

## Chapter 1001

Seeing that Claire went to the bathroom of the bedroom to take a shower, Charlie went to the guest bathroom on the same floor to take a shower.

This is good for living in a villa. There are so many bathrooms, so there is no need to line up.

Charlie took a bath faster, and when Claire came out of the bathroom, he had already finished the bath and was lying on the bed.

Claire saw Charlie, who was wearing a vest and shorts, lying on his back on the bed. She was surprised for a moment before blurting out, "Why you sleep on the bed?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Wife, didn't you say it was done earlier, should I be promoted? Some time ago, mom went to engage in MLM, which delayed my promotion. Now that she is back, you can't stop me from being promoted. Right?"

"I..." Claire was suddenly embarrassed.

She didn't know how to answer Charlie's question.

Indeed, she had promised him that she would be promoted to a higher level without having to sleep on the floor.

But she and Charlie had never been so close.

I really didn't have the psychological preparation for this.

However, the words came back again.

During this period of time, Claire's favor with Charlie has been rapidly heating up.

Especially today, seeing Charlie hit Jiang Ming, seeing him donating 1 million to the orphanage, seeing Charlie solve the job for a good brother, and let him go to the pinnacle of life...

Charlie tonight is like an omnipotent male god in her eyes.

Sometimes, she feel very heart-warming. That may be the feeling of love.

Thinking of this, her face immediately turned red, and against the dim light of the bedroom, she looked even more charming.

Charlie looked at her shame, and his heart was full of love.

This is my beloved wife, like a ray of sunshine in life, warming my heart.

Claire looked at Charlie with red eyes, and after a while, she said shyly: "You can upgrade to one level, but you can only upgrade to one level, that's it!"

Charlie hurriedly asked: "My wife, what do you mean by this? What does it mean to only be promoted to one level?"

Claire said: "From today you will sleep on the bed, but this bed is divided into two, male left and female right. Without my permission, you must not cross the boundary, otherwise you will be downgraded to one level."

Charlie said with a sad face, "Wife, what does it mean to drop one level?"

Claire glanced at him for nothing, and said, "You know what it means to be promoted. Don't you know what it means to be lowered?"

Charlie asked depressed, "Should I go back to sleep on the floor if I drop one level?"

"Yes!" Claire said triumphantly: "If you do not behave well, you will drop one level to sleep on the floor. If you do not perform well, you will drop one level to sleep in the guest room. Anyway, our villa has a lot of rooms. Yes."

Charlie was about to cry and said, "Wife, can you tell me what the next level is? When can I go up to the next level?"

Claire blushed with a pretty face, and said, "What is the next level will be kept secret for now. As for when we can go up to the next level, you have to wait for notification from the superior."

With that said, Claire patted his chest again, and said grinning: "I am your superior, and all interpretation rights belong to me."

Charlie was very depressed, and said, "My wife, you must have heard what Aunt Lena said today. Aunt Lena is really looking forward to having a baby soon. We can't live up to Aunt Lena's wish!"

"Don't come here!" Claire stomped with embarrassment: "Who is going to give birth? Whoever wants to have a baby with you, you will find someone to give birth to, anyway, I don't have a baby."

## **Chapter 1002**

Charlie said helplessly: "There is no child between these two people. We are both normal people, and we are not infertile. It is a joke to always have no children, just in case you think you are not fertile. , Don't you want to look down."

Claire curled her lips and said, "Then when someone asks me, I will tell them that you have no fertility. Isn't that all right?"

Having said that, Claire said again: "Besides, you know that you have just reached the second level now. Do you know how many levels you have a child?"

Charlie said immediately: "I must be the third level!"

Claire hummed: "You want to be beautiful!"

After all, Claire picked up her quilt from the floor, threw it on top of him, and said, "One person, one quilt, you are not allowed to cross the boundary! Hands, feet, body, hair, nowhere. If you cross the boundary, you will be downgraded!"

Charlie could only say helplessly: "Well, well, I know, I must not cross the boundary, is this not enough?"

Claire smiled shyly and said: "This is pretty much the same."

After speaking, she opened her quilt, turned her back to Charlie, and lay on the bed.

As soon as Claire got into bed, she wrapped himself tightly, blushing as if she was about to bleed, glanced at Charlie, and quickly turned her head over.

At this moment, Charlie wanted to hug her and give her a kiss.

However, since the respect for such a long time has come, why should he be anxious and disobey her?

In any case, he has been promoted to one level, and being able to lie on the same bed with her is a huge improvement. In the days to come, he will perform well, and will be able to reach another level.

Maybe when he gets to the next level, two people can sleep in one bed.

Thinking of this, he felt a lot of joy suddenly.

Claire dared not look at him, reached out her hand to turn off the light, and said, "It's getting late, go to bed."

After the light was turned off, the bedroom was dark, and he couldn't see fingers. It was so quiet that he could hear clearly as if a needle fell on the ground.

Charlie could clearly hear Claire's breathing, and her breathing was a bit rapid. It seemed that she should be very nervous at this time.

If Claire usually falls asleep, her breathing is very even and gentle.

So Charlie asked her: "Wife, are you still up?"

Claire asked, "What's wrong?"

Charlie was also a little nervous, and hurriedly said, "It's nothing, I just want to chat with you."

Claire said, "What do you want to talk about? Tell me."

Charlie smiled, turned his head to look at Claire's outline, and asked: "My wife, how is your company running recently?"

Claire said: "It's not bad. Emgrand Group and several other companies have given some orders. I am designing them one by one and looking for people to construct them. Now the overall situation has improved and the company's account has already The payment of several million is only an advance payment. If I finish the current projects, the payment should exceed 10 million."

Charlie was surprised and said, "Wow, my wife, you are amazing. How long has it been since you made 10 million into the account!"

Claire said: "10 million is just an account, and the actual profit is only about 2 million. This 2 million is not as much as you can earn by showing others a feng shui."

With that, Claire hurriedly said to Charlie: "By the way, you should never tell mom about the numbers that I just told you. If mom knows that the company has millions in the account, she will definitely get wrong ideas!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "My wife, I listen to you, and I will never say a word to her!"

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "Wife, you see that I have performed so well, can you raise me to the next level now?"

## **Chapter 1003**

Charlie felt nervous after asking this question.

He didn't know what kind of reply Claire would give him.

At this moment, he suddenly felt an object hit his face. The next moment, he felt the object, which was the little bear that Claire usually hugged to sleep.

At this time, he heard Claire say in ear: "You are so greedy, you usually play mobile games, the more difficult it is to upgrade, how can it be so simple?"

Charlie said aggrievedly: "My wife, the upgrade of mobile games is fast now, and you can upgrade to level 80 with a single cut!"

Claire pretended to be a customer service of a certain treasure, and said, "I'm sorry, dear, this kind of upgrade is not available in our family. I suggest you consider trying other games."

Charlie hurriedly said: "No, no, no, I don't want to try other games, I just want to ask if you can give us a quick way to upgrade this game?"

Claire smiled and said, "I'm sorry, dear, we don't have any shortcuts for the time being."

"Okay!" Charlie sighed and said, "I will continue to work hard."

Claire nodded in satisfaction and said: "In this case, the customer service side is about to get off work now. If you have any questions, please come back tomorrow morning."

Seeing her playful, Charlie hurriedly said: "Okay, let's talk about it tomorrow morning."

Claire said again: "Then please don't hang up. After a beep, you will comment on my service. 1 is very satisfied, 2 is satisfied, and 3 is not satisfied."

Charlie said: "4!"

Claire said: "I'm sorry, the input was wrong, please re-enter."

Charlie said: "Yes, 4 is very unsatisfactory!"

Claire grunted and said, "Congratulations for activating the hidden random treasure chest in the game. You will get a random gift. To open the treasure chest, press 1, and to give up the treasure chest, press 2."

Charlie blurted out: "1!"

Claire imitated the sound of the lottery turntable and squeaked it around for a while before saying, "Congratulations on getting a random gift and drop one level! The gift will take effect immediately!"

Charlie yelled in shock: "Don't, stop, I don't want this gift!"

Claire giggled and said, "Dear, hide the random treasure chest. Once opened, it cannot be returned!"

Charlie said: "I want to appeal! I just pressed the wrong one, I want to press 2!"

Claire laughed for a while, and then said, "Dear, the system has received your appeal. We will process your appeal within two days. The result of the appeal will be sent back to you at that time, but before the feedback result comes out, You still need to accept a random punishment of downgrading one level in place."

Charlie said: "I am an old customer of game, can you give me a face? This time set me free from punishment!"

Claire thought for a while, and then said, "Dear, since you are indeed our loyal customer, we decided after discussion and give you a chance to choose again."

After that, she cleared her throat and said, "Please press 1 to open the treasure chest, press 2 to give up the treasure chest."

Charlie can only say: "2! I choose 2!"

Claire said: "It's a pity that you missed the random gift in the hidden random treasure chest this time. What else can I help you with?"

Charlie sighed, "Nothing, no more, I'm going to continue leveling."

## **Chapter 1004**

Claire said: "Then please don't hang up. After a beep, you will comment on my service. 1 is very satisfied, 2 is satisfied, and 3 is not satisfied."

Charlie wailed: "1! Very satisfied!"

Claire said with satisfaction: "Thank you for your comments. That's all for today's connection. See you next time."

.....

This night, Charlie slept very unsteadily.

Although he has only been promoted by one level, this is the first time he has been in bed with Claire since he married Claire.

Of course, although the same bed is the same, there is no chance to sleep together. Two people use their own pillows and sleep on their own quilts.

Charlie really didn't dare to cross the middle 38th line, otherwise he would really have to drop one level on the spot, wouldn't it be because he didn't cry without tears?

Claire actually didn't fall asleep for a long time, and she felt very nervous in her heart.

Although she and Charlie slept in their own blankets and didn't have any skin-to-skin touch, she still felt that her heartbeat was very fast.

Well, this is after all the first time she shared a bed with a man since she shared a room with her parents when she was young.

It's not strange that she does feel nervous.

In this way, the two people suffered from insomnia for a long time before going to sleep one after another.

Early the next morning, Charlie opened his eyes, Claire beside him was gone.

Hearing the sound of the shower coming from the bathroom, Charlie knew that Claire was taking a shower.

Claire is a girl who loves cleanliness, and basically takes a bath every morning and evening, and Charlie has already been surprised.

He stretched and was about to get up when the phone under his pillow suddenly buzzed.



He took out his cell phone and found that it was actually a call from Xiaofen.

After answering the call, Xiaofen's anxious voice came from over there: "Brother Charlie, there is an accident in the orphanage!"

Charlie hurriedly asked, "What's going on?! What happened to the welfare institution? Don't worry about it go slowly."

Xiaofen choked up and said, "Ten children were lost! Suspected they were stolen!"

"What?!" Charlie was both anxious and angry when he heard that the child in the welfare home would be stolen. He hurriedly asked: "Xiaofen, tell me specifically, what is going on?"

Xiaofen hurriedly said: "This morning, the aunt in charge of infants and young children in the day shift went to work with the aunt in the night shift, and found that the aunt in the night shift was sleeping unconsciously. All the ten children in one room were gone. She was given a strong anaesthetic!"

Charlie was furious, and he scolded: "Someone is too bold to do it, even dare to steal the children of the orphanage?!"

Xiaofen cried and said: "This kind of thing happened before, but we discovered it in time before. Now human traffickers are particularly rampant. Not only do they dare to steal from the orphanage, they also dare to steal from the hospital, and steal from people's homes. They even robbed other people's children on the street!"

After speaking, Xiaofen said again: "The main reason is that this business is too profitable for them. Any child can sell for about 100,000. If it is the kind of beautiful child, these rich people cannot give birth. Children who are even willing to pay a high price..."

Charlie hurriedly asked, "What's the situation now? Did you call the police?"

Xiaofen hurriedly said: "Aunt Lena and the dean have called the police a long time ago, and the case has been opened for investigation, but the police said that they speculated that the night shift aunt was anesthetized at around 3 in the morning, that is, they stole

the child. Four hours have passed now, and they may have left Aurous Hill or even the province in these four hours!”

## Chapter 1005

At this moment, Charlie was very angry.

He did not expect that a human trafficker would be so bold and hit idea on the children of the orphanage.

Thinking of these children, among them, they might be sold to unscrupulous beggars, or even turned into disabled by them, Charlie wanted to smash the corpses of these traffickers.

So he immediately said to Xiaofen: “Xiaofen, where are you now? Are you in the orphanage?”

“Yes!” Xiaofen said, “I just came back from the police station, Aunt Lena and the others are still there.”

“Okay.” Charlie said immediately: “You are waiting for me in the orphanage, I will pass now!”

After speaking, he hung up the phone, ignored his wife, and hurried out.

Coming to the first floor, Elaine, wearing a big red pajamas, urged impatiently: “Charlie, hurry up and cook, I am starving to death.”

Charlie frowned, and said in disgust: “If you want to eat, you can cook it yourself.”

Elaine gritted her teeth and cursed: “Oh! You are amazing now, have you become more capable?”

Charlie nodded and said, “If you can get such a big villa, then I can count you as capable!”

When Elaine heard this, her face suddenly changed: "Charlie, what do you mean by this? Do you think the villa you made is amazing? You started to shake face with me?"

Charlie said coldly: "Yes, when I lived in your house before, what was your attitude towards me? I hope you will reflect on it now. Maybe after a while, I will treat you like you treated me. "

"You..." Elaine's arrogance disappeared by 80% at once, and she really realized that Charlie was different from before.

Now he doesn't have much to judge her. She used to say that he eats in her home and lives in her home, but now it seems that everything is the other way around.

At this time, Jacob also came out of the elevator, and when he saw Charlie as if he was going out, he asked: "Charlie, where are you going?"

Charlie said: "I'm going to the orphanage, something is wrong."

Jacob hurriedly said, "It just so happens that I have to go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to do something, I'll drive you."

Charlie nodded: "Okay, dad."

Elaine said angrily: "Jacob, you are not allowed to go! Make breakfast for me!"

Jacob glanced at her disgustedly: "Make it yourself, don't eat it if you don't do it!"

After speaking, he didn't talk to her anymore.

Jacob and son-in-law walked out, Elaine gritted her teeth with anger behind.

Now the two men in the family ignore her, and her majesty in this family no longer exists.

Especially that Jacob, who was so ambitious yesterday that he wanted to divorce her.

This dog has been married to her for more than 20 years, and he didn't dare to yell at her like that. There must be something strange about this matter, so she has to find a way to investigate it.

At this moment, Charlie and the Old Master Jacob came to the garage, Jacob sat in his BMW car and drove Charlie out.

As soon as the car left the house, Jacob couldn't wait to ask: "Charlie, you usually have a lot of ideas. Can you give your dad an idea, how can I divorce that b\*tch?"

Charlie said, "Didn't Mom say it yesterday? If you want to get a divorce, you have to live apart for at least two years."

## Chapter 1006

Jacob said impatiently: "Two years are too long. That b\*tch still doesn't know that your Aunt is back, but this matter must not be hidden for too long. My thought is that before she knows that your Aunt is back, I want to divorce her first."

Speaking of this, Jacob was a little depressed and said, "But, you heard what the shrew said yesterday. She said that if I find another woman, she will not let me get better, I'm afraid she will know you Aunt. She's going to trouble your Aunt. Your Aunt is quiet and dignified, and has a good temper. How could she be the opponent of that shrew."

Charlie said: "Dad, I really want to help you with this matter, but I am also helpless. You still have to solve this problem yourself for some things."

In fact, Charlie really wanted to let Elaine evaporate directly from the world. He had this idea the last time this woman stole his bank card.

It's a pity that he couldn't bear Claire being sad, otherwise, he would never let Elaine back!

If he didn't let Elaine come back, then the Old Master's current life will be extremely enjoyable.

Thinking of this, Charlie said again: "Dad, it's not that I told you. Your biggest problem is that you are too weak and too scared of her. She only has to say a few words, and you

don't know what to do. People can't help you solve this problem. If you want to solve this problem, you can only rely on yourself."

Jacob sighed and said, "I understand what you said, but some things will form a psychological shadow, and it is difficult for me to overcome in your heart."

Charlie said: "Then I can't help, Dad, Aunt finally came back. If you let her know, she will probably fight Aunt to get rid of her. She will never give up unless Aunt is driven out of Aurous Hill. At that time, you have to think about what to do."

When Jacob heard this, he snorted in his heart.

What he fears most is the occurrence of this scene.

If Elaine really knew that Meiqing is back, she would definitely go to trouble Meiqing, and she would never die!

Jacob had to sigh: "Think about it. Try to think of a solution."

.....

Jacob sent Charlie to the orphanage, and he went to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to hold an appreciation meeting with others.

When Charlie got out of the car, he saw Xiaofen just waiting at the door. The little girl ran to him when she saw that he was coming.

"Brother Charlie!" Xiaofen cried out with a choked voice, then plunged into Charlie's arms, crying and said: "Brother Charlie, think of a solution quickly, I'm really afraid that those younger brothers and sisters will never again can be found..."

Charlie patted her back lightly and said seriously: "Don't worry, I will definitely go all out. Is Aunt Lena back now? Are there any new clues?"

Xiaofen shook her head with red eyes and said, "Aunt Lena and the others haven't come back. I don't know if there is any progress."

As she was talking, a taxi stopped at the entrance of the orphanage.

Aunt Lena and the director of the orphanage walked out of the taxi.

Charlie hurriedly pulled Xiaofen to greet them, and asked, "Aunt Lena, what did the police say, is there any clue?"

Seeing Charlie's arrival, Aunt Lena smiled bitterly, and said: "The police station has opened a case. They are starting from the monitor, but the only clue that can be found now is that they are driving a white Iveco and committing a crime. There should be six or seven of the elements. After they fainted the children, they all got in the car and were out of the city."

Charlie asked hurriedly, "Has the police station started tracking this car?"

"Chased." Aunt Lena sighed, and said: "Their car had a license plate, and it disappeared on the high-speed. It is seriously suspected that they have changed other brands on the high-speed. The kind of Iveco itself is our Aurous Hill. The models are very common, and there is no license plate number, so it is difficult to find them."

Charlie nodded solemnly.

Under this circumstance, it may be difficult to achieve results in a short period of time by relying on the police department's method of handling cases.

If you want to find criminals in the shortest time, or find information related to criminals, you must find the kind of people who have the underground world information and have great abilities.

They have a large number of eyes in all walks of life, so their intelligence is more in-depth than the police!

## **Chapter 1007**

Thinking of this, Charlie called Mr. Orvel.

After all, Mr. Orvel is the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, and his eye is much more than ordinary people.

As soon as the call was connected, Orvel asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie said: "There are 10 two or three-year-old children in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. They were stolen by traffickers last night. You have been underground in Aurous Hill for a long time. Please help me to investigate if anyone has recently made noise about buying children. Or is anyone inquiring about the child everywhere."

Many cases can be solved, not necessarily because of the supernatural powers of the investigators, or what kind of high-tech assistance they have, but because the criminals left key clues in his unique group.

For example, if a person is killed, the police will start by confirming the identity of the corpse. But people in the arena know who the person has offended and what kind of things he has been involved in. The probability is that Who killed, can be found.

For another example, if someone loses a car in the local area, if they report to the police, the police usually investigate where the car has been. Where did it disappear? Surveillance video shows who has been in contact with this car during this time?

But if you directly ask the people in the underground world, who are the local people who steal the car, or who are the local people who are responsible for selling stolen goods, whoever has seen the car lost is basically accurate.

But the key is that the underground world has very clear rules and rules. Even if an insider wants to get certain information, his ability and status must match this information.

Otherwise, it is impossible to inquire about anything.

For example, a small gangster wants to know what kind of business Mr. Orvel is doing recently, who he has eaten with, and who he has met. It is basically impossible to inquire.

But if Mr. Orvel wants to know what a gangster is up to lately and who he has frequent contact with, his men will help him find out with just one sentence.

Mr. Orvel knew that Charlie had always lived in the orphanage from childhood to adolescence, so he also knew that the children of the orphanage were stolen, Charlie must be very angry.

So he immediately proceeded to investigate.

Ten minutes later, a clue was fed back to Mr. Orvel.

There is a kid named Liu Zhaochen in Aurous Hill. Some time ago, while having a meal with friends on the road, he asked where Aurous Hill could buy children.

Charlie hurriedly asked him: "What is the origin of this Liu Zhaochen?"

Mr. Orvel said: "This kid is a native of Aurous Hill. He has been stealing chickens and dogs since he was young, and his family is also making a living. When he was not an adult, he participated in many illegal and criminal activities for Money, this kid does everything."

"A few years ago, this kid and his family made some money by pirating movies. They sneaked into the movie theater with a video camera to secretly take pictures of other movies being shown, and then carved them into pirated CDs and sold them out. During that period of time, it was very busy."

"As a result, a big man invested in a big-produced movie, which was stolen by this kid as soon as it was released. Then the big man asked someone to chop off the kid's hand. From then on, the kid didn't dare to pirate the movie. , The family changed their careers and became a snakehead, just reselling the population."

"His family specializes in reselling underage children, usually to gangs in the south. Sometimes they also rent out a group of underage children to gangs. Some time ago, I heard that the police targeted those underage gangs controlled by the beggars. Adult children have carried out a special rescue operation and rescued a large number of children, so now the beggars have been asking for children everywhere, and he is specifically looking for children for the beggars."

Charlie asked coldly: "This kid and his family are doing this business?!"



"Yes!" Mr. Orvel said: "A family of six, his father, his mother, his two brothers and one sister, all do this kind of business."

Charlie gritted his teeth and said: "This kind of garbage is really d\*mn!"

After that, he asked again: "Mr. Orvel, do you know where this kid is now? I want to know all his movements in the past two days!"

Mr. Orvel said: "I'm making inquiries, and there must be clues soon!"

## **Chapter 1008**

Charlie snorted and said: "If you have any clues, you must tell me at earliest!"

Mr. Orvel respectfully said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, I see!"

Charlie hung up the phone, turned back to Aunt Lena and Xiaofen, and said: "Aunt Lena and Xiaofen, don't worry about it. I have asked friends to help me find out and they are quite energetic. I see some clues will come back soon."

Aunt Lena said with a red eye: "Charlie, thank you very much!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "Aunt Lena, what are you talking about? I also came out of the orphanage. Now that the younger siblings in the orphanage are lost, I will definitely try my best to find them back!"

Xiaofen choked up and said: "Brother Charlie, you donated so much money yesterday. On the way back, Aunt Lena also said that we are going to add a set of monitoring equipment to the entire orphanage. I didn't expect it to be today..."

Having said that, Xiaofen couldn't help it all at once, and started crying again.

Charlie knows Aunt Lena and Xiaofen very well. Most of the people working in the orphanage are very kind, and they take care of these children without parents as their own children, and regard themselves as the parents of these orphans.

Now the welfare home has lost 10 children at once, which is naturally a huge blow to them.

Charlie was about to speak to comfort them, when Mr. Orvel called.

He hurriedly connected.

He heard Mr. Orvel say on the other end of the phone: "Mr. Wade, I have already asked someone to find out. The Liu Zhaochen temporarily found a friend on the road last night and borrowed a deck of Iveco. Come out, there will be no fall in the early morning."

"Borrowed an Iveco?!" Charlie raised his eyebrows, and said coldly: "The kid who stole the kid also drove an Iveco. I guess this guy and his family did it!"

Mr. Orvel immediately said: "Mr. Wade, or provide this kid's phone number to the police now and let the police locate and arrest people based on phone number!"

Charlie said coldly: "No! This kind of sc\*m who specializes in poisoning children is too cheap for them to go to jail! I want them to die!"

Mr. Orvel suddenly shuddered and blurted out: "Mr. Wade if there is any need, I will die!"

Charlie asked: "Can you locate that kid based on his phone number?"

Mr. Orvel said: "No problem, I have someone on China Unicom, and can investigate his real-time location information!"

Charlie said: "Okay! Now you help me figure out the position!"

Mr. Orvel said immediately: "Mr. Wade, give me five minutes!"

"it is good!"

Charlie hung up the phone, immediately called Issac again, and asked: "How many helicopters can Aurous Hill currently mobilize? How many people can each carried?"

Issac said: "Mr. Wade Shangri-La has two heavy helicopters, each of which can take 12 people. There is a general aviation company invested by Wade's at the airport, and there are three medium-sized helicopters, each of which can take eight people!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Get all the helicopters ready and bring your best manpower. Besides, you can let one of the helicopters pick me up near the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute now!"

Issac hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade what are you going to do?"

Charlie said coldly: "I want to walk for the sky!"

## **Chapter 1009**

When Issac heard Charlie's tone, he knew Charlie must be angry.

So, he almost didn't even think about it, and immediately said: "Mr. Wade I will arrange it now!"

After that, he hurriedly asked: "By the way, Mr. Wade I will take a helicopter to pick you up right now. Should I come directly to the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute?"

Charlie didn't want people to know how much energy he had, so he asked, "Is there any place suitable for helicopter landing near the orphanage?"

Issac thought for a while and said, "There seems to be a building nearby called JH Building. There is a helipad on the top of the building. Or you can go there now, I will also set off now, and will be there soon!"

"Okay!" Charlie said immediately: "Then you come faster."

"I understand Master!"

After hanging up the phone, Charlie said to Aunt Lena and the others: "Aunt Lena, Xiaofen, I have a friend who may help me find some clues. I will go and find him now. Please wait patiently for my news, don't worry."

Xiaofen hurriedly said, "Brother Charlie, I want to come with you, okay?"

Charlie said: "Xiaofen, you can stay here with Aunt Lena, just leave this to me."

Only then did Xiaofen nod his head, and said obediently: "Good Brother Charlie, and Aunt Lena are here waiting for your good news, you must get your brothers and sisters back!"

Charlie resolutely said: "Don't worry, I will bring them back safely!"

After all, he immediately left the orphanage and went to the nearby JH Building.

.....

At the same time, the police issued a detective report to the whole society through various media. Suddenly, the fact that ten babies in the welfare home were stolen by human traffickers was quickly spread to the Internet and the entire Internet.

On many news platforms, this information has been topped the top search list.

It was also pushed on the screen, letting people across the country see this news.

In the past, a news about kidnapping on the street would be paid attention to by people all over the country, and even hit various headlines.

And now there are some traffickers who are bold enough to steal children from the orphanage! And one steal is 10!

This is simply unheard of astupidl behavior! Let everyone smell it with extreme indignation!

For a time, countless netizens across the country were filled with outrage, scolding, scolding, commenting, and forwarding on the Internet, and the search volume has been high!

You must know that in recent years, human traffickers have become too rampant. I don't know how many families have broken their homes because their children were stolen or abducted by human traffickers.

In any family, children are the treasures in the hearts of parents. If this baby is stolen, abducted and bought, the parents will even lose the hope and motivation to live!

## **Chapter 1010**

Countless happy families have been completely destroyed because of this gang of human abductors!

The most hateful thing is that after these traffickers abduct the children, it would be better to sell them to normal families who want children, at least the children's lives will not be too threatened.

But if these godsend beasts deliberately disabled the child and used them to beg for money, wouldn't the child's life be completely ruined? !

Therefore, at this moment, the hearts of the people across the country are closely concerned about these 10 children who were trafficked.

At this time, Charlie just wanted to save the children as soon as possible! When he reached the top floor of the building, a helicopter had roared from the sky far away.

At this time, Mr. Orvel also sent an address to his WeChat, telling him: "Mr. Wade, that Liu Zhaochen is now out of the province, but their cars are afraid to go high speeds, they are all down the road, so now drove less than 400 kilometers."

Charlie checked the address and found that the other party was heading south with the child from the orphanage, and was now in the Province, next door.

At this time, the helicopter slowly descended from the top of JH Building, but before it touched the ground, Issac had already opened the door. Charlie jumped up and said directly to him: "Let the pilot take off immediately and go to address at full speed. Let the other helicopters head in the same direction!"

"OK, young master!" Issac immediately informed the pilot of the specific location through the earmuff intercom.

Afterwards, Issac asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade please forgive me. You are suddenly so anxious. What's the matter?"

Charlie said with a black face, "This morning, a family of six traffickers stole 10 children from the orphanage!"

"f\*ck!" Issac suddenly exclaimed: "What kind of b@stards are this family, and they also do such sorrowful things!"

Charlie said coldly: "Among the four words "knock and abduction", what I hate the most is abduction. When I was a child, I grew up in an orphanage and I saw many children who were rescued after being abducted. There are too many children, and every child has sold several hands. Even if the police rescued many children, it would be difficult for them to find their families, so they became orphans who were not actually meant to be orphans."

Issac said immediately: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I brought my best men and horses this time. Everyone is a good soldier and strong general. After catching them, they will surely crush these b@stards!"

Charlie said: "Not only do I want to smash them into pieces, but I also want to smash them all up and down, their accomplices, and colleagues!"

After all, Charlie asked, "Does the Wade family have power in Zhejiang Province?"

Issac nodded and said: "The family's influence in Zhejiang Province is also very strong, but the family has always been relatively low-key. Just like I was in Aurous Hill, I generally do not participate in the management of disputes between local rich, families and gangs. If the locals do not follow the rules, then I can move them anytime, anywhere."

Charlie suddenly remembered something and asked: "The Wu family's base camp is in Suzhou. Suzhou are the capital of Zhejiang Province. They must be the local snakes of Zhejiang Province, right?"

"Yes." Issac said: "The Wu family is the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River. They have cultivated Jiangsu and Hangzhou for many years, so their strength in Zhejiang Province is really extraordinary."

After finishing speaking, Issac added: "However, this is extraordinary for ordinary people. To the Wade family, they are just little friends."

Charlie nodded, his face gloomy.

Issac thought of the Wu family, and said, "Mr. Wade the Wu family was looking for your enemy some time ago. You must pay attention to this matter. Since you don't need your family to help you, then do you need me to send you Some bodyguards to protect your safety at all times?"

Charlie waved his hand slightly, his heart was full of disdain for the Wu family, Issac still didn't know his strength, judging from his current strength, no one could hurt him at all.

## **Chapter 1011**

At this moment, on the Iveco deck, the seven adults in the car did not even know that a net of heaven and earth had already covered them.

In addition to these seven adults, there are ten sleeping children in the car. These children have been given sleeping pills in the early morning and have not yet woken up.

In the co-pilot, there was a young man without a right hand. This young man was Liu Zhaochen.

At this time, Liu Zhaochen looked excited and said to his elder brother who was driving: "Brother, if this transaction is completed, it will be a million in money!"

His brother asked in surprise: "Are children so expensive now? Didn't you say that they only cost tens of thousands?"

Liu Zhaochen said: "Isn't there a wave of blows some time ago, the Beggars of Zhejiang Province are now in shortage of children, so the price has risen."

His brother smiled and said, "Then let's post this time!"

Liu Zhaochen nodded and said cheerfully: "When this transaction is completed, our family will find a place for vacation."

Inside Iveco's spacious carriage, Liu Zhaochen's mother said with a smile: "Oh, this wave of money is over, I really want to go abroad for a while, the daughter-in-law next door, went to Thailand some time ago. When I go there, I want to swipe my friends circle all day long, and after I come back, I still have a lot of fun. This time when we get the money, let's go!"

Liu Zhaochen laughed and said: "What's so fun about Thailand? Thailand is where the poor go. It costs two or three thousand to play with a tour group. If we want to go, we will go to a high-end place."

"High-end place?" Liu Zhaochen's mother asked excitedly: "Good son, you can tell me something is more advanced. Mom has never seen anything in the world, so I can't think of it for a while."

Liu Zhaochen blurted out: "Of course I went to the Maldives, that's a good place for the really rich to go on vacation!"

Liu Zhaochen's sister applauded happily: "Maldives? Great, I've long wanted to go to Maldives, I've been thinking about it for a long time!"

Then, she said again: "I'm going to the Maldives to live in that kind of water villa, luxurious to death! It must be so cool to live!"

Liu Zhaochen smiled and said, "Sister, when we get the money, we'll buy a plane ticket immediately!"

A family of six began to look forward to the upcoming trip to the Maldives in their hearts.

Liu Zhaochen turned around and looked at the man sitting in the back rows.

This man was also the seventh adult in the car besides Liu Zhaochen's family of six.



Liu Zhaochen looked at the seventh person and said with a smile: "Hey, Jiang Ming, you can divide 400,000 this time with the money. Have you thought about what to do after you get the money?"

Jiang Ming ignored him because Jiang Ming was very depressed at this time.

Last night, after he returned home from Zhao Zhuo's company dormitory, a few young and Dangerous boys came to his door with knives.

The young and Dangerous boys knocked on his door, put the knife on his neck, and warned him that he must send the compensation to Ma Zhongliang Phaeton as soon as possible, otherwise, he would be killed directly.

Jiang Ming was so frightened.

He found a friend who was a second-hand car dealer and evaluated his car and the Phaeton, and found that even if he used all the insurance costs, he still had a funding gap of more than 1 million.

And his Mercedes-Benz, because it has had an accident, can only sell for about 300,000.

Even if he sell the Mercedes-Benz himself, there is still a funding gap of more than 900,000.

Zhao Zhuo solved 620,000 for him, but he still missed 300,000.

## **Chapter 1012**

In desperation, he could only find Liu Zhaochen, a fox friend and dog friend he had known before. Originally, he wanted to borrow 300,000 from him for emergency assistance, but Liu Zhaochen was also short of money during this time.

Liu Zhaochen complained to him that the police have been working too hard in cracking down on human trafficking recently, and a family of six is almost out of food.

Liu Zhaochen also told him that he is now looking for suitable children everywhere to sell to the south. Now the price is high. If found resources, they can make a lot of money.

When Jiang Ming thought that there were a lot of infants and young children in the orphanage recently, he immediately got confused.

He told Liu Zhaochen of this information and suggested that the two parties cooperate to steal a group of children from the orphanage and sell them.

Liu Zhaochen was worried about where to find a child. When he heard that there were many orphanages, his heart was ecstatic, and his thoughts were suddenly moved.

Jiang Ming knows well about the orphanage. He knows that the orphanage has many loopholes because of its current condition due to years of disrepair, inadequate funding, insufficient staff, and inability to keep up with security facilities. As long as those familiar with the process can find a breakthrough.

So he immediately took the lead and worked out a more detailed plan.

As soon as Liu Zhaochen saw the feasibility of this sentence, he immediately brought in the family of six.

Jiang Ming was very dissatisfied with the participation of Liu Zhaochen's family of six, because he knew that the reason why the other party called so many people was because he wanted to pay more.

If he only did this with Liu Zhaochen, the ten children will sell for more than 1 million by then, and each of the two will be able to divide between 60,000 and 700,000.

As a result, Liu Zhaochen brought in another five members of the family and immediately diluted his share.

This shameless Liu Zhaochen, who was shamelessly trying to divide his head evenly, would be divided into 7 parts, and he would only have 200,000 at most.

Jiang Ming fought hard with Liu Zhaochen, and finally decided on a distribution method. Jiang Ming got 400,000, and the rest went to Liu Zhaochen's family.

Suddenly losing 300,000 of income, Jiang Ming was naturally very depressed.

But he didn't have any good solutions, because if the other party had to leave him alone, he would be finished.

In desperation, he could only suffer from this dumb loss.

At this time, Liu Zhaochen looked at the map, and then at the time, and said: "We will be in Suzhou soon. After we arrive, we will come to pick up the goods at the next house. We can rush back when we take the money. We should go back before dark. I can rush back."

Liu Zhaochen's sister said excitedly: "Oh, I just want to go to the Maldives as soon as possible!"

As she said, she took out her mobile phone and said, "I'm going to find videos and guides of Maldives on YouTube to see which island to go to have fun!"

Immediately, she turned on YouTube. Unexpectedly, the first screen video after opening was the news about the loss of children in the orphanage!

This news video has only been released for two or three hours, and it has more than 5 million likes and more than 300,000 comments.

She tightened her heart, and when she opened the comment, she was shocked.

Because all the comments in the comments demanded the execution of the trafficker, the killing of the trafficker's family, and so on!

She subconsciously said: "Oh, that's bad, this matter has already hit the headlines! It seems that netizens all over the country are paying attention to it! Are we doing something big?"

"What are you afraid of!" Liu Zhaochen said indifferently: "There is no substantial difference between stealing one and stealing ten. Besides, I'm careful along the way. No clues are left. No one can find us. It is impossible to doubt us!"

As he said, he said triumphantly: "You can rest assured! When they can't find us after a while, the attention of netizens will be immediately attracted by other news, and after a while, we will be forgotten!"

## Chapter 1013

Several helicopters merged in the outskirts of Aurous Hill, and they chased outside the province quickly, narrowing the distance with the target little by little.

The opponent's Iveco can only stop and go on the national road, and often encounters traffic lights or traffic jams, and the overall speed is simply not up.

The reason why Liu Zhaochen chose national roads instead of highways was mainly because the highways were closed roads. In case the police caught them, it would be difficult to fly by himself.

But national roads are different. National roads are all open roads and are connected to various township and county roads. It is very difficult for the police to block them.

And once there is any problem, you can abandon the car and run away at any time. The countryside, residential houses and even factory construction sites are all good places to hide!

Charlie left enough opportunities for pursuit.

The helicopter is in the sky, without stopping, without any detours and congestion, and the flying speed exceeds 200 kilometers per hour.

After flying for more than an hour, Charlie's location was only 100 kilometers away from the target.

Issac said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade their current average speed is only forty to fifty kilometers an hour, and we are expected to catch up with them in thirty minutes."

Charlie nodded and said, "Could you please contact the local forces of the Wade family and ask them to help us seal the road ahead of time, and I will give them a urn to catch turtles."

Issac immediately looked at the real-time location sent by Mr. Orvel and said: "There is a bridge across the river on the national highway in front. After they pass, I will seal the bridge to prevent other vehicles from getting on, and then wait for them. When they are about to cross the river, bet the other end too, so that they will not escape!"

Charlie said with satisfaction: "This is a good idea, just do what you said!"

.....

Soon, the two truck convoys, full of muck, set off from the two real estate construction sites on both sides of the river.

The construction sites where they are located are all properties owned by a real estate development company under the Wade family.

Both teams were also arranged by Issac.

Each fleet consists of more than 20 engineering trucks loaded with muck.

Any truck, when fully loaded, weighs forty to fifty tons.

A heavy tank is just this weight.

Such a car, just cross the road, no car can hit it.

What's more, there are more than 20 vehicles on each end, and even tanks will not be able to rush past.

Liu Zhaochen's elder brother drove to the bridge, Liu Zhaochen smiled and said: "After crossing this river-crossing bridge, we will almost reach Suzhou!"

"Okay!" Liu Zhaochen's sister said happily: "If we get the money today, we can go to the Maldives tomorrow! I just researched it. The Maldives is a visa on arrival, so we don't need to apply for a visa in advance. We will buy a plane ticket and fly there tomorrow. That's it."

While driving, Liu Zhaochen's brother said in surprise: "Why are there so many big cars suddenly?"

Everyone looked out the window and saw heavy trucks full of muck on both sides.

Liu Zhaochen said casually: "Which construction site should be sent the materials, regardless of it, let's overtake it quickly."

Iveco quickly accelerated and surpassed the engineering fleet.

Immediately afterwards, the engineering convoy behind began to run several large vehicles in parallel, directly blocking the road behind, so that other vehicles behind could not pass.

When Iveco got on the bridge, the engineering convoy, which was advancing side by side, also drove onto the bridge.

However, as soon as the engineering convoy got on the bridge, it immediately stalled and blocked the entrance to the entire bridge, making it impossible for other vehicles to pass.

## **Chapter 1014**

The driver behind was so angry and got out of the car to check what happened.

At this time, a person from the engineering team got on and off and shouted to the back with a loudspeaker: "We have just received a notice from the superior that this bridge has become a dangerous bridge, and there is a risk of collapse at any time. Now we need to hurry up and repair it for everyone. Your life is safe, please detour, thank you for your cooperation."

These drivers originally wanted to scold their mothers, but upon hearing this, they immediately dispelled the idea of scolding, and the unhappiness in their hearts disappeared.

With so many construction vehicles parked here, they don't doubt what the other side said.

Therefore, they are very fortunate now. Fortunately, they have been following behind the construction vehicles. If they are in front of the convoy, wouldn't they also drive on this dangerous bridge?

So everyone turned around and took a detour from other roads.

Liu Zhaochen's elder brother drove to the center of the bridge, glanced back through the rearview mirror for a while, and said puzzledly: "Why are there no cars behind?"

Liu Zhaochen glanced back, maybe it was blocked by those big cars, which were running slowly. "

"It's also possible." Liu Zhaochen's brother said, and stopped taking it seriously and continued to drive.

When they were about to cross the bridge, a few large cars suddenly poured in from both sides in front, completely blocking the road ahead!

Liu Zhaochen's elder brother was taken aback, and hurriedly stepped on the brakes, blurting out: "d\*mn, are these big cart drivers crazy?"

The other people in the car staggered for a while because they had no time to react.

After the car stopped steadily, Liu Zhaochen was surprised to find that the road in front of the car had been completely blocked by several large cars, and there was no car behind.

In other words, the Iveco was completely sealed on this bridge.

However, at this time he did not mean that he was imminent.

So he pushed the door down and shouted at the big car parked in front: "Hey! What the h\*ll are you guys doing? Get out of the way quickly!"

A burly man jumped down from one of the big cars and said coldly: "This bridge has been closed. From now on, no vehicles or people will pass by!"

Liu Zhaochen said angrily: "The cars in front have all passed by, but we have not passed. You have to close it and wait until we pass."

He didn't know, the reason for closing this bridge was to seal him on the bridge!

The burly man yelled: "Don't f\*cking talk nonsense with me, I said, no vehicles or people should pass by, if you are not afraid of death, you can give it a try!"

With that said, more than 30 people wearing hard hats came at once, all of them sturdy and looking fierce.

There are only seven people in Liu Zhaochen's group. His mother and his sister are helpless women, his father is an Old Master, and he is a disabled person. How could it be 30 in this case? Multiple opponents.

So he gritted his teeth and said: "Okay, then we can always turn around and change another way, right?"

With that, he got in the car again and said to the brother beside him: "Let's turn around!"

"Okay!" Liu Zhaochen's brother immediately turned around and drove back directly.

But what he didn't expect was that after turning around and driving back, he saw a large group of heavy trucks coming on the opposite side before driving a few steps away.

These trucks are next to each other. There was no room for a bicycle to pass through, and the menacingly approached.

Liu Zhaochen's elder brother hurriedly stopped the car and said in surprise: "What the h\*ll is going on? How do you feel that these big cars are deliberately trying to sandwich us, are we exposed?"

"Impossible!" Liu Zhaochen said categorically, "Even if we are exposed, it should be the police who intercept us, not the big truck on the construction site!"

His brother was very worried and said, "Zhaochen, I think this is obviously strange!"

## **Chapter 1015**

Even now, Liu Zhaochen also felt that something was really wrong.



Otherwise, how could it be possible that there are so many big cars in the middle of this car for no reason?

Moreover, looking at their posture, they simply didn't want to let them escape, so they used a parallel formation.

There were traffic jams both front and rear, and the river was rolling under the bridge. If they really came straight to them, they wouldn't even have to escape.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help feeling nervous, and said: "Aren't these people coming for these children? Shouldn't they, aren't they just a bunch of orphans?"

"That's right!" Liu Zhaochen's brother couldn't help but said, "Furthermore, the police didn't find it. Why did these people come?"

Seeing that the convoys at both ends were getting closer, Liu Zhaochen's brother could only temporarily stop the car.

Everyone in the car panicked, including Jiang Ming.

Jiang Ming felt a panic in his heart at this time. No one knows the situation of the orphanage better than him. If these children are lost, at most the police will come forward to find them. It is impossible for the people to have such a powerful force to find them. .

However, with one exception, he felt very nervous.

The exception was Charlie who hurt him miserably yesterday.

In the dark, he felt that this matter seemed inseparable from Charlie. Thinking back to Charlie, he always looked unpredictable. He couldn't help but wonder: "Are these people sent by Charlie? ?"

Just when this Iveco stopped, countless large cars began to pack him tightly, and the seven adults in the car couldn't help but panic.

Liu Zhaochen took out a knife from his arms and said nervously: "If someone is against us, we will fight him!"

His sister said in horror: "There are only 7 of us, and they have dozens of drivers alone. Fighting is not their opponent!"

Liu Zhaochen was already obviously flustered, and said nervously: "You close the curtains of the windows at the back. If they want to come in, I will fight with them!"

In order to be able to transport the children more safely, thick curtains have been hung on the windows of the rear rows. Looking in from the outside, they can't see the situation inside, let alone the unconscious children inside.

Several people, including Jiang Ming, hurriedly drew the curtains tightly.

Liu Zhaochen said to his two elder brothers and Jiang Ming: "Hurry up and get all the knives out! Now the car is definitely not going out, you can only rely on yourself."

When he started doing it early this morning, Liu Zhaochen gave each of them a knife. He thought it was just to strengthen the courage, but he didn't expect to use it now.

Jiang Ming was very panicked. He is very different from Liu Zhaochen. Liu Zhaochen has been doing the job of licking blood on the tip of a knife all the year round, otherwise he would not be chopped off his right hand.

But Jiang Ming is just a liar. Every day at Harley Zhou's company, he cheats those old men and old ladies who are eager to manage money and make money. If he really wants to use a knife to fight with others, he simply doesn't have the guts.

At this moment, he took the knife out tremblingly, and asked nervously, "Zhaochen, did you offend someone?"

Liu Zhaochen said desperately, "I also want to ask if you have offended people!"

At this time, Liu Zhaochen's brother said nervously: "Look at these big cars, they only surrounded us, but no one came down to say something, and I didn't understand what they are doing!"

Liu Zhaochen thought for a while, opened the window of the co-pilot, and shouted to the outside: "Who are you? What are you going to do?"

No one responded outside the car.

Liu Zhaochen's heart was extremely nervous. With so many cars surrounding him, this group of people didn't even have a word, which made people feel strange and terrifying.

## Chapter 1016

At this moment, the sound of a helicopter roaring from outside suddenly came.

Because the movement of the helicopter was too loud, and the sound was too recognizable, the entire vehicle became more panicked.

Jiang Ming panicked and asked: "What's the matter? How come there are helicopters? Who are these people?"

Liu Zhaochen's father drew a gap in the curtain and looked up to the sky, and immediately saw several helicopters lined up.

He was so scared that he said, "There are several helicopters in the sky. Even if the police arrest people, they don't know how to use helicopters. Are we offending some big people?"

As they were talking, everyone heard the sound of the helicopter, and it was already overhead!

Marven was sitting in one of the helicopters, looking down at the scene on the bridge.

The entire bridge has been broken by large vehicles. In the middle of the bridge, a dozen large vehicles surrounded the Iveco.

Traffickers and children are in this car.

Zak Chen said to Marven: "Mr. Ye many of my people are from special forces. Some of them have a way to kill all these people!"

Marven said coldly: "Don't be anxious to kill, keep them alive."

"Good!" Zak Chen said: "Then I will let them control these b@stards first!"

Marven nodded and said, "Do it now!"

Zak Chen immediately gave an order, and one of the helicopters descended and hovered on top of the Iveco.

Immediately after four ropes were thrown on both sides of the helicopter, four former special forces in black immediately descended from the ropes.

They were very professional. They were hung on the four corners of the Iveco car roof. Then they took out the portable cutting machine and started cutting the iron sheet of the car roof at the fastest speed.

This white Iveco itself is not a special vehicle. The iron sheet on the roof is very easy to cut.

In the blink of an eye, the entire roof was cut off!

The people in the car were already shocked. They looked at the roof of the car which was gradually cut open. There was no good way at all.

At this time, the helicopter hovering over their heads began to slowly rise, and the four former special forces each used a special suction cup to firmly hold the four corners of the roof.

With the ascent of the helicopter, this Iveco was uncovered directly!

At this time, not only Marven on the helicopter, but also the situation in the car, even Jiang Ming in the car and Liu Zhaochen's family saw the magnificent scene of several helicopters hovering in the sky at the same time.

Except for the helicopter that cut the roof of their car, on both sides of the remaining helicopters are ex-special forces armed with automatic rifles. They are like the Marines in Operation Red Sea. The target was tightly locked on the 7 people in the car, ensuring that as long as anyone dared to hurt the child, they would immediately kill him.

For a top family like the Ye family with a net worth of trillions, their ability to protect themselves is far beyond the recognition of ordinary people.

Special forces, automatic rifles, and helicopters are just drizzle. With the influence of the Ye family, even if armored vehicles are called, it is not a big problem!

This is the confidence of the real top family!

Today, using such a big battle to solve a few human traffickers can be said to be fighting mosquitoes with anti-aircraft guns.

But Marven didn't feel wasted at all, for this kind of sc\*m would have to use the most powerful means to destroy them all at once!

## **Chapter 1017**

At this time, Marven directly turned on the PA system on the helicopter, and said loudly: "Listen the people in the car, you are already surrounded, immediately put down all resistance to surrender, otherwise, get kill!"

The sound of Marven frightened the 7 people in the Iveco car.

Liu Zhaochen collapsed, because he felt that even if he killed and set fire, he wouldn't use such a big battle to catch him, right?

At this moment, his family was so scared that they were so scared that they were still thinking that after they got the money, they would go to the Maldives for a holiday, but they didn't expect to be completely covered by such a net.

Jiang Ming was even more panicked.

He is almost regretting death at this moment!

Not only regret, but more panic.

But at this time, he suddenly came back to his senses, and felt that the sound of the call on the helicopter just now was so familiar?

But he didn't hear it for a while, this voice was Marven's voice.

So he panicked and asked Liu Zhaochen: "What should we do now? This group of people have guns. Now even the roof of the car has been cut off. What if they shoot us?"

Liu Zhaochen's elder sister wailed in fright: "Brother, we won't die here today, right? Your elder sister hasn't lived enough yet, your elder sister is still young, your elder sister hasn't been married yet!"

"What are you yelling about?! I'm not married either!" Liu Zhaochen was afraid and confused in his heart. Hearing his sister crying and making noise, his heart was even more irritable.

Marven looked down at these 7 people from the helicopter and found that they were not doing anything. He was immediately angry and said coldly: "I will give you three seconds to get off the car, otherwise you will have to pay the price!"

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately started timing.

"three!"

Ivecury, Liu Zhaochen's mother cried bitterly: "Zhaochen, let's get out of the car quickly, otherwise I'm really afraid that these people will attack us!"

Liu Zhaochen hesitated.

If they don't get out of the car, they might be able to kidnap a few children and use children's lives to threaten the other party to let them go.

But if they get out of the car, isn't it just being slaughtered?

"two!"

Liu Zhaochen's sister hurriedly said: "Zhaochen, you have to say something!"

"One!"

After Marven finished counting three times, seeing that none of the seven people moved, he immediately said to Zak Chen: "Notify the sniper and kill the driver!"

"OK Master!"

Zak Chen immediately passed the walkie-talkie and gave an order in a cold voice: "The sniper immediately looks for a suitable opportunity, kills the driver first, and fights for a shot!"

The intercom system immediately received a reply from the snipers:

"The sight of Sniper No. 1 is blocked."

"The sight of Sniper No. 2 is blocked."

"Sniper No. 3 has an unobstructed sight and has locked on the target! The kill probability is 80!"

"Sniper No. 4 is unobstructed and has locked the target! The kill probability is 95!"

Zak Chen immediately ordered: "Sniper No. 4 listens to my orders and shoots!"

At this moment, the former special soldier hanging outside the door of a helicopter on the right immediately pulled the trigger.

With a bang.

The sniper rifle burst out with a tongue of flame, and then the bullet shot out from the muzzle at a rapid speed.

The next moment, Liu Zhaochen, who was sitting in the driving seat of Iveco, was so nervous that he did not know what to do, he was suddenly headshot!

No one expected that a person who was intact in the last second would burst out a bloody mist on his head in the next second...

## **Chapter 1018**

Liu Zhaochen's family was so scared that they collapsed and screamed!

They really did not expect that the caller would immediately instruct to shoot after three seconds!

The one who died was the eldest son of the Liu family, and Liu Zhaochen's parents loved the eldest son the most. Seeing that eldest son was instantly dead, the two of them went crazy and cried.

Liu Zhaochen was sprayed with red and white because he was closest to his brother.

He was already scared to death.

When he was in this business, he never thought that this business would be terrible!

At this time, Marven said coldly through the PA system: "I will give you three more seconds. If you don't get out of the car and surrender, then I will let the sniper randomly kill the second person!"

As soon as these words came out, all six of them lost the courage to resist, and ran out of the car in a hurry.

After getting out of the car, the six people raised their hands high above their heads, and their faces were filled with the deepest fear.

This is the first time they have witnessed such a bloody and direct death with their own eyes.

Everyone's heart trembled!

Even Liu Zhaochen's mother, sister, and Jiang Ming were so scared to pee their pants.

Marven continued to shout: "All six of you kneel down at the back of the car, hold your head in your hands, and if anyone dares to make any other actions, kill him on the spot!"



How dare these six people fail, they hurried to the back of the car and knelt on their heads.

At this time, the big car at the rear slowly retreated tens of meters, leaving a huge open area.

Afterwards, the helicopter that Marven was flying in began to slowly land on this open ground.

The former special forces on other helicopters moved faster, and they had quickly descended onto the bridge by cable descent.

Dozens of former special forces armed with live ammunition had surrounded the six groups at this time, and their guns were all aimed at them.

Several former special forces have entered the Iveco and quickly checked the health of the 10 children in the car.

Afterwards, he reported in the intercom system: "Mr. Ye all 10 children are in a coma, but I checked their physical indicators and vital signs, and there is no danger to their lives, please rest assured."

Marven immediately relaxed. Since the children are all right, the remaining task is how to deal with these human traffickers!

He not only wants these human traffickers to pay the price of their lives, but also finds out their downstream buyers and kills them all!

At this moment, Marven's helicopter had slowly stopped on the bridge.

Marven pushed the hatch, and jumped down.

The six people, including Jiang Ming, were all kneeling on the ground at this time, looking at Marven coming down from the helicopter in horror.

But the distance at this time was still a bit far, Jiang Ming did not recognize Marven.

Marven didn't see Jiang Ming either, he thought this was Liu Zhaochen's family.

But when he got closer, he saw Jiang Ming with a frightened face among the six people!

Marven's heart was suddenly extremely angry!

He really didn't expect that Jiang Ming would be involved!

No matter how hard this kid pretended, he was one of the orphans who came out of the orphanage. Marven never expected that it was this Jiang Ming who grew up in the orphanage who would collude with others and steal from the orphanage. 10 children out!

Jiang Ming also saw the man coming by at this time!

When he recognized that the person walking by was Marven, his whole person's worldview was instantly subverted!

how come.....

How could it be Marven? !

## **Chapter 1019**

Jiang Ming felt that no one in the world would be too surprised to step down from this helicopter, but Marven was the only one who stepped down from here, which made him unacceptable anyway.

However, the tall and handsome man with a cold face is indeed the orphan who grew up with him in the orphanage, Marven!

He couldn't imagine, what exactly is Marven? Who can mobilize such a powerful force to pursue yourself!

Among other things, just these few helicopters, and these dozens of experts with guns and live ammunition like special forces, are definitely not the strength that ordinary people can have.

Even the richest man in Wrestvel cannot be so capable!

Deep in his heart, he couldn't help asking himself: What is the origin of Marven?

Isn't he an orphan? Still the son-in-law who eats soft rice! Why can such a powerful force be mobilized by him?

At this time, Marven had already stepped forward to the six people.

However, instead of looking at the other five people, he observed at Jiang Ming with extremely cold eyes and asked coldly, "Jiang Ming! You are so bold!"

Jiang Ming trembled violently, hurriedly begged: "Marven! This is a misunderstanding, Marven!"

"Misunderstanding?!" Marven said furiously: "You and traffickers abducted 10 orphans from the orphanage, and then tell me this was a misunderstanding?"

Jiang Ming suddenly burst into tears, and said with tears in his nose: "Marven, I have no choice but to not lose my bet with you. I accidentally ran into someone else's Phaeton. If I don't pay for it, if someone else has a new car, they will kill me, and I am also forced to be helpless Marven!"

Marven stepped forward, kicked him on his chest, kicked him all the way, and sternly shouted: "You are an orphan. You know what kind of pain orphans have to go through since childhood. They are raised in a welfare institution. It's nothing more than doing something for the orphanage. If you steal the children from the orphanage for money, you deserve to die!"

Jiang Ming was in severe pain, but he struggled to get up, crying and said, "Marven, I was wrong, I'm sorry, I shouldn't have been blinded by lard for a while, please take it for the sake of growing up together. Please spare me this time!"

"Spare you?" Marven snorted coldly, and said: "You have done such a conscientious thing, how can the confidence let me spare you?"

Jiang Ming hurriedly pointed to the Iveco and said: "You can see that those younger brothers and sisters did not suffer any injuries, and they all took sleeping pills. Now take

them back. They don't even know what happened. As long as you spare me this time, I will work for the orphanage in my life, and I am willing to use my life to pay for my sins!"

Marven said coldly: "Save some energy, Jiang Ming, among the seven people today, you are the most damned!"

When Liu Zhaochen heard this, he hurriedly blurted out and wailed: "Eldest brother, you are right. This incident was planned by him. We were all used by him! Please forgive us!"

Marven saw his right arm raised high, and his wrist broke all at once, knowing that this person was the notorious Liu Zhaochen.

So, he snorted and asked: "You are Liu Zhaochen, right?!"

When Liu Zhaochen heard this, his whole body trembled!

How would he know his name?

Marven saw his face full of horror, and smiled playfully, coldly: "Liu Zhaochen, you guys are okay. I heard that you were doing some sneaking and petting businesses before, and you were still a family of six. I didn't expect you to be cut off. With one hand, you don't even have a long memory? I heard that you had been reselling children before, but I didn't expect that you dared to steal children directly this time!"

## Chapter 1020

As soon as Liu Zhaochen heard this, he knew that the other party had checked all of his details.

So he squatted his head in panic: "Big brother, big brother, this is all a misunderstanding, big brother! I have offended people before, so my reputation is corrupted everywhere. I have never done anything to resell a child. It was just spread by others!"

Marven smiled and asked him: "Do you think I am like a fool?"

Liu Zhaochen kept kowtow, his entire forehead had become bloody, and he begged: "Big brother, you really can't blame me this time. This time it was all Jiang Ming's idea.

He told me that he had an accident. There is a shortage of hundreds of thousands, because he told me that there are many children in the orphanage. He even made the whole plan for us to steal the children!"

Marven said coldly: "Don't worry, I will figure out the accounts of each of you."

After speaking, Marven questioned: "I ask you, who are you going to sell these children to?"

At this time, Liu Zhaochen dared not hide anything, and hurriedly said: "Brother, these children are going to be sold to the Regnar Gang!"

Marven asked again: "Who is your partner?"

Liu Zhaochen blurted out: "It's an elder of the Beggar Gang!"

Marven frowned and said, "There are elders in the Beggar Gang?"

Liu Zhaochen nodded and hurriedly said: "This gang of beggars was established completely after the gang in martial arts novels, because they all pretended to be beggars and cheated money everywhere, so they directly used the name of the gang, the biggest leader of the gang. , Is their gang leader, under the gang leader there are two deputy gang leaders, nine elders, dozens of hall leaders and tens of thousands of subordinates scattered across the province..."

Marven didn't expect this gang of beggars like a social cancer to have such a huge organizational structure!

There are tens of thousands of beggars in a province alone!

Liu Zhaochen wanted to perform meritorious service in front of Marven and strive for lenient treatment, so he poured out all the information he knew.

"Brother, the nine elders of the Beggar Gang are all rich men with a net worth of tens of millions. This group of people has long stopped begging in person. They live in luxury villas, drive luxury cars, and even sit in their offices."

"The nine elders perform their duties. Some people are responsible for recruiting new members, who are responsible for management, finances, and training. Some people are responsible for implementing family laws. The elder who joined me is responsible for buying children for begging... .."

Marven asked again: "Who is the leader of the beggar gang?"

Liu Zhaochen said: "The name of the beggar gang's leader is Nanshan. Don't think he is just a beggar gang's gang leader, but his net worth is at least one billion. His business covers various gray industries, and he has already become Suzhou. A big man in the underground world."

After that, he said again: "By the way, Nanshan has a big background, and his sister is the wife of Regnar, the head of the Wu family!"

Marven frowned, "So, this Nanshan is Regnar's brother-in-law?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Liu Zhaochen nodded and said, "His brother-in-law!"

Marven sneered and nodded, and said to himself: "Interesting! Really interesting!"

## **Chapter 1021**

Charlie did not expect that the Wu family was also involved in this matter to some extent.

This hateful beggar gang was actually started by Regnar's brother-in-law, and it is estimated that the support of the Wu family is indispensable.

Originally, he was still waiting for the Wu family to find him, and was not ready to attack them.

But this time, he has to take Regnar's brother-in-law first!

Therefore, he immediately said to Liu Zhaochen: "I will give you a chance to redeem your sins. You must take it well, otherwise, I will let you end up like your brother!"

As soon as Liu Zhaochen heard this, he said with excitement: "Brother, if you have anything you want, you will die without hesitation!"

Charlie said: "You should call the elder beggars who specially connected with you now, tell him that your car has a problem, and let him come here to pick up people in person."

Liu Zhaochen nodded immediately and said, "Okay, big brother, I'll fight now. It's not far from Suzhou city. I think they will come soon."

Charlie gave a hum, turned around and said to Issac behind him: "Old Issac, I don't care what you do, I will see Regnar's brother-in-law here within an hour!"

Issac said immediately: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade I will make arrangements!"

Liu Zhaochen was eager to make contributions, and hurriedly said, "By the way, that Nanshan and his wife is one of the elders of the Beggar Gang, who is in charge of finances! And she is also his female military advisor!"

"Really?" Charlie frowned and asked: "The couples are doing this kind of conscience business?"

"Yes!" Liu Zhaochen said: "Their couple is amazing, earning at least 100 million a year. It is said that they earned more than 200 million last year!"

Charlie said to Issac: "You can verify the matter. If it is true, bring him and his wife to me!"

Issac nodded and made a call immediately.

Wade family's eyes are all over the country, if they want, there is no clue they can't find.

Suzhou is one of the largest cities in the south, and the hidden forces deployed by the Wade family here are beyond imagination.

Soon, Issac received the news and said to Charlie: "That kid is right. Nanshan's wife is indeed one of the elders of the Beggar Gang."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said coldly: "Then bring them all to me!"

Issac immediately picked up the walkie-talkie and said: "A group of obedient! Go to Suzhou quickly and meet our family's local eyeliner. By any means, you must bring Nanshan and his wife here within an hour!"

A resolute voice came from the intercom: "Yes! One group set off immediately!"

Immediately after one of the hovering helicopters, it immediately climbed up and headed for downtown Suzhou.

Charlie asked him again: "Could you let the Wade family's eyeliner help me investigate how many core members of the Beggar Gang still in here, and bring them all over to me."

Issac said: "OK, Young Master, I'll give orders now and get everything I can find!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said coldly: "Today I will walk for the sky and get rid of this beggar gang!"

Liu Zhaochen also took out his mobile phone at this time, and under Charlie's supervision, called the elder of the beggar gang who had been connected to him.

## **Chapter 1022**

When the other party heard him say that the car was broken, he immediately said he was not reliable.

Liu Zhaochen could only say in a low tone: "Elder, the car I built is quite old. I'm really embarrassed, but I'm only a few tens of kilometers away from Suzhou. It's not far, so please come and pick it up. Come on."

Then the other party cursed and said: "If it wasn't for seeing that you sent more goods this time, I would just ignore you."

After speaking, the other party said again: "Send your location to WeChat, and I will come here."



.....

At this moment, the beggar gang leader Nanshan and his wife Kaili had just walked out of Wu's villa with their daughter.

Today at noon, it is the birthday of Nanshan's sister, Regnar's wife Yaqina.

In the past, Yaqina had to organize a special birthday party, but this year, considering the special situation of her son Wu Qi, she chose to stay at home and simply prepared a lunch.

No guests were invited to this banquet. Apart from family, she only invited younger brother and younger siblings, as well as her younger niece.

After such a long time, Wu Qi is still the same, taking a meal every hour.

So in this banquet, Wu Qi disappeared for about 20 minutes. Everyone knew that he was going to add a meal, but everyone at the dinner table was embarrassed to say it.

After the birthday party, Nanshan's family of three was ready to go home.

His sister Yaqina sent them to the parking lot of the villa.

Seeing that there was no one else around, Nanshan asked his sister: "Sister, is Wu Qi's situation still not getting better?"

"No." Yaqina said with a sad face: "A lot of experts have come to visit during this period, but there is no result. They have no good way."

Nanshan couldn't help but sighed and said, "Sister, I think my brother-in-law has some problems with his mood and emotions recently."

Yaqina said depressed: "The last time your brother-in-law took Roger to Aurous Hill, he suffered a big loss in the hands of the Wade family, and was humiliated by an unknown man from Aurous Hill. Haven't you seen Roger's arm still in a cast? He was injured in Aurous Hill."

Nanshan said angrily: "What kid did this way? Sister, do you want me to take some brothers and kill that kid? Now the power of the beggars is stronger again. There are 10,000 registered gang members alone. There are many people. During this period of time, I am preparing to annex the beggars from the surrounding provinces one by one. By that time, my beggars may have more than 50,000 people!"

Yaqina said: "Your brother-in-law is already planning the matter in Aurous Hill, so you don't need to bother."

After that, she looked at her younger sibling Kaili and said to her younger brother: "You have to take care of Kaili during this period. Two months of pregnancy is the most dangerous time. Don't let the fetus have any problems."

Nanshan said immediately: "Sister, don't worry, I will take care of her."

Yaqina said to her younger sibling Kaili: "Kelly, you have just gotten pregnant. Don't interfere with the beggars' affairs for the time being. Have your baby at home and get a b-ultrasound in two months to see if it is a male or a female."

Kaili nodded hurriedly and said respectfully: "Okay sister, I see to it, don't worry."

Yaqina couldn't help but sighed and said with emotion: "Our Xue family, the biggest problem is that the population is not thriving enough. My parents left early and only gave birth to two children. Only the son of Nanshan, you and Nanshan are now There is only Tongtong a daughter. He said that everything has to be given to a son quickly, and it is not enough to have one. While he is young, he must have at least two sons to continue the incense for the Xue family."

Kaili hurriedly said: "Sister, don't worry, I will definitely inherit the Xue family!"

## **Chapter 1023**

Yaqina, Regnar's wife, is a standard demon of helping his brother.

With her identity and her family background, it would have been impossible for her to enter the gate of Wu's house.

But the reason why Regnar married her into the Wu family was entirely because Regnar really loved her.

After marrying into the Wu family, Yaqina began to do everything possible to help her brother Nanshan.

Nanshan didn't have any abilities, he didn't read well, and his ability was not good enough. When he was young, he took a lot of money from Yaqina to do business, but he was basically defeated by him.

There was no other way, Yaqina went to beg her husband, hoping that her husband could give her brother a little bit from the Wu family's business, which would be regarded as a way to help his brother.

Although Regnar didn't look down on Nanshan, he still helped him several times because of his wife's face.

However, Nanshan is very ignorant of good and bad, and he is not capable of it. When others lead him to make money, he has to make some tricks from it. Finally, Regnar is tired of him, and he simply doesn't bother to take him.

However, Yaqina didn't want her brother to be mediocre all her life. Seeing that her brother didn't have much real ability, but he still had the ability to fight hard, he guided his brother to the gray industry.

After all, Nanshan is Regnar's brother-in-law, and the entire Wu family has a very strong influence in the south, so there is this relationship. He went out to make a profit, and everyone must give face.

After fishing for a few years, Nanshan explored the business of the Beggar Gang.

To say it is a "gang of beggars" is actually borrowing someone's name from martial arts novels. What they do is not a matter of acting for the country and the people. They are just organizing a large group of fake beggars to pretend to be beggars and swindle.

Moreover, there are often conflicts between the gang of beggars.

For example, the bus stations, railway stations, and commercial streets with the most crowded traffic are the favorite prime locations of the Beggar Gang. If you can set up a stall here, you will definitely make a lot of money in a day.

However, for the beggars in a city, there are tens of thousands of beggars who are true or false, and it is naturally impossible for them to gather in these golden locations.

Therefore, fighting fiercely with other gangs of beggars, forming cliques, and looting territory in daily life have become the most important thing besides begging.

Because of the big tree of the Wu family, Nanshan developed quickly in the cause of the Beggar Gang.

If any beggar dared to fight against him, he would immediately be trampled. If he couldn't step on it, he would beg his sister and ask his sister to ask his brother-in-law, Regnar, to help.

After all, Regnar is also the heir of the top big family. He naturally doesn't look down on this kind of gray business, and of course he doesn't want to interfere.

But he couldn't hold back his wife blowing the pillow breeze in his ears every day, and acted like a baby at every turn, or brushed up his temper or pretended to be wronged. Then he had nothing to do.

## **Chapter 1024**

In the end, it didn't work, so she came out to help Nanshan several times.

When others discovered that even the heirs of the top clan like Regnar would come to help Nanshan get out, the other beggars naturally did not dare to offend Nanshan again.

As a result, Nanshan pretended to be invincible and brought all the Beggar Gang forces in Zhejiang Province into his own hands.

Now he is the leader of the famous "gang of beggars" in Aurous Hill area.

Nanshan is also very proud of this, because this kind of thing comes in too quickly, and it is completely unnecessary. Everyone is scattered, everyone finds a place, lies on the ground, and then writes on a blank paper. Copywriting that sells badly is just lying down and making money.

In a short period of time, he has already saved more than 1 billion family assets.

Yaqina was naturally relieved to see that her younger brother had made such a great achievement. For her brother-in-law, the younger brother was responsible for it, which was the continuation of the entire family's blood.

The Xue family's parents left early and there were no relatives. The more desolate and the less prosperous the family, the more she hoped that the Xue family could open up its branches and leaves as soon as possible, so that the family would also prosper and gradually become a famous family in Aurous Hill. , So that I can be considered to have completed my mission to myself.

.....

After leaving her brother's family, Yaqina turned and returned to the villa.

Regnar was sitting in the living room with a cigar in his mouth, and said annoyedly: "Yaqin, I recently heard that your brother's beggar has made a lot of children to make money. Can you tell him He will constrain a little bit later? Now everyone knows that he is my brother-in-law. He is doing this kind of mischievous business, and everyone outside thinks it is my order! What my Wu family says is a hundred billion level How can this big family get involved with this kind of business?"

When Yaqina heard this, her eyes were flushed with grievance, and she choked with sobs: "Husband, you don't know the situation of Nanshan. You said that he has no ability, education and no education, and no brains, except for the sidetrack. , What else can he do? He's just this little brother. If he doesn't live well, then I won't die!"

Regnar's most helpless thing is to see his wife's grievances. He also knows that this is just his wife's trick, but after all, out of true love, when he sees her grievances, even if she pretends to be wronged, Regnar will feel distressed in his heart.

So, he could only sigh, and said: "If you have done it, don't feel wronged. I mean, you will also say hello to Nanshan when you look back. There are many ways to make a mistake. Partial behavior is placed on women and children. If he has a kind, and dares to fight and kill, then I can completely praise him as the underground emperor of the whole Aurous Hill. Why do things that hurt women and children every day? These things. It's really faceless."

Yaqina came to Regnar with tears in her eyes, sat beside him, grabbed his arm with both hands, and choked pitifully: "Husband, you don't know what my brother is like. That ability to fight and kill with others? Besides, in our entire Xue family, he is the only man left who says that he can't go out to fight and kill. If something happens to him, we Xue Isn't the home going to be broken?"

Regnar said helplessly: "Didn't I tell you? If he dares to fight and kill, I will cover him behind his back. With me, do you think anyone in Aurous Hill dares to move him?"

Yaqina wiped away her tears, and said, "That's not what I said, my husband, there are many children now, who are totally shocked. He doesn't care what your identity or background is. He might just pick up a knife and say Killers, if they hurt Nanshan and kill them all afterwards, what problem can they solve?"

As she said, she grabbed Regnar's hand and said with red eyes: "Husband, he is just a younger brother Nanshan. You are for the sake of me having been with you for so many years and giving birth to two sons. Be considerate. Be considerate of him."

Regnar sighed and said helplessly: "These things Nanshan has done are too damaging and against morality. If you have time someday, let him go to the temple to burn incense!"

## **Chapter 1025**

Nanshan drove his Rolls Royce at this time, with his two-month pregnant wife sitting in the co-pilot and his 6-year-old daughter in the back seat.

A family of three drove back to their villa and the journey went smoothly.

Rolls-Royce drove into the garage and stopped. Nanshan pushed the door to get out of the car. Then, Kaili beside him also opened the door.

Their daughters was already asleep in the back seat.

Kaili said to Nanshan: "Husband, you hug your girl, put on a dress for her, don't let her catch a cold."

Nanshan nodded, and after getting out of the car, he reached out and opened the door of the rear seat.

At this moment, a few men in black suddenly rushed out around him. Each of them held a gun in hand. As soon as they appeared, they pointed their guns directly at the foreheads of the couple. One of them gave a cold voice. Said: "Nanshan, our young master wants to see you, you husband and wife, come with us!"

Nanshan was taken aback by the battle in front of him.

He really didn't expect that someone in Suzhou would dare to provoke him.

He's not only the leader of the beggar gang, but also a relative of the Wu family, and Regnar's brother-in-law. In Suzhou, who should not give him a bit of face?

Don't talk about targeting him, even if they see him, they all have to nod and bow, kneel and lick him like a dog.

So he asked angrily: "What do those few eyesight things do? Do you know who my brother-in-law is?"

One of the people in black disdainfully said, "Isn't your brother-in-law Regnar?"

Nanshan reprimanded: "Knowing that my brother-in-law is Regnar, if you dare to provoke me, you are all f\*cking impatient, right? Believe my brother-in-law, a word can make you dead?"

The man in black sneered: "Nanshan, you take your brother-in-law too seriously. In the eyes of our young master, Regnar is indistinguishable from a dog. The reason for leaving this dog is Regnar. Fate, he just want him to jump for two more days and have fun with him!"

"You..." Nanshan was a little panicked now.

He really didn't expect that the other party would not pay attention to his brother-in-law at all. In Suzhou, no one had such courage.

But these people in black know that they are Regnar's brother-in-law, and they have to use a knife to hijack him. It seems that they are not good!

So he asked nervously: "Who are you? Who is your young master? Have I provoke your young master?"

The black man said: "Who is our young master? You will know when you come with us."

After that, he pointed his gun at Kaili and said coldly: "And you, one of the nine elders of the Beggars, right? Come with us too!"

At this time, several people in black put their guns at them and led them out of the garage.

At the same time, a helicopter has slowly landed in the courtyard of Nanshan's villa.

Nanshan felt even more flustered when he saw that the other party was with a helicopter to kidnap him.

This situation can be seen at a glance that those who come are not good.

At this time, he found a man in black and walked out holding his sleeping daughter.

## **Chapter 1026**

He panicked and said: "What are you going to do? My daughter is innocent! Don't involve her!"

The man in black sneered: "How many babies and children in your beggar gang have been kidnapped by you, aren't they innocent? Isn't your Nanshan's child a human, and other people's children are not humans?"

Nanshan was shocked!



Before he and his wife could recover, they were forcibly taken into the helicopter by the man in black.

They were taken on the helicopter along with their daughter.

One of the men in black directly took out a syringe and gave Nanshan's daughter a tranquilizer.

This shot of tranquilizer can give Nanshan's daughter at least another 10 hours of sleep.

Afterwards, the plane quickly climbed and flew towards the bridge where Charlie was.

.....

At this moment, above the bridge.

Liu Zhaochen's family of six is almost shocked.

Jiang Ming had already fainted a few times with fright, and regained consciousness.

The elder of the Beggar Gang, who was responsible for buying and selling people, was already on the way here. Issac's subordinates were already on the bridge and had no nets. As long as this person appeared, he would be immediately controlled.

Liu Zhaochen knelt in front of Charlie at this time. The blood that had been kowtow before, had formed blood scabs, making him look terrible.

But his expression was full of horror. He looked at Charlie and begged: "Brother, if the elder beggar comes over later, please let us go! We will definitely reform in the future. , Never do this kind of unconscientious thing again!"

Charlie sneered and said: "If you really have a long memory, when you make a pirated CD and your right hand is cut off, you will already have a long memory. Others have worked so hard to make a movie and prepare to be shown in the theater to earn the box office. , To recover the cost, and as a result, you stupid stole the fruits of other people's labor directly. If you are a pirated rubbish, brazen stupid, you should have no place to bury the whole family! I didn't expect you to be a pirate. You even hit the child with the idea, you are adding sin to sin!"

Liu Zhaochen burst into tears. He raised his severed right hand and begged: "Brother, I do piracy is really not something, really d\*mn it, I have already paid the price! You see, I lost my right hand when I was young It's not easy for me to live the past few years!"

Charlie said coldly: "Your right hand is just the price you paid for piracy. Now you have to pay the price for kidnapping and stealing children!"

Liu Zhaochen cried and said, "Brother, why don't you take one of my legs, take one of my legs, I will definitely be a good person in my life!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You are quite good at discussing with others. It is not impossible to abandon your leg, but you have stolen 10 children in total. For each child, I abandon your leg. You have ten legs for me. ?"

Liu Zhaochen was stunned.

Seeing Charlie's face full of solemnity, as if he was about to kill him today, he said in a flustered heart: "Brother, although I don't have ten legs, there are seven of us! Seven people, that is fourteen legs. what....."

Charlie smiled and said: "You are quite good at doing arithmetic problems, but this kind of thing cannot be offset by the seven of you, because the results you seven have to face are exactly the same."

Just as he was talking, a heavy forklift drove over from the bridge head with a Mercedes-Benz S-Class directly on the fork!

Issac's voice came from the intercom: "The young master, the elder of the beggar gang has been brought over. It is in the Mercedes-Benz sedan. The car is bulletproof. He is unwilling to get out of the car, so I just let him be forked!"

## **Chapter 1027**

As the forklift got closer and closer, Charlie asked the people around to make an open space, and waved at the forklift driver: "Come on, put him here!"

The forklift driver immediately drove the bulletproof Mercedes-Benz S-Class all the way to Charlie.

Issac said at this time: "Don't worry, don't put him down now, otherwise he will suddenly hurt the young master if he puts on the gas pedal. First remove his four wheels, and then put him down."

As a result, several workers from construction sites immediately took equipment and went up and unloaded all his four wheels.

At this time, there was a fat man sitting in the car. The fat man was full of horror and shouted in the car: "Who are you guys and what do you want to do?"

Charlie ignored him.

After all four of his wheels were unloaded, the forklift put the car in place.

Charlie took out his phone, turned on the video recording function, looked at the fat man in the car window, and said coldly: "The elder of the Beggar Gang, right? You are responsible for buying minors for the Beggar Gang, right? I will give you a chance now. If you don't grasp the opportunity to walk down, you are at your own risk."

The fat man looked at him with trepidation, and blurted out, "Who are you? I have never seen you before. We can't have any hatred, what's the resentment!"

Charlie lifted Liu Zhaochen up, pointed at him, and asked the fat man: "Do you know this person? Have you told him that you want to take over ten orphans from him?"

The fat man's face instantly turned pale.

Immediately, he glared at Liu Zhaochen and cursed: "You, you f\*cking dare to sell me!"

Liu Zhaochen was also full of anger with nowhere to vent, staring at him, hysterically cursing: "You b@stard, if it weren't for you, I wouldn't be able to walk this way! You f\*cking killed our family!"

Charlie looked at the fat man again and asked in a cold voice, "I will ask you one last time, will you not come down?"

The fat man didn't dare to get off, at least he could find a sense of security in the car.

Seeing that he was indifferent, Charlie said to Issac: "Are there electric welding equipment in these construction vehicles?"

Issac immediately asked through the walkie-talkie: "Whose car has an electric welding machine?"

A voice came from the walkie-talkie : "Master, I have a set of welding equipment and inverters in my car, just for mobile welding!"

Issac blurted out: "Bring here quickly!"

After a while, a truck drove over. After the driver jumped out of the car, he immediately lifted a set of electric welding equipment from the back of the truck.

Charlie pointed to the Mercedes-Benz S-Class and said, "Since this fat guy likes to stay inside, then weld all the doors, find some steel bars, and weld all the windows!"

There were so many construction vehicles, and various construction site materials were pulled inside, the most of which were cement, yellow sand and muck, followed by steel bars and other steel plates.

Upon hearing that Charlie ordered the car to be welded to death, the worker immediately greeted several workers for help. Then, many people carried various steel bars and the steel plates ran over quickly.

When the fat man in the car saw the battle, his soul was frightened. He asked hoarsely, "What are you going to do? I have no grudges against you, why are you doing this to me?"

Charlie sneered: "You kidnap and sell children, everyone will be punishable! To do this kind of conscience business, you must have enough psychological preparation!"

After that, he roared: "Do it now!"

Several workers immediately got busy. First, all the doors of this Mercedes-Benz were welded to death, and then all the windows of this Mercedes-Benz were welded into cages with various steel plates.

The fat man became more and more frightened inside, and his whole person almost collapsed.

He had already felt something subconsciously, but at this moment, deep down in his heart, he was still deceiving himself and couldn't believe it.

## Chapter 1028

Charlie's mobile phone has been recording his images, and naturally recorded all the scene of him being welded to death in the car.

The fat man looked at Charlie and threatened with all his strength: "I warn you, let me go quickly, our boss's brother-in-law, is no one but Regnar of the Wu family! You must have heard of Regnar's name. How can you not provoke him, if you dare to be against me today, my boss and his brother-in-law Regnar will definitely not spare you!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Your boss? Your boss is already on the way here, so let's let him watch you on the road later!"

As he was talking, a helicopter in the sky had already moved quickly!

After a few minutes, the plane landed slowly, and several people in black escorted him. Nanshan and his wife Kaili walked off the helicopter.

When Nanshan saw the battle in front of him, he was shocked, his soul lost his body!

He has been out for so long and has never seen such a scary battle!

Dozens of engineering vehicles directly sealed the entire bridge, several helicopters were parked on the bridge, and dozens of men in black with guns and live ammunition.

H thought it was the troops doing some exercises.

He couldn't help wondering in his heart, who are these people? Whom did you offend? Those beggars who usually rob themselves of buying and selling, who has such great ability?

Those people in black brought him to Charlie.

Charlie observed at him and asked in a cold voice: "Are you Nanshan?"

Nanshan felt tight, and subconsciously asked: "Who are you? What are you looking for?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Me? I am the one who will kill you!"

When Nanshan heard this, his face became cold, and he immediately said angrily: "You want my life? Do you know who my brother-in-law is?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I know, isn't it Regnar? Do you think Regnar can save you at this time? If this old dog Regnar rushes over today, I will kill the entire Wu family today. Right here!"

"You..." Nanshan was shocked. He couldn't understand why the young man in front of him had such a strong confidence, and he dared to say such arrogant words.

Who is Regnar? Regnar is an existence that no one can match in the whole Aurous Hill and no one dares to mess with!

He is the king of Aurous Hill!

But the young man in front of him didn't pay attention to Regnar at all. What gave him such a confidence?

At this time, the fat man who had been completely welded to death in the Mercedes-Benz car opened a window in the car and shouted to the outside: "Boss, Boss, you must save me, Boss!"

Nanshan was shocked. He turned his head and found that in the Mercedes-Benz that was welded to death, there was sitting in one of the nine elders of his beggar gang.

He hurriedly blurted out and asked: "Old Liu, why are you here?"

The beggar elder in the Mercedes Benz cried and said, "Boss, I came to pick up the goods. I didn't expect that the boy who talked to me, he actually cheated me, because he united with others to do the crime I, boss, you must save me!"

Nanshan was frightened and stupid, this battle is clearly to kill!

If the opponent dares to kill own elder, he must dare to kill him...

He was nervous and scared to die, and tremblingly asked Charlie: "Brother, what on earth do you and I have misunderstood? Or what do you want? Just ask, as long as I can give it to you, I just beg you to let us go!"

Charlie said coldly: "Your beggars help to do some conscienceless things. What I want today is a heaven! A justice!"

## Chapter 1029

Nanshan said in horror: "Brother, how can my brother-in-law Regnar be regarded as a face and face in the south of the Yangtze River. If you kill me, he will definitely not let you go. Instead of repaying injustices like this, why can't turn fighting into jade?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "I'm sorry, you want to turn a fight with me into a jade silk, you are not worthy! Even Regnar is not worthy! You see Regnar as a god, but in my eyes he is just a pile of sh!t!"

After that, he said again: "Nanshan, don't worry, come one by one, I will send your brother on the road first, and then have a good chat with you!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie looked at the fat man in the Mercedes-Benz, and said coldly: "You kidnap and sell children, you lose your conscience, you are a tiger, and everyone is punishable. Today I will act for the sky and let you do what you do. To pay the price! Don't you like your Mercedes-Benz? Don't you like to stay in it and not get down? Okay, let this car be your coffin and let your boss send you on the road!"

After all, he looked at Nanshan and said coldly: "Come on, you sing a song loudly for me, sing a famous Italian song! Goodbye friends!!"

Nanshan subconsciously shivered and said: "I...I won't..."

Charlie scolded: "You f\*cking bluff me? Who can sing such a classic song?"

Nanshan does sing this song, and he often sings it in KTV, but how could he be willing to sing it at this time?

The young man in front of him welded one of his generals in a Mercedes-Benz car, and said that he wanted this car to be his coffin, which meant that he would die in the car.

He can't save his brother, nor can he sing goodbye to friend when he dies, right?

Seeing that he didn't even speak, Charlie immediately yelled: "The sniper take his right leg!"

As soon as the voice fell, he heard a gunshot!

Then Nanshan knelt on the ground with a plop.

His right knee has become a mass of fleshy flesh, and the pain makes him cry.

Charlie continued: "I count 123, and within three seconds, if this person doesn't sing to me, you'll break his other leg!"

"One!"

"two!"

Nanshan was so scared to cry when he heard this: "Don't shoot, don't shoot, brother, I sing, I will sing!"

After all, he endured the sharp pain in his right leg and knee, and sang choked with a trembling voice: "Oh goodbye friend, ah, goodbye friend, ah, goodbye friend, goodbye, goodbye... ..."

Charlie looked at the fat man in the Mercedes-Benz car and asked him with a smile: "Have you heard? Your big brother is singing to see you off, you can go on the road with peace of mind!"



The fat man collapsed in pain, slapped the car window and shouted: "I don't want to die, please spare my life, I really don't want to die..."

Charlie stopped paying attention to him, but yelled, "Hang up this Mercedes Benz for me with a heavy helicopter!"

Issac immediately ordered one to go down.

In the car, the big fat man was completely crazy. He slapped the car window frantically, crying and begging: "Brother, uncle, please let me go. I'm still young and I don't want to die. I have 80 mothers. There are three-year-old children. If I die, they will all be over!"

Charlie sneered: "Before you do this business, you should have thought that you will end up like this!"

A heavy helicopter tied the Mercedes-Benz with a cable, and then slowly hoisted it in the air.

## **Chapter 1030**

Charlie said coldly: "Throw him into the river for me!"

The helicopter immediately flew to the river surface by the bridge, and then the aircraft suddenly disconnected the rope, and the Mercedes Benz crashed into the river surface at a very fast speed.

This Mercedes-Benz itself is bulletproof, and the body is very heavy, plus the steel plate welded in a circle makes it heavier.

Therefore, the moment it plunged into the river at high speed, it immediately threw a spectacular splash of water!

The splashing water even formed a small rainbow in the sun!

Immediately afterwards, the Mercedes-Benz car sank directly into the river bottom and disappeared without any delay!

Everyone present knew that this fat man was bound to death.

Because that car has been completely welded to death, it is impossible to escape for him now!

Jiang Ming, Liu Zhaochen's family, and Nanshan's couple suddenly collapsed with horror as they watched the Mercedes-Benz sink to the bottom of the river.

No one thought that Charlie would be so decisive when killing someone.

Jiang Ming also clearly realized at this moment that this orphan, who grew up with him since childhood, seemed to be able to kill him today.

He crawled to Charlie's feet, crying and his whole person was out of breath: "Charlie, please let me go. I am different from them. I have never done such a mourning before. For the best things, I was just confused for a while, and blinded for a while, I beg you to give me another chance, you grew up with me, you know that I am not the kind of heinous person..."

Charlie looked at him in disgust, and said coldly: "Jiang Ming, there is a truth you have to understand. Some mistakes can be forgiven, but some mistakes can never be forgiven, even for the first time!"

After finishing talking, he used the camera of his mobile phone to aim at Nanshan and his wife, and said coldly: "Come on, I will give you and your wife a chance to confess to the people of the whole country. Looking at my mobile phone camera, you have done it all these years. If you do well, I might be able to make you suffer less."

Nanshan's wife Kaili was almost silly, but at this moment, she knelt on the ground with a thump, crying and begging for mercy: "Big brother, please forgive me, I'm just Nanshan's wife, I don't even know. What did he do on weekdays, I am really innocent!"

As she said, she pointed to her flat lower abdomen, and said: "You tell me, I have been pregnant for two months, please let us go and give us a way out!"

Upon hearing this, Nanshan subconsciously cursed: "Kaili, you actually want to betray me at this time!"

Kaili suddenly exploded: "Nanshan, I have your seed in my stomach! Don't I want to leave a queen for you Xue family? If we both die here today, your Xue family's incense broken!"

In fact, Kaili's thinking is very simple, just to survive.

She didn't live enough and didn't want to die!

If she is allowed to die with her husband and live as a widow by herself, choose one of the two, then she must choose the latter.

Nanshan also thought at first that she was going to live alone.

But listening to her say this, his heart suddenly shuddered.

His wife is right, if both him and his wife are dead, even if the young man in front of him let go of his daughter, his own incense will be cut off!

With a daughter, in the eyes of the Xue family, the incense cannot be continued!

## **Chapter 1031**

Must have a son to succeed the Xue family.

This is why Nanshan and his sister are very eager to hope that Kaili can have a son.

Therefore, Nanshan realized at this moment that if he had to die here today, he would have to let Kaili and the child in her stomach live.

What if it was a boy? The Xue family has a prince.

Otherwise, if Kaili died here today, then the entire Xue family would be the last!

Thinking of this, he immediately said to Charlie: "Big brother, what hate you have, any grudges will come to me. My wife is innocent, and the child in my wife's belly is also innocent, please let her go!"

Charlie said coldly: "You have poisoned so many children, haven't you thought that those children are the most innocent?"

Nanshan cried and said: "Even if I am utterly conscienceless, it has nothing to do with my wife and children. Please let them go! You can't kill a pregnant woman in front of so many people, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I didn't expect it, would you still kidnap me morally?"

After speaking, Charlie nodded and said: "But you are right. It is really not my style to kill a pregnant woman, so I am going to let your wife go."

As soon as the voice fell, Kaili on the side was so excited that she kowtows her head again and again, crying and laughing and said: "Big brother, thank you, big brother, thank you for not killing!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't worry, I don't need to kill you, but the child in your stomach belongs to you and this s\*umbag, so I can't let you go right now. I will arrange for someone to take you there directly. The obstetrics and gynecology hospital and the child will be knocked out. I will hand you over to the public security organs and let them take you to court to sentence, go to jail, and shoot according to your actions!"

When Nanshan heard this, he suddenly shouted: "How can you make our Xue family like that! The incense of our Xue family is in my wife's belly!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I'm sorry, a scm like you, and a scm who specializes in destroying families, is not worthy to continue the incense. I can spare life of your daughter, but the embryo in your wife's belly, Don't be foolish!"

Later, Charlie looked at Kaili again, and said coldly: "You choose now, do you want to stay and die with your husband, or kill the child and get your own dog life going?"

Kaili blurted out completely without thinking: "Brother, I want to live, I don't want to die, the child can be knocked out, at any time!"

In fact, at this moment Kaili had already thought very clearly.

First of all, she can't die anyway, because she's still young and haven't lived enough. If it is to die with her husband, she doesn't want to die.

Secondly, the child in the belly is only two months old. To put it bluntly, it is a fertilized egg. It doesn't matter if it goes on or not, as long as she can live is more important than anything else.

Therefore, of course she is willing to choose to knock the child out!

When Nanshan next to her heard this, his whole person was almost gone. He observed at Kaili with cannibalistic eyes and gritted his teeth and cursed: "You stinky lady, you want to abandon me at the critical moment and live by yourself?!"

Kaili looked at him nervously and said seriously: "Husband, do you want me to die with you? We still have a daughter! Even if I am in jail for more than ten years, my daughter still has a mother. If I die here today, our daughter will be an orphan!"

## Chapter 1032

Nanshan angrily scolded: "You have to kill Nanshan's son to survive! Now you still want to use daughter as a shield, do you think I will be fooled by you! You b\*tch, how come I didn't see that you are such a dog that is greedy for life and fears death, and betrays your husband to live alone at a critical moment!"

Kaili did not expect that her husband would scold her bloody at this time.

It is true that she really wants to live, but what she said is not unreasonable. In this case, whether she choose to die or choose to live, it is impossible to keep the child in her stomach. In this case, the couple can live. One, isn't it much better than two deaths?

So, she asked Nanshan: "Let's be a husband and wife. When you pleaded for me just now, you asked this eldest brother to let me go, but you heard that after the child can't stay, do you want me to die with you? Is the only reason I live is to give birth to your child?"

Nanshan blurted out: "I pleaded entirely because of the child in your stomach. If there is no child in your stomach, why should I die and you not? Why can't it be you and me?! No matter how bad it is, we have to die together. Companions of the Death Road!"

Kaili looked at him in shock, and said angrily: "Well, Nanshan, how come I haven't noticed that you are such a thing! A couple with you, at the critical moment you actually want to take me to your funeral!"

After speaking, she immediately looked at Charlie: "Big brother, I will listen to your instructions. I can go and kill the child now, as long as you spare my life!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said, "Yes, since you are so enlightened, then I will spare you not to die, and now I will arrange for someone to take you to the hospital!"

Kaili was so excited, she knelt on the ground and knocked Charlie a dozen heads.

At this moment, Nanshan next to her was already hysterical!

While Kaili was not paying attention, he suddenly rushed up, pinched her neck tightly, pressed her to the ground, and looked at her with gritted teeth: "You unfaithful dog woman, die for me!"

Seeing Kaili had been pinched by her and rolled her eyes, Issac hurriedly asked him: "Mr. Wade do you want to make a move? If you don't make a move, this woman will die."

Charlie said lightly: "Old Issac, remember what I just said, I will not kill a pregnant woman!"

Issac suddenly realized!

The young master did say that he would not kill a pregnant woman.

However, if this Nanshan killed the pregnant wife himself, then no one else could be blamed.

Sure enough, within a minute, Kaili had stopped her heartbeat and breathing.

After Nanshan strangled her to death, he couldn't get rid of his hatred, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "This *btch*, wanted to live alone? Go ahead and wait for me! When you are dying, you can pull a back cushion, and it is worth the *fck*. Now!"

Charlie sneered. This Kaili was a kowloon sergeant of the entire gang of beggars. Don't think she was a woman, but she might have done no less evil than others.

Therefore, if he were to let her live, Charlie would also feel very sick.

But there is no way. People always have to have principles. This group of dogs has no principles, so they have done so many unconscientious things, but they can't, at least they can't kill a pregnant woman by themselves.

It's alright now, Nanshan helped him solve this problem, at least he would not feel sick because Kaili was still alive in this world!

## **Chapter 1033**

After Kaili's death, Liu Zhaochen's family, Jiang Ming and others were already frightened.

In a short time, two people have died in front of them, and everyone's death is so miserable.

The beggar elder who drove the Mercedes-Benz S-Class was originally the envy of everyone. He had money and status, and he drove a luxury car.

However, just a few minutes ago, his luxury Mercedes became his steel coffin.

But in front of them, Kaili's desperate tragic situation shocked their hearts.

Charlie asked Issac with a cold face at this time: "Where are the other core members of the Beggar Gang?"

Issac said: "Mr. Wade rest assured that I have notified all our forces in Suzhou. They are already walking, and these people will soon be brought over one by one!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded and sneered: "Today, none of the core members of the Beggar Gang will stay alive!"

quickly!

All the people and horses of Wade Family hiding in Suzhou began to move, and the members of the gang kidnapped from various places were sent to the bridge one by one.

Two of the nine elders of the beggar gang have died, and the remaining seven have been taken one after another.

The two deputy leaders of the Beggar Gang were also brought to the scene at this time.

After the members of the beggar gang gathered, one by one was frightened and collapsed.

None of the later gang dared to believe that someone dared to destroy the entire gang of beggars in Suzhou.

Behind the gang of beggars, Regnar of the Wu family is supporting.

Why don't even Regnar care about this group of people?

Charlie stood in front of this group of people at this time, and said to Issac beside him: "Let people bring steel bars over, and give me all the hands of these people and tie them up tightly with steel bars!"

One gang leader, two deputy gang leaders, seven elders, and nine people knelt in a row.

The first one was Nanshan, the gang leader who just killed his wife!

Charlie's phone has not stopped recording. At this time, he pointed the viewfinder at Nanshan and said with a smile: "Come on, introduce yourself, who are you and what do you do, and who do you work for?"

Nanshan looked at him coldly, gritted his teeth and said: "You f\*cking pretend to be here with me, I know I will not survive today. If you want to kill, kill, but my brother-in-law will definitely take revenge for me. Then he will take your body between thousands of corpses!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said disdainfully: "I, the least believer, is how kind a person can be!"



After all, he looked at everyone kneeling in front of him, including Liu Zhaochen's family and Jiang Ming, and said sharply: "I can tell you very responsibly that today is your anniversary. None of you can live today, but die. There are also many different ways. Some methods of death may be painful, and some methods of death may be more painful. Whether it is painful or less painful depends on your performance."

Later, Charlie looked at Nanshan and smiled: "Didn't you Nanshan just behave very unkindly? Then you have chosen the painful way of death! I will let you do what you want!"

A panic flashed in Nanshan's eyes.

He didn't know what exactly Charlie would do to torture him.

At this time, Charlie said to Issac: "Take off all the clothes on this person, and then use a knife to cut me thin cuts on him. The more you cut, the better, and the wound should not be too deep. But it must bleed. In this case, use a helicopter to lift him up and throw him in the river, so that the fish in the water can eat the wounds on his body. If there is enough time, he can be eaten into bones alive!"

## **Chapter 1034**

Issac's expression stunned when he heard the whole individual, but he didn't expect the young master's methods to be so cruel.

However, think about what this group of people are doing is completely devoid of conscience, this method of death is already very fair to them.

If such a s\*umbag is placed in ancient times, he must be executed soon.

So he didn't have any hesitation anymore, and immediately said to the two men in black next to him: "You two, remember to cut the wound more densely!"

The two of them were top killers who killed countless, so they were accustomed to this kind of thing for a long time, so the two immediately took out their knives from their pockets and walked towards Nanshan without expression.

Nanshan, who was still very stubborn just now, was trembling with fright at this time, crying loudly: "Big brother, I was wrong, big brother, I was really wrong, I will say whatever you ask me to say, I will never follow you are pretending to be forced, please don't torture me!"

Charlie sneered and said: "What? Haven't started cutting yet? Are you scared? What about the courage just now?"

Nanshan panicked and said: "Brother, you can hit me twice, even if you kill me now, I beg you, don't torture me, I will say whatever you ask me to say, and I will cooperate to the end. ...."

Charlie said: "Sorry, I just gave you a chance, but it's too late now."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "But it's a bit useful to make up for it. Don't worry, I won't let the fish eat you into bones. I will ask you to face the camera later and leave a few words for your brother-in-law."

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie instructed the two men in black: "First give me his two legs to deal with it!"

The two immediately took out their knives and cut off Nanshan's trouser legs directly, and then drew countless blood trails on his calves and thighs, causing him to scream miserably in pain.

The people next to him looked even more terrified.

Immediately afterwards, the helicopter took off Nanshan, whose legs were covered with bloody wounds, and then hung him into the river.

Even across such a high bridge, you can hear the screams on the water!

After 10 minutes, Charlie said: "Okay, bring him up!"

The helicopter lifted him back slowly.

When he approached the bridge deck, his two legs had been gnawed by the fish in the river so that they didn't look like they were, and bones were exposed in several places.

The 10 minutes that have just passed were the most painful and difficult 10 minutes in Nanshan's life.

In those 10 minutes, he felt that countless big fishes and small fishes in the river were desperately trying to tear a piece of meat from the wound on his leg.

That kind of feeling is like being bitten countless bites of meat on his leg, every bite hurts so much that he wants to die!

Now he has only one thought in his mind, no matter what, he can no longer be thrown into the water!

So no matter what Charlie asked him to do next, he would not dare to have any disobedience!

The man in black caused Nanshan, who was so painful to collapse, to kneel. Charlie looked at him and asked, "How do you feel?"

Nanshan cried bitterly: "Please kill me, I really don't want to live..."

Charlie shouted coldly: "I'll give you another chance now. You can answer whatever I ask you. If you answer well, I will give you a happy reply. If you answer badly, you will be embarrassed."

Nanshan nodded as if pounding garlic, crying and said, "Big brother, ask, and I will answer all questions!"

## **Chapter 1035**

Charlie pointed the phone at him and asked, "What is your name? What occupation?"

Nanshan tremblingly said: "My name is Nanshan and I am the leader of the Beggar Gang."

Charlie asked again: "What kind of livelihood does your Beggar Gang do?"

Nanshan answered truthfully: "The main business of the gang is to pretend to be beggars and beg everywhere."

Charlie asked: "You all wear gold and silver, why do you pretend to be beggars and beg?"

Nanshan said: "Because the money is the fastest in this way, we only need to send people out and lie down and sell badly in various crowded places, and we can have a high income."

Charlie asked: "Then why do you abduct so many children?"

Nanshan said: "Because when begging, if you bring a child with you, you can double the alms, even several times..."

Charlie continued to ask, "Then why do you make good children disabled?"

Nanshan shuddered and said: "Children with disabilities are more able to arouse others' compassion. According to our experience, it is the easiest to make money with children with disabilities."

Charlie asked coldly: "Then how many children have you hurt so far?"

Nanshan said nervously: "I haven't counted this, but there should be three digits."

Charlie continued to ask: "Who is behind you to support you in doing such a thing, and who is your backer?"

Nanshan said: "My patrons are my sister and brother-in-law."

Charlie asked: "What are the names of your sister and brother-in-law, and what do they do?"

Nanshan honestly said: "My sister's name is Yaqina. She has no job and is a full-time housewife. My brother-in-law is Regnar. He is the heir of the Wu family in the city."

Charlie asked coldly: "In other words, the reason why you dare to do this kind of conscience is completely because you have Regnar behind your back, isn't it?"

Nanshan hesitated for a while, but he nodded obediently and said, "Yes, the Beggars develop to this day relying on my brother-in-law to help. It was him who came forward to support me, so no one dared to fight against me."

Charlie asked again: "Does he know what you depend on for a living? Does he know that you poisoned so many minors?"

Nanshan nodded: "He knows, he knows all, and my sister also knows..."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction.

With this video, as long as it is released, the reputation of the Wu family will be greatly affected.

They will be angrily condemned by countless netizens across the country.

At that time, it would be impossible for the Wu family to be able to do a PR.

What Charlie wanted was to make the Wu family suffer!

For this matter, the Wu family is the culprit behind it!

If it weren't for the Wu family's help and abuse, helping this Nanshan all the way, forming a gang of beggars, and growing stronger, then he wouldn't have the opportunity to poison so many children!

## **Chapter 1036**

Therefore, the Wu family is an absolute accomplice.

Charlie believed that Regnar would be very, very uncomfortable after this video was released.

Didn't he want to confront him?

Isn't he secretly looking for his enemy, ready to unite and attack him?

Sorry, this young master is already impatient with waiting, so take your brother-in-law first!

So Charlie immediately said to Issac: "Put all the members of this gang of beggars into that Iveco, and then weld the steel bars on their hands to the car body!"

"Yes!"

Issac gave an order, and many people in black rushed up quickly. Every two people grabbed one and brought them all into the car, which had been cut off and topped Iveco.

The children of Iveco have been taken to the helicopter and continue to fall asleep.

The people in black didn't have any kindness to them even if these people were crying and howling.

Immediately after the electric welding machine started up again, the steel bars were wrapped around their wrists. This time they directly welded the steel bars on their wrists to the car.

The welding caused a violent high temperature, and this group of people howled.

The whole scene is like purgatory on earth.

At this time, Charlie looked at Liu Zhaochen's family of five, and said coldly: "Your family, do some sneaking and petting businesses. You won't change after repeated teachings, you are extremely nasty, and are inferior to astupidls! It's really everyone's possession and condemnation! Today I will walk for the sky and send your family on the road!"

After finishing speaking, he ignored the hoarse pleadings of the Liu family, and directly let the people in black bring them into Iveco, and weld them firmly with the others.

At the scene, Jiang Ming, who was almost frightened, was left alone.

Jiang Ming's eyes towards Charlie were so empty that they lost his soul.

His whole body was shivering constantly, and his mouth murmured: "Charlie, we have grown up together, I beg you to forgive me, I am not a heinous person, I don't want to die...please you see, for the sake of growing up together for so many years, spare my life..."

Charlie lowered his head to see that his crotch was already covered with filthy things, and it seemed that he had already incontinence.

His face looked like frost, and he said coldly: "Jiang Ming, when you are born, you have to know what you can do and what you can't do. The 100,000-volt high-voltage line will kill if you touch it. When you are a first-time offender, and you are open, not to mention that you grew up in a welfare institution. Child trafficking is a high-voltage line that no one can touch, and the one we should not touch is orphans like us. I don't understand this truth, so what's the point of your life?"

Jiang Ming crumbled and grabbed his hair and tore a large bunch of hair. Then he raised his head and looked at Charlie with blood-red eyes: "Charlie, before I die, I have one more question I hope you can answer. Can you satisfy my wish?"

Charlie nodded and said: "For the sake of growing up together, I will satisfy your wish. No matter what question, I will answer you. However, after I answer you, after you get my answer, you are going away from this world!"

Jiang Ming shuddered suddenly, staring at Charlie, and asked: "Charlie...who are you...what are you, who can have such great energy... .."

Charlie smiled slightly, even if he was right, Jiang Ming would definitely ask him this question.

So, he squatted down, looked at Jiang Ming's eyes, and said word by word: "Jiang Ming, what I want to tell you next, even my wife doesn't know it. This may be the last thing you get before you die. An answer, so I hope you can listen carefully."

Jiang Ming swallowed hard, nodded hard, and said with a trace of unwillingness in his eyes: "Don't worry, I will listen carefully to every word you say, so that I can come to you for revenge in my next life. !"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "Then listen carefully! I am from the Wade family of Eastcliff...!"

## Chapter 1037

"What?!"

Jiang Ming has lived for more than 20 years, and what Charlie said was the most shocking and incredible sentence he had heard in his life.

With bloodshot eyes, he observed at Charlie's face and muttered: "Impossible, how is this possible? I know you, I have known you since I was a child, your name is Charlie, you are an orphan! You were eight and taken back to the orphanage by Aunt Lena when you were 20 years old. You were like me. In this society, there is no support, no father and no mother. How could it be that you are the young master of the Wade family?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I know, it's hard for you to believe this, but it's really true. Otherwise, how could you think I could mobilize so many people to chase you casually? Look at these helicopters. , Look at these people in black with live ammunition, if I were not the young master of the Wade family, you should have succeeded this time."

"But...but..." Jiang Ming asked incredulously: "If you are the young master of Wade's family, why did you grow up in the orphanage? Why didn't they treat you and took you away? Why let you, a young master in oblivion live with a stinky silk like us since childhood?"

Charlie smiled and said: "They didn't know my whereabouts back then. Before my father died, it took a lot of hard work to hide my identity. Although the Wade family has been looking for me, they never thought I will grow up in an orphanage."

Jiang Ming immediately asked: "Then they found you again now? When did it happen? Why is this?"



Charlie said: "They came to me some time ago. Before they found me, I was just like you, and I might not be as good as you, because at that time, I was not only physically penniless, I still worked as a live-in son-in-law at my wife's house. Every day I washed clothes and cooked. I didn't see any hope in life. Unlike you, you can at least work as a director in a deceptive company."

Jiang Ming blurted out: "You know that you are the young master of the Wade family. Since you are living in such a miserable life, why don't you take the initiative to find them? As long as you take the initiative to find them, you don't have to live a life of being looked down upon?"

Charlie smiled and said: "This is the difference between the two of us. I came from an extraordinary background, but I am willing to be humble; you come from a humble background, but you are not willing to be humble and ordinary. If you are like me and willing to be humble, how can you commit crimes? What's the big mistake you made today?"

"I don't understand!" Jiang Ming desperately shook his head, already a little irrational and said: "I don't understand! I really don't understand! Is it because you saw money when you were young? Can you go on?"

"Perhaps." Charlie smiled faintly, and said: "When I was young, I was really rich in clothes and every other aspect. The life I lived at that time may be something you can't imagine now, but what about it? I didn't live well. Happy not, my parents were not happy either."

Jiang Ming asked incredulously: "Then are you willing to suffer poverty? When you were a kid, you obviously experienced a rich life, but when you have nothing, don't you miss that life?"

Charlie sighed lightly and said again: "Jiang Ming, you take money too seriously. You can take money very seriously, but I can't take money too seriously. There are certain things that money can never match. For example, your ideals, your love, your principles, and your conscience. Once you put your position in the wrong place, you will do things wrong. Some things can be changed if they are wrong, and some things cannot be changed even if they are wrong. "

At this moment, Jiang Ming finally realized how humble he was.

Because Charlie in front of him, Charlie who grew up in the orphanage with him since childhood, turned out to be the young master of the Wade Family of Eastcliff!

It was also at this moment that he knew how far he was from Charlie.

He finally knew the gap between the two.

It's the gap between the vulture and the eagle!

It is the gap between pheasant and phoenix!

It is the crucian carp that crosses the river, the gap with the real dragon on earth!

As the saying goes, the vulture is well aware of eagle's ambition. This sentence is now placed on himself and Charlie, it is really appropriate.

It was also at this moment that Jiang Ming finally gave in completely.

He knew that not only did he lose in this life, but also in the next life.

It is no longer possible for himself to seek revenge from Charlie, and if Charlie kills him, it is as easy as crushing an ant.

He is the same as Liu Zhaochen's family, and the members of the Beggar Gang, except that Charlie is a real dragon on earth, a small fish and shrimp that yawns to death.

Jiang Ming's face was instantly filled with despair.

Just now, he was thinking about his next life, or seeking revenge on Charlie in the next life.

But at this moment, he really understood that even if he had another life, he probably wouldn't have the qualification to seek revenge against Charlie.

## **Chapter 1038**

The most painful thing in the world is to realize that you will never be able to catch up with your enemy in a few lifetimes.

At this moment, Jiang Ming is already completely ashamed!

He looked at Charlie with tears and choked up: "Charlie, I take it, I really take it, you kill me, I am tired of the world, and I am tired of myself. .... Please let me out..."

Charlie nodded and looked at him seriously: "Jiang Ming, of all the people who are going to die today, your crime is the lightest; but also among everyone who is going to die today, everyone committed a capital crime, of course. Including you, I hope you can have a good baby in your next life!"

Jiang Ming smiled miserably and said, "In my next life... after hearing you just finished your story, I suddenly felt that a person like me might be born with a hard life. If given another life, I can't do it. Still an orphan, maybe it's still a stinking silk in the eyes of a few people..."

Charlie nodded with a flat expression and said, "In this case, then I hope you can be a good person in your next life."

Jiang Ming nodded seriously and smiled sadly: "As you said, I myself have begun to hate myself. I hope I can be a good person in my next life."

After that, his whole person was calmer. He was scared of incontinence just now, but at this time, he was able to hold on calmly and stood up by himself.

He stood in front of Charlie and said seriously: "Charlie, let me go on the road, send those children back safely, tell Aunt Lena that I am wrong, tell all my friends, I am wrong, I regret it, I used my life to atone for my sins..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Since you really know that you were wrong, then I will give you a happy one."

With that said, Charlie said to Issac: "Weld all those people in Iveco, and then let the helicopter hoist the car into river!"

"OK Master!"

The helicopter took off again.

Ive Currie, the core member of the Beggar Gang and Liu Zhaochen's family, kept crying out the last despair.

Everyone was struggling hard, but at this time not only they were welded to death, but the car was also welded to death, it was impossible for them to escape.

Then the helicopter simply threw the Iveco full of sins into the river.

This Iveco made a rapid bubble on the surface of the river, and then it sank completely to the bottom!

Charlie turned his head to look at Jiang Ming at this time, and said lightly: "I promise to give you a pleasure, not to make you die as painful as they did."

Jiang Ming smiled miserably and nodded: "Thank you, Charlie."

Charlie nodded slightly, and said to a man in black next to him: "Take him to the bridge and give him something simple."

The man in black nodded: "OK Master!"

Before the man in black could get started, Jiang Ming staggered towards the bridge.

He climbed onto the guardrail, turned to Charlie and said, "Charlie, give me a good time!"

Charlie looked at the man in black and nodded slightly.

Afterwards, the man in black took a black pistol from his waist and aimed it at Jiang Ming's forehead.

Bang!

A bloody flower burst out of the back of Jiang Ming's head!

Immediately afterwards, his body leaned back, fell off the bridge, plunged into the river, and was instantly swallowed by the rolling river...

## Chapter 1039

When Jiang Ming died, Charlie suddenly felt a little sad.

He was sad not because he sympathized with Jiang Ming, but because he felt that a person had become what he hated the most. This was indeed a kind of sadness.

Jiang Ming was in his youth. If it were not for going astray, he would have the opportunity to change his destiny. Perhaps in a few years, he could also marry the girl, become the CEO, and reach the pinnacle of life.

But life is like this. Some pits can be closed, and some pits cannot be closed.

Looking at the billowing river, a person was hurt for a moment and said to Issac: "Okay, you help me take the children back, send them to the hospital for the doctor to check if there is any serious problem, and then notify the welfare institution to come over."

Issac nodded and asked, "Mr. Wade what should we do with the rest of the beggar?"

Charlie sighed: "There are tens of thousands of evil beggars, and they can't be killed. I only hope that the death of the heads of the beggars can make the people below wake up a bit, and don't do this kind of things in the future."

After speaking, he said again: "By the way, let all the people on the scene today stop talking nonsense after returning."

Issac immediately said: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I understand!"

Charlie said: "Okay, let's go back!"

Issac hurriedly used the walkie-talkie to order: "One group, send all the children to Aurous Hill People's Hospital, and the second group, escort the young master back to Aurous Hill!"

After a few minutes.

Charlie had already boarded the helicopter on his way back, but the altitude of the plane was not high, and the cell phone signal was not affected.

So Charlie put the video he had taken in YouTube and processed it, mainly to change his voice so that it was unrecognizable, and then uploaded the processed video to the Internet.

This period of time is a bit long, very shocking, and some bloody videos. Once released, they immediately became popular on the Internet.

Originally, the loss of 10 children in Aurous Hill Welfare Institute today has become the target of attention of netizens across the country. The popularity on the Internet has surpassed all other news, ranking first in the major rankings!

Almost the people of the whole country are holding their mobile phones and watching this shocking video!

Now this video has brought this event to a perfect ending. The bad guys are punished and the children are rescued. It immediately aroused the zealous blood in the hearts of the people across the country.

Especially in the section where all the core members of the Beggar Gang were welded to the River in vehicle, countless netizens were excited and applauded.

People all over the country want to know who did this? Who made this video?

However, Charlie dealt with all other information, and did not even leave a back view to the netizens.

At the same time, because they learned that Regnar of the Wu family is the backer of the beggar gang leader Nanshan, the whole network criticized them.

Hundreds of millions of people scolded Wu's family online and asked the police to conduct a thorough investigation.

The reputation of the Wu family was destroyed.

Just when this video went viral on the entire network, and countless people reposted, commented, liked, and applauded, the whole gang of beggars was completely exploded!

They did not expect that none of their gang leaders, two deputy gang leaders, and the nine elders were spared!

This made the middle-level leaders of the gang of beggars almost all start, desperate to run away overnight.

The Wu family didn't know all of this at this time. Wu Qi just added a meal and caused the whole Wu family to jump around.

The Old Master of the Wu family was greatly stimulated last time, and he has just recovered from this period.

## **Chapter 1040**

At this time, Ragnar and his wife Yaqina were comforting, and they had just looking at their son.

As the eldest son and grandson, Roger was carrying the dinner prepared by the servant and came to his grandfather's room.

When he just opened the door, he saw the Old Master lying on the carpet, twitching constantly, foaming at his mouth, his face pale!

Roger was taken aback, and hurriedly stepped forward to check and found that the Old Master seemed to have had a stroke. When he looked at his hand, he was holding his cell phone tremblingly. There was a video on the cell phone. How could the person on the video look like this? His uncle?

He subconsciously picked up the phone and took a look. He just saw his little uncle go crazy, pinched his aunt's neck, and strangled her directly...

When Roger shivered, his mobile phone was thrown out.

When he was shocked by the content of the video, the Old Master beside him had already lost his breath.

Roger was shocked and rushed out the door, shouting at the servant and the doctor.

The doctor arrived quickly and began to give first aid to the Old Master.

Soon, Regnar and his wife rushed over after hearing the news.

"What's going on?! Why did the Old Master suddenly have a stroke?!"

As soon as Regnar arrived, he immediately questioned the Wu family's expert doctor.

The doctor immediately said: "Chairman Wu, Master should have been irritated, and he was suddenly irritated, almost like last time!"

"What happened?!"

Regnar was extremely puzzled, what happened? Why is it suddenly stimulated to have a stroke?

At this time, Roger in the corner watched all the videos circulating on the Internet, and came to Regnar and Yaqina with a pale and weak face, and said in a panic: "Dad, mom, uncle killed my aunt, and then someone killed him. Young uncle and all the core members of his Beggar Gang, even the same group of human traffickers, a dozen or so people, all welded to an Iveco, dropped into river..."

"What?!"

When the couple heard this, what was their first reaction?

How can there be such a thing in this era?

Weld a dozen people in the car river? How arrogant is this?



Besides, Nanshan's gang of beggars in Suzhou and the whole province are all standard local dragons, and ordinary people can't provoke them at all, let alone ordinary people, it is impossible for people with authority to provoke them.

And the entire gang of beggars has more than 10,000 men. Who has the ability to kill all the core members of the gang of beggars?

Yaqina touched her son's forehead, and couldn't help but said, "Son, are you having a fever? Then it's my brother and aunt, how can you arrange them like this?"

Roger hurriedly said: "Oh, what I said is true. It has spread all over the Internet now, and before my uncle died, he admitted to the camera that our Wu family was his backer, and he relied on our family. That's why we have done so many things that hurt the world and reason. Now the whole internet is scolding our Wu family!"

"What?!" The couple were shocked.

Regnar immediately grabbed the phone from him and blurted out: "Which video is it? I will have a look at it."

Roger immediately found the video and clicked to play!

At this time, Regnar was sweating nervously, staring at the screen of his mobile phone. He knew what his brother-in-law had done. If he really asked the Wu family to take care of him, then the reputation of the Wu family would be all over!

Yaqina also raised her heart to her throat. She still couldn't believe that her brother and younger siblings were all dead!

## **Chapter 1041**

Regnar and Yaqina were close to each other, staring at their mobile phones, after watching this thrilling video that broke them completely.

Seeing her brother strangled her sister-in-law, she was panicked to the extreme. When she saw her brother was welded to death in the car and sinking into the river with the car, she collapsed completely, and her legs became soft and paralyzed. She then fell to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, she cried out desperately: "Nanshan! My brother! You died so miserably! You are dead, and our Xue family is dead! How will your sister face our parents, How to face the ancestors of our Xue family!"

After that, she tried her best to hit the ground with her fist, and shouted hysterically: "My good brother, you tell your sister who killed you! Your sister must break him into pieces, and take revenge for you! People are so cruel!"

When Roger saw that his mother's fist had been smashed into flesh and blood, he hurriedly stepped forward and grabbed her hand and persuaded: "Mom, my uncle is gone, so don't do that..."

Yaqina was crazy, grabbing her husband by the collar, desperately shaking her mouth and shouting crazy: "Regnar, who killed your brother-in-law?! You must find him! Get him out! Bring him to me, let me kill him personally and avenge my brother!"

Regnar was extremely upset at this time.

He didn't care if Nanshan was dead or alive.

It can even be said that he had long been expecting Nanshan to die.

He had long been fed up with Nanshan's unpromising things, backed by his own brother-in-law, and doing sordid things like abducting women and children would only discredit his face!

But he never thought that Nanshan would die in this way.

It doesn't matter if he is dead.

But he is dead, he can't affect the whole Wu family!

It's better now, before this little b@stard died, he pushed everything to the Wu family!

He even called his name publicly, saying that he was supporting him behind his back. Isn't this pushing himself on the road to absolutes?

How do people outside look at Wu's family and how do they look at themselves?

Without even thinking about it, he knew that Wu's current reputation must have been in a mess and plummeted!

This is all thanks to Nanshan this dog thing!

At this moment, Regnar's assistant ran over quickly and blurted out: "Chairman, it's not good. Chairman, now the whole country is scolding Wu family and scolding you. The broker called me just now and said that if you continue like this As the situation continues, several of our listed group stocks will immediately drop by their limit at the opening of the market tomorrow, and will drop by at least 10 times in a row! By that time, the entire Wu family's assets will have lost more than half!"

The biggest fear of listed companies is the collapse of reputation.

Once a listed company is exposed to a huge scandal, the first thing that will be reflected is the stock price. The stock will continue to fall, continue to fall, and receive a point that no one can imagine!

## Chapter 1042

Some companies have a market value of more than tens of billions, but only a few hundred million will fall, and their assets have shrunk by more than 90!

Some companies just have a little problem with their products, and they may end up in bankruptcy. But compared to the Wu family's charges, what counts?

This time, the Wu family might have to carry all the scapegoats for Nanshan's beggar gang, and all the conscientious things he did might end up on the Wu family!

Regnar was extremely nervous at this time, because he knew very well in his heart that what the Wu family was facing this time might be a catastrophe!

So he immediately said to his assistant: "I immediately issued a statement in the name of the group. Although Nanshan is indeed brother-in-law of Regnar, our Wu family has no knowledge of what Nanshan did, and all of Nanshan's behavior. It is his personal responsibility. Regnar and the entire Wu family don't know or don't endorse any of it. At

the same time, we will prove ourselves to the police because we have nothing to do with Nanshan's illegal and criminal activities. Don't be misled by someone with a heart, and bring the rhythm!

The assistant nodded immediately and blurted out: "Okay Chairman, I will arrange for someone to issue a statement now!"

Yaqina was immersed in the immense pain of losing her younger brother and the family's bloodline. She suddenly heard her husband say that he would leave all ties with his younger brother, and suddenly said, "Regnar, do you have a conscience? Your brother-in-law, he is my own brother, he has been killed now, he has been killed, can you understand?! Not only did you not give him revenge, but you still have to get rid of him?! Are you still human?"

Regnar is also getting angry, because if this matter is not handled well, it is very likely that the whole Wu family will be affected.

Seeing that his wife is still defending her d\*mn brother, Regnar resented and scolded sharply, "If it wasn't for your b@stard brother, how could my Wu family be so passive? I told you a long time ago to persuade him. Advise him not to do this kind of things, you just won't listen!"

"You protect him everywhere and defend him everywhere. I say a word and you won't let me say it. Now it's alright. Someone walks the way for the sky. It doesn't matter if he is dead, it will tire my Wu family too!"

When Yaqina heard this, she was almost so angry that she was about to collapse. She gritted her teeth, raised her hand and grabbed Regnar's face.

Regnar couldn't dodge, and Yaqina immediately scratched his face with blood!

Yaqina's nails were already long, making it so strong that she scratched his skin and flesh, so that the crevices of her fingernails were full of bloody flesh!

Regnar screamed with pain, and was even more angry. He grabbed Yaqina's collar, raised his hand, and slapped her face several times.

He slapped the face and cursed: "Yaqina, do you know? Your brother is about to hurt me miserably! I can't bear it for your brother for a long time. If it weren't for your face, I would want it without others. His life, do you know what I regret most now? What I regret most is that I didn't kill him with my own hands, that b\*tch! Now he turned into a bomb, died by himself, and exploded me too Beyond recognition!"

Yaqina and Regnar have fought after so many years of marriage.

Now that the younger brother is dead, she was suddenly slapped so much by Regnar, and she has completely lost her mind.

"Regnar, you are not a human! I was blind and misunderstood you! If you don't help my brother get revenge, I will go by myself. From today on, I have nothing to do with you!"

After Yaqina finished speaking, she was about to run outside.

Roger wanted to chase her, Regnar sternly shouted: "You will come back for me! What are you doing chasing at this time? Will chasing back not cause us trouble? Don't you know what matters most to the Wu family now?"

Roger suddenly realized, and blurted out: "Dad! I'm going to find a group of PR soldiers to help us wash the white! No matter how much money we spend!"

## **Chapter 1043**

Just as the Wu family was scolded on the Internet, the Wu Group's statement has been published through various channels.

However, all netizens can see that this is a statement to clarify the relationship.

Everyone knows that for someone as capable as Regnar, it is impossible for him not to know what occupation his brother-in-law is engaged in.

There is no credibility at all when you come out to set aside everything.

Moreover, many people on the Internet have picked out Nanshan's life resume.

The Xue family was originally a poor family in the south, not only did not have much money, but also the people were not prosperous enough.

It wasn't until Yaqina, the daughter of the Xue family, married Regnar, that the Xue family started getting better.

However, Yaqina's parents did not have such a good life. Not long after their daughter was married, they died because of cancer.

When they died, Nanshan was still a second-generation boy who had no job and was idle.

Back then, Nanshan relied on subsidies from his sister Yaqina, and lived a life of drunkenness and dreams.

Later, Nanshan began to make his fortune slowly, and his starting point was the beggar gang.

And many people have revealed the development trajectory of the beggar gang on the Internet.

In fact, in the early years, the gang of beggars was divided into many groups. Nanshan's gang of beggars was not very competitive, and even almost was swallowed by more powerful forces several times.

Until one time, after his brother-in-law Regnar came forward to settle the crisis for him, no one in the entire south knew that Nanshan was Regnar's brother-in-law.

It is precisely because everyone has to look at Regnar's face that Nanshan can develop step by step to this day.

Therefore, at this time Regnar came out and said that he had nothing to do with Nanshan, and he didn't know what Nanshan did. This was simply not enough to make people believe.

Not only could it not persuade the vast number of netizens, but even because it jumped out of the pot at this time, it was despised by the majority of netizens.

So much so that the voice of scolding Wu's family on the Internet is even louder, and this time everyone directly targeted Regnar, all scolding Regnar.

Regnar never dreamed that he would make a statement, it will end up counterproductive.

Rather than saying that he was a slamming essay, it was better to say that he was a quotation of a war. This statement attracted all the flames of war to him.

Seeing that countless people send out all kinds of insulting content and posts every second on the Internet, Regnar wants to die.

Roger saw his father being scolded as a dead dog on the Internet and being insulted by hundreds of millions of netizens. He couldn't bear it. In addition, he had a strong desire to express, so he immediately spent a lot of money and hired one. A PR who specializes in whitewashing people online.

This PR leader is quite capable. He specializes in whitewashing the wicked. As long as you give him money, even if it is black, he can say it is white. Even if he is against the world, he has nothing to fear.

In fact, there are many sc\*m like this on the Internet. This person makes his own profit by smearing others or justifying sinners.

For example, in the entertainment industry, there is often a wife of a celebrity couple cheating, but in order not to be exposed and not to affect her career, she spends money to find this kind of sc\*m to smear her husband, and beat her husband to say that her husband is out. Stealing fishy, or beating him back and saying that her husband is obsessed with gambling and ignores his family.

In this way, her husband will be criticized by the population, and she could continue to go on freely safely.

This PR leader had done many such things in the early years.

## **Chapter 1044**

Later, by chance, he got in touch with the Wu family.

Earlier, Roger's younger brother Wu Qi was exposed online because he gave a little girl psychological hints and induced a her to jump off the building.

At that time, the Wu family let this PR guru come forward and forced the Wu Qi killing the little girl story, twisting it into a little girl who was greedy for vanity and tried to marry into a wealthy family. In the end, she failed to pursue Wu Qi. She threatened him by jumping off the building. Finally died accidentally.

At that time, the head of the PR used his shameless and powerful PR lineup to reverse black and white on the Internet, making netizens mistakenly believe that it was a little girl who was eating the bad results, and finally caused a large number of netizens to scold the little girl on the Internet for what she deserved. The girl's parents had no way of upbringing, and finally forced the parents who lost their only daughter to take medicine at home and die.

After the parents died after taking the medicine, the PR guru deliberately suppressed the news that the two had committed suicide. He even made up a lie, claiming that the two had scammed away from the Wu family, tens of millions in compensation, and then left. Emmigrated to the United States.

Netizens who don't know the truth thought it was all true, and even when the other's parents were dead, they still abused them online.

This PR guru is not only not ashamed, but proud of it, and often declares to the public that this is a classic of his own public relations.

This shows how s\*umbag this person is.

What's even more ridiculous is that this PR guru has become such a lowly sc\*m that he actually gave himself a screen name, called Anfen!

This time, the leader of the PR forces called Anfen, after receiving 20 million from the Wu family, started his performance again.

He posted on major websites, claiming: "The majority of netizens are being used by people with unpredictable intentions. Regnar is the most famous entrepreneur and the largest philanthropist in the city. No one pays more attention to minors than he does. Health and safety, how could he indulge Nanshan and do these unreasonable things?"



This incident shows that someone deliberately wanted to plant the Wu family and make the Wu family collapse, so that he could profit from it.”

He even swears to the sky in the post: “If he makes a false statement, the sky will thunder and thunder and the whole family will die.”

In order to make everyone believe him, he specifically listed the Wu Group’s competitors in various fields, and claimed that these companies may be behind the scenes, and it is even possible that these companies are uniting and want to deal with the Wu family.

Then, this person also mobilized the whole family to bring rhythm with the water army account.

At this moment, Charlie was still on the helicopter returning to Aurous Hill.

He brushed some web portals at will, and he was quite relieved to see that everyone was aiming at the Wu family.

Regardless of whether Regnar personally participated in these conscientious things, he was the chief culprit who helped Nanshan to be the abuser.

If it were not for him to support Nanshan, Nanshan would not have the opportunity to get up, let alone poison so many minors.

Therefore, although Nanshan is dead, the Wu family must also pay for this matter!

But when he was browsing all kinds of comments, he suddenly found a post from a netizen called Anfen.

After reading it, he was very upset with this person’s remarks.

Therefore, he instructed Issac: “Find the best hacker, touch this person’s information, and see if he has collected the Wu family’s money, and if so, expose all the evidence chains, making Wu family worse. !”

Issac nodded immediately and said: “Okay young master, I will make arrangements!”

Charlie said again: "By the way, locate me the actual address of the PR army and catch him to Mr. Orvel's kennel!"

Issac asked: "Mr. Wade how do you deal with this PR guru?"

Charlie said coldly: "The rumormaker, must die!"

## Chapter 1045

This PR named Anfen and guarding oneself is nothing but a shameless ordinary person.

Although he has some ability to call on the PR, in front of a real top hacker, he is simply a transparent person.

After the hacker hacked into his computer, he immediately investigated his personal information.

First of all, this person is from Hui Province and his family is in Lu'an City.

Secondly, this person has indeed just received 20 million in cash from the Wu family.

Again, this man stupidly used his bank card to collect the money.

And the hacker also found the chat history between him and Wu's family.

In the chat log, Roger asked him if he could help the Wu family whitewash. He immediately said that he had 10,000 ways to help whitewash, and he had done this more than once.

He also took out the case of helping Wu Qi whitewash and preached, in order to make Roger believe in his strength and willing to give him this list.

After the hacker got the information and chat records, he immediately reported it to Issac.

Issac reported to Charlie again and asked him: "How do you plan to do this, Master?"

Charlie said lightly: "We should have observer in Lu'an, right?"

Issac nodded immediately and said, "Of course, every city in the country has our observers."

"Okay!" Charlie said with satisfaction: "If this is the case, it will be staged immediately, and this person will be caught by me first. Lu'an should not be far from Aurous Hill, right?"

Issac said: "The straight-line distance is just over 200 kilometers."

Charlie said, "The helicopter will arrive in less than an hour. In this way, you can have someone catch him now and send him directly to Orvel's dog farm by helicopter."

"In addition, after catching him, let the hacker expose all the information to the Internet, I want to completely ruin the Wu family."

"Okay!" Issac nodded and immediately began to order.

Lu'an is a small city in Hui Province. Its economic development is not impressive, and housing prices and consumption are not high.

And this leader of the PR forces, who is called Anfen has not finished his elementary school and basically has no culture. He belongs to the bottom of society. If he starves to death, it won't bother many.

However, the Internet age gave this person a chance to achieve something for himself. He started cursing on the Internet at first. Earlier, if one gave him 50 cents, he could hire him to scold others on the Internet for a day. Later, he gradually found the trick. As a PR soldier, he is now a rich man in this small city, living in a single-family villa and driving a Mercedes-Benz car, and he has the feeling of being a master.

Today, an accident in the Wu family brought him 20 million in income, which made him ecstatic.

At this time, he didn't care about eating, so he arranged work for his PR soldiers at home and asked them to use various methods to help the Wu family clean up, and even

asked them to spread rumors that a popular star cheated, hoping to rely on the news that the rumors star cheated. To attract the enthusiasm of Wu's news.

He is already familiar with work like this, so the arrangement is very smooth.

But he didn't know that at this moment, there was already a team of people starting from the city and rushing to the villa area where he was.

Just as he had just finished arranging the work and was enjoying himself with a cigarette in his mouth, the door of the villa was suddenly opened with a door breaker!

Immediately afterwards, a group of people in black with live ammunition rushed into the villa.

He and his family were frightened suddenly.

## **Chapter 1046**

One of the men in black stepped up to him, put a gun against his forehead, and asked in a cold voice, "You are on your own?"

The head of the PR was so scared that he hurriedly said: "I am not, I am not! I don't understand what you are talking about, who are you?"

The man in black said coldly: "Who are we, you will know soon, come with us!"

The PR guru hurriedly shouted: "Follow you! Why did you break into my house? If you don't leave, I will call the police!"

Two men in black walked forward directly, one of them grabbed his arms and twisted them back, then twisted his arms directly.

The man screamed with pain, and the other person didn't intend to spare him. He directly slanted down 45 degrees and kicked his two knees fiercely, and even kicked both legs directly from his knees!

The head of the PR army almost fainted in pain, and his family was crying with fright.

The man in black sneered: "Isn't it great on the Internet? You dare to use your fingers and type casually? Why do you just get confused today? People like you are not awesome in reality."

The leader of the PR army hurriedly cried: "Daddys, grandpas, I'm just a cockroach, please let me go! I can give you money, I have a lot of money!"

One of the people in black shouted angrily: "Relying on betraying your conscience to make a few stinky money will make you look bad? A dog like you will live in this world in vain!"

After that, he took out a cigar cutter, grabbed the opponent's right hand, and said coldly: "Aren't you eating with 10 fingers? Okay, today I will let you see how your job is broken. !"

Subsequently, the cigar was cut 10 times in a row, leaving 10 fingers on the ground...

The PR guru was so desperate and desperate, but he heard the man in black say: "This is just a prelude, is it already scared like this? Don't worry, come with us to Aurous Hill, the fun is still to come!"

The PR guru cried and said, "Grandpa spare my life, I'm only 25 years old, and I don't want to die!"

The man in black said coldly: "Our young master has already said that, the rumor, you will die!"

After that, he waved his hand and said coldly: "Take this man away and send it to the outskirts of Dongshili, where the helicopter will come right away!"

Then a group of people in black drove the disabled PR guru directly out of the door, stuffed him into the car, and drove towards the outskirts.

At this time, Roger, who was in Suzhou, was still waiting for the PR to help the Wu family wash their whites and at the same time help the Wu family to divert attention.

But he did not expect that another hot search soon appeared on the Internet!

“Regnar Wu throws 20 million and hires the PR to wash himself off!”

Below this hot search, there are screenshots of all the chat records of Roger and the PR boss, payment vouchers and screenshots of bank accounts!

This time, the entire network exploded even more!

The Wu family has detonated a powder keg with Internet public opinion!

No one thought that the Wu family would dare to be so shameless at this time. This greatly aroused the indignation and sense of justice in everyone’s hearts!

Regnar was originally searched for by Article 1 and was so overwhelmed. At this time, his assistant suddenly told him: “Chairman, it’s not good, something has happened. All the chat records between the young master and the PR were exposed. Now! The public opinion attacks on the Wu family on the Internet are now more powerful!”

Regnar took out his mobile phone and took a look, he almost went away without being angry!

He stepped forward to Roger, raised his hand and slapped him in the face, and yelled: “You are something that has not succeeded in success, but is more than defeated! Who makes you do it yourself?!”

## **Chapter 1047**

Roger felt very wronged.

He also wanted to help his father share his worries, but he didn’t expect this PR guru to be so unreliable!

Not only unreliable, but also dare to betray him!

He was extremely angry and said to Regnar: “Dad! The PR guru took my money and dared to expose me. I must smash him into pieces!”

Regnar said coldly: "You are really not ordinary stupid. How can he dare to fight against our Wu family for a mere unscrupulous sailor? It must be the people behind this thing who are doing us!"

Roger hurriedly asked: "Dad, who do you think did this thing? Who is so bold that not only did he dare to kill my uncle and the core members of the entire gang of beggars, but also dare to openly confront the Wu family!"

Regnar gritted his teeth and said: "I'm also considering this issue, but I really can't imagine, who has such a great energy, and these families who have had some conflicts with us during the festival have long been convinced by us. They simply don't have the ability to plan such a big thing..."

Roger couldn't help asking: "Dad, what do you mean is that a stronger family targeting us?"

Regnar sighed: "I can't figure it out now, but I suddenly felt that this matter might have something to do with Charlie in Aurous Hill!"

"Charlie?!" Roger exclaimed, and said, "He shouldn't have such a great energy? It's possible to say that it's possible to be a local snake in Aurous Hill, but how could he have such strength? Catch all the core members of the Beggar Gang? Even the Wu family may not have such strength!"

Regnar nodded and said, "What you said is indeed reasonable, but the reason why I judge this is because I just saw a message on the Internet!"

Roger hurriedly asked: "What is it?"

Regnar said with a black face, "You d\*mn uncle, the batch of children he wanted to buy this time was stolen from the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute."

Speaking of this, Regnar paused slightly, gritted his teeth and said: "I investigated the identity of this Charlie before. He grew up in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute!"

"It turned out to be like this!" Roger exclaimed, and said, "If you say that, the children who were stolen this time can be regarded as Charlie's younger siblings!"

"Right!" Regnar said: "That's why I speculated that this matter should be inseparable from Charlie!"

Roger couldn't help asking: "Dad, how can Charlie do this? Even his backers in Aurous Hill don't have such a strong ability! Even if the Song family comes forward, they can't have such a strength!"

Regnar said with some worry: "So this is what I worry about the most. If the Song family is his backer, then I am not afraid at all, but I am afraid of Issac!"

Back in Aurous Hill, Regnar and his son were beaten out of Shangri-La by Issac.

At that time, both of them had their legs broken, and finally waited for the helicopter to arrive. Issac didn't even allow the helicopter to land in the square in front of Shangri-La. It can be said that the Wu father and son were not given any face.

However, Issac is a member of the Wade family, everyone knows this, so the Wu family father and son dare not ask him to settle accounts.

Regnar now suspects that the person who has the ability to kill the entire gang of beggars in Suzhou in a short time is Issac!

Hearing this judgment, Roger couldn't help but get nervous. He looked at Regnar and blurted out and asked, "Dad, why does Issac help that Charlie? He himself is just the spokesperson of the Wade family."

"It stands to reason that if it was his own decision, he would not be able to mobilize such a powerful force. There must be a lot of Wade Family relationships behind this incident. How dare he use Wade Family relationships for Charlie??"

"Could it be..."

When Roger said this, his face had become extremely ugly.

He looked at his father and asked in a low voice, "Dad, that Charlie wouldn't be a member of the Wade family? This would make sense. He is a member of the Wade family. That's why Issac gave him face like this. He is Wade Family, so he can have such a great energy!"



## Chapter 1048

Regnar looked shocked, hesitated for a moment, waved his hand and said, "No, it's still impossible. It is impossible for Wade family member to go to Aurous Hill to be a live-in son-in-law! This is totally insulting. Thing! Not to mention that the Wade family is impossible. Even if the Wu family is less than one-tenth of the Wade family, it is absolutely impossible for me to let you or your brother go to Aurous Hill to be the son-in-law of a pauper family. This is totally unreasonable. !"

Roger frowned and said: "Then how to consider this matter, I can't consider it, is it Charlie?"

Regnar said: "I suspect it has something to do with him, but I can't figure out what kind of connection is in it. It just so happens that we have been trying to get revenge from him. This time, we even did revenge and investigation together! "

Roger hurriedly asked, "Dad, what do you mean, go to Aurous Hill again?"

"Yes!" Regnar gritted his teeth and said coldly: "This time, I must make that Charlie better than dead!"

With that, he looked at Roger and asked, "Did you communicate with Fredmen?"

"Communication!" Roger said hurriedly: "His meaning is very simple. As long as we move, he must keep up. He has a deep hatred of Charlie. Because of Charlie, he can't do everything. It is said to be painful."

"Okay." Regnar asked again: "How about Horiyah who was sent to the black coal mine to dig coal?"

Roger said: "The situation on her side is okay. Unlike the Changbai Mountain, the two have always had masters guarding and not robbing them. The Black Coal Kiln has no masters. If necessary, we can send someone there at any time to bring Horiyah. Get her back."

Regnar said with a black face: "The father and son of Changbai Mountain didn't snatch anyone over last time. This time they sent more people over. In any case, they must be snatched back by me!"

After speaking, Regnar said again: "Let the eight heavenly kings of our family pass! I still don't believe I can't get back the two stinky rag digging ginseng in Changbai Mountain!"

Roger exclaimed and said, "Dad, let the eight heavenly kings go? Not so? Isn't this a sledgehammer?"

After all, the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. They not only have their own medical team but also their own master team.

The Wu family's master team is divided into three echelons.

Ranked in the third echelon are some veterans, who are much stronger than the average person, but they are not enough to see the real masters, they can only look after the home nursing home;

In the second echelon are some retired special forces with strong strength. These people are the personal bodyguards of the core members of the Wu family.

Ranked in the first echelon are the eight kings.

The Eight Heavenly Kings are martial arts masters who came out of the eight hidden Sejong gates, and they were dug up by the Wu family with a lot of money.

These eight people are very prominent in the Wu family. Under normal circumstances, they dare not ask them to come forward if they encounter any trouble.

Because these eight people are strategic nuclear weapons that will only be used at an emergency.

Regnar knew that Charlie's strength was extraordinary, and he brought so many bodyguards last time, but against Charlie they were completely useless.

He sent people to Changbai Mountain to snatch people, but the people sent were also killed.

This makes Regnar feel very depressed!

From the beginning to the present, he has never sought a bargain under Charlie's hands.

The successive failures have made him almost intolerable, and coupled with the blow of today's extinction, he almost collapsed.

So at this time, Regnar desperately needs a victory, so he must go all out, first use a crushing victory to comfort his injured heart!

So he gritted his teeth and said: "This time I must have a big victory! A complete and overwhelming victory!"

## **Chapter 1049**

At this moment, Charlie's helicopter had already flown over Aurous Hill City.

Issac asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade what do you plan to do with Nanshan's daughter?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Her parents are gone, and now she's an orphan, so she can go directly to the orphanage."

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade don't leave things behind..."

Charlie waved his hand: "The older man has done something and what he hasn't done. It is impossible for me to hurt the child and send her to the orphanage. If someone from the Wu family comes to lead her, don't stop them."

Issac nodded and said, "I think it is impossible for the Wu family to come and adopt this child, because the Wu family now hates Nanshan and the couple. It is estimated that this time the Wu family will lose more than half of their property. , Tomorrow's stock market will reflect."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "That's right, the Wu family's strength is not good enough, I will help the Song family to become the first family in the south of the Yangtze River."

Issac said immediately: "Mr. Wade if you have any needs, just give your orders."

"It is Okay."

At this time, Issac said again: "By the way, the PR guru named Anfen has been sent to Orvel's kennel. Would you like to take a look?"

Charlie waved his hand: "It's just a smelly rag that relies on scolding people to eat. Just chop him up and feed him to the dogs. I won't see such a person, lest my eyes will be dirty."

Having said that, Charlie suddenly thought of Ichiro, this guy has been staying in Orvel's kennel.

So he asked Issac: "How is Ichiro?"

Issac smiled and said: "What else can he do? He raises, feeds, walks, and picks up dog dung every day. He doesn't dare to leave the kennel all day long. Now he only has to dare to go out and let his brother know. His brother will definitely spend a lot of money to kill him."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Let him persist in the kennel. If the time is right, I will send him back to Japan and let him compete with his brother for the property."

Issac said: "If Jiro knew that Ichiro was not dead, he would die of anger."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I don't know if he's angry, but by that time, it is estimated that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be mine."

Issac sincerely admired: "Mr. Wade you are really wonderful to play this set of Kobayashi's family, and I am amazed!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's not so good, it's mainly because it just made use of the greed of Kobayashi's family, so this person is the least greedy. If there is more greed, it will cause disaster. Just like that kid who engages in PR forces. If he is not too greedy for money, he will not end up being chopped up and fed to the dog."

.....

Ten minutes later.

Charlie's helicopter landed on the top of Shangri-La.

When Charlie's plane landed, another plane had already sent the children to the People's Hospital.

Aunt Lena from the orphanage had already seen relevant information on the Internet and knew that the children had been rescued. They were all excited. Then they heard that the children were going to be sent to the People's Hospital, so they rushed over.

Originally wanted to go to the People's Hospital to have a look, but thought that this matter is now too hot on the Internet, he didn't want Aunt Lena and the others to think that this matter was behind the scenes, so he asked Issac to send a car to go home.

After arriving at Tomson's villa, Charlie did not rush in. Instead, he called Aunt Lena and asked her: "Aunt Lena, I heard that all the children have been found?"

Aunt Lena choked with excitement: "Yeah, Charlie, the children have been found back, and they are now under observation at the People's Hospital."

Charlie hurriedly asked: "Then the children are fine, right?"

"Yes, yes!" Aunt Lena said excitedly: "The doctor has already checked them because of taking sleeping pills. Now three children have woken up, and they are all fine. The doctor said to take a look and we can take them at night back to the orphanage."

## Chapter 1050

While speaking, Aunt Lena asked in a low voice: "Charlie, did you make that video on the Internet? Did you find the children?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Aunt Lena, you look down on me too much, how can I have such a great ability."

Aunt Lena was silent for a moment, sighed, and said: "I watched the video, Jiang Ming seems to be dead...I really didn't expect this child to get this far..."

Charlie also sighed: "I also watched the video, Jiang Ming himself took the wrong path, Aunt Lena, don't be too sad."

"I know..." Aunt Lena said melancholy: "I thought I would definitely walk in front of each of your children. I was still thinking that in the future, when I am old and pass away, you will be there. At my memorial service, give me a flower..."

Speaking of this, Aunt Lena whispered softly: "I really didn't expect that a child would die in front of me nowadays, Jiang Ming, this child...ah...too annoying, but What a pity..."

"Yeah!" Charlie said: "Aunt Lena, don't think too much about it. I believe that Jiang Ming's incident will alert many people. His death may cause more people to correct their evils. The society has done a good thing."

Aunt Lena said: "You are right, Charlie, Auntie will not tell you for now. I have to take care of the children who wake up. Another day, don't forget to come to the orphanage!"

"OK, Aunt Lena!"

Charlie hung up the phone, sighed, and walked into the house.

.....

At this moment, Zhao Zhuo, who loves taking advantage very much. Just got off post.

Their factory work requirements are very strict, and it is strictly forbidden to carry mobile phones during working hours, so he has no knowledge of what happened today and the numerous news feeds on the Internet.

After he got off work, he changed into his clothes in the changing room, took out his mobile phone, looked down and found that there were countless WeChat reminders.

He opened WeChat curiously and found that the WeChat group of the original welfare institute had been fried.

Up to now, there are more than 3,000 messages that he hasn't read!

He flipped to the top curiously and began to look down one by one.

At the beginning, he saw 10 children lost in the orphanage. He didn't think it was so great. What does it have to do with him? He can't get a penny if they are missing, and he can't get a penny if they get back.

But when he looked down, he suddenly saw a video.

He hurriedly clicked on the video and watched it curiously. Halfway through, he was struck by lightning.

He did not expect that the person who stole 10 children from the orphanage would be Jiang Ming!

Seeing Jiang Ming kneeling on the ground and repenting, Zhao Zhuo couldn't understand it!

How can someone like Jiang Ming steal the children of the orphanage, who can make double the profits in one week by operating a fund at random?

Jiang Ming has a Mercedes-Benz and a Phaeton at his young age, which is so good in the eyes of Excellence! He is the great god in his own eyes!

Looking further back, Jiang Ming actually stood on the bridge, then dropped to a head headshot, turned over and fell into the river...

Zhao Zhuo was so scared that he dropped the phone!

This...what the h\*ll is going on...

Jiang Ming is dead! ?

He is dead, what about his 620,000? There are 500,000 loan sharks loans borrowed from the app! Isn't this taking his own life!

## **Chapter 1051**

At this moment, Zhao Zhuo felt that the whole world had collapsed in front of him.

He couldn't believe that Jiang Ming was dead, but in the video, the picture of Jiang Ming falling into the river was so clear.

He knew that Jiang Ming was really dead. The biggest problem now is, who is going to ask for his 620,000?

If he can't get the money back, he'll be finished, completely finished.

Because this 500,000 usury will continue to make money, and finally turn to an astronomical figure, driving him to ruins.

So he immediately called 110 and called the police. After the call was connected, he said in a panic: "Comrade police, I was deceived. Someone deceived me 620,000, but he is dead now. What should I do?"

The police said: "If the person concerned is dead, then this matter cannot be handled by us. It is recommended that you file a lawsuit with the court to apply for the recovery of your claims from his estate, or apply for his guardian or his immediate family members. Especially the parents will pay for it."

After hearing this, Zhao Zhuo immediately cried out: "Comrade Police, he is an orphan. He has no immediate family members or guardians. What should I do at this time?"

The police asked him: "Then what fixed assets does your debtor have? For example, a house or a car? If you have any, you can apply to the court for enforcement and sell his personal assets."

Hearing this, Zhao Zhuo suddenly recovered.

Jiang Ming was clearly dead, but he still left a Mercedes and a Phaeton!

That Mercedes-Benz may be worth three to four hundred thousand, but that Phaeton is very valuable!

If he can get this Phaeton, he will not only be able to cover debts, but the extra money will also make him a small profit!



Anyway, this Jiang Ming is now dead, and he doesn't have any relatives. It is only natural for him to take his property, and there should be no one to take care of it.

So Zhao Zhuo hung up the phone and drove the car straight to Jiang Ming's house.

Jiang Ming didn't buy a house in Aurous Hill, but he rented a one-bedroom apartment in a slightly remote place. Before the accident, his life was quite moist.

What Zhao Zhuo was thinking at this time was that after he goes to Jiang Ming's house, he first thought of a way to tow Jiang Ming's Phaeton away. He would definitely not be able to drive the car, but after towing it away, he could slowly figure out how to sell it.

He felt that even if a top-fit Phaeton was dismantled and sold parts, the money could be sold back, so he would not lose money.

But he didn't expect that at this moment, Zhongliang was also watching that popular video on the Internet!

Today was originally Orvel's treat. He and the core cadres of his staff were invited to have a meal at Classic Mansion, and Zhongliang was among them.

But while they were eating, everyone suddenly started to pay attention to this video that turned out.

These are all people from the underground world of Aurous Hill, and they naturally know something about the Beggar Gang, and they have a certain knowledge of the Regnar Beggar Gang.

Suddenly seeing someone destroy the whole gang of beggars, one by one was stunned, and they immediately started discussing at the banquet.

They are all very concerned about who did this thing. At the same time, they lamented that this person's ability is too strong. They didn't put the Wu family in their eyes at all. They rushed into the Wu family's turf and put Regnar, the heir of the Wu family. Nanshan's brother-in-law, and all of Nanshan's younger brothers were killed, this is simply not something that ordinary people can do.

Everyone speculated that this person must be a big figure in a certain super big family. Only Orvel knew very well in his heart that Mr. Wade must be handling everything!

At the beginning, Zhongliang was just like everyone else, only caring about curiosity and gossip.

However, when he saw the scene where Jiang Ming was killed, his heart suddenly shook.

d\*mn it! It turned out to be the kid who hit his car!

He hadn't returned the car to before he was killed? !

Is this too nonsense?

He is dead, who will pay for his car?

## **Chapter 1052**

This car itself cost more than 2 million, and it hasn't been a month since he bought it!

What's more f\*cking is that he was so stupid that he didn't pull off and threw the crashed car directly to him!

He wanted to directly make him pay for the new car, but he didn't expect that he was dead.

Now not only the new car has not been found, but the Phaeton that crashed into it is still unknown where it is!

Thinking of this, Zhongliang gritted his teeth and said in his heart: "In any case, I must quickly find my smashed Phaeton, otherwise, I will lose a lot!"

Fortunately, he had asked the little brother to threaten the boy and knew where the boy lived.

So he didn't dare to delay, and immediately said to Orvel: "Orvel, I have to deal with something first, and then come back when I finish it."

Orvel nodded and said: "Then you go, and come back as soon as you are done. I will take you to the brilliant club in the evening."

The crowd cheered.

Zhongliang didn't have the mind to think about brilliant club. He just wanted to quickly find his Phaeton!

He got up and came out of Classic Mansion. His little brother and driver was watching him get on an old Audi a6 and waiting at the gate of Classic Mansion.

Zhongliang got into the car directly and said to his little brother: "Hurry up, go to the kid's house from yesterday!"

The little brother asked in surprise: "Brother Zhongliang, why are you going to the small house at this time? Don't you eat with Orvel?"

Zhongliang hurriedly urged: "Don't talk nonsense and drive quickly. I'm afraid that my Phaeton will be taken away by others!"

Zhongliang can be regarded as a person who has been in the underground world for a long time, so he is knowledgeable about many things.

He knew that once a person dies in an accident, there would be a lot of people spying on his property immediately around him.

He feel that now the boy is dead. What can he do if he does not get his stuff?

So he was worried about his Phaeton being taken away.

After all, the top-fit Phaeton is still very valuable!

Thinking of this, he found another Phaeton key from the glove box of the Audi a6.

No matter what, he has to drive the car back first. Even if he spends money to repair the car, you can't lose a Phaeton for nothing.

Zhao Zhuo came to the downstairs of Jiang Ming's house before him.

Seeing that Phaeton was parked downstairs, he was immediately relieved.

As long as the Phaeton is still there, his debt will be fine.

But then he had another trouble. He couldn't drive, and he didn't have a car key. This Phaeton couldn't be removed at all!

If the car can't be taken away, it will naturally be impossible to sell it for money.

Thinking of this, he called a friend who was working in a repair shop and asked him: "Can you come to Jinx District and help me tow a car?"

The other party knows what kind of virtue Zhao Zhuo is. This grandson likes to take advantage of him. When he visits a friend's house, he can't wait to make two poops at his friend's house in order to rub other people's toilet paper and water.

So the other party immediately said to him: "The tow truck is okay, but you have to pay for it first. There are more than ten kilometers from here to the Jinx. You pay 800 first!"

Zhao Zhuo angrily scolded: "It's just that way, you ask me for 800, why the h\*ll don't you grab it?"

The other party said disdainfully: "At this price, you love to procrastinate!"

## **Chapter 1053**

As soon as the other party said such unfeeling words directly, Zhao Zhuo did not dare to pretend to be forced.

He hurriedly said: "Good brother 800 is 800, you come fast, I am in a hurry."

Convenience said: "You transfer the money from WeChat to me first, otherwise, what if you shake it a little bit? You have always been unreliable in doing things. I f\*cking learned it a long time ago!"

Zhao Zhuo helplessly said: "Oh, elder brother, you have the final say, I will transfer the money to you from WeChat, you hurry up, don't be too slow!"

"The money arrives before leaving, otherwise there will be no way to speak!"

Zhao Zhuo didn't dare to delay any more, he quickly took out his mobile phone, immediately found the other party, and then transferred 800 to the other party.

But when he clicked to confirm the payment, he realized that his bank card balance was insufficient!

Only then did he realize that in order to let Jiang Ming help him make money, he had given him almost all of his family property. His thinking was simple, the more he gave, the more he earned, so he didn't think much about it, and only left 500 for himself. Money for living expenses, planning to support Jiang Ming to give the money to himself.

As a result, he can't even pay 800.

Zhao Zhuo could only pay him 500, and sent a voice begging: "Brother, I only have 500 in my card now. You should take the remaining 300 later, and I will pay you back immediately when I get the money."

The other party directly responded with a voice: "Don't come to this set with me, don't I know you? Last time I went to Hong Kong with my girlfriend, you asked me to help you buy a set of cosmetics for your girlfriend, that set of cosmetics I bought for 1,320, and you only gave me 1,100. You said that you didn't have enough money and you would pay me after the salary. What happened? You still owe me 220! How can I trust you again?"

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly pleaded: "My good brother, it was indeed my fault last time. I really forgot about it! But this time you can rest assured that I will never forget! This 220, I will also Give it back to you, okay?"

"You first accept the 500, and then drive over to help me tow the car away. When I sell the car, I will pay you the remaining 520, OK? So, I will give you 600!"

The other party's tone did not relax: "No, you must give me 800 today, otherwise I won't come, sorry."

After speaking, the other party clicked to collect the payment, and then returned 280 to him, saying: "This 220 is what you owe me, and you take the remaining 280. If you want me to tow, then you can take another 800. !"

"you....."

Zhao Zhuo was almost mad. This kid didn't come to help. He also deducted 220 from himself. Now he only has 280, and it is impossible to find a trailer!

Thinking of this, he could only gritted his teeth and said: "Okay, I'll find someone to borrow money, and I borrowed enough 800 for you. Have you come and help me tow the head office?"

The other party greeted: "Yes, anyway, I'm fine now, I'll come when your money arrives."

Zhao Zhuo immediately sent a group message to his colleagues: "I am Zhao Zhuo. I have something urgent and need a few hundred for emergency help. Can you lend me 520? I will give you the salary!"

He only has 280 left in his hand, and wants the other party to help him tow the truck, which is 520 short.

As a result, the popularity of this grandson was really bad. He sent message to 60 or 70 colleagues in a group, and no one lent him money.

Even people in the 80s ignored him, and those who took care of him directly rejected him.

The reasons for refusal are naturally varied. Some say that they have no money, some say that the money has been deposited into financial management, and some say that they have lost their gambling.

In short, there is no one to lend him the money.

Zhao Zhuo, really couldn't think of any way, so he could only call his girlfriend and asked, "Juan, can you lend me 520?"

His girlfriend panted violently and said, "Zhao Zhuo, are you sick? They are all boyfriends. They send 520 to their girlfriend. If you ask me to send it to you, do you want to be shameless? "

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly explained: "Juan, I didn't mean that. I really have something wrong now. I need 520 urgently. You can lend it to me first and return it to you when I get pay."

The other party said a few times, "...Zhao Zhuo...you...you...you are too unpromising. .... You borrowed 520? How about your savings? Isn't there more than a hundred thousand? Where did it go?"

Zhao Zhuo said: "Oh, this is a long story, so you can give me 520 to use it first, can't I pay you back then?"

## **Chapter 1054**

At this time, there was a man's voice on the other end of the phone, panting heavily, while deliberately lowering his voice and said: "Oh, you are talking nonsense with him at the critical moment, can you just give him the money quickly? Don't let him delay things!"

Zhao Zhuo suddenly asked vigilantly: "Juan, why is there a man's voice over there? Who are you with?"

The other party hurriedly said: "Oh, it's my cousin, am I not hurt? I've been practicing waist exercises in bed, but I don't practice well, so I asked him to come and help."

Zhao Zhuo let out a cry, thinking that when he called last time, his girlfriend was doing waist training in bed, so he didn't doubt it anymore.

At this time, his girlfriend said on the other end of the phone: "It's okay, I won't talk nonsense with you, I will transfer the money to you on WeChat later."

Upon hearing this, Zhao Zhuo immediately became happy, and said hurriedly: "Juan, you are so kind, thank you."

The other party said hurriedly: "Okay, I won't talk to you anymore, I'll hang up!"

After the other party hung up the phone, she sent Zhao Zhuo a red envelope of 520.

Zhao Zhuo was overjoyed, and immediately called all the 800 in his account to his friend in the garage.

Then he hurriedly urged: "Brother, the 220 has been paid back to you, and the 800 has been called to you. Come here, I am in a hurry!"

The other party charged the money immediately and said, "I will pass this time. It will take more than 20 minutes to get to you."

"Great!" Zhao Zhuo said excitedly: "Call me when you get there."

Zhao Zhuo squatted in front of the Phaeton car, anxiously waiting for his friend to come over.

Ten minutes later, the other party called and told him that he would be there in a few minutes.

But at this time, an old Audi a6 had already parked in front of him.

Zhongliang finally breathed a sigh of relief when he saw that his Phaeton was here.

d\*mn, although no one repaired the car for him, it is a part of the loss.

Otherwise, if this car is not found, then the kid dead, and he is really at a loss.

Thinking of this, he said to his little brother: "I drive that Phaeton back, you follow me."

The little brother nodded immediately: "Okay, Brother Zhongliang."



Zhongliang pushed the door and got out of the car. He was upset because the car broke down and no one repaired it. He lost another remote control key.

Repairing a car is estimated to cost hundreds of thousands, with a remote control key, which is estimated to be several thousand larger, and the f\*cking loss is really heavy.

Zhongliang couldn't help sighing in his heart, this is truly a disaster! It seems that he will burn incense in the temple another day. Isn't it a bit too old this year?

Just thinking about it, he got out of the car and was about to take the key to unlock the Phaeton, and suddenly saw a kid squatting in front of the Phaeton.

Zhongliang, who was upset, frowned and looked at the other man, cursing coldly, "What the h\*ll are you doing? Go and squat!"

Although Zhao Zhuo has no money, no skills and a stinky stalker who loves to take advantage of it, his temper is like a stone in that pit, smelly and hard.

To use a common saying to describe it is exhausting.

Of course, when he kneeled and licked others, he couldn't see the impoverishment in his temper, but he looked at the middle-aged man in front of him and then at the car he walked down, and he immediately felt a little disdainful.

Isn't it just an old second-hand a6? This broken car is far worse than his own Phaeton, so d\*mn it dare to play force with him? What does it have to do with him?

Thinking of this, Zhao Zhuo, who was squatting on the ground, looked up at Zhongliang, and said disdainfully: "I can squat wherever the f\*ck I want, do you have a problem?"

## **Chapter 1055**

When Zhongliang was upset, he didn't expect that a rag squatting in front of his car would dare to act as a force!

Without saying anything, he directly raised his foot and kicked Zhao Zhuo to the ground. Then, before Zhao Zhuo turned over, he immediately rushed to punch him and kick him.

Zhao Zhuo who was beaten, yelled, angrily said: "Why are you hitting me? Why are you hitting me? did I provoke you, did I provoke you here, are you sick?"

Zhongliang directly hit his nose with a fist, his face was covered with blood, and he cursed coldly: "You are all right, why squat in front of my car? You squat in front of my car and talk to me? Pretending to be forced, and I am not allowed to hit you?"

After finishing speaking, he punched again.

Zhao Zhuo, who was smashed, had a star in his eyes and almost passed out.

At this time, Zhongliang's little brother saw a fight here, so naturally he hurried to the door and got out of the car. After a word, he rushed to help his boss beat Zhao Zhuo severely.

Zhao Zhuo had been beaten miserably, and the other party suddenly added another helper, who beat him into despair.

At this time, he no longer had the enthusiasm that he had just now.

Seeing that the other party beating him nonstop, there is no fear at all, and they almost wants to beat him to death. Zhao Zhuo can no longer stand it. He cried and said, "Big brother, I was wrong, big brother, big brother, please don't fight. Brother will die if you beat again, brother....."

Zhongliang didn't mean to stop in the slightest, and he cursed while beating: "I'm having a f\*cking stomach and there is no place to vent, you just came to the door, I won't kill you, I'm so sorry!"

Zhao Zhuo had been beaten to a faint, his face was full of blood, and he was completely inhuman.

At this moment, a tow truck suddenly drove up to the front. The tow truck driver was in the car and shouted through the window: "Hey, what are you doing? If you don't stop, I will call the police!"

This person is the friend of Zhao Zhuo.

This kid has a good character and a sense of justice. In fact, he didn't recognize it at all. The one who was beaten was Zhao Zhuo, but seeing the two men beaten so hard, a poor man with blood on his face, he decided to come forward.

At this time, the anger in Zhongliang's heart had also disappeared a lot, and all these anger had been transformed into force and hit Zhao Zhuo.

Seeing someone showed up and threatened to call the police, Zhongliang felt that more things were better than less things, so he hurriedly left. After all, the big brother was still waiting for him.

So he said coldly to Zhao Zhuo: "Boy, today is your fate, otherwise I would have killed you!"

After speaking, he kicked Zhao Zhuo a few meters away, took out his car key, and opened the door of Phaeton.

Zhao Zhuo was already going into a coma. His swollen egg eyes narrowed into a small slit. He suddenly saw Zhongliang open the Phaeton car door and sat in. He was suddenly anxious!

"Why are you driving my car!" Zhao Zhuo roared, and rushed towards the Zhongliang, rolling on the ground.

Before Zhongliang came back to his senses, his legs were already tightly hugged by Zhao Zhuo.

## **Chapter 1056**

The blood on Zhao Zhuo's face rubbed his entire trouser legs, very disgusting!

Zhongliang was so angry that he kicked him out again, and sternly said: "You kid do not want to live, right? Is it death you desire? d\*mn, when did my car become yours? "

When Zhao Zhuo heard this, he thought that Zhongliang was also Jiang Ming's creditor, thinking that he was also here to grab the car, so he desperately rushed up again, clinging to Zhongliang's leg, and shouting: "This Phaeton is mine! This Phaeton is mine! You can't drive away!"

Zhongliang was furious, grabbed his collar, and kept pulling his face fiercely: "Is your brain sick? Don't you see I have the car key?"

Zhao Zhuo cried loudly: "No! This is Jiang Ming's car. Jiang Ming owes me 620,000. I want to use this car to repay the debt. You can't drive it away. You want me to drive it away. It'll cost my life!"

*"I'm fcking your mother!" Zhongliang punched him again and scolded: "You really have a fcking brain problem! I tell you, this car itself belongs to Mr. me the kid Jiang Ming. He ran up to my car. I threw the car to him and let him recover it. Now that he is dead, I will naturally drive the car back. If you f\*cking dare to talk too much, be careful I will now take your life!"*

Zhao Zhuo cried and said, "How is this possible? This is impossible. This car is obviously Jiang Ming's. Jiang Ming has two cars, one is a Mercedes-Benz and the other is a Phaeton. His Mercedes-Benz has crashed, so He drove the Phaeton now, and now that he is dead and still owes me so much money, I must take this car to repay the debt! If you don't give me this car, then you kill me, and I don't want to live!"

Zhongliang is also about to collapse.

He didn't expect this kid to be so stubborn who couldn't be killed. He had beaten him like this, and he even dared to hold his leg and not let go.

But in broad daylight, he can't really kill him, otherwise, even if he mix well, he can't suppress such a big thing...

Thinking of this, he just wanted to get rid of the neurosis quickly, so he carried Zhao Zhuo to his Phaeton car like a chicken, pointed at the entire rear of the Phaeton that was hit, and said coldly: "Come on. Your dog's eyes can see it clearly. Is there any injury on

the back of this car? Why is there an injury? It was that Jiang Ming drove the Mercedes-Benz yesterday and rear-ended this Phaeton. Now you should believe it?"

Zhao Zhuo's face was bloody, but he still shook his head and said, "I don't believe it! I don't believe it! This car belongs to Jiang Ming! I want to use it to pay off debts, you can't drive away!"

Zhongliang felt helpless for the first time.

What should he do now? Can't he really kill him?

But if he hit him like this, he won't let go, just so entangled and consumed, this is not a way!

In desperation, he shouted to his little brother: "Willson Wu, you take out the driving license of this Phaeton from the armrest box of the Audi a6! Hurry up!"

The little brother hurriedly took out a certificate from the car and handed it over quickly.

Zhongliang opened the certificate, handed it to him, pointed to the license plate number on the driving book of the car, and said, "You see the license plate number, is it this Phaeton?"

The car license is the ID card of a car, which records all the information of the car, including its license plate number, frame number, engine number registration date, registration place and its owner.

Zhao Zhuo narrowed his eyes and only glanced at it, and suddenly he felt as desperate as an ice cellar!

The license plate number on this driving permit is exactly the same as that of the Phaeton.

Moreover, the owner's name written on this driving permit is called Zhongliang, not Jiang Ming!

## **Chapter 1057**

Zhao Zhuo finally knew what kind of scam he had experienced.

It turned out that Jiang Ming was not as rich and successful as he said. Not only that, but he also caused a disaster.

He crashed Zhongliang's Phaeton and urgently needed to buy a new one for Zhongliang, which is the fundamental reason why he boasted about money making and deceived him to get more than 600,000.

But the worst thing now is that this b@stard is dead.

In other words, he can't get back his 620,000, not even a cent.

At this time, his heart was painful, more painful than the wound on his body.

Zhongliang, who beat him violently, saw that he was no longer crazy as he was just now, and he was a little relieved, and said to him: "You can see clearly this time, I am going to drive away. There's nothing wrong with the car."

Although Zhongliang looked down on Zhao Zhuo in his heart, Zhao Zhuo's crazy state just now made him somewhat jealous.

He also mixed up all the way, so he knows that this kind of person is actually very scary. If he really anxes him, he is likely to desperately fight.

So it is better not to provoke such a person, at least not to provoke him now.

When Zhao Zhuo heard his words, his heart was already gloomy.

He didn't even dare to think about what he should do in a week.

Because, after a week, some platforms are about to start asking for a repayment. By that time, he will not have the money, and he doesn't know how they will treat him.

Seeing that he was in a daze, Zhongliang seemed to be lost in a daze, so he didn't bother to talk nonsense with him any more, so he got into the car and started and drove away.

Zhao Zhuo sat on the ground alone, smelling the exhaust left by the Phaeton car, tears streaming down his face.

His tears kept streaming, mixed with blood and dust on his face, leaving two obvious tear marks on his face.

His guy who drove a trailer dared to jump out of the car, walked to him, squatted down, patted him on the shoulder and asked, "Excellent, do you want me to call the police for you?"

Zhao Zhuo cried and said, "I'm done, the person who killed me is also dead, what's the point of calling the police..."

The other party didn't know what he had gone through. At this time, he sighed softly and said: "Excellent, then can't you drag the car?"

Zhao Zhuo looked at him and yelled: "You're so f\*cking blind, didn't you watch the car and those people driving it away? I'm dragging a feather!"

The other party couldn't help but frowned and thought, if he had just yelled, he would have been beaten to death. He is kindly coming over to care about him now, did he pretend to be with me?

Okay, then you can pretend it yourself, I won't play with you!

Thinking of this, he stood up and said to Zhao Zhuo: "Then if you don't want to tow the truck, I will leave."

Zhao Zhuo came back to his senses and hurriedly said: "You return the 800 to me before leaving!"

The other party said angrily: "You are arguing with me, I don't need money to drive all the way? I drive a car in the repair shop. As long as I go out, the repair shop will assume that I have started to pick up the job, regardless of you. If the car is not towed, I have to report the income to the repair shop when I go back!"

Zhao Zhuo angrily said: "I don't care about your reasons, it has nothing to do with me, I only know that I didn't let you tow the trailer, so you have to return my money to me!"

The other party was also anxious, and said in a huff, "I said you don't understand people's speech? The repair shop has regulations. As long as I take the truck, they will charge a fee. You ask me to return the money to you. Go back to the repair shop and they ask me for money, what should I do?"

Zhao Zhuo said coldly: "I'm the one who cares about you? what does it have to do with me, you quickly return the money to me!"

The other party did not expect that this person would not speak any truth at all, and said angrily: "A person like you deserves to be deceived and deceived into bankruptcy!"

## Chapter 1058

After speaking, he ignored him and turned away.

Zhao Zhuo limped to catch up, and cursed: "You b@stard, quickly return the money to me, otherwise I will never finish with you!"

"Neurotic!"

The other party cursed, climbed onto the trailer and drove away.

Zhao Zhuo couldn't catch up with his truck, and his heart was extremely angry, but seeing that the other party had already left, he could do nothing, and his deep despair replaced the anger just now.

Now, his top priority is how to deal with the 500,000 usury.

At this moment, he felt that his life was almost desperate.

At this time he thought of his girlfriend Juan.

Zhao Zhuo is also an orphan. He has no father, no mother, and no relatives. This girl is his girlfriend, so he felt that Juan was his only relative.



Now that he has encountered such a major setback, when he is desperate and not knowing what to do, he just wants to see his beloved woman, hoping that his beloved woman can give him some comfort.

So he wiped his face with his clothes, limped to the gate of the community, and stopped a taxi.

The taxi driver had seen him look so terrible and didn't dare to pull over for him.

But he grabbed the other side's rearview mirror and didn't let go, and shouted: "If you don't pull over for me today, I will complain to your company!"

The taxi driver did not dare to blatantly refuse the ride, so he could only get him in the car and drove to the neighborhood where his girlfriend's house was located according to his request.

However, Zhao Zhuo is now penniless and can't afford the taxi fare.

He can only count in his heart, there is a very narrow alley near his girlfriend's house, and that alley cannot be driven in by cars, and it is very winding inside.

If he ask the driver to stop at that alley and then get into the alley while he is unprepared, he should not be able to catch up with him.

In this way, he won't have to pay for taxi fare.

Zhao Zhuo does what he thinks.

When he was approaching his girlfriend's house, he asked the driver to stop at the alley. The driver turned off the meter and said, "A total of 45."

Zhao Zhuo nodded, turned on the phone, opened WeChat and scanned it and said: "I don't have cash, scan the QR code to pay."

The driver said directly: "There is a WeChat QR code in the back row. Please scan the code directly."

Zhao Zhuo pretended to scan the QR code, then pretended to tinker for a while, and said to the driver: "Mr.'s money has been transferred."

The driver said: "I didn't hear the prompt, I have all voice prompts."

Zhao Zhuo deliberately said: "Maybe the internet is not good, and you will receive it immediately."

After finishing talking, Zhao Zhuo immediately pushed the car door, and ran into the alley as if stepping crazy.

He thought that he was familiar with the terrain of this alley, and he could get rid of the driver by going in and around twice. He didn't expect that he was beaten so badly. As soon as he got out of the car and was about to run, he immediately ran out of breath. He felt a sharp pain in my abdomen, and one fell to the ground without standing still.

At this time, the driver also realized that he was going to run, and hurriedly pushed the door to chase him, and found that he had fallen to the ground, and said angrily: "You want to run before the money has been paid? Give me the money quickly!"

## Chapter 1059

Zhao Zhuo lay on the ground, looking at the fierce taxi driver, his expression was no longer the arrogance he had when he stopped the car and threatened him.

He looked at the driver, crying and begging: "Master I just went bankrupt and have nothing, and I owe a debt. I was beaten into such a situation again. I really have no money to pay the fare, please. Please let me go!"

The driver said angrily: "You owe a debt, and I still owe a debt. If I have money, would I still open a rental car? Do you think this 45 is nothing? This 45 is enough for me to eat for two days! Get it out for me quickly!"

Zhao Zhuo cried out: "Master I really don't have money, and I don't have any valuables on my body. I beg you, you can take pity on me!"

The taxi driver yelled coldly: "Don't come to this set with me, then if you don't give me the money, I'll call the police!"

When Zhao Zhuo heard this, he hurriedly got up, knelt under his feet, and kowtowed to him: "Master I really have no money. Even if you kill me, I have no money. I beg you. I beg you, can't I just kowtow to you? You just treat me as your son and kowtow to you in the New Year to say hello. Don't you have to wrap me a red envelope too?"

The taxi driver had never seen such a shameless person, and he was trembling with anger: "You... why are you so shameless? Do you have no parents? If your parents knew that you were outside Kowtowing to others for 45, what will be their feelings?"

Zhao Zhuo's nose was sour: "Master tell you that I am an orphan. I had no father and no mother since I was a child. I grew up in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. Going away, that b@stard not only defrauded my 120,000 savings, but also defrauded me to loan him 500,000 usury from various loan apps. Now he is dead..."

When the taxi driver saw that he didn't seem to be telling lies, he couldn't help but be shocked: "Rushing to a well-off society, why are there such unlucky people?"

Seeing this, he really couldn't bear it, and continued to force him for the fare.

So he sighed and said to Zhao Zhuo: "For the sake of your pitiful life, since you have no father and no mother, forget it this time. If you are unlucky, I will ask you to ride in the car!"

When Zhao Zhuo heard this, he immediately knocked three heads again and said gratefully: "You are such a good person, you are my second-born parent!"

After speaking, he raised his head, looked at the taxi driver, and pleaded: "You have already asked me to take the car. Can you give me another 50 and treat me for a meal?"

The taxi driver was so annoyed that he kicked him away and cursed: "Sure enough, a poor person must have something to hate. You can say it if you are so shameless. You really f\*cking convinced me!"

After speaking, the driver turned back to the taxi, started the car and left.

Zhao Zhuo struggled to get up from the ground, patted the soil on his body, and thought to himself: "Although the process was a bit bumpy, it ultimately saved the 45."

It took up 45 for the taxi driver, which made Zhao Zhuo feel a little better.

He limped to his girlfriend's house, thinking in his heart, the moment he sees his girlfriend, he must pounce in her arms and cry.

The girlfriend's house is in a shanty town in this city, which is the kind of self-built house, which is relatively shabby.

However, in Zhao Zhuo's eyes, this is a gold mine, because shanty towns are being managed everywhere now, saying that the house will be demolished when it is demolished, and the house will be lost when it is demolished. There are two or three houses in a row.

Therefore, he is also eager to get married with his girlfriend earlier, so that he can join their family and become a son-in-law, and after the demolition in the future, he can share some benefits.

## **Chapter 1060**

When he came to the door of his girlfriend's house, he knocked on the door, but no one came out to open the door.

He didn't know that Juan, his girlfriend, was in her room at this time, and a customer of hers who bought fake cigarettes was doing the same thing intently.

He sent a call to his girlfriend on WeChat, and the other party did not respond. He thought that the other party was asleep, so he found a key under a pickle jar at the door of his girlfriend's house.

This is the secret that he discovered by chance that the future mother-in-law leaves key under the pickle jar. It may be that older people are easier to forget, so the future mother-in-law hid such a key in case of emergency.

But this time it was convenient for Zhao Zhuo.

After Zhao Zhuo took out the key, he opened the door and entered the courtyard of this self-built house.

After entering the yard, although the door to the room was closed, it was not locked.

So Zhao Zhuo opened the door and walked in, passing through the living room. He suddenly heard a very, very strange sound from the bedroom inside, like the soft moan of his girlfriend.

He limped to the door, and the more he listened, the more he felt something was not right, because the voice from inside seemed to be a man besides his girlfriend, and there was also a very crazy sense of rhythm.

Thinking of something, he kicked the door angrily and saw the naked people on the bed hugging each other tightly. The one below was his girlfriend Juan.

Zhao Zhuo was very angry at this moment, and he shouted hysterically: "Juan! Why you b!tch betraying me?!"

The two people on the bed let out a cry of fright, and then quickly turned over and hid under the bed. Juan wrapped her body very tightly and looked at Zhao Zhuo nervously: "You... why are you here? ? How did you get in?"

Zhao Zhuo angrily scolded: "How do you care about me getting in? If I didn't come in and see, I won't know that you dare to betray me!"

As he said, he looked at the fat man next to Juan, gritted his teeth and cursed: "You dog dare to sleep with my girlfriend, I'm fighting with you!"

After speaking, Zhao Zhuo rushed towards the fat man.

But before he got there, the fat man kicked him directly through the quilt, kicked him upside down with one kick, kicked out the door directly, and cursed, "So you're the silly waste." ! What kind of blessings can Juan enjoy following you? What good life can she live on? I heard that you can't make a lot of money. Do you still expect Juan to sell fake cigarettes to support you in the future?"

Juan asked in surprise: "Mr. Benj...you...how do you know that I sell fake cigarettes..."

The fat man petted and said: "Fool, I have smoked for so many years, can I still not get the real China and the fake China?"

Juan was even more surprised, and blurted out: "Mr. Benj, you know that the cigarettes I sell are fake, why do you buy them? And you buy so many at once?"

The fat man picked her chin and said with a smile: "I feel sorry for you. I want you to make more money. It doesn't matter to me to buy a few fake cigarettes, I will be happy as long as you can be happy!"

Juan's face was full of the shyness of a girl, she threw herself in his arms and said shyly: "Mr. Benj, you are really kind to me..."

## **Chapter 1061**

Zhao Zhuo struggled to get up at this time, already hating these two dog man and woman, crazy in his heart.

Unexpectedly, they dare to flirt and scold at this time. How d\*mn shameless? Do they take him seriously?

Originally, he had accumulated countless negative energy, and seeing that the whole person was about to collapse, he ran to Juan to talk to her and find some comfort.

Unexpectedly, before arriving at Juan's house, he was ridiculed by the taxi driver and kicked, and he was forced to knock him several heads.

This brought his mood to the edge of almost collapse.

But he did not expect that a bigger bomb would be behind, and he did not expect that his beloved woman would betray him!

When he thought of this, he was completely crazy.

Now he doesn't think about it anymore, what should he do with the 500,000 usury? Can't think about what to do if you are beaten today or humiliated today.

The only thing he thought about now was to make the couple pay the price.

So he crawled to the kitchen and took a sharp knife that was boneless, ready to kill the b!tch and the man.

At this time, the fat man Benj had also put on his pants and walked out of the bedroom. What he thought was to get rid of that d\*mn Zhao Zhuo.

As soon as he arrived at the door, he found that Zhao Zhuo had disappeared. He thought that this kid should have escaped in anger. He was about to go back and said to Juan. He suddenly felt a sharp pain in his back.

At this time, Zhao Zhuo had already inserted the sharp knife into his back.

Then Zhao Zhuo drew out the knife, pushed the fat man to the ground, and rushed into the bedroom.

In the bedroom at this time, Juan was not wearing any clothes, but lying on the bed waiting for the fat man Benj to return.

After all, the two hadn't finished their work just now, they were suddenly interrupted by Zhao Zhuo. She was still waiting for her lover to drive Zhao Zhuo away before coming back and continuing with her.

But she never expected that the person who stepped forward at this time turned out to be Zhao Zhuo, and he also held a knife in his hand.

Juan was so scared that she hurriedly jumped to the corner wrapped in a quilt, and said in a panic: "Zhao Zhuo, what are you going to do?!"

"Me?" Zhao Zhuo gritted his teeth and cursed: "You betrayed me, I want your life!"

Juan said coldly: "I tell you not to be foolish. If something happens to me, the police will not let you go!"

Zhao Zhuo smiled miserably: "My life has been ruined. I originally expected you to give me the last light. It is you who really pushed me down the abyss!"

After that, Zhao Zhuo gritted his teeth and said: "You want to completely destroy me, then I will completely destroy you before I am destroyed!"

Juan was so frightened that she knew that Zhao Zhuo's expression was not joking with herself!

So she hurriedly shouted: "Mr. Benj, Mr. Benj, save me, Mr. Benj!"

Zhao Zhuo smiled and said: "Mr. Benj has been stabbed to death by me, now it's your turn!"

Juan saw that the sharp knife in his hand was full of blood!

She was about to collapse, crying and said to Zhao Zhuo: "Zhao Zhuo, I beg you to forgive me, I really didn't mean to betray you, you love me so much, are you willing to hurt me?"

Zhao Zhuo sneered and said: "I'm sorry, I don't love you anymore. I don't even love myself or the world anymore! So, I must make you pay, let you know, bully Anyone can do it, don't bully honest people!"

After speaking, Zhao Zhuo rushed to her front.

Juan shouted in despair, but then her shout stopped abruptly.

The sharp knife in Zhao Zhuo's hand has already been inserted into her heart...

Seeing Juan's silence, Zhao Zhuo was stunned for about 5 minutes.

## **Chapter 1062**

Five minutes later, he took out his cell phone and dialed 110: "Hello, I want to surrender."

The other party hurriedly asked: "What's wrong with you? Why do you want to surrender?"

Zhao Zhuo said blankly: "I just killed someone..."



When the other party heard this, he blurted out and asked, "Where are you now? Are people dead?"

"Dead!" Zhao Zhuo glanced at Juan again, and then slowly reported the address of Juan's home.

Ten minutes later, two police cars and a 120 drove to the door of Juan's house almost at the same time.

The police rushed in with the doctor, first controlled Zhao Zhuo, handcuffed him, and then asked the doctor to check the conditions of the two victims.

The doctor quickly concluded that both victims were dead.

The police immediately took Zhao Zhuo into the police car and formally arrested him.

Zhao Zhuo, who was sitting in the police car, had a very indifferent expression. He knew that his life had been ruined anyway, and it didn't matter whether he was alive or dead.

Although his expression is very indifferent, his heart still hurts uncomfortably.

He suffered all his life, and has loved countless people with inferiority, but no one really loves him.

He once thought that Juan was the only person in the world who loved him. Why is that? He desperately wants to save money, give the future mother-in-law enough money as a gift, and marry Juan as his wife.

It was for this purpose that he desperately gave all of his belongings, together with the 500,000 loan usury, to Jiang Ming.

But it wasn't until the moment when he opened the bedroom door that he really realized that no one had loved him in his life.

As the saying goes, grief is greater than death.

Now Zhao Zhuo's heart is completely dead.

.....

Charlie had just arrived home not long ago.

Seeing him coming back, Claire hurriedly asked him, "You went out early today to help the orphanage find children?"

Charlie asked curiously: "How do you know?"

Claire said: "It has been spread all over the Internet. I knew that when I saw the news, you must have gone out for this matter."

Charlie nodded and said, "I also organized several friends to find them, but I didn't expect a mysterious person to send the children back. It was a false alarm."

He said this because he was afraid that his wife would think more about it. If his wife thought that he was behind the scenes, she might have opinions on him.

After all, although he didn't personally kill people today, he also commanded and killed many sc\*ms.

Thinking of this, Charlie looked at Claire, deliberately trying to test her tone and attitude, so he said: "I also watched the video today. It's scary. So many people died."

Claire nodded and said, "It's a bit scary, but seeing those b@stards of the beggar gang have been punished, I feel very relieved, because I have seen many posts on the Internet exposing the behavior of the beggars. Helping people is really bad. They have killed so many children. It's really not a pity to die."

Charlie nodded in agreement.

The reason why he asked Issac's men to deal with the beggars and human traffickers was also because they deserved to die.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly received a push.

"This city has just cracked an intentional homicide case, and the suspect has been captured on the spot!"

At this time, in the WeChat group of the orphanage, someone of members: "Something happened to Zhao Zhuo! He killed someone and was taken away by the police! The news has been broadcasted all over!"

## Chapter 1063

Charlie only knew that the news just now was about Zhao Zhuo.

Today the WeChat group of the orphanage completely exploded.

Everyone dare not imagine that everyone was eating together yesterday, and today two friends from the orphanage died.

Jiang Ming was the first to die. Everyone knew what he had done, so they felt that he was dead.

But no one thought that Zhao Zhuo, who had always liked to take advantage of others, would become a murderer.

And what he killed turned out to be his girlfriend and his girlfriend's lover!

Xiaofen sent a tearful expression in the group and said, "Why is this person Zhao Zhuo unable to think so? Even if his girlfriend betrayed him, he shouldn't have done such extreme behavior!"

Others said: "Hey, although I usually hate Zhao Zhuo, I think he is quite pitiful now. He was poking his heart out to his girlfriend, but he didn't expect the other party to treat him like that."

Another said: "Zhao Zhuo killed two people, will he be shot?"

"The news said that he surrendered himself, he should be treated with leniency? He didn't murder for money or other purposes, but because his girlfriend cheated in front of him. It is estimated that the court judged will sympathize a little bit!"

"Hey, the high probability is the death penalty, and the small probability is the death sentence with a reprieve. But even with a reprieve, his life is over."

Xiaofen sighed: "Aunt Lena also learned about the news just now. She seemed to be very injured and locked herself in the room and didn't want to come out."

Seeing this, Charlie felt a little distressed for Aunt Lena.

Regardless of whether these children grow up, they are good or bad, but these children are brought up by Aunt Lena.

Everyone is like her child, and she lost two children today.

Charlie, who had not spoken all the time, said in the group at this time: "Xiaofen, do you want us to see Aunt Lena?"

Xiaofen said: "No need Charlie, let Aunt Lena be quiet for a while."

"Alright..." Charlie couldn't help sighing.

He did not expect that Zhao Zhuo would end in such a way.

Although this person is annoying, he is really pitiful.

Most of the time why people are fooled is because they are greedy.

Therefore, he shut down all WeChat accounts of the orphanage, and today he no longer wants to hear related information.

.....

At this moment, the worst family in the world is the Wu family.

The Wu family was scolded as a dead dog on the Internet, and was frantically condemned by netizens across China. The scolding became more and more intense, and there was no intention to stop.

More importantly, the fact that they spent money to find the PR managers was completely exposed. This is just worse, and the people of the whole country hate the Wu family even more.

The Old Master of the Wu family, his whole being angry, almost lost his breath. He took a big rescue measure to save his life, but he was already in a deep coma.

Yaqina, Regnar's wife, was emotionally broken because she learned that her younger brother and his wife were dead, and that his family was dead. She smashed everything that could be smashed in the room.

## **Chapter 1064**

Regnar didn't have the time to manage Yaqina at this time. At this time, instead of feeling sorry for her, who was emotionally broken, he hated her very much.

Because if it weren't for her, if it wasn't her d\*mn brother, how could the Wu family encounter such a big credibility crisis? !

It doesn't matter if this d\*mn Nanshan is dead, it is very likely that the Wu family will lose more than half of their assets. In that case, the Wu family will no longer be the first family in the region.

Moreover, the nature of this incident is really too bad. It is estimated that the people of the whole country will never forget this incident for a while, so for a long time to come, the Wu family will become hateful dogs in this world.

Worse still, the Wu family's business will definitely be affected very far-reachingly. It is possible that for a long time to come, the Wu family's assets will continue to shrink.

It is very likely that the Wu family will be reduced to a second-rate family.

The saddest thing is that Regnar has nothing to do with this.

He was already exhausted.

Because the most feared thing is to incite the anger of the people.

If one day the Wade Family also had a sc\*m, and the people across the country hated it, then the Wade Family would not be able to recover.

Therefore, at this moment, the helms of large families across the country sighed deep in their hearts: "We must keep in mind the mistakes and lessons learned by the Wu family this time. Today's Wu family has done a great job to all large families across the country."

At this moment, Regnar has given up his reputation for saving the Wu family.

He is full of resentment now, and only thinks about one thing, which is to seek revenge on Charlie.

Roger ran over to him and said, "Dad, the Eight Heavenly Kings have replied. They said they only obeyed Grandpa's arrangements, and other people's orders were useless to them."

Regnar hurriedly asked, "Did the doctor say when your grandpa can wake up?"

Roger shook his head: "The doctor said that he couldn't judge for a while. Grandpa had a serious stroke this time."

Regnar frowned: "If the Eight Great Heavenly Kings do not come out, I am afraid that I will not be able to snatch the father and son back from Changbai Mountain..."

Roger said: "But we continue to wait like this, I don't know when Grandpa will wake up."

After that, Roger said again: "In my opinion, let's send some second-rate masters to try it out first. We will send a few more people this time."

Regnar thought for a moment, then lightly nodded and said, "It's not a way to wait. If that's the case, send someone there first."

Roger said at this time: "Dad, actually I don't quite understand why you are looking for these enemies of Charlie? In my opinion, these people are all rags. How can you expect them to kill Charlie?"

Regnar said indifferently: "Last time we underestimated the enemy, so we suffered such a big loss. This time, we must first stabilize and observe for a while later, first find some cannon fodder, and help us test."

After speaking, Regnar said again: "The two armies should not expose their main force in advance. Instead, they should find some cannon fodder and go to the opponent's position to test it. Once the opponent fires, we can find the opponent's firepower point. Where, then we will unplug the opponent's firepower point, so that if the army is overwhelmed, the opponent will undoubtedly die."

"Otherwise, if we send the main force directly, what if we are destroyed by the opponent's firepower first? Wouldn't we be taken away by a wave?"

Roger nodded, "Dad, I understand what you mean."

Regnar hummed, and said, "Since you are looking for cannon fodder, you must find someone who has hatred with the other party. Because of this cannon fodder, he will be desperate and dash forward not afraid of death. The family's Horiyah who was sent to the black coal kiln, Fredmen who couldn't do anything, and even those who had been beaten in the face by Charlie before, are all excellent candidates for cannon fodder!"

After that, he asked Roger: "Have the people who are ment to save Horiyah set off?"

Roger hurriedly said: "They have set off!"

## **Chapter 1065**

In the past period of time, Horiyah has lived like years.

She is the eldest daughter-in-law of the Willson family, so she has never suffered. On the contrary, Horiyah's life was also very good during the years when the Willson family was successful.

So Horiyah didn't dare to say that it was a lifetime of fine clothes and food, but it was also a good life. Now she has been reduced to mining coal day and night in the black coal kiln. This kind of life is more painful than h\*ll.

However, Horiyah was the one who had the most comfortable life among the same group of people sent to the black coal kiln by Charlie.

Those men, who are now being tortured, are not like human beings. They have to work fifteen or six hours in the black coal kiln every day, and they are hungry and skinny.

The old Qian Lian had a hard time, because she was ugly and didn't like the supervisor, so her daily routine and work were no different from those men.

Horiyah is a little better because she herself is a woman. She looks good and maintains well. Although she is a little older, she still has the charm, which is really unique in the eyes of the supervisor.

As a result, Horiyah became the concubine of the black coal kiln supervisor, doing all she could to wait for the dirty supervisor every night, which made her life easier.

At least she doesn't have to do so much work, and she can take more time to rest. More importantly, she eats better than others.

But even so, this kind of life is still extremely torture for Horiyah.

Although the supervisor has the supreme status and right to speak in the black coal kiln, plainly speaking, he is a bad Old Master in the countryside, very sloppy, and does not pay attention to personal hygiene, sometimes he does not take a bath in two weeks.

But Horiyah has no choice but to resist the nausea to please him and cater to him.

At night, Horiyah had just finished serving the supervisor and came out of the brick house in disorder.

Horiyah still holds a plastic basin in her hand. Although the supervisor does not like to take a bath, wash his face, or brush his teeth, he likes to soak his feet every day, and as long as he soaks feet, Horiyah will help him. She washes his feet.

Every time Horiyah washes his feet with a basin of clean water, the basin is dark after washing.

Thinking of his foul-smelling feet, Horiyah shed tears of grievance.



That b@stard overseer, who didn't know anything about cleanliness, made her feel pain everywhere now.

Her original delicate skin gradually became rough in this dusty and coal dust environment.

Such a day is almost like h\*ll, and don't know if there is any chance to leave this blind place in her life.

Horiyah carried the basin and headed to the boiling water room, just to see Lian's family with dark faces, beside the coal pile, carrying baskets of coal into the coal pile.

Lian looked at her, full of hatred and jealousy.

In her opinion, if it weren't for Horiyah, this stinky lady, who was pulling herself to Elaine, she would not have fallen into this kind of place.

## **Chapter 1066**

Moreover, her family has been working at a high load since the day they came in, but what about Horiyah? She can be the c0ncubine of the overseer just because she maintains better than herself!

So, she looked at Horiyah, not angry, and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Some women are really shameless. It's shameless to go to sleep with the supervisor for such a little benefit!"

When Horiyah heard her mocking herself, she was naturally full of anger and cursed: "Lian, you should be careful when you speak to me, otherwise, be careful that I will stop you from eating tomorrow!"

When Lian heard this, she became furious: "Horiyah, what are you going to do? Are you not sleeping with the supervisor? You think that if you have him as a backer, I dare not do anything to you? Wait for me to play. Tired of you, will you still be same by then?"

Horiyah was so angry that she blurted out: "Lian, I don't think your family wants to be better, believe me or not, tomorrow I will increase your daily working hours from 16 hours to 20 hours? Your family will be exhausted to death!"

When Lian heard this, she was furious: "Horiyah, do you have a d\*mn conscience? It is because of you that me and my family ended up like this! Not only you have no guilt, you even told me to come on! You are not human!"

Horiyah said in a cold voice: "Don't talk to me here. You agreed to cooperate with me for money. If you want to make this money, you have to bear the risks behind it! Why do you rely on me?"

Lian gritted her teeth: "It doesn't matter who you rely on, if it weren't for you, I and my family were eating hot and spicy in Aurous Hill! How could it be possible to suffer this crime?"

Horiyah said contemptuously: "This proves that you have no life of happiness! You are destined to live in this small coal kiln in your life! Either you will be exhausted here, or the small coal kiln will smash you to death in the well. Bottom, in short, you won't be able to stand up in your life!"

When Lian heard this, she became angry!

The croupier, who has worked so hard in Macau for so many years, saved some money and returned to Aurous Hill to prepare for the elderly life, but Horiyah asked her to set up a set for Elaine. This set did not matter. The coal mine came, and then she lived a life of darkness and hell, so how could she not hate Horiyah in her heart?

Listening to Horiyah's words now, her whole body is already frustrated! She felt her brain tingling for a while, so she picked up a handful of iron hooks from the ground, specially used to pull coal, and waved towards Horiyah!

Horiyah did not expect that this stinky lady would dare to beat her!

And she moved the iron hook as soon as she came up. She was so frightened that she pissed off and ran away, but she started a little late after all, so the iron hook caught her calf!

The iron hook can even hook in hard coal, not to mention the flesh. Horiyah only felt that the hook was like a fish hook, piercing the flesh of her calf, and then there was a sharp pain. Making him staggered and fell to the ground.

At this time, her calf was bloody and it looked terrifying.

Horiyah was frightened. She knew very well in her heart that everything in this small coal kiln was very dirty, and the iron hook had rust and soot on it. She doesn't know how many bacteria were penetrated by it and infected her!

Moreover, Lian in front of her has obviously lost her mind, and the threat to herself is quite big!

So she hurriedly shouted: "Lian, you dare to touch me, do you want to live?"

Lian had red eyes at this time and gritted her teeth and said: "You have harmed me to the point where I am today, so that I will remain in darkness for a lifetime, and you as well die with me!"

After that, she violently pulled the iron hook out of her calf, and then she was about to hook it on her face!

## **Chapter 1067**

Horiyah was so scared that she rolled several times on the ground, for fear that the iron hook would really hit her face.

That thing looks so scary, maybe it can hook her eyes off!

But Horiyah's leg was injured after all. Even if she could avoid Lian for the first two times, Lian has been chasing her and beating her, according to this posture, sooner or later she will be bloody abused by Lian!

Horiyah was about to run away, but suddenly there was a pain in her leg and she fell to the ground.

When she recovered, Lian rushed over, picked up the big hook and slammed it directly on her head.

At this time, Horiyah couldn't avoid it anymore. She closed her eyes in despair, thinking that she was dead today.

But at this moment, several Toyota overbearing vehicles suddenly drove in.

The dazzling car lights directly hit Lian's face, and a group of people jumped out of the car. One of them pointed at Lian with a gun: "What the f\*ck? Put that hook down!".

Lian was taken aback by this battle!

After all, she has worked in Macau's casinos for many years. She is well-informed and knows at a glance what kind of person has what kind of strength.

Although the security guards and supervisors of the black coal mine are terrible, they don't have guns. This group of people seems to be a little bigger!

So she shivered and threw the iron hook on the ground.

At this time, the lead a chubby middle-aged man with a full face walked to Horiyah's face, opened a photo from his mobile phone and looked at Horiyah, then looked at Horiyah, and asked, "You are Horiyah?"

Horiyah nodded in panic: "I am. who are you?"

The middle-aged man nodded and said lightly: "Hello, Mrs. Willson, introduce myself. I am from the Wu family of Suzhou. My name is Tian Zhong. I am here to take you to Suzhou."

Horiyah was puzzled and cautiously said: "Hello, Mr. Tian Zhong...I...I don't seem to know the Wu family..."

Tian Zhong said blankly: "Our young master knew that you were pitted here by Charlie, so he specifically asked me to come and rescue you. Our young master has something to tell you, and then let you Meet your family."

Horiyah asked in surprise: "Is what you said true? Are you really going to rescue me and let me meet my family?"

Tian Zhong asked in a cold voice: "Otherwise, do you think I ran all the way to this place where the birds don't sh!t, is it because I am trying to tease you?"

When Horiyah heard this, she was so excited that she was almost crying.

As a result, she was so excited that she burst into tears, nodded and said, "Thank you, Master! Thank you!"

Seeing her dirty, Tian Zhong said to the person behind him, "Take her to your car."

"OK, boss!"

The man said, put the pistol away, and took Horiyah into the car.

At this time, a man in the room came out cursingly, cursing very uncomfortably, "What do you guys do? My woman, too, did you take her away? Leave her to me!"

Tian Zhong frowned and asked, "Who are you?"

This man is the supervisor of this black coal kiln. When the boss is not here, he is the earth emperor here.

So he arrogantly said: "I am the safety supervisor here. Have you come to me to lead people and greet our boss Li? Tell you, our boss Li is very powerful here!"

Tian Zhong said coldly: "Didn't your boss call you? Tell you that this place has been bought by our young master?"

"Joke!" The supervisor coldly shouted, "Boss Li really sold this place. He will definitely tell me. I think you guys are ill-intentioned. Want to grab the woman?"

## **Chapter 1068**

Tian Zhong looked at Horiyah and asked, "What's the matter? Are you his woman?"

Horiyah cried and said, "No, I am not, I was forced by him!"

Tian Zhong looked at the supervisor and said coldly: "Since she doesn't admit that she is your woman, then you shouldn't mess with me here."

During this period of time, the overseer who was served by Horiyah was already ecstatic. He was nothing more than a rural old hat, who had experienced this kind of white and tender Lady from the city, so he had long been addicted to Horiyah.

Now seeing these people want to take Horiyah away, he is naturally 10,000 unhappy.

So he said coldly: "I don't care about what you have or what you don't have, what's upsetting, I will tell you again, she is my woman!"

Tian Zhong snorted coldly: "This is your own death, so don't say I didn't give you a chance."

After he finished speaking, he immediately took out a dark pistol from his waist, pointed the gun at the overseer, and pulled the trigger without hesitation.

With a bang, a tongue of fire spurted from the muzzle, and a bullet instantly penetrated into the forehead of the overseer.

The overseer who was still arrogant just now turned into a corpse in an instant.

Horiyah was so scared that she screamed, but Lian had a faint excitement in her eyes. She felt that she had a chance to survive!

So she hurriedly said to Tian Zhong: "This big brother, we were also taken captive here, please take us away too!"

Upon hearing this, Horiyah hurriedly said: "You must not take her away! She almost killed me!"

Tian Zhong looked at Horiyah and asked, "Is this woman your enemy?"

Horiyah nodded immediately and blurted out: "Yes, she is my enemy, and she will kill me!"

Lian was anxious and said hurriedly: "Horiyah, don't talk nonsense! When will I..."

Before Lian finished speaking, a gunshot suddenly sounded.

Horiyah was taken aback, and again, Tian Zhong raised his pistol at this time, and the muzzle turned out to be facing Lian!

And Lian who was still talking just now, her face was already full of blood at this time, she froze for a while, and then fell to the ground with a crash.

Tian Zhong actually shot Lian to death!

Horiyah didn't expect that Tian Zhong would even kill two people in the blink of an eye, trembling with fright.

And Lian's family members suddenly wailed and rushed towards her body.

They didn't expect that Lian, who was still alive just now, was already separated from them.

But they didn't have any choice. They didn't dare to seek revenge from Tian Zhong and Horiyah, so they could only cry with the corpse.

Tian Zhong didn't pay much attention to the family in front of him. He turned around and said to the younger brothers around him: "The plane is waiting at the airport. Let's leave!"

The shocked Horiyah immediately pushed into a domineering car.

Tian Zhong also stepped into the car when he came. When the car turned around, he opened the window and pointed at Lian's family. As long as her family rushed forward, he would immediately kill.

Fortunately, Lian's family was so scared that they did not dare to move.

Immediately after that, the convoy drove away from the black coal mine in the mountain and headed for the local airport!

## **Chapter 1069**

The black coal kiln where Horiyah was, is located in the Jin Province in northwest China, which is a province rich in vinegar and coal bosses.

It is one or two thousand kilometers away from Suzhou in the southeast. If you want to drive back directly, it will take at least one day and one night.

The young master Roger urged him more urgently, so he sent Wu's private jet directly.

It took the convoy nearly three hours before it drove out of the deep mountain and old forest and arrived at the local airport.

On the airport apron at this time, a Gulfstream plane of Wu's family had been parked.

Horiyah never dreamed that it would be a private jet to take her to Suzhou!

Tian Zhong took her on the plane. When she saw the luxurious interior like a palace inside, her eyes were almost lost.

Seeing that she was all dirty, Tian Zhong frowned and said to her: "There is a bathroom behind the plane where you can take a shower. Go in and take a shower. Don't dirty our master's plane."

Horiyah nodded hurriedly, and cautiously came to the rear of the private jet. Sure enough, there is a very luxurious bathroom here. Although it is small, she can take a shower, which is indeed very unusual.

When she was about to take a shower, the plane had already started to roll. Seeing that the plane was about to take off, everyone was sitting on the seat and buckled up the seat belt, but she was afraid that she would be too dirty and would stain the seat. Stand firmly on the handrail.

Horiyah took a shower in the bathroom until the plane took off, climbed and started to fly smoothly.

After taking a shower, Horiyah carefully sat on the seat wearing to the new clothes brought by the service staff, waiting for her next destiny.



Horiyah is not a fool. Although she doesn't know why the Wu family came to rescue her, she can be sure that there is no free lunch in the world, and the Wu family must be a useful place to save herself.

Later, she thought of her family again.

She didn't know that at this time, her husband, her son and daughter thought she had taken all the money from the family and ran with some boy.

She didn't even know that her family already hated her at this time.

At this moment, all she thought of was her family. She missed her husband, her son and daughter.

In fact, Horiyah is really not a watery woman. She and Noah have been together for such a long time, and they have always wanted to live a good life at home and have never had a double heart.

But since she was sent to the black coal kiln, she has been betraying her husband almost every day, and she still has such a disgusting rural old hat, which made her feel a little worried.

She didn't know whether her husband would sympathize with her or blame her for giving him a cuckold if he knew what happened to her during this period.

Thinking of this, Horiyah decided to conceal this matter in her heart and would never mention it to anyone.

When the plane arrived in Suzhou, the sky was already dimly bright.

The Wu family's motorcade was already waiting here, and the plane had arrived, so they took Horiyah directly to the Wu family's villa.

Last night, neither father nor son of the Wu family slept.

They are not waiting for Horiyah, but because of this huge internal and external troubles, they really can't sleep.

Not only the two of them, but Regnar's several brothers and sisters, and their children, a total of 20 or 30 direct relatives, sat in the living room all night.

The video of Nanshan and the core members of the Beggar Gang being caught by river is still circulating on the Internet.

And everyone who saw this video scolded the Wu family countless times in their hearts.

Therefore, the reputation of the Wu family is still declining.

## Chapter 1070

Under such circumstances, everyone in the Wu family was in a panic and could not fall asleep.

When Horiyah was taken to Wu's house, Tian Zhong didn't let her go to the living room directly, but temporarily arranged her in the living area of his subordinates, and then came over and invited Regnar and Roger over.

They heard that Horiyah was brought back, and the father and son went to see her together.

As soon as they met, Horiyah knelt on the ground and kowtowed them, thanking them for their life-saving grace.

Roger said blankly: "Horiyah, we rescued you not because we sympathized with you, but because we wanted you to do things for us."

Horiyah hurriedly asked: "What do you want me to do?"

Roger gritted his teeth and said: "I know that you have hatred with Charlie, and I also have hatred with Charlie, and we share the same hatred. I will ask you one sentence, do you want to get revenge on Charlie?"

Horiyah blurted out angrily: "That d\*mn Charlie almost killed me and made me suffer. I would liked to smash him into pieces!"

Roger nodded with satisfaction and said, "That's good. In that case, I will let you go back to Aurous Hill. Your task is to do everything possible to avenge on Charlie's family with full power!"

Horiyah agreed without hesitation, even if Roger didn't say anything, once she has a chance to go back, she would definitely seek revenge on Charlie.

After agreeing, Horiyah couldn't help asking: "By the way, Mr. Regnar, you know my husband, my son, my daughter and my mother-in-law, what's the situation now?"

Roger sneered: "They are miserable now. They were taken into the detention center by Charlie some time ago, and they have not been released yet."

"Ah?!" Horiyah asked nervously when she heard that all her family had entered the detention center, "What's the matter? Are they all right? When can they come out?"

Roger said: "The reason why they entered the detention center was because they were fixed by Charlie. I guess they should hate Charlie terribly now."

Horiyah asked nervously: "Mr. Wu, can you release my family? I beg you!"

Roger said indifferently: "Of course I can let them out, but I want to ask you, if I let them out, will they listen to me and go against Charlie?"

Horiyah nodded again and again: "Yes, they will! To be honest, our whole family has suffered a lot from Charlie!"

"My mother-in-law's Willson Group was destroyed by Charlie!"

"My life savings with my husband were also lost because of Charlie!"

"My son was supposed to be the heir of the Willson Group, but in the end he had nothing and became a rag, thanks to him!"

"My daughter was supposed to marry the Aurous Hill King's family and become a young daughter-in-law, but after the King's family played with her, they retired from her. It was also the d\*mn Charlie's ghost!"

When talking about this, Horiyah was so angry that her whole body had almost collapsed and she was shaking violently.

At this time, she was emotionally out of control, and she broke down and cried: "I was sent to that dark coal mine. After such a long hellish life, life was worse than death every day, and I almost committed suicide several times, and it was all because of Charlie. d\*mn it! Our family doesn't share the same spirit with him!"

Roger and his father Regnar looked at each other.

The eyes were filled with joy.

The cannon fodder they want is someone who has a deadly animosity with Charlie!

The five members of the Willson family are all Charlie's mortal enemies. As long as they are brought out and sent under Charlie's nose, Charlie will definitely be uncomfortable! They are the ideal first members of the cannon fodder group!

In this way, Charlie's energy will inevitably be restrained in many ways, and the Wu family will also have more opportunities to attack him!

## **Chapter 1071**

At this moment Aurous Hill Detention Center.

Old Mrs. Willson and her granddaughter Wendy have been living in the detention center for several days. The two of them are lucky. Old Mrs. Willson won the sympathy of prison tyrant Gena, so no one in there was to make things difficult for them.

However, Noah and Harold were not so easy in the men's detention center.

Because they were newcomers, the father and son were bullied by all kinds of things as soon as they entered.

Not only do you have to do a lot of work, but the only little ration will be taken away by others, and they can't even fill their stomach every day.

The more so, the more Noah hated Horiyah in his heart.

Because he always felt that Horiyah, with all her wealth, must be comfortable with some boy at this time.

If it weren't for Horiyah who had swept away the money, how could he have fallen to where he is today?

At the beginning, the four members of this family were sentenced to 15 days in detention. It seems that there are still a few days to come out, but no one expected that they had just had lunch today and the detention center where they were all released them at the same time.

After learning that she had been released, Mrs. Willson panicked and stayed in the cell unwilling to leave.

Now she really doesn't want to go out and face the cruel reality.

After all, she's penniless and the house at home has been sealed up. Not only can she not eat a bite to when go out, she doesn't even have a place to live comfortably.

However, the prison guards didn't give her this chance, and because they couldn't get out of the cell, they pulled her up from the bed and dragged her out.

Gena also knew that the Lady Willson must be on the street after she goes out, so she hurriedly shouted from behind: "Lady Willson, teach you a way. After going out, go to the bus stop and block the bus. The police will be informed for disturbing the bus if you die or not die. The social security will catch you back again!"

The Old Mrs. Willson breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said, "Gena so thankful to you, you are waiting for me, I will come back again!"

Wendy followed the Lady Willson without saying a word. She didn't know what to do at this moment. After all, she was a young girl, and she looked a little bit pretty. She really didn't want to stay in the detention center, but after she went out how to earn a living is also a very serious problem for her now.

She once thought about going to KTV to be a princess, if she meets a wealthy guest, she can occasionally open a room in private with him, anyway, she has seen it now. After she has been with Fredmen, her reputation is gone bad in Aurous Hill.

In that case, why bother to care so much?

So, she made up her mind, if grandma wants to come in again after going out, then she will ignore her.

The prison guards in the detention center led the two out of the cell all the way, and then came to the office that specializes in handling the release procedures.

As soon as she entered, she saw a man dressed in luxurious clothes standing in the office.

Several prison guards surrounded him with respectful faces.

The man saw the Lady Willson and granddaughter come in, and asked faintly: "You are the Willson family, right?"

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded hurriedly. She can tell at a glance that this man seems to be a little backed, so she asked, "Master are you looking for us?"

The man nodded and said, "I released you on bail. Your son and your grandson were also released on bail. I will take you to see them both."

## **Chapter 1072**

When Wendy heard this, she asked excitedly: "Gentleman, are my father and my brother really released? Where are they now?"

The man said indifferently: "My people have arranged them, you two can just come with me."

Old Mrs. Willson didn't think too much about it. After all, she was already like this. There shouldn't be anyone who came here to hurt her. What's more, she was indeed released on bail. That being the case, she might as well go and take a look, maybe there is a new opportunity.

So the two went through the formalities, got their clothes and belongings, and after changing their clothes, they followed the man out of the detention center.

Outside the detention center, two Rolls-Royce Phantoms have been waiting here for a long time.

The man turned his head and said to her and Wendy: "You two, take the car behind you."

Seeing the two Rolls-Royce Phantoms, Mrs. Willson was very excited.

No ordinary people can afford a Rolls Royce.

When the Willson family was at its peak, they couldn't afford a Rolls Royce.

Even if she could afford the money, she would not be worthy of this worth and status.

So the Old Mrs. Willson said, "Thank you, sir. Then we two will sit in the back."

After speaking, he took her granddaughter to the front of the car behind.

The three people got in the cars one after another, and the two cars started to drive towards the outskirts.

After the car drove out for 20 minutes, the Old Mrs. Willson said to Wendy in surprise: "I think this road seems to be to the airport."

Wendy also nodded, and said, "We will reach the airport expressway after a few kilometers."

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and said in a low voice, "I don't know who the gentleman in front is. Could it be that your father and your brother were also sent to the airport by them?"

Wendy suddenly became nervous and said, "Grandma, shouldn't they be sent by Charlie? Are they going to get us out of Aurous Hill and never let us come back?"

"Impossible." Mrs. Willson shook her head: "Why is that b@stard Charlie so polite? He won't release us on bail. On the contrary, he will find a way to let us stay inside for a while, even let us unable to get out all our lives."

Wendy asked in surprise: "It's Fredmen, right? Does he still miss the old love and want to take us to Eastcliff?"

Old Mrs. Willson waved her hand and said, "Impossible. If Fredmen can still do what a man does, it might be possible, but he is already an incompetent person. How could he miss the old love? If he really misses the old love If he did, he would never leave you."

Wendy's expression couldn't help but feel a little sad. Although at first she was disgusted with her parents and grandmother's arrangement to serve Fredmen, but after thinking about it carefully, Fredmen treated herself well back then.

After all, it only happened once with her, and he was able to invest tens of millions and give her 5 million pocket money.

Thinking of this, Wendy couldn't help but sigh inwardly: "If Fredmen still has the abilities of a man, then she should follow him now, and she should be a fragrant drinker, and she won't have such a miserable life?"

Just thinking about it, the two Rolls-Royce drove one after the other towards the airport expressway, rushing to the airport quickly.

Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy were even more surprised in their hearts. They were really going to the airport. What are they going to do?

## **Chapter 1073**

Although she was puzzled in her heart, Mrs. Willson knew very well that it would be useless to think too much at this time, because she was already in someone else's car, so it's better to settle down and wait to see what arrangements the other party has.

Moreover, her instinct tells her that although the other party looks mysterious, it shouldn't hurt her.



Because she is poor now and has nothing to do. If others want to harm her, she won't have to spend so much trouble.

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson was also relieved.

So he simply sat in the car calmly, waiting to see what medicine the other party was selling.

Two Rolls-Royce drove directly into Aurous Hill Airport. In a small hangar at the airport, Wu's Gulfstream aircraft had already parked here.

It was this plane that took Horiyah to Suzhou last night.

Early this morning, the plane took off again from Suzhou to Aurous Hill, ready to pick up the Willson family.

Seeing a private jet parked in front of her, Mrs. Willson was so surprised that she couldn't speak.

If Rolls-Royce is the toy of the rich, then private jets can only be afforded by the rich of the rich.

Because Gulfstream aircraft like this sells for at least RMB 200 million to RMB 300 million.

And if you buy an aircraft like this, you don't need to spend only two to three hundred million. You have to hire a crew, including two pilots, several mechanics, and several service personnel.

Aircraft maintenance costs are also very high, parking in the hangar, and taking off and landing at the airport cost a lot of money.

It is equivalent to buying a private jet, which means buying a tool to burn money.

When the Lady Willson saw this private jet, she immediately realized that there must be a very powerful family behind it.

Rolls-Royce stopped beside the plane, and the Old Mrs. Willson walked down with her granddaughter Wendy.

Wendy was also staring at this private plane, when a familiar figure suddenly ran out of the plane door!

"Grandma! Wendy!"

When the two heard this voice, they looked up, and it was Harold who got out of the plane!

Old Mrs. Willson saw her grandson and said excitedly: "Harold, why are you here? Where is your father?"

"mom!"

As soon as Mrs. Willson finished speaking, her eldest son Noah also walked out of the plane!

Old Mrs. Willson was very excited, but seeing her son and grandson lose a lot of weight, she couldn't help but feel distressed.

The Old Mrs. Willson didn't care about these things. She only cared about herself and didn't care about anything else.

But after going through jail, and seeing her son and grandson, she also felt a feeling that blood was thicker than water.

And looking at eldest son, there are a lot of white hair coming out, and the whole person is also several years old. He was originally ruddy and blessed, but now his skin is dull and his body is thin, which really makes the Lady Willson feel distressed.

On the contrary, in these days in jail, Mrs. Willson didn't suffer any crime, and she abused Elaine for a few days, so she didn't seem to lose weight or age.

At this time, Harold and Noah both ran up to the Lady Willson, who cried bitterly while hugging her son and grandson.

## Chapter 1074

She cried in her mouth and muttered, "My son, my grandson, you two have suffered!"

Harold was aggrieved like a child, wiped his eyes and choked with tears: "Grandma, you don't know what kind of hardships my dad and I have had during this period of time. This is the hardship I have never had in my life. Eat it all."

Noah also sighed and said, "Hey, it's all the same, so don't talk about those things, it will only increase your troubles."

Old Mrs. Willson nodded, and hurriedly asked: "By the way, Noah, what the h\*ll is going on? Who is the one who released us on bail?"

"I don't know..." Noah shook his head and said, "I and Harold were also taken out suddenly, and then their car sent us here and let us wait here. Neither know who they are."

At this time, the man who picked up Mrs. Willson and Wendy from the detention center quickly walked up to a family of four and said: "Introduce myself, my name is Dawson Wu, I belong to the Wu family, my brother is called Regnar, you should have heard of it."

"Wu family?!" The four members of the Willson family were stunned.

How could they not know the Wu family?

The Wu family is the No. 1 family in the south of the Yangtze River much better than the Song family!

When the Old Master of the Wu family was in the limelight, his legend circulated throughout Aurous Hill.

At that time, the Old Master Willson always talked about the Old Master of the Wu family every day, and regarded him as an idol worthy of imitation efforts.

The Willson family never dreamed that they could have a relationship with the Wu family, and this time it was the Wu family which rescued them. This is really amazing. Does the Willson family need time to run?

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson flatly smiled at Dawson and asked: "Mr. Dawson, may I ask, you brought us out and then brought us here again, what are you doing, what are your intentions?"

Dawson said calmly: "I came to pick you up on my eldest brother's order, but I don't know exactly what I'm going to do to pick you up for. But the time is urgent. Don't ask so many questions. Get on the plane first. , My brother will naturally explain to you everything."

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she nodded immediately and blurted out: "Mr. Dawson, we can't delay your time, let alone your brother's time. We should first get on the plane to Sozhu and meet your brother. Right!"

Dawson nodded, and then didn't say a word, so he stepped onto the plane.

The four members of the Willson family hurriedly followed behind him and boarded the plane.

Noah and Harold had already boarded the plane just now, so when they got on the plane, they were not too surprised by the luxurious interior of the plane.

But the Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy were dumbfounded.

Where did they fly on any private jet? Usually can't bear to go out by plane even first-class, let alone a private jet.

Therefore, the Old Mrs. Willson is like Grandma Liu who has entered the Grand View Garden. Her eyes are dripping and she doesn't know where to stay.

Dawson couldn't look down on this family in his heart. He always felt that sitting in the same plane with such a bunch of old hats was a bit uncomfortable.

So he greeted the charming stewardess, poured her a glass of whiskey, and then asked her to give him a steam blindfold.

The stewardess in the miniskirt writhed her plump body, waited on Dawson to finish drinking, and waited on him again. He put on his blindfold, put her ears close to his ears,

and said, "You have to rest first, the plane is about to take off, call me if you need anything."

Harold looked at it from the seat behind.

This flight attendant is also too beautiful, and she is just trying to catch up with Dawson. If she could serve him in this way, how great...

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said to the flight attendant: "Hello, can you please bring me a glass of wine?"

After serving Dawson, the stewardess stood up, pulled her skirt down, and said disdainfully, "I'm sorry, I am Mr. Dawson's personal flight attendant, and I don't serve other people."

## **Chapter 1075**

When Harold heard this, the other party directly refused to say that she was Dawson's private flight attendant, with embarrassment on her face and jealousy in her heart.

The rich are indeed rich, not only have private jets, but also private flight attendants. This is really d\*mn envy and hatred.

When can he get into this situation?

The stewardess ignored them, twisted her waist and went to the front cabin, while Dawson kept his eyes closed and rested, and he was too lazy to talk to the Willson family.

The Willson family also felt bored.

However, they were looking forward to their situation after arriving in Suzhou. Although they had not heard of Dawson's name before, they had heard of Ragnar's name.

Ragnar is the eldest son of the Wu family and the current heir. It can be said that he is the helm of the Wu family.

Don't know what kind of high incense she burned, and she won the favor of the helm of the Wu family. Doesn't it prove that the Willson family has come back to life?

Although the four people were speechless all the way, they had their own thoughts.

Suzhou is very close to Aurous Hill, and the plane can fly there in less than an hour.

So soon, the plane began to descend and then landed at Suzhou Airport.

After the plane landed, there were still two Rolls-Royce waiting here.

Dawson took one by himself and the four from Willson family took one.

Then the two cars drove non-stop towards the Wu's villa.

At this time, Regnar was staring at the stock market with a green face.

As the Wu family's reputation plummeted yesterday, it became the target of siege and scolding on the Internet. Several listed groups under the Wu family dropped their limits as soon as they opened for trading this morning.

The market has already panicked. Everyone is desperately selling stocks. So Regnar predicts that after the market opens tomorrow, the limit will continue to fall.

Even the day after tomorrow will be the same.

The market value of the Wu family must fall by at least 50% first.

If he can find an opportunity to revive the reputation of the Wu family, then this stock will still have a chance to rise. If he can't find an opportunity to restore its reputation, then the Wu family may be ruined for good.

So the load on his shoulders is so heavy that he almost feels breathless.

And the Old Master is in a coma now, which makes Regnar feel that his heart is lost.

Looking at the top families in the country, most of them were founded by the older generation.

Both the Wu family and the Song family were the rich family business that the Old Master worked hard to produce when he was young.

And such families often have an awkward situation, that is, the next generation is not as good as the previous generation.

When the Old Master of the Wu family was young, he was a real hero. He didn't dare to say that he could be ranked in the whole country, but in Aurous Hill, he was definitely a remarkable figure.

But when he arrived ti Regnar, his ability was much worse than the Old Master.

If Regnar is allowed to start from scratch, even if he uses all his strength for feeding, it is impossible to reach one-tenth of the Old Master's.

Regnar is already like this, but his son is worse than him.

Take Wu Qi as an example. This little b@stard, except for picking up girls, spending money, and knows nothing. After raising him for more than 20 years, he has changed before he can contribute to the family. Become a sh!t-swallowing beast that eats a bubble of sh!t every hour.

And Roger, even if he was a little bit stronger than his brother Wu Qi, but his strength was limited.

## **Chapter 1076**

Why is one generation inferior in the big family?

In fact, this has a lot to do with the environment in which they live.

The older generation was born in a reckless way. Every meal was spent with fate, and every penny was earned with fate. Therefore, in that era, no one was mediocre who was able to make a family business. Generations can be said to be elites.

But when they lay a piece of land and their son was born, he had already lived a life of adequate food and clothing. With adequate food and clothing, they didn't need to work hard and did not need to fight their lives, so the wolf nature was naturally much weaker.

By the time their grandson was born, they were already born with the golden key. Let alone let them go out and fight hard. For this second generation ancestor born with the golden key, let him go to bed early and wake up every day. Unable to realize the extravagant hope, what kind of fighting spirit can be expected in them, what bloody wolf nature is there?

Those born in the wild and risking their lives to prey and grow are real wolves.

Born in a zoo, there are wolves that eat meat every day when they open eyes. In terms of blood, it may not be as good as a wild dog on the side of the road.

Regnar also knew that his abilities were much worse than his father, and he knew that his son was much worse than himself, so in this situation, he felt an unprecedented sense of loneliness.

This kind of loneliness is isolation and helplessness. He feel that no one in the world can help, and the only dad who can help him has also suffered a stroke and coma.

Just as he sighed with emotion, his brother, Dawson, stepped in and blurted out: "Brother, you asked me to bring the family from Aurous Hill. I have brought them."

Regnar nodded and asked, "Where are they now?"

Dawson said: "People are in the living room."

Regnar said: "Okay. I'll go and meet them first, you go and call Horiyah over."

"Okay brother." Dawson nodded hastily, and stepped to find Horiyah.

Regnar lit a cigar, and while smoking it, he walked out of his study and walked to the living room.

In the living room, the four members of the Willson family were waiting nervously.



Seeing Regnar come out, all four of them are bright, and each of them has flattery written on their faces.

As the head of the family, Mrs. Willson immediately greeted him and said with a smile on her face: "Oh, Mr. Regnar, I used to see you on TV. I finally saw you today. I didn't expect you to be better than TV. The more generous!"

Regnar nodded blankly, he naturally wouldn't take the compliments of an Lady seriously.

So he said lightly: "I let Dawson take you over for two purposes."

Old Mrs. Willson quickly said, "Mr. Regnar, what do you want or what you want to tell us, just say it!"

Regnar nodded and said, "The first purpose is to let you meet someone; the second purpose is to help me deal with someone."

The Old Mrs. Willson knew very well that the Wu family was a life-saving straw given to the Willson family from heaven.

In the past, the Willson family wanted to be a dog for the big family, but the big family simply didn't look down on it.

But now it is different. Now the Willson family has the opportunity to be a dog for the Wu family. This is a rare opportunity in a lifetime!

So she hurriedly flattered: "Mr. Regnar, everything in the Willson family is based on head. We will see whom you let us see; we will deal with whom you let us want to deal with!"

As she was talking, Dawson brought Horiyah over.

Regnar pointed to Horiyah and said to the Willson family four: "I want you to meet her!"

The four of the Willson family followed the direction of his fingers and saw that it was Horiyah. Everyone's expression became extremely ugly!

Noah was furious in an instant, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "Horiyah, you shameless frame, I must beat you to death today!"

## Chapter 1077

During this time, Noah hated Horiyah deeply!

After all, for a man, there is nothing more painful for him than the betrayal of his beloved woman.

When Horiyah disappeared, Noah was brought into the rhythm by Charlie, so confused that Horiyah really eloped with some boy.

In addition, all the money in the family was with him at the time, so he was even more angry with Horiyah.

After so many days and nights, every time he thinks of Horiyah, he wants to catch her and beat her to death!

But he also knew that since Horiyah ran away with the money, he would never be able to meet her again in this life, and it was even possible that she took the money and fled abroad.

But he never expected that he would meet Horiyah, whom he hated so deeply, in the mansion of Wu's family in with Regnar today!

So he rushed towards Horiyah almost without thinking, stretched out his hand and slapped her face severely, and slapped her to the ground.

After a slap was passed, Noah pointed at her furiously and said: "Okay, you *btch*, you *dare to come back!* Where the *hll* did you take my money? Do you know it's because of you, how miserable the family is now!"

Horiyah was beaten up, she didn't expect that her husband Noah, who she was thinking about day and night, would slap her severely when they meet.

Her leg was still a little lame, she could only struggle, trying to crawl open her mouth and blurt out and shouted, "Noah, what are you hitting me for?!"

"What are you doing?" Noah gritted his teeth and cursed: "I not only want to beat you, I want to kill you! How dare you use my money to raise a little white face, and you didn't leave a single cent for me, f\*ck you so cruel!"

Horiyah screamed and blurted out: "Noah, what are you f@rting? When did I take care of the little white face? The Lady Willson was cheated by Charlie!"

"What?!" Noah frowned, "What does this matter have to do with Charlie?"

Horiyah thought of the torture she had suffered for many days, and suddenly burst into tears: "Have you forgotten what we were going to do for Elaine?"

Noah nodded: "Of course I won't forget!"

Horiyah cried and said, "I had done almost the same thing as Lian, but the b@stard Charlie suddenly rushed over, and then he took someone to beat us up and forced me to All the money in the bank card was donated, and then all of us were sent to the black coal mine to dig coal..."

Speaking of which, Horiyah was already in tears.

She wiped her tears and continued to choked up: "Do you know how miserable I was during this time? Every day I work hard in the dark black coal kiln, and can only rest for four or five hours a day, and the rest of the time is all Working under a black coal kiln, I can't eat enough, don't wear warm clothes, and I'm often beaten. This is the torture like h\*ll. You unscrupulous, not only don't seek me or save me, but now I'm so It's easy to be rescued by the Wu family. You even beat me and framed me for raising a little white face. Is that what I deserve?"

When Noah heard this, he was dizzy!

He never dreamed that instead of taking the money to live with some boy, his wife suffered so much!

For a moment, not only was he full of distress and guilt for his wife, but he also hated Charlie to death.

It turned out that the culprit who took away all of his savings and sent his wife to work in a small coal mine turned out to be Charlie!

At this moment, the new hatred and the old hatred made him extremely angry.

Harold and Wendy were also gritted with hatred.

## Chapter 1078

In the front-end time, the two of them were the same as their father Noah. They both hated her. The selfish mother who fled with money. After the hard life of this time passed, they often scolded her in their hearts.

But until today did they know that mother had a harder life than them, and much harder.

At most, the four of them suffered some crimes in the detention center, while Horiyah suffered extensive torture in the black coal kiln.

The Old Mrs. Willson on the side looked very ugly.

She didn't sympathize with Horiyah's experience, but sympathized with the money that Charlie had taken away!

At this moment, the Lady Willson walked towards Noah in anger, and slapped him severely in the face when he was unprepared.

With a snap, Noah was stunned.

He looked at his mother, exclaimed and asked: "Mom, what are you doing with me?"

The Old Mrs. Willson angrily scolded: "I'm hitting you, unfilial b@stard! I told you a long time ago, give me the money, give me the money! If you want to play with me carefully, just grab it. With that little money, you didn't let it go. What happens? The Willson family is over, with not a single penny to spend?"

When Noah heard this, he immediately lowered his head in shame.

If he had known that Charlie would get the money, he might as well give the money to his mother. At the very least, he could solve the difficulties of the Willson Group.

But at that time, he didn't want to sink with the Willson Group, so he started thinking carefully.

But he didn't expect to be self-defeating, beating his own wife, and hurting her...

When he thought of this, he was full of guilt for his wife, mother, and even the two children.

Thinking of his wife suffering so much, he felt even more uncomfortable, hugging Horiyah and crying bitterly.

Regnar walked up to a few people at this time and said in a cold voice: "It seems that you and Charlie both share the same vengeance. If I give you a chance for revenge, will you accept it?"

When Noah heard this, he suddenly blurted out: "Yes! I am willing! I want to tear Charlie b@stard alive!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was a ghost, she had guessed that Regnar had found her family here just to let her family deal with Charlie. From this, it can be seen that he and Charlie must also have antagonisms.

As a result, the Lady Willson nodded again and again: "Mr. Regnar, as long as you give us a chance, we will definitely go all out to deal with Charlie!"

Harold said angrily: "If anyone gives me a gun, I will go and kill the b@stard tonight!"

Regnar was very satisfied with the attitude of this family, what he wanted was this desperate heart that would kill Charlie.

So he smiled slightly and said: "I'm telling you, Charlie and I also have a deep hatred. I want to kill him personally. The enemy's enemy is a friend. That's why I called your family here. If you want revenge, too, Then you might as well cooperate with me."

Old Mrs. Willson blurted out: "Mr. Regnar, just give your orders! What do you need us to do?"

Regnar said indifferently: "Charlie's life, I will personally take it. As for you, I will send you back to Aurous Hill to help you solve all the other problems you are facing now. From then on, your goal is one. By all means, disgusting Charlie, let his family jump and distract him! Before I kill him, I will make his backyard catch fire!"

## Chapter 1079

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard this, her heart was ecstatic.

Whether Regnar could kill Charlie, she didn't really care deep in her heart.

What she really cared about was that she needed her own help in form of Regnar. In this way, she would tie the Willson family to the big boat of the Wu family.

The Willson family was almost dead, but now that it can become a partner of the Wu family, then there is a chance to come back to life.

And not only can it bring the dead back to life, it's probably even more powerful than when it was at its peak and heyday!

So the Lady Willson opened her mouth and said to Regnar: "Mr. Regnar, my granddaughter is Charlie's wife, Claire, and now he also runs a decoration company. There is a business conflict with our Willson Group. If we can bring the Willson Group back to life, we can hit each other in business."

Regnar nodded and said faintly: "Don't worry, I will invest 80 million in your Willson Group to help you clear all your debts. If you do well, I will continue to invest."

Old Mrs. Willson was almost ecstatic when she heard this.

This is really nowhere to be found after breaking through the iron shoes.

In other words, it's another village.

During this period of time, she has always felt that the Willson Group could never come back from the dead, but she didn't expect Regnar to give her a powerful life.

The only problem with the Willson Group is that it has no money and owes tens of millions of foreign debts. It still doesn't know how to deal with it.

The bank has been pressuring them to get the loan back, but as long as the money is paid back, nothing will happen.

The Willson Group originally owed 80 million, but Fredmen had already invested 10 million, and the bank also took away the villa, as well as so many antiques of her own. When that time comes, just return the remaining tens of millions to the villa. And antiques, the bank will return it, and there will be tens of millions of surplus on the company's account at that time, and it will suddenly turn over!

Harold and Wendy were already very excited when they heard this. They looked at the Lady Willson and asked excitedly: "Grandma, can we return to our Willson family villa this time? Should we never use it again? Down the street?"

Wendy also shed tears in excitement: "Do I no longer need to use Dabao sod honey?"

Old Mrs. Willson just wanted to nod, but suddenly she thought of a brilliant idea.

So, the Lady Willson said to Regnar: "Mr. Regnar, Charlie's family, and our family are like water and fire, and are incompatible with each other. They are anxious to send us to the small coal mine and to the detention center. , But if we go back this time, we will be under their noses every day, and it will definitely cause them great pain. Don't you want them to catch fire in their backyard? You just need to put us behind them, and we will be behind them all day long. It's all fire!"

When Regnar heard this, he immediately became interested and raised his eyebrows and asked: "Lady Willson, what do you mean specifically? To be clear, you don't have to go around with me."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said flatteringly, "Mr. Regnar, the Charlie family live in the villa of Aurous Hill Tomson First Class. Don't you know what they are doing all the time because of this villa? Looks like! Especially my second daughter-in-law, whose nostrils are almost going to the sky, and tell us every day that people like us are not even qualified to see

the door, if we suddenly become successful with them. Become neighbors, every day I bow my head without looking up, then think about it, what is the mood of their family?"

Regnar's eyes suddenly lit up.

f\*ck, this is kind of interesting!

Think about it, you just lived in a luxurious villa, enjoying a luxurious and secluded life every day, and then looking at your enemies down and down the streets, you can't even eat, that must be very enjoyable.

But if one day suddenly, you wake up and find that your down-and-down street enemy has become your neighbor, then your life will surely fall from heaven to h\*ll in an instant.

## **Chapter 1080**

Regnar believes in feng shui, fortune and magnetic field.

He firmly believes that if a person has good feng shui luck and good mood, everything will go smoothly.

But if a person's mood is affected and he is very upset every day from morning to night, he can't concentrate on anything and lose interest in everything. No matter how good the wine is, he loses its taste. The delicious meal does not feel delicious in his mouth.

Over time, his whole person will be affected by the magnetic field of this negative emotion, which will affect his whole person's Feng Shui fortune and even affect his physical health.

In Feng Shui, everything that makes people irritable is called sha.

If the sound is too loud, it is the evil spirit, if the light is too bright, it is the evil spirit.

These kinds of evil auras are colorless, tasteless, invisible, and without a trace, and are extremely difficult to resolve.



If he sends the Willson family to Charlie's eyes, it would be equivalent to giving him these kinds of evil spirits, and it would definitely make Charlie suffer every day!

Thinking of this, Regnar said with joy on his face: "If that's the case, then I can help you buy a Tomson first-class villa, and it's next to Charlie's, and then let your family live in."

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard this, she trembled with excitement.

After all, why did she break with her second son's family, and why was she sent to the detention center for so many days?

In the final analysis, the culprit is Tomson's villa.

She is too eager for Tomson's luxurious villa. She wants to live in it in dreams, experience the incomparable luxury and enjoy the luxurious life.

But in the end, she still failed to fight her second son's family, not to mention living in their Tomson First-Class, and even her old villa was finally sealed by the bank.

But now the situation is different, and now she embraces the Wu family's thigh.

After her own remarks just now, Regnar really became interested.

It seems that he really hates Charlie, as long as it makes Charlie uncomfortable, he is very interested!

Even the Old Mrs. Willson did not expect that Regnar would actually agree to buy a villa for her!

Isn't this the legend that the snipe and the clam compete for the fisherman's profit?

In this way, Tomson's villa is cheaper!

So she was extremely excited and said to Regnar: "Mr. Regnar, let's not tell you, Charlie's family lives in No. a05 of Tomson. I have been there and know the layout there. A05 is around a04 and A06, if we can live in a04 or a06, then Charlie will be uncomfortable!"

Mrs. Willson is a very shrewd person, and she has been good at calculations all her life.

In fact, there is also a series b at the back of the a series villa, but the a series is the largest unit of Tomson, so she proposed a04 or a06 to Regnar.

In this way, she will live in a luxurious villa of the same specifications as Charlie's family, isn't it beautiful!

## Chapter 1081

Tomson's A series of villas are worth more than one billion and are the most expensive villas in the entire Aurous Hill city.

For ordinary families, it is impossible to achieve it in a lifetime;

For ordinary wealthy families, working hard in this life may still be a little bit possible;

For the rich family, it takes 10 years of hard work to have the opportunity to live in such a villa.

But for the Wu family, this kind of villa is just a drop in the bucket.

Even if the Wu family is facing major difficulties now, they have a value of hundreds of billions, and they don't care about a villa of more than one billion.

Moreover, Regnar knew very well that this villa was bought by the Wu family for the Willson family, that is to say, it was not given to the Willson family. In this way, it would be equivalent to the Wu family buying a real estate, maybe two years later. , The Wu family can make money even if this villa appreciates, so why not do it?

So Regnar nodded and said, "Since we are going to work together on major issues, I can still meet this small requirement. Let's do it, I will arrange my hands to inquire about 04 or 06 households. It does not matter if it is sold or not. I can buy it from the other party at a high price. After buying it, you can live in!"

The five members of the Willson family were suddenly excited!

Especially Noah, the look in the eyes of the Lady Willson was already worshipping.

She used to think that she was too old and might not be useful, but she didn't expect that she was still hot when complied with the old saying!

As she heard that the Wu family wanted to invest in the Willson family and help the family to regain its strengths, and she would have bowed in excitement and thanked.

But she was different. The Lady Willson calmly analyzed Regnar's psychology, and as soon as she spoke, she won a villa for the Willson family!

Although they can live in, not sure how long can they live there, but isn't it just for nothing?

However, Mrs. Willson knew very well in her heart that since she was on the big ship of the Wu family, she must find a way to do more for herself.

The villa can not be given to her temporarily, but at least a certain commitment must be made on the length of residence.

So she looked at Regnar and said with a smile: "Mr. Regnar, you are really too generous, but as the Lady Willson, I have something to ask of you."

Regnar nodded and said lightly: "Just tell me, what's the matter."

Mrs. Willson said: "Mr. Regnar, you see that I am a lot of years old. I guess I won't live for a few years. This old body can't stand the toss. If you let me live in Tomson Villa today, it will be a big wave, you kill Charlie's b@stard, wouldn't I have to move out tomorrow? After all, it is easy for a big man like you to kill Charlie's b@stard."

A flattery made Regnar feel happy. He looked at the Lady Willson and asked, "Do you want me to give you a promise for how long you will stay in this villa?"

Mrs. Willson immediately gave a thumbs up, flattering and said: "Sure enough, nothing can escape your glaring eyes, Mr. Orvel, I am not a person who covets prosperity and wealth, but my body cannot withstand the toss and wants to live a little. So can you sign an agreement with us that the Tomson villa will stay with us for at least 10 years. After

10 years, whether the Lady Willson is still alive or not, the Willson family will move out as agreed."

According to Mrs. Willson, 10 years is already a long time. After all, the property right of a house is only 70 years, and 10 years is equivalent to one-seventh of the consumption.

A villa is worth more than one billion at least, and one seventh is almost 20 million.

And she is already 80 this year, and may not live for another 10 years.

## Chapter 1082

Regnar didn't care much about a villa, so it is certainly impossible to give it to the Willson family. After all, he is not such a fool, but letting them live for 10 years is actually not a big problem for him.

So Regnar said indifferently: "10 years is 10 years, but you must concentrate on doing things for me, get Charlie as soon as possible, and I will reward you again."

The Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly pulled the family and bowed to Regnar, her excitement was beyond words.

The other members of the Willson family were also very excited, and as a result, the family had completely turned over.

Not only was the Willson Group saved, but they were also able to live in Tomson's Villa, which is equivalent to better than the best time before.

Moreover, Regnar also promised to support the Willson Group. Maybe the Willson Group can make breakthrough progress with his help.

Regnar said at this time: "I will arrange for someone to go to Tomson to check the house situation, and buy Tomson a04 or a06 as soon as possible. Today, you will stay in the guest room for the time being. When I prepare everything, I will send you back to Aurous Hill, and then my investment to the Willson Group will also be directly credited to your company's account."

The Willson family was so excited that they quickly thanked and agreed.

Then the family was arranged by the subordinates to the guest room area of Wu's house.

The Wu's villa occupies a huge area and is divided into three areas. One area is the area where the Wu family lives by themselves, the other area is dedicated to the subordinates, and the other area is dedicated to the guests. .

The Wu's Villa was built it by the family after buying a large area. The scale is several times the size of the Tomson Villa. There are more than a dozen guest rooms, and it is easy to arrange them for a family of five.

The servants of Wu's family took them to the guest room area and gave them 4 rooms.

Old Mrs. Willson, Harold and Wendy each had a room, and Noah and Horiyah lived together naturally.

As soon as they returned to their respective rooms, Noah couldn't wait to hold Horiyah in his arms, and said anxiously: "My wife, you have been wronged for long this time, and I missed you, wife."

While talking, he wanted to take off the clothes of the red thread.

Horiyah was also very emotional in her heart. Having not seen her husband for such a long time, she suddenly reunited with him.

Moreover, the two are also in the year of the tiger and wolf.

But Horiyah's heart is somewhat worried.

She naturally believed that during the period of separation from her husband, her husband would definitely not mess around outside, and he did not have this energy, not to mention that he had been in the detention center for a long time.

But she is not so loyal.

When she was in the black coal kiln, she yielded to the overseer's lustful power and became his concubine for a long time. She betrayed her husband almost every day.

She was very worried, worried that one day her husband would know all this, and then despise her and even get angry with her.

So she made up her mind deep in her heart that she must take this matter to the coffin and never let anyone know!

## Chapter 1083

Before it got dark, Noah and Horiyah were already in their guest room, and the sound of the waves still rose.

Noah was really depressed during this period, and was separated from his wife for a long time, so he was extremely impatient.

Horiyah naturally loves her husband very much. She thought that she would never see him again in this life, but she didn't expect to have a chance to return to his embrace now, so she naturally catered to her husband with joy.

But this was supposed to be a very harmonious scene, but Horiyah's heart suddenly felt a sense of loss.

The reason why she felt disappointed was because she felt that her husband's ability seemed to be much worse than that of the dirty supervisor...

This is really depressing.

One is the one she loves, and the other is the one she hate. But if she put aside these and simply talk about that, the two people she love can't add up to the person she hate.

After all, the other party was from a rough job. Although he was not too young, his physical fitness was really lacking. He was strong and powerful.

Looking at Noah again, he was a little blessed, and he never exercised. After a few days in prison, he is still a little thinner. Otherwise, the big belly in the past would be very empty.

So if really compare him with that supervisor, Noah can do the most with the other's two successful powers.

This made Horiyah feel that it was a little bit interesting.

It was supposed to be a cloud and rain in Wushan, but now it feels like a spring rain that is as expensive as oil, and the land is wet after the rain.

But she could only sigh in her heart. After all she killed herself, she didn't want to go back to that dark place, and she didn't want to wait on the dirty and stinky overseer in that dirty brick house.

In the evening, the servants of Wu's family invited them to the guest room dining room for dinner.

Neither Regnar nor Dawson came over.

They now regard the Willson family as their subordinates, so it is impossible for them to come and accompany them to dinner.

Halfway through the meal, the butler of the Wu family came over and said to Mrs. Willson: "Our manager Wu asked me to tell you that he has already bought the Tomson villa a04, and you are lucky. , This villa was renovated and prepared to live by himself. The luxurious appliances are fully furnished. Mr. Regnar spent an extra 30 million to buy it, so you can move in tomorrow!"

When the Willson family heard this, the excitement was overwhelming. The Lady Willson couldn't control her trembling hands, and she threw both chopsticks away.

After thanking the housekeeper a lot of kindness, Mrs. Willson said to her family: "We have all seen Tomson's A-type villa. There are many rooms, enough for our family to live in. I am older and like it. It's a bit more spacious, so I want the largest room on the third floor, and you guys pick the rest."

Noah immediately said, "Then Horiyah and I will have the largest room on the second floor."

Harold said: "Then I want the second bedroom on the third floor."

Wendy said: "Then I will be on the second floor."

"Okay!" Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction and sneered: "Don't their family think we are finished? I really can't wait to take a look, they know what we look like after we moved next door!"

Noah gritted his teeth and said: "That d\*mn Elaine and Charlie, combined to calculate my wife and caused my wife to suffer so much, I must settle accounts with them!"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "Are you crazy? Don't tell them about this matter."

"Why? Noah couldn't help frowning.

Horiyah immediately said: "At the beginning, I set up a set with Lian to try to cheat Elaine, but she failed. Charlie calculated it instead. So if you count it like this, Lian and I broke the law first. This incident has shaken out, and the police intervene, and they must have arrested me instead of arresting them!"

With that, Horiyah thought about how Lian was shot to death last night, and said nervously: "Lian wanted to hit me last night, but was shot to death by the Wu family men. Now her family Still in that black coal pit, if the incident spreads and the police get the Lian family out, they will definitely find me to avenge!"

## **Chapter 1084**

Noah frowned and said, "Could it be that Elaine and Charlie are so cheap?"

Horiyah said: "I can trouble them in other places, besides, the Wu family is going to kill them behind the scenes. Enmity can definitely be reported, but that matter should never be mentioned again."

In fact, Horiyah still has a worry in her heart. If she mentions the black coal kiln, and then brings out the past with the supervisor, how can she gain a foothold in the Willson family?

Noah heard what she said also made sense, nodded lightly and said: "Okay, then everyone will understand and pretend to be confused about this matter."

.....



The next day, the family of five returned to Aurous Hill in the Wu family's car.

On the way back, the Wu family did not arrange a private jet to send them. They did not even arrange a Rolls-Royce, but directly sent a Buick gl8.

Mrs. Willson is very dissatisfied with this Buick gl8.

When they came, Rolls-Royce went to the airport, private jet to Suzhou, and then Rolls-Royce to Wu's villa.

The specs and pomp was really impressive and enjoyable.

Now it's fine, and they just got a broken car worth two or three hundred thousand, and dismissed the family of five.

The feeling of sitting in this car is very different from that of Rolls Royce.

But because the driver of Wu's family was driving in the car, she just dared not say anything.

It takes about four or five hours to drive from Suzhou to Aurous Hill, so when they arrived in Aurous Hill, it was past noon.

The driver sent them to the gate of Tomson, gave them several sets of access control cards and keys, and said to them: "Mr. Regnar's intention is to let you live in today and invest in the affairs of your Willson Group. He will send someone tomorrow to deal with it."

"Great!" Old Mrs. Willson was very excited, nodded and said, "Thank Mr. Regnar, for helping us. Tell him, we will definitely live up to his expectations!"

The driver nodded and drove away.

The five members of the Willson family swiped the access card and stepped into the Tomson villa area.

When they came to Tomson again, each of them was very embarrassed.

When they came to Tomson the past few times, they were very jealous and hated in their hearts.

Now they also have a Tomson first-class villa.

The most exciting of them is Mrs. Willson, she is looking forward to living in the Tomson Villa, she has been looking forward to it for a long time!

So the Old Mrs. Willson walked in the middle, grandson Harold and granddaughter Wendy supported her on the left and right sides, Noah and Horiyah also held hands with each other, looking affectionate.

Mrs. Willson felt that her current self was like the empress from history back then, walking in such an ultra-luxury villa area, it was really majestic and full of self-confidence.

Excited, she couldn't help sighing: "It would be great if I could meet the b\*tch Elaine! I want to make her feel uncomfortable!"

Wendy smiled and said, "Grandma, don't forget, her leg was kicked off by you. I guess she is crying on the bed at home right now!"

Everyone laughed.

Harold suddenly pointed to the side of the green belt on the roadside ahead, and a woman with a one-handed crutches blurted out: "*dmn, isn't that the btch Elaine?*"

## **Chapter 1085**

At this moment, Elaine had lunch and was directing Charlie, carrying an iron bucket and a shovel, to dig soil in the green belt of the villa area.

In the past two days, Elaine had nothing to do. She couldn't go out to play even if her leg was broken. She was bored at home and used her circle of friends. She found a female friend who hadn't dealt with much before and bought a villa in the suburbs.

She planted a lot of fruits and vegetables in the yard of the villa, and shared photos of those fruits and vegetables to her circle of friends. Many people gave her a thumbs up, saying that she is smart and understands life.

Elaine was very jealous, so she wanted to grow vegetables and fruits in the villa yard.

But she broke a leg, how can she shovel the ground, so this kind of work can only be arranged by Charlie.

Charlie originally didn't want to kill her. After all, he had already had a showdown with her last time. After living in his own villa, he would be polite to her, so he wanted to tell her, but there was no way.

But when his wife Claire heard that her mother wanted to grow some fruits and vegetables, she also felt that this kind of thing could edify her sentiment and could make her stay at home honestly, so she came forward and asked Charlie for help.

Charlie only agreed.

In his opinion, it would be nice to let Elaine not keep moths all day long and let her grow vegetables.

So after eating, he helped her, shoveling a lot of soil into the villa, and already circled a place to make a vegetable garden.

Elaine was driving the crutches and said to Charlie: "Dig a piece of loess, don't forget the black soil, the black soil smells bad."

Charlie nodded, and lowered his head to dig the soil without speaking.

Elaine hesitated for a moment, and asked him carefully in a negotiating tone: "Charlie, can I discuss something with you?"

Seeing that her attitude was good, Charlie said lightly: "If you have something to say, I will listen."

Elaine accompanied with a smile and said, "You, when you have time, drive to the countryside and find an old farmer in the countryside to buy some vegetables and fruits, and the whole tree connected with the roots."

Charlie said, "Isn't this just taking off your pants and f@rting? Do you want to go to the supermarket to buy vegetables and fruits directly? Direct app will deliver it to you."

Elaine was very dissatisfied with Charlie's attitude and was very uncomfortable, but she didn't dare to say anything, she could only smile and plead: "Mom wants you to buy the whole tree, not for eating, but to buy it and plant it directly. In our villa, won't we have a beautiful vegetable garden right away? Otherwise, we're done sowing seeds and plant them again. When it grows, we have to wait until the year of the monkey."

Charlie took it.

It seems that the mother-in-law is worried about this and wants to take a photo and post it to Moments.

Just thinking of rejecting her unreasonable request, Elaine hurriedly said: "My son-in-law, let me tell you the truth. I have liked growing vegetables and fruits since I was a child. When I went picking with dad and went into the vegetable garden in the countryside, but they were not willing to come out."

Charlie looked at her suspiciously: "When did it happen? Why haven't I heard of it?"

Elaine hurriedly said, "Didn't you suddenly grow up later? Going to school and work again, how can there be time to run into the vegetable garden? I swear to God, Claire really liked these things since she was a child. I still want to grow a little in the courtyard of the former Willson family villa, but Old Lady was reluctant with the idea.

Charlie thought at this moment, if his wife really likes it, then he might as well arrange it.

So, he took out his cell phone, called Claire, and asked her: "My wife, tomorrow is the weekend, do you want to go out picking?"

"Okay!" As soon as Claire heard this, she barely thought about it and immediately blurted out: "Great! Where to pick! How do you know I like to pick!"

## Chapter 1086

After listening to Claire, he smiled and said, "Okay, you don't need to worry about where you go, your husband will arrange it."

"Great!" Claire said happily, "Then I can wait for you to arrange it!"

"okay!"

After hanging up the phone, Elaine hurriedly said flatteringly: "You see I didn't lie to you, right?"

Charlie gave a hum, then took out his phone and called Solmon White.

"Mr. Wade! Why did you think of calling the little one?"

Charlie said lightly: "Pharaoh, my wife likes picking very much. I am going to take out half of the Tomson Villa to make a vegetable garden so that she can pick it in the yard every day, so you can find some for me. The best varieties of vegetables and fruits, and I want those that have grown, bear fruit, are attached to vines, have seedlings, and have roots. Can they be directly transplanted to Tomson?"

When Solmon White heard this, he blurted out: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, even if you want a vegetable shed, I can get it for you!"

Charlie said: "Okay, start preparing today. Come to Tomson's first-grade transplantation plant at night, I want my wife to see it when she gets up tomorrow!"

Solmon White smiled: "Mr. Wade, you really love your wife! Don't worry, I will make arrangements!"

Elaine was also very excited at this time!

Charlie is really good at fooling people, just a phone call, others will diligently arrange a vegetable garden for him, the energy is really not small!

She used to think that this guy will explode sooner or later, but no matter how she look at it, she feels that this kid is getting better and better.

At this time, Elaine suddenly heard a familiar voice ringing in her ears: "Oh! Isn't this my good daughter-in-law! Why are you on crutches? Don't say it, your posture of the shelf tube is quite exciting. !"

Elaine's face immediately became extremely ugly.

She didn't need to look back to know that this voice came from her mother-in-law, that d\*mn Old Mrs. Willson!

But when she turned her head to look, she was shocked. What happened? How did these five people get together?

The Lady Willson, Noah, and the two little ones, were they going to be detained for a few more days? Released in advance?

The key is how did Horiyah come? Wasn't this lady sent to the black coal kiln by Charlie's friend?

When Charlie heard the movement at this time, he couldn't help but turn his head and frowned.

He did not expect that Horiyah would actually appear here.

Mr. Orvel has always done things reliably. He shouldn't have made such a big mistake and let Horiyah run back. What happened here?

Horiyah was the secret of Charlie and his mother-in-law Elaine. Although later his wife and mother-in-law knew about the loss of money by gambling, they didn't know that Horiyah was sent to the black coal mine by him.

Both of them thought that Horiyah should have run away because of the money, so at this moment Horiyah suddenly came back, which made Charlie feel a little worried.

At this moment, Elaine, who was never to be outdone, already cursed, "Who am I? It turns out that it was your family, what happened, and the idea of hitting our villa? How

did you enter the detention center last time? Did you forget? Believe it or not, I will call the police and get you arrested now?"

## Chapter 1087

Hearing Elaine mocked everyone about the detention center again, Harold immediately said angrily: "Elaine, look at your ugly bird look. Both front teeth are gone, and the words are so f\*cking leaking. What are you doing?"

When Elaine heard that Harold dared to ridicule her teeth, she suddenly became angry.

She didn't dare to look in the mirror these days when she came back, because it was so ugly that her front teeth had fallen out.

But seeing a dentist is a very troublesome thing. Sometimes you have to go back and forth to the dentist several times to fill a tooth, not to mention that you have lost a few teeth and need to do it again.

Claire originally wanted to spend money to grow porcelain teeth for her, but it was because she had a broken leg and was inconvenient to move, so she didn't toss her for the time being. .

It is precisely because of the loss of the front teeth that Elaine has no interest in going out at all, otherwise all the images of a mouth will be viral.

But right now, Harold dared to use her teeth to tease her. How could she stand it?

Therefore, Elaine immediately cursed: "Harold, I am also your second aunt anyhow, you are not afraid of thunder when you talk to me like this?"

Harold said contemptuously: *"Are you a bullsht second aunt? Looking at your stubbornness, I have never seen a woman as ugly as you! The front teeth are gone and you can't make up. You fcking keep acting sketches?"*

The last thing Elaine dared to think about was the shape of the Lady Willson in Zhao Benshan's Song Dandan sketch, because she now looks exactly like hers, hearing what Harold said, it was even more frustrating.

So she took out her mobile phone from her pocket and gritted her teeth and cursed: "You will wait for me, I will call the police and tell you directly for breaking into the house! You have never changed, and you will go in this time and it will take longer to come out for you!"

Old Mrs. Willson sneered at this moment with a disdainful face: "Elaine, do you really think that you are the only one in the world who can afford Tomson?"

Elaine snorted coldly: "Of course. Is it possible that you can live up to Tomson's first-grade stinky silk? It's not that I despise you. If you are a dead old woman, you can still not live up to Tomson's first-grade. Screw it down and kick it for you!"

The Old Mrs. Willson laughed loudly: "Oh, Elaine, you really haven't changed at all. Don't look at my physique. Today I really want to try whether your head is good or not!"

After all, the Lady Willson took out a very exquisite key and said arrogantly: "I tell you Elaine, this Tomson first-grade a04 is already mine. Starting today, our family will be neighbors!"

"I'm pooh!" Elaine said contemptuously, "You really dare to brag about the dead old woman, you can't even eat food, and you still buy Tomson first-grade a04? What? You sold Wendy to the rich again? But , For the beauty of Wendy, which rich person would be willing to pay such a big price?"

When Wendy heard this, she pointed at her and said angrily: "Elaine, who do you mean?"

"What about you!" Elaine said nonchalantly: "I don't know who accompanied an Old Master who is older than father. Now she dares to come to me and yell, what is it?"

Wendy was naturally furious when the fig leaf was revealed. She was about to come up to find Elaine for the theory. The Old Mrs. Willson grabbed her and said lightly: "Wendy, don't be true to this kind of disabled person, she is already so miserable. What's more real than her?"

After finishing speaking, greet the other four people: "Go away, we have to go to our villa to clean up, what's the point of arguing with such a bad person."



Others spit at Elaine's feet one after another, and then all walked past her with arrogant faces.

Elaine still doesn't believe that they can really afford Tomson's villa, and cursed behind: "You guys are not enough. You always pretend to be so forceful. It won't be good for the security to rush you right away."

Horiyah turned around, staring at Elaine with gloomy eyes, and said coldly: "Elaine, don't forget that the account between the two of us has not been settled yet!"

## Chapter 1088

Elaine scolded, "I'm kidding, I'm afraid of you? Believe it or not my son-in-law will send you back to the black coal mine after a call?"

Anyway, Jacob and Claire were not here, and Elaine didn't care about mentioning the black coal kiln.

Horiyah glared at Elaine with a cannibal gaze, and was about to speak. At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson had already opened the door of Villa A04, looked at Elaine who was dumbfounded, waved the key in her hand, and smiled: "Elaine, what did you just say? Aren't you going to screw off your head and kick it for me? Come on."

When Elaine saw that the Lady Willson had actually opened the door of A04, she was shocked and speechless.

How is this possible? Isn't the Willson family already poor and has no place to live? How can you afford a Tomson villa? Could the salted fish stand up?

And this family is going to be neighbors with themselves? This is too bad...

Thinking of this, she immediately looked at Charlie and blurted out, "Charlie, what's the matter? Didn't your friend send them all to the black coal mine? Didn't they say that they will not be allowed out in the future? Why did Horiyah run out?"

Charlie was also a little surprised at this time.

He took out his mobile phone, walked to a place where no one was there, and called Orvel directly: "The person I asked you to send to the black coal mine last time, why did she come back? What happened over there?"

Orvel said in surprise: "Is there anything like this? Mr. Wade, wait a moment, I'll call to ask!"

After a while, Orvel called: "Mr. Wade, someone bought my friend's small coal kiln, and the price was three times the market price."

Charlie suddenly realized.

Ask him: "Wu's family, right?"

"Yes!" Orvel said, "It's the Ragnar Wu Family! Mr. Wade, is the Wu family targeting you? Do you want me to help you figure out a solution?"

Charlie said indifferently: "No, the Wu family hasn't officially come forward yet. It's just a few little guys now, don't worry about him."

At this time, Orvel said guiltily: "Mr. Wade blames me for failing to supervise this matter. Please punish me! Today I will arrange for someone to arrest Horiyah!"

"No need." Charlie said lightly: "Since she has returned, let her stay here."

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "What is the situation with the Wei family father and son who dug ginseng in Changbai Mountain?"

Orvel hurriedly said: "The two of the Wei family have always been in Changbai Mountain. Someone came to rob them some time ago, but they were beaten away by my people and Liang's people. In order to strengthen our defense, Liang and I sent some more. The manpower passed, and now there are nearly 20 people over there guarding them in secret."

"Okay." Charlie hummed and said, "The Wu's are probably looking for my enemies everywhere, so must keep them safe for me. Horiyah was found by them or not. You're investigating it, but the Wei family father and son must not be released!"

Orvel blurted out: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will tell my little brothers and guard against them, and I will never let them be taken away!"

"Okay." Charlie hummed, and said: "Okay, also tell Liang to send more people, so that his father and his brother will not come back and find him to grab Wei's medicine."

## Chapter 1089

No one is more afraid of his father and his brother coming back than Liang.

If the Wu family really snatched his dad and his brother back from Changbai Mountain, the first thing they must do is to help them retake Wei's Pharmaceutical.

Because the Wu family certainly didn't want to find it back, it was just a pair of pauper father and son. They even hoped that their allies could have stronger power.

According to Wei's Pharmaceuticals, it is also a pharmaceutical company with a market value of several billion. If it cooperates with the Wu family, there may be more room for development. Therefore, Ragnar only needs to get the father and son back and help them regain power. It is equivalent to an ally worth billions, and a diehard ally.

Charlie believed that after Liang knew about this, he would do everything possible to stop Wu's actions.

Ten thousand steps back and said, even if the Wei family father and son really come back, it doesn't matter to Charlie.

He has 10,000 ways to cool down the Wei family and his son instantly.

If he wants, he can even ask Ragnar to meet Marx directly.

But that would be meaningless.

People, if there are really no enemies, what fun is there in life?

Since the Wu family wants to play, then he can play with them.

After all, there is a big family with a scale of 200 billion, and there are really not many opportunities to be sandbags and practice.

Maybe in the future, he will return to Eastcliff and face the Wade family that he doesn't know well.

If he doesn't learn something about the rich struggle in advance, it will be really hard to deal with if there is any danger.

Now is a good opportunity to practice the skin test.

Charlie hung up the phone and returned to the place where he was shoveling the soil. Elaine couldn't wait to come over and asked, "Did you ask? What's the matter? Why did the stinky lady Horiyah come back?"

Charlie said to Elaine: "I asked on the phone just now, and that friend said that the black coal kiln over there went bankrupt, and it happened to have a new boss. All the workers ran away. Horiyah probably took the opportunity to run out."

Elaine said dejectedly: "How can you make the shameless woman run out! I'm angry just seeing her!"

Recalling that Horiyah had set herself up, Elaine hated not only Horiyah but also Charlie.

Because Charlie forced Lian to donate all the money, including the money she lost to Lian.

Originally speaking, she had a net worth of about 2 million, so Charlie, this kid, gave her all money at once.

As long as before, Elaine thought of this, and pointed to Charlie's nose to scold him.

But now, Elaine didn't dare to pretend to force Charlie, after all, he lives in his villa now, and his daughter is not facing her now, so this kid is no longer afraid of her.

Charlie glanced at her and said lightly: "It is meaningless to ask why she can run out now. Now that people can live in the Tomson First-Class, it proves that they have a

backer now, and you are fine, don't provoke others. , If we are bullied by them again, we may not be able to beat them."

When Elaine heard this, she couldn't help but worry.

But if she really lets herself clip her tail in front of their family in the future, she really can't accept it in her heart.

Why?

These people are obviously dying, so why can they survive?

And it's so good!

## **Chapter 1090**

So, she gritted her teeth and said: "Charlie, if you want me to say that you might as well find an opportunity someday to beat up this family severely, it is best to interrupt all the legs of all 5 of them and let them stay in this villa every day. On a wheelchair."

Charlie asked back: "If they are arrested, I will definitely go to jail. I don't care, but if I go to jail and they block the door to beat you, what do you do?"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she was shocked.

She had to admit that Charlie made a lot of sense.

The Willson family itself is crowded and powerful. With Charlie, they probably wouldn't dare to come and provoke them, but if Charlie is not there, who else can protect them?

Jacob?

That old b@stard is going to divorce her now, and he is probably eager to be bully her.

Besides, he is a wasteful person, his legs become weak when he sees his mother, and it is a daydream to expect him to help.

So she could only sigh and said, "It seems that I will be neighbors with the Willson family from now on. Your mother is really uncomfortable in heart..."

.....

The Willson family at this time was feeling stunned and shocked in the villa!

Tomson Villa A04 has the same floor plan as a05, and the previous owner took a lot of effort to decorate it, which can be said to be very luxurious.

After Mrs. Willson opened the door and went in, she was stunned.

The decoration style of this house is rather exaggerated, with a lot of use, it looks very luxurious golden decoration, the whole looks like a palace, the a05 where Charlie lives looks much more gorgeous.

This is also because Solomon White knows that Charlie is relatively low-key, so when he renovated the villa, he deliberately used a not-so-assuming decoration style.

On the other hand, A04 is a bit like high-end KTV, with a bit of exaggeration in luxury.

However, the Willson family themselves are flamboyant people, and they adore vanity, and more importantly, the family has no culture, so they prefer this kind of local gold decoration.

After arriving in the living room, the Willson family was completely stunned, and Mrs. Willson was so excited that she burst into tears. Looking at it, she felt like a dream.

The same goes for other people. Actually, none has never seen anything in the world. If they want to see Charlie's villa, they feel jealous, but unexpectedly, they have the life to live in the same villa, and more importantly, their own villa looks more luxurious than Charlie's villa!

This makes them extremely excited.

Old Mrs. Willson took the elevator all the way up to the best big bedroom on the third floor. She was extremely satisfied when she saw the furnishings and furniture in the bedroom.

The luxurious and soft Simmons bed, one can feel it at the touch, and it is by no means ordinary.

It is said that a good Simmons mattress costs hundreds of thousands. When the Lady Willson was beautiful, she was not willing to spend the money.

She didn't expect that she would have a chance to enjoy it this time.

Open the door of the large terrace, and the scenery of the villa area is unobstructed on the terrace.

Because the Tomson Villa adopts a three-story structure and a two-story structure, everyone's houses are not high. Standing on the third floor, you can see clearly and far away.

What is interesting is that standing on the 3rd floor, you can just see the courtyard of Charlie's house.

Seeing Elaine carrying a crutches and directing Charlie to pour soil into the small garden in the yard, the Old Mrs. Willson looked at her own yard again, there was nothing bare, she smiled at the corner of her mouth and snorted coldly: "It seems Elaine is going to plant some flowers, and grasses, okay, when you plant them, I will come and steal them for you, just saving me from buying them."

## **Chapter 1091**

Charlie didn't really take the Willson family seriously.

After all, these people were nothing more than clowns in his eyes.

And he was sure that this group of people would definitely not come to trouble him.

In addition, Horiyah must hate Elaine for the bones, so he estimated that the future firepower of the Willson family should be on mother-in-law.

This is actually a good thing, the wicked have their own grief.

Then his thoughts were all focused on building a vegetable garden for his wife.

Solmon White was already fully active at this time, and he was going everywhere to vegetable planting bases to buy good vegetables and fruits.

In one afternoon, he had collected many healthy and green organic species.

Charlie wanted his wife to see the vegetable garden below when he got up tomorrow morning, so he asked Solmon White to lead people to bring plants full of vegetables and fruits to the construction late at night.

At this moment, Mrs. Willson was looking at the luxurious kitchen in the villa, unable to do anything.

This villa is good everywhere, no matter the road, home appliances, or furniture, there is not a drop of oil or a grain of rice in the kitchen.

If there is nothing, there is no way to start cooking.

Everyone started from Wu's house in the morning, and came here by car from Suzhou.

It's six o'clock in the afternoon, and everyone is hungry when they see the time for dinner.

However, a very embarrassing question posed in front of the five members of the Willson family.

No money to eat.

The four: old lady, Wendy, Noah, and Harold had already clanged poorly before.

After staying in the detention center for so many days, naturally there was no income, so basically there was no money in pockets.

Before Horiyah went to the black coal kiln, she was also rendered penniless by Charlie. When she was rescued from the black coal kiln, she had no long objects except for a coat of soot.



Although Regnar of the Wu family agreed to invest 80 million in the Willson Group.

But the money has not yet arrived.

In other words, now everyone doesn't even have money to eat dinner.

Harold suggested: "Grandma, why don't we call Regnar and ask him to send us a millions on WeChat first, so that at least we can have a living allowance for meals!"

Old Mrs. Willson waved her hand and sternly said: "b\*stard thing, isn't this clear to make Regnar look down on us? We are living in a villa worth more than 100 million, and we don't even have money to eat. You are not embarrassed to open this mouth?"

Harold said angrily, "What should I do? We can't be hungry!"

"Yeah, mom..." Noah said embarrassingly, "You can say that it's okay to be hungry for two meals. Who can suffer from being hungry all the time? That company investment is very troublesome, not to mention, the account of Regnar has also been sealed by the bank. Even if Regnar's money is transferred to the company's account, he still has to settle with the bank and release the seal after the bank is completed. These three or five days will not come at all. We can't wait hungry?"

Mrs. Willson asked him: "You don't have a friend or anything, so should you borrow 10,000 first?"

## **Chapter 1092**

Noah said embarrassingly: "I borrowed money before entering the detention center. I borrowed everything I could. Many people blacked me out."

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Harold and Wendy again: "Harold, Wendy, how about you two? Don't you have a friend to borrow some money?"

"Grandma, you don't know anything." Harold said gloomily, "The news of our Willson family's bankruptcy has long been circulated in my circle of friends. Now no matter who I talk to on WeChat, the other party will ignore me. , Even if they care about me, once I start to borrow money, they will pretend to be dead."

Wendy also said with a depressed face: "Grandma, I can't borrow money anymore. If I could borrow money, I wouldn't use Dabao sod honey."

Old Mrs. Willson said: "Why don't you send Fredmen a WeChat and ask him to sponsor a little? You two have been a dew couple for a while. He should always give you this money?"

Wendy sighed, and said, "Fredmen has already blocked me..."

Noah looked at Mrs. Willson: "Mom, don't you have a friend or something?"

"Me?" Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted with an unnatural expression: "If I have a way to borrow money, I won't talk nonsense with you."

Harold suddenly had an inspiration at this time and blurted out: "Grandma, should we pour something from this villa and put it on the OLX to sell? Not to mention, just the big LCD TV in the living room, the new one it is estimated to be 50,000 to 60,000. His brand-new one is useless. It can always be sold for 20,000, right?"

Noah said: "People Regnar lent us the villa. We sold other people's things. Isn't it too appropriate?"

"What's inappropriate." Harold said: "You can live for 10 years, so what kind of TV can be used for 10 years? Then tell him that the TV is broken and we can eliminate it."

"Furthermore, let's wait until his 80 million is credited to the company's account. Will we have the money? Can we just buy another one that is exactly the same?"

Old Mrs. Willson's eyes lit up and she blurted out: "Don't tell me, Harold's method is really good!"

When Harold heard this, he laughed and said, "What kind of grandma, I'm still very good at this critical moment."

"Not bad, not bad!" Mrs. Willson nodded and said, "Then you can check how much the new TV will cost, and then sell it on OLX first!"

Harold immediately came to the super large LCD TV in the living room, took a look at the model, and then searched the Internet, and said in surprise: "Oh, I'm going mad, this TV is worth 100,000!"

The family was shocked by this amount.

One TV is 100,000, which is too d\*mn extravagant, right?

Harold quickly opened the second-hand website and found that 90% of the new TVs on the second-hand website could sell for more than 60,000, so he said: "I think they sell more than 60,000 for 90% of the new ones, and our 10% are new ones. 70,000 is no problem!"

Old Mrs. Willson said hurriedly: "If you sell for 70,000, you may not want someone to sell for 70,000 immediately! You can sell it for 60,000 directly, and it is estimated that you can sell it soon. Our top priority now is to eat quickly."

Harold suddenly realized, "Grandma, you think about it all, I'll take a picture, and then put 60,000."

After all, he immediately turned on the camera function of the mobile phone, took a few photos against the TV, and posted them on the second-hand website.

At this moment, at Wu's house in Suzhou.

Regnar asked his assistant: "What's the situation of the Willson family now? Did they start playing with Charlie?"

The assistant called, and then said: "Mr. Regnar, the person in charge of our surveillance said that they didn't have any conflict with Charlie, so they choked with Charlie and his mother-in-law, and then went back to the villa. They are now on the website. The TV set in the villa is on sale!"

Regnar thought he had heard it wrong, and blurted out, "Why is it?"

## **Chapter 1093**

Regnar knew that the Willson family had a very poor life, but he didn't know that the Willson family had a bad life.

He kindly provided them with a place to live in order to put them under Charlie's eyelids as a thorn.

But what he didn't expect was that they moved in and the first thing was to sell the household appliances in the villa.

He snorted angrily and cursed: "This family is really a bunch of stinky sh!t, and the mud can't support the wall!"

The assistant also felt that these people were too low to do things, so he asked, "Mr. Regnar, do you want to chase them out now? If you don't chase them out, they will be in the villa after a while and eat it all up!"

Regnar sighed. He really didn't look down on this family, but they have already lived next to Charlie's house. If he chased them away now, wouldn't it be a show of weakness to Charlie?

So he waved his hand and said: "Don't rush for now, take a look."

The assistant nodded: "Then I will let people continue to monitor them."

At this moment, the Willson family didn't know that all their actions were under Regnar's nose.

After Harold posted this TV on a second-hand website, someone immediately contacted him.

Because the price he sold is really cheap, brand new and only sold for 60,000, which is equivalent to a 40% discount.

After the other party asked some information, he immediately took pictures of his goods on the second-hand website and said he would pick up the goods.

Harold was naturally very happy to report the address to the other party immediately, and drove over to the convenience.

At this time, the Willson family was so hungry that their chests were on their backs, and they waited for the TV to be sold and went out to eat a full meal with the money.

After a while, a middle-aged couple came over. After checking the TV and confirming that there was no problem with the power on, they immediately decided to buy it.

However, because they are visitors, and they are not deceptive figures, the car can only be parked at the door of the villa area.

The couple asked Harold to take the TV to the gate of Tomson Community.

Harold naturally didn't have any opinion, but this TV was too big, even if he and the middle-aged man couldn't lift it up, so Noah joined it.

The father and son and the middle-aged man carried the huge TV set and walked outside the villa area.

Horiyah walked behind with the Lady Willson. The Lady Willson was too hungry, so she was a little bit of breathless and needed help from others.

Elaine just saw this scene, she leaned on the side of the road, smiled and asked, "Oh, your family just moved in and just sold TV? I told you not to make a swollen face to fill a fat man without money. Which villa of Tomson can you afford to live in?"

Noah cursed angrily: "You know a sh!t, I think this TV is too small, so change it to a bigger one!"

"Bah!" Elaine snorted contemptuously: "It's really bragging not to draft, I don't know the situation of your family? The Willson Group is bankrupt, and your wife donated all the money to Project Hope, and your family can still have it. What kind of money? If you were really rich, you wouldn't have been poor and run to the streets to find us to take you in."

When Noah heard Elaine say that his wife had donated money to the Hope Project, he became very angry. He naturally knew what was going on.

So he gritted his teeth and looked at Elaine: "I warn you to consider before you speak, be careful, I will settle the bill with you sooner or later!"

"Come on!" Elaine said disdainfully: "If you are a man with a handle, just ask me now. It just happens that my son-in-law is at home. You two have a good chat?"

Upon hearing this, Noah suddenly softened. He didn't dare to yell at Charlie, so he gritted his teeth and cursed: "Wait, you will feel better in the future!"

After finishing speaking, he greeted Harold and said, "Harold, move quickly, and send the TV quickly."

Horiyah glared at Elaine when she was leaving. Although she was full of hatred, she didn't say a word.

## **Chapter 1094**

After finally helping others put the TV in the car, they received it, and sold the TV for 60,000.

Harold said excitedly: "Our family must have a good meal! How about seafood hot pot?"

Noah hurriedly said: "Yes! I want to rinse a few abalones for fun!"

Mrs. Willson said at this time: "Harold, first transfer the money for selling the TV to me using WeChat."

When Harold heard this, he hurriedly said: "Grandma, this money is fine with me, you don't have to worry about it."

Old Mrs. Willson has experienced so much, but now she has only one idea, that is, all the money must be put in her own place, otherwise she will have no sense of security at all.

So she yelled at Harold: "When is it your turn to call the shots at my house? Who won the Tomson First-Class Villa? Do you forget?"

When Harold heard this, his expression suddenly became a little ugly.

Noah knew very well that it was time for the Lady Willson to be Master of the house again, and no one should disobey her.

So he shouted to Harold: "You kid, when did you learn to talk to your grandma? You passed the money to your grandma!"

Helpless, Harold used WeChat to transfer all the money to the Lady Willson.

After receiving the money, the Lady Willson eased a little, and said: "Okay, just go and eat seafood hot pot according to your wishes!"

.....

Inside the seafood hot pot restaurant.

The Willson family asked for a box, and the family went in and guarded a small hot pot.

Because there were too many hard days during this period, there was no oily water in the stomachs of five people, so everyone ordered a table of seafood and not a single vegetable.

The box was already hot, so they ordered 6 hot pots, which were steaming hot and humid.

However, the Willson family enjoyed eating very much, especially Noah and Harold, both of whom were eating and sweating profusely.

Horiyah didn't eat less, because she also suffered a lot in the black coal kiln, not to mention eating seafood, for so long, she hadn't even eaten shrimp.

She was enjoying the meal, and she felt hot all over.

She subconsciously took off her coat, but she felt that her a\*\* was sitting on the chair, she was a little sweaty, and she was sticky and uncomfortable.

At this moment, she suddenly felt that the part of the privacy was suddenly scratchy.

But the location was too private and she couldn't scratch or touch, so she could only rub back and forth on the chair.

But this rub does not matter, it just feels more and more itchy, and more uncomfortable!

She thought she was eating hot pot, but she suddenly felt a little bit in her heart and remembered something.

The d\*mn supervisor of the Black Coal Kiln, when he forced himself to accompany her night and night some time ago, he not only never took a bath, but also never took any measures...

During that period of time, it is said that it is not long, it is not short, it is always so low on hygiene, there will be more or less hidden dangers...

Thinking of this, she couldn't help asking herself: Could this be...

Is she sick...

## **Chapter 1095**

When she thought that she might be ill, Horiyah felt that the itchiness became much stronger.

She panicked, and thought to herself, what if she really got sick? She is reuniting with her husband now. If she really get sick, it's hard to hide it. What if he finds out?

What's more frightening is that when the two were in Wu's house yesterday, the sound of the waves still remained. At that time, her husband didn't prepare any measures. What should she do if she infects him?

In this way, won't he know that she has been with others in the black coal mine?

Thinking of this, Horiyah decided to go to the hospital for a check up tomorrow morning. If she doesn't get sick, she would be lucky.

If she really get sick, no matter what, she must quickly find a way to cure it.

But the problem comes again. When goes go to the hospital, she has to register to have to check, have to prescribe medicine, and have to be treated.



She is penniless now, and doesn't even have the money to go to the hospital for registration.

The Lady Willson has 60,000.

But how can she get a little bit of this money from her?

Horiyah knew very well that the Lady Willson had a lot of opinions about her now.

The reason is that when the Lady Willson asked her husband for money, she and her husband were perfunctory, but Charlie gave away her money, making the Lady Willson very angry.

So in this case, it is definitely impossible to borrow money from the Old Lady.

What can she do?

If you are really sick, you can't help but treat it.

Thinking of this, she suddenly became worried.

How can I get some money?

She suddenly thought of selling TV and got a little inspiration instantly.

This villa is so big, there are so many furniture and appliances in it, so she can find one or two that are not very noticeable. Can just sell it? So the Lady Willson would not know.

Thinking of this, Horiyah relieved her heart and decided to go back tonight to see if there was anything that could be sold secretly. After selling tomorrow, she would go directly to the hospital for registration.

However, Horiyah didn't expect that the itchiness would intensify instead of giving any relief.

She sat on the chair and rubbed back and forth for a long time, the more she rubbed it, the more she felt a need for more, but she always felt very uncomfortable for the itching of her boots.

Noah saw that she was always rubbing back and forth there, and couldn't help asking: "My wife, what's the matter with you? Are you not feeling well?"

Horiyah panicked and said hurriedly: "It's okay, there is nothing uncomfortable."

Noah nodded without further questioning, but after a while, he leaned against her ear and said softly: "Wife, are you guilty of hemorrhoids?"

When Horiyah heard this, she waved her hand subconsciously and said, "No, don't talk nonsense."

Noah smiled and said: "We're old man and wife, I don't know you yet? Didn't you often commit crimes before? I will buy a box of ointment on the way home later, and just go back and apply it."

Horiyah said in a panic: "What are you talking about? Nothing like that."

The more unnatural Horiyah's expression is, the more it looks like she wants to cover up.

So, Noah gave a smirk, pointed at the seafood on the table, and said with a smile: "My wife, it doesn't matter if you don't admit it, but don't blame me for not reminding you that the seafood on the table is all fat. If there is inflammation in the body, Or have any ulcers, acne, or hemorrhoids, you must not touch seafood! You have eaten so much just now, so be careful!"

Horiyah was shocked when she heard this, and even the chopsticks in her hand fell to the ground with a bang.

She also knows that seafood is hairy, inflammatory wounds or hemorrhoids are afraid of hairy, but is she afraid of gynecological or venereal diseases?

Thinking of this, Horiyah immediately took out her mobile phone and searched for a line on her mobile phone while others were not paying attention: Can STDs patients eat seafood?

After searching, the results came out to her shock!

## Chapter 1096

Because all doctors have clearly warned that STDs patients must never touch seafood! That will not only aggravate the symptoms, but may also cause erosion!

Horiyah was shaking with fright!

She couldn't help eating so much seafood just now, wouldn't she be out of luck tonight...

At this time, Wendy added a sea cucumber and handed it to Horiyah's bowl, and said, "Mom, you suffered a while ago. Take more sea cucumbers to supplement it."

Horiyah saw the sea cucumbers, her whole body was hairy!

Immediately afterwards, she felt that that kind of itching seemed a bit more serious.

She hurriedly returned the sea cucumber to Wendy, panicking and unbearable.

At this time, the heat from the six small hot pots has turned the box into a bathhouse. Horiyah felt sweating all over her body, and her itching was still increasing.

She hurriedly stood up and blurted out: "I'm full and will go out to get some breath. You can continue."

Harold said, "Mom, there are so many abalones and oysters."

Horiyah said irritably, "Oh, I'm full, I'm not eating anymore!"

After speaking, got up and went out.

Before leaving the stuffy box, Horiyah felt a little better.

But she also knows that she has just eaten so much seafood, and she hasn't started to work hard for a while.

But when she got hemorrhoids, she didn't eat seafood before. She probably knew that attacks would occur about three hours after eating.

In this way, she can feel it tonight...

She was very depressed. When the sound with her husband was still the same yesterday, she was still thinking that her husband was indeed much worse than the overseer. Thinking about it at the time, she didn't hate the overseer so much. Who gave her a lot of happiness.

But she didn't expect that just one day later, things would become like this.

If she really gets sick, wouldn't it be finished?

Horiyah, who was so depressed, did not dare to return to that sultry box.

She waited. After the rest of the family had finished eating, they walked back with the family.

At this time, the seafood seemed to have begun to take effect, and the itching sensation continued to intensify, making her very uncomfortable walking.

When returning to the Tomson Villa, Horiyah was already itchy.

The first thing she did when she returned to the villa was to look around to see if there was anything inconspicuous that she could sell.

After looking around, she found that there was an imported Delong coffee machine in the kitchen, which seemed quite high-end.

Mrs. Willson never drinks coffee, she always drinks tea, so she will definitely not pay attention to this coffee machine, even if she sells it stealthily, she will not know.

So she went online to check the model of the coffee machine.

This investigation did not matter, and found that the coffee machine turned out to be a top imported high-end coffee machine, regardless of the size of this thing, it was worth more than 50,000!

So she learned how her son used it, went to the second-hand website and found that the second-hand machine cost more than 30,000 at least.

In order to be able to find the seller earlier and change to the money to go to the doctor earlier, she directly marked a price of 25,000 on the local second-hand website.

Afterwards, she resisted the itching and waited for more than 10 minutes with her mobile phone. Someone contacted her and said directly: "I want it. Can I pick it up tomorrow morning?"

Horiyah hurriedly replied: "No problem, see you at the gate of Tomson at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning!"

At this time, Regnar, who is far away in Suzhou, is studying how to stop the endless decline in stocks. His assistant stepped forward and said softly: "Master, the Willson family's Horiyah, just posted the coffee machine in the villa for sale on the website."

When Regnar heard it, he blurted out: "My mother...this family is a special bandit?!"

## **Chapter 1097**

Since tonight is the first night of the Willson family staying at Tomson, everyone has a very strong sense of ritual in their hearts.

The Old Mrs. Willson summoned everyone to the living room and sat on the luxurious European-style sofa. The Lady Willson seemed to have found the aura of the Willson family group.

She has a smile on her face, but there is no loss of majesty in this smile.

After looking at everyone, she said unhurriedly: "Today is a staged victory for us. Although the Willson Group has not yet landed ashore, our family is now ashore. Just this point. It's worth celebrating."

Everyone nodded their heads, except for Horiyah's ugly expression, everyone else was excited.

Horiyah had already felt the role of seafood at this time, and the itch made her restless.

Old Mrs. Willson glanced at her, and said with a bit of disgust in her expression: "Horiyah, you are so old, what are you always doing with pupa like a maggot?"

Horiyah's expression is very ugly.

The Lady Willson is really hurt when she speaks, pupa like a maggot? Is there such a description of a daughter-in-law?

However, she didn't dare to have any disobedience to the Lady Willson, so she had to apologize and said, "I'm sorry mom, my stomach is a little uncomfortable..."

The Old Mrs. Willson gave her a look and said, "I see you, you have suffered too much in the black coal kiln. When you ate seafood hot pot just now, you ate as much as if you were hungry for three years. How could the stomach stand it?"

Horiyah was even more depressed, but she could only honestly nod her head and said, "Mom, you are right."

Mrs. Willson was too lazy to talk to her any more and continued: "Since our family has already landed, the next step is to let the Willson Group go ashore. After President Wu puts the money on the company's account, the Willson Group will resume normal operation."

Then, she looked at Noah and said, "Noah, when the group resumes operations, you will become the business manager and will be responsible for negotiating and cooperation."

Noah nodded: "Okay, Mom, I know, I will give my all!"

Mrs. Willson nodded slightly with satisfaction, and then looked at Harold aside: "Harold, you will be the director of the Willson Group from now on, so you must put your slouchy look away from me. Don't let people watch the jokes. Especially not let Claire read the jokes, understand?"

Harold hurriedly said: "I know grandma!"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Wendy again: "Wendy, you are young and beautiful. When you were with Gerald before, you knew how to play every day, and you have to do things for the group in the future. I think you will be the Willson family group's public relations manager responsible for market and customer public relations."

Wendy nodded obediently: "Good grandma, I listen to you."

"Yeah." The Old Mrs. Willson said with satisfaction: "You all have to give me the spirit of twelve points. It is not easy for our Willson family to have this opportunity today. We must not miss this great opportunity for development. Do you understand everything?"

"Understood!"

Everyone responded with impassioned attitudes.

Noah hurriedly said, "Mom, arrange a job for Horiyah?"

Old Mrs. Willson snorted and said, "Horiyah will stay at home to do housework, and there must always be one person at home to manage life."

After finishing speaking, before Horiyah expressed her position, she stood up and said, "Okay, so be it. I'm going upstairs to sleep, so please rest early."

Harold and Wendy had long been eager to return to their rooms and had a good time. After all, the decoration style and standard of the house is very high, much better than the room they lived in before.

So after the Lady Willson left, the two got up one after another and went back to their respective rooms.

Noah looked at his wife, and suddenly had the idea of keeping the waves with her again, so he hurriedly said: "Wife, let's go back to the room and rest."

## **Chapter 1098**

Horiyah felt more and more itchy and upset, but she had no other way to deal with this night.

Even if she want to go to the hospital, she doesn't have money. She has to wait for the coffee machine to be sold tomorrow.

No way, she could only get up and go back to the second floor room with Noah.

As soon as he entered the huge and luxurious master bedroom on the second floor, Noah couldn't wait, and muttered: "My wife, I want to talk to you tonight..."

Horiyah was shocked when she heard it, and while struggling to get rid of it, she said, "Forget it today, let's rest you are tired."

Noah pleaded: "Don't be like that, wife!"

Horiyah felt extremely uncomfortable at this time, and she blurted out: "If you say no, it won't work. Today, we two will sleep on a bed alone!"

Although Noah was very depressed, seeing his wife's emotions was so excited, he couldn't force it, so he had no choice but to agree.

The two were lying on the bed. Noah was still trying to persuade Horiyah, but Horiyah's attitude was very determined. In desperation, Noah fell asleep.

But Horiyah, who was lying next to him, could not fall asleep tossing and turning.

The itching of scratching her heart and liver made her feel extremely uncomfortable, and her heart became more flustered, feeling as if she had really gotten the disease.

She was thinking about going to the hospital tomorrow to check it carefully, and at the same time worried that her husband would be infected because of her.

.....

Charlie kept thinking about preparing a vegetable garden for his wife to pick.



Claire was still looking forward to tomorrow's picking trip until she went to bed.

She thought her husband would take her to a vegetable and fruit base in the suburbs.

But she never dreamed that her husband, Charlie, the mad devil, was already preparing to create a unique vegetable garden for her in the yard tonight!

At 12 o'clock in the evening, Solomon White sent him a WeChat message, saying that he had brought someone over.

And Claire, who was lying beside Charlie, was already asleep, her breath was very even, and she seemed to sleep very securely.

However, in order to ensure that she would not wake up, Charlie quietly gathered a little aura on her fingertips and lightly tapped it on her forehead.

In this way, he can ensure that wife sleeps until tomorrow morning.

After all, he wants to prepare a surprise for her. If she falls asleep, and suddenly hears a movement, wakes up and looks down from the window, then the surprise will be exposed in advance.

After that, Charlie turned over and got out of the bed and went to the courtyard downstairs.

A few minutes later, Solomon White personally brought a few light trucks to the door of the villa.

The truck is full of various vegetables, melons and plants, and each of them is fruitful and growing very gratifying.

When Solomon White saw Charlie, he respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, I've got all the best fruit and vegetable plants we can find in Aurous Hill!"

"Any variety or plant on this one is carefully selected in countless large sheds, and the best is selected! The vegetable garden that I will get you, you can't find the second one in Aurous Hill or even the whole country.!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said with a smile: "You have worked hard, I will remember this matter."

## Chapter 1099

Upon hearing this, Solmon White said with excitement: "It is an honor for White to be able to serve Mr. Wade!"

After that, Solmon White hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, the total number of plants I have is more than 200. If all of them are transplanted and cultivated, it will take a long time. Or I should let the workers do the work quickly. It is estimated that at least they will work until five or six tomorrow morning."

Charlie nodded and said: "Okay, then let the workers get busy."

Solmon White hurriedly waved to one of his men next to him, blurting out: "Instruct the workers to work quickly and be careful to ensure that all plants are not damaged in any way, especially the fruits and melons. Well, I have a lot of rewards, and each person will be given 10,000 red envelopes. If you don't do a good job and make Mr. Wade dissatisfied, don't blame me for being impolite!"

The assistant nodded hurriedly, and then came to the workers and blurted out: "Everyone must work hard. As Mr. White said, as long as everyone completes the task on time and according to the amount, each person will be given 10,000 in red envelopes!"

When this word came out, all the workers were extremely excited.

They usually can't make 10,000 a month, and they can only make 5,000 if they exhausted working.

But now as long as they do their job well tonight, everyone can earn two months' salary, which for them is simply a pie in the sky.

So a bunch of workers started working in full swing.

Charlie didn't sleep anymore. He watched the workers with his own eyes and carefully planted various plants in the courtyard of the villa.

The courtyard of Tomson's villa is huge, divided into a front yard and a back yard, covering an area of at least four or five acres.

Charlie simply let people stick to the wall, planned a space of about one acre, and then planted all the vegetables and fruits in order. If his wife Claire really likes it, he can let someone prepare another one. The sun room covers all the vegetable gardens, and then sets up constant temperature and humidity equipment inside.

In this way, even when it snows in winter, there will always be fresh vegetables and fruits inside.

At that time, Claire could pick it by herself every day. She will be so happy.

Although it took a little effort, it was better than anything to make wife happy.

Although Jacob and Elaine were separated, after hearing the movement, they both rushed to the terrace. At the same time, they looked down on the terraces of their respective rooms and saw such a magnificent scene underneath.

Jacob didn't know what Charlie was doing, so he hurried down and asked him, "Charlie, what are you doing? Why do you get so many fruits and vegetables? Are you going to grow them at home?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Yes, I heard that Claire likes picking very much, so I am going to take out part of the yard to make a vegetable garden, and she can pick it here every day from now on."

Jacob gave him a thumbs up: "She liked picking at first, but your dad forgot about it. I didn't expect you to know it."

After that, he couldn't help but sighed: "It seems that it is a good blessing for her to marry you in the first place, and ordinary men are not willing to put such a great effort for their wives."

At this time, Elaine on the terrace on the third floor snorted coldly: "Jacob, a man is better than you! A man loves his wife better than you! Only a s\*umbag like you can suffer so many crimes for you with his wife. After that, you separate from her and divorce her!"

Jacob raised his head in a dark face and shouted: "You, you don't bullsh\*t there. Don't you know what your own virtues are? If this family wasn't for Charlie, you would have been defeated long ago! If I don't divorce you, mine Let your life go in!"

Elaine cursed, "f\*ck your mother! I tell you Jacob, as long as Elaine is still alive, you don't want to divorce!"

After speaking, Elaine let out a cold snort and turned back to the room.

Jacob was uncomfortable, but he couldn't get it. He could only say to Charlie with a sad look: "Have you seen? This is a shrew."

Charlie smiled lightly, I know better than you whether she is a shrew or not.

But this is of course unspeakable.

So he asked Jacob, "Have you met Aunt these days?"

Jacob waved his hand in fright: "You can keep your voice down. What if you let the shrew hear and know that your Aunt is back to China?"

## **Chapter 1100**

Charlie smiled faintly. It seems that the old father-in-law is now very worried about Elaine knowing about Meiqing's return to China.

However, this kind of thing may be kept secret for a while, not for a lifetime.

How long can he hide it depends on the good luck of the Old Master.

.....

The Lady Willson next door felt light, and when she heard the movement outside, she got up from the bed and walked to the terrace.

She took a glance and found that Charlie's house was brightly lit, and after a closer look, it turned out that there were a lot of workers growing vegetables for them!

What the h\*ll is this?

Shouldn't planting vegetables start with sowing?

Charlie is equivalent to moving the entire vegetable plot to his yard.

If you change to be yourself, you must plant some high-end flowers, then you can show the force of this big villa!

But looking at it this way, the quality of the vegetables and fruits they got is pretty good, and they should all be organic food, the expensive ones.

Thinking of this, Mrs. Willson planned to find a time tomorrow to let Horiyah go over and steal an order.

At this time, Horiyah was tossing about in bed and couldn't sleep.

The itchiness became more and more unbearable, and she couldn't hold on to it.

It was too itchy to bear, so she went to the bathroom and took a shower.

But this time, Horiyah was horrified to find that her body had begun to grow red spots, and it looked very frightened.

Deep down in her heart, she couldn't choose her way, just looking forward to dawn, so she could go to the hospital as soon as possible.

This night was extremely torturing for Horiyah.

In the first half of the night, she just lay on the bed tossing and turning, but in the second half of the night, she was basically unable to lie down.

She didn't understand why this disease came as soon as it came from, and it came so quickly.

She checked with my mobile phone for a long time, and found that everyone said that if you have a venereal disease, you should avoid some food, especially seafood and spicy food.

Seeing this, she regretted that her bowels were blue.

For dinner with seafood hot pot in the evening, she wanted spicy pot bottom.

This time she really doesn't want to eat these two things in life again.

Horiyah was worried about leaving too late and unable to take the coffee machine away in front of her family, so she got up quietly around 5 o'clock in the morning, sneaked into the kitchen, and went out with the coffee machine in her arms.

When passing by Charlie's house, Charlie's vegetable garden prepared for his wife was almost done.

Across the fence of the yard, Horiyah was surprised to find that there was a large vegetable garden in Charlie's house overnight. She was a little surprised, but she didn't care about it, because her attention was not at other people.

She waited at the door of Tomson for more than an hour, and the talents who bought the coffee machine rushed over. The first thing Horiyah did after she took the coffee machine and got the money was to take a taxi immediately and went to the People's Hospital in a hurry!

## **Chapter 1101**

At 7 o'clock in the morning, Claire slowly woke up. This time she slept more comfortably than before. She hadn't dreamed or woke up even once throughout the night. She seemed to be in deep sleep throughout the whole process, so she felt full of energy.

Claire was not surprised that she didn't see Charlie after getting up, because Charlie got up earlier than her every day.

Knowing that Charlie would take her to pick today, Claire was in a particularly good mood and looked forward to it from the bottom of his heart.

After washing, Claire changed into a sports suit before walking downstairs.

She thought Charlie was cooking breakfast, and she could leave for the suburbs after breakfast, but she didn't expect Charlie to be waiting for her in the living room.

When he saw her coming downstairs, he immediately greeted her and said with a smile: "My wife, come, let's go picking!"

Claire asked in surprise, "Ah? Where are we going? Haven't had breakfast yet..."

Charlie smiled and said, "What else do you have for breakfast? you can come back and eat."

After that, he reached out and grabbed Claire's hand, took her and walked out the door.

Claire was held by Charlie's little hand, and felt her heart thumping and thumping. On the one hand, he was a little bit ashamed and a little surprised at the same time. For half a day, if they don't have something to eat, what should they do if they get hungry there?"

Charlie smiled and said, "You'll know when you come with me. I've arranged everything."

Claire asked curiously: "Did you arrange a farmhouse there?"

Charlie pulled Claire to the door and said with a smile: "Come on, close your eyes first."

Claire was even more surprised: "Charlie, let me close my eyes now, isn't it too early?"

Charlie smiled and said: "What's it early? It's not early, you'll know in a while."

Claire could only smile helplessly, closed her eyes, and said softly, "Well, for the sake of you taking me to pick, let's listen to you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Then you are not allowed to take a peek!"

Claire said earnestly: "Don't worry, I won't take a peek! I am also a person who likes surprises!"

"That's good!"

Charlie took Claire's white tender and warm little hand, and carefully led her out of the house, all the way to the yard. At this time, in the east of the yard, more than an acre of fruits and vegetables had been planted.

Moreover, the plants of these fruits and vegetables were carefully selected by Solmon White. Not only did the fruits grow well, they did not even have a single insect eye. The fruits were brightly colored and the leaves were extremely green. In addition, some dew condensed in the early morning. It is even more amazing.

Charlie led Claire out and came to the vegetable garden. Then he smiled and said to her: "My wife, you can open your eyes."

Claire asked in surprise, "Don't you want to get in the car? Let me open my eyes before getting in the car?"

"Right." Charlie said with a smile: "If you open your eyes, you will see."

Claire smiled and said, "Then I just open them!"

After that, she opened her eyes gently.

At the moment when she opened her eyes, the rising sun from the east cast brilliant morning light into her bright eyes, making her a little dazzling for a moment, unable to see clearly.

Immediately afterwards, her vision gradually recovered.

At this time, she was surprised to find that there was an impeccably perfect vegetable and fruit garden before her eyes!

She was surprised!

Immediately afterwards, she immediately covered her mouth with both hands!

## **Chapter 1102**



After that, she looked at Charlie next to her again, her face full of shock and incredible.

"This...!...! I'm not dreaming Charlie! How come we have such a vegetable and fruit garden in our house?!"

Charlie looked at her dozingly, and smiled: "Silly wife, of course you are not dreaming. Don't you like picking? You can come here every day to pick it. I have someone find it. We can find the best in Aurous Hill. I will take care of this vegetable field in the future to ensure that it has abundant fruits for you to pick and taste for 4 seasons a year!"

Claire's eyes flushed suddenly moved!

She never dreamed that her husband had prepared such a big surprise for her!

When she was young, she hoped to grow some fruits and vegetables in the yard, even if it was just a tomato or a pepper, she would be extremely satisfied.

However, Mrs. Willson never gave her this opportunity.

Unexpectedly, husband would give her such a large and good vegetable garden overnight!

Especially Charlie's affectionate promise made Claire very moved!

Although Charlie had done a lot for her before, nothing made her feel so moved.

This feeling is like she only expect husband to give her a flower, but she didn't expect her husband to give the whole flower sea.

As if she had the whole world at once.

Don't look at these, they are just fruits and vegetables, there are no romantic roses. In Claire's eyes, these fruits and vegetables are more exciting than the most beautiful roses in the world.

Even at this moment, she felt that she was more excited than she was when she saw Charlie make up the grand wedding in Shangri-La Hanging Garden.

At this time, Charlie by her side had already handed a small exquisite bamboo basket to Claire's hand, and said with a smile: "Wife, don't you want to pick? What are you still doing? All the vegetables and fruits in it It's organically cultivated. You can pick without exposing to any pesticides!"

Claire was very moved in her heart. She looked at Charlie, subconsciously threw herself in his arms, hugged his waist, and said movedly: "My husband, thank you, thank you for all this for me, I feel I am now the happiest person in the world."

Charlie touched her cheek and said lovingly, "Fool, you are my wife. Thank you for telling me anything. As long as you are happy, I will be happy."

With that, Charlie looked at Claire who was close in front of him, and suddenly felt an impulse.

As a result, his brain heated up, and he immediately lowered his head and gently k!ssed Claire's lips.

At this moment, Claire suddenly felt a blank in her mind.

This was Claire's first k!ss, but it was suddenly taken away by Charlie!

However, she was not angry at all in her heart.

She looked up at the handsome and gentle Charlie, and suddenly felt an unprecedented sense of happiness in her heart.

It turned out to be a happy little woman in her husband's arms, it feels so good!

Although she felt very happy in her heart, she was still a little bit shy.

So after Charlie's light k!ss, Claire pushed Charlie away in a panic. She tidied the hair around her ears nervously, and said falteringly: "That, I'm going to pick it. ...."

Charlie hugged her lightly and said, "My wife, I'll be with you!"

Claire blushed, and put the bamboo basket in his hand again, and said shyly: "Then you follow me, I pick it, you help me carry it!"

"Okay!" Charlie immediately agreed eagerly and took his wife's hand and moved into the vegetable garden.

On the terrace on the third floor at this time, Elaine looked at the two people in the yard and mumbled: "I was so tired and crookedly spreading dog food early in the morning. Didn't you know that I have lost my front teeth?"

Thinking of this, she shouted angrily: "Hey, you two pick it quickly, I am still waiting to take pictures of the vegetable garden and post to Moments!"

## **Chapter 1103**

This morning, Claire felt that she was the happiest woman in the world.

However, at the same time, there was another woman who felt that she was the most unlucky woman in the world.

This woman is Horiyah who is in the People's Hospital.

At the beginning, she was in the gynecology department. After a long queue, it was finally her turn.

After entering, the doctor will give her a routine check-up, but when seeing the actual situation, even the knowledgeable doctor can't help but be surprised, and blurt out: "What's the matter with you? How can it be done? Like this, don't you pay attention to personal hygiene?"

Although the doctor who checked her was also a female doctor, the doctor's words still made Horiyah feel embarrassed, and she wanted to dig through a seam.

She could only cover her face and stubbornly said: "Doctor to tell you, the main reason is that he doesn't like cleanliness..."

The doctor complained: "He doesn't like cleaning, so you have to ask him to pay attention to personal hygiene! You see it hurts you, this problem is very serious, let me tell you!"

Horiyah asked in a panic: "Doctor, what is going on with me?"

The doctor said with a dark face: "From the routine examination, there are erythema, infection, and erosion. I guess you have more than one problem."

As he said, the doctor said again: "In this way, I will give you a test form. You can check your blood and secretions and see what the test results say."

Horiyah was frightened, and hurriedly asked nervously: "Doctor, I won't get that kind of AIDS?"

The doctor said: "AIDS is not visible to the naked eye, it can only be confirmed by a blood test."

After all, the doctor urged: "You hurry up and get it early, and we can come up with a solution as soon as it turns out."

Horiyah had no choice but to get up in a hurry and take the lab test order prescribed by the doctor to pay for the test.

After drawing blood and extracting secretions, Horiyah sat on the bench nervously and waited.

Because she was very scared in her heart, she couldn't care about the itching of her body at this time, and just wanted to find out as soon as possible what disease she had.

The first thing that came out was the secretion test result, which showed that she had severe erosion and inflammation.

Horiyah was flustered immediately, and immediately went to the doctor with the test sheet.

The doctor was not surprised after reading it, and said lightly: "Inflammation and erosion can be seen with the naked eye, but I didn't expect it to be severe. You must be treated as soon as possible, otherwise, it is likely to cause major problems."

The doctor asked, "Is there no blood test result? The most important thing is that!"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "The results of the blood test haven't come out yet. I'm scared, so I can quickly show you this."

The doctor nodded and said, "Let's wait for the blood results. After the results comes out, many problems can be seen more thoroughly."

Horiyah could only get out of the doctor's office and waited for her results at the place of blood test.

After 20 minutes, her results came out.

There were four results this time.

After Horiyah got her hands, she started watching the first one.

This first report scared her to death!

Neisseria gonorrhoeae test, positive!

Neisseria gonorrhoeae? Isn't this gonorrhea...

*dmn, that dmn dog overseer, even passed gonorrhea to her? !*

Horiyah was terrified at the moment, and opened the second report tremblingly.

The second report says: Treponema pallidum agglutination test, positive!

## **Chapter 1104**

Seeing here, Horiyah was dizzy!

Not only got gonorrhoea, but also got syphilis?

That dog day's supervisor is a poison king!

Isn't this going to kill her?

Horiyah felt her legs soft and could hardly stand, so she hurriedly sat on the ground against the corner of the wall, wiping tears, and tremblingly opened the third report.

The third report reads: HIV antibody, measured value of 0.11, followed by a reference value 1 is negative.

Horiyah finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, she didn't get AIDS, otherwise it would really kill her!

She finally found a trace of comfort and opened the last report.

This report reads: Human chorionic gonadotropin: 5324.2!

Looking at the indicators at the back, she flipped the bead that scared her up on the spot and almost fainted.

This...isn't this an indicator of pregnancy?

Look at the remarks at the back, her indicator corresponds to 4 to 8 weeks of pregnancy.

The time just coincided with the day when she went to the black coal mine...

It's over, this time is really over...

At this time, Horiyah wanted to hit her head on the wall to death.

She never dreamed that she managed to escape from the black coal furnace that made her desperate by relying on the light of the Wu family.

But she didn't expect that just after escaping, she discovered so many diseases one after another!

Inflammation, erosion, gonorrhoea, syphilis...

It's fine if she has so many diseases, but why did she get pregnant?

She is 51 years old this year, a lot of age, and her son Harold is 28 years old. At this time, She is pregnant. If this is passed on, where would she put old face?

Wouldn't she be scolded to death by someone poking backbone in the future?

Thinking of this, Horiyah hurriedly took the result and went to the doctor.

As soon as she entered the doctor's office, she locked the door, knelt in front of the doctor with a plop, and cried, "Doctor, I really want you to save me, you must help!"

The doctor was also shocked, and blurted out and asked: "What's the matter? Is HIV positive?"

What the doctor fears most is that she is diagnosed with AIDS. After all, this disease is really unsolvable.

At this time, Horiyah hurriedly shook her head and said, "HIV is negative, but I not only have gonorrhoea, but also syphilis, and more importantly, I am pregnant..."

The doctor breathed a sigh of relief at this time and said lightly: "Gonorrhoea and syphilis are troublesome to treat, but there is still a chance to cure them. As long as you actively cooperate with the treatment."

After that, the doctor said again: "As for the pregnancy, you don't have to be too surprised or worried. It's not uncommon for a woman your age to become pregnant, and some even give birth to a child. "

As soon as she finished speaking, the doctor said again: "I don't recommend you to have this child. After all, you still have gonorrhoea and syphilis. This syphilis is very powerful. It can be transmitted from mother to child. So I suggest you beat your child.

And then actively cooperate with treatment to eradicate all these gynecological diseases and venereal diseases.”

Horiyah thought, even if you put a knife on my neck, I can't give birth to this child!

If her husband, mother-in-law, son, and daughter know that she has been in the black coal kiln for so long and pregnant after being rescued, what face is there to live with them?

## **Chapter 1105**

Horiyah's first thought was to get rid of the child as soon as possible.

So she asked the doctor: “Doctor, what time is the fastest appointment for abortion surgery?”

The doctor opened her mouth and said, “If you want to have an operation, you have to make an appointment until next week, and the fastest is next Monday.”

Horiyah immediately panicked when she heard that she had to wait until Monday, and asked anxiously, “Why wait until Monday? If it's money, I can pay double or ten times the price.”

The situation is so serious now that one more day will be more dangerous to be discovered, so she can't help but worry.

The doctor shook her head and said, “It's not a question of money, but we only go to the clinic these two days on weekends and don't do surgery. So if you want to get this kid out, you have to wait until Monday.”

“Well... Monday is Monday.”

Horiyah's face changed again. Although she was panicked, she could only accept it. .

After all, she can't do it on her belly by herself!

It is not a trivial matter to have a childbirth. At her age, it might be fatal...



The doctor said again: "In this way, I will prescribe some oral medicines and applied medicines first. You take them back and control them first. After the abortion operation is completed, we will conduct systemic treatment for your STDs."

Horiyah nodded repeatedly and blurted out: "Really thank you doctor!"

The doctor waved his hand and said: "After you go back, it is best to ask your husband to check it up. Gonorrhea and syphilis are generally transmitted through sexual intercourse between men and women. If you have had sex with your husband recently, maybe He infected you, or you have infected him, and these two diseases are particularly contagious, so I suggest that he check it out. If you both have it, it is better to treat together and encourage each other. "

Horiyah felt a little stunned when she heard this.

She knew very well in her heart that this disease could not have been transmitted to her by her husband, it must have been transmitted to her by the supervisor.

However, when she and her husband were at Wu's house the day before yesterday, the sound of the waves continued. They did not take any measures at the time. The doctor now says that this disease is very contagious. Doesn't it mean that her husband also is Very likely to be infected by her?

Thinking of this, her heart was flustered.

It seems that the best solution is to cure the illness before the husband becomes ill.

In this way, if the time comes, if the husband finds out the illness, there will be no way to push him off.

At this point, Horiyah hurriedly asked the doctor: "Doctor, if my disease is actively treated, how long will it take to heal?"

"This..." The doctor thought for a while, and said with some embarrassment: "I will tell you that these two diseases are actually very difficult to cure, and the treatment cycle is relatively long. I estimate that it will take at least two months. ."

"It's so long..." Horiyah's heart sank even further.

The doctor comforted her at this time: "But it's not necessarily. Everyone's physique is different, and some people get better faster."

Then the doctor said: "You still don't think so much now. Let's make an appointment for the operation first, and come over next Monday to perform the operation. After the operation, we will undergo active treatment."

Horiyah nodded. She knew there was nothing good now, so she made an appointment with the doctor for surgery on Monday afternoon. Just after the appointment, she received a call from her husband and asked, "You disappeared early in the morning, where are you?"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "I came out to do something, and I will come back now."

## **Chapter 1106**

Noah said: "Mom said that when you come back, go to the vegetable market to buy some meat and cook at noon."

Horiyah was a little upset, but she said honestly: "Okay, I will buy some vegetables later and come back."

.....

Charlie took his wife and picked in the orchard at home for half a morning.

Claire was happily like an 18-year-old girl, not only picking, but also very seriously loosening and watering the plants.

Elaine also waited to take pictures and post to Moments, seeing them both went in and wouldn't come out, so anxiously.

After finally waiting for the two of them to pick up a large basket of things and enter the house, she hurried downstairs, took out her mobile phone, and took various selfies in the orchard.

After taking a lot of photos in the sun, she immediately ran back to her room, while applying the aloe vera ointment that was repaired after the sun, while holding a mobile phone, carefully selected 9 pictures from it, and posted A circle of friends.

The accompanying text is: "Look at our vegetable garden, under my careful cultivation, it has grown so well!"

As soon as this circle of friends came out, it immediately triggered countless people's likes and comments. No one thought that Elaine could build such a large and spectacular vegetable garden in his own yard. It took a lot of effort. It's done.

Including the previous friend who bought a villa, opened a small plot of land and planted a small portion of vegetables, also said sourly: "Oh, Sister Elaine, you are really amazing, you planted it at home. A lot, but how can ordinary people grow so many things at home, did you go to other people's vegetable fields to pick them? Then you took photos and deliberately lie to us?"

"Oh!" Elaine immediately became angry when she saw this comment.

The pics were procured from her own villa. She dare to question the old mother? Wait, I will give you a bird's-eye view from the balcony on the 3rd floor to the courtyard of the villa!

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately walked to the terrace of her master bedroom on the third floor, turned on the phone shooting function, and prepared to take pictures in the courtyard.

But at this time, she suddenly saw a strange figure appeared on the phone screen!

A dark figure was leaving the fence of the yard at this time, reaching out and stealing vegetables from her own vegetable plot.

Looking at that hand, she already picked a big eggplant, and then went to pick a big cucumber and a big tomato.

Elaine immediately roared: "Hey! What are you doing? Isn't it stealing my food?"

When the figure heard her yelling, he pulled his hand back, turned his head and ran.

Elaine glanced intently, okay, isn't it the d\*mn Old Mrs. Willson who stole the food?

As a result, she was furious and cursed loudly: "Why are you such a dead Lady so shameless? You even ran to my house to steal food! Believe it or not, I will call the police and arrest you now!"

Old Mrs. Willson couldn't run fast even with a basket of vegetables. When she heard her scolding herself, she turned her head and glanced at her. Not only was she not afraid, she spat at her instead.

This time, Elaine was so angry that she immediately ran downstairs. Seeing Charlie and her daughter washing vegetables in the kitchen, they blurted out impatiently: "You two are still in the mood to wash vegetables here, our vegetables are all stolen!"

"Who?" Claire asked subconsciously.

Elaine said angrily: "Your old and undead grandma! Apart from her, who else is so promiscuous?"

## **Chapter 1107**

When Claire heard that grandma stole the vegetables from the vegetable garden at home, she sighed helplessly and said, "Mom, since grandma picked it, then if she wants to pick, let her pick it, it's nothing more than some vegetables. "

Elaine blurted out: "That's not what you said. What did your grandma give us? You forgot how she treated our family before? I can now bear to come to our house with a shy face at this time! "

Claire shook her head helplessly: "Don't think about it so much. Grandma also looks at our garden too, so she want to pick some for a meal. Let's not be so stingy."

Elaine said angrily: "You know that your elbow is turning out all day long."

After speaking, she turned upstairs.

However, the more Elaine thinks about it, the more she feels that this is a terrible loss, such a good vegetable, even a vegetable leaf can not be let away by Mrs. Willson!

daughter still feels indifferent! If this is to condone the Lady Willson to steal once, she will steal twice, steal three times, and steal a hundred times.

So Elaine hurried out of the room again, went to the kitchen door, greeted Charlie, and said, "Charlie, tell me something, I have something to tell you."

Charlie nodded and came to the door.

Elaine hurriedly said in a low voice: "Charlie, your mother kindly reminds you that you prepared such a good vegetable garden for Claire, and you must be careful to guard against theft. You have lived with the Lady Willson for so many years. What kind of person is she? Don't you understand, if you don't care about her, she can steal it from you tomorrow."

In fact, Charlie has been in the Willson family for more than three years and knows everyone in the Willson family very well.

He knows exactly what kind of personality each person in the Willson family has.

In his view of the entire Willson family, apart from his wife, Claire, who is a natural good person, there is only one Jacob who still has room for salvation. The others are counted as one, and all are rubbish.

This includes Elaine and Mrs. Willson.

Therefore, he also knew very well that if he did not respond, Mrs. Willson would indeed steal the first time and the second time as Elaine said.

Thus, he had a plan in his heart.

Later, Charlie asked Elaine: "Do you know what kind of dish the Lady likes most?"

Elaine thought for a while and said, "If you want to say favorite, it should be leeks! The Lady Willson will not cook for a lifetime, but if you want to talk about dumplings with leeks and eggs, she will definitely cook and mix the stuffing herself. It's leeks!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded, like eating leeks, that's right.

Afterwards, he went to a place where no one was there and called Solmon White.

Upon the call, Solmon White asked him: "Mr. Wade, is your wife satisfied with the vegetable garden you got last night?"

"Very satisfied." Charlie said, "I called you to ask you to do something for me."

Solmon White hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, please give orders."

Charlie said: "You go find me dozens of pots of the best daffodils, and you have to have the kind with no blossoms and green leaves."

Solmon White thought for a while and said, "Mr. Wade, this daffodil is poisonous. If you have a few points, you might be better off. If you want so many, I'm afraid it's not safe."

Charlie smiled slightly: "I know it's poisonous, but you don't have to worry about it, just prepare it for me, and send it to me before the afternoon."

As soon as Solmon White heard this, he immediately agreed: "Okay Mr. Wade, I will do it now."

.....

Old Mrs. Willson stole a basket of vegetables from Charlie's house. After returning, Horiyah happened to be here.

then. She asked Horiyah: "Have you bought the meat?"

Horiyah nodded: "Not only did I buy meat, but also a lot of vegetables."

## **Chapter 1108**

Horiyah is very guilty, so she is ready to please the Lady Willson and husband. She just sold the coffee machine and has some money in her hand, so she bought some spare ribs and pork belly, ready to come back and make a hearty meal for her family.

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard that Horiyah had also bought vegetables, she suddenly said with dissatisfaction: "Why waste that money to buy vegetables?"

Horiyah asked in surprise: "Mom, we can't just eat meat and not vegetables. We need vitamin supplements."

Old Mrs. Willson took her to the kitchen and pointed to the basket of vegetables she had just stolen and said, "Have you seen? These good vegetables are all stolen from Charlie's house. Charlie's house has a large vegetable garden. Over the fence it can be picked up by just reaching out, and our family will no longer have to spend money to buy vegetables."

Horiyah just remembered that when she left in the morning, she saw Charlie's house was under construction.

She saw it by herself at the time, although she was a little surprised, but she didn't take it to heart.

She carefully looked at the basket of vegetables from Mrs. Willson, and couldn't help but sigh, "Mom, don't tell me, these dishes look very good, even better than the vegetables I bought."

Mrs. Willson nodded and picked up a green cucumber: "You see, this cucumber is long, big and greener. Look at the little yellow flower in front. It's not fresh, and it's very clean. Like it!"

With that said, Mrs. Willson took the cucumber, washed it under the faucet, rubbed it, and then broke it with a slight force. The cucumber made a crisp click and it disconnected neatly.

A strong, refreshing scent came in an instant, and the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't help but sigh: "How come this cucumber smells so sweet!"

She couldn't help but put it in her mouth, and took a bite.

The Old Mrs. Willson who took this bite was full of relief.

She chewed the cucumber in her mouth and said vaguely: "This is really the best cucumber I have ever eaten in my life!"

At this time, Noah just walked to the door of the kitchen, he smelled the scent of cucumber, and blurted out: "Oh, it's such a strong cucumber scent. Give me half of it."

The Lady Willson handed him half, Noah took a bite and immediately gave Horiyah a thumbs up: "Where did you buy the cucumber, my wife? It's so delicious!"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "I didn't buy this. Mom stole it. Oh no, Mom picked it back."

"Picked back?" Noah looked at the Lady Willson in surprise and asked, "Mom, where did you pick the cucumbers?"

Old Mrs. Willson smiled and said: "Charlie has made a vegetable plot at home. There are all kinds of things, and all of them look great. I just went there and took a basket and picked it up."

Noah frowned and said, "Charlie doesn't have a good brain? Why did he plant vegetables in the yard?"

"What about him?" The Old Mrs. Willson said cheerfully, "Anyway, we don't want to spend money to buy vegetables in the future. Go to Charlie's house to steal every day, and you can pick the best and freshest vegetables when you go out!"

Noah laughed and said, "Then this is really good! Not only is it healthy, but it also saves money!"

For this lunch, Horiyah used the vegetables that the Lady Willson had stolen from Charlie's home to make several delicious meals.

It's also because the vegetables are so good that the whole Willson family is full of praise.

Harold usually dislikes vegetables the most, but today he took the initiative to eat a lot.

Because today's vegetables are really delicious!



Seeing that the vegetables on the table were all eaten, Mrs. Willson couldn't help sighing: "I really didn't expect the vegetables to be so good. Then, in the afternoon, I will go to their house and pick some more back. ."

Harold hurriedly asked, "Grandma, if Charlie found out that we were stealing his food, wouldn't he come to us?"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Let him trouble me, as long as he dare to move me, I will treat him!"

Noah smiled and said, "Mom, you have a way!"

## **Chapter 1109**

After lunch, Solmon White arranged another truck and sent a truckload of daffodils.

The daffodils he sent were all high-quality varieties that grew very lush and green, and according to Charlie's request, every one of them was not flowering.

Daffodils look very similar to leeks, even more like leeks when they are not blooming.

People in the city themselves are not so clear about plants. In addition, most people have eaten leeks and have seen cut leeks, but have never seen leeks growing in the ground, so it is easy to distinguish leeks from foreign ones. Daffodils get confused.

Leek is a vegetable that the people like to see and use. Whether it is stir-frying or boiling soup, or making pies and dumplings, it is an indispensable good ingredient.

But things like daffodils cannot be eaten.

Why can't you eat it? Because daffodils contain narcissus.

Narcissus itself is a toxic alkaloid.

Charlie heard Elaine say that Old Lady likes to eat leeks, so he immediately thought of the plant Colchicum.

He knew that after Mrs. Willson succeeded in stealing vegetables once, she would definitely steal it again, and she would definitely steal it often.

So he asked Solomon White to arrange workers to plant all these colchicum against the corner of the wall.

In this way, Mrs. Willson could grab a lot from outside the iron fence with one hand. It couldn't be easier to steal it.

If she steals these daffodils and eats these as leeks, then her fate will be miserable.

Although it will not be fatal, it is inevitable to go to the hospital for a few days.

Charlie's idea was to let her family eat daffodils and be admitted to the hospital. During the time they were in the hospital, let them turn all the fences into walls, and then build a glass house for their vegetable garden. No longer be afraid of someone stealing it.

When the truck came to unload the cargo, Mrs. Willson, who was next door, happened to see it on the terrace on the third floor.

When she saw clusters of green slender leaf plants brought down by the workers from the car, she immediately felt her eyes bright!

It turned out to be leeks!

And so fresh leeks!

She couldn't help thinking of the delicious meal at noon. Because of the vegetables stolen from Charlie's house, this homely meal was very delicious and even felt particularly green and healthy.

Seeing that there are so many fresh leeks at Charlie's house now, Mrs. Willson is naturally ecstatic, because she likes eating leeks the most!

Moreover, she was displaced during this period of time and suffered so many changes, and she went to the detention center for several days. It has been a long time since she had eaten dumplings filled with chives and eggs!

Seeing that so many fresh and good leeks came to Charlie's house at this time, the first thought in her mind was to quickly take a knife and cut two to make a dumpling filled with leeks and eggs, and enjoy a delicious evening!

.....

After 4 o'clock in the afternoon, Mrs. Willson woke up after a nap. The first thing was to come to the terrace to see how Charlie's leeks were doing.

Seeing that Charlie had planted all the leeks on the side of the iron fence, Mrs. Willson was extremely happy.

Isn't this just convenient for her?

So she immediately went downstairs.

At this time, Noah's family of four was sitting in the living room watching TV.

Harold brought up the TV in an empty room downstairs. Although it was not as big as the one sold, it was already very good.

The Old Mrs. Willson said to Horiyah: "Horiyah, you go out, buy a box of eggs, and then buy a bag of noodles as well."

## **Chapter 1110**

Horiyah hurriedly asked flatly, "Mom, why do you want eggs and noodles?"

Mrs. Willson said: "To enjoy dumplings with leek and egg stuffing at night!"

Harold said in surprise, "Grandma, make dumplings tonight?"

"Yes!" Mrs. Willson said with a smile, "Do you like leeks and eggs?"

Harold smiled and said, "Oh, I like it so much! I haven't eaten the dumplings with chives and eggs for a long time. When you say that, I am a little drooling!"

Noah also smiled and said, "Mom, why do you think of eating leek and egg dumplings today? You haven't cooked dumplings for a long time."

Mrs. Willson said: "I'm happy today. I have enough dumplings with chives and eggs tonight!"

"Great!" Noah said with emotion: "I haven't eaten dumplings in some days, so today I'm so greedy!"

Horiyah asked, "Mom, apart from noodles and eggs, don't you want to buy some leeks?"

Old Mrs. Willson smiled proudly: "Charlie's house bought a lot of fresh leeks in the afternoon, and I will go out and cut a few of them back later!"

Noah said hurriedly: "Mom, then cut a little bit more. By the way, dumplings with leek and pork will do!"

Wendy said: "You can also bake pies with leek fillings!"

"OK, OK!" Old Mrs. Willson nodded and smiled: "Then I will cut a little bit more!"

After 5 o'clock in the afternoon, Mrs. Willson went out with a kitchen knife.

She put the kitchen knife in the bamboo basket and ran all the way to the fence of Charlie's house.

Old Mrs. Willson looked around and saw that there was no one in the yard, she quickly took out the knife, reached into the fence and cut a large handful of leeks.

After cutting this one, she cut two more.

She thought it was almost enough, but when she thought about it carefully, such a good leek is really rare. If she doesn't cut a little more, she will lose money.

So she cut six in a row, and the cut "leeks" couldn't fit in the bamboo basket anymore.

Seeing success, Mrs. Willson hurriedly ran back.

At this time, Elaine saw that the sun was about to set, so she turned to the terrace to get some sun.

After all, the doctor explained to her that if she wants her legs to feel better, she should get more sun exposure to synthesize vitamin D.

When she came to the terrace, she happened to see Mrs. Willson stole the vegetables again, and yelled angrily: "You old immortal thing, you just stole so many vegetables from my house in the morning, and you dare to come in the afternoon. You have to be shameless?"

Old Mrs. Willson turned her head and watched her jumping and cursing in the street: "What's wrong? You are my daughter-in-law, and if mother eats your order, you still haunt her?"

Elaine scolded, "Who the h\*ll is your daughter-in-law, you shameless old thing, next time you dare to come to my house to steal food, I will break your leg!"

Old Mrs. Willson snorted, "You don't know when your broken leg will get better, so dare you yell at me? Believe it or not, I will break your leg next time?"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she became furious!

Her leg was interrupted by Mrs. Willson in the detention center. She always remembered this grudge.

Seeing that Mrs. Willson came to steal food again and scolded herself for breaking her leg, Elaine gritted her teeth and cursed: "You can steal it! Old thing! With such a cheap mouth, you will be killed sooner or later!"

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Tell you Elaine, the life of old mother will last. If you die eight hundred times, old mother will not die! If you don't believe me, let's just walk around and see who will die first!"

## **Chapter 1111**

Elaine's entire popularity is about to explode.

She really didn't expect that she told Charlie in the morning that she must beware of the Lady Willson, but instead of taking it seriously, he bought so many leeks.

It's all right now, it's cheaper, this Lady Willson.

Like before, Elaine had already scolded Charlie, but now she didn't have the courage.

At this time, Claire asked Charlie in the room: "What would you eat tonight?"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Don't you usually care about these? Why do you care about what to eat today?"

Claire smiled and said, "I want to pick it in the vegetable garden. You said I will pick it up in the vegetable garden for whatever vegetables I want in the evening, how about it? Is that okay?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Then let's go together, just like this morning."

Claire thought that Charlie had taken the first kiss in the morning, and her pretty face instantly turned red.

She gave Charlie a white look, and said shyly: "You can pick, but you must not take advantage of me anymore!"

Charlie pretended to be puzzled and asked, "Wife, what are you talking about? Why don't I understand, what is taking advantage of and not taking advantage."

Claire snorted, "Anyway, you keep a distance of more than half a meter from me!"

After speaking, she turned and went downstairs.

Charlie hurriedly followed. .

When the two came to the vegetable garden, Claire saw the leeks on the ground at a glance, and asked in surprise, "Where did the leeks come from? I didn't see them in the morning."

Charlie smiled and said, "I asked a friend to send it."

Claire smiled and said, "Then we can eat fried shrimps with leeks at night, can we?"

Charlie hurriedly said: "The leek hasn't grown well yet, so we can't eat it yet."

"Huh?" Claire asked in surprise, "I think they look good, why can't we eat?"

Charlie said: "You don't understand, this leek looks good now, but you can wait a while before you can eat it."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay, then, would you like to have a roasted eggplant that night? I want to eat Mushu meat."

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "The whole vegetable garden is here to eat except leeks, and everything else is fine."

The young couple picked some vegetables and went back to the kitchen to cook together. Claire also liked this feeling. It was a good feeling to be busy in the kitchen with Charlie.

The Willson family was even more busy at this time.

Because there are so many people, and Mrs. Willson also cuts more leeks, all five people are busy at this time.

Old Mrs. Willson was busy making noodles, Noah was busy chopping meat, Horiyah was busy scrambled eggs, Harold and Wendy were busy washing leeks.

It's just that Noah was a little depressed. He was making minced meat while complaining, "Why don't you just buy minced meat? I have to buy the whole piece of meat and chop the stuffing? My arms are sore now."

Horiyah blurted out: "Mom said that the stuffing made by the machine is not smelling like the stuffing chopped by hand."

"Net nonsense." Noah said with his lips contemptuously: "Aren't they all the same meat? What's the difference between a person's hand-chop?"

At this time, he heard the Lady Willson cursing behind: "You know a bullsh\*t! Ask the older people, who doesn't know, only hand-chopped meat is delicious?"

## Chapter 1112

Noah had no choice but to say, "Well, well, what you said is right. Isn't it okay to listen to you?"

Mrs. Willson gave him a glaring look and said, "Use a little harder hand and chop the meat a little bit!"

"I know..." Noah answered dryly.

In the evening, the meat stuffing was done, the eggs were fried, and a lot of daffodils were washed clean and placed on the chopping board.

Lady Willson came out to make the filling herself. First, she made a leek and egg with eggs and leeks, and then made a leek and pork with meat and leeks.

Everyone in the Willson family has already begun to drool. After all, the family has been relatively turbulent recently. They have not eaten such a life-like home-made dumplings for a long time.

The Lady Willson personally led everyone to make dumplings. To tell the truth, everyone made dumplings, all kinds of stuff, and there is really some New Year atmosphere.

Mrs. Willson, who has always had a bad temper, feels the warmth of family life at this moment.

She finally had a kind side, patiently teaching her grandchildren how to make dumplings better and firmer.

Noah also sighed deep in his heart, and he also liked the happy feeling now.



Especially when the missing wife came back, the two returned to their original harmonious and loving life.

Coupled with the fact that the children are right beside them, and they still live in such a great villa, the Willson Group will be revitalized soon.

Life is perfect at this moment.

If he were to use few words to describe the feeling at this moment, it would be: What can the husband ask for?

He feels that life has reached a high dynasty.

Old Mrs. Willson took everyone to make a lot of dumplings. Horiyah moved the induction cooker in the kitchen to the living room. Everyone just watched TV in the living room while making dumplings and preparing to cook.

Although the TV was a bit smaller, it still looked pretty good. Harold found a comedy movie "Nine Pins Sesame Official" by Stephen Chow, and the family watched it with relish.

Horiyah watched TV and looked at the dumplings in the pot. Soon, the dumplings in the pot floated up, and the fragrance was overflowing for a while, making people appetite when they smell it.

Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly urged: "Horiyah, hurry up and give me a bowl."

Noah said with a smile: "Hurry up and put all the dumplings out, and then cook the next batch. I'll get some vinegar and eat dumplings!"

Harold and Wendy also hurriedly surrounded them.

After Horiyah fished out the dumplings, Noah also came with the old vinegar.

Thus, the five members of the Willson family happily ate the dumplings they made.

Noah was the quickest to start, regardless of the fact that the dumplings were still very hot, so he put one into his mouth and muttered vaguely: "Oh my god, this is the delicious stuffing from the dumplings I chopped up!"

Old Mrs. Willson also ate one quickly, and exclaimed, "Oh, these leeks are so tender!"

Horiyah asked while eating, "Where did Charlie get such good leeks? You can't buy such good leeks at the vegetable market!"

Old Mrs. Willson ate another one, and said with emotion: "Charlie, a little b@stard, is still a little capable. I misunderstood him before. I knew he had this ability to deceive. I would keep him in the Willson Group. Great use."

Harold hurriedly said: "Grandma, why does the Willson Group want this kind of waste? Rubbish like Charlie makes money by cheating people, it will explode sooner or later. I don't know how many people will line up to kill him!"

The Old Mrs. Willson hummed, and waved her hand: "Okay, don't talk about that, hurry up. There are so many dumplings today. Everyone eats at least two bowls!"

## **Chapter 1113**

The Willson family made two kinds of stuffed dumplings, and they made a lot of them. As far as the number of dumplings they made, ten adults could eat enough.

However, the five members of the Willson family ate all these dumplings.

After eating, each of the Willson family members were already unable to stand up.

Seeing that 20 or 30 dumplings were left on the plate on the table, Mrs. Willson said: "Who of you has tried to not eat all these dumplings, don't waste it!"

Noah touched his round belly and said embarrassedly: "Mom, I really can't eat anymore. I can't eat any of them."

Horiyah also shook her head again and again and said, "Mom, I can't eat it anymore, I have eaten too much."

Wendy didn't even have the strength to speak, so she slumped on the sofa and waved her hand.

Harold said, "Grandma, why not put it in the refrigerator first, and fry it tomorrow morning before eating."

There was a smirk on Old Mrs. Willson's face. She said to Horiyah: "Horiyah, you put these dumplings in a plastic bag and send them to Charlie's house."

Horiyah asked in surprise: "Mom, why should good dumplings be sent to their home?"

Old Mrs. Willson smiled and said, "How can I tell them to taste their leeks! I'm mad at them!"

Harold said, "Grandma, do you want to add some laxatives in it?"

Noah asked: "The dumplings are all wrapped and cooked. Where should the laxatives be added?"

Harold said: "You can grind the laxative into a powder, then add water and use a syringe to hit the dumplings!"

"Oh, this method is good!" Wendy said happily, "Brother, your method is really wonderful!"

Old Mrs. Willson said: "It happened to me that there was a first aid kit in the storage room of this villa, which contained all medicines and syringes!"

Harold immediately slapped his arms and said, "Okay, I'll leave the matter to my grandma. Tonight, Elaine, Charlie and the family will break their bowels!"

Having said that, he immediately got up and went to the storage room, and soon raised a plastic box with a red cross logo from inside.

The former owner of this villa has fully prepared the daily necessities. The medicine box is fully prepared for everything from colds and fever, to gastrointestinal conditioning, to chronic diseases such as diabetes and heart disease.

Harold immediately found a bottle of fruit guide film inside and said with a sinister smile: "I have been constipated for a while and I will take this. The effect is very good. Taking two packets will break the intestine."

Wendy hurriedly said, "Then put one pill in each dumpling!"

"Okay!" Harold said with a smile, "Let them have a good time tonight."

After that, Harold began to grind the fruit guide pieces into powder, and then use a syringe to mix water into the dumplings.

But just halfway through the processing of more than 20 dumplings, Harold felt the cramps in his abdomen, and the pain made him clutch his stomach with a cry.

Horiyah hurriedly asked him: "What's wrong with you son?"

Harold said in pain: "My stomach hurts so much, mom, it hurts so much, it's like screwing my intestines together...Oh, it hurts me so much..."

After that, Harold felt a strange energy in his abdomen, like a trapped and mad mouse, fleeing to his lower part frantically.

Before he got back to his senses, he instantly released a terrifying sound!

The huge luxurious living room was filled with an extremely disgusting stench.

Old Mrs. Willson was coughed a few times and cursed, "Harold! Do you still have a conscience for putting such a stinky fart in front of your family?"

Wendy also covered her mouth and nose with disgust, and said angrily, "Brother, your fart is too stinky!"

## **Chapter 1114**

Harold said in pain at this moment: "I don't know what's going on, I just feel a pain in my stomach..."

At this point, Harold instantly felt a stronger energy, several times stronger than before, and sprinted crazily downwards room at an extremely fast speed.

Immediately afterwards, he heard a puff, and a stronger stench instantly spread throughout the living room.

Noah glanced under Harold's buttocks and found that brown-black sticky material had leaked out. He exclaimed, "f\*cking Harold, why are you pulling your pants!"

"Ah?!" Everyone looked around.

It doesn't matter at this look!

Sure enough, something disgusting oozes under Harold's a\*\*.

Old Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "b\*stard stuff, this sofa is imported from Italy!"

Harold was also frightened, and blurted out, "I...I...I don't know what's going on, but my stomach hurts so much, it hurts so badly, and then I want to fart, no I know how..."

Wendy asked in surprise: "Brother, did you suck the crushed powder into your nose when you squeezed the laxative?"

"No!" Harold's expression was extremely ugly.

Old Mrs. Willson was about to scold him, she suddenly covered her belly, oops, and blurted out: "What's the matter? My stomach hurts to death, oops, oops, no way..."

While the Lady Willson was talking, she stretched out her hand to cover her belly, but she fell to the ground because of a sudden convulsion.

"Mom!" Seeing the Lady Willson fall, Noah hurriedly got up to help her. As a result, she got up fiercely. He felt as if he had been stabbed several times in a row, painful and uncomfortable!

Immediately afterwards, he also felt the surging feeling in his stomach, and then he felt a hot and humid feeling inside his pants!

broken!

He pulled his pants too!

This.....

What exactly is going on? !

Old Mrs. Willson was lying on the ground at this time, rolling in pain, and muttered: "Oh, oh, it hurts to death, it's horrible!"

After speaking, the Lady Willson wowed and vomited all the things she had eaten in her stomach.

Immediately afterwards, she also felt that her abdomen was out of control, and suddenly pulled her pants...

Old Mrs. Willson gushed out uncontrollably, crying to her father and mother: "Call the ambulance, call the ambulance..."

Wendy was about to take out her mobile phone, but her stomach pain was unbearable, and she collapsed on the sofa with a cry, unable to move.

Although Horiyah had the latest attack, she soon began to vomit and diarrhea.

The whole living room is almost impossible to stay in, it smells worse than the dry toilet on the side of the road.

Harold's bottom was filled with excrement. He wanted to struggle to change to a clean place to sit, but he couldn't use his strength anyway. He had no choice but to grieve his face and twist his uncomfortable eyebrows together. He asked, "Grandma, what did you add in the dumplings? It seems like it is not clean!"

Old Mrs. Willson said weakly, "Impossible. The leeks are fresh, the meat is fresh, and the eggs are fresh. How could there be a problem?"

Wendy's lips turned purple, and she trembled and said, "Grandma, I feel like a knife cut in my stomach now, I shouldn't die here..."

Noah gritted his teeth and said, "I'll call 120. You must hold on!"

## **Chapter 1115**

At this time, the Willson family had no idea what they were doing to vomit and having diarrhea so painful.

Narcissus in daffodils is a very powerful and poisonous substance.

If it is purified narcissus, then only a very small amount is needed, and it may be fatal.

However, the content of this alkaloid in the daffodil itself is still relatively small, so eating too much will cause a very strong sign of food poisoning, but generally speaking, as long as you don't eat too much, it will not be threatening for life.

Although it is unlikely to be fatal, the pain is definitely not something ordinary people can bear.

It not only causes vomiting and diarrhea, but also fever, convulsions, and nervous system disorders.

If it is eaten hard, it may also cause shock, and then life-threatening.

Everyone in the Willson family ate a lot today, and it was indeed a bit dangerous.

Even Charlie didn't expect that the Willson family could eat so much.

It is often reported in the news that some people mistake daffodils for leeks and were poisoned and hospitalized after eating them.

This kind of thing is really easy to confuse.

When 120 arrived, three of the five members of the Willson family had passed out.

Only Jacob and Wendy were barely conscious.

But at this time, although they still have a weak consciousness, they can no longer control their bodies, so everyone's crotch is full of excrement.

The living room was so stinky that no one could get in at all. A few 120 emergency doctors immediately turned around and vomited.

Five people vomited and have diarrhea, this kind of smell is really very disheartening.

But there was no way. It was important to save people. They still resisted the disgusting smell and rescued the five incontinent Willson family from the villa.

The medical staff hurriedly rushed the Willson family to an ambulance and took them to Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

After a gastric lavage and infusion, the Willson family finally got some relief and temporarily recovered and was arranged to continue the infusion in the emergency ward.

The Old Mrs. Willson and Horiyah's beds were next to each other, and Noah and others were in the innermost.

At this time, everyone had an earthy face, a sickly look, and they couldn't beat any energy at all.

A doctor wearing a mask came in and asked, "What did your family eat at night? We initially suspected that you should be food poisoned, so you have to think carefully about what you have eaten? We can also determine the scope. Reduce it a bit. If you can't find, it's because of some poison, then we can't prescribe the right medicine."

Old Mrs. Willson couldn't help muttering: "Our family didn't eat anything else at night, just a meal of dumplings."

"Mom, there is definitely something wrong with this dumpling, otherwise we won't all be food poisoned."



Horiyah couldn't help but complained to Mrs. Willson. She knew that this was the case. What kind of dumplings she would eat with her. Isn't this asking for trouble?

Mrs. Willson also felt that there was a problem with the dumplings at this time, but there seemed to be no problem in every aspect, so logically speaking, there should be no food poisoning...

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson said: "We made the dumplings by ourselves. There is no problem of deterioration. What could go wrong?"

Harold on the side said bitterly, "Grandma, I heard that many unscrupulous merchants use poor quality pork as a good buy. Is there a problem with pork?"

## Chapter 1116

"Pork? Then you have to ask where your mother bought it."

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and looked at Horiyah, and asked: "Did you go to the black mall to buy water-infused pork?"

Horiyah hurriedly shook her head: "It's impossible. I watched the vendor cut the pork from the half fan. There is absolutely no problem."

When Wendy heard this, she said weakly, "What about that noodle? Were the dumpling noodles right?"

Horiyah shook her head again: "The noodles are fine, I had eaten it a long time ago."

The noodles are okay, and the pork is okay. Could it be that the problem lies with the leeks?

Thinking of this, Horiyah couldn't help but open her mouth: "There must be something wrong with the leeks, maybe there are pesticide residues."

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and said: "The freshly cut fresh leeks can't be a problem, and the sea dragon has also been washed. Even if there are pesticide residues, they are all washed."

Harold said: "I take the washing seriously. I stroked and did the washing one by one."

The Willson family repeated each sentence several times, and no one could tell why, so they could only observe.

The doctor said helplessly: "If you can't figure out what it is, you can only temporarily wrong you for a while. We will send your blood and secretions to the testing department for testing. If the test results come out, then I can know what poisoning it is."

Old Mrs. Willson nodded weakly, and said, "Then you should have a test quickly!"

After waiting for about an hour, the doctor came over, still holding a few test sheets.

As soon as he entered the door, the doctor said to everyone: "Your test report came out. All five of you are daffodil poisoned, and the poisoning dose is quite large. What's the matter? Are you growing a lot of daffodils in your family garden? "

Hearing this, the Old Mrs. Willson was stunned, frowning and asked: "Daffodine poisoning? What is that?"

The medical staff said lightly: "Daffodils are a kind of plant, which is often used as a flower for decoration. When it is not in bloom, it looks like a leek. Many people eat it by mistake every year."

With that said, the medical staff took out their mobile phones, searched for pictures of daffodils, and handed them to Mrs. Willson.

"Here, this is it."

Old Mrs. Willson saw the picture of the daffodils, her face turned green, and she trembled and said, "This...isn't this...isn't this the new leeks grown by the Charlie family today? This thing turned out to be a daffodil!!!"

Speaking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson could not wait to look up to the sky and curse: "Charlie, you are so poisonous! How can there be a devil like you in the world!"

The doctor asked in surprise: "What's the situation? Has anyone poisoned you? If someone poisons you, you should call the police!"

Harold immediately cursed angrily: "Grandma calls the police! Call the police now! Call the police to catch evil Charlie day!"

Old Mrs. Willson was also mad, and immediately took out her cell phone, pressed 110 tremblingly, and then dialed.

After the call was connected, the operator immediately asked: "Hello, Alarm Center, what problem do you encounter and need to call the police?"

Old Mrs. Willson said immediately: "Comrade police, our family of 5 has been poisoned, and it is poisoned by someone, you must help us uphold justice and catch the b@stard!"

When the operator heard this, he immediately became nervous, and blurted out: "What's the situation? Can you tell us in detail?"

Mrs. Willson said: "There is a b@stard named Charlie who lives in Tomson Villa A05. This b@stard grows daffodils at home to pretend to be leeks!"

"I cut off his family's daffodils in the afternoon and went home to make dumplings. After eating, our family was poisoned. We are now lying in the hospital. You must be fair for us!"

## **Chapter 1117**

The operator asked in surprise: "You ran into someone else's yard and cut off the daffodils grown by someone else?"

"Yes!" Mrs. Willson blurted out: "He planted that daffodil in front of the wall. I thought it was leeks, so I cut a few handfuls and went home to eat, and then got poisoned. Do you think he committed a crime?"

The operator said helplessly: "I'm sorry lady, our law does not prohibit any citizen from planting daffodils in his own yard, so there is no problem with others planting daffodils at home. The key is, why do you want to go? In the yard of someone else's home, how

about cutting other people's daffodils as leeks for eating? You are already suspected of breaking into the house and stealing other people's property."

"What's the thing?!" Old Mrs. Willson asked annoyedly: "I am poisoned and lying in the hospital now, have I become suspected of committing a crime?"

The operator asked seriously: "If someone comes to your house and stole your car, and then died in a car accident, can he also sue you for your car?"

"This" Old Mrs. Willson was speechless at once.

Only then did she realize that Charlie had no problem planting daffodils at home. The problem was that she could not go to someone's house to steal other's daffodils.

It seems that Charlie had planned for this a long time ago, deliberately planting daffodils that look like leeks in the yard, and then deliberately lured her to mow, and he didn't have to bear any responsibility!

Thinking of this, Old Mrs. Willson hated this in her heart!

Didn't this show that Charlie had been ruthlessly calculated?

Moreover, her family of 5 has gone to the hospital, and can only suffer from this dumb loss, and there is no way to trouble him!

This kid is such a b@stard!

The doctor also understood what was going on, and he was full of disdain for this family of five.

Unexpectedly, they went to someone else's house and stole their daffodils. They were poisoned and sent to the hospital after eating them as leeks. It was really shameful.

So she said lightly: "Let me tell you about your current situation, because I have washed your stomach, so your major problem is gone, but daffodil works in the blood, so next, you need to give you fluids to neutralize the toxins in your blood."

Upon hearing this, Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Okay, you should dispense us the medicine quickly, use the best medicine, and don't take the second time to perfuse us."

The medical staff glanced at Mrs. Willson and the others, and said faintly: "Don't worry, our hospital is a regular hospital. The medication is rigorous and there will be no shoddy things."

Mrs. Willson breathed a sigh of relief: "That's good, that's good"

However, at this moment, a medical staff came in and sent a list to the doctor.

Holding the test report, the doctor immediately frowned and asked, "Which one of you is Horiyah?"

Hearing this, the Willson family was taken aback for a while, and then Horiyah asked suspiciously: "I am, what's the matter?"

The doctor looked at Horiyah and said seriously: "That's it, because you need to use drugs to synthesize the narcissus in your body, so I want to explain to you in detail about the use of drugs and the side effects, because you are an elderly pregnant woman. , Pregnant women have strict control on the dosage of the medicine, otherwise it will have teratogenic effects on the child in your stomach, so we can only give you a very small dose of medicine, so your recovery speed will be slower than other people. "

What the h\*ll?

Older pregnant women? !

## **Chapter 1118**

One stone stirred up a thousand waves.

For an instant, everyone in the Willson family was dumbfounded.

Horiyah is pregnant?

What the f\*ck is this?

Among the four members of the Willson family, the most shocking is her husband Noah!

He knew very well that he had the same sound with Horiyah two days ago. Before that, the two had been separated for a long time. During that time, Horiyah had been in the black coal kiln and he had never seen her.

Moreover, Noah still remembers a detail in his heart.

When Horiyah set up Elaine, Horiyah happened to be in her menstrual period, and she complained to him that her aunt would not come early or late, so she had to come when she was ready to do it.

This proves that she was not pregnant when she disappeared.

As a result, she is pregnant now? !

What does this prove? This proves that her pregnancy happened during the period of disappearance.

That is to say, this shameless woman slept with other men in the black coal furnace!

As the person who came by, Mrs. Willson also immediately found out what was wrong.

Horiyah herself was struck by lightning, and she slumped in an instant, as if she had been taken out of her bones, turning into a mess.

She opened her mouth wide, her face was full of panic, and she blurted out subconsciously: "What is pregnancy, I am old, how can I be pregnant, you are a medical staff, what nonsense. This is slander, rumors!"

When the doctor heard this, he suddenly said, "Mrs. Willson, what do you mean? How could I spread the rumors? The blood test report in my hand clearly stated that the progesterone in your body is very high. High, according to the numerical inference, you have been pregnant for about two months, and the fetus is almost forming."

Horiyah knew this kind of thing very well in her heart, and she couldn't admit it to death. Otherwise, how would her husband think of her, how her mother-in-law would think of her, and how would her children think of her?

So Horiyah decided not to let go of her mouth.

So she looked at the doctor and observed angrily: "You bullsh\*t, it is impossible for a person my age to get pregnant. You have definitely misdiagnosed."

The doctor said with a dark face: "Under normal circumstances, it is indeed not easy to get pregnant at your age, but if you have a relationship for a long time and frequently, the chance of pregnancy is not small. For an elderly woman like you, our hospital woman Obstetrics is also a very common thing. You are still in 50s when we are pregnant and give birth naturally."

How dare Horiyah let the medical staff continue talking, and yelled: "Shut up, you are a quack doctor, if you continue, I will call the police to arrest you, and I will say it again. I am not pregnant."

The doctor got angry, took out the report, and said word by word: "Do you think your mouth can tell us about our test report? The test report clearly states, you! Horiyah! are pregnant! But for your own good, I kindly remind you that you can't use large doses of medicine. How can you treat it like a donkey liver and lungs?"

Noah struggled to get up, grabbed the list from the doctor, and when he looked intently, he was trembling with anger!

The Old Mrs. Willson saw that Noah's expression was extremely ugly, and she blurted out and asked: "Son! Is it true?! This b\*tch is really pregnant?!"

## **Chapter 1119**

Hearing Mrs. Willson's inquiry, Noah looked at the contents of the list, gritted his teeth and nodded in a dark face.

Seeing him nodded, Old Mrs. Willson immediately felt her heart hurt. She stretched out her hand to cover her heart, and yelled.

Both Harold and Wendy were very embarrassed. At this moment, they didn't know what to say.

After all, it was their own mother, and she couldn't speak at this time as children.

Noah gritted his teeth at this time, his eyes were bloodshot, and he glared at Horiyah as if he was choosing someone, and cursed angrily: "*btch! Did you fcking sleep with other men in the black coal mine?! With Who you slept?!*"

Horiyah had collapsed at this time.

She had already made an appointment with the obstetrics and gynecology doctor, and she would come over for the abortion operation on Monday. As long as the operation was completed, no one would know about her pregnancy.

However, Horiyah never dreamed that she would be sent to the hospital for a meal of dumplings, and then the blood was checked by a doctor in the emergency department of the hospital.

The blood indicators of her pregnancy are already very obvious, as long as the blood test will be able to detect it.

If she knew this was the case, she would killed myself, but would not eat dumplings!

However, now that things have been revealed, she can only find ways to make up for herself.

So she cried and said: "Noah, listen to my explanation! I also had difficulties!"

"Explain your mother! Your mother is struggling!"

Noah suddenly roared hysterically, and cursed: "*You shameless btch, dare to cuckold and sleep with other men, and you're pregnant with another man's wild species. I fcking kill you. !*"

While speaking, Noah rushed directly to Horiyah, grabbed her hair, and flicked his face against Horiyah.



The impact is clearly audible.

The painful Horiyah wailed in pain.

"Noah, listen to my explanation! I was all forced to be helpless!"

"Explanation, what else is there to explain! You are f\*cking dead! Cuckold master, I want your life!"

Old Mrs. Willson almost didn't turn her back in anger, her eyes were full of anger, and her hands trembled crazily.

The family is unfortunate, the family is unfortunate!

*"Horiyah, you btch, as a woman, how can you do such a shameless thing, tarnish the reputation of our Willson family, and put our Willson family to shame! You slt should be immersed in pig cage, go to h\*ll!"*

The Lady Willson scolded and cursed, and cursed Horiyah with the most vicious words in the world.

Accompanied by Noah's brutal beating!

Although Noah's body was still very weak at this time, being put on a green hat, something that all men couldn't bear, still stimulated the potential angry energy in his body, causing him to burst out all at once.

Horiyah was beaten up and screamed, but before she could beg for mercy, the Old Mrs. Willson picked up a broom in the ward, rushed up and beat Horiyah.

The Lady Willson is proud of her life and hates others for insulting the Willson family. Now the eldest daughter-in-law came back with a wild species from outside, how could she accept it?

## **Chapter 1120**

Moreover, the Lady Willson is getting older, and her thinking is not only feudal but also outdated. In her opinion, Horiyah, a shameless and unruly b\*tch woman, should be killed in order to emulate her!

Seeing Noah and Mrs. Willson beating Horiyah together.

The female doctor was shocked when she saw this scene, she kept shouting next to her: "You guys stop! If you don't stop, I will call the police!"

Seeing that the two of them remained unmoved and continued to beat Horiyah, the female doctor could only turn her head to look at Wendy and Harold on the side, and blurt out: "You two are in charge, you can't watch your mother get beaten. ?"

The two of them have been watching with cold eyes, and even a little bit of anger in their eyes.

Under normal circumstances, it is certainly impossible to watch mother get beaten. Even if there is a conflict in the family, the two must come forward to reconcile as children.

But this time the situation is too special.

Their mother stayed outside for so long, and when she came back she was pregnant with someone else's child. They also felt very embarrassed about this kind of thing.

Today's children are mostly selfish, and in most cases only care about themselves.

It is often reported on TV that some older parents are pregnant and want to give birth to their children, but they have children of older age, but they do not agree with them alive and dead.

Wendy and Harold are such selfish children. When Horiyah made them feel embarrassed, they didn't care about Horiyah's difficulties or what kind of torture she had endured.

They only know that their mother is not obedient to women, and it feels embarrassing for them.

Horiyah was beaten up at this time, and her whole body complained endlessly. She endured the murderous hands of Mrs. Willson and Noah. She looked at the eyes of her sons and daughters without mentioning how painful she was.

Seeing the cold eyes of her children facing her, Horiyah's heart almost collapsed at this moment.

She didn't know where the power came from, she suddenly pushed away the two people who had beaten her, and shouted: "You are enough! What if I sleep with someone? Do you think I want it? Isn't it by force? Am I not hurt? I am a woman, in a place like a black coal kiln, I don't have enough food, don't wear warm clothes, sleep enough, and have to do heavy physical work and be beaten. What can one do?"

Speaking of this, Horiyah was extremely emotional, and said hysterically: "If I didn't agree to the supervisor or sleep with him, I might not survive now. I might have died in that black coal pit. ! But think about it, why did I end up like this? Isn't it for this family?"

After that, she looked at Noah and angrily rebuked, "Noah, you have no conscience. You set up a bureau for Elaine. Didn't you want to make more money for family? Didn't I want to give family a chance to live? Going to the big villa of the first-grade Tomson? The result? I sacrificed so much for this family, but you are still doing this to me. Are you still human? What qualifications do you have to point to me, and have the ability to go to Charlie? !"

Anger, humiliation, panic, all kinds of thoughts rushed to her heart, Horiyah couldn't help but broke out, shaking the matter out of her head.

She felt that she was the victim, so why should she receive such unfair treatment.

Why?

However, the Old Mrs. Willson and Noah did not listen to Horiyah's explanation at all.

For them, no matter what purpose Horiyah mentioned or what persecution she encountered, the humiliation brought to the Willson family was unforgivable!

When Noah thought of wearing a green hat on his head, and maybe even more than one, his whole person almost collapsed and he fell into a frantic vent of anger.

Old Mrs. Willson felt that Horiyah was thrown into the face of Willson's family. It was a crime to live. How could it be possible to listen to her explanation.

So, the Old Mrs. Willson roared: "You b\*tch are still here yelling at us? Did you know that the most important thing for a woman is chastity!"

Noah also took the conversation, glaring and yelling angrily: "Horiyah, you should have died in that black coal pit! At least you could keep yourself away from such a thing! You are pregnant with a wild species, how can you have a face to live? In this world? I think you just jumped down here to die!"

## Chapter 1121

Her husband even asked her jump off the building, Horiyah was immediately furious!

She pointed at Noah angrily, and cursed: "Noah, you are a dog, don't forget, who has been behind you for so many years to support you, help you, and take care of you. You are now because I betrayed in order to survive. How many times do you want me to die? Are you still a human?"

Noah gritted his teeth and cursed: "Stop the d\*mn nonsense! You should be thankful that this is not ancient times, otherwise I must kill you myself! Give me a cuckold, you are so brave!"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at the painful look of her elder son Noah. She was not angry. She slammed Horiyah on the crutches and cursed: "Noah has never been so angry when he grew up. Blame you b\*tch, look at your good deeds!"

Horiyah was stabbed in pain by a crutches, and grinned and said, "Dead Lady, don't blame me for your mistakes. If it weren't for me and the Wu family, you would still be squatting in the detention center. How could it be possible for you to live in Tomson? Thank me for having it today!"

Mrs. Willson suddenly said sternly, "You don't bullsh\*t here. Mr. Regnar values our family's ability. What does it have to do with you shameless woman? Even if you died in a black coal pit, Mr. Regnar would still find us and let us live in Tomson!"

Horiyah cursed: "You are a dead old woman, pick up a bowl to eat, put down your chopsticks and scold your mother, you are talking about someone like you! You don't even have a sense of gratitude, no wonder the Willson family will fall into this place today. To the point! With you, an old woman in charge, the Willson family can only get worse and worse in the future!"

After that, she looked at Noah again, gritted her teeth and cursed: "And you Noah! Don't look like you are unlovable. Didn't the Lady Willson just put you a green hat? Do you think the Lady is willing to survive?"

Noah cursed angrily: "Go to your uncle in order to survive! You should defend your chastity with death!"

Horiyah gritted her teeth and cursed: "*fck your mother, I dared to pack a ticket. If you were put in the environment of the black coal kiln at that time, you could fcking sell your a\*\* to survive!*"

Hearing Horiyah's sophistry, Noah exploded all at once, and scolded angrily: "What are you talking about? I sell my a\*? *I fcking kill you today! God can't save you!*"

The doctor could not stop the family of three, so he immediately took out the phone and dialed 110

When there was a mess in the ward, Regnar was at home, having a meeting with family members.

He opened his mouth to several of his younger brothers: "Now my father is not awake, the Eight Heavenly Kings will not listen to my orders for the time being, but I have sent a large team to Changbai Mountain to grab the Wei family father and son. After the Wei family father and son are taken back, we will have one more helper."

Dawson asked a little puzzled: "Brother, why are you working so hard to save the Wei family father and son?"

"You don't understand." Regnar said with a cold face: "Wei's Pharmaceuticals is a company with a market value of several billion, and it is also somewhat famous in China. If we rescue the Wei family men, we must help the family retake Wei Pharma. However, I will sign an agreement with them in advance. I will help them regain the Wei's

Pharmaceuticals. They will give me 70% of the Wei's Pharmaceuticals. I believe they will agree!"

"After all, they will never be reconciled. It is better to dig ginseng in the place where birds do not sh!t and come back to live there!"

Regnar's third brother, said calmly: "Big brother, even if Wei's Pharmaceuticals gives us it, it's only a few billion. Although our family's market value has fallen a lot now, it's not enough to see the billions in our eyes. ."

Regnar snorted and said lightly: "You don't even understand, why should I get shares in Wei's Pharmaceuticals? It's because I want to use Wei's Pharmaceuticals to negotiate with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in Japan."

## Chapter 1122

Everyone looked surprised: "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical? Why negotiate with them? Isn't this a Japanese company?"

Regnar said: "I got the news some time ago that the Japanese Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was also pitted by Charlie, and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has always wanted to develop their business to China, but there has been a lack of a good opportunity."

"If the control of Wei's Pharmaceuticals is in my hands, then I can cooperate with them, so that they can enter the Chinese market faster."

"At the same time, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will definitely unite with me to deal with Charlie. Then Charlie will be killed, and Wei's Pharmaceuticals and Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will cooperate deeply. By then, this line can make more money. You can do more with one stone, why not feel happy about doing it?"

When Dawson and thired brother heard this, they immediately admired him and said: "Brother, your foresight! If this is the case, we not only have a strong ally, but also a very promising revenue channel!"

Regnar smiled and nodded, and said, "You guys, learn more. Only by making progress faster can you better help me."

Dawson said at this time: "Big Brother, I still don't understand, why did you want the LOW group from the Willson family to get in? This group of people is really a bunch of rubbish in my eyes. Even if Charlie is disgusting, they are not enough. "

Regnar said with an unpredictable look: "You don't understand, the Willson family are small people in the market. There are many things that only the people in the market can do the best. The lower the population, the more you can sometimes toss. I don't know what incredible things they will toss about tomorrow, maybe they will surprise us?"

As he was talking, his assistant rushed in and said, "Mr. Regnar, something happened to the Willson family!"

Regnar frowned: "What's the situation?"

The assistant said: "Aurous Hill Police Station received an alarm, and the Willson family fought each other in the hospital."

Regnar asked, "What's the matter? They didn't give me a good disgusting Charlie for Tomson, so why did they go to the hospital to fight?"

The assistant said embarrassingly: "That's Mr. Regnar. The Lady Willson from the Willson family went to Charlie's house and stole some leeks. At night, the family of 5 used these leeks to make dumplings, but unexpectedly, those were not leeks at all. It was daffodils, so all five members of the family were food poisoned and were taken to the hospital."

Having said that, the assistant took a breath and continued: "After the family was sent to the hospital, the doctor checked their blood. It was unexpectedly discovered that Horiyah was pregnant. Moreover, according to her pregnancy, the baby in her belly should have been conceived in black coal mine. Noah and Mrs. Willson felt that Horiyah was insulting to the family, so they started fighting with her."

Regnar was stunned.

His two younger brothers and some of the juniors who attended the meeting couldn't help laughing when they heard this.

Regnar also said just now, I don't know what incredible things these low-end people can do. Unexpectedly, it is ironic enough to let them toss out such an incredible thing right now.

And Regnar's expression at this time was even uglier than eating sh!t!

He let this group of people to disgust Charlie, but these b@stards are specifically disgusting themselves, right?

## Chapter 1123

At this moment, Regnar thought to himself that he would let this family get out of the Tomson first-grade, and let it go by itself.

But thinking about it carefully, he was very unwilling.

He opened his mouth and said to everyone: "I know what you think in your heart. You all feel that this family is too low and can't do anything. But if you think about it carefully, I can be sickened today, and maybe I will get sick tomorrow. You all, the problem now is that this family is not doing it in one place. If this family is twisted into a rope, I believe they are still very effective!"

Dawson couldn't help asking: "Brother, how should we make this family become a rope? Now that Horiyah is pregnant with other men's children, how could Noah still be willing to twist a rope with her? And that Old Master? Madam, she is not a fuel-efficient lamp."

Regnar said coldly: "If they can't twist together, then I will weld them together! I want to see if it is more important for them to save face or survive!"

Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

After receiving the call, several police officers came to the hospital ward.

Horiyah was already beaten by the Lady Willson and Noah.

Fortunately, everyone was poisoned by food, and they weren't quite well, so they couldn't use all their strength when fighting, otherwise Horiyah would be beaten to death.



After the police arrived, they separated the people first, and then asked sternly: "What's the matter with you? Don't you know that the hospital is a public place? How dare you fight here?"

Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Comrade police, this is our own family affair."

The police scolded: "Household matters should be solved at home, why do you want to do it here?"

Noah pointed at Horiyah angrily and blurted out: "Comrade police, this woman is stealing a man outside, and she is pregnant with other men's seeds. What's even more hateful is that she didn't tell me, and kept hiding it. If it weren't for the accidental investigation in the hospital today, I might still be in the dark!"

The police couldn't help frowning, feeling a little more sympathetic to Noah.

However, he still said in business matters: "It is difficult for an upright official to cut off housework. You should settle these matters within the house. If you can say it well, just let it go and live it well. If you say it is not good, go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to get a divorce. , No one will delay anyone, why bother to fight in public? Take a step back and talk about the ugliness of the family, right?"

Noah nodded repeatedly and said, "Comrade police is right."

After speaking, he looked at Horiyah and said unceremoniously: "Horiyah, you unfaithful woman, I want to divorce you! You must leave! I will leave early tomorrow morning!"

The Old Mrs. Willson also said decisively: "Yes! Divorce! Only a divorce can save the face of our Willson family, let her take that wild species and get out!"

And Harold and Wendy, who had never spoken much, had very complicated eyes.

For them, the facts today are too shocking, and they can't react at all. Their mother cheated and became pregnant, and their father wanted to divorce her again.

Could it be that this family just broke up like this?

Horiyah was also very broken. She paid so much for this family, and she exchanged for such a result! She is unwilling!

Why did I have suffered so much and suffered so much sin?

Isn't it just for this home?

And now my husband is going to divorce me!

If not for me, everyone in the Willson family would still be squatting in the detention center.

How could the Willson family live in Tomson Villa without me?

## **Chapter 1124**

Horiyah became more angry as she thought about it. She pointed to Noah and cursed, "Noah, do you want to cross the river to break the bridge? I tell you, I will never agree to a divorce! Do you want to divorce me, right? Okay, I will do it now. Call Mr. Regnar and let him comment!"

With that said, Horiyah took out her mobile phone and dialed Regnar's number.

To her surprise, the call was immediately connected.

As soon as the phone was connected, Horiyah cried and said, "Mr. Regnar, you have to call the shots for me, Mr. Regnar!"

Regnar asked coldly: "What's the matter?"

Horiyah said: "Noah is an unscrupulous person who wants to divorce me. He and his mother beat me together, even the police came!"

Regnar sternly said: "It's really unreasonable. Give the call to the Lady Willson!"

Horiyah handed the phone to the Old Mrs. Willson immediately, and said with a successful face: "Mr Regnar wants to talk to you!"

Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly answered the phone and said respectfully: "Hello, Mr. Regnar!"

On the other end of the phone, Regnar asked in a low voice, "What? I heard that you and your son beat Horiyah?"

Old Mrs. Willson complained immediately: "Mr. Regnar, you don't know that this woman did not obey the law of women and has ruined our family's reputation! And she is pregnant with someone else's wild species!"

Regnar blurted out: "I warn you old stuff. I will bring your family of five together and send you back to live out of Tomson. It is for you to unite and help me trouble Charlie. All the demon moths! If your son dares to divorce Horiyah, then your family can get out of the Tomson villa right away! If in the future I hear of any unfriendly behavior towards Horiyah, then you can also get out, do you understand?"

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard this, she became anxious and blurted out: "Mr. Regnar, this woman is really hateful. There are other wild species in her stomach! How can we bear it?"

Regnar asked, "You can't bear it, right? Since you can't bear it, then from now on, Tomson has nothing to do with you! Go away!"

Mrs. Willson was too frightened and blurted, "Mr. Regnar, Mr. Regnar! Don't do this! Can we all listen to you?"

Regnar said coldly: "Where is your son? Does he agree?"

The Old Mrs. Willson had no intention to ask Noah at all.

Because she knew that no matter what she sacrificed, she could not sacrifice Tomson's villa.

She finally has the opportunity to live in, and would not want to move out even if she was killed.

As long as she can keep Tomson's first grade, even if Horiyah wants to give birth to this child, she can bear it!

As for her son, she can't bear it anymore, she can't manage so much anymore.

So the Old Mrs. Willson immediately made a decision for Noah, and blurted out: "Don't worry, Mr. Regnar, he will never have any opinions! In this family this old woman has the final say!"

Regnar was satisfied and said coldly: "If this is the case, then I will give you another chance, but you must remember what I said and dare to have any disobedience. I will not only let your family get out, but also All your family will be sent to the black coal mine!"

After all, Regnar hung up the phone.

At this time, Noah hurried forward and asked, "Mom, what did Mr. Regnar say?"

Old Mrs. Willson glanced at Horiyah with a vicious look, and said to Noah: "As Mr. Regnar said, you are never allowed to divorce Horiyah, and we are not allowed to do anything unkind to her, otherwise, he'll let us get out of Tomson, and send us to the black coal kiln!"

Noah's eyes were dark, and he fainted with a puff

## **Chapter 1125**

Noah had the desire to die at this moment.

He never expected that Regnar would stand up for Horiyah.

This made him very uncomfortable.

Noah also lived proudly for half his life, and had never tried to feel like being cuckolded. As a result, he didn't expect that not only was the green hat worn, but the wife even came back pregnant with wild plants.

More importantly, he couldn't even divorce her.

Isn't this trying to stick the green hat on head?

At this moment, he hated Horiyah crazy, but when he thought of Regnar's words, he immediately persuaded himself again.

He also knew that he couldn't disobey Regnar's meaning, otherwise, not only would he be unlucky, but the entire Willson family would be unlucky.

The only life-saving straw for the current Willson family is that if they offend Regnar, everyone will instantly fall from living in the Tomson villa to the street, without food and clothing.

In order to survive, for the Tomson first-class, for the Willson Group, he can only bear the pain of wearing this green hat.

Moreover, he will continue to live with Horiyah, this feeling makes him collapse.

But in order to survive, he can only compromise.

So he gritted his teeth and said to Horiyah: "I don't need to divorce you, but the child in your stomach must be killed!"

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded, and said coldly: "Yes, our Willson family doesn't keep any evil seeds, you have to abort."

Horiyah was already satisfied with the concessions made by the Willson family, and she was the one who didn't want to give birth to a child last.

After all, it was a dirty, ugly, middle-aged old rag that made her pregnant with this child!

Not only did he let her be pregnant with this child, he also infected her with a lot of venereal diseases.

Whenever thinking of this, Horiyah would like to kill that supervisor.

Therefore, Horiyah agreed: "Don't worry, I have made an appointment to remove the baby on Monday, and I will definitely not give birth to this child."

Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "This is the best!"

Horiyah sighed at this time, and said with emotion: "In fact, you should really understand me. I have tasted all the sufferings of the world in the black coal kiln. It is you who supported me to survive, because you are mine. family....."

What Horiyah said was a true love confession, but Noah felt very sick when he listened. He said in a cold voice, "Okay, don't sell it if you get a bargain. If it wasn't for Mr. Regnar to protect you, I would have Kicked you out!"

Seeing Noah's extremely angry look, Horiyah also put away the sigh just now, and said coldly: "Noah, I will give you a chance to live a good life. If you have to ask yourself to be boring, then you will be accompanied by Horiyah. in the end!"

Noah was furious, and was about to scold his mother, the Old Mrs. Willson shouted sharply: "Okay! Stop talking!"

Only then did Noah shut his mouth.

Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "You all stop one by one. Why are you making a noise here? Mr. Regnar has already spoken, and you are still quarreling. Are you happy to destroy the Willson family?!"

For Mrs. Willson, if anything affects her staying at the Tomson villa, and her revival of the Willson Group, no matter how important things are, she must stand aside.

Noah and Horiyah both had embarrassed expressions, but Horiyah had a slightly more successful expression.

She knew that the Lady Willson had compromised.

Old Mrs. Willson said with a black face: "Okay, my family has experienced everything, and many things are naturally open to them."

## **Chapter 1126**

As she said, she looked at Noah and said coldly: "Noah, you think Horiyah puts a green hat on you, you are upset, but have you ever thought that you two personally lent Wendy for five million? In the arms of Fredmen?"

When these words came out, everyone bowed their heads.

Wendy's face was ashamed and unbearable, but she didn't dare to refute anything.

Noah's face flushed even more.

Yes, the Lady Willson is right.

When she was cuckold, she became furious and felt that Horiyah was insulting, but as a father, he once sent his daughter to an Old Master who was one year older than him.

Old Mrs. Willson saw that everyone was afraid to talk, so she said coldly: "Now, everyone's buttocks are not clean. Don't think anyone is dirty. This will unite us, work together, and revitalize the Willson Group. Listen you all. Do you understand?"

Everyone hurriedly said: "I understand!"

After that, the Old Mrs. Willson said to other people: "Also, no one is allowed to mention this matter again in the future, otherwise, drive out of Willson's family in order to follow your example."

Noah and others looked solemnly. Everyone knew that Mrs. Willson was not joking, and it was impossible to publicize such scandals.

Horiyah's matter has come to an end.

Noah's inner anger has alleviated a lot, and the Lady Willson's mobilization has indeed worked.

So, a family of five lay back on the hospital bed. Seeing that the farce had ended, the doctor immediately came over and gave them an infusion to neutralize the daffodine in their bodies.

However, Noah suddenly felt that itching in his crotch was unbearable. He put his hand under the bed and scratched it quietly, unexpectedly, the more itching became unbearable.

But he thought it was a sign of poisoning, and didn't care too much.

.....

At this moment, Tomson Villa.

Charlie's family just finished eating.

Two middle-aged men in suits knocked on the door and said respectfully to Charlie: "Hello sir, we are from Tomson Property Management Company. Just now, a group food poisoning incident occurred in our community a04. A family of 5. Everyone has been taken away by ambulances, so our property here specially reminds owners to pay attention to food hygiene and safety. Please pay more attention."

Before Charlie spoke, his mother-in-law Elaine approached curiously: "The five members of the a04 family were all pulled away by the ambulance? What happened to them?"

One of the men in a suit said respectfully, "Ms. Hello, the owner of a04 has a family of five. All of them have been poisoned by food and have been taken to the hospital. Do you eat any wild astupidls or wild mushrooms in your home? ?"

Elaine smiled and said: "Oh, our family doesn't eat that kind of food. Unlike the poor a04, the poor went to other people's homes to steal food!"

The person from the property company smiled awkwardly and said: "We also inform you to pay more attention. Since you have this awareness of prevention, it would be best!"

After the people from the two properties left, Elaine said with a smile: "Oh, it's really evil and retribution. I said that the Willson family didn't live in Tomson's life! Sure enough, something went wrong, haha, really good !"

Claire asked curiously: "Mom, what's the matter?"

Elaine smiled and said, "Your grandma and her family were poisoned by food and were taken away by an ambulance. Haha, they deserve it!"

"Food poisoning?" Claire asked in surprise: "How could food poisoning happen? Didn't they steal our food? We are fine."



Jacob also said in surprise, "Maybe they are eating stale meat?"

Charlie said lightly: "I guess they should have eaten the daffodils I planted."

## Chapter 1127

"Daffodils?" Claire asked in surprise: "Where are the daffodils? How can they eat them?"

Charlie smiled and said, "The pile of plants I planted at the foot of the wall, which looks like leeks, is actually daffodils."

"Mom!" Claire blurted out, "Isn't that leeks? I really want to eat it!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It looks like leek, but not leek."

Claire said, "I remember it was said in the biology book that daffodils are poisonous?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "My wife knows a lot. Daffodils are indeed poisonous. There is a kind of daffodil in the body. Excessive consumption can cause poisoning."

Elaine widened her eyes and exclaimed: "Oh, Charlie! You did it on purpose? No wonder you asked me what vegetables Lady likes to eat. I told you that she likes to eat leeks. You made so many daffodils. This is deliberately cheating them!"

Charlie said with a serious face: "Mom, you can't say that. I don't mean to cheat anyone. I just planted daffodils in our yard. As for who stole it, and ate it, it has nothing to do with me."

Elaine hurriedly smiled and said, "Oh, my dear son-in-law, where did you think of it? Do you think your mother will blame you? Mom is grateful that you are too smart! You did such a beautiful job today and helped her out. A breath of bad breath!"

Jacob couldn't help asking: "Charlie, if you eat too much daffodil, will it be life-threatening?"

Charlie smiled and said, "No, it's a food poisoning at best."

"That's good." Jacob breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Although their family is too much, but after all, blood is thicker than water. You can teach them, but you can't kill them."

Elaine pointed at Jacob and cursed: "You have the benevolence of a woman! You don't want their lives, they want yours! Do you know how your mother did me in prison? My leg, it was broken by your mother!"

Speaking of this, Elaine was very indignant and reprimanded: "This d\*mn Lady Willson is poisoned! She should also be taught a lesson, see if she dare to be so terrible in the future!"

Jacob said helplessly: "It's okay to give a lesson, as long as you don't kill anyone."

Elaine snorted coldly: "Your mother has treated you so badly for so many years, and you still have such affection for her. I have worked hard with you for so many years, and you have to live with me and divorce me. , You have no conscience!"

Jacob said angrily: "You don't want to talk about us in everything!"

Elaine contemptuously said: "I don't want to say, I just want to tell you, it's impossible for me to divorce you anyway!"

Seeing that the two were about to quarrel again, Claire hurriedly said: "Oh, don't quarrel, don't talk about it every time, no matter what topic you talk about, it comes to just one thing."

Elaine curled his lips: "I don't want to talk to him."

As she was talking, she suddenly received a WeChat message on her mobile phone, and a woman sent her a voice message: "Oh, Sister Elaine, have you watched the video website? There is another major incident in your family!"

Elaine exclaimed and hurriedly asked: "What happened to our family?"

The other party said: "Your mother-in-law, and your husband and his brother's family were fighting in the hospital. The video was taken by a nurse and uploaded to the Internet."

"Really?!" As soon as Elaine heard that it was an Lady Willson and they were fighting in the hospital, he immediately became interested and hurriedly said: "Send it to me, hurry up, hurry up!"

So the other party immediately sent a video.

Elaine hurriedly clicked on the video. After the video was buffered, she saw Noah and Mrs. Willson beating Horiyah violently.

Charlie and the others were stunned. No one thought that this family would have food poisoning, and they would still have time to fight when they entered the hospital. And looking at this posture, how did it look like food poisoning?

However, more shocking is still to come.

## **Chapter 1128**

Through Noah's swearing words, everyone heard the root cause of their big fight in the hospital!

It turned out that Horiyah was pregnant!

And the child she was pregnant with was not from Noah!

When Elaine saw this, she burst into laughter: "Hahahahaha, they really wanted to laugh at me. It turns out that Horiyah was pregnant with someone else's child outside, hahahaha!"

Jacob couldn't help but exclaimed: "This woman is too shameless. She went out with other men. She still has the face to come back when she is pregnant with other people's children?"

Elaine laughed and said, "Mrs. Willson is mad now. Didn't she always think that the eldest daughter-in-law is particularly good? This time is so good, I really have to give her a face!"

Claire said embarrassingly: "This matter is so violent, then it is estimated that the uncle is going to divorce aunt, right?"

"Is Noah still waiting for her to have a baby?" Jacob is also a man. Although he is very uncomfortable with his brother, he can also experience his despair.

So in his opinion, a woman like Horiyah who is not obedient to women's way must divorce her and drive her out of the house.

Charlie couldn't help but slander. Presumably, Horiyah was pregnant in the black coal kiln. He didn't expect that this Lady was playing very well, and there would be an affair in the black coal kiln.

But it does not rule out the possibility of being forced.

At this time, Elaine's friend sent another voice: "Sister Elaine, is this video irritating?"

Elaine laughed and said: "The excitement is really too much, it makes me feel refreshed!"

Her friend laughed and said, "I just received another video, which is more exciting!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Send me, send me!"

Immediately afterwards, a video was posted on her WeChat.

When she clicked on this video, she found that Mrs. Willson was trying to persuade Noah to make peace with Horiyah!

When she saw this, Elaine was stunned.

She couldn't understand in any case, how could a face-saving person like Lady Willson allow Horiyah to stay in Willson's house with other people's children? !

And the following content is even more shocking!

That's how the Lady Willson persuaded them.

She said that although Horiyah put a green hat on Noah, Noah gave his daughter to an older man who was older than him for five million!

This is simply subverting the perception of normal people!

Not only did they subvert the understanding of the relationship between Noah and Horiyah, but also broke out a bigger melon by the way.

It turns out that not only was the mother stealing people outside, but the father also sold his daughter to other bad old men...

Netizens were shocked and criticized on the Internet. They said: "This family is simply the most subversive family they have ever seen. There is no good person in the whole family. They are all shameless people, and they are extremely shameless! People getting together really complied with the old saying, it's not that a family doesn't enter a family!"

The Willson family, who had just experienced poisoning and a big uproar, did not know that they are now famous throughout Aurous Hill!

## **Chapter 1129**

That night, the video of the Willson family spread rapidly throughout Aurous Hill.

This video was quickly posted on YouTube, but Charlie instructed YouTube to block the video.

He still doesn't want this video, it exudes too strong influence, especially does not want this video to spread outside Aurous Hill.

As for the reason, he knew that Regnar would definitely invest a sum of money in the Willson family to support the Willson Group. If the Willson family is now notorious all over the country, it is likely to affect Regnar's decision.

Charlie didn't want the Willson family to cool off too early. It would be better if Regnar invested in the Willson family and then broke the Willson family scandal, so that not only the Willson family's face could be hit, but Regnar's face could be hit in addition to that.

The Willson family tossed all night, coupled with their infusion of drugs specifically for daffodine, all five people became lethargic, not knowing that their scandal had spread in Aurous Hill.

The next morning.

After the doctor checked Willson's family, he confirmed that they were not in any serious condition, and then let them go home.

The first thing the Old Mrs. Willson did after she was discharged from the hospital was to call Regnar and ask when he promised to invest in the Willson Group's 80 million and when it will be honored.

Although Regnar was disgusted enough by this family, he believed that after unanimously outside, the family could explode more powerful energy in the direction of disgusting people, and then disgusted Charlie well, so he immediately benefited from his assistant. , Directly inject 80 million into the Willson Group.

Thinking of this, Regnar said again: "Well, I promised to support your Willson family before. It just so happens that the real estate project I invested in Aurous Hill is about to start. I will soon participate in the bidding of urban land. After the bidding is over, a large-scale project is needed. The decoration company, let this project be done by yours."

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard this, her excited face flushed, and she hurriedly said, "Mr. Regnar, please rest assured that the Willson family was originally in the construction industry, and it is absolutely no problem to leave the decoration to us."

Regnar said coldly, "The reason for investing in you and giving you projects is to let you unite and deal with Charlie unanimously, so you must not give me any more moths, otherwise, I will not only withdraw your investment, you will also be suspended, and you will be kicked out of Tomson. I, Regnar, can hold you up and step on you. Do you understand?"

Mrs. Willson was so excited that she nodded her head like garlic and said: "Don't worry, Mr. Regnar, the Willson family will definitely unite in the future! Moreover, the Willson family will be your dog, Mr. Regnar, as long as you say a word, Willson Don't dare not follow your family up and down!"

Regnar said with satisfaction: "Remember what you told me just now, and be a dog. I will not treat you badly."

"sure!"

After hanging up the phone, Mrs. Willson immediately informed Noah and others about these two things.

When Horiyah heard that Regnar made them unite, she felt even more proud.

She knew that this was her own death-free gold medal, as long as Regnar's words were there, Noah would never dare to divorce her.

Looking at Horiyah's triumphant expression, Noah felt even more uncomfortable.

It is absolutely impossible for him to swallow this breath, but to let him really give up Horiyah will offend the Wu family.

Give him ten thousand courage, he wouldn't dare to do that!

Old Mrs. Willson also saw that her eldest son was upset, so she again urged: "Noah, you have heard what Mr. Regnar said. If you ruin the Willson family and the Willson group, don't blame me."

Thinking of this, Noah said humiliatingly: "I know Mom."

However, although Noah was a little depressed about Horiyah's affairs, the Wu family's willingness to invest in the Willson family to allow the Willson-style group to be established again, and even willing to hand over the decoration of the new project to the Willson family, still made him feel inexplicably excited.

## **Chapter 1130**

Not only him, but the entire Willson family was very excited.

Because everyone knows that the Willson family will finally look up this time!

Harold smiled and said to Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, now our Willson family is going to develop, and Wu family will give money and projects again, making it clear that we are going to start praising us!"

While speaking, Harold secretly made plans in his heart.

Once upon a time, Harold was also a well-known rich second generation. He lived every day with rich clothes and food, surrounded by countless people.

But during this time, his life was like h\*ll, and everyone who knew him in Aurous Hill knew that he had now become a bereaved dog.

Now it was finally time for his turn over.

Wendy also looked forward to saying, "When our family develops, won't it be possible to make more money and live more extravagantly than before?!"

For such a long time, Wendy's life has been extremely miserable. Not only has her reputation been ruined, but her money has also been lost, and her life has been particularly poor.

But now she can resume the extravagant and wasteful life of the past, which makes her extremely excited.

Old Mrs. Willson was even more excited.

She knew that after the money arrived, it would not only solve all the debt crisis of the Willson Group, but also allow the bank to return all the houses and antiques that were sealed up.

.....

The news of the resurgence of the Willson Group's investment from the Wu family once again caused quite a stir in Aurous Hill.

Originally, based on the size of the Willson-style group, it simply couldn't attract so much attention.



But this time, it was the Wu family supporting the Willson Group, so the Willson Group received high attention all of a sudden.

Although the Wu family is now deeply condemned by public opinion and suffered heavy losses, it is after all a large family of 100 billion. They support the Willson Group. In the eyes of others, the Willson Group has already become a phoenix. .

So for a time, the Willson Group became a hot company in Aurous Hill. Many people specially came to send gifts to the Old Mrs. Willson, making the Tomson Villa of the Willson family so lively.

In one day, Mrs. Willson received countless guests in the Tomson Villa, and received a large number of congratulatory gifts from the guests. She was so happy from ear to ear.

She knew that this was the benefit of leaning on the tree.

Leaning against the big tree, not only can the big tree let yourself be cool, but there will also be a lot of fruit from the big tree falling down and smashing into your arms.

At this time, the Willson family card was immersed in the joy of receiving a large number of gifts. Harold, Wendy, and Horiyah unwrapped the gifts, and they were almost soft.

Charlie guessed that the Willson family was in the mood, so he asked YouTube to release the video of the Willson family in the hospital and put it on the front of the screen.

And the title of this video is: "The reason behind Regnar Wu Family's investment in Willson Group is the noble morals of Wu family moved by Willson family!"

## **Chapter 1131**

When Regnar saw this video, his whole popular nose was almost crooked.

He did not expect that the Willson family would be observed when they were fighting in the hospital.

What he didn't expect was that this video was exposed after he announced his investment in the Willson Group.

This shows that someone is deliberately disgusting him, and they want to wait for him to publicly invest in the Willson Group, and then will slap him in the face!

The most hateful thing is the notifications section!

This platform has a grudge against him!

Last time, the cross talk between Liu Guang and his son was spread by this platform.

He went to public relations and it was of no use, because this software has been bought by the Eastcliff family.

Last time, the process by which his d\*mn brother-in-law, Nanshan and his beggar gang were annihilated, was also known to everyone which was pushed by this App.

This time, this great farce of the Willson family's relationship turned out to be the software being pushed.

Isn't it clear that they are going to face him?

The key has never provoke them, so why do they hold onto him?

The Wu family is very pitiful now. The reputation of the Wu family has been ruined and cannot be ruined anymore. As a result, they still did not let go of the Wu family, let alone themselves...

Sure enough, after this video began to be promoted, people across the country scolded the Wu family.

Because the Wu family had already ruined its reputation for doing things, now it is shameless to invest in the shameless pauper family of the Willson family.

Dawson found his brother Regnar, and said: "Brother, the family you are looking for is really nasty. They have lost the face of our Wu family. If I say, we kick them away. Announce as early as possible, we have nothing to do with them."

Regnar shook his head gently, and said, "It doesn't make sense. Now that the boat is done, even if the Wu family announces the withdrawal right now, there can be no improvement. After all, everyone is just looking at the jokes of the Willson family, but Big families like our Wu family are the real targets of ridicule by the people of the whole country."

As he said, Regnar sighed and said: "You also know that the Beggar Gang has had too much influence on our Wu family. In contrast, the scandal of the Willson family is not even a mosquito bite. If netizens want to scold, let them scold."

Dawson said angrily: "I think this kind of rag is really meaningless, it's better to let them get out as soon as possible."

Regnar asked him: "Even if the Willson family is thrown away, will the reputation of the Wu family be restored? Don't forget, we still have a lot of people to unite. If at this time, because of such a small matter, we will give up After the Willson family, how can other people dare to cooperate with us? What we have to do now is to stand firmly with the Willson family, even if it is just a look, let people know that our Wu family will not give up My comrades-in-arms, only in this way can everyone unite with us and deal with Charlie together."

Dawson finally understood his brother's good intentions and asked: "Big brother, how about the persons we sent to Changbai Mountain last time?"

Regnar said coldly: "They will do it tonight, they will definitely snatch the Wei family father and son back, and at the same time they will kill all people Charlie left behind!"

.....

## **Chapter 1132**

Late at night, at the foot of Changbai Mountain.

Barena was wrapped in a thick deerskin jacket, dragging his elderly father, Youngzheng walked out of the mountains.

Recently, the temperature in Changbai Mountain has dropped very sharply, reaching minus 30 degrees at the lowest night.

Under normal circumstances, the two were unwilling to go out after being killed, but because of clear requirements, they had to go into the mountains to gather ginseng.

Only enough ginseng can be exchanged for food, medicine, kerosene and firewood for heating.

After all, in such a cold day, the energy consumption for heating every day is very high. It is difficult to pick up enough firewood alone. It must be matched with a certain amount of kerosene.

The father and son ran into the mountains for a day today, and only picked six or seven small ginseng roots, which is only enough for them to exchange for tomorrow's rations.

Youngzheng was tired and hungry, and his lips were purple with cold.

Although Barena is physically better than him, he also felt a huge physical load.

Now Changbai Mountain has begun to cover with snow, and it is very difficult to walk in the deep mountains, which consumes a lot of physical strength, but the ginseng is collected less and less, which means that they have to go deeper into the mountains every time than the last time.

It's midnight to come back, and in a few days, maybe they have to live in the mountains at night.

Youngzheng stretched out his hand and grabbed a handful of snow, tucked it into his mouth, opened his chapped lips and said, "My son will continue this way, I'm afraid I won't be able to survive this winter. After I die, you must live strong alone. , Saying that we have to live on everything, and if we find a way to save our Wei family, if we have a chance to kill Aurous Hill and take back our Wei's pharmaceutical, that would be great."

Barena panted heavily and comforted: "Dad, don't say that. Although the conditions in Changbai Mountain are quite difficult, I feel that after you come to Changbai Mountain, your body is better than before."

As he said, he couldn't help sighing: "You used to toss your body so badly, your vitality was exhausted early, and you never exercise, walk very little, and your body is getting worse every day. Now you are in Changbai Mountain every day. Searching ginseng, you

exercise so much every day, I think you have a lot of toughness. If you stick to it, I think you can live a long time!"

Youngzheng sat down in the thick snow and couldn't help feeling: "What you said makes sense. I really feel that my body is much stronger than before. I used to breathe hard after walking a few steps. Now I can go into the mountains. Picked ginseng for a day."

Having said that, he sighed, and sighed: "It's all because I didn't know how to cherish when I was young. If I overdrawn my body early, you must take a warning in the future and don't follow my old path."

Barena also simply sat down next to him, and took pictures with the bright flashlight in his hand. The snow and trees around him were depressed and said: "I want to go your old way, but I don't have a chance, you see. In this broken mountain and old forest, even the female bear is hibernating. Where can I find a woman to overdraw?"

Youngzheng couldn't help but smile.

When it comes to women, his son is really inferior to him.

When he was young, he was really merciful, and probably more women had played with him than he had ever seen.

Thinking about it this way, his life has not been in vain.

When Barena thought of a woman, he couldn't help sighing: "Speaking of women, Wendy from the Willson family in Aurous Hill really makes me miss it. I don't know if I have a chance to go back in this life. I can go back. I must find her and fight. Three hundred rounds."

Youngzheng patted him on the shoulder, encouraged him, and said, "I believe that we, father and son, must turn over one day!"

## **Chapter 1133**

The Wei family, father and son, were dreaming of turning over. Suddenly, a violent cold wind came from the bottom of Changbai Mountain, making them tremble.

Youngzheng sighed: "d\*mn, the wind in this ghost place is so fierce. A gust of wind made my whole body cold. Let's go quickly."

"Okay!" Barena also felt cold and bitter, and quickly shrank his neck, got up and patted the snow on his bu.tt, and stretched out his hand to his father.

It has to be said that the relationship between the father and son during the period when they were dependent on each other in Changbai Mountain has improved a lot than before.

In the past, although Youngzheng preferred this eldest son, in fact, for a selfish person like him, it was difficult to really treat him well.

Therefore, he is actually fair to Barena, better than Liang.

Barena, who has always been a dude, thinks about playing with women every day, and is not very close to his father.

This is mainly because when Barena was young, he often listened to his mother's indoctrination, that his father, regardless of his family, raised women everywhere.

This made Barena dissatisfied with the Old Master ever since he was a child.

However, when they arrived at Changbai Mountain, the father and son had to work together for survival, which also allowed the two to let go of their prejudices and become increasingly dependent on each other.

Everyone knows that you can't lose the other party in this environment.

If you lose the other person, the remaining person must have no courage or ability to continue to live.

The father and son walked from the foot of the mountain towards the stray light in the distance.

The place with light is the village where they live, walking past the foot of the mountain, there are three or four miles away.

When the father and son were walking, Barena said, "Dad, a man from the village hunted a roe deer from the mountain yesterday. I heard that the roe deer meat is delicious. Would you like to visit his house later? Two kilograms of roe deer meat will be fine!"

"Follow his meat?" Youngzheng sighed, "The guy is very picky. Last time he hunted a big wild boar weighing more than 500 kilograms. I asked him for a piece of pig intestine and he didn't give it to me. Let me give him money."

As he said, Youngzheng cursed: "Do you know what his name is?"

Barena shook his head: "Where do I know his name, I just know his surname is Li."

Youngzheng spit on the ground, and said contemptuously: "f\*ck, an Orion who doesn't know how to write his name is Wendell Li. I still ask him if he is a writer? Will he write his own name? Guess what he say?"

Barena asked curiously, "What did he say?"

Youngzheng snorted and said, "He said he would write Li Wen, but he couldn't write any bold words."

Barena smiled and said, "I have taught him how to write tyrannical characters, and taught him that I will take two kilograms of meat as tuition."

Youngzheng said: "I also asked him for meat, because he wanted pigskin and he wouldn't give it to you."

Barena said: "I think it's cold now, and it's dozens of degrees below zero outside. The roe deer he beat has long been killed by him. The meat is hanging in the yard and frozen. After a while, he walked in along the wall and steal. Going back to taste the freshness can be regarded as supplementing nutrition."

When Youngzheng heard this, he hurriedly said: "Then you hurry up and hide a piece of ginseng dug today in your arms. Don't give them all. Tomorrow we will use this ginseng to stew the roe deer meat. It must be a great supplement! "

"Okay, look at me!"

After speaking, Barena took out a ginseng and stuffed it into his underwear.

The frozen ginseng went into his underwear, and he yelled out of the ice.

Youngzheng said with a look of disgust, "How can you stuff it somewhere? How the h\*ll can I eat it?"

Barena said: "It's okay, just wash it a few more times. If I don't tuck it in crotch, I won't be able to hide it at all. They will search body. You don't know."

"Okay!" Youngzheng said helplessly: "Then you must wash it a few more times, it's best to boil it with boiling water."

Barena waved his hand: "Oh, dad, you don't understand. If you blanch ginseng with hot water, the nutrients will be in the water."

## **Chapter 1134**

Youngzheng could only nod his head, and couldn't help sighing, "It would be great if I could make two kilograms of wine. Take ginseng soaked in wine and take a cold drink when entering the mountain. That must be very beautiful!"

Barena said: "Widow Li seems to know how to make wine. I have a chance to chat with her another day. Maybe she has hidden wine in her house."

The father and son walked while chatting in the cold wind. After more than half an hour, they arrived at the entrance of the village.

The two did not immediately return to their dilapidated house, but went to Li Liehu's house in the village in the dark.

Although the foothills of Changbai Mountain are poor, there is nothing lacking for everyone to rely on the mountains and eat in the mountains.

In the past, people in the whole village often went to the mountains to hunt.



But now that most of the young people are going outside and there are not many hunting.

Li Liehu is the only professional hunter in the entire village.

If anyone in the village wants to eat game, they will take money or other things, but they will rarely exchange their prey for some meat.

Barena has been greedy for his game for a long time, because he is clinking poorly every day, and it is not easy to eat. There is no extra thing to exchange for meat.

Today is too greedy, and Li Liehu just hunted a roe deer yesterday, so he moved his mind and said that he had to get some meat and go back to taste it.

Coming to the outside wall of Li Liehu's house, Barena grabbed the wall and took a look inside. Sure enough, there were pieces of roe deer meat hanging in the yard.

So he whispered to his father Youngzheng: "You get down and let me step on your shoulder."

Youngzheng was really greedy, and quickly squatted down the corner, let Barena step on it, and stepped into the yard.

Barena quickly succeeded, stole a roe deer leg, hung it around his waist and crawled out.

As soon as he climbed out, he said to his father excitedly: "This leg is less than ten kilograms, which is enough for us to eat for a week."

"Good, good!" Youngzheng clapped his hands in excitement.

I haven't eaten meat for a few days, this time there is so many, it is really to have a good time.

The father and son were excited and were about to go back.

Suddenly a dozen masked men in black rushed out from the dark.

What's more frightening is that these dozen people are all holding weapons, seven or eight have knives, and five or six have pistols.

The father and son were shocked, and Barena said with a weeping face: "Brothers, we are nothing more than stealing some meat. We won't be in such a big battle, right?"

Youngzheng was too frightened, so he quickly said to him: "What are you still doing in a daze? Give the meat back to them quickly."

Barena hurriedly threw the roe deer legs on the ground, begging for mercy: "Everyone, please raise your hands high."

These dozen people surrounded the father and son, and one of them blurted out: "Are you Youngzheng and Barena?"

Youngzheng nodded blankly and asked, "What do you guys do?"

The man said coldly: "We were sent by the Regnar Wu family to rescue your father and son and leave. The car is already waiting at the entrance of the village. Let us go now, and we will take you back to Aurous Hill!"

When the father and son heard this, they were stunned, and then they burst into tears.

The two looked at each other and cried together.

They never thought that they would have the day to make it out!

So the father and son knelt on the ground, crying: "Thank you brothers, thank you for your great kindness, we father and son, we will never forget it!"

## **Chapter 1135**

The last time someone came to rescue the Wei family, they had been dealt with before they could get close to the old house.

So the Wei family father and son didn't know either.

At this moment, Regnar Wu's family actually wanted to rescue them back.

The two were so excited that they immediately followed each other by car back to Aurous Hill.

When going to the entrance of the village, Youngzheng couldn't help asking the man in black next to him: "Big brother, we don't have any friendship with the Wu family of Regnar, why should the Wu family save us?"

The person said coldly: "Our manager Wu has a common enemy with you."

"Common enemy?" Youngzheng exclaimed and asked, "Who is it?"

The man gritted his teeth and uttered two words: "Charlie!"

Youngzheng and Barena were shocked.

It turns out that the b@stard Charlie provokes the Regnar Wu family!

That is the first family in Aurous Hill!

Provoked them, it seems that Charlie is not far from death!

But they must also be thankful that Charlie provokes the Wu family, so the Wu family rescued them and their son from Changbai Mountain, a place where birds don't sh!t.

The thought of the father and son was extremely excited.

A group of people came to the entrance of the village. Several off-road vehicles had been parked here, and the vehicles had not stalled, and they were waiting to evacuate quickly.

When the crowd was about to get into the car, they suddenly heard a bang from the snow.

Immediately afterwards, a man in black beside the Wei family father and son fell to the ground with a shot.

Afterwards, the gunshots broke out!

The people sent by the Wu family immediately began to draw out their pistols to fight fiercely with the opponent.

Gunshots and howls were everywhere for a while!

Because this place is located at the foot of Changbai Mountain and is far away from the city, the night here is almost dark.

When the gunshots are loud, there are flames all over, which looks particularly frightening!

When has this peaceful village experienced such a big battle?

The villagers under the gunfire did not dare to go out of home, and the dogs in the village were also barking.

As for the Shura field at the head of the village, people were shot and falling to the ground constantly!

The people of Regnar shouted: "Quickly evacuate, everyone, quickly get in the car, we are in an ambush!"

As soon as the voice fell, the bullets in the dark vented towards the number of off-road vehicles!

As the gun battle continued, both sides suffered injuries.

But the Wu family members are at a disadvantage, because they are in the light and the other side is in the dark.

The Wei family and his son were lying in the snow. Seeing more and more Wu family members falling around, the two of them were flustered.

Judging from this posture, this group will not last long.

A few minutes later, almost all the people sent by the Wu family were killed. Only one driver ran away in a panic while driving a car. The others stayed at the foot of Changbai Mountain.

## Chapter 1136

The Wu family lost fifteen people, Mr. Orvel and Liang's people, combined, lost four people!

Fortunately, Charlie reminded Orvel and Liang a few days ago and asked them to strengthen their defenses, so both sides sent more troops to Changbai Mountain. Otherwise, today is really not the opponent of these dozen people.

The Wei family father and son, who had been frightened, were caught from the snow.

It was the younger brother of Orvel who arrested them, and the person in charge of Changbai Mountain, Debian.

Debian had a dark face, looking at the frightened father and son, coldly said: "Do you really think you can escape?"

Youngzheng cried and said, "Brother Debian, we didn't want to escape. It was these people who couldn't help but say that we are going to leave."

Debian yelled coldly: "You f\*cking pretend to be garlic with me, I know what you think, I tell you, as long as Debian is alive, you and your son don't want to leave Changbai Mountain!"

Youngzheng hurriedly nodded and said respectfully: "Brother Debian, we really did not want to leave Changbai Mountain. During this time, we have a strong relationship with Changbai Mountain, and I am ready to stay here for retirement."

Barena on the side also nodded hurriedly: "Yes, Brother Debian, my dad is right, we both have fallen in love with this land."

Debian rushed up, punched and kicked at the father and son, and yelled: "*dmn, just because of you two dogs, I lost four brothers and even fcked with me here. Believe me or not. Just interrupt your legs and let you climb into the mountain to collect ginseng?!*"

The father and son were beaten violently, and they were almost dying before being carried back and thrown into the cold dilapidated house.

.....

Here, Regnar is still waiting for news of Changbai Mountain's victory.

He has already smoked most of the cigar in his hand, and he keeps thinking about the time. Before the cigar is finished, the matter should be solved perfectly.

The Eight Heavenly Kings do not listen to his orders?

It doesn't matter, I can let others go.

I can't find the Eight Heavenly Kings, I can let another sixteen people be on board. Isn't it possible to do nothing without them?

I was thinking that the phone rang suddenly.

Regnar hurriedly connected the phone, and blurted out, "How's it going? Have you rescued the father and son?"

A crying voice came from the other side: "Mr. Regnar, we were in an ambush. Everyone died. Only I ran out alive!"

"What?!" Regnar snorted inwardly, and asked sternly: "What's the matter? You went in as sixteen people, but you couldn't get back two wastes?"

The man cried and said, "The other party has no fewer people than us, and they seem to have known that we are coming and have been in ambush here. We picked them up and the father and son were about to drive back, and then they were hit by the ambush....."

As he said, the person said again: "Mr. Regnar, Changbai Mountain is a ghost place with sparsely populated land, and there may not be a visitor from outside the mountain in 10 days and 8 days in this place, so people like us have too many goals. Before we approached their village, they had already begun to guard. This kind of thing really has to be done by super masters like the Eight Heavenly Kings. Otherwise, I'm afraid not

enough people will be able to see it. Because I don't even know how many people they have here!"

"Oh sh!t!"

Regnar instantly threw the cigar in his hand to the ground, sparks splashing everywhere.

16 people were gone, 15 died, all of them were pensions for these people, which cost at least tens of millions, which was all lost money.

Knowing this, it's better to bear first.

At this moment, his brother Dawson suddenly rushed in and said excitedly: "Brother, Dad is awake!"

Regnar was happy and uncomfortable when he heard this.

The good news is that dad finally woke up. What's uncomfortable is that he knew his dad could wake up now. Why did he send 15 people to die?

He woke up, and he told him now that the Eight Heavenly Kings might be able to set off on Changbai Mountain tomorrow.

Thinking of this, he sighed, then got up and said: "Come, come see Dad!"

## **Chapter 1137**

Mr. Wu was also an unborn hero.

Mentioned him in Aurous Hill, no one knew, no one knew.

This person had a brain when he was young, and he was able to build the Wu family into the first family in the south of the Yangtze River from scratch, which shows that this person has extraordinary abilities.

But after all, people are no match for age and years. Since Mr. Wu retired to the second line because of his illness, the Wu family has actually begun to go downhill.

But no one thought that during this period of time, the entire Wu family would lose so quickly.

This made Mr. Wu suffer the whole person.

Starting with his second grandson, a young man, a proud son of heaven, suddenly got that kind of strange disease that is hard to tell.

Then his eldest son and his eldest grandson were humiliated and embarrassed in Aurous Hill.

Even a pair of clown-like father and son in Aurous Hill dare to record videos of ridicule, slander, and insult to the Wu family on the Internet.

Since that time, the successive blows made his body go from bad to worse. But he didn't expect that it was just the beginning of a nightmare.

What made him most unacceptable was that the reputation of the Wu family was destroyed some time ago.

As the top family, the Wu has an ambiguous relationship with the notorious gang of beggars, and was even reported that they secretly supported the fact that the gang of beggars are related to the gang. The reputation of Wu's family fell to the bottom in one fell swoop. That time, the damage to the Old Master Wu was extremely great, and it was also the time when he passed out after a stroke and did not wake up for several days.

Today, he finally woke up leisurely, but the physical and mental state is no longer as good as before, and the whole person is showing a state of dying fatigue.

The Regnar brothers and their children and grandchildren hurried to the family ward.

When they saw Mr. Wu at this time, all of them were shocked.

No one had thought that Elder Wu's complexion and spirit was so bad now, and his whole person seemed to be an Old Master who was already in his dying years, and he might be dead at any time.



Looking at his father at this time, Regnar couldn't help but feel ashamed. Can't help but whisper: "Dad, how are you feeling."

Elder Wu looked at Regnar with anger in his eyes.

He took a few breaths violently, and then slurred his words: "You...you prodigal thing! Look at the woman you married, look at your d\*mn brother-in-law! He took us for granted and hurt us!"

Regnar said with shame, "Dad, I'm sorry, I didn't expect things to be like this..."

"Yes...Yes...You're sorry?!" Elder Wu stammered these words, gritted his teeth and said: "You have spent half of life in my hands... ..You...you are right with me...sorry to have...what's the use!"

With that, Mr. Wu coughed violently because he was too emotional.

"Ahem...ahhhhhhhh..."

Regnar hurried forward to help the Old Master comfort his chest.

Elder Wu struggled to push him, and said coldly: "I have been in business for dozens of years and have encountered countless enemies. I didn't expect to lose to my son..."

With tears in his eyes, Regnar was extremely ashamed and regretful.

He loved his wife Yaqina all his life, but he did not expect that Yaqina would give him such a "great gift."

## **Chapter 1138**

If it wasn't for her brother who had been killed, he would have liked to smash her brother into pieces!

But regret is meaningless, otherwise, the Wu family would not be where it is today.

Elder Wu looked at him and asked coldly: "Where is Yaqina now?"

Regnar hurriedly said: "Dad, Yaqina has kept herself in her room for this period of time, washing her face with tears every day."

"Wash face with tears?!" Elder Wu gritted his teeth: "This woman, why don't you keep her out of the house? Do you have to wait until the entire Wu family is defeated by her before you wake up?"

Regnar sighed in his heart and quickly explained: "Dad, Yaqina can't be blamed for this incident. It is her brother who was not doing personnel affairs. She is a victim just like me."

"Snapped!"

No one thought that the weak Old Master Wu directly slapped Regnar.

Elder Wu trembled with anger, and said coldly: "Man man, break when he is broken! If he is broken, he will suffer the chaos! Why could I make the Wu family great, not only because I was going I was more decisive than anyone when I moved forward, because I was more determined than anyone else when I step back! But you are worse. Not only do you don't have the courage and courage of the gecko's tail and the strong man's broken arm, but you drag the stumps to work hard. You know, If you restrain yourself, not only you, but the entire Wu family will be harmed!"

Regnar said embarrassedly: "Dad, Yaqina has been with me for so many years, how can I get her out of the house at this time? If it spreads out, how will others think of me and Wu's family? How will I be a person in the future? "

Elder Wu looked at him contemptuously, and snorted coldly: "Do you think that if you don't drive her out, your reputation will not be damaged? The reputation of the Wu family will not be damaged? The world knows that Nanshan is Your wife's younger brother, the whole world knows that he is your brother-in-law, the whole world knows that his beggar gang is running by your backing, and now he is dead, you still have that woman, the world will only scold you Regnar Persevering!"

Regnar was cheered by the scolding.

Before that, he really didn't expect this layer.

To say that he is strategizing and winning thousands of miles, he is a thousand miles worse than Mr. Wu.

Therefore, if Mr. Wu didn't name many things, he might not be able to realize it in his life.

When he thought of this, he was already sweating coldly.

It was only then that he realized what kind of bad influence it would bring to the whole family by keeping his wife at home.

So he gritted his teeth and said to Mr. Wu: "Don't worry, Dad, I will take care of this."

Elder Wu slowly closed his eyes and let out a long sigh. It took a long time before he opened his eyes and said: "Let's talk about it, what happened recently?"

Regnar hurriedly told Elder Wu about all the things that happened during this period.

After listening to this, Mr. Wu's face suddenly became extremely green.

He looked at Regnar and asked in a cold voice: "A mere Changbai Mountain, a mere couple of father and son who collected ginseng in Changbai Mountain, for them you killed more than 20 people twice?!"

Regnar hurriedly explained: "Dad, actually the second time, I wanted to ask the Eight Heavenly Kings to take action, but they told me that they only listened to your orders, but you did not wake up at that time. I had no choice but to first Send someone over."

Elder Wu slapped him again, Regnar covered his face, but he dared not say a word.

After slapped in the face, Mr. Wu said coldly: "The father and son at the foot of Changbai Mountain are a pair of living people. What is the difference between snatching them back today and snatching them back next week and snatching them back next month? ?"

"Did you snatch them back today, and they will die next week? If they die so easily, the opponent would not send so many people to guard them in the place where birds don't sh!t."

"In that case, what are you desperately anxious for?"

## Chapter 1139

Regnar clutched his blushed face, ashamed.

At this time, he finally understood where he was wrong.

His own strategy was correct, he must unite everything and treat his enemy's enemies as allies.

Whether it is the Wei family father and son in Changbai Mountain, the Willson family, or other people, they are all objects that they can unite.

But the fault lies in his own fault, he should not rush it, and he should not mess up with military spirit.

The enemy is there, and he won't be gone because you are a step late;

Allies are there too, and he will not die because he is a step late;

Why should he be so anxious? Sending people to Changbai Mountain twice failed twice, and more than 20 lives were lost there, all in vain.

If he stayed calm, wait till now and wait till Dad woke up.

Then father would send the Eight Heavenly Kings, and he would surely win with one blow.

Thinking of this, he was ashamed and said to Mr. Wu: "Dad, I was wrong...Your criticism is right! I will definitely correct it in the future!"

Elder Wu snorted coldly: "You have missed the best opportunity. Now you have personally done a very simple thing that has become very difficult."

Speaking of Mr. Wu, he said again: "The first time is the easiest to attack the unprepared. If you are well prepared at that time, don't underestimate the enemy. You can also win at once and achieve your goal."

"However, because of your underestimation of the enemy, not only did you lose a few manpower, you also made the other party more vigilant against you, thus increasing the difficulty of this matter."

"Now, because of your second time underestimating the enemy and adventurously. Your opponent will definitely be more fully prepared. In this way, the Eight Heavenly Kings may not be able to win absolutely!"

Regnar hurriedly said, "Daddy, don't worry. With the strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings, as long as they take action, the other party will definitely be unable to resist."

Elder Wu said coldly: "Who gave you this confidence? You made the mistake I mentioned just now. Don't underestimate the enemy so much."

As soon as the voice fell, Mr. Wu said again: "The strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings, although they seem to be very strong. But in the real world of warriors, they are not the strongest, and they are not even ranked in the middle."

Regnar's expression froze: "Dad, how is this possible? The Eight Heavenly Kings are so powerful. In my impression, they have never met an opponent. How could it be possible that they are not in the middle?"

Elder Wu said coldly: "You are not much better than the frog at the bottom of the well. The real top warriors are all under the hands of the few super big families in China. Their strength is so powerful that you can't believe them. In front of the real top masters, the eight kings When you get up, you may not be able to resist the other party's eight moves."

Regnar hurriedly said: "Dad, the kid in Aurous Hill is just a feng shui sling. He fooled the local area. A few capable people and a dog on the road followed him, so he dared to get rid of us everywhere. , So I think he will definitely not be able to find the kind of super master you mentioned, so if the Eight Heavenly Kings come forward, the problem will definitely be solved."

Elder Wu asked him, "Is everything clear? If there are any details that you haven't noticed, it is very likely that the Eight Heavenly Kings will be in danger. The Eight Heavenly Kings are our family's trump card. We must not let them unless it is a last resort adventure.

Regnar said firmly: "Don't worry, there will be no problem if the Eight Heavenly Kings take action."

## Chapter 1140

"Okay." Mr. Wu nodded and said: "Then I will let the Eight Heavenly Kings go to Changbai Mountain overnight to get the private jet ready."

Regnar asked in surprise, "Dad, no need to be so worried?"

Elder Wu said earnestly: "You just killed 15 lives this evening, and they will definitely think that they will not come back for a while, so we will send the Eight Heavenly Kings over tonight, and strive for the Eighth Congress tomorrow morning. The King of Heaven can appear in front of them, and in this way, they can be caught off guard!"

Regnar nodded with a face of being taught.

He felt ashamed at this moment in his heart, because his ability at this point was really too far behind the Old Master.

The Old Master is the one who can really make plans and win the battle thousands of miles away.

After that, Regnar immediately called and arranged for a private plane to take off. It took off directly from Regnar and flew all the way to Changbai Mountain in an hour.

Elder Wu also called one of the eight heavenly kings to his sickbed.

This person is more than 60 years old this year, but because he has been practicing ancient martial arts all the year round, it seems that he is just about 40 years old.

Elder Wu met him when he was young, and the other side assisted him for many years. Elder Wu also regarded him as a guest, respectful.

It can be said that the two are both masters and servants, friends, and brothers. They both value and respect each other very much.

After Grandpa Wu gave his instructions, the other party slammed his fist slightly and said coldly: "Master please rest assured, I will take people there this time, I will definitely bring the two people back to Suzhou, and also leave the other person at the foot of Changbai Mountain, kill one without leaving!"

"Okay!" Elder Wu felt that he had finally recovered a bit of vitality, and said with a light smile: "Then I will wait for you here to pick up the dust!"

Having said that, Mr. Wu sternly commanded Regnar: "Regnar, you immediately go to Shaoxing and buy their local daughter red with the longest age and best quality, and no matter how much you have to buy, and come back to receive the dust!"

Linyuan, the head of the Eight Heavenly Kings, clasped his fists and said, "I am very grateful for the Old Master who remembers my favorite things for so many years."

Elder Wu hurriedly said: "Master Don't be polite with me, you are the guardian of Wu family, and a heavy weapon in the hands of the Wu family. I will definitely not violate the promise of the year and respect you as gentlemen throughout your life!"

Soon, the plane arranged by Regnar was ready to take off at Suzhou Airport.

Linyuan took the others of the Eight Heavenly Kings to Suzhou Airport in a Toyota Coaster.

The others are Linyuan's younger brothers. The eight of them went down the mountain and met Regnar's father. Regnar's father gave them an excellent life and generous rewards, and they also willingly followed Regnar's father's Around.

At this time, the eight heavenly kings are all wearing blue shirts and stepping on hand-sewn mullet-sole cloth shoes, looking like they are going to a warm place for vacation.

But in fact, they are going to Changbai Mountain, which is dozens of degrees below zero.

But these eight people have deep internal skills and extraordinary strength. The cold has long lost all threats to them, so even if they wear so little, there is no problem in going to Changbai Mountain.

On the way, Linyuan kept closed his eyes and rested his mind. When he was about to arrive at the airport, he opened his eyes and said to the juniors around him: "Go to Changbai Mountain first. I can only wait for success and not a failure. Not only must I live and rescue the Wei family," Even more, but all opponents will also be killed, and we will get on the plane later. Everyone is lucky to prepare for the battle. This time, I can't wait to kill in Changbai Mountain!"

## Chapter 1141

At this moment.

Tomson Villa!

It was late at night, Charlie and his wife were sleeping soundly in their bed.

At this time, Charlie's cell phone suddenly buzzed twice.

Worried that the phone would disturb his wife's sleep, he quickly picked up the phone, and then found that he had received two WeChat messages.

At this time, it was 12 o'clock in the night. He didn't know who would send WeChat to him at this time, but he guessed that there must be something important at this time.

So he immediately unlocked the phone and found that the WeChat was sent by Mr. Orvel.

"Mr. Wade, something happened in Changbai Mountain. Liang and I are at your doorstep. I wonder if you have time to come out to see us?"

Charlie frowned.

There was an accident in Changbai Mountain, which proved that the Wu family had another idea of taking away Wei family father and son.



So he got up lightly and went downstairs to the door of the villa.

Mr. Orvel and Liang were standing at the door and waiting respectfully.

Seeing how nervous their expressions were, Charlie asked, "What happened?"

Mr. Orvel said, "More than half an hour ago, the Wu family sent people to Changbai Mountain. This time there were a lot of them, around 16 people."

Charlie nodded and asked, "Then, just talk about the result."

Mr. Orvel respectfully said: "They intended to take the Wei family father and son. The two sides had a gunfight. Liang's and my men killed 15 of them, and one of them escaped."

Charlie nodded and asked, "Are your people lost?"

Liang said, "Mr. Wade, I lost three of my people, and the Mr. Orvel lost one. That's four people in total."

Charlie said with a hum, "It's okay, it's a victory overall."

Mr. Orvel nodded and said: "I think the Wu family will not let go of the two failures. They may soon have a full hands on Changbai Mountain. Liang and I have already begun to raise people. Recently, we have rush more to Changbai Mountain. But I am worried. This time the Wu family will send their queen master."

Charlie frowned, "Queen master?"

"Yes!" Mr. Orvel said: "It is rumored that there are eight heavenly kings under the Wu family. These eight heavenly kings are all warriors, and they are extremely powerful!"

Having said that, Mr. Orvel said again: "Mr. Wade, our people can deal with ordinary people. But if we deal with masters of martial arts, it may be a man's arm blocking the car. A dozen subordinates do not matter, but I am afraid that we won't be able to resist it. What happens, in case they rescued the Wei family, I could not shirk the blame!"

Charlie knows that big families have super masters in captivity.

In his own impression, the Wade family had many masters when they were young.

The strength of these masters is far beyond the cognition of ordinary people.

For the super family with trillions of assets, only the real top master can protect the safety.

So Charlie asked him, "Mr. Orvel, what do you think?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me. I have always felt that there is no need for Youngzheng and his son to continue to live in the world. Your enemies are now using them as bargaining chips and are trying their best to fight for it. Instead of doing this, it is better to use this for Killing the father and they will never cause trouble!"

## **Chapter 1142**

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "If everything is solved by murder, then the Wu family would be dead long ago. Some people deserve to die and must be killed as soon as possible, such as the gang of beggars; but some people don't. It's boring."

After Charlie finished speaking, he smiled, and then said, "Think about Ichiro in your kennel. Actually, he could have been killed long ago, but why I keep him? It's because I think this person must live, and there are more possibilities when he's alive. If he dies, many things will lose a lot of fun. The same goes for the Wu family and the same for the Wei family."

In Charlie's heart, everything in the world complements each other, reinforces each other and restrains each other.

He kept Kobayashi's life so that he can live with his brother Jiro.

The purpose of keeping the lives of the Wei family father and son is to let them and Wei appear to live together.

If Ichiro is really dead, if he wants to check and balance Jiro, or even Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he will lose a best bargaining chip.

If Liang's heart becomes rebellious in the future, then he can use the Wei family father and son to counter him.

This is the ancient art of the emperor.

The real emperor would never truly believe in a treacherous official, but he would never completely favor a loyal official.

However, it is bad to not have treacherous ministers because they are the key to counterbalance loyal ministers.

If he is a loyal minister without the checks and balances of a traitorous minister, then he will become increasingly arrogant and ignorant, and will gradually become a traitorous minister.

That's why Charlie needed to check and balance between different people and different people.

After all, the Wade Family is a top-notch big family. The children of the Wade Family have learned the Four Books and Five Classics from a young age, familiarize themselves with ancient history, and study the techniques of emperors. These methods are almost brought out of their bones.

Therefore, Charlie shook his voice and said: "Killing Youngzheng and his son means that I am afraid of the Wu family. This is a sign of weakness, and I never show weakness."

Having said that, he said lightly: "If I'm right, the Wu family has probably dispatched the Eight Heavenly Kings, and maybe they are already on their way to Changbai Mountain."

"Ah?!" Mr. Orvel and Liang were both dumbfounded.

Liang said in surprise: "They shouldn't be so fast. After all, they just lost 15 people. They should have to go back and rest for a while before making a comeback."

"No!" Charlie said confidently: "If Regnar could mobilize martial artists, then he should have dispatched martial artists long ago. Therefore, I guess that the man who can really send martial artists should be the Old Master of the Wu family!"

"The old generation of entrepreneurs are still very powerful. Mr. Wu started from scratch, and his ability, courage, and valor must be much better than ordinary people. If he is in charge of everything behind his back, the means must be much higher than that of Regnar! He will definitely be among others. When you think it's least possible to launch an attack, he will launch a fatal blow."

After that, he smiled indifferently: "And when the most unlikely attack is just after the failure, everyone thinks he would definitely retreat to rest, but he wants to hit the opponent by surprise."

Mr. Orvel exclaimed and said, "Mr. Wade, what shall we do now? Shall we send someone over overnight?"

Charlie waved his hand and said calmly: "If the opponent dispatches a martial artist, it's not enough to see how many we can send, it'll all be fodder."

Mr. Orvel was shocked: "Mr. Wade, what should we do?"

Charlie said lightly: "You don't have to worry about this matter, I have my own arrangements, after all, flying from Suzhou all the way to Changbai Mountain, the distance is still quite far, there is still enough time to prepare!"

Hearing Charlie's words, Liang's eyes flashed with joy, and a heavy rock in his heart fell to the ground.

Therefore, he said gratefully: "It seems that Mr. Wade is already confident! Liang is here, thank you Mr. Wade!"

Liang is the one who fears the Wei family father and son the most.

He didn't want the Wei's pharmaceuticals that he had finally gotten, and in a blink of an eye to drop it off his hands!

## **Chapter 1143**

Seeing that Liang was a little nervous, Charlie smiled indifferently, turned off the topic and asked, "By the way, how are you doing at Wei's Pharmacy?"

Liang looked straight and reported: "Mr. Wade, the overall development of the pharmaceutical factory has been fairly stable recently, but it has encountered some obstacles in developing new markets."

"What's in the way?"

Charlie wondered, according to the strength of Wei's Pharmaceutical, it should be said that there are few rivals in the domestic pharmaceutical industry.

However, for the development of new drugs, as long as a good prescription is found, there should be no problem.

But if the prescription is not good, the strength of the pharmaceutical company is meaningless.

Liang hurriedly replied: "Recently, Wei's Pharmaceuticals has invested heavily in developing a new Chinese patent medicine. The main effect is to drive away evil spirits and reduce dampness, cool the blood and relieve the core of the stomach, and treat stomach symptoms such as stomach pain, stomach acid, and retching. It has good curative effects."

Charlie nodded and said, "Stomach disease is also a disease that modern people easily get. As far as I know, there should not be too many stomach medicines in China. Except that Sanjiuweitai is somewhat famous, I have never heard of it. Are there any other well-known Chinese patent medicines for the treatment of the stomach? In this case, you shouldn't be too hindered, right?"

Liang frowned and explained: "I developed this medicine because I saw that there are too many people in the city nowadays. Many young people who go to work have stomach problems at a young age, and there is a large group of potential customers, so I brought the team to tackle problems. I found a suitable recipe from countless ancient recipes, but I didn't expect to be a step ahead by foreign companies, and they also optimized our original recipes."

Charlie frowned: "Foreign companies? To plagiarize our ancient traditional medicine prescriptions? Don't those companies mainly focus on western medicine?"

Liang shook his head and said, "It's not a western medicine, but Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals obtained an ancient prescription from our country, and then developed a kind of stomach powder based on it. The efficacy of this stomach powder is indeed stronger than our stomach medicine, so now the stomach powder market has been taken over by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which is very unfavorable for us."

He paused for a moment, and then said with a little frustration: "Leave aside, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals has developed our ancient traditional medicine prescriptions. The level of development of our ancient traditional medicine prescriptions is indeed very high. Since the era of Masao Kobayashi, they have been profiting from Kampo medicines all over the world. , Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's background is too deep."

"Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?" Charlie couldn't help frowning when he heard this, and asked: "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was so weak before, is it still so competitive now?"

Liang nodded, sighed, and said, "Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is the top pharmaceutical company in Asia after all. As long as it doesn't hurt the bones, it has strong competitiveness, and they have the best hardware laboratory and R&D team in Asia. Therefore, they can optimize a stomach powder based on the ancient prescription."

Charlie smiled slightly. He didn't expect that Jiro really had two brushes. The entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was pitted by himself for more than 10 billion, and he was about to turn over so soon.

At this time, Liang also sighed: "We didn't make good use of the essence left by our ancestors. We finally let foreigners plagiarize it. It's really a shame."

Charlie asked: "How big is the impact of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical on you now?"

Liang said: "The gastric medicine alone will have a very big impact. In the long run, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is now actively developing new drugs. I estimate that in the future it will gradually eat away our development space. The income has already been greatly affected. Almost all the money invested in stomach medicine has been squandered, and we will continue to research and develop new medicines. If it succeeds, it will be fine. If it fails, it will take us further into the quagmire."

After talking, Liang said again: "During this time, the World College Sanda Fighting Competition is about to begin. It will be held in Aurous Hill. This game is sponsored by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and the promotion is very big."

Charlie asked curiously: "Will Jiro come?"

Liang said: "I don't know this yet, but it is said that the award-giving guest for this finals is a high-level Kobayashi Pharmaceutical official. It is still unclear who it is. It may be Jiro."

Charlie nodded lightly.

## Chapter 1144

In fact, there are countless kinds of magical ancient medical prescriptions recorded in the "Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures". There are dozens of stomach medicines alone. Just picking one out can help Liang completely crush Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

However, the pharmaceutical industry is a very profitable industry, so he certainly cannot help Liang in vain.

So he said to Liang: "Liang, I have a few good recipes in my hand. They can be produced and they are definitely best-selling magical medicines. If I use the recipes to buy shares, how many shares would you give me?"

Liang almost said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, what Liang can have today. It depends on your achievements. The entire Wei Pharmaceutical is yours. You will give me a word I will accept it immediately!"

Liang was also very clear in his mind.

Without Charlie, he could not inherit Wei's Pharmaceuticals.

Without Charlie, if the Wei family father and son came back, he would not be able to hold Wei's Pharmaceutical.

Therefore, he was willing to completely adhere to Charlie, even if he gave up Wei's Pharmaceutical, he would never give the Wei family father and son a chance to stand up.

Charlie nodded and said, "Well, if the prescription I gave you is more effective than Kobayashi's stomach powder, then you give me 80% of the shares of Wei's Pharmaceutical, and I will continue to improve it in the future. The prescription is for you to ensure that Wei's Pharmaceuticals can grow into a company of hundreds of billions in the future. By that time, your personal assets will exceed 20 billion."

The current assets of Wei's Pharmaceuticals are about two to three billion, but they still have certain debts, coupled with the recent poor management, and the overall decline.

If Charlie can really enable Wei's Pharmaceuticals to grow into a large group of hundreds of billions in the future, even if Liang is given only 10%, he can double his assets.

So for him, he has no reason to refuse.

And he had heard about it a long time ago that Mr. Wade's one-handed magic pill, if the prescription he took out, it would surely be able to sell!

Therefore, Liang agreed without hesitation, and said excitedly: "Thank you Mr. Wade! Liang has nothing to say!"

Charlie is not trying to take advantage of Liang, but the top prescription is really priceless!

For example, the male magic drug v!agra, its parent company, made hundreds of billions in profits because of this drug.

Therefore, if you give it to him in vain, it is simply a mentally disabled person.

Win-win cooperation is the best solution.

So Charlie said to Liang: "In this case, you should go back first. Tomorrow I will ask the lawyer to sign a contract with you, and I will give you the prescription at that time."



Orvel hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what should I do about the Wu family?"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "I have my own decision, so don't worry!"

## Chapter 1145

At this moment, there are two solutions in front of Charlie.

First, he immediately went to Stephen and asked Stephen to send masters from the Wade's family to Changbai Mountain to intercept them. There are many masters from the Wade family, so dealing with the eight heavenly kings shouldn't be a problem;

Second, he immediately set off to Changbai Mountain, personally snipe the eight heavenly kings at the foot of Changbai Mountain.

After thinking for a few seconds, Charlie decided that he should solve his own problems and go to Changbai Mountain personally to get the Eight Heavenly Kings settled.

Charlie has been getting the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" for some days, and his constant enlightenment has enabled him to continuously improve.

At the same time, his body has been tempered with spiritual energy, which is even more different from ordinary people at this time.

Not to mention that he has refined so many Rejuvenation Pills himself, relying on the Rejuvenation Pills to raise his body to a higher level.

As far as Charlie's current strength is concerned, let alone the Eight Heavenly Kings, even if it doubles, it will not be Charlie's opponent.

However, he must go to Changbai Mountain as soon as possible.

Because the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family may have already set off.

Regnar is several hundred kilometers further south from Aurous Hill, so this gave Charlie some time window.

If he is not efficient, it is possible that the Eight Heavenly Kings will arrive at Changbai Mountain first.

So he immediately called Issac and blurted out and asked, "Can you arrange a plane for me? I want to set off to Changbai Mountain immediately."

Issac hurriedly said: "No problem, master, Aurous Hill Airport has our business jet, and it is the world's fastest civil business jet specially customized by the Wade family, which is much faster than ordinary jets."

After speaking, Issac said: "The Wade family has always believed in that timing is greater than anything else, so the Wade family's plane is faster than all the family's private jets!"

"Very good!" Charlie said with satisfaction: "You can let the plane wait at the airport to get ready for take-off. At the same time, let your Shangri-La helicopter pick me up at Tomson. I will rush to the airport immediately."

"no problem!"

As Issac said, he hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade do you need help when going to Changbai Mountain? If you need it, I will call the family."

Charlie said indifferently: "I don't need a helper anymore. You can do me a favor and prepare a helicopter to wait for me at Changbai Mountain Airport. After getting off the plane, I will use the fastest time to reach a village at the foot of Mountain."

"No problem!" Issac said immediately: "I will make arrangements. If there is no helicopter in Changbai Mountain, I will immediately transfer from another place. You will definitely solve this problem before you arrive at Changbai Mountain, Master."

"it is good!"

Charlie hung up the phone with satisfaction, and Mr. Orvel immediately said, "Mr. Wade, I am willing to go with you!"

Liang on the side also folded his hands and said, "Mr. Wade, Liang is also willing to walk with you."

Charlie thought for a while, and said to the two of them: "Since you want to go, then follow me."

Both of them were stubborn and loyal to Charlie. At this time, they were unwilling to let Charlie go to Changbai Mountain alone.

Charlie also knew very well that if the two of them wanted to be more devoted to him, they have to see his true strength.

Especially for Liang, Charlie must make sure that this person has no two minds about him, so he can safely give him the peerless prescriptions in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures".

So this time to go to Changbai Mountain, he might as well let him follow the experience to see the true strength of his masters!

Soon, Issac's helicopter flew to Tomson.

Charlie and the three got on the helicopter and immediately went to Aurous Hill Airport.

## **Chapter 1146**

At this time, at Aurous Hill Airport, Wade's private plane deployed in Aurous Hill was ready to take off at the end of the runway.

As long as Charlie got on the plane, the plane could take off immediately.

And this plane can send Charlie to Changbai Mountain in two hours.

In contrast, the private jet of the Wu family takes at least three hours.

Moreover, the Wu family does not have the Wade family's ability to simultaneously mobilize resources across the country or in the world.

As the Eight Great Heavenly Kings arrive at Changbai Mountain, there will be no helicopter waiting for them. At best, Wu's family will prepare off-road vehicles to take them to the foot of the mountain.

According to Mr. Orvel, from Changbai Mountain Airport to the small village where the Wei family lives, off-road vehicles need to drive at least two hours without snow.

If it snows and the road conditions are not good, it will take more than three hours to arrive.

But the helicopter is much faster, flying straight, forty minutes.

So Charlie still has time, and he can definitely arrive before the Eight Heavenly Kings.

The helicopter stopped directly at the end of the airport runway, next to Wade's business jet.

As soon as Charlie got off the helicopter, the door of the business jet opened.

What he didn't expect was that it was Issac who opened the door!

Charlie looked at him in surprise and asked, "Why are you here?"

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade I really don't worry about you going alone. I'm afraid you don't want me to follow, so I can only do this. Please don't blame it."

Charlie nodded gently: "You are already here, and I can't drive you down. Let's go and let the plane take off as soon as possible."

Mr. Orvel knew that Charlie was Issac's young master for a long time, so he was not surprised about it. However, he knew very little about the Wade Family, so every time he met Charlie, he respected Charlie as Mr. Charlie instead of Mr. Wade.

Of course, this is also related to Charlie's unwillingness to reveal his identity. If you call him Mr. Wade, some people may be able to connect him with the Wade family.

However, Liang on the side was stunned by this young master.

Issac is a smart man. He knew that the young master brought Liang with him, and he knew that Liang was already his confidant.

Moreover, since the young master is going to take him to Changbai Mountain, he must be ready to show his skills in front of him, so there is no need to deliberately conceal his identity.

Liang was shocked at this time, he knew who Issac was, so with Issac's young master, he immediately guessed the identity of Charlie.

At this moment, he was shocked.

He never dreamed of Mr. Wade, not only a master with the ability to reach the sky, but also the eldest master of the Wade family, the top family of Eastcliff!

The superior strength is already admirable, and he didn't expect the family background to be even more prominent!

No wonder everyone says Mr. Wade is a real dragon on earth!

With such ability and background, of course it can be called the four characters of the real dragon on earth!

Thinking of this, he immediately knelt on one knee and said respectfully to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you are the very noble young master of the Wade family, but you are willing to fight the injustice for me, for my dead mother, and win the family property for me. I am unforgettable!"

Charlie said calmly: "Liang, if you are grateful and want to follow me with all your heart, I will definitely give you a splendid wealth!"

After all, he looked at Mr. Orvel and smiled and said, "Mr. Orvel, you are the same."

Orvel immediately knelt to the ground and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade as early as the moment you rescued me from Wu's bodyguard, my life is yours!"

## **Chapter 1147**

The Wade Family's business jet drew up in the dark, galloping in the direction of Changbai Mountain at a very fast speed!

The speed of this airplane is indeed much faster than that of ordinary airplanes. Even Charlie couldn't sigh. No wonder Wade Family can stand on top of China's top family. You can tell from the details of the airplane alone.

In important cities across the country, arrange such airplanes to ensure that the family can arrive one step ahead of others in case of emergency. As long as they seize the opportunity first, they have the possibility of winning.

Issac told Charlie: "The young master actually still has a faster plane in the Wade family, but there is one and only one of this plane, which was stored by Master Wade at Eastcliff Airport."

"Oh?" Charlie asked curiously, "Is there a faster plane?"

"Yes!" Issac nodded and said, "I don't know if you have heard of the Concorde? Years ago, the French developed a supersonic passenger plane that can fly at twice the speed of sound and cruise at an hourly speed. 2150 kilometers."

Charlie said in surprise: "I have heard of Concord Technology, but isn't this aircraft already retired?"

Issac said: "Retirement is just withdrawing from the public's vision. That's because this aircraft is flying too fast, the flying cost is too high, and the noise of breaking through the sound barrier during flight is too loud, and ordinary people can't afford it. However, after retiring, four of the best in condition were bought by the world's top big families. After they were bought, these aircraft have always received the best maintenance."

Charlie couldn't help but marvel.

Unexpectedly, his grandfather still has such a big hand, and bought a Concorde airliner.

But this also shows the extraordinary courage of the older generation of entrepreneurs.

Regardless of the fact that a Concorde airliner may be extremely expensive, but with it, the father can be two or three times faster than others at the most critical moment.

An ordinary business jet can fly at a maximum speed of eight or nine hundred kilometers per hour, but the Concorde can reach 2.5 times that!

If there is a \$1 billion order, waiting to be signed in the United States, and whoever can get the order soonest, then the Wade family must be the only one to get the order.

Someone else's plane takes eleven or twelve hours to fly, while this plane only takes about five hours. In other words, he has already signed the contract before others arrive.

Two hours later, Charlie's plane had landed at Changbaishan Airport.

At this time, on the side of the runway, a helicopter was already waiting here.

After Charlie got off the plane, he asked Issac, "Help me ask the airport staff if Wu's private plane has landed here."

Issac hurriedly made a call with his mobile phone. After a while, he admired Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade you are so knowledgeable. The airport tower has just received an application for an exclusive private jet. They will land in an hour, here."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction: "One hour's time advantage is enough. Let's go to the foot of Changbai Mountain to see the scenery!"

Then he stepped into the helicopter that had been waiting for a long time.

Issac, Mr. Orvel and Liang also boarded the plane.

The helicopter immediately climbed and flew towards the foot of Changbai Mountain.

The time at this moment was more than four o'clock in the morning, and because it was winter, there was no trace of the sky to light up at this time.

However, a round of beautiful moon in the sky still clearly outlines the outline of the earth.

The helicopter flew out of the airport and passed over the city. Right in front of it was the majestic Changbai Mountain.

The outline of Changbai Mountain under the moonlight is particularly clear. Because the whole mountain range is white, it looks very beautiful under the moonlight.

Forty minutes later, the helicopter landed one kilometer outside the village.

## Chapter 1148

Mr. Orvel had been to Changbai Mountain once before, so he was somewhat familiar with the terrain here. He pointed to a snow-covered mountain road next to the plane and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade this is the only road into the mountain. If the Eight Heavenly Kings at home don't take a helicopter, they have only one way to come."

Charlie nodded and said, "If that's the case, then we'll stay here and wait.

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade do you want to call all of our men here to help?"

Charlie faintly spit out two words: "No need."

Issac was somewhat worried about the safety of the young master, and couldn't help but said: "I also understand the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family. They are indeed strong. You may not be their opponent. To be cautious, let's call some people over to help! "

Charlie waved his hand and said coldly: "To deal with today's matter, only the four of us are present, and only the four of us know about it. If anyone other than us knows, they will be punishable!"

The other three people looked horrified.

They could hear the powerful pressure and the strong domineering from Charlie's words.

It seems that Charlie wants to keep all the eight heavenly kings here today!

The Eight Heavenly Kings at this time just landed at Changbai Mountain Airport.

After the plane landed, the eight people walked out of the plane and then left the airport directly through the normal passenger passage.



They were not like Charlie. Charlie didn't go through the passenger passage at all, but took a helicopter off the runway.

The main reason why they did not receive such treatment was that the Wu family had no influence here at all.

The Wu family is a Aurous Hill family. Although it is the so-called first family in Aurous Hill, it is far behind the real top family.

Their strength is mainly covered in the Aurous Hill area, and they have begun to decline after crossing the north of the Yangtze River.

And the strength gets weaker as it goes to the north, not to mention the Changbai Mountain which is so close to the north.

However, although top families like the Wade family are Eastcliff's family, their national development strategy, just like the United States' global development strategy, must be two words: comprehensive dominance.

The United States is the global hegemony, and the Wade family is the national hegemony.

For Wade Family, it has the home field anywhere in the country.

If Wade's family thought, they could kill the Wu family anytime in Suzhou, in the Wu family base camp.

This is the embodiment of the strength of a top family!

At this time, the Eight Heavenly Kings headed by Linyuan, after leaving the airport, saw two off-road vehicles parked at the airport gate.

These two off-road vehicles were the drivers temporarily arranged by the Wu family.

The Wu family has no influence here. The 16 people sent yesterday rented 5 off-road vehicles here before they went to rescue the Wei family and his son.

This time, the Wu family rented two off-road vehicles at a high price online and let the Eight Heavenly Kings drive there in person.

After the Eight Heavenly Kings got off the plane, they took two off-road vehicles and headed towards the mountains.

On the road, Linyuan, the head of the Eight Heavenly Kings, was sitting in the co-driver. He picked up the walkie-talkie and said coldly: "Brothers, we have to drive more than two hours. Anyone who dares to stand in front of us will be killed without mercy!"

## Chapter 1149

On a mountain road that stretches for tens of kilometers, two off-road vehicles drove one after the other.

These two vehicles are also the only two vehicles on these dozens of kilometers of mountain roads.

Driving in the snow is not easy, because when you look around, the lights can hit all the places in white.

Linyuan was dazzled by the white snowfield outside, and said with some annoyance: "That kid Charrlie is really a beast. Since the father and son offended him, he just sent them to this bird place. What are they doing in a ghost place that doesn't sh!t? It's really unlucky for us to come here now."

The man driving the car said helplessly: "I asked before I came, this Charlie kid is a devil. He not only likes sending people here to dig ginseng, but also likes sending people to black coal pits to dig for coal, I heard that he had previously brought the boss of a listed company to a construction site to carry cement."

"What's this?" Linyuan said lightly: "Have you forgotten how the Beggars died? A dozen people were welded to death in the car and sank to the bottom of the river. The bodies have not been salvaged until now, knowing that they are waiting for them. What is fate?"

The driver smiled and said, "Everyone is dead, what fate is there?"

Linyuan said: "There are fish, shrimps and crabs in the river. A car-welded iron cage is sunken at the bottom of the river. There are more than a dozen dead bodies inside. Sooner or later, these people will be eaten into bones by those fish, shrimps and crabs. Small fish eat skin, have you all done small fish massage at fish spas? That kind of fish, even the dander will be eaten completely, and it won't take long for them to leave even a trace of meat on their bones. "

A man in the back row blurted out, "No wonder the family wanted to kill him, this kid is so evil!"

Linyuan said indifferently: "We can't take it lightly. Today's battle must be retired."

The driver asked, "Brother, do you think there will be masters on Changbai Mountain?"

"Probably not." Linyuan said: "The people Regnar sent here just a few hours ago. According to the only one who survived, the other party did not have close contact with them, it was all gunfights. So I guess the other party should have no master, just bodyguards with guns."

"That's good." The driver said with a smile: "We are brothers. We have practiced golden bells and iron jerseys when we were young. I dare not say that we are top masters, but it is definitely not something that ordinary bullets can hurt. It seems tonight It's just a battle of butchering dogs. You can win easily and return to Suzhou triumphantly."

Another man said: "It would be fine if Charlie was here too, we can definitely kill him and go back to receive the reward from Mr. Wu!"

Linyuan smiled and said, "That Charlie shouldn't be here. The Wu family investigated before. Before we set off, the others were still in Aurous Hill."

Having said that, Linyuan said with emotion: "It would be great if he was there, holding his head back and returning to Mr. Wu. Mr. Roger said he would give us several hundred million."

The driver said at this time: "By the way, brother, since this Charlie is so evil, does the strange disease that the second son of the Wu family developed some time ago has something to do with him?"

Linyuan shook his head: "This is really bad, but it's not impossible."

As he said, he said with emotion: "The strange disease of the second son is really unheard of. It has not been cured for so long, and there has been no relief. It is really weird."

At this moment, Charlie on the hillside stood in the snow with his hands full and negative.

Behind him, Issac, Orvel and Liang were already shaking in the snow, their faces pale and purple.

While rubbing his hands, Issac cursed his mother: "The eight heavenly kings of this dog day are too slow to come! I think it will be bright in an hour!"

Orvel looked at Charlie and asked with concern: "Mr. Wade are you not wearing so little clothes?"

Charlie shook his head slightly, now he has no fear of severe cold.

Don't say standing here for an hour or two, even if you let him stand here for a day or two, or for a month, he will never get frostbite.

## **Chapter 1150**

Liang also sucked his nose from the cold. When the four of them first arrived here, Charlie was worried about exposing the target, so he let the helicopter go first. Otherwise, he could sit in the helicopter for a while, at least to block the cold of Changbai Mountain wind.

After waiting for another ten minutes, Charlie suddenly saw four beams of light from two cars on the winding mountain road.

Issac also saw the light and said nervously, "Mr. Wade they should be here!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "After waiting for them for so long, I almost fell asleep."

Orvel hurriedly took out a pistol from his waist, gritted his teeth and said, "d\*mn, I want to see how awesome these eight heavenly kings are today!"

Charlie said lightly: "Mr. Orvel, put the gun away, the gun is useless to them."

Mr. Orvel was taken aback, but after a while he figured it out again.

He had seen some skills in the metaphysical world before, including Charlie, who was able to directly order Tianlei. If a warrior with a deep cultivation base can block bullets, it is not surprising.

Issac asked at this time: "Mr. Wade what will we do later? If there is anything we can help, please let us know."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You don't need to help anything, just follow behind me and watch."

Orvel said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade you can just draw a few sky thunders and cut these eight heavenly kings directly into ashes, just like that fake Feng Shui master in Aurous Hill."

Charlie smiled and said: "I'm tired of always using thunder to strike people. Since today is an encounter with martial artists, let's just use force to discuss it."

Issac had never seen the scene where Charlie struck Aurous Hill with thunder, but he had heard of it and heard a little.

But he has always felt that it should be a coincidence, because he has never seen anyone who can order Tianlei in his memory.

Although the Wade family knew a lot of people in metaphysics, they had never heard of anyone who had the ability to reach the sky.

At this moment, seeing the two cars continuously hovering up the winding mountain road and getting closer and closer, Charlie took the initiative to walk to the center of the mountain road and walked down the mountain.

The remaining three looked at each other and hurriedly followed.

Linyuan was already drowsy while sitting in the car, but the brother who was driving took a look at the navigation and said to him, "Brother, we are almost there."

Linyuan hurriedly asked, "How far is it?"

The other party said: "The navigation display is less than 5 kilometers away."

Linyuan stretched out and said cursingly: "It's finally here. Let everyone cheer up. No matter how weak the enemy is, we can't take it lightly."

One of his juniors immediately took out the walkie-talkie and said: "Everyone cheer up, we are almost there!"

The person in the car behind replied via the walkie-talkie: "Yes, we have already started warming up."

The vehicle continued to drive, and at the moment when it turned a curve, the driver suddenly saw the light hitting directly ahead, and there was a person standing in the middle of the road!

The driver beside Linyuan exclaimed: "f\*ck, is that a human or a ghost?!"

## **Chapter 1151**

No wonder this driver is scared.

You know, they haven't even seen a ghost on these dozens of kilometers of mountain road.

It was really frightening to see a person standing in the middle of the road in the middle of the night.

Linyuan was also dumbfounded, staring blankly at the young man getting closer and closer in the middle of the road, blurting out: "This is really a person!"

The man outside the car and in the middle of the road looked very young with a smile on his face. He was wearing thin clothes with his hands behind his back. His face was

relaxed and indifferent, incompatible with the cold and snowy Changbai Mountains around him.

This person is Charlie!

At this time, Issac and others hid in the dark 10 meters behind Charlie.

Charlie ordered them that they could just watch the show, but could not show up.

The driver looked at Charlie nervously and said, "Brother, there is someone standing here so late. It looks weird. Maybe it's specifically for us. Would you like to drive him over?"

Linyuan thought for a while, and immediately said, "This person dares to wait here alone for the eight of us. He wants to come here by no means waiting. Maybe there are any traps waiting for us. Let's stop and walk over to see what happens!"

At this moment, Charlie, holding the Thunder Order in his hand, felt calm in his heart.

He dared to stand in the middle of the road, so he was not afraid of the Eight Heavenly Kings driving him over.

This thunder-thundering order can attract sky thunders at any time. If the eight heavenly kings don't get out of the car, they face the gongs and the drums, and then he can directly use two sky thunders to split their car down the cliff and end the battle.

Fortunately, Linyuan did not underestimate the enemy, and the two cars slowly stopped at a distance of more than 10 meters from Charlie.

Afterwards, the eight heavenly kings all got off.

Linyuan strode to the front, looking at Charlie through the car lights, and said coldly: "Boy, who are you? Dare to block Eight Heavenly Kings!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "My surname is Wade, my name is Charlie, and the most famous live-in son-in-law in Aurous Hill is me."

Linyuan was shocked!

When he was in the car just now, he was still talking about Charlie, everyone was still thinking, if Charlie was here, it would be nice to kill him all at once.

But they never dreamed that he would actually appear here!

And this seems a bit unreasonable.

When he set off, he was still in Aurous Hill. Why did he arrive earlier than them.

This doesn't seem possible.

However, he quickly put this question behind his head, looked at Charlie, and asked in a cold voice: "The surname Wade, did you know that we would be here?"

"That's right." Charlie smiled lightly and said: "I thought the Eight Heavenly Kings are some great people. I didn't expect them to be eight old gentlemen. You eight should be 400 years old together?"

The eight brothers of Linyuan are indeed quite old, and the youngest one is already over 50 years old, so the total of the eight people is over 400 years old.

At this time, seeing him and his juniors being so despised by Charlie, Linyuan said in a cold voice of dissatisfaction: "Today, I didn't want to take your life, but I still want to keep your dog and wait for my senior brother. People go to Aurous Hill and take the head of your item personally! I didn't expect that there is a way to heaven, you won't go, and there is no way to h\*ll, you will break in! That's fine, lest we go to Aurous Hill ourselves again."

Charlie smiled and said, "Take my head? It depends on whether you have this ability!"

"Stop talking nonsense!" Linyuan snorted coldly, and said, "Charlie, my eight heavenly kings are definitely not a vain name. I have not been able to win over the few for dozens of years. Today I let my youngest brother, Fight for the eight of me! He is known as King Liyan of Iron Fist, and you will die under his hands. He will not lose in this life!"



After listening to Charlie, with a scornful smile, he sneered: "Iron Fist? Very good, today you have the opportunity, it is also the good fortune you cultivated in several lifetimes!"

At this time, a strong middle-aged man among the Eight Great Heavenly Kings screamed, walked to the front, pointed at Charlie and shouted angrily: "Little boy, you are worthy of killing me? Watch me blow your dog's head with a punch!"

## Chapter 1152

After all, his feet rushed toward Charlie like a wind!

The fist that was bigger than the mouth of the bowl was already in front of you at this time!

He has been practicing boxing for dozens of years, and his whole life of martial arts and hard work has been condensed on a pair of fists. Only this punch is a stone monument more than ten centimeters thick. It can also be broken with one punch, which can be resisted!

But Charlie had already seen through his cultivation at a glance.

Just a brash man with a harder fist!

Compared with him and the worm that shakes the tree, it is no different!

So he did not dodge or dodge, just standing in front of Iron Fist, with a chilling smile on his face.

Tekken Iron Fist couldn't believe that this kid should be so despised, he had rushed in front of him, ready to blow his dog's head with a punch, but he was not afraid at all!

This is looking down on himself!

In that case, let you taste the price of despising your Grandpa Li!

Afterwards, he rushed to Charlie, and his iron fist rushed straight to Charlie's head and smashed it!

With a smile on his face, Linyuan said indifferently: "The Eighth Junior Brother is really lucky this time, and he did so for nothing! I believe Mr. Orvel will definitely reward him!"

The other juniors all showed envy.

In their opinion, the Eighth Junior Brother can have such a chance, entirely because the senior brother has perfected, this kid with the Wade is so stupid, he can be killed with one blow instead of being himself!

Issac, Mr. Orvel and Liang, who were hiding in the dark, all squeezed a cold sweat for Charlie.

They didn't understand, why didn't Charlie hide?

But only Charlie knew that there was absolutely no need to hide from Iron Fist's cat.

At this point, Iron Fist's fist wind has blown his face!

Immediately afterwards, the fist was already in sight!

At the moment when Iron Fist thought Charlie was going to die, Charlie suddenly pulled out a hand from his back, a fist that seemed weak, but lightly faced him.

In the next moment, Iron Fist felt his fist was hit by a hard armor-piercing shell!

Only a sharp pain was felt, followed by the sound of broken bones!

Charlie's fluttering punch, not only directly unloaded all the strength of Iron Fist's fist, it was extremely powerful, and it also shattered the opponent's right fist, right hand, and right arm!

Iron Fist instantly let out a tragic cry, and the whole person flew upside down, and fell into the snow with a thump!

His seven seniors were looking at him dumbfounded at this time, and saw that his entire right arm was already bloody and hanging, like a mass of rotten meat that had been blown up by 10,000 tons of boulders.

He is the Iron Fist!

His fist can't be smashed even if it is a hard rock! Anyone's body is as vulnerable as tofu under his fist.

But, why in front of Charlie's fist, his iron fist turned into tofu?

It was smashed by Charlie's punch!

Who is the iron fist of these two people? !

## **Chapter 1153**

Seeing that Junior Brother was defeated in an instant, Linyuan was struck by lightning!

Although his strength is better than that of the Eighth Junior Brother, his fist is much worse than the Eighth Junior Brother's iron fist.

After all, the Eighth Junior Brother himself, for decades, all his thoughts have been concentrated on his pair of iron fists, and he has never encountered an opponent in the world.

But who would have thought that a young man in his 20s would smash his fist and his arm with one punch

How powerful is this, even great force!

Linyuan was terrified!

It seems that Charlie is really not an ordinary person!

But today, eight of his senior brothers are indispensable for a fierce battle!

Issac and others were also surprised!

The three of them never dreamed that Charlie's strength would be so great!

The other party is also a man with a face, and even if Charlie fights him for more than a dozen rounds and then defeats him, it can be regarded as the past.

But Charlie was so unreasonable, and he smashed the iron fist with a single move!

This meaning is very obvious, he's an iron fist, then he will hit the iron fist!

When Iron Fist was smashed to the ground, the whole person was even more shocked.

He didn't expect that the place where he was most confident and powerful would be fragile in front of others.

Seeing that his right arm had been rotten to flesh, he knew in his heart that his skill had been lost in half.

After decades of hard work, he was beaten by a 50% discount. Iron Fist felt extremely painful. He crawled to Linyuan with one arm, crying and said, "Big brother, you must avenge me!"

Linyuan darkened his face and nodded gloomily.

"Senior Brother Eighth don't worry, your brothers will definitely avenge you!"

After all, he said to the other six people: "Junior brothers, this kid is really good! In that case, I don't have to talk to him about morals and justice, everyone!"

When Charlie heard this, he laughed: "What he said just now is that the Eight Heavenly Kings are definitely not a mere name. There are dozens of them in the world, not more than that, but he didn't expect it to be just a nonsense! he knew this, with 8 It's better to go with an old dog, and it will make Grandpa and him have a good time!"

Linyuan felt that his face was very hot, and said angrily: "You, don't you play with me any kind of stimulating method here? You can hurt my eighth junior brother, and absolutely can't hurt my seven brothers. Today, Linyuan asked you for your dog life in Changbai Mountain!"

After that, he said coldly: "But you can rest assured, I will only leave your body in Changbai Mountain, and your head, I will take your head and return to the Old Master

of the Wu family! If the Old Master of the Wu family pity you, maybe Give your head to your wife!"

Charlie heard this and said coldly: "Linyuan, right? Don't worry, today your eight senior brothers will sleep here! But I won't take your head away, because you are an old rag. It's not worth it for me to take your head!"

"What a big tone!" Linyuan yelled angrily: "We eight brothers have never failed since the day we played as a teacher. There are countless injustices in our hands. I don't care if we have one more!"

Charlie smiled and said lightly: "Today, I want to avenge your many unjust souls!"

Linyuan gritted his teeth and shouted coldly: "Junior brothers, kill this kid with me. We will use his head to sacrifice the right arm of the eighth brother!"

As soon as the voice fell, the other six people swarmed with him!

Charlie stood on the spot, with his left hand behind him and his right hand in front of him. At this moment, all the spiritual energy in his body was condensed in his right hand without any trace.

At this time, he was faintly excited deep in his heart, and the blood in his body had begun to boil.

Since getting the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", Charlie has never encountered a truly powerful top master.

## **Chapter 1154**

He is still in metaphysics, although he has some accomplishments, but in fact, he can't bear the shock of thunder.

As for the rag like Oliver Vincent, at best, it is a gangster who commits crimes, and there is no such thing as a master.

But these eight heavenly kings are really interesting.

Just the punch of the iron fist just now, if it hit that Fake master in the Aurous Hill, it would really blow his dog's head with one punch.

If Oliver Vincent was in front of him, he couldn't carry it back and forth.

But even so, Iron Fist was still too weak in front of Charlie.

Now that the seven people go together, they have a little fighting power!

At this time, Linyuan took the lead!

His seven junior and senior brothers followed him step by step.

The seven people have already set their formations, ready to take Charlie's life.

Linyuan came to Charlie, his body strength came out of his groin, gathered his hands, and then made a leap, his palms rushed towards Charlie!

This Linyuan is the best at hand!

The worst time in his life, a crazy adult male elephant was killed with one palm!

This palm technique looks soft, but it can contain incomparable strength, which is many times more advanced than a boxing.

Whether in the world of martial arts or in martial arts novels, Master Wade is truly top-notch!

Guo Jing has eighteen palms of descending dragon, Yang Guoyou has the palms of ecstasy, and Xiaoyao has six palms of Tianshan.

In addition, there are the palms of the god Xuanming, the palm of the Buddha, the palm of the cold ice, and the palm of the bone.

In martial arts novels, there are so many fascinations about palm, and it can be seen that palm is the most unpredictable pulse among martial artists!

Linyuan's palm skills are superb and very powerful, and even looking at the entire Aurous Hill, he can't find a master who can compete with Linyuan.

In addition, there are six juniors behind him who are blessed, and this time he is ready to kill Charlie with a single blow!

But, unexplainably, Charlie is still calm and unspeakable.

He stood here quietly, without moving a moment, and said leisurely: "I admire your undaunted spirit, but fierceness is one thing, strength is another matter!"

Linyuan had already played ten percent of his skill at this time! It's like a cannonball that has been out of the chamber, with unstoppable momentum!

He can already conclude at this time that even if Charlie is a master of martial arts, this palm is enough to kill him!

So, he shouted coldly: "Boy! You're looking for death! Watch me abolish your meridians!"

Just when Linyuan's palm was less than half a meter away from him, Charlie narrowed his eyes, and took a step forward casually, saying indifferently, "Linyuan, you are good at palm skills? Then I will let you try. My palm!"

After that, he turned his right hand into his palm, and with full aura, he greeted Linyuan unhurriedly!

Linyuan's palm contained a mighty force, which was unstoppable.

However, when Charlie greeted him with a soft palm, he suddenly felt that he was hitting a Mountain with a palm!

What he didn't know was that Charlie's palm contained an aura that he had never heard of!

Spiritual energy is between the heaven and the earth, the most refined, pure, strong and yang, even the strongest!

## Chapter 1155

How did Linyuan know Charlie's strength!

Seeing that Charlie didn't move like a mountain in the first half, but in the second half, he just slapped softly, thinking that this kid was negligent and would be hit hard by himself.

However, at the moment when he really met Charlie's palm, Linyuan realized that his palm, instead of allowing Charlie to retreat in the slightest, bounced back with a tremendous amount of strength, instantly squeezing his right arm. Also beaten to powder!

He didn't expect that his fate would be the same as the Eighth Junior Brother!

Seeing that the right arm was already in flesh and blood, and he didn't care about the injury at all, because his whole body had been flew out by this huge force projectile, back several meters!

Linyuan retreated quickly while trying to stop his figure in the snow with his legs.

But the power of Charlie's palm was so great that he couldn't support his legs at all, so he could only allow himself to keep retreating!

The six juniors were shocked when they saw this!

They are very clear about the strength of the big brother. If he is allowed to hit a palm with ten successful powers, even a top expert must be prepared to be able to handle it.

Even, it is likely to be embarrassed because of the big brother's palm.

But who would have thought that Charlie didn't rush, and attacked with one hand, hitting the big brother like a cannonball back after another.

One of them hurriedly shouted: "Quick! Let go of your strength for the big brother!"



Only then did the other five people come to their senses. The six hurriedly stood in two rows behind Linyuan and tried their best to lend him strength from behind!

However, he did not expect that the speed of his retreat could be called a powerful force!

At this moment, what his body carries is the aura that Charlie slapped!

Everyone was suffering from severe pain in their arms one after another. Seven people came to relieve their strength, but they all flew upside down several meters away and crashed to the ground!

What is even more tragic is that three of them directly smashed their Eighth Junior Brother, that is, Iron Fist!

The huge force directly smashed the Iron Fist, and vomited blood!

Charlie's aura is full of power, Linyuan is the first to bear the brunt, and the whole person is heavily smashed into the snow, like mud, unable to move!

"How is this possible?!"

Linyuan observed at Charlie in disbelief, his face was amazed!

He is an expert in martial arts who came from the hidden Sejong Sect, and he is invincible across the entire region!

If it wasn't for the Old Master of the Wu family, and the other party's heavy invitation, with his powerful strength, how could he be willing to stick to this small pond in the south of the Yangtze River?

He asked himself, in his life, he has seen too many opponents, but he has never felt as powerless as now!

At this moment, he didn't even see how this kid made the move, and he was hit hard!

For a warrior, nothing is more important than the arm, especially the right arm.

When the right arm is broken, the person is broken.

What master to talk about? nonexistent.

After all, Yang Guo is just a character in martial arts novels. In reality, he has never seen a one-armed master.

Because, in the case of one-armed, the body is always in a state of imbalance, let alone fighting with others, even running will have obvious weight imbalance, if a person's body center of gravity cannot be in the center of the body, then he has no chance to become a master

## Chapter 1156

Charlie retreated seven people with a palm, making the Eight Heavenly Kings feel astonished!

What kind of strength can achieve this incredible level?

Even the top masters in this world can't have such a powerful strength!

After all, the Eight Heavenly Kings are not vegetarians. If they and the brothers work together, they will have an effect of 1+1 greater than 2.

But even so, the total of the eight heavenly kings is nothing more than a punch and a palm by Charlie.

Linyuan got up with difficulty and blurted out: "Who are you? Where did you come from? Who did you learn from?"

Charlie sneered and said, "I don't have a teacher, and I learn from myself. Why, are you not convinced?"

Linyuan swallowed his saliva and said nervously, "Serve! I'll take it! I really take it! Mr. Wade, you are the top master in this world. You must know that martial arts are not easy to practice, so please look at us. Brother we know our mistakes and make corrections, spare us."

Charlie smiled and said, "Are you sparing my life so soon? Why don't you play cards according to your routine?"

Linyuan said with difficulty: "I know that my skills are not as good as yours, and I don't want to do unnecessary struggles. I just ask Mr. Wade to raise hand!"

Charlie asked back: "You wanted to kill me when you came, but you can't kill me now. Just beg me to raise my hand. Is this world so beautiful? That's because I am incapable of you. I begged you not to kill me. Will you agree?"

Linyuan's expression was ugly, he knew Charlie couldn't let him go so easily.

So he knelt down immediately and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade! If you are willing to raise your noble hand, my eight brothers will respect you in this life and listen to your orders!"

Charlie smiled playfully, looked at him and asked, "What? Now reverting? Then how do you go back to Mr. Wu's life?"

Linyuan said earnestly: "As the saying goes, good birds choose trees to live, I know that Mr. Wade has great magical powers, and am willing to abandon the dark and cast the light, and follow Mr. Wade all my life!"

Charlie nodded indifferently. He slowly walked towards Linyuan and others. No one knew what he was thinking at this time.

Seeing him getting closer, Linyuan nervously said to the juniors: "Quick! Kneel down and worship Mr. Wade!"

As a result, the Eight Great Heavenly Kings got up one after another and bowed to Charlie.

Even the iron fist whose right arm was abolished, knelt on the ground and kowtowed.

And Linyuan, at this moment, retracted his left hand into his sleeve and held a dagger in his hand calmly.

This dagger is only a bunch long, and it stands to reason that it is not very lethal, especially for masters.

However, Linyuan's dagger came from an extraordinary origin. He not only tempered the blade with highly toxic substances, but also smeared a small amount of radioactive powder on the blade.

This kind of small amount of radioactive powder does not cause much radiation to humans if it is not contacted, but once it is exposed to this radioactive powder and the wound enters the body, the body will not heal for a long time.

It is also the ultimate move that Linyuan has been hiding for many years.

Except for his juniors, everyone who has seen this dagger is dead!

Charlie abolished his right arm, this hatred is not shared.

Therefore, it is impossible for him to bow to Charlie at all!

The reason for saying this is just because he is young, and guesses that he has no experience in the world, and is ready to convince him to stabilize him first, and then take the opportunity to sneak attack with stigma.

Fight for one hit!

## **Chapter 1157**

Although Charlie was young, he didn't feel like he was shocked.

Linyuan thought he had deceived him, but in fact he had been guarding these eight people from beginning to end.

Because, for Charlie, he was not even ready to subdue these eight people for his own use.

As for the reason, it's just that they simply don't look down on these people.

With their strength, even if you really respect it, what can you do for yourself?

It's nothing more than eight dogs with sharp teeth!

Charlie is not looking for such a dog.

However, with a playful smile on his face, he walked in front of the Eight Heavenly Kings.

"Do you really want to respect me when you wait?"

Linyuan took the lead, and the eight people shouted in unison: "We would like to bow down to Mr. Wade for the rest of our lives!"

Charlie nodded and asked with a light smile: "If I don't let you worship, what shall you do?"

"This"

Linyuan and others were dumbfounded, never dreaming that Charlie would give such an answer.

"Don't let me worship? Are you acting like that?"

Linyuan thought to himself that he was ready to attack Charlie.

So he knelt and walked forward, crawling all the way to Charlie's feet, bowing his head under his feet, and choked with his mouth: "Mr. Wade, I have never served anyone in this life. You are the only one that I can admire from the bottom of my heart. Yes! Please show your compassion and give me and my juniors an opportunity to saddle you! Although our brothers are tens of thousands of miles worse than you, they are still in this world. Can be regarded as a master, please don't dislike us Mr. Wade."

Charlie sneered: "After saddling for me, the test is not the strength, but the level of character. For someone with poor character, there will never be any chance with me."

After that, he looked at Linyuan and said coldly: "Look at you, with protruding teeth, protruding teeth, long tongues, and cheekbones that are not fleshy and sharp. At first

glance, it is the most typical face of a villain. A person like you is a little brother, you don't want to face mother?"

Linyuan didn't expect that he would kneel down and kowtow to Charlie. This guy even mocked and ridiculed him, which is absolutely horrible!

At this point, when he saw Charlie's arrogant expression and his hands behind him, he knew that he had a chance to kill with one blow!

So he suddenly attacked Charlie, revealing a sharp black dagger in his left hand, and rushed directly to Charlie's legs.

Charlie looked at him with a sneer on his face, without any dodge, and stood motionless and said: "Come on, I'll stand still and let you poke!"

Linyuan didn't expect that Charlie had already seen through it, and he didn't expect this kid to be so underestimated that he didn't even dodge!

If the highly toxic and radioactive powder smeared on this blade, if it sticks to the skin, he will definitely die!

It seems that after all, this kid is inexperienced in the arena, and it is really a pity!

So he smiled grimly, and said coldly: "Bad son, scrap my right arm, and said that my face is like a villain, and today I will let you take your life to apologize!"

After all, the blade was moved to pierce Charlie!

But something strange happened soon!

He never dreamed that when his blade was less than one millimeter away from Charlie's leg, it seemed to have touched an invisible wall. Even if he exhausted all his energy, he couldn't make the blade move forward!

"What is going on here?!"

## **Chapter 1158**

Linyuan couldn't understand, Charlie obviously didn't reach out his hand to stop him, so why couldn't he stab him?

What is the power that is invisibly blocking him? !

As a martial artist, he has practiced martial arts to the extreme, but they don't understand what a real magical power is! How did he know that there is still a kind of power in this world that can be transmitted without the body, this kind of power is spiritual energy!

It's like even though Aurous Hill is a master of metaphysics, who knows Miao's gu technique and can control Gu worms, he doesn't know that there is another magical power in this world that can summon sky thunder.

Therefore, it is never strength to defeat a person, but arrogance!

Linyuan thought that he had found Charlie's fate, and that he would surely kill him with one blow. This was his arrogance!

And now, he has to pay for his arrogance!

Charlie sneered, gently lifted his foot, and stepped his left arm under his foot.

Then, Charlie's toes were slightly harder, and Linyuan's left arm was crushed directly from the elbow, and the upper arm was connected to the forearm with only the clothes left.

He wailed in pain, and hurriedly wanted to withdraw and retreat. With a little effort, he tore his clothes!

Then looked again, and was horrified to find that his forearm and left hand were on the other side of Charlie's foot!

Charlie looked at him and sneered: "The surname Fan, I really didn't make a mistake. You are a natural villain. Leaving you like this will only harm the world!"

Linyuan trembled in fright, and his legs couldn't help retreating, but he knew very well in his heart that with his current situation, he was already unable to retreat.

Where to go back? Can't run, the car can't drive, and he can't fly.

Maybe, let his juniors resist for a while, maybe he can win a chance to escape!

So he yelled: "All the juniors and disciples listen to the orders! I am waiting for today is the critical moment of life and death. If we can't work together to punish this dog thief, we will die here! I also hope that all the juniors will go all out. Make a way out!"

When the other seven heard this, their expressions suddenly shrank!

They are also very clear that today's battle will be a battle of life and death.

So everyone got up and rushed towards Charlie desperately.

At this time, Linyuan continued to back up, then turned around to escape!

Charlie just kicked a person away, and immediately saw Linyuan want to escape, he grabbed the person in front of him with one hand, and threw him out in the direction of Linyuan!

It was Linyuan's third junior brother who was thrown out by Charlie!

These three juniors have been practicing iron head skills for many years, and their bald heads are as hard as iron!

At this moment, his entire head was facing Linyuan's waist, like a cannonball out of the chamber, rushing out instantly.

Immediately afterwards, his iron head slammed on Linyuan's back waist!

With only a click, Linyuan's spine was hit by the head of the third junior brother and broke into two!

The moment Linyuan fell to the ground, his lower body was completely unaware. Using the remaining upper arm of his left arm, he turned over with difficulty and looked at the poor third junior brother, exclaiming in anger: "Three Junior brother, you attacked me behind my back!"



The Third Junior Brother hurriedly wailed: "Big Brother, I didn't want to sneak attack you, I was thrown by that kid!"

Having said that, he suddenly came back to his senses and blurted out angrily: "Big brother, didn't you let us go all out to make a way out? Then why are you turning your back to us? Are you trying to escape?!"

## Chapter 1159

Linyuan was speechless when asked by the Third Junior Brother.

He really wanted to escape, but he didn't expect to escape in such a situation.

Not only did he not escape, but was also hit so badly!

He looked at the Third Junior Brother in pain, and blurted out: "Where am I going to escape, I just want to kill the carbine for that Wade!"

The Third Junior Brother is not a fool. He looked at Linyuan angrily, and roared: "Do you think I am a fool? You have no hands, what the h\*ll do you take to kill the carbine for Wade?!"

Linyuan scolded furiously: "How do you talk to the big brother? Do you want to rebel?"

The third junior rushed to bite his ear, and cursed: "Senior brother, actually wants us to flee for you to death, and I will cut your grace from now on!"

Linyuan yelled as he was bitten.

But at this time, he is still a master?

With his hands abolished and his lower limbs paralyzed, he is now a standard invalid.

So at this time, his ear was bitten by the third junior brother, and he was heartbroken but there was no way.

He could only roar hysterically: "You b@stard, let me go quickly, do you think I want to run? Don't I want to leave a seed for the eight of our brothers?"

The Third Junior Brother asked angrily: "You shouldn't leave the waste of your arms as waste if you leave the seeds! Isn't it OK to leave me?"

Linyuan was bitten and shouted, "You b@stard, now you still say who to keep, do you think you can run away?"

Third Junior Brother said angrily: "How do you know that I can't run away?"

At this moment, Charlie's cold voice came over: "You should listen to your senior brother. Your senior brother is right. You can't run away at all, none of you can run away."

The Third Junior Brother released his mouth subconsciously and raised his head to look at Charlie.

At this time Charlie had already come to the two of them.

And the other six people of the Eight Heavenly Kings all were on the ground and howled!

It turned out that at the time when their senior brothers were pinching each other, Charlie had already abolished their other senior brothers.

Linyuan paled with fright, and cried, "Mr. Wade, I am already a cripple, please have mercy on me and spare me the life of a dog."

Charlie smiled and said: "You attacked me just now with the intention of taking my life. You really want me to spare you now. Am I such a bully?"

Linyuan wailed loudly and said, "Mr. Wade, you are a real master, and a real master will certainly not be as knowledgeable as me. You see that I have reached the point where I am now, so please raise your hand and let me go! "

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Linyuan, since the moment your brothers boarded the plane to Changbai Mountain, your life-long destination has been determined."

After all, he pointed to the surrounding Changbai Mountains and said with a smile: "Don't you think that Changbai Mountain is a treasure of geomantic omen? Don't you think it is a blessing to be able to die here and sleep here?"

"No! I don't think!" Linyuan's tears and snot flowed: "Mr. Wade, I haven't lived enough yet, I really don't want to die! If you kill me like ants will dirty your noble hands only, so please forgive me!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course I will not kill you myself, because you are not worthy."

After speaking, Charlie looked around for a week and sneered: "The eight of you are not worthy of me to kill you personally!"

The eight heavenly kings were all horrified.

Everyone asks themselves a question in their hearts: Charlie is only one person, but Charlie is not going to kill them himself, so what exactly is Charlie going to do to them?

In other words, how did Charlie want them to die?

Charlie stood in the middle of the eight people, raised his hands, and shouted: "Changbai Mountain is a sacred mountain, a holy mountain, snow all year round, holy and flawless, you eight filthy people, can die here, it is you who cultivated for eight lifetimes.!"

After that, Charlie said again: "And I, I am going to send you a holy funeral today! Let your dirty corpses sleep in the white snow!"

Everyone in the Eight Great Heavenly Kings trembled with fright, they still didn't understand, still couldn't figure out how Charlie would kill them.

Charlie looked at everyone with pity at this time, and said with a smile: "You all belong to the brothers, even if you do evil, you will do it together. When you die, you can die together, and you can count as a companion on Death Road!"

## **Chapter 1160**

After speaking, he beckoned to the eight people and smiled: "Your senior brother is already unable to move, so please work hard for the other people to move closer to him. If you want to die together, then just hug before you die. If you don't want to die together, you can spread out a little bit further. I will give you the last minute to prepare."

When the Eight Great Heavenly Kings heard this, they were desperate, but at the same time they were really unwilling. They walked alone on Death Road.

So Liyan, the first iron fist to be dethroned, struggled to stand up, dragging his badly injured body, slowly came to Linyuan and sat down.

The moment he sat down, he wept bitterly and said: "Big brother has known you and my eight brothers today, it is better not to enter the world"

The others also crawled over with difficulty at this time.

The eight people hugged each other tightly, and the others had already forgiven the move that Linyuan had planned to escape by himself.

Because except for the moment just now, their big brother has really taken care of them for so many years.

More importantly, today, eight senior brothers are all going to die here. At the last moment, what prejudices they can't let go?

Seeing the eight people hugging each other, Charlie nodded and smiled coldly, "I will let you eight brothers today. Before that, see a real miracle!"

After all, he held the Thundering Ling with one hand to the sky!

The thunder made the whole body glow with a faint blue light, which was stunned!

At this moment, they only heard Charlie yelling between the world: "Thunder! Come on!!!"

With a thunder, the originally clear night sky was suddenly covered with clouds!

The thunder that only happened in summer rang loudly in this night of minus tens of degrees!

Linyuan and others trembled in shock!

What magical power is this? ! Can the sky be attracted with one hand? !

Immediately afterwards, they saw a huge flash of thunder and lightning in the sky, which struck it down with a click!

Linyuan shouted with all his strength: "This person can summon the sky thunder! This person is a god! This person is a god!"

As soon as the voice fell, the huge lightning thundered, covering the thick snow all year round above the mountain road!

Immediately afterwards, 10,000 tons of snow began to rumble down the hillside!

It was an avalanche!

Moreover, this avalanche came straight to Charlie and the Eight Heavenly Kings!

The Eight Heavenly Kings almost fainted with fright. Issac, Orvel, Liang and others also shouted in fright: "Mr. Wade! Danger!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said loudly: "Wait, listen carefully, I am the real dragon Charlie! Today, I take the purest things from heaven and earth, Huaer and other filthy bodies! In the next life, reborn as a good person!"

As soon as the voice fell, 10,000 tons of snow fell, instantly engulfing him, the Eight Heavenly Kings, and the two off-road vehicles!

Ten thousand tons of snow rushed to the valley in one breath, Issac and the others were shocked, and after the avalanche was over, they looked in the direction where Charlie was originally.

Where there was a mountain road? The rest is nothing but snow!

And those two off-road vehicles, and everyone, have completely disappeared!

At this time, the dark clouds that were originally densely covered by Charlie have dispersed, and a white fish belly has appeared on the horizon!

It was dawn!

The three of them yelled in panic: "Mr. Wade! Mr. Wade!"

As dawn broke in the sky, the golden morning light of the east spilled over the earth, and the three of them suddenly saw that a man who refracted golden light came out of the collapsed snowdrift!

The man is steady, light-footed, and has a firm expression on his face!

It is Charlie, Mr. Wade!

## **Chapter 1161**

Issac and the three of them looked at Charlie who was bathed in golden sunlight, and they were completely shocked and speechless!

Today's they, overturned all their previous impressions of Charlie!

Today's Charlie looks like a god in their eyes.

They didn't dare to imagine that Charlie easily killed the Eight Heavenly Kings by himself. Instead of getting hurt, he also summoned the Thunder, causing an avalanche and directly burying the Eight Heavenly Kings!

Moreover, Charlie was in the avalanche with such destructive power, and he was unscathed.

Seeing Charlie getting closer and closer, Liang couldn't hold back and knelt in the snow with a plop. He bowed to Charlie dropping his head: "Mr. Wade, please accept the next worship. In this life, I would bow down and worship Mr. Wade alone!"

Then Mr. Orvel knelt down with a plop, "Mr. Wade, I respect you in this life!"

Issac knelt on the ground tremblingly, with his hands up and down on the ground: "Mr. Wade! From today, you are the only god in Issac's heart!"

Charlie walked to the three of them, smiled faintly, and said: "From now on, I am still the same Charlie, or the live-in son-in-law Charlie, no matter what you think of me and how you treat me, keep it in your heart. Tell no one what happened today."

After the three listened, they repeatedly kowtowed.

Charlie looked at Issac and said seriously: "Issac, especially you, you must not tell anyone in the Wade family what happened just now!"

Issac gave a startled expression and blurted out, "Mr. Wade don't worry, if the Wade family asks about it, I will say that these people died of an avalanche!"

Charlie nodded and said, "That's good."

Having said that, he said again: "This seems to be the only way into the village. Now that the avalanche has closed the road, you can use the Wade family's power to quickly repair these roads. Before the repairs are done. The helicopter must come over to deliver some necessary supplies to the villagers. Don't let it affect their normal lives."

Issac said immediately: "You can rest assured, Mr. Wade I will call to make arrangements now, and the arrangements must be made properly!"

Charlie gave a hum, looked at the time, and said, "Oh, it's almost seven o'clock. My wife can't find me and should be anxious, so quickly send me back! I can't make breakfast for my wife this morning."

Everyone was stunned.

Is this still Master Wade who defeated the Eight Heavenly Kings just now?

Is this still Mr. Wade who summoned the sky thunder to cause the avalanche?

He just killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with such a domineering method, but now he's very upset because he can't cook for his wife.

Issac was the first to react and hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade I will take us to the airport by helicopter, and then we will fly back to Aurous Hill. We can take you home in more than three hours!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded: "Hurry up."

.....

In the morning sun, a helicopter quickly left Changbai Mountain and headed towards Airport.

At the same time, the local media have received reports on the avalanche.

While the media and the locals were following up, the Wade's disaster relief helicopter also started flying to the villages in Changbai Mountain with a large amount of supplies.

At this moment, the Wu family.

Elder Wu, lying on the sick bed, is still waiting for news from the Eight Heavenly Kings.

He didn't sleep much all night last night. On the one hand, it was because of physical discomfort, but more because he was feeling uneasy.

Before dawn, Regnar had called the Eight Heavenly Kings, and Linyuan told him that they were almost at their destination.

## **Chapter 1162**

So the Wu family thought that the next time should be the time for the Eight Heavenly Kings to snatch people, so they didn't dare to bother too much.

Seeing that almost an hour has passed, Mr. Wu calculated that the strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings is so strong that one hour should be enough for them to kill all of them, and then rescue the father and son.



So he said to Regnar: "Regnar, call Linyuan and ask how things are going on."

"Okay!" Regnar nodded immediately, took out his mobile phone and called Linyuan.

The phone rang for a long time, but no one answered.

He opened his mouth and said to Old Master Wu: "Dad, no one answers, will they still be doing business?"

Mr. Wu nodded: "It is possible, then we will wait patiently."

10 minutes later, Mr. Wu said again: "Regnar, call Linyuan again!"

Regnar immediately followed suit.

But this time the call still couldn't get through.

Mr. Wu frowned, "It's not right. With their strength, how could it take so long? Some second-rate bodyguards are just a few second-rate bodyguards. To Mr. Linyuan and the others, it is not a problem. I still remember that back then. When I fought in the Quartet, Mr. Linyuan followed me into the opponent's nest, and the opponent's two dozen people were killed by him with one stick of incense. This level of strength is simply beyond the imagination of ordinary people."

Regnar counseled: "Dad, don't worry. Changbai Mountain is in a remote location, the weather is cold, and the place is isolated from the rest of the world. What kind of minor situation will not cause an unevenness."

Elder Wu nodded gently: "Then wait a little longer!"

After another ten minutes, Mr. Wu continued to urge: "Regnar, keep call!"

Regnar immediately followed suit, but there was still no change.

Mr. Wu is a little anxious now, he feels more and more that the situation seems a bit wrong.

Therefore, he urged Regnar to call Linyuan over and over again.

Linyuan couldn't get through, so he asked Regnar to call other people in the Eight Heavenly Kings.

But the phone calls of several other people still couldn't get through.

To be precise, the phone can be connected, but no one answers.

It took nearly an hour to reach the Eight Heavenly Kings, which made everyone in the Wu family feel a chill in their backs.

How can the eight heavenly kings disappear all at once? This is not realistic!

Even if the Eight Great Heavenly Kings encounter strong opponents, with their strength, it is impossible that none of them can escape.

After all, just a few hours before them, one of the sixteen people who went to Changbai Mountain escaped.

Those people are ordinary second-rate masters who use guns better than their fists, and they are not martial arts masters at all.

There is no reason, a super warrior like the Eight Heavenly Kings can't escape after going there, right?

Mr. Orvel was nervous, and even his breathing became abnormally quick.

He firmly grasped Regnar's hand, his face was pale, and he whispered to him: "Nothing is right, this time it is really not right."

Regnar could only persuade him: "Dad, don't be so anxious, and wait for a while!"

Elder Wu said earnestly: "Linyuan has been following me for so many years and has never been in such a situation, so something is really wrong this time. I even suspect that they may have encountered an accident!"

## Chapter 1163

When Charlie had boarded the plane and returned to Aurous Hill from Changbai Mountain, Wu's family was already going crazy in a hurry.

The Eight Heavenly Kings rushed to Changbai Mountain overnight, just to rescue a father and son, but he did not expect them to go there and immediately lose contact.

Regnar made the phone calls over and over again, and the cell phone he used was almost out of power, but he still couldn't get through any cell phone.

At this moment, his mobile phone suddenly received a call.

The one who called him was the one who escaped from Changbai Mountain last night.

He was still hiding in Changbai Mountain City at this time. He was planning to wait until the Eight Great Heavenly Kings triumph and come back with the Eight Great Heavenly Kings plane.

He didn't expect that he hadn't waited for the Eight Heavenly Kings, but he had waited for an astonishing bad news!

Just now, the local TV station of Changbai Mountain was broadcasting emergency news. The news said that an avalanche occurred at the foot of Changbai Mountain. The avalanche caused tens of thousands of tons of snow to vent down, breaking down the road into the mountain, and also two cars and Eight people were buried under the snow.

Local rescuers used large-scale rescue equipment to dig out eight unsightly bodies that had been hit by the snow.

Upon hearing the news, he immediately thought of the Eight Heavenly Kings.

Because he knew that the Eight Heavenly Kings drove two off-road vehicles into the mountain early this morning.

That ghost place doesn't have many residents, and it's not a tourist attraction. The local residents are very poor and can't afford off-road vehicles at all. Tourists outside don't like to go to such remote places, so the roads there basically gets no traffic.

When the locals want to come out, they all come out in horse-drawn carriages. There is no off-road vehicle.

So he can almost conclude that the eight people who died in the avalanche were the eight heavenly kings!

So, he immediately told Regnar the news.

After Regnar got the news, his whole body was struck by lightning!

It took him a long time to recover from the shock. Then he looked at his anxious father on the sickbed and said with a trembling, "Dad, my people just told me that there was an avalanche at the foot of Changbai Mountain. Two cars and eight people are involved in it. All eight people have died. It is very likely that they are the eight kings..."

Grandpa Wu suddenly seemed to hit his heart with a heavy hammer, coughing several times, and blurted out: "This is impossible, how could the Eight Heavenly Kings die in an avalanche?! They are all masters!"

Regnar sighed and asked, "Why don't I let my people go over and recognize a corpse, and check if it is right?"

Elder Wu was stunned for a moment, then nodded and said, "If that's the case, take a look."

.....

Claire got up in the morning and felt a little surprised when he didn't see Charlie's shadow.

She called Charlie and found that Charlie's phone could not get through, which made her feel a little strange.

After more than three years of marriage, Charlie has never disappeared unexpectedly.

She used to wake up in the morning and couldn't see him. He was either shopping for groceries or making breakfast.

But now, he suddenly couldn't get in touch.

## Chapter 1164

Anxiously waiting until about 10 o'clock, Charlie still couldn't get through, and Claire began to feel a little worried.

What she thought was that Charlie had been in close contact with many big people during the recent period, and helped many big people watch Feng Shui, and also took a lot of money from the big people, even this Tomson first-class villa.

Before that, Claire had always been afraid that Charlie would have a thunderstorm, just like those thunderous financial products, and suddenly his reputation would go bankrupt.

If his credibility really goes bankrupt, those big men will certainly not spare him lightly.

Just when Claire was thinking about it, Charlie called.

As soon as Claire answered the phone, she blurted out and asked: "Hey, Charlie, where have you been?"

Charlie had just got off the plane at this time and was about to take a helicopter, so he said to Claire, "My wife, I showed a friend of Feng Shui this morning. Their Feng Shui is quite strange, so I can't use my mobile phone to radiate. Which affected the judgment of Feng Shui fortune, so I turned off the phone."

"Did you look at Feng Shui again?" Claire only felt that her head was so big, she blurted out, "Charlie, didn't we say it? Try not to show Feng Shui to others in the future."

Charlie hurriedly said: "My wife, this time I am not helping those big people to watch Feng Shui, but to help a friend of my former welfare institution. He has had bad luck recently, so he asked me to come and have a look. I can take money from him of course."

Claire breathed a sigh of relief when she heard him say this, and asked, "Then when will you go home?"

Charlie said: "I will be there in about 20 minutes and half an hour."

Claire said in a convenient way: "That's good, I'll wait for you at home."

Issac's helicopter immediately carried Charlie, Orvel and Liang to the city.

When he was approaching Tomson's villa, Charlie said to Liang: "Liang, I will take the lawyer to Wei's Pharmaceutical when I have time tomorrow. After we sign the contract, I will give you a good stomach medicine."

Liang blurted out: "Mr. Wade, I have vowed to bow down to you in this life. You helped me take Wei's Pharmaceuticals back. I am willing to hand all the shares of Wei's Pharmaceuticals to Mr. Wade!"

Charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "I already said that I want 80% of Wei's Pharmaceuticals. No matter how much it is, I won't want it, but no matter how little, I can't promise to give you the prescription and keep it for you. 20%, I will never let you suffer, so you don't want to tell me anything, just give me things like that."

Liang's heart shuddered, and he hurriedly clasped his fists and said, "Liang would like to follow Mr. Wade's teachings!"

Charlie nodded, then looked at Orvel and Issac: "You two go back, remember not to tell anyone about this."

"Mr. Wade, I understand!"

"it is good!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction. Seeing that he was almost at the Tomson villa area, he said to Issac: "Let's land on the golf course. I will walk over the golf course."

"OK Master!"

After Charlie hurried home, Claire couldn't imagine that her husband hurriedly set off from Aurous Hill early this morning, went to Changbai Mountain more than 2,000 kilometers away, at the foot of Changbai Mountain, and killed eight villains with blood on their hands.

Since Charlie's current strength is very strong, and his physical stamina is even better, so even after tossing such a big circle, she can't see any fatigue at all.

It just so happened that it was almost time for lunch, so Claire took him to the vegetable garden in the yard and happily picked a lot of the ingredients she wanted to eat at noon.

At this time, the door was pushed open, and Elaine, Charlie's mother-in-law, walked in sneakily from outside with crutches!

## Chapter 1165

Seeing Elaine walked into the yard with crutches, she was carrying a huge shoulder bag, which was bulging inside.

Charlie felt that her mother-in-law must have done nothing good.

Claire looked at her in surprise and asked, "Mom, where did you go early in the morning? I haven't seen you."

Elaine laughed and said, "I went to the wholesale market and bought something!"

Claire blamed: "Mom, you haven't crutched your leg, why are you running around?"

"It's okay." Elaine waved her hand and said indifferently: "Don't think it is not convenient for me to use crutches, but I am very used to it now, and my legs don't hurt, and crutches are a bit tiring but it's okay."

Claire asked again: "Mom, what did you buy a big bag of things? Are you tired? I'll hold it for you!"

Elaine smiled and said, "I'm not tired, I'm not tired, all of them are hats, it doesn't matter."

"Hat?" Claire was even more puzzled: "Mom, why do you buy so many hats? There are no less than a dozen hats in a big bag?"

Elaine smirked and opened the zipper of the backpack.

Claire and Charlie both looked at them, only to find that the backpack was full of emerald green colors.

Elaine reached out at this time and took out a few various hats from the inside, all of which were authentic green without exception.

Claire was dumbfounded and asked, "Mom...why do you buy so many green hats...Who would wear this kind of hat..."

Elaine laughed and said, "I bought 20 various green hats, not for wearing, but for hanging on the balcony!"

"You didn't watch the video of your grandma and the family in the hospital. That d\*mn Noah was actually put on a green hat by Horiyah. How can I let him go for such a funny thing?"

"It happens that their home can see my bedroom terrace, and I will hang all these hats on the side of the terrace facing their home. I will tell Noah to look at these twenty green hats every day, and he will be so happy!"

Claire said dumbfounded: "Mom, why are you having trouble with the uncle like this? He was already suffered bad enough."

"Enough a\*\*!" Elaine said angrily, "You don't know how arrogant he used to be, how bad he was to our family, and now finally grabbing his handle, then I won't laugh at him to death!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly.

Among other things, Elaine's torturing ability is indeed rare in the world.

Noah was already disgusting enough. If he could see 20 green hats on the terrace next door every day, his mood must be very painful.



It is estimated that Elaine could think of this kind of torture.

Claire felt that this was not appropriate, and wanted to persuade Elaine, but Elaine didn't listen to her at all, and went straight into the villa.

After returning to room, the first thing she did was to go to the terrace and hung 20 various green hats next to each other, all on the side facing the Willson family villa.

With 20 green hats waving in the wind, this picture is really different and sour.

.....

Since coming out of the hospital, Noah has separated from Horiyah.

The reason for the separation is of course that he no longer has any feelings for Horiyah in his heart.

And he felt that Horiyah was too dirty.

Had it not been for Ragnar's request, he would have divorced her a long time ago, and even if she didn't go through the divorce procedures, he would kick her out of the house.

But now that Ragnar had already made his mark for Horiyah, Noah naturally didn't dare to disobey him.

But you can't get a divorce. Separation is always possible, right?

So he drove Horiyah to a bedroom on the first floor.

## **Chapter 1166**

Horiyah didn't care about it. Although she was a little angry at Noah's unfeeling in her heart, she was still a little guilty deep down.

After all, he wore such a big green hat for her, and now with the child in her stomach she hasn't gone to the hospital for an operation, he must see himself very upset.

At this moment, Noah just opened his eyes.

Since coming out of the hospital, he has been suffering from sequelae, the main manifestation of which is weakness and lethargy.

He hasn't really slept enough until now, but in his sleep he always felt a sharp itching in his crotch, so he woke up while scratching it.

The itching sensation is very peculiar. At first, it was rather itchy, and then he couldn't control it, and it became very itchy when he scratched it. If he scratch it twice, it would become extremely itchy.

So he scratched himself to the extreme.

He couldn't help wondering, what happened to him?

He's always paid attention to personal hygiene, so there shouldn't be any lesions!

He was thinking about it, and he had jumped out of the bed.

Feeling dizzy, he walked onto the terrace while scratching it, wanting to breathe fresh air.

This is good for living in a villa. The privacy can be well protected. The neighbors are far away and there are no high-rise buildings. Even if you only wear a pair of underwear and walk on the terrace, you don't worry about being seen by others.

He came to the terrace, stretched his waist, and then felt the unbearable itchiness even worse.

He grabbed a few hard and didn't see any improvement. He couldn't help but feel upset. He was about to go to the bathroom to take a closer look at what was going on. When he turned around, he felt that it was something on the opposite side of the terrace of Charlie's house. There was a bunch of green things floating in the wind.

So he hurriedly looked intently, almost half dead in his sight.

Although it is a little far away, it is still clear that the 20 windward things hanging on the terrace of Charlie's house are green hats of different styles and shapes!

20 green hats, what the h\*ll does this mean? !

And it's facing the direction of his own, isn't it the d\*mn thing to make it clear for him?

Isn't this just a mockery of being Horiyah wearing a green hat?

d\*mn, it's outrageous!

Noah was out of breath, his fists were already clenched, and his nails were almost embedded in the flesh.

He doesn't need to think about it, the person who can do this kind of devil's thing must be Elaine, there is no second person.

At this moment, he really wanted to grab Elaine's hair and slap her ugly face dozens of times back and forth!

Thinking of this, he immediately turned back to the house, put on his pants and jacket, and rushed out of the building.

Mrs. Willson was sitting in the grand master's chair in the courtyard basking in the sun.

While basking in the sun, he sighed with emotion about the life of a local tyrant living in Tomson's villa.

Except that the family living next to him is more disheartening, everything else is perfect to the extreme.

This makes the Lady Willson feel very comfortable inside.

Seeing that it was almost time to cook, the Lady even wanted to go to Charlie's vegetable garden to steal an order.

But when she thought about it carefully, Charlie's family is so bad, it's better not to eat their dishes, otherwise they don't know what methods they used in it, and they may even use pesticides.

The last time she used daffodils as leeks, a family was admitted to the hospital. The feeling of a family of five jumping in the house and being pulled away by an ambulance is truly unforgettable.

Just as comfortable, she saw her elder son Noah going out in a hurry, and hurriedly asked him: "Where are you going in a hurry Noah?"

Noah said with a black face, "I'm going to find Elaine, the b\*tch shrew!"

## Chapter 1167

Old Mrs. Willson was a little unclear, so she didn't understand why after her son woke up, the first thing he did was to go to Elaine to settle the account.

So she hurriedly followed up and asked, "Noah, what are you going to do with Elaine?"

Noah said angrily: "Elaine, a shameless shrew, hung dozens of various green hats on the terrace of her villa. Isn't this just showing me disgusting?"

Old Mrs. Willson looked surprised, and blurted out and asked, "Is there anything like this?"

Noah gritted his teeth and said, "Don't you know if you follow me to have a look."

So the mother and son went out together.

As soon as they left, Mrs. Willson saw the 20 green hats fluttering in the wind on Elaine's terrace.

At this glance, her nose was almost crooked.

The Lady Willson said furiously: "This d\*mn Elaine! She must have watched the video from hospital. This is deliberately disgusting us!"

Noah nodded, gritted his teeth and said: "Yeah, mom, I can't want her for anything! d\*mn, deceive people too much!"

The mother and son came to the door of Charlie's villa aggressively, and then the Lady Willson slammed the door and cursed: "Elaine, you b@stard, quickly open the door for me!"

After shouting, Elaine stood directly on the terrace on the third floor and cursed: "Oh, dead old woman, you are not at home to serve your pregnant eldest daughter-in-law and ran to my door yelling?"

The mother and son did not expect that Elaine would tell Horiyah about being pregnant as soon as she spoke.

This made the expressions of both of them suddenly become very ugly.

After all, it is said that family ugliness cannot be publicized, and no one wants others to mention their own pain points as soon as they speak.

The most depressing of these is Noah.

As soon as he heard Elaine mentioned Horiyah's pregnancy, he blurted out angrily: "You *btch*, if you *fcking* talk nonsense to me, believe it or not, I cut your tongue!"

Elaine curled her lips and said: "Oh, brother, I really didn't expect that you have such a great ability, you will cut my tongue?"

As she said, she deliberately laughed and said: "Since you have this ability, why not cut the man who gave you a cuckold and made your wife pregnant? What's the point of screaming and fighting with me here? ?"

"You..." Noah's face suddenly became extremely ugly.

Although he is not a good thing, but in terms of cursing the street, he is a thousand miles worse than Elaine.

With Elaine's combat effectiveness, it is not a problem for one person to scold him ten.

So seeing Noah being so angry that he couldn't speak, Elaine pursued the victory and said with a smile: "Oh, brother, I really sympathize with you. The worst thing about a man is to be green hated by others, and you will be led by others. After so much, I didn't expect my sister-in-law to give you a green hat and get pregnant. Didn't this make you like being a father? If I were you, I would have divorced her a long time ago!"

This time she even touched on Noah's inner pain!

She want to drive Horiyah out of the house in her dreams, and never see this *dmn btch* again in her life.

## Chapter 1168

But Horiyah was backed by Regnar. He didn't dare to provoke Regnar, let alone disobey Regnar's meaning, so even if he was put on a green hat by Horiyah, he could not divorce her.

A man wearing this kind of green hat can't divorce his wife yet. What a painful thing, it's a tragedy on earth. Unexpectedly, she would run into him.

Now that Elaine slapped with her piercing words, Noah's face was so painful that he was slapped 10,000 times.

Old Mrs. Willson was naturally also very angry. She was arrogant for a lifetime. What she didn't want to see was the reputation of the Willson family get hit.

At the time Wendy accompanied Fredmen, although it also caused a lot of criticism, but at that time, the Lady Willson was helpless. Besides, young girls and rich men are not uncommon in society. Although everyone laughs, they are actually two jokes. But it passed.

But this time, the trouble Horiyah caused was different. Horiyah really completely lost the face of the Willson family.

What's even more hateful is that someone took a video and posted it on the Internet. This time it's finished. The entire Willson family has become the laughing stock of Aurous Hill.

But in any case, the Lady Willson could not accept Elaine, a shameless b\*tch, and dared to laugh at her!

So the Lady Willson pointed at Elaine angrily, and cursed: "Elaine, you quickly rip off all those green hats to me, otherwise don't blame the Lady Willson for being rude to you!"

"Yo!" Elaine curled her lips: "I bought these green hats with money. In my house, I can hang them wherever I want. Why do you think you are the old Willson? Lady Willson? Let me tell you, in my house, you can't even point fingers at me!"

After that, Elaine hurriedly changed her words: "You are impossible and unqualified to enter my house! If you continue to swear at my door, then I will call the police and let the police arrest you again!"

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard that Elaine wanted to call the police to get her arrested, she trembled with anger!

Although the two were angry, they were completely helpless.

If they don't open the door to themselves, they can't rush in and beat her, right?

If you rush in, you would break the law. If you call the police, you will definitely get caught.

Just when the mother and son didn't know what to do, Elaine took a huge green hat from the side of the terrace and put it on her head, smiling and saying, "Oh, brother, look at this green hat, how festive. Look, this green one is greener than the leeks you ate two days ago?"

While talking, Elaine wore a hat on the terrace exaggeratedly.

Although her legs are still not good, doing a few square dance poses is not a problem.

Her twist made Noah even more angry!

At this moment, Noah was almost on the verge of collapse. He couldn't wait to take a rocket launcher and directly blow up Elaine on the third floor terrace.

"Elaine, you *fcking btch*, do you play this hand with me? Do you know what's going to happen to you?"

Elaine smiled and said: "Your wife was made pregnant by someone sleeping, isn't the person sleeping with your wife doing well? What will happen to him? I just say a few words, and there will be no end! Hahahaha !"

Noah was furious: "Elaine! I'll kill you sooner or later!"

Just when Noah's dry blue veins beated violently, Elaine directly flicked the green hat, and the green hat fluttered directly on top of Noah's head. Noah took a step back and the green hat fell on the ground.

Elaine clapped happily and laughed loudly: "Oh, brother, look at this green hat and it knows you, so it will fly directly over your head. If you don't hide, it will stay on your head!"

## Chapter 1169

Noah was really angry.

He jumped and scolded angrily: "Elaine, you *b\*tch*, are you looking for death?"

When Elaine heard this, she smiled and said, "Big brother, don't you be angry. I spent hundreds on this pile of green hats, but they are all for you."

After that, Elaine didn't know where she took out a green Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles doll, and said loudly, "Brother, look at this Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle, he doesn't look like you, not only has his head green, but he is also very bearable. It's the best portrayal of you, big brother, hahaha..."

Noah was almost mad, trembling all over, and even his voice became trembling: "You *btch*, why don't you die? You are so wicked that you are going to hll."

Elaine chuckled: "Big brother, I kindly gave you so many hats. You even cursed me to go to h\*ll. You are too kind to avenge me? But I have always been adults not remembering villains. These are more than twenty. All the green hats are given to you so that you can wear them for 20 consecutive days without repetition."



Noah was really helpless, so he gritted his teeth and said, "Okay you Elaine, wait for me, I will call the property right now to report you!"

After finishing talking, he immediately called the property of Tomson Villa and blurted out: "I am the owner of a04. I now complain that the owner of a05 hangs uncivilized things on the terrace of the house. You can take care of it!"

After a short while, an electric bike from the property drove over quickly.

Afterwards, four property managers got out of the electric bike and asked: "Did you call the complaint?"

Noah blurted out: "Yes, it's me, complaining about the woman upstairs, look at what she has hung up on the terrace!"

Elaine said coldly: "How come my own hat is hung on the terrace, can you still manage it?"

The four property managers also said helplessly after reading it: "Gentleman, the owner's terrace is the owner's private domain. In theory, no matter what hangs on there, we can't interfere with it unless it's illegal. But others. It's not illegal to put on a hat, it's people's freedom."

"Because of your mother!" Noah whirled around dryly!

If these 20 green hats were hung here all day long, wouldn't he be mad at Elaine?

Several property managers were scolded by him, naturally they were very dissatisfied, but they still said politely: "Excuse me, gentleman, this matter is not in the management of our property."

After that, they got into the battery car and drove away.

Elaine laughed more wildly on the terrace: "Hahaha, Noah, now you can't help it, let me tell you, my green hats will always be hanging here, and I will buy another twenty of them tomorrow. Here, I let you open your eyes every day and you can see a lot of green hats fluttering in the wind, fluttering with the wind!"

"You...you...you..." Noah was so angry that he almost vomited blood.

At this time, Charlie and Claire also went to the terrace on the second floor and took a look. After they figured out what was going on, they both looked at each other helplessly and sighed.

Claire couldn't help sighing: "Charlie, you said it's not good for mom to do this."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "In fact, there is nothing good or bad. Didn't they treat us too much before?"

"When they knew what problem we encountered, they also desperately mocked us."

"You forgot that at the Tomson sales office, how did the family laugh at us?"

"And when your studio opened, didn't they come to mock us too?"

## **Chapter 1170**

"Now that Mom wants to ridicule and go back, I think it's just to use her own way to treat her body, in the final analysis, it is their own responsibility."

Noah and Mrs. Willson almost collapsed because of Elaine's anger, but they couldn't do anything about her behavior. They turned their heads away in anger.

Noah cursed as he walked: "d\*mn Elaine, let me find a chance in the future, I must kill her!"

The Old Mrs. Willson angrily said, "Don't talk about her for now. Tomorrow we will quickly take the b\*tch Horiyah to get rid of the b@stard in her stomach. This is really a great shame that we have never seen in the Willson family in a century!"

Noah also had a look of hatred, gritted his teeth and said, "Mom, don't worry, I will go with her tomorrow!"

Back home, both Harold and Wendy had just gotten up. They were in the living room, waiting for Horiyah to cook, hungry.

Horiyah had some money left from selling coffee machines last time. Today, she intends to ease the family relationship, so she bought a lot of fresh abalone and prepared an abalone feast for her family.

This pile of abalone cost thousands just for the ingredients, and to Horiyah, it was indeed bleeding.

When the Old Mrs. Willson saw Horiyah buying back abalone, her first thought was that she was very happy. After all, she had good food to eat at noon.

But then the Lady Willson thought of a detail and asked Horiyah: "Where did you get the money to buy these abalones?"

Horiyah lied and said, "I borrowed a little money from a friend while playing cards and never paid it back. Isn't this tight on hand? I asked her to come over."

Old Mrs. Willson nodded gently, and said coldly: "Transfer all the remaining money to WeChat to my account. From now on, all the money in this family will be managed by me, including the money that Mr. Wu invested in our Willson Group. , I also have the sole discretion to decide. If anyone dares to hide private money behind my back, sorry, they can leave this house!"

Horiyah immediately laughed and said, "Mom, don't worry, I will transfer all the remaining money to you, and I won't keep a single cent!"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Noah and said coldly: "Noah, you hid more than 10 million private money before, but you didn't want to give me life or death. In the end, all the money was lost, so from now on, if you dare to hide it again Private money, don't blame me for being an impolite mother, have you heard?"

Noah nodded his head and said respectfully: "I know Mom, don't worry, I won't dare to hide private money anymore!"

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction. It seems that the crisis of the Willson family has helped to consolidate her position as the ruler of the family.

Soon, Horiyah brought up a lot of various abalones.

Abalone feast, naturally every dish is abalone.

Steamed abalone vermicelli, as well as braised abalone, abalone sashimi, abalone soup, etc.

Because the ingredients are good, every dish tastes very good.

However, at the dinner table, Horiyah herself had an ordinary bowl of Yangchun egg noodles, and she did not eat any abalone.

Wendy was a little surprised, and asked her, "Mom, why don't you eat abalone? Why don't you eat a bite after doing so hard?"

Horiyah is ashamed to tell the truth, how can she tell her daughter that she cannot eat seafood because of various venereal diseases.

So she can only say: "My stomach is not very good these past two days, and I can't eat seafood."

Noah had just received a huge stimulus at Elaine's place. He was so angry that he glared at her and said coldly, "As long as you want to eat seafood, you *fcking serve it too! What the hell* do you do with this seafood? Is that for the wild species?"

## Chapter 1171

Horiyah was extremely embarrassed when she heard Noah's insults, she was angry but she didn't dare to speak out.

She still hopes to have a family and everything will be happy, so she wants to take a step back and hope that Noah can accept her as soon as possible.

Noah hated Horiyah.

But he hates Horiyah, not abalone.

So while eating abalone, he said coldly: "A woman like you who is not obedient to men will stay in this house in the future, and she must be a good servant!"

Horiyah had no choice but to eat her own noodles without talking.

In fact, Horiyah at this time didn't know that her husband had already been infected with a venereal disease. If she knew, she would definitely not make such an abalone dinner for her husband.

She knew that Noah likes abalone the most, so she made such an abalone banquet to please him, but she was scolded bloody by him.

Noah turned his grief and anger into appetite and ate a dozen large abalones by himself.

Because he was upset, he even finished a small bottle of wine and drank it.

The previous owner of this house left a lot of good wine in the cellar in the basement downstairs.

There are red wine, white wine, and champagne.

When the Wu family bought a house, they wanted a package price, so they left all these wines.

Noah took out a bottle of Moutai from the wine cellar and pulled Harold. The two of them drank more than a kilogram in total.

After eating and drinking, Noah returned to his bedroom, planning to take a nap.

However, when he lay down, he suddenly felt that something was wrong.

What's wrong?

His place is really itchy.

Seafood is a hair item, and liquor is also a very powerful hair item.

Together, these two things are a perfect match.

Noah was itchy at first, but he couldn't stop it.

He grabbed desperately, and even the grabbing was a bit broken and bleeding, but still nothing got better.

The bone-erupting itching had already made him unbearable. He hurriedly turned over from the bed and went to see Mrs. Willson in a hurry.

When he saw Mrs. Willson, he was a little impatient and said, "Mom, give me some money. I have to go to the hospital now."

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and asked, "What's wrong with you? Why are you going to the hospital? Don't you know it costs money to go to the hospital?"

After experiencing all kinds of disasters before, the current Old Mrs. Willson regards money more than anything else.

Noah said with an expression of pain, "I...I feel very uncomfortable, so I have to go to the hospital to have a look."

The Old Mrs. Willson asked him: "How do you go back to tell me in advance?"

Noah said in embarrassment, "Well, it's not easy to speak up, mom, just give me some money and let me go to the hospital for a look!"

Old Mrs. Willson exclaimed, "Could you be sick from that aspect?"

Noah didn't expect that his mother would be able to guess it all at once, and said embarrassedly: "I can't be sure now, so I want to go to the hospital."

The Old Mrs. Willson looked terrified, and blurted out: "Did you and Horiyah that sl\*t a few days ago?"

"This..." Noah hesitated for a moment, and then gently nodded: "When I was in Wu's house, that happened between me and her that day..."

## Chapter 1172

Noah's voice became smaller and smaller, but the Lady Willson still understood.

Upon hearing this, the Lady Willson said nervously: "Oh! That Horiyah was in the black coal kiln. Who knows what wild man she was with. I think she is not only pregnant with someone else's wild species, but also came back with all kinds of diseases! come! I'll accompany you to the hospital for a thorough investigation!"

When Noah heard this, he also guessed that he was probably infected by Horiyah from the disease, and he became even more annoyed.

But the irritation turned to more irritation. Now for him, the top priority is to go to the hospital to check if he's sick.

So he hurriedly said: "Oh, Mom, how embarrassed to let you accompany me with this kind of thing, and I can do it myself if you give me the money."

Old Mrs. Willson said earnestly: "No, if I don't go, I will always feel uneasy, don't say anything, I will go with you, and go now!"

After that, the Lady Willson got up immediately, ready to go out.

Noah had no choice but to nod his head and left home with his mother helplessly. "

.....

Just when Noah and Mrs. Willson went to the hospital.

The Wu family's only remaining subordinate in Changbai Mountain finally found an opportunity and got into the morgue of the local hospital.

He spent a lot of money to bribe the gatekeeper of the morgue, and the other party made an exception to let him in.

He called on the eight people who died in the avalanche of Changbai Mountain, and said to him: "You can see it, but you must be psychologically prepared. The death of these eight people is very miserable!"

The Wu family's men nodded, and opened the eight freezers for corpses one by one.

When the body bag was opened, the Wu family's subordinate was shocked and stunned!

Although the death of the Eight Great Heavenly Kings was indeed miserable, he could still recognize that these eight corpses were the Eight Great Heavenly Kings.

So he took out his mobile phone, took a photo of the eighth heavenly king's body, and sent it to Regnar.

At this time, Regnar was waiting for news in Suzhou.

Although the Wu family has determined and affirmed the fact that the Eight Heavenly Kings have been killed in their hearts, everyone still has the last gleam of hope.

But when these photos were posted, all the hopes of the Wu family collapsed completely.

The eight heavenly kings are really dead.

And died of an avalanche.

This is too unacceptable.

Sending out eight top masters over there, before seeing the enemy die in an avalanche first, isn't this f\*cking bullshit?

Elder Wu also suffered a blow.

The Eight Heavenly Kings have followed him for so many years and started this business with him. Deep down in his heart, he has a deep feeling for the Eight Heavenly Kings.

Now that the Eight Great Heavenly Kings were all killed overnight, he would really not accept this kind of result for a while.

After seeing the photos, Roger was shocked and felt that something was wrong.



He opened his mouth and said: "Dad, grandpa, why do I feel that the eight great heavenly kings have so many injuries that look wrong? If they were in a car and had an avalanche, then they would most likely be caught in the car with snow. , The injuries on their bodies should also be mostly crush injuries, but how I look at them now, they all seem to have been injured!"

As he said, he zoomed in on the photo of Linyuan's right arm and said: "Look at Linyuan's right arm as a whole bloody, it doesn't look like it's being crushed!"

"There is also Iron Fist. His right arm was almost the same as Linyuan's right arm at the time. But other people's right arm did not suffer such injuries. If everyone had suffered an avalanche in the car, everyone would suffer. Injuries, the types should be similar, there shouldn't be such a big gap."

Elder Wu, as well as all the Wu family members, showed extreme horror at this moment!

Elder Wu tremblingly asked, "Roger, you mean, the Eight Great Heavenly Kings were killed?"

## **Chapter 1173**

The Wu family did not want to believe that the Eight Heavenly Kings were beaten to death.

Because if this is true, it proves that they have a very powerful enemy in the dark.

But they have no idea who this enemy is.

The Wu family didn't believe Charlie, and the people around him had this kind of strength.

Regnar even speculated that whether the Eight Great Heavenly Kings went to Changbai Mountain this time and accidentally provoke the local master of seclusion in Changbai Mountain.

Elder Wu also thinks this thing is very possible.

He is now deeply distressed. The Eight Heavenly Kings are not only his old friends, but also a major reliance on the prosperity of the Wu family. Now that this reliance is gone, it is likely to cause an earthquake in the family.

As expected, Mr. Wu did not expect it.

The Wu family dispatched the Eight Heavenly Kings to Changbai Mountain, and all the halberd breaking events spread throughout the region within a short period of time.

But all powerful family owners watched the fire from the other side, watching the jokes of the Wu family.

The rise of the Wu family depends on two things.

The first is that when Mr. Wu was young, he was courageous and strategic, stirring up the Aurous Hill sea of commerce, and pushing the Wu family step by step to where it is today.

The second is the eight heavenly kings!

The Eight Heavenly Kings are the right arm of Mr. Wu, as well as the Wu family's strategic weapon to deter foreign enemies. Anyone who pulls out is the mighty power of the Megatron.

Relying on the eight heavenly kings, the Wu family established a reputation in Aurous Hill, and no one dared to make bad ideas.

Otherwise, with the financial resources of the Wu family, the interested people have long been jealous, and they want to rush to tear the Wu family to pieces.

Today, all the eight heavenly kings have died in Changbai Mountain, and all the families in the south of the Yangtze River are all thinking together.

In the current Wu family, Mr. Wu is bedridden, and the eight heavenly kings died in battle. Who doesn't want to get a share?

For a time, the situation in the south of the Yangtze River changed, and the forces in Suzhou were turbulent, which pushed the Wu family into the forefront.

.....

On the other side, Noah and Mrs. Willson also came to Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

After arriving at the hospital, he hung up in andrology department.

What embarrassed him was that he was already in his forties and fifties, and it was embarrassing to see andrologist with his mother.

However, Mrs. Willson is so overbearing. If others don't let them ask about the things she wants to do, then she will definitely fight with them to the end.

The mother and the son waited at the entrance of the clinic. Noah desperately endured the extreme itching. After waiting for more than 20 minutes, he finally yelled Noah's name.

So, Noah stood up and said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, wait for me at the door, and I will go in by myself."

Old Mrs. Willson said immediately: "No, I want to go in too!"

Noah looked very embarrassed: "How can he take mom to the doctor to see this kind of thing..."

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and said: "What? Do you want to hide this from me?"

## **Chapter 1174**

Noah said hurriedly: "I definitely can't hide from you, mom. It's just that after a while, the doctor will check on me. It would be too embarrassing to be in front of you. Don't worry, I will definitely know the results of the check. I'll give you the details?"

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded, and said: "All inspections and results must be shown to me, dare to hide that I will never forgive you!"

Noah stepped into the consulting room while getting up and struggling to endure the itching.

In the consulting room, a doctor older than him was sitting in front of the computer when he saw him coming in, and he asked, "Why is it uncomfortable?"

Noah hurriedly said, "Doctor, I constantly feel itchy in my place, and I don't know what's going on, so I want you to see it."

The doctor had seen more similar cases, so he nodded and said, "Take off your pants."

Although Noah was a little embarrassed, he still took off his pants obediently.

The doctor just glanced at it and exclaimed: "You seem to be in a serious situation. Didn't you go to that kind of place?"

Don't mention how embarrassing Noah is. Wherever he has been to a romantic place, he is nothing more than the sound of the waves with his wife.

But he changed his mind to think about what the doctor meant, doesn't it mean that his wife Horiyah is similar to the woman in Special Place?

But he can only say to the doctor: "Doctor, I haven't been to any Special Place."

The doctor didn't believe what he said at all, because every man who came to see a doctor with an STD would not admit that he went to the Special Place.

So he said lightly: "They are all men, and I can understand many things. It is not uncommon for your age to go to Special Places occasionally, but I still have to give you some suggestions."

Noah hurriedly said, "Doctor, please tell me!"

The doctor said lightly: "First of all, you must protect yourself when you go to that kind of place. Don't be refreshed for a while. Don't do anything without protection. Sometimes condoms are not only to protect women, but to protect men."

Noah nodded and said, "I see, thank you doctor, do you have any more?"

The doctor said again: "In addition, it is recommended to try to go to larger, more formal, and high-end places. Although many roadside warblers are very cheap, their bodies carry many venereal diseases and germs. Maybe there are AIDS. Say you are so old, in order to save so much money, why bother to toss yourself like this?"

Noah's face is green...

Doesn't this mean that in the eyes of the doctor, Horiyah is as dirty as that roadside warbler?

At this time, the doctor gave him a meaningful look and said, "You see, in order to save a little money, you are now suffering from a whole body disease. I think you need at least tens of thousands for treatment. Isn't this not worth the loss?"

Noah asked in horror: "Doctor, what's wrong with me? What is this?"

The doctor said: "In my experience, first of all gonorrhea and syphilis are indispensable, because your body's erythema is very special. I have been in the doctor field for so many years and I can't read it wrong."

Hearing these two diseases, Noah only felt that the sky was spinning, and he almost fainted.

d\*mn, he never dreamed that Horiyah would have so many diseases!

At this time, the doctor said: "I think there should be serious inflammation in your area. If you don't treat it in time, it is very likely that your prostate and your reproductive system will be endangered. So I will prescribe some tests for you as soon as possible. Do it and wait for the results. We will be conducting targeted treatment based on your actual situation!"

As he said, the doctor sighed and said, "The most worrying thing is actually AIDS. Because AIDS has been latent for a long time now, it cannot be distinguished from the naked eye. If there is AIDS, it can't be cured. It's a lifetime thing."

Noah was about to collapse at this time!

Ever since Horiyah came back, he has only heard the waves with her once, but he did not expect to infect himself with so many diseases once.

Had it not been for Regnar to support her, she would have to be killed himself when he went back!

## Chapter 1175

When Noah came out of the ward with a bunch of test application forms, the Lady Willson hurried forward and asked: "What did the doctor say? How is the situation? Is there anything serious?"

Noah didn't want to talk to the Lady Willson at first, but when he thought that the Lady Willson would have to look at various inspection reports when he looked back, he couldn't hide it, so he cried and said, "The doctor told me that it is very likely to have gonorrhoea and syphilis. , There are some inflammations, and the possibility of AIDS is not even ruled out..."

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she looked terrified, and subconsciously stepped back.

Noah thought that the Lady Willson was frightened, and hurriedly stepped forward to help her without standing still.

As a result, the Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly waved her hands and said in horror: "You stay away from me and don't touch me. AIDS is terrible. I haven't lived enough yet..."

Noah's expression was extremely ugly, and he realized that his mother was afraid of infecting herself.

His own mother is really realistic!

So he had to sigh and said, "Mom, in this case, then you can wait for me here, and I will check it myself."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Oh, I'm old and a little tired. I'm going home first. After checking the results, remember to take pictures and send them to my WeChat as soon as possible."

In fact, the Old Mrs. Willson is not tired, she is really scared.

For her the most feared thing is death.

Anything related to death, or that might make her die or make her life short, she will stay far away and stay away.

Now that she heard that her eldest son might get AIDS, the first thing she thought of was not the safety of her son, but herself.

Noah also knew what kind of person his mother was. He sighed helplessly and said: "It doesn't matter if you go back, but you have to give me some money, otherwise, how can I pay the examination fee later, in case the doctor wants to give it to me? What about prescribing medicine? Medical expenses are still needed!"

While walking outside, Mrs. Willson said without looking back: "I will send you 10,000 on WeChat right away. If it is not enough, you can tell me."

After speaking, people have already passed out andrology.

Noah's heart was depressed, and his own mother was so selfish at all times, and she really did not "disappoint" him at all.

However, the most important question for him right now is to quickly confirm what diseases he has suffered.

Gonorrhea and syphilis are not big things. The big deal is to spend more trouble and suffer more. As long as he doesn't get AIDS, then everything is easy to say.

He felt that if he really got AIDS, his life would be over, so he could just go home and kill Horiyah...

Noah stayed in the hospital for an afternoon. After doing a lot of various examinations, the final conclusion was almost the same as the doctor's initial judgment.

First of all, gonorrhea and syphilis are confirmed.

Secondly, urethritis is also very serious.

In addition, there is some ulceration and suppuration.

Fortunately, there is no AIDS.

Then the doctor immediately prepared a treatment plan for him, starting with a 14-day first-stage treatment cycle.

## Chapter 1176

Starting today, for the next 14 days, he will come to the hospital for infusions every day, and he will have to infuse five or six bottles every day.

Noah hurriedly asked: "Doctor, can the medicine be used today to stop itching for me? To tell you the truth, I'm so f\*cking itching right now. It's so irritating. I don't know what's going on. Itchy, the more you scratch, the more itchy..."

The doctor said: "This kind of disease is very itchy. It is originally ulcerated, purulent and inflamed, and the lesion is in the sensitive area. It must be very itchy, but you can rest assured that if you are given medicine today, This itching will go down."

Then the doctor said: "From now on, you must avoid seafood, spicy, alcohol, and smoking. Otherwise, it will greatly aggravate the condition."

When Noah heard this, he immediately said to the doctor: "Doctor, I ate more than ten or twenty abalones at noon, and I drank more than half a kilogram of Maotai. There will be nothing wrong, right?"

After listening to the doctor, he immediately said with a straight face: "You want to die? Don't you know that these are hair things? You still eat seafood, you can't eat kelp, you know?"

Noah said with a sad face, "Hey, I don't know. I want to know that I have these diseases. If you beat me to death, I dare not eat or drink..."

The doctor sighed and said, "Okay, there is no treatment today. You can go back."



Noah became anxious and blurted out: "Why can't the doctor treat it today? I'm almost itching to death. You can treat me quickly, or I will definitely scratch it!"

The doctor shook his head and said, "You have to inject a lot of antibiotics for the treatment of this disease, but how do you inject antibiotics when you drink alcohol? Have you ever heard of a disulfiram-like reaction? Go in with cephalosporin antibiotics here, and immediately when react, it will kill you. Do you want to itch an extra day, or do you want to die here today?"

Noah almost cried.

You can't use medicine if you itch like this bird, isn't it killing your own?

So he begged: "Doctor, how much do you give me some anti-itch medicine, otherwise I can't handle it..."

The doctor sighed and said, "Well, let me prescribe some cleansing liquid for you. You can go back and use it first, and it will have some anti-itching effect."

After speaking, the doctor said again: "Yes, I have to tell you not to scratch, because it is already damaged, and it will be more serious if it is scratched. The pus and blood that flow out contain a lot of bacteria. It may cause your affected area to spread and spread, and the situation becomes more and more serious. If the area of the rupture becomes larger and larger, a serious infection may lead to sepsis, which can also be life-threatening."

Noah wiped a tear from his eyes: "It's a crime...Well, how can you encounter such a thing..."

The doctor sighed with emotion and said, "After all, we should start with personal hygiene, and in that aspect of life, we must pay more attention to protecting ourselves. Don't go out to such street places to find flowers."

Noah couldn't say why he got the disease, so he could only nod his head: "Thank you doctor, I know..."

The doctor hummed, and then asked him: "By the way, I think you should be married at your age?"

Noah nodded.

The doctor saw him nod and confessed, and said, "You should take your lover to the hospital for a check. This disease is extremely contagious. If you are recruited outside, it will be easy to infect your lover when you return home. "

Noah was more uncomfortable than death at this time, and his anger hit the sky.

I infect her?

d\*mn, these are all her infections!

This *dmn btch*.

I must kill her when I go back!

## Chapter 1177

Noah tried to endure the itching, and when he rushed home, Horiyah was cooking dinner.

Seeing that Noah liked to eat abalone made by herself at noon, she was ready to continue to please him, so in the afternoon when Noah went out with the Lady Willson, she went to the vegetable market again.

This time, she bought a large king crab for Noah. The king crab was big and delicious, and it was Noah's favorite.

And this king crab is not cheap. She bought the big one, which cost more than two thousand.

Originally, Horiyah had no money, so she gave all the money to the Lady Willson, but she had an idea and stole a high-end imported cooking machine from the kitchen. By the way, she ordered two bottles of Moutai from the underground wine cellar and took them out. Sold it for 20,000.

Horiyah planned that the remaining money would not be reported to the Lady Willson, and she would save it to go to the hospital for an abortion tomorrow, and treat her venereal disease by the way.

When the Lady Willson went home, she didn't care to settle the account with Horiyah. She bought a lot of disinfectant on the road. When she got home, she went back to her room and began to give her room, corridor, bathroom and terrace all-round disinfection and sterilization.

After receiving Noah's inspection report and confirming that he did not have AIDS, the Lady Willson was still not at ease, so she wiped all the places she could touch with alcohol.

Noah entered the door with a black face at this time.

As soon as he entered the door, he smelled fishy and fresh crabs.

He was wondering, Horiyah came out of the kitchen wearing an apron and said with a smile: "Oh, my husband, are you back? I steamed you your favorite king crab, you want to eat more tonight. If you like to drink, drink half a bottle of Moutai to moisturize it."

Noah was already half to death, but when he heard this, his whole body almost burst.

At noon, you stinky lady cheated me. At night, you still want to eat seafood and drink liquor!

By the way, I haven't counted you on the fact that you infected me with a disease!

Thinking of this, Noah rushed forward immediately, slapped Horiyah's face with a slap, and directly knocked her to the ground.

Before Horiyah could react, Noah rode on her, angrily and bowed left and right. The slap was almost as if he didn't need money, and he slapped to death.

Horiyah was beaten up and yelled, and the entire villa was like a pig farm.

Harold and Wendy rushed out of their respective rooms, and when they saw their parents were fighting again, they hurried forward.

Harold couldn't help saying, "Dad, what's the matter with you? Haven't you separated from mother? Why are you fighting again?"

"Yes, Dad!" Wendy also said hurriedly: "Mr. Wu specifically explained that the two of you must not fight each other, what if he blames it!"

Noah slammed Horiyah's face with a fist, and said angrily: "I'm going to grandma of Wu, even if he's the king of heaven today, he can't stop me from beating her!"

As he said, he scolded angrily: "You stinky shameless b\*tch, you infected me with a disease, and you deliberately made seafood for me. What do you mean? You want to kill me? You give it to me. With so many green hat things, I haven't even calculated it yet, so you dare to slap me again!"

When Horiyah heard this, she was immediately stunned!

She cried and said: "My husband, I really don't know, you are sick! If I know, if you kill me, I can't make seafood for you!"

While pumping her, Noah cursed with gritted teeth: "You still pretend to me that you don't get sick yourself, don't you know it yourself?"

Horiyah cried: "I did get sick, but I didn't expect to be able to infect you. After all, we have only been there once since I came back. Since then, every time you tried to have s3x with me, , Did I not refuse you every time, I lied to you, insisted on doing things with me, I also found all kinds of excuses to refuse, why? Isn't it just because I'm afraid of infecting you?"

Noah slapped again and yelled, "You f\*cking infected me, don't you know?"

Harold and Wendy were about to collapse almost embarrassingly.

Listening to this, mother has infected father with a venereal disease...

Where did this venereal disease come from? Of course they both knew it well.

STDs must come from the same source as the child in the mother's stomach.

## Chapter 1178

Harold, a shameless person, felt hot on his face at this time.

What the h\*ll do you think this is?

Wendy was also extremely helpless, at this time she didn't know if it was time for them to fight.

It's really a human tragedy.

Noah grabbed Horiyah by the head and beat her for more than ten minutes, until he knocked Horiyah until she fainted, and then stopped out of breath.

Horiyah was already in a coma at this time. The Old Mrs. Willson just sterilized the entire room. She walked down and saw the following scene. She immediately said to Noah: "How can you beat her to death?"

Noah said aggrievedly: "Mom, this stinky lady has cheated me so badly. I can't beat her up yet?"

Old Mrs. Willson complained: "You can teach her to get it, how can you fight so hard? What if Mr. Wu finds out and blames you? What if Mr. Wu feels that our family is not worthwhile? You are not. Are you joking about the future and future of your whole family?"

Harold suddenly understood at this time and blurted out: "Yeah, Dad, if Mr. Wu knows, what can we do? If he gets angry, he might withdraw all the money from the villa and the investment in our Willson Group. By then we will have to live on the streets again!"

Noah's expression went black and white, and he said depressedly: "Okay, call an ambulance first and take her to the hospital. Isn't this stinky lady going to have a baby? It just happened to be together this time!"

Horiyah was rushed to the hospital overnight, where she was rescued before she recovered.

After Regnar heard his assistant report this incident, his body trembled.

This family, I have seen it, the dirtiest, most disgusting, stupid family in the world.

Five people are refreshing their lower limit all the time!

He even found sadly that he had used all tactics to deal with Charlie now.

No matter it was the inferior Willson family, or the eight heavenly kings of dragon and phoenix among the people, it seemed that there was no threat to Charlie.

Even the Eight Heavenly Kings are not as good as the Willson family.

At least the Willson family members are still alive, but when the Eight Heavenly Kings go out, they all died.

Now the Wu family has lost the eight heavenly kings, which can be described as internal and external troubles.

Coupled with the previous reputational influence, Wu's stock has been falling continuously.

Now their market value has saved more than 200 billion, all the way down to less than 100 billion.

The Wu family now can't even compare to the Song family in terms of strength.

Moreover, it is certain that the Wu family is no longer the first family in the region.

If this continues, it is likely to fall out of the first-line family sequence.

By that time, the Wu family had really fallen into a hurry and could never get up again.

Roger was also very depressed.

He liked Warnia very much, and thought Warnia would be a high climber if she married him.

But now it seems that if Warnia marries him, it is his own high climb...

He couldn't help asking Regnar: "Dad, do you think there is hope for my affairs with Warnia?"

## Chapter 1179

Hearing his son's question, Regnar felt mixed.

Not long ago, he thought that his son could see Warnia, that was the glory of the Song family.

But now, he felt to his heart that Warnia couldn't have a good view of his son.

The current Wu family has not only shrunk seriously, but more importantly, its reputation has been completely ruined.

In addition, the eight heavenly kings died of Changbai Mountain for unknown reasons. How can the Wu family compare with the Song family now?

So he doesn't have any hope at all now that he can marry Warnia to his home as a daughter-in-law.

It's a pity that his son, and he still seems a little unaware.

When the Wu family was in its heyday, people didn't agree, let alone now.

Think about it carefully. Not only is this son not self-aware, he also lacks control and understanding of the situation.

It seems that the Old Master is right, the Wu family is really inferior to one generation.

Now the Wu family is in his own hands and it has shrunk by half. If it is passed to his son in the future, it might become a third-rate family.

So he told Roger: "It's not the time to deal with the love of children. Let's first find a way to let the Wu family tide over this difficulty. Once the Wu family is relieved, we can continue to discuss the marriage with the Song family."

Roger nodded and sighed: "If we can be bound to the Song family, then our life will be better."

Regnar sighed, thinking that his son would really think about something.

No one else wants to play with you when you are beautiful, let alone when you are in trouble.

But he didn't tell his son this, because the family already looked like this, he didn't want to continue to dampen his confidence and enthusiasm.

In fact, this is where Regnar is inferior to the Old Master.

In other words, this is the key to the weaker generation of the Wu family.

When Elder Wu came out to enter the world by himself, he had to face everything himself and carry everything himself.

But after he worked hard for a career, he began to feel sorry for his son, and felt a lot of unnecessary suffering, so naturally there was no need for his son to taste it. He had a strong foundation that he had laid out for him.

But the key is that the older generation of entrepreneurs, the reason why they are so awesome, is because they are too good at enduring hardship.

For people like Mr. Wu, it was really rolling in the swamp, and tigers snatching food.

Only in this way can you develop a person's true great ability.

It's a pity that when Regnar arrived, they had no chance to withstand such a test.

By the generation of Roger, he even didn't even know what he suffered.

.....

After Charlie came back, he led a peaceful life again.



However, he was always thinking about doing a good job in the pharmaceutical business, so he called Meiqing's son Paul, and Paul revisited Wei's Pharmaceuticals with him.

Wei's Pharmaceutical is one of the top Chinese patent medicine companies in Aurous Hill, and has developed many Chinese patent medicines that sell well across the country.

However, in the past few years, Chinese patent medicines have been declining across the country, and Kampo medicines represented by Japan and South Korea have gradually become the mainstream.

Whether it is Chinese patent medicine or Kampo medicine, the real core is the classic traditional medicine left by the ancestors of China.

Charlie has many very powerful prescriptions. First of all, it might even cause a major earthquake, so he was not prepared to shock the world. He just prepared to come up with some classic prescriptions to deal with daily diseases, and let Wei's Pharmaceutical make a few best-selling drugs.

## **Chapter 1180**

But before giving the prescription to Liang, the shares must be changed.

These prescriptions are truly invaluable, and a single prescription may be able to exchange several or even a dozen Wei's pharmaceutical wealth.

As soon as Paul received his call, he heard that he was asking for his help, and he did not ask what it was, so he immediately agreed.

The two met early the next morning at Tomson.

Jacob knew that he was going to meet Paul, and his heart immediately itched.

Since Elaine came back these days, he has always wanted to see Meiqing, but he has never dared to see her.

Because he was afraid that Elaine will know that Meiqing returned to China, the vixen's skills exploded, and then will go out to trouble Meiqing.

So after he knew that Charlie was going to see Paul, he asked him privately: "Good son-in-law, you are going out with Paul this time on errands, are you going to Aunt?"

Charlie smiled helplessly and said, "Of course Aunt will not be there, Dad, if you want to see Aunt, please ask her yourself!"

Jacob said awkwardly: "I dare not!"

Charlie sighed and said, "Then I can't help but..."

Jacob pleaded: "Good son-in-law, can't you find a chance to form a game and let me meet your Aunt?"

Charlie said: "It can be, but I'm afraid someone will get angry when they find out."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Don't tell her not to do it!"

Charlie said earnestly: "Even if you don't tell her about this kind of thing for a while, she will know it sooner or later, and she will definitely be very angry if she knows that we did these things behind her back."

As he was talking, Charlie's cell phone rang, it was Paul's call.

He just wanted to get rid of his chattering Old Master, so he hurriedly said to him: "Dad, I won't tell you yet, Paul has already come to pick me up, I have to go now."

After speaking, Charlie hurried out without waiting for him to speak.

When he arrived outside the main entrance of Tomson, Paul had already driven his Rolls Royce and was waiting here.

Seeing Charlie came out, he hurriedly waved to him, and said with respect: "Mr. Wade, I am here!"

Charlie nodded, walked to the front, opened the car door and sat in.

Paul wore a very formal suit and tie today.

I can see that his suit is still very good, it should be tailored by some big brands or high-end tailors.

Paul asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, what cooperation do they have with you at Wei's Pharmacy today?"

Charlie said: "Wei's Pharmaceuticals is going to transfer 80% of the shares to me. I want you to be my legal counsel to help me complete all contracts and legal procedures."

Paul was shocked when he heard this.

He has heard of Wei's Pharmaceuticals. Although this company is not among the top 500 in the country, it is at least a large company with a market value of several billion. Is Charlie going to acquire 80% of the company's shares?

So he asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade, what is the purchase price of your 80% shares?"

Charlie said indifferently: "I don't need to spend money to acquire 80% of the shares, but I want to provide them with prescriptions."

"Ah? Doesn't it cost a penny, just make prescriptions?" Paul felt unbelievable. After all, it is a billion-dollar pharmaceutical company. Charlie doesn't give people a penny, and takes away 80% of others' shares based on prescriptions. This is too awesome. What kind of prescription is needed to be so valuable.

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "Trust me, my prescription is more valuable than their pharmaceutical factory."

## **Chapter 1181**

Paul looked at Charlie in shock. Although it felt unbelievable, he didn't feel that Charlie was bragging. So he hurriedly started the car and drove to Wei's Pharmaceutical.

Wei's Pharmaceuticals has a production base in the southeast of Aurous Hill. In addition to all the medicines produced here, their management also works here.

In Wei's own production base, there are workshops, warehouses, office buildings and dormitories.

As soon as Paul parked the car in front of the Wei's pharmaceutical office building, Liang was already waiting here.

Charlie was in Changbai Mountain that day and gave Liang a huge shock.

So that Liang already regarded Charlie as the god he believed in in this life, and had a strong urge to go through water and fire in his heart.

Respectfully welcomed Charlie and Paul to his office.

Liang immediately took out the contract template he had drawn up and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I already have drawn up the contract. You can ask your lawyer to go over it and see if there are any problems."

Speaking of this, he opened a contract and introduced: "The main clause in this contract is that on behalf of the Wei Group, I will unconditionally transfer 80% of the shares to you."

Charlie didn't expect Liang to be so simple.

So he nodded and said, "Let Paul go with your lawyer about the contract."

Liang hurriedly said, "Then I will let the lawyer in now."

Then he made a call and several lawyers from the pharmaceutical factory walked in.

Paul worked very professionally and immediately confronted them with the details of the contract.

The contract was drawn up quickly and Charlie and Liang signed the contract together.

After signing, Charlie has become the largest shareholder of Wei's Pharmaceuticals, owning 80% of Wei's Pharmaceuticals.

Because Charlie has hired Paul as his lawyer, Paul's name is also written in the lawyer column in this corporate equity transfer contract.

However, Charlie was a little surprised that what Paul left on the contract turned out to be his Chinese name.

And his Chinese name is actually Han Mukun!

This surprised him too much!

Paul's Chinese name followed his mother Meiqing's last name, which did not surprise him.

To his surprise, the last two words of the name.

Mu Kun?

The word admiration alone seems to have nothing to do with feelings.

But in ancient Chinese, the word Mu has a very deep meaning.

It is the original meaning of attachment, yearning, longing, and also pointing to admiration.

And let alone the word Kun, it must be Jacob, his father-in-law!

In this way, Paul's Chinese name probably means: Meiqing is attached to Jacob, Meiqing yearns for Jacob, Meiqing misses Jacob, and even Meiqing loves Jacob deeply.

He felt that the name reflected Meiqing's full and deep affection, and at the same time he felt that the name highlighted Meiqing's full literary accomplishments.

If she was not into the language, then she would give Paul a Chinese name, probably Han Sikun, Han Niankun, and Han Aikun.

## **Chapter 1182**

However, she just used a low-key and deep, and even a long-standing Han Mukun!

At this moment, even Charlie felt that Meiqing was really amazing.

But all this was just what Charlie thought in his own heart, and he didn't tell Paul about it.

But he guessed that a smart person like Paul should also know what his own Chinese name means.

Here, Liang respectfully asked him after signing, "Mr. Wade, is Wei's Pharma going to change its name now?"

He felt that Charlie is already a major shareholder of Wei's Pharmaceuticals, and it seems inappropriate to continue to call Wei's Pharmaceuticals.

Charlie also thinks that the company he controls is called Wei's Pharmaceutical, which is really strange.

So he thought for a while, and said: "Then let's change the name to JX Pharmaceutical, JX short for Jiu Xuan."

Charlie felt that his ability to master so many classic medical techniques left behind by his ancestors was entirely the result of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", so he simply named JX Pharmaceutical, which can be regarded as his own contribution to the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures."

Although Liang didn't know what the word "Jiu Xuan" meant, but since Mr. Wade had already said so, he naturally wouldn't have any opinions, so he immediately said, "Mr. Wade, then I will submit a statement today and register at the same time. The trademark of JX Pharmaceutical."

Charlie nodded and said, "You told me that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's stomach powder was very suppressing you, didn't it?"

"Yes!" Liang sighed and said, "Kobayashi Weisan is now sold throughout Asia. The pressure on us is very high."

Charlie said to Liang, "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is nothing. I'll give you a prescription for treating stomach problems. After you produce it, you will call it Jiu Weisan. Did you bring paper and pen? I will write it for you. After you go back, you will produce a prescription according to this formula and put it on the market as soon as possible."

Liang was overjoyed, but he didn't expect Charlie to draw up a prescription himself, quickly took out a pen and paper, and handed it respectfully.

Charlie thought for a moment, and selected a pill formula from the "Nine Profound Heaven Classics".

He chose this because the medicinal materials used in this formula are relatively easy to find.

Although this is only the primary prescription for stomach problems in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets", this medicine has miraculous effects on ordinary people.

As long as Liang can produce this stomach medicine, it is definitely not a problem to press down the competitor like Kobayashi Pharmaceutical

So he wrote down the prescription and the ratio and handed it to Liang.

After Liang took the notebook and looked at the formula written on it, he couldn't help being surprised.

Liang has also studied some traditional medicine and tried to discover ancient Chinese prescriptions, so he has some understanding of the prescriptions.

However, looking at Charlie's formula, it seems that many medicinal materials have nothing to do with the treatment of stomach diseases, so it still feels a little suspenseful.

The prescription Charlie took out was the prescription in the "Nine Profound Sky Classics". The "Nine Profound Sky Classics" was originally a sacred book. The prescriptions that can be recorded here are absolutely awesome, and most people can see them and understand, it's really weird.

However, although Liang couldn't understand this prescription, where exactly was the god, he didn't dare to doubt Charlie in his heart.

Liang put a lot of emphasis on the prescription, ready to go back to arrange the production first, and try the effect of the medicine.

He settled the contract with Paul and left from Wei's Pharmaceutical, which is now JX Pharmaceutical.

Paul is full of respect for Charlie beside him, he thinks Charlie is too unpredictable.

Take any prescription, and others are willing to give him the entire group.

May I ask, who else in the world can have such an ability?

No wonder, all the people in Aurous Hill who have a face and respect him. He is Mr. Wade for a reason.

Moreover, when they mentioned Mr. Wade, they would give an evaluation: A true dragon in the world!

## **Chapter 1183**

On the way back, Charlie asked Paul: "By the way, what has Aunt been up to these days?"

Paul said: "Mother recently. She likes to run to senior colleges. An old friend of hers invited her to go there and be a visiting professor at senior colleges, specializing in general education for senior citizens."

"Oh?" Charlie said in surprise, "Then Aunt is Professor now?"

Paul smiled and said: "It's not a professor. The senior university itself is not a university in the true sense. It is just an interest training class for the elderly. Although my mother teaches there, she is also a student there. , Learning calligraphy and traditional Chinese painting from others, so she is very busy every day."

After that, Paul asked curiously: "What has Uncle Willson been up to lately? My mother often talks about him, but she always seems to stop talking."

Charlie felt that Paul was not an outsider, so he sighed and said to him: "When you and Aunt just came back, my mother-in-law disappeared during that time, but she is back now."



After speaking, Charlie said again: "My mother-in-law, who has a more aggressive personality, my father-in-law is afraid. He knows that Aunt will come back and will trouble Aunt, so he dare not ask Aunt Meiqang."

Paul nodded lightly, and said with emotion: "It is really hard for us to intervene in matters of our parents' generation."

At this time, Charlie's phone rang suddenly, and it turned out to be Warnia who hadn't seen him for many days.

He answered the phone and smiled and asked, "Miss Song, what are you up to lately?"

Warnia smiled and said, "I'm just busy, I'm sure you are not busy."

After speaking, she asked curiously: "Mr. Wade, do you have time for the night after tomorrow?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "It seems there is nothing wrong, what's wrong?"

Warnia smiled and said: "It's nothing, I just want to invite you to have a meal at home, just because Grandpa kept talking about you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay. Then I'll come to the house the night after tomorrow and talk."

Warnia said happily, "Great, Mr. Wade, is it okay at 7 pm the next day?"

"It is."

"See you then!"

"Okay, see you then."

Hanging up Warnia's phone, Paul on the side smiled and asked, "Mr. Wade, was Miss Song calling you?"

Charlie knew that he knew Warnia, so he didn't hide it. He nodded and said, "That's right."

Paul smiled: "Miss Song called you for her birthday party, right?"

"Birthday party?" Charlie said surprised: "Miss Song didn't tell me on the phone just now, she said I would go to her house for dinner the next night."

Paul smiled profoundly and said: "It is estimated that Miss Song didn't want you to spend money on preparing gifts for her, so that's why she told you that. When she told me, she said directly about the birthday party."

Charlie couldn't help being a little surprised. Why should she hide her birthday? It won't look pretty even when it comes to the past empty-handed.

Is it really like Paul said, does she want him to not spend money?

Charlie thought for a while, and thought it was really possible.

Warnia always felt that she owed him favor because he had helped her break through the trapped dragon formation before and confiscated the money.

When he made medicine for her grandfather and Tianqi, he quietly gave her a pill.

After practicing the Rejuvenation Pill, he gave it to her grandfather so that her grandfather was at least a dozen or twenty years younger, and it was entirely in her face.

It was also the one who gave him the Rejuvenation Pill to Song Old Master, which made him treat Warnia very seriously, so Warnia's position in the Song family is getting higher and higher.

## **Chapter 1184**

It is for these reasons that Warnia has always respected him.

So Warnia may deliberately conceal her birthday because she was afraid of owing a favor.

Charlie thought of this, suddenly felt very interesting.

Warnia, aren't you afraid of owing me favors? Then I will give you another great favor this time.

For this birthday gift, I won't go out and buy it for you. I will prepare a rejuvenating pill for you.

Everyone in the upper class of Aurous Hill knows how magical the Rejuvenation Pill is.

At the banquet that day, Mr. Song took the Rejuvenating Pill in public. Everyone witnessed the magical effect of the medicine.

Charlie even heard that someone wanted to spend one hundred million or even several hundred million to buy a rejuvenating pill.

However, Charlie never thought about selling medicine.

He is not short of money at all. A few hundred million, a dozen billion, or even a few billions are meaningless to him.

If he sells Rejuvenation Pills everywhere for money, it will suppress the value of Rejuvenation Pills.

It is to make everyone feel that Rejuvenation Pill is a super treasure that they can't ask for, and may not have a chance to get it in a lifetime.

They will be full of endless worship and longing for the rejuvenation pills.

As for why he should give Warnia a Rejuvenating Pill, Charlie thought very simply.

First of all, he does regard Warnia as a good friend.

Since it's a good friend's birthday, it makes sense to send a valuable gift.

Secondly, Warnia is the eldest lady of the Song family. She has seen countless good things since she was a child. If he gives her a gift, it must be a gift that she can't buy with money.

Once again, this thing, Rejuvenating Pill, he gave to Warnia, but it was not for Warnia.

Warnia is still very young now, she is only about 25 years old, and she doesn't need to take Rejuvenating Pill at all.

He gave her a rejuvenation pill, the fundamental purpose was to use this rejuvenation pill in exchange for the love, attention and resource preference of Mr. Song.

Last time he gave Mr. Song a rejuvenating pill. Mr. Song took the entire Song family and knelt down in front of all the upper-class people in Aurous Hill.

This shows that Mr. Song's desire for Rejuvenation Pill is beyond everything.

But Mr. Song must also know in his heart that giving him a rejuvenating pill by himself is already a great favor, and it was given in the face of Warnia.

He certainly didn't dare to hope, there was still a chance to get a second one from himself.

Now he gives this rejuvenation pill to Warnia. A clever person like Mr. Song will know his intentions, and he will pay more attention to Warnia, and may even let her inherit the entire Song family.

Charlie could tell that Warnia herself was also a very ambitious woman.

Otherwise, she would not have worked so hard for the family all the time.

And because her parents died early, she was in the Song family, somewhat helpless.

Under such circumstances, it may be very difficult to fight a turnaround and successfully inherit the Song family.

That being the case, he might as well give her a hand!

## Chapter 1185

After Paul sent Charlie to Tomson, he drove home.

Charlie went back to the villa by himself, and Jacob, the old father-in-law, hurriedly greeted him and asked him: "Good son-in-law, have you gone out with Paul today to see your Aunt?"

Charlie said helplessly, "Dad, how can I see Aunt when I go out with Paul on errands?"

Jacob couldn't help sighing, feeling very depressed.

He missed Meiqing very much these days, but Elaine was at home, so he really didn't dare to risk seeing her.

So at this time he was scratching my heart.

He asked Charlie again: "Then have you asked Paul about the current situation of your Aunt? How is she doing these days?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Aunt should be doing well recently. I heard Paul say that she now teaches in senior colleges every day. Not only does she teach classes, she also learns calligraphy and painting from others. She has a very good life."

When Jacob heard this, he was anxious: "Oh, how can she go to senior college?"

Charlie asked in surprise: "What's wrong with the university for the elderly? Isn't the university for the elderly the place for the elderly?"

Jacob said with a gloomy expression: "Don't you know that there are so many old men without a wife in this elderly university. They are a bunch of bad old men who went in not to learn things, but to find a wife."

After speaking, he said nervously again: "Your Aunt is so beautiful, so after entering, you can't let these old men worry about her?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Then can you stop others from worrying?"

Jacob sighed: "That's right, now this situation is really depressing!"

After he finished speaking, his eyes suddenly brightened and said: "Yes, I can also go to senior college. Then, won't I be able to meet your Aunt?"

Charlie asked him: "Aren't you afraid that mom would know?"

"It's okay." Jacob said earnestly: "What kind of woman your mother is, don't you know? She is desperate for face, you see, she is now limping, crutches, and has lost two front teeth. She can't make up for the time being. How dare she go to crowded places now? Every time she goes out to buy things, she has to wear sunglasses and a mask, for fear that others will recognize her, so she dare not go to senior college."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and didn't say much.

In fact, he doesn't care much about Jacob and Meiqing's affairs. If Jacob and Meiqing walked too close and his wife Claire knew, she would definitely be very sad and very depressed.

If his mother-in-law Elaine knew about it, it would be terrible.

So it can only wronged the Old Master.

.....

Two days later.

Charlie told his family in advance that he had a friend's birthday tonight.

In the afternoon, he went to the street and bought a redwood gift box, and then put a rejuvenating pill in it.

After putting it away, he asked the owner of the gift shop to help meticulously pack the gift box.

Since it is a birthday present, it naturally requires a sense of ritual.

Because Paul was also invited, he simply drove to pick Charlie to the Song's villa.

On Warnia's birthday, the Song family didn't put up lights and festoons, but made some modern and warm decorations.

When Paul drove the car into the courtyard, Charlie couldn't even see that these arrangements were for a birthday party.

Tonight Warnia is wearing a tailor-made white dress.

This skirt is a tube top, so it looks very s\*xy and beautiful, especially Warnia's collarbone, which is not only very obvious, but also beautiful in shape, even women will be jealous.

A lot of luxury cars have been parked in the yard, and it seems that there are still a lot of guests here today.

Warnia originally greeted the guests inside, but when she heard that Charlie was here, she hurried out to meet him.

## **Chapter 1186**

Charlie couldn't help feeling very surprised when he saw her.

He had long felt that Warnia's appearance and figure were no less inferior to his wife Claire.

Even the aristocratic temperament that Warnia has cultivated since childhood is unmatched by his own wife.

After all, she is the eldest lady of the local top big family. Since she was young, she has received noble etiquette teachings, which is still very different from ordinary girls.

Seeing Charlie, Warnia came in the morning very excited, and said with a bit of shyness: "Mr. Wade, you are here."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Miss Warnia, why didn't you tell me in advance for your birthday today?"

Warnia said apologetically: "Mr. Wade also asks you not to be offended. The reason why I didn't tell you was because I was afraid that you would prepare gifts and spend money."

Charlie smiled and said: "In fact, there is nothing to spend, are we two friends? I will definitely give you a gift for your birthday. Even if you don't say it, I will prepare a gift for you."

After that, Charlie took out the small box containing Rejuvenation Pill from his pocket.

It's just that this gift box is packed very carefully, so no one knows what it is.

Warnia felt joy in her heart when she saw the gift Charlie had prepared for her.

She had always liked Charlie very much in her heart, and this was also the first birthday gift that her sweetheart gave her. Naturally, she was extremely excited.

So she accepted the gift and gratefully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much, you specially prepared gifts for me."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Yes, you and I don't have to be polite."

Charlie's words made Warnia's heart as sweet as honey.

Paul by his side also stepped forward at this moment, handed her a gift box and smiled and said, "Miss Song, happy birthday."

Warnia looked at Paul with a smile and asked, "You must have told Mr. Wade that I have my birthday today, right?"

"Yes." Paul smiled: "When Mr. Wade called, I was finishing official business with Mr. Wade."

"Really?" Warnia asked in surprise: "Do you still have business dealings with Mr. Wade?"

Paul smiled and said, "I am now Mr. Wade's lawyer and legal counsel."



Charlie smiled and said, "And it's the kind that doesn't have any money."

Warnia asked curiously: "Mr. Wade, what do you want the legal counsel to do now? Are you having any trouble?"

"No." Charlie smiled and said: "I just took a company, so let Paul help me deal with some legal details."

"Understood!" Warnia nodded and said with a smile: "Mr. Wade, let's go in now, there are still many acquaintances."

"it is good!"

Charlie followed Warnia into the Song family villa, and the huge hall had been arranged into a banquet hall.

In the banquet hall at this time, there was not only a reception, but also a band playing jazz music.

Charlie glanced and saw many acquaintances.

The first thing he saw was Warnia's cousin Honor.

But Charlie didn't like Honor, so he didn't go to say hello to him.

Among the guests outside were Issac, Solmon White, Mr. Orvel, Tianqi, his granddaughters Zhovia, Qin Gang and his daughter Aoxue.

There is even Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng.

Even Doris from the Emgrand Group came.

It seems that Warnia invited these, they are all old friends who have a better relationship.

## **Chapter 1187**

At this moment, the guests who came to Warnia's birthday dinner, in fact, the one who was really waiting in the heart was Charlie.

Everyone knows that the Wu family and his son came to Aurous Hill some time ago and had conflicts with him.

At Father Song's birthday banquet, Charlie even broke Roger's hand in public.

Then, Issac came forward and even interrupted their legs, finally letting the father and son escape back to Suzhou in embarrassment.

Since then, everyone felt that Mr. Wade was absolutely fearless, even the First Family of Aurous Hill did not care.

At that time, many people were still worried that Mr. Wade would eventually be no match for the Wu family, which has strong assets.

Unexpectedly, in a short time, the Wu family fell from the position of the first family in Aurous Hill.

Moreover, there are too many things that happened in the Wu family during this period.

First of all, the reputation was greatly hit by the Beggar Gang;

Secondly, they successively sent masters to Changbai Mountain but failed one after another.

For the last time, even their true trump card and the last reliance-the eight heavenly kings, have been killed.

The Wu family now can't even reach the level of a first-class family, and it's far from the Song family.

Although there is no evidence that all of this was done by Charlie, everyone was in their hearts and counted all of this on Charlie's head.

In their eyes, only Mr. Charlie Wade had such an ability.

Especially Issac, he was at the foot of Changbai Mountain and saw how Charlie killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with his own power.

So at this moment, Charlie is a god in his eyes, a god who transcends everything!

Issac was the first to walk towards Charlie.

He walked towards Charlie quickly, even wishing to kneel for Charlie first.

Because that day in Changbai Mountain, Charlie shocked him too much, and he had completely subverted all his worldviews.

However, he still knew that he has to be restrained. He was only polite when he saw Charlie, and respectfully called Mr. Wade.

He didn't know that he was from the Wade Family Young Mr.. he thought Issac had also asked him to see Feng Shui or something.

Immediately walking up was Doris wearing a bright silver s\*xy dress.

In Charlie's impression, Doris has always been the kind of ascetic professional beauty.

*But today's Doris is dressed very sxy and enchanting, and her state is very good. People who don't know, if they see the current Doris, they will think that she is a sxy goddess.*

Doris naturally knew the identity of Charlie, but she knew very little about the identity of his Wade family..

After all, she is not a member of the Aurous Hill family, nor is she involved in contact with those in the metaphysical circles, so the things Charlie did as Mr. Wade, and Doris are almost completely two worlds.

Doris wanted to call him Young Master very much, but because so many people were here, she could only call out politely: "Mr. Charlie."

Charlie nodded at her slightly, and said: "President Doris dressed up very beautifully today. I really didn't expect the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group to be such a beautiful and enchanting beauty."

Doris blushed beautifully, and said shamefully, "Mr. Charlie, you have praised me to sky."

After speaking, Doris smiled and said, "Mr. Charlie, when will you have time to come to the Emgrand Group to sit down?"

Doris's words made Charlie blush.

He knew that he, the chairman of the Emgrand Group, was really incompetent.

## Chapter 1188

Usually, I would not go to the Emgrand Group, and I only asked about the Emgrand Group. Everything was directly passed to Doris.

As Doris said just now, it is estimated that she also hopes that she can go to the Emgrand Group more.

Thinking of this, he smiled and said to Doris: "Just for such a beautiful President, I will often come to the Emgrand Group to impress or harass!"

When Doris heard this, her unparalleled pretty face turned bright red.

At this time, Tianqi also brought Zhovia over.

Zhovia looked at Charlie with tenderness in her beautiful eyes.

At the same time, there are some small complaints in her young girl's heart, always feel that Mr. Wade seems to have paid less attention to her and her grandfather recently.

Because during this time they haven't seen Mr. Wade go to the Clinic again, so even though she thought about him, she didn't have much chance to see him.

Tianqi didn't have so much thoughtfulness from his granddaughter. He just felt that one day he didn't see Mr. Wade. After taking the Rejuvenating Pill, he could feel every day how important it is to return to his youth, so every moment he Deep down, he's grateful to Charlie.

Therefore, he walked up quickly, bowed to Charlie with his fists, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I haven't seen you for some time, I wonder if Mr. Wade, how are you coming in these days?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "The genius doctor Tianqi is polite, I'm pretty good recently, I don't know how old Shi is?"

Tianqi said earnestly: "The blessing of Master, I feel perfect every day now! Thanks to Mr. Wade for giving me a great opportunity!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "You also said, this is your chance, so don't be polite with me."

Aoxue, who was tasting dessert, suddenly saw Charlie coming, her excited little heart thumped and thumped, her face was already red before she could talk to Charlie.

Aoxue's character is the kind of little pepper that dared to love and hate. When she was facing Charlie, she dared to do it against Charlie, even if Charlie kicked her a\*\*.

But now Aoxue has completely regarded Charlie as her dream lover, and she has to think about him for a long time before going to bed almost every night before she can fall asleep.

Moreover, Aoxue would frequently dream of Charlie in her dreams, and sometimes in her dreams, she would also dream of doing some shameful things with Charlie.

No way, because Aoxue really liked Charlie.

After Charlie saved the Qin family, Aoxue worshiped him.

Later, Charlie was about to start refining magical medicine. Aoxue was entrusted by her father Qin Gang to ask Charlie for the medicine.

She thought that even if Charlie could give one, it was already a great gift, but he did not expect that Charlie told Aoxue at the time: "For the face of your little beauty, I will give you two."

From that moment, Aoxue had fallen in love with Charlie deeply.

What made her love Charlie even more was that he helped her to be a hero.

Her good friend, who was traumatized by Wu Qi, almost wanted to commit suicide, and she didn't know Wu Qi's true background.

Unexpectedly, Charlie would not hesitate to offend the second young master of the Wu family of Aurous Hill First Family for her face.

Moreover, he also treated the second young master of the Wu family so miserably, so she was happy!

From that moment on, Charlie became the god in Aoxue's heart.

And it was the god that Aoxue loved deeply.

At this moment, seeing her dream lover finally came, all Aoxue's emotions were beyond words.

She took her father and ran all the way to Charlie, her face flushed with shame.

She took a deep look at Charlie, then quickly moved her eyes to the side, but said tenderly: "Mr. Wade, Aoxue has been waiting for you for a long time, you are finally here..."

## **Chapter 1189**

When Charlie looked at Aoxue, Aoxue was already flushed with shame.

Aoxue herself was the kind of brave girl, and she was also a martial artist, and she herself had nothing to do with shyness and weakness.

But because her heart was full of the little girl's shyness and excitement when she met her sweetheart, it seemed that she suddenly became arousing love.

Charlie smiled at her slightly and said, "Aoxue is also here, how are you doing?"

Aoxue blushed and said, "Recently... it's been pretty good, thank you Mr. Wade for caring..."

Charlie nodded lightly and said to everyone: "Everyone hasn't seen each other for some days. Today happens to be Miss Song's birthday. You can drink a few more glasses later."

Everyone hurriedly said: "It must be! We must have a few more drinks tonight!"

Warnia said a little apologetically at this time: "Mr. Wade, please wait a moment, I have to greet some guests."

Charlie nodded: "Go ahead and leave me alone."

Warnia bid farewell to everyone, and everyone invited Charlie to the banquet hall for a cocktail.

Charlie readily agreed, and was surrounded by the crowd to the side of the banquet hall.

Because Charlie was the focus of everyone's attention, Aoxue felt a little bit unable to intervene, which made the little girl feel anxious.

When Charlie saw Aoxue hesitated to speak several times, he was even preempted by others before he even spoke. He smiled and asked her, "Aoxue, do you have anything to tell me?"

When Aoxue heard this, she nodded with joy, and said, "Mr. Wade, I have something to tell you in private. I wonder if you have time?"

After speaking, her big eyes looked at Charlie with expectation and pleading.

Charlie still had a good impression of her.

One is because she is self-reliant and does not have the ills of a big family.

Second, as a little girl from a big family, she could still work hard to practice martial arts, which is really rare among the children of the rich family.

So Charlie said to her: "Why don't you accompany me out to go around."

Aoxue nodded excitedly when she heard this.

Seeing this scene, Qin Gang grinned happily.

He especially looked forward to Charlie's development with his daughter. In his opinion, even Aoxue's love to Charlie was a blessing for the Qin family and even the girl herself.

Seeing Aoxue follow Charlie out, Zhovia was also jealous and envious.

In her heart, why didn't she want to have more contact with Charlie? It's just that there has been no very suitable opportunity.

Moreover, she was not as bold as Aoxue, she dared to speak directly to Mr. Wade in front of so many people.

At this moment, Charlie took Aoxue out of the house and came to the courtyard of Song's villa.

Then he stopped and looked at Aoxue with a faint smile: "Let's talk about the little girl, what's the matter this time? It's not the schoolmates who were bullied again, right?"

Aoxue smiled shyly, and said falteringly: "Mr. Wade, Aoxue is looking for you this time, in fact..."

## **Chapter 1190**

Aoxue was shy and embarrassed inside, so she didn't know how to start.



Charlie smiled and said, "Is this the little pepper Aoxue I remember? The Aoxue I knew dared to follow me when she was in Antique Street. Why is this Aoxue even talking in front of me? Can't say it?"

Aoxue was even more shy when she heard this, and said nervously and shyly: "Mr. Wade, people didn't know how good you were at the beginning, so there are people who don't know Your excellency. Don't laugh at them."

With that, she thought that Charlie had kicked her a\*\* that day, and she replied in shame, but she felt a little happy like a girl.

Afterwards, she plucked up the courage and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I actually want to invite you to watch the International College Sanda Competition held in Aurous Hill this year."

Charlie frowned and said, "International College Sanda Competition?"

Charlie suddenly thought of a detail.

Liang once told him that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals seemed to sponsor this competition in order to promote their new drug, Kobayashi Weisan.

Charlie remembered that Aoxue had been practicing martial arts, and asked curiously: "Aoxue, will you also participate in this competition?"

Aoxue blushed and nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, I will represent Chinese college students this time..."

"Oh?" Charlie said in surprise, "So powerful? Are you confident to win the championship?"

Aoxue replied with shame: "I don't dare to win the championship, because the seeded player from Japan this time is still very powerful. She is also the current favorite to win the championship, and her strength is indeed much stronger than me."

After speaking, Aoxue said again: "But I won't be discouraged either, my goal is to break into the top three!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Dreams are only possible if you dare to think about it. I am very optimistic about you. I think it's no problem for you to get the first place. Most of the Japanese fighting and Sanda are the essence of our Chinese martial arts. At that time, you must win glory for the country, give a good lesson to the other players, win the championship in our territory, and win glory for the country!"

Aoxue asked with joy, "Mr. Wade, do you really believe that I can get the first place?"

Charlie nodded: "Of course, I am very optimistic about you."

Aoxue said happily, "Mr. Wade, can I invite you to watch the game then?"

Charlie agreed without hesitation and said, "Don't worry, I will definitely come to the game when you are in the game, and I will cheer you on the scene."

"Great!" Aoxue jumped up happily.

She subconsciously wanted to hug Charlie and behave like a coquettish to her father at home.

But suddenly thinking that Charlie was a married person, she couldn't make such an intimate move, so she withdrew again.

Charlie asked Aoxue at this time: "By the way, Aoxue, when I was practicing magic medicine, I gave your family two pills. Did your father keep one for you?"

"Yes!" Aoxue took out a small box from the inner pocket of her coat. After opening it, it contained the medicine that Charlie gave her.

She blushed and said, "The medicine given by Mr. Wade was given to me by my father that night. I kept it next to my skin."

Charlie nodded, and said, "This medicine is still very helpful for physical fitness. If you feel strenuous or unsure about the competition, then take this pill."

Aoxue blurted out: "Why then? Mr. Wade gave this to me. I must take good care of it and treasure it."

Charlie smiled indifferently: "This medicine is made for people to eat, so why bother about it?"

Aoxue said with a hum, "OK, Mr. Wade, I know."

## Chapter 1191

After agreeing with Aoxue that he would definitely go to watch her game, Charlie took her back to the banquet scene.

At this time, some guests came to the banquet site, and the atmosphere gradually became lively.

Old Song heard that Charlie was here, and he hurried out to say hello, but when he came out, Charlie had already gone out with Aoxue.

As soon as Charlie went back, Mr. Song greeted him and said happily, "Oh, Mr. Wade, you have been gone for many days!"

Charlie looked at the Song, and smiled slightly: "Mr. Song, you are still very strong in spirit, have you been in good health recently?"

Mr. Song said with a grateful expression: "Mr. Wade, thanks to you, the dying Old Master can regain his second spring."

Then he asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, how are you doing these days?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "I'm not bad, everything is the same."

Mr. Song said vaguely: "Mr. Wade, you seemed a bit unhappy with the Wu family before. Since the birthday banquet, the Wu family hasn't made things difficult for you, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "What can they do if they make things difficult, just a bunch of clowns."

Mr. Song's expression was full of admiration.

He knew that Charlie had the ability to reach the sky. Although the Wu family was the No. 1 family in the south of the Yangtze River, they still couldn't handle Mr. Wade.

At this moment, Honor walked over and whispered in the Old Master's ear: "Grandpa, Mr. Kevin from the Eastcliff Kevin family is here."

Old Master Song was surprised and said, "Mr. Kevin is really here?"

"Yes." Honor said: "Mr. Kevin's car has just entered the villa area and he will be here soon."

Father Song nodded and said, "Call Warnia, let's go out together to meet him."

After finishing speaking, he turned around and said to Charlie with an apologetic look: "Mr. Wade, please forgive the old and bad greetings. There is also a distinguished guest coming from afar from Eastcliff. I will go out to meet him."

Charlie didn't take it seriously, and nodded gently.

Issac on the side was a little surprised. He whispered to Charlie: "Mr. Wade the Kevin family is in Eastcliff. It is a second-class family. The overall strength in the Eastcliff can be ranked sixth or seventh. It's a far cry, but their family's assets add up to five or six hundred billion. The Song family is just in the early 100s. It stands to reason that the Kevin family should not look down on the Song family, knowing why their young master came here."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "Although I don't know the specific situation of the Kevin family, with the strength of the Kevin family, in a place like Eastcliff where the dragon and the tiger are hidden, it is really difficult to go further. What do you think they will do if it is advancing?"

Issac thought about it carefully, and said: "If there is no way to go locally, then it can only spread to the surrounding areas."

After speaking, he asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade do you mean that the Kevin family might want to develop in Aurous Hill?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Aurous Hill is just a springboard, and the Kevin family must have realized that this time is a good opportunity for southward development."

"Because the Wu family has given up the position of the first family in Aurous Hill, the key now is who will be the first family in Aurous Hill. Although the strength of the Song family is slightly weaker, it is not without a chance."

"If I were the custodian of the Kevin family, then I would definitely find a relatively good family in Aurous Hill, and then unite with him to help him become the first family in Aurous Hill, and at the same time let him be loyal to myself and become his external power."

"In this case, I have already extended my tentacles into Aurous Hill, and at the same time have laid the foundation for Aurous Hill."

Issac said: "Mr. Wade I understand what you mean. It seems that this is the case with the Kevin family. It should be because of the Song family and want to cooperate with the Song family."

Charlie nodded: "The Kevin family is here for Miss Song's birthday party at this time. I guess they have deeper thoughts, and maybe even want to marry into the Song family."

## **Chapter 1192**

Issac frowned and said, "Mr. Wade if the Kevin family is married, they may not be able to look at the Song family."

Charlie smiled and said: "The key depends on the status of Mr. Kevin sent by the other party in the Kevin family. If he is the eldest son of the Kevin family, then the possibility is really small, but if he is just one of many descendants. , And it may be the one who doesn't show up very much. If he is sent to marry Warnia, the Kevin family is not at a loss, right?"

Issac thoughtfully said: "According to what you said, it is indeed not a loss. The Kevin family seems to be quite prosperous. Among the young children of this generation, there should be six or seven males."

Charlie said: "This intermarriage is like Tian Ji's horse racing. The opponent's overall strength is stronger than yours. It doesn't mean that each of his horses is stronger than your best horse. Maybe his inferior horse is not as good as yours. Wait for the horse."

Issac nodded again and again: "Mr. Wade what you said is very reasonable, I have been taught!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "You have been cultivating in Aurous Hill for many years. I believe you can understand this point. Even if you don't want to understand it for a while, you can figure it out clearly with a single sentence."

At this moment, Paul, who was doing nothing with a wine glass not far away, really looked at Charlie with admiration.

He felt that Charlie had refreshed his impression of him again.

Because he didn't expect that the entire upper class people in Aurous Hill would even respect Charlie.

The one who followed Charlie and whispered to him at this time was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill.

Even he is so respectful to Charlie, which shows how much influence Charlie has in Aurous Hill.

At this time, someone in the banquet hall suddenly shouted: "The third young master of the Eastcliff Kevin family is here!"

This sentence caused an uproar in the entire banquet hall.

The Eastcliff Kevin family can rank in the top 10 in Eastcliff's strength, with total assets of more than 500 billion, a deep family background and superior strength.

In terms of asset size alone, the Kevin family is at least 5 times that of the Song family.

The third young master of the Kevin family unexpectedly came to Aurous Hill to attend the birthday party for Miss Song family. This made everyone feel an unusual taste.

Some people even exclaimed: "Does the Kevin family want to marry the Song family?"

Some people also said: "It is very possible that Miss Song is so beautiful, so temperamental, and capable, but in the eyes of Eastcliff's big family, she is definitely a good daughter-in-law!"

Issac said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade the third young master of the Kevin family is actually quite good in the Kevin family."

Charlie asked with great interest: "How so?"

Issac explained: "The Kevin family had four males in the previous generation. Each of them has at least two children, and each of them has a son. This third young master is the only son of the second child of the Kevin family. Third, but strength and influence can be ranked second."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "It seems that the Kevin family wants to use their middle-class horse to fight the Song family's superior horse."

Issac smiled slightly and said, "I think Miss Song may not be able to see him."

Charlie asked curiously, "Why did you say this?"

Issac said earnestly: "Mr. Wade you shouldn't fail to see it. In Miss Song's eyes, it has always been shining to you, a man. I believe Miss Song must like you very much. Get up, let alone the third young master of the Kevin family, even if all the young masters of the Kevin family add up, it's not as good as you in case."

Charlie waved his hand and said: "In the future, please don't say anything like this. Miss Warnia is not yet married, and I am a married man. If you say this kind of words, it will affect her reputation. ."

"Understand." Issac nodded and said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will also tell you that."

## **Chapter 1193**

Soon, a well-dressed young man walked in, surrounded by the Song family.

Honor and his father Tianming, have been following the young man's side, appearing very diligent.

Father Song and Warnia also followed, but her's expression was a little cold.

Charlie looked at the young man, he was about 27 or 28 years old, his expression was very arrogant.

Issac on the side said calmly: "I see the third young master of the Kevin family, it seems like a dragon came to the fish pond. He certainly would not have imagined that you, the real dragon, live in this small fish pond in Aurous Hill."

Charlie smiled slightly, not commenting on what he said.

In fact, Charlie didn't care. Others put on airs in front of him.

No matter how big other people's airs are, it is their own business. As long as they don't provoke them to pretend to be forceful, they don't bother to control him.

The crowd exclaimed in exclamations, and no one expected that the third young master of the Kevin family would actually come.

Among them, there are many pauper families who want to have a relationship with the Kevin family. They look at the third young master of the Kevin family, like a greedy cat seeing the fish.

The Song family accompanied the third young master of the Kevin family into the banquet hall. Elder Song took the lead to lead him to Charlie, and respectfully introduced Charlie, saying: "Third Young Master, this is the famous master Charlie Wade from Aurous Hill. He is Song's lifesaver, just like you, a young talent and dragon among the people."

The third young master of the Kevin family looked at Charlie, and felt that this kid didn't seem to have any great things, and he was nothing more than an ordinary person in his clothes.

The third young master of the Kevin family was about to sneer Charlie with contempt, but he didn't expect that with a glance, Claire saw Issac.



The third young master of the Kevin family naturally knew Issac, after all, Issac belonged to the Wade family.

Moreover, the Wade Family's power is much stronger than that of the Kevin family. Even the Kevin family wants to curry favor with the Wade Family, so he was surprised to see Issac here.

Then he looked at Charlie again, and suddenly felt that Issac was here. This kid was named Wade, so would he be the young master of the Wade family?

Thinking of this, the third young master of the Kevin family said to Charlie politely: "Oh, it turned out to be Charlie, who looked up for a long time. Some time ago, I wanted to visit Wade's house, but I didn't get my wish. I didn't expect to see him here."

Charlie smiled indifferently and said, "This gentleman should have admitted the wrong person. I am not the young master of the Wade family, but my surname is Wade."

The third young master of the Kevin family hurriedly looked at Issac, and asked with some respect: "Mr. Issac, you are from the Wade family. Isn't this the young master of the Wade family?"

Issac smiled and said: "You have also heard Mr. Wade say that he just happened to have the last name Wade."

The Third Young Master of the Kevin Family nodded, and when he looked at Charlie, his eyes were full of disdain.

## **Chapter 1194**

A so-called Mr. Feather Wade dare to compare himself with him, is he a sh!t?

Thinking of this, he was too lazy to talk to Charlie again, hugged Issac, and smiled: "I didn't expect Mr. Issac to be here today. I was planning to visit Shangri-La tomorrow."

Issac said lightly: "The Third Young Master is polite. I wonder why the Third Young Master has time to come to Aurous Hill?"

The third young master of the Kevin family glanced at Warnia and said with a smile: "My sister and Miss Warnia were classmates abroad back then. This time I came to Aurous Hill to talk about cooperation with the Song family. I originally planned to come in two days. But I heard that today is Miss Warnia's birthday, so I came here early."

With that, he took out a very exquisite gift box from his pocket. After opening it, a shiny ruby necklace appeared inside. He said to Warnia, "Miss Warnia, I personally selected this necklace for you. A natural ruby from Africa."

Everyone looked into the box one after another, and saw that there was a beautiful necklace in the box, which was also inlaid with a crystal clear ruby almost the size of an egg.

Many people present involuntarily exclaimed.

Everyone also knows the goods, knowing that this ruby is extremely valuable.

Seeing that everyone was startled by his ruby necklace, the third young master of the Kevin family smiled triumphantly and said: "Miss Warnia should also know that ruby is the most expensive of all gemstones. The price is one carat in the world. It's going to sell for tens of thousands, especially for such a particularly pure ruby, and it has 26 carats. I also found Tiffany's best master jeweler, polished this gem, and finished the setting. The price of this one is more than 20 million U.S.D., and I hope Miss Warnia will like it."

Many people are envious, their eyes are almost falling off.

It was incredible to receive a gift of \$20 million on a birthday.

But Warnia didn't seem to be interested in the necklace at all. She said calmly, "Mr. San, this necklace is too expensive, I can't collect it."

"Is there anything you can't take?" The third young master of the Kevin family said with a smile: "It's nothing more than a string of necklaces. For the Kevin family, it's just a drop in the bucket. I also think this necklace really matches Miss Warnia's temperament, so I bought it as a gift for you, so you don't have to be polite to me, just accept it."

Warnia said with a serious face: "Mr. San you are too polite. As the saying goes, you can't afford to be rewarded for nothing. How can I just accept such an expensive gift from you? I take it for you, but please take this necklace back."

The third young master of the Kevin family suddenly looked a little gloomy, and asked her: "Miss Song, why are you and me so polite? This time, not only for your birthday, but also for the in-depth cooperation with your Song family. You If are so polite at the beginning, how can this cooperation continue?"

Honor on the side hurriedly said: "Warnia, what do you want? The Third Young Master gave you such a good gift, how can you neglect the hard work of the Third Young Master? Don't hurry up!"

Honor's father Tianming also nodded again and again: "Warnia, don't look at it. Whoever would give such a large gift on a birthday would be so generous."

Warnia said stubbornly: "I know that the gifts from the Third Young Master is very generous, and I am very grateful, but I really can't accept such a valuable gift. Please forgive me. This is a matter of my personal principle, not for the third young master or If you have any comments on this necklace, please don't get me wrong."

Grandpa Song also came out at this time and said, "Mr. San, your gift is indeed too expensive. Warnia is embarrassed to accept it. It is normal. Please forgive me."

The third young master of the Kevin family frowned and asked, "Mr. Song, do you and Miss Warnia look down on me or our Kevin family?"

## **Chapter 1195**

The third young master of the Kevin family suddenly began to attack, making Grandpa Song feel quite difficult.

He knew that the Song family was not as strong as the Eastcliff Kevin family, so he was cautious and polite, but his politeness was only out of politeness, and he didn't really want to take this opportunity to build a relationship with the Kevin family.

After all, the Old Master has seen everything in the wind and rain in his life, so he can see at a glance what the purpose of the third young master of the Kevin family came here today.

Regardless of how the Kevin family wants to cooperate with the Song family, the third young master of the Kevin family must have ideas about his granddaughter Warnia.

If it were put in the past, if the Kevin family really wanted to marry the Song family, it would be too late for him to be excited.

But now he really have no interest in them.

Because in the eyes of Mr. Song, the best grandson-in-law candidate is Mr. Wade, who is close to him.

If Mr. Charlie could become his grandson-in-law, he wouldn't want to change even if he was the richest man in the world.

What's even more rare is that his granddaughter is also enamored with Mr. Wade.

??? If it weren't for Mr. Wade's Rejuvenation Pill, I am afraid that he would be dead now, so how can he have such a healthy posture?

So in the eyes of Mr. Song, no one in this world can be compare to Charlie.

Because what Charlie can bring to him is precious life.

When Tianming next to him saw this, he was afraid that his father would offend Young Mr. Kevin, so he hurried forward and said, "Oh, thank you so much, Mr. Kevin. This gift is so expensive, I must have liked Warnia too, but the character of this child is It's relatively dull and doesn't speak well, so I, as an uncle, take her to accept this gift, and thank Mr. Kevin for her!"

Warnia still wanted to talk, but the Old Master Song winked at her.

Mr. Song whispered in her ear, "Listen, don't hit the smiley man with your hand, let's accept it first, and then return it to him privately after the banquet."

Warnia nodded her head when she saw that grandpa said so.

Then, the third young master of the Kevin family, accompanied by Tianming and Honor, entered the banquet hall and took a seat.

The third young master of the Kevin family has eyes above the top, and he has a heart for everyone and dismisses him. He only greeted Issac: "Mr. Issac, sit together?"

Issac wanted to see Charlie subconsciously, but he remembered that Charlie didn't want to reveal his identity, and he really wasn't suitable for having too much open communication with him.

Just when he was about to reject the Third Young Master of the Kevin family, Old Mr. Song on the side said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, let's get together!"

There are six tables in the banquet hall, but one of them is the main guest table.

As the name suggests, the main guest table is for the host to entertain the most distinguished guests.

The Old Master of the Song family, with Tianming, Honor, and Warnia, sits in the ten-seat guest seat.

The remaining six seats will be ranked by seniority based on the strength of everyone present.

Tianming and Honor father and son naturally invited the third young master of the Kevin family to take a seat, and Mr. Song invited Charlie to also sit at this table.

The remaining four seats were given to Issac, Doris, Tailai and Qin Gang.

Although Solmon White's strength was not bad, he was worse than Qin Gang, so he could not sit in the main guest seat.

Little Chili, although Aoxue wanted to be with her father, sitting at the same table with Mr. Wade.

## Chapter 1196

But because the seats were full, she could only sit with Zhovia.

Before the feast started, the Old Master stood up and said a word of thanks.

When speaking of thanking the guests in the thank-you speech, Mr. Song said as soon as he came up, "Thank you very much, Mr. Wade, for attending the birthday party of Mr. Song's granddaughter today!"

As soon as Mr. Song said this, the third young master of the Kevin family who was sitting in the main guest table, his expression turned black.

what the h\*ll?

Is this Song family's Old Master so ignorant of praise? He drove over to enjoy granddaughter's birthday party, but he didn't put himself in the first place of thanks?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but glance at Charlie at the same table.

This kid looked plain and unremarkable, and he had no idea why the Song family Old Master was so polite to him.

After he thanked White Charlie, they thanked the third master of the Kevin family.

Seeing that he was actually robbed of the c position by Charlie's unknown origin, the third young master of the Kevin family felt angry.

At this moment, the Old Master Song finished his speech, so Warnia went up to thank him.

The dignified and majestic Warnia, like Mr. Song, is the first to thank Charlie when thanking guests.

When they talked, their big talking eyes looked at Charlie with affection, and said seriously: "Thank you very much, Mr. Wade, for taking the time to attend my birthday party in his busy schedule. I am flattered."

After thanking Charlie, Warnia said again: "In addition to thanking Mr. Wade, Warnia also thanks all the friends who are here today, thank you for your support."

After speaking, Warnia bowed to everyone.

The third young master of Kevin's nose is almost crooked.

Although the Old Master Song ranked himself second, he thanked him for his appreciation by naming him.

But when he arrived at Warnia, she didn't even mention his name, completely conflating him with others, which really made him angry.

At this time, he whispered to Honor next to him: "What is the origin of Charlie?"

Honor has always been very upset with Charlie, but he did not dare to neglect him. At this time, seeing that the third young master of the Kevin family seemed to be dissatisfied with Charlie, so he said in a smooth way: "This Charlie is our more famous live-in son-in-law in Aurous Hill. At the same time, he is also a well-known Feng Shui master, who seems to know traditional medicine, so people call him Mr. Wade."

After hearing this, the third young master of the Kevin family couldn't help but curl his lips: "What kind of sh!t Wade master, who knows some feng shui and can teach traditional medicine, dare to call himself a master? This kind of parallel imports in Eastcliff has long been known to be killing the Time."

Honor hurriedly said: "What the Third Young Master said is that our Aurous Hill is a small place, but you don't think the place is small, but this temple is small and windy, and there are many kings in shallow water. Anyone who dares to call a true dragon in this pond ."

"Calling a true dragon in vain?" The third young master of the Kevin family snorted coldly, raised his eyebrows and asked, "Does this Charlie claim to be a true dragon?"

Honor said in a low voice: "I don't know if he claims to be himself, but in the rivers and lakes of Aurous Hill, he is called the Real Dragon Leaf Mr. among others."

The third young master of the Kevin family sneered: "He is a real dragon on earth? I Delon Kevin is also a dragon, and the dragon of the Kevin family in Eastcliff, I want to see today, who is the real dragon on earth!"

Honor hurriedly slapped a flattering: "If Charlie really compares with you, it will be so much inferior, I am afraid that you will not even be able to compare with him."

"That's natural." The third young master of the Kevin family glanced at Charlie with his nostrils in the sky, and sneered in his heart: "The smelly rag from a small place dared to steal my limelight. Today, the young master crossed the river. Let's get the operation done with you first, and let the old b@stards in Aurous Hill have eyes long, knowing who is the real dragon on earth!"

## Chapter 1197

Delon Kevin wanted to compare Charlie in public, so he asked directly from the main guest seat: "Mr. Wade, right? I heard that you have a nickname called True Dragon on Earth, is it true?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said indifferently: "The so-called real dragon in the world is also a nickname given by some friends from the rivers and lakes." +

Delon sneered, and said with a bit of sarcasm: "Mr. Wade, I am Kevin is very curious about what birthday gift you have prepared for Miss Warnia today? A real dragon like you is definitely unusual for a shot, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "To be honest, I didn't know Miss Warnia before that she was going to have a birthday banquet today. After I knew it for a while, I hurriedly prepared a little gift. It's nothing more than to show my heart. ."

The more modest Charlie was, the more Delon wanted to slap him in the face in public.

So he clung to Charlie and didn't let go, and asked, "Why is Mr. Wade so humble? I just want to know what gift you have prepared. You can tell everyone or show it, OK? "

After speaking, Delon said again: "By the way, since Mr. Wade is a Feng Shui master, let me first guess, is it a piece of talisman paper that Mr. Wade gave to Miss Warnia, or a talisman? "



Charlie smiled faintly: "Mr. Kevin is really smart, he's very close."

When Delon heard this, he immediately smirked and said: "Our family has a subordinate who makes small commodities in Yiwu. I heard him say that the amulet sold at Yiwu Small Commodity Market is only a few cents apiece. How much is Master Wade wholesaler? If Master Mr. Wade wholesaler is more expensive, then I can introduce this servant to meet you and provide you with a cheaper source of goods."

Honor heard this with a smile, his father Tianming also felt a little uncontrollable, but the other people on the table looked a little ugly.

After all, Charlie has always been admired by everyone. In everyone's eyes, whether he is Mr. Wade or simple Charlie, he is an incomparable existence for ordinary people.

Now this Delon dared to attack Charlie as soon as he came, making everyone feel a little unhappy.

Issac almost subconsciously wanted to slap Delon directly. he doesn't know any good or bad dog things, opening a pair of dog eyes and pretending to be coercive to his master is really f\*cking blind.

But thinking about it carefully, he resisted the urge again.

It is very simple to draw this Delon, but once you are here and draw Delon on the spot, then it is very likely that Charlie's identity will be guessed.

Charlie was smiling at this moment.

He didn't pay attention to Delon at all.

If Delon is more acquainted with his own well, he might as well let him pretend to be a force here.

But this guy actually provokes him blindly, so he has to show him some color.

So Charlie quietly instructed Issac to take out his mobile phone and record the video secretly. Then he looked at Delon and said with a smile: "Mr. Kevin is really a dragon and

a phoenix. The first time I saw him this day, I felt that Mr. Kevin was very different. The magnanimity of the shot really surprised me.”

Hearing Charlie’s compliment, Delon’s smile became even thicker. He thought Charlie had confessed to himself.

Unexpectedly, Charlie immediately asked: “Mr. Kevin said just now that the necklace you gave is worth 20 million U.S.D. I wonder if it is true or not?”

Delon said in a arrogant and cold voice: “My Kevin family is in Eastcliff, and it is also one of the top ten family. A necklace of 20 million USD is not worth the fraud.”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “Then Mr. Kevin, guess what, how much is the gift I gave Miss Song worth?”

Delon sneered: “Although I didn’t see what you gave, I guess it will definitely not exceed 10,000.”

## **Chapter 1198**

Charlie smiled and said: “Mr. Kevin, tell you the truth, the gift I gave not only exceeded 10,000, but also much more expensive than your necklace.”

When Delon heard this, his whole body suddenly became furious: “Where the h\*ll are you from, how dare you pretend to be in front of me?”

Charlie smiled and asked, “If the gift I give is really more expensive than your necklace, what do you say?”

Delon snorted coldly: “So many people witnessed that if your gift is really more expensive than the necklace I gave, I will eat this necklace on the spot.”

Charlie clapped his hands and applauded, and said with a smile: “Very good, then it’s a deal.”

Delon frowned and said, “Mr. Wade, if the gift you give is not as expensive as mine, what do you say?”

Charlie smiled and said, "If it's not as expensive as yours, I will eat the set of tableware in front of you."

When Delon heard this, he laughed and said, "This set of tableware is made of bone china. What if you can't eat it anymore?"

Charlie said calmly: "If I really lose, then even if this set of tableware is broken, I will eat a lot of it in my stomach."

Upon hearing this, Warnia hurried to persuade Charlie: "Mr. Wade, why do you have to be familiar with him? Even if you really give Warnia a piece of paper, it is worth a thousands in Warnia's eyes."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Miss Song, don't worry, I have always been sure of what I do."

Delon saw that Warnia was so upholding Charlie, and his heart was annoyed.

Afterwards, he patted the table, stood up and applauded: "Okay! Mr. Wade really has the style of a master. There are so many people present today, then we will let them be a testimony. If the gift you give to Miss Song is really better than mine. If the gift is expensive, I will swallow the ruby necklace I gave, but if the gift you give is not as expensive as I gave it, you won't be able to swallow one less piece of porcelain for this set of tableware!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "In this case, please ask Miss Song to take out the present from me."

Warnia was a little worried, and took out the small gift box that Charlie gave to her.

She hasn't opened the gift box yet, so she doesn't know what it contains.

Charlie said to Warnia a little apologetically: "Miss Warnia, I'm sorry to give you the gift, I want you to open it in person and show it to everyone."

Warnia quickly and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, you are too polite."

Charlie smiled and said, "Then please Miss Warnia to open this gift box in public."

When Delon saw the gift box in Warnia's hand, which was not as small as a ring box, he sneered and said, "With such a small size, even if you have no diamonds in it, my ruby is expensive."

Charlie smiled and said: "Diamonds are just carbon elements. In my eyes, there is no essential difference between a diamond and a piece of coal, so why would I give Miss Warnia such a vulgar gift?"

When Delon heard what Charlie said, his heart was immediately annoyed.

Charlie, this kid, it is clear that he is vulgar.

So he snorted coldly: "Don't be silly here, let everyone see what the hell is your gift! I really don't believe it. The things in such a small box can be worth more than a 20 million ruby. Expensive! This set of bone china tableware, you fcking have it!"

## Chapter 1199

At this moment, most of the people present gave Charlie a cold sweat.

Although everyone knows that Charlie is very good, and even has a lot of accomplishments in metaphysics, they really don't believe that Charlie can compare to Delon for this kind of purely more than money.

The strength of the Kevin family is indeed much stronger than those of the Aurous Hill family. From the perspective of the scale of assets, Delon came to Aurous Hill, that is, the Raptors crossed the river.

Because in Aurous Hill, no one has beaten Delon.

No one can beat him even in the whole Aurous Hill comes together.

Moreover, the \$20 million ruby necklace is almost at the top in the ruby world.

Even an egg-sized diamond may not be worth so much.

So everyone is speculating about what exactly is in the little box that Charlie gave to Warnia that would make Charlie so confident that it would be more expensive than 20 million USD.

Warnia carefully unpacked the gift box at this time. When the small square gift box inside was exposed, everyone present became even more worried.

This kind of gift box does not look like a high-end thing, because the real good things, the gift boxes for packaging, are also very elegant.

But Charlie looked like he was in a gift shop, and he bought one at random, which was worth a few hundred at most.

At this time everyone thought Charlie was defeated.

After seeing the gift box, Delon laughed disdainfully and said, "Mr. Wade, what is worth more than 20 million USD in such a broken box, is it a bit too cheap?"

Charlie said indifferently: "The value of a thing is not judged by its packaging, so although Mr. Kevin is dressed well, your value may not be higher than those of ordinary people."

Delon asked with a cold snort, "What do you mean by this? You mean, the value of this young master is not as high as yours?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's just an analogy. If you really want to think like this, then I can't help it."

As he said, Charlie spread his hands helplessly, his face full of confidence.

Delon was uncomfortable, but he was too lazy to talk to him, so he said in a cold voice: "Hurry up and let everyone know, I'm still waiting to see how you eat these utensils."

Warnia looked at Charlie with a worried expression. At this moment, she didn't know if she should open the gift box.

Charlie gave her a relieved expression and smiled indifferently: "Miss Warnia, since Mr. Kevin thinks so, see what is inside, then open it and let him take a look."

Warnia nodded and gently opened the lid of the gift box.

It doesn't matter if you open it, a strange fragrance immediately rushes out of the gift box.

Mr. Song, who was sitting next to Warnia, felt like a lightning strike when he smelled this smell!

He is too familiar with this taste, because this is the magical rejuvenation pill that made him at least 20 years younger!

At this time, someone on other tables also exclaimed: "Oh my God, it is really a rejuvenation pill!"

"Mr. Wade's handwriting is really too big, right? Miss Warnia's birthday, he actually gave a rejuvenation pill?!"

"I really envy Miss Warnia, who can receive such grace from Mr. Wade!"

Many people who came to Warnia's birthday party today have also attended the birthday banquet of the Song family.

Everyone saw with their own eyes the magical scene that happened when Mr. Song took the Rejuvenation Pill.

At that moment, everyone was full of ultimate desire for Rejuvenation Pill.

There is no doubt that everyone is rich, even if there is no such wealth as the Kevin family, but at least they have a lifetime of glory and wealth.

## **Chapter 1200**

Tailai, who was with them on the table, was shocked and speechless!

He is the richest man in Haicheng, and in terms of wealth, he is not much worse than the Song family.

And he has also reached old age this year, and he can obviously feel that his body is much worse than before.

This is irreversible no matter how much money is spent.

So he dreamed that he would have the opportunity to have a rejuvenating pill, even if he was asked to take out one-tenth of his assets, he would not regret it.

Because he knows that apart from the rejuvenation pills, even if he spends several billion, he cannot buy back 20 years of youth.

Macau gambling king Stanley Ho, he is really a very rich super rich, but he is over 90 years old, and there is no way he can buy back his youth.

The only thing he can do is to spend several hundred million to the hospital every year to let the hospital save his life.

However, the time bought from the hospital can only delay death, so what if you live for two years, three years, or even five years?

The five years that he spent several billions on buying back just lasted his life and couldn't change his dying physical state.

If it can make his body go backwards and return to a younger state in five years or even longer, then for him, not to mention spending billions, even spending 10 billion is worth it.

At this time, what everyone sees is not money anymore, but things that are more important than money.

Such as time, such as youth, such as health, and life span.

So for them, there is nothing more fascinating than a Rejuvenation Pill.

It is very rare that even a dying person will be able to restore health and prolong life with it.

Even Warnia herself observed at this rejuvenating pill, so shocked that she couldn't say a word!

She never dreamed that Charlie would give her such a valuable gift!

In her own eyes, the value of this rejuvenation pill is 10 times, 20 times, or even hundreds of times that of Delon's ruby necklace!

Warnia's eyes were instantly blurred by tears.

She looked at Charlie with affectionate eyes, choked and said, "Mr. Wade, how dare Warnia to accept such a valuable gift from you..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said indifferently: "I will give it to you, and you will accept it. What's the dare to accept?"

Elder Song, who was on the side, was so excited that he was going to pass out.

After taking a rejuvenating pill, he has a more intense desire for rejuvenating pill.

After you have something, you will know how amazing it is.

After taking a rejuvenating pill, Mr. Song felt that the whole person was regaining his youth. Since then, he has been enjoying the magical taste brought by his 20-year younger body, while also looking forward to the opportunity to further improve his body.

At the same time, he was also worried that if 20 years later, he became the dying Old Master again, whether he could still ask for another rejuvenation pill from Mr. Wade.

After all, it has a life span of 20 years, and everyone will be crazy about it.

And now, Mr. Wade actually gave another rejuvenation pill to his granddaughter.

If he treats his granddaughter better, maybe she will be willing to give this rejuvenating pill to him!



Delon found that everyone was shocked at that gray pill, which made him very upset.

So he snorted heavily and sneered: "Where did you get such a powerful pill? Just this tattered thing, dare you to say that it is more expensive than my ruby necklace?!"

## Chapter 1201

In Delon's eyes, the Rejuvenation Pill that Charlie took out was indeed an inconspicuous fake Pill.

Even the some Pills that have been fired to sky-high prices in traditional medicine circles, the most expensive top product is only a few hundred thousand.

Take 10,000 steps back and say that even if Charlie's so-called rejuvenating pill is the most expensive traditional Pill, what can it do?

Compared with this ruby worth nearly 130 million, it is a huge difference.

Therefore, Delon felt that he had already won over Charlie.

After Delon arrogantly said that, he originally wanted to accept everyone's praise, but he did not expect that everyone looked at him as if they were caring for a mentally retarded person.

This can't be blamed on him, because he is the only person in today's birthday party who does not know the value of Rejuvenation Pill.

Although everyone present felt that Delon was mentally retarded, after all he was the third young master of the Eastcliff Kevin family, so no one dared to express it directly.

However, Delon can still see a clue from everyone's eyes.

He couldn't help but wonder, what's the situation? Is this so-called rejuvenation pill really valuable? Impossible, just how much money can it be worth?

At this moment, Charlie looked at him and smiled slightly, and said, "Mr. Kevin, how much do you think my pill is worth?"

Delon snorted coldly, and said contemptuously: "In my opinion, it is worth 100,000 at most!"

Charlie smiled and said: "In this case, then we might as well be here and improvise a small auction!"

Delon frowned and asked, "Auction? What do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's here. Take our two things out for auction to see which has the high final transaction price. What do you think?"

Delon snorted coldly: "What the h\*ll are you kidding me? My ruby necklace is a birthday gift for Miss Warnia. How can I sell it?"

Charlie said, "Well, and you believe that your necklace is really worth 20 million USD According to our gambling agreement, does it mean that my pill is more expensive than your necklace?"

Delon laughed: "Mr. Wade, don't you want to auction some of your rejuvenation pills here? Do you really think your sh!t rejuvenation pills can be sold for more than 20 million USD?"

As he said, Delon sneered again: "And you are really nasty, even if your rejuvenation pills are worthless, they are also your birthday gifts to Miss Warnia, how can they be auctioned? Shameless, right?"

When Warnia heard this, she was anxious, and almost subconsciously blurted out: "Delon, I don't allow you to say that to Mr. Wade!"

The people present were shocked, and no one thought that Warnia would directly confront Delon in order to protect Charlie.

Delon's expression is also very wrong, Warnia took the wrong medicine, right? When someone gave her such a forcing gadget, she then just defended the other!

He gave her such an expensive ruby necklace, but she didn't give him a good face.

However, Delon didn't know how much Warnia was grateful to Charlie at this moment.

## Chapter 1202

Seeing her sweetheart being ridiculed by Delon, Warnia naturally wanted to defend him.

At this moment, Charlie smiled indifferently, and took out another rejuvenation pill from his arms, and said with a smile: "Look, I have this thing. The one given to Miss Warnia is naturally impossible to take again. Come out for auction, what I want to auction is this current one!"

After that, Charlie stood up and said to everyone around him: "You all know what Rejuvenation Pill is, I won't introduce it here, so let's just start the auction simply and rudely. "

When everyone in the room heard that the Rejuvenation Pill was really going to be auctioned off, their expressions were almost crazy.

This is a magical medicine that can never be seen in dreams, Charlie has never sold even one, so this thing is simply invaluable.

Those who come today are also rich people, who don't want to seize this opportunity to buy a rejuvenating pill and regain their youth?

So everyone is eager to try one by one, and everyone is thinking in their hearts that even if they pay a high price, they must buy this rejuvenation pill.

At this moment, Charlie looked at Delon with a smile and asked, "Mr. Kevin, the current exchange rate of RMB to US should be around 7 per US, which means that your ruby necklace is worth 1.40 million, right?"

Delon said arrogantly: "It seems you are good at math! Yes, it is 140 million. You may never have seen so much money in your life? Are you scared?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's impossible to be afraid. I will never be afraid in my life."

After speaking, Charlie didn't pay attention to Delon again, but looked around and said to the people around him: "Everyone, let me briefly talk about the auction rules. Mr. Kevin doesn't think I don't have a rejuvenation pill without his ruby necklace. Is it expensive? In that case, my starting price is set at 150 million."

"what?!"

Delon heard that Charlie was going to set the starting price of Rejuvenation Pill at 150 million. He suddenly widened his eyes and blurted out: "You have a brain disease, right? Your sh!t, you dare to sell it. 150 million, do you treat everyone here as a fool?"

As soon as the voice fell, Old Master Song immediately raised his hand and said, "Mr. Wade, I would like to give 150 million!"

After hearing these words, Delon was immediately confused.

He looked at Mr. Song and asked in a cold voice, "Grandpa Song, you deliberately want to protect the Wade, and you can't get along with me? I came here with full sincerity when I came to the Song family. If you are not sincere, don't blame me for turning the face!"

Father Song looked embarrassed, he didn't make an offer to protect Charlie, he really wanted this Rejuvenation Pill.

He is a person who has personally experienced the magical power of rejuvenation. To him, no amount of rejuvenation pills is too much. Not to mention 150 million is 1.5 billion, he is willing to buy, and even if ten pills he is willing to buy in one go.

1.5 billion pieces, buying 10 pieces is no more than 15 billion. For the Song family, it will not hurt the bones, but the 15 billion spent to give the Old Master may live for decades. In this case, for the Song family I don't know how much money he can make, so this sale is definitely worth it.

But when he heard Delon's words, he was a little hesitant, because he didn't want to directly offend Delon publicly, after all, that would be equivalent to giving Song family a strong enemy.

At this time, Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Song, in order to avoid suspicion, you should not participate in the auction of this pill. Let people outside the Song family participate, lest Mr. Kevin think you are cheating for me."

Mr. Song, seeing that Charlie had said so, he had to say with regret and respect: "Since Mr. Wade has ordered, then the Old Master will not participate in this auction."

Delon's expression eased a little. It seems that the Song family is still acquainted, and besides the Song family, he believes that no one else would be interested in this pill with a starting price of 150 million.

Just when he breathed a sigh of relief, Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng at the same table, raised his hand in excitement and said, "Mr. Wade, since Mr. Song has abstained, then I am willing to give 150 million!"

## Chapter 1203

Delon just thought he was determined to win. It is impossible for anyone to be willing to spend 150 million to buy this rejuvenation pill. Unexpectedly, Tailai slapped him in the face with practical actions.

He looked at Tailai in surprise, gritted his teeth and asked, "Mr. Li, what do you mean?"

Although Tailai also knew that Delon had an extraordinary background, the rejuvenation pill was too temptation for him. Even if he offended the Kevin family, he would take down this magical medicine.

Who would have trouble with such a magical opportunity as 20 years younger? !

Not to mention Delon blocking the front, even the king of heaven, Mr. Wade could not stop Tailai from bidding.

So Tailai looked at Delon and said lightly: "Sorry, Mr. Kevin, I have longed for Mr. Wade's rejuvenation pills for a long time. Today is such a good opportunity, I will never miss it easily. If you are offended, please forgive me. !"

Delon's expression suddenly became extremely ugly, because he knew that with Tailai's bid, he had lost to Charlie.

Losing to Charlie not only meant that he was going to lose face in front of so many people, but also that he was going to swallow this ruby necklace in front of so many people.

Just when he had an extremely ugly expression and thought that Tailai had deliberately acted against him, someone on the table next to him said, "I'm paying 151 million!"

Someone made a bid, and Tailai was still 1 million higher. Does this make it clear that he wants to bid?

At this moment, Charlie said with a smile on his face: "Gentleman, I forgot to explain that the starting price is 150 million, and the minimum price increase is 10 million. We don't want 1 million and 1 million linger on and on. It's too petty and boring."

The man nodded hurriedly and blurted out: "Since Mr. Wade said so, then I will give 160 million!"

"f\*ck!" Delon's eyes almost fell to the ground.

Such a ghost has a starting price of 150 million. Not only have some people shot it, but some people have increased the price. Are these two people thinking about it?

Before Delon could come back to his senses, someone at another table stood up and said excitedly: "I would like to give 170 million!"

Delon's expression was even worse than eating sh!t, and he couldn't help cursing in his heart: "f\*ck, are all these people crazy?!"

Before Delon accepted the 170 million quotation, Tailai waved his hand directly: "I will give 200 million!"

The scene was in an uproar!

Tailai was really determined to win this rejuvenation pill.

So just two hundred million, it was just drizzle to him, it was just a warm-up.

Qin Gang hasn't spoken, but his heart has long been unbearable.

Rejuvenation pill!

Mr. Wade's rejuvenation pills!

Although he and his daughter had received two magical medicines from Mr. Wade, the magical medicine was still much worse than the rejuvenation pill.

So he naturally didn't want to miss this good opportunity.

So he raised his hand and said, "I would like to give out 210 million!"

"f\*ck!" Delon's face turned green!

It's two hundred million f\*cking, and there are people adding it up?

Just thinking of this, Solmon White said: "I am willing to give out 220 million!"

After that, Solmon White gave Qin Gang an apologetic look, arched his hands and said, "Brother Qin Gang, I'm sorry!"

Qin Gang also understood Solmon White's thoughts very well. Everyone had seen the magical methods of Mr. Wade, and they all knew how precious this Rejuvenation Pill was.

Mr. Wade has never put out a rejuvenating pill for auction. This is the first time, and it may be the last.

If they don't seize this opportunity, they might pass by so called Pills for the rest of their lives.

Therefore, no one is willing to give up easily.

Tailai also came to the spirit, waved his hand and said: "250 million, I'm sorry brothers, if you offend, please forgive me!"

Someone at the next table called: "Then I will give out 260 million!"

## **Chapter 1204**

"270 million!"



"280 million!"

"290 million!"

Qin Gang raised his hand again: "I will give out three hundred million!"

In these few bids, basically, someone raised the price as soon as someone finished bidding.

In order to grab this rejuvenating pill, everybody added 10 million and 10 million, basically without stopping.

The whole scene is already boiling, even if it is a person with a net worth of only about 1 billion, at this time, he did not hesitate to follow up the bid. Everyone knows that money is precious and life is more expensive.

Delon felt that every time someone bid a price, he was beating his face frantically.

He has never been so embarrassed in his life.

However, this is only the beginning.

What makes him most uncomfortable is how he will step down later.

Did he really led him to eat this ruby necklace?

At this moment, the bidding is still going on, and it is still extremely enthusiastic.

Tailai, Solmon White, and Qin Gang were unwilling to give up this great opportunity, and the others were gritting their teeth to keep up.

Soon, the price has exceeded 500 million.

At this time, in the next few tables, only two or three people were still making bids. The others had to abstain because the prices were too high and they were beyond the range they could actually bear.

However, even if the sky-high price of 500 million has been reached, the auction price continues.

The price climbed all the way and soon exceeded 600 million.

The only people who are still bidding are Tailai, Solmon White, and Qin Gang.

The three people have a good relationship, and they are all familiar with Charlie. In fact, everyone did not intend to make it too ugly, but this pill is too precious, and no one is willing to give up, so every time the three of them bid, they bid. Like the other two people, people would bow their hands and say sorry.

The situation at the scene suddenly became very magical.

After Solmon White said 600 million, he clasped his fists and said, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if you're offended, please forgive me."

When he arrived at Qin Gang, he reported 610 million, and said with a fist, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if you're offended, please forgive me."

Then there was Tailai. He directly reported 650 million, but still clasped his fists and said, "I'm sorry, two brothers, if you offend, please forgive me."

The others are already stupid, what is the relationship between these three people? Everyone calls the other two elder brothers, then who is the elder brother and who is the younger brother?

It doesn't matter who is the elder brother and who is the younger brother. What is important is that these three people are not willing to give up at all, chasing after each other, pushing the price higher and higher.

In the blink of an eye, the price has been pushed to 980 million.

Delon has been blinded.

980 million.

His necklace is only worth 140 million, which has been opened several times!

What the h\*ll is this rejuvenation pill? How can it be so valuable?

Just thinking of this, Tailai said directly: "I will give out 1 billion!"

Solmon White felt that if he continued to play like this, he would basically have no head. In terms of assets, he might be able to compete with Qin Gang, but he was definitely incomparable with Tailai.

Therefore, if you still add a little bit of it, it will be difficult to survive for Tailai in the end.

So he simply gritted his teeth and blurted out: "I will give out 1.1 billion!"

A one-million-dollar increase in one breath, everyone present was already shocked by his courage!

## **Chapter 1205**

After Solmon White bid 1.1 billion, Qin Gang also felt that he had to come up with some means, otherwise he would probably miss this rejuvenation pill.

So he gritted his teeth and said: "Since Brother White has already bid 1.1 billion, then I will pay 1.2 billion."

Tailai didn't care too much, he himself was richer than Qin Gang and Solmon White combined, so whether it was 1.2 billion or 1.5 billion, it didn't make much difference to him.

But this rejuvenation pill, he is determined to get it.

So he said indifferently: "If this is the case, then I will go straight to 2 billion."

As soon as the voice fell, the scene was boiling.

From 1.2 billion to 2 billion, this is simply the most incredible and lavish auction that everyone has ever seen.

What is the concept of 2 billion cash? If one month's pocket money is 10 million, then 2 billion is enough to spend nearly 17 years.

If these 2 billion are deposited in the bank, calculated at an annual interest rate of 5%, the annual interest alone will be 100 million.

Calculated in this way, the monthly interest is more than 8 million.

This is simply an astronomical figure that is unthinkable for ordinary people, even the rich.

But for a billionaire like Tailai, this is nothing more than one-twentieth and thirty-thirty of his own assets.

Tailai has struggled for half his life, earning money for enjoyment, and to make himself live better and more chic, so 2 billion to buy a rejuvenation pill is simply too cost-effective for him.

So when he quoted this price, he didn't feel distressed at all.

But Solomon White and Qin Gang, at this moment, felt a deep weakness in their hearts.

Behind these two people is a large-scale family. Each family's direct relatives and collateral relatives add up to dozens of people, that is, dozens of mouths waiting to eat.

Take Qin Gang as an example. The Qin family's assets are less than tens of billions. It's not impossible to use 2 billion to bite the bullet. But Qin's assets are not only owned by Qin Gang. If he spends 2 billion to buy a rejuvenating pill, his own money is not enough, he must use family money.

In this way, the family must have great opinions.

After all, there is only one such thing as Rejuvenating Pill, and it cannot be distributed to everyone.

So he could only hold his fists helplessly towards Tailai, and said, "Mr. Li is really extraordinary, I admire him."

Solmon White's situation is no better than Qin Gang, and even in terms of strength, the White family's strength is a bit weaker than that of the Qin family.

What's more, the two descendants of the White family, Gerald, and Fred White offended Charlie and lost the qualification to cooperate with the Emgrand Group, which also caused the White family to lose a lot.

Therefore, the current White family can only stay away from the price of 2 billion.

Seeing that no one had robbed him, Tailai was relieved.

However, he was not half proud, nor did he express his joy. He held fists at Solmon White and Qin Gang, and said modestly: "Brother White and Brother Qin, thank you for your love, and someone from Li will come to thank you next day! "

Both Solmon White and Qin Gang spoke very humbly: "President Tailai is polite. It is the extraordinary strength of Mr. Li. The two of us are beyond expectation."

Everyone couldn't fully marvel at the harmony between the three.

A Rejuvenation Pill with a starting price of 150 million was fired all the way to 2 billion by the three of them, but the three of them were still not eager and blushing, and even everyone was quite decent, which was indeed praised. .

At this time, Li Tailai looked at Charlie and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, since no one else is bidding with me, then I take the courage to pick your rejuvenating pill."

Charlie nodded lightly, handed the Rejuvenation Pill directly to him, and said: "In that case, this Rejuvenation Pill is yours!"

## Chapter 1206

Tailai didn't dare to take this rejuvenation pill, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, I haven't paid the money yet, and I am ashamed of it. I will call the company's financial department and transfer the money to your account immediately."

Charlie nodded and smiled, took out his premium card, handed it to Tailai, and said, "This is my card. Just put the money into this card."

Delon was stunned by this card. Isn't this the top premium card of Citibank?

It seems that there are no more than five people in the country with this card.

Moreover, Citibank has very strong privacy protection for top premium card customers. What is the origin of Charlie? How could he have this card?

At this moment, Charlie looked at Delon suddenly and said with a smile: "Mr. Kevin, your necklace is worth 20 million USD, and my rejuvenation pill is worth 2 billion. Who is high and who is low, I don't think I need to say it?"

Delon's expression was extremely ugly.

What the f\*ck are these bird people? 2 billion to buy a powerful pill, is it a brain disease?

But cursing is not very useful, after all, I have just let out the words, and now I don't know how to end it.

Do you really let yourself swallow this sh!t ruby necklace?

It is easy to swallow, what if it gets stuck in the intestines and cannot be pulled out?

But if you don't swallow it, how will you end up today?

After all, those ruthless words were all made by myself, so I can't break my word in public.

But thinking about it carefully, it's okay to cheat in public. Anyway, I don't know anyone in Aurous Hill, so I'm not afraid of gossiping behind these people.

But thinking about it again, I still plan to develop relations with Warnia. If I lose such a big face in public today, and I break my promise, it will not be so easy to impress Warnia in the future.

Just when he was hesitating, Issac shook the phone in his hand and said: "Mr. Kevin, I have videotaped the whole process of what happened just now. If you confided in the

third master of the Kevin family, then I will send this video to Eastcliff's circle, hoping that Mr. Kevin could weigh it himself."

Delon looked at Issac dumbfounded, and said angrily: "Mr. Issac, I have no grievances with you, why are you doing this to me?"

Issac said indifferently: "Mr. Kevin, you are a bit unreasonable to say that. I have always been fair in doing things. I will always help or not help my relatives. Today's matter is your own provocation first and you reached a consensus, why do you want to break your promise now? Is it just because you are the third young master of the Kevin family, can you speak for nothing? I remember the grandfather Kevin and the ancestor they have been in the world for decades. He is famous for his words, and his words are faithful. If you really get your moral character, you will start to decline?"

When Delon heard this, his face suddenly became extremely ugly.

Unexpectedly, Issac knew his father and grandfather so well.

After the surname Kevin was a saint, even the whole world was unified throughout his life. The more common characters of the Kevin family in modern times are generally good.

Delon is the German character generation.

The Kevin family of Eastcliff's line can go step by step to today, and is inseparable from the unremitting efforts of the previous generations of Delon's ancestors.

Moreover, their ancestors, even in the generation of his father and grandfather, paid special attention to credibility, and spoke the same thing outside.

Delon knew very well in his heart that if Issac spread this video to Eastcliff's circle, the Kevin family would surely sweep the ground and become the laughing stock of everyone.

Once the Kevin family knows what he said today that he did not believe, then he will be over. Grandpa will punish him according to the family law and even imprison him for two to three years.

Thinking of this, he felt resentful in his heart.

At the same time, he regretted it!

As the saying goes, if you know today, why bother?

## **Chapter 1207**

Deep down in Delon's heart, at this moment, he has already regretted it.

I shouldn't have more expensive gifts than Charlie.

In this comparison, he actually had to perform a swallowing ruby stunt now.

But with Issac here, he really didn't dare to cheat, so he gritted his teeth and said: "I, Delon, have always been willing to bet!"

He looked at Warnia and said with an extremely depressed expression: "Miss Warnia, please lend me the ruby necklace I gave you."

When Warnia heard this, her face was extremely ugly.

What do you mean by lending it to you? Will you pay me back when you run out?

She felt sick for a while, and hurriedly handed him the gift box, and said very seriously: "Mr. Kevin. Please take the gift back."

Delon also realized at this time that he had said something wrong, but he wanted to swallow the necklace in public. There was no doubt that he could only pull it out after swallowing it. He couldn't pull it out by himself and then wash it and return it to Warnia, right?

Thinking of this, his expression was extremely ugly, but he could only bite the bullet and said: "I'm sorry, Miss Warnia, I will look for a more expensive gift for you another day. Please forgive me."



Warnia hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No need, Mr. Kevin, I will accept your wishes, but there is no need to give gifts."

Delon knew that he had been disgusted, and his expression was very depressed.

At this moment, Charlie smiled calmly and urged: "Mr. Kevin, everyone is waiting for you to finish eating, so don't chirp here."

Delon's face was dark, he gritted his teeth, looked at the huge ruby necklace, and felt nervous.

It is probably difficult to swallow this stuff raw. If he can get some oil, it will be better.

So he opened his mouth and said to Grandpa Song: "Grandpa Song, please ask the chef to get me some olive oil."

Grandpa Song nodded lightly, and instructed the butler Boyu: "Go to the back kitchen and bring Mr. Kevin a bottle of olive oil."

Boyu quickly walked over with an unopened bottle of olive oil, and respectfully handed it to the third young master of the Kevin family.

Charlie said with a faint smile: "It seems that Mr. Kevin is still very knowledgeable! He knows that drinking more oil in it can lubricate your esophagus and intestines, so that your 20 million ruby necklace will be in and out. More comfortably."

When everyone heard Charlie's words coming in and out freely, they couldn't help but laugh.

When Delon heard this, his face suddenly became extremely ugly.

This Charlie really didn't know good or bad, so he was so dying. After the incident, he must kill him.

At this time, Issac reminded impatiently: "Mr. Kevin, I can't wait. If you don't eat this, then I can send the video to Eastcliff's circle."

When he heard this, Delon said quickly: "Issac, don't worry, I'll eat it!"

After speaking, he gritted his teeth and opened the bottle of olive oil, took a deep breath, and drank half a bottle into his stomach.

Afterwards, he poured some oil on the palm of his hand, rubbed the necklace shiny, and then closed his eyes and stuffed the necklace into his mouth.

Everyone observed at him intently, and even some good people had already taken out their phones and filmed the whole process of swallowing his necklace.

He looked very painful, but he still swallowed desperately. When he felt a little difficult to swallow, he poured the remaining half bottle of olive oil into his mouth.

Then, as the olive oil lubricated and washed, the necklace was finally swallowed by him.

Charlie was the first to applaud, and said with a smile: "Mr. Kevin really has a special talent, so I admire him very much."

Delon's expression retched, so he hurriedly stood up and asked Father Song: "Grandpa Song, where is the bathroom?"

## **Chapter 1208**

At this time, Delon's first thought was to induce vomiting and spit out the necklace.

If you can spit out the necklace, it's better than pulling it out, right?

Boyu hurriedly said: "Mr. Kevin, please come with me, I will take you to the bathroom."

Delon stood up immediately, followed with a step.

When he arrived in the bathroom, Delon plucked his throat, forced a burst of nausea, and continued to induce vomiting.

Several times, he could feel the necklace in his throat, but he couldn't vomit it alive or dead.

Delon tried hard several times, and every time he held his face flushed, even black and purple.

In the end, his throat and his esophagus were painful to death, and his whole person lost the strength to induce vomiting.

In desperation, he was forced to give up.

When he thought that he couldn't spit it out, he might have to pull it out, and Delon felt a flurry of hair all over his body.

He even wondered if this thing would get stuck in his intestines?

So he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his family doctor.

As soon as he spoke, he asked the other person: "Doctor, I swallowed a string of ruby necklaces, and now I can't induce vomiting. If it enters the intestines, it won't kill me, right?"

The other party asked immediately: "Third Young Master, how big is the ruby necklace?"

Delon said: "The egg is a bit smaller. It is bigger than a quail egg."

The other party asked again: "Is there anything sharp?"

Delon thought for a while and said, "Not really."

Convenience said: "In this case, you might as well observe it for a day to see if it can be excreted naturally."

After speaking, the other party added: "It is best to buy some laxatives and take it, so that it can promote bowel movements and excrete faster."

Delon asked him: "What if I can't excrete it?"

The other party said: "If you still can't excrete within 24 hours, then you need to pay attention to it, because if you can't excrete it all the time, it is likely to cause intestinal obstruction. Intestinal obstruction is an acute disease, and it may be fatal."

After speaking, the other party said: "Or Third Young Master, come here now, and observe it here. Once you find any discomfort, you have to get operate in time. Otherwise, in case of intestinal obstruction, it will be really dangerous."

When Delon heard that this thing could not be swallowed and pulled out, it might be fatal, and he was trembling with anger.

What the hll is this? *Make a bet, don't tell me if I lose my face, and it's dmn life-threatening.*

Thinking of this, Delon hated Charlie so much that he wanted to kill him immediately.

But the biggest problem right now is the safety of his own life. In case something happens and he confesses his life to this trivial matter because of a bet, then he will lose out!

So Delon immediately took out his mobile phone and called the captain of his private jet: "Captain, where are you now?"

Delon only took his father's private plane this afternoon and rushed over from Eastcliff. Because he had planned to stay in Aurous Hill for a few days, the captain planned to fly the plane back tonight.

After all, this plane was used by Delon's father most of the time.

What Delon thought was that if the plane had not returned to Eastcliff, he would quickly follow the plane back.

Say nothing to let this string of ruby necklace in his stomach kill him.

## **Chapter 1209**

At this moment, the captain of Delon's private jet was preparing to line up for takeoff at Aurous Hill Airport.

After receiving a call from Delon, he immediately said: "Mr. Kevin I am in line now, ready to take off to Eastcliff."

Delon blurted out: "You immediately apply to the tower for a delayed take-off, and then drive the plane back to the business jet apron. Wait for me, I will return to Eastcliff tonight."

The captain asked in surprise: "You just came here this afternoon? Didn't you say that you want to stay here for a few days, so why do you want to go back now?"

Delon said impatiently: "Don't worry, take the plane back to the business jet apron and wait for me. I will come to the airport now."

The captain said hurriedly: "Okay, Mr. Kevin I will apply to the tower now."

When Delon came out of the bathroom with a dark face, Boyu was waiting at the door, seeing him come out and hurriedly and respectfully asked: "Mr. Kevin, how do you feel?"

"Not very good!" Delon snorted coldly, and said: "Tell your master, I will return to Eastcliff first."

Boyu exclaimed: "What? Mr. Kevin, are you going back now? The banquet has not officially started yet."

"What the f\*ck?" Delon was very annoyed and blurted out: "Tell your Old Master, I wanted to give the Song family a great opportunity this time. It's a pity that your Song family is really not good for it!"

After all, Delon directly bypassed the banquet hall and prepared to leave.

Boyu knew that Delon must be very angry, so he hurried back to the banquet hall and reported to Mr. Song.

When Mr. Song heard that he was leaving, a trace of regret flashed in his expression, but he quickly returned to normal, and said calmly: "Since Mr. Kevin is leaving, let him go."

Honor suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "Grandpa, Mr. Kevin is here this time, but he wants to cooperate deeply with us. How could we let him go like this."

Father Song asked him: "He is leaving, can we still keep him?"

"Oh..." Honor said anxiously: "Grandpa, you are confused, you are such a far-sighted person, can't you guess the purpose of Mr. Kevin coming to our house this time?"

When Warnia heard this, she blurted out: "Brother, how can you say that to Grandpa!"

Warnia had no father and no mother since she was a child. In her eyes, Grandpa Song played not only the identity of grandfather, but also the identity of parents.

Therefore, Warnia could not tolerate the slightest disrespect for Mr. Song, even from her cousin.

Honor looked at Warnia's eyes, and a trace of hatred flashed by. He said with regret: "Sister, grandpa, the Kevin family, the reason why they came to our Song family must be because the Wu family's strength is declining. The seat of the first family in Aurous Hill has been vacated. The Kevin family must hope to get a foot in it, so I think his purpose for coming to us must be to unite with us, and the Kevin family will support us to become the first family in Aurous Hill. In the future, we will also adhere to the Kevin family, which is equivalent to having a strong backer in Eastcliff. This is the best of both worlds!"

In fact, Mr. Song had already guessed the true intention of Young Mr. Kevin's coming here.

An old hero like him who started from scratch, even though he is very old, he still has a very sophisticated grasp and understanding of the situation.

He had long realized that with the decline of the Wu family, the pattern of the Aurous Hill family would definitely be reshuffled.

The old kings retreat and the new kings stood up. This is the truth of the more ancient history.

However, he never thought that the Song family could have the opportunity to become the new king of the Aurous Hill family.

After all, although the Song family is very strong in Aurous Hill, this one-third of acres of land, it is indeed weaker in the whole Aurous Hill.

## Chapter 1210

This time Delon came over, and he also saw the general intention of Delon.

Delon must be coveting the beauty of his granddaughter. He wanted to win over the Song family and make the Song family a running dog of the Kevin family, and at the same time wanted to make his granddaughter his own.

If it had been before, even if he had seen through all of his goals, he would not refuse his olive branch.

After all, such good opportunities are not often available. So many families in the south of the Yangtze River want to be cattle and horses for Eastcliff's big family, or even slaves and dogs, but Eastcliff's big family doesn't look down on them at all.

There are many hidden families in Eastcliff, and the wealth behind them is not understandable by these families in Aurous Hill.

Take Eastcliff Wade family as an example. Because Wade family has very strong strength and background, no one of Wade family has made it to any rich list in the world. As long as Wade family is unwilling to appear on the list, then There is no such thing as a ranking of the richest people who dare to write their names on it.

Therefore, no one knows how much money the entire Wade family has.

There are dozens or hundreds of direct relatives of the Wade family's entire big family. Among these dozens of hundreds, the poorest are worth tens of billions, and the richest are even worth hundreds of billions. If you add up the real strength of this family It's staggering.

This is only the top family in the country. If it is a large family in Europe and the United States with a history of more than two to three hundred years, the money in their hands is even more wealthy than a country.

And like the Wade family, they are extremely low-key and never let their name appear on any rich list.

The Rothschild family has been in business for hundreds of years and has countless descendants, but you can't find a single one on the rich list.

After all, rich people only have money, and compared with rich and powerful people, that's a lot worse.

After all, the Kevin family is not considered a top family in Eastcliff, so they will focus on the Aurous Hill area.

If it were changed to the Wade family, no family in the south of the Yangtze River would be in their eyes.

Therefore, if it were to be put in the past, Mr. Song would never give up such a good opportunity to make friends with the Eastcliff family.

But now he understood it a long time ago.

Nothing in this family or that family makes any sense to me.

What is really meaningful is the dinner table, this master Charlie is sitting, who no one knows how deep his strength is.

Whether it was out of selfishness for himself, or out of the future of the family, or out of consideration for his granddaughter, he hoped that Warnia could be with Charlie.

Because he knew that if he wanted to live a long time, he had to have a good relationship with Charlie.

It is meaningless to take a mouthful of Mr. Wade, because everyone respectfully calls him Mr. Wade.

Only by turning him into his grandson-in-law can he truly become his own family.



And he also knew that if he really hoped that the Song family could go further and longer, and be a dog for everyone in Eastcliff, it would be far better to recruit Mr. Wade into the house as his son-in-law!

What's more, he also knows the thoughts of his precious granddaughter. She is a precious granddaughter. He is very proud of her. She has never really liked any man, only Charlie.

As a grandfather, how can he not hope that she will have a perfect home after petting her and watching her grow up?

So no matter how you look at it, Delon's weight is a thousand miles worse than Charlie.

## **Chapter 1211**

Honor was extremely depressed at this time.

He really didn't expect that his grandfather would even risk to offend Delon to court Charlie.

Honor is not a fool either, he can see that the reason why the Old Master takes Charlie so seriously is because he is a little addicted to Rejuvenation Pill.

In other words, the Old Master gave up the olive branch thrown by Delon and the Kevin family and wanted to please Charlie. This proves that in his eyes, he no longer cares about how much money the family has. What he cares about is how many years he can live. .

Otherwise, he would never give up the Kevin family and choose Charlie.

This made Honor feel very upset in his heart.

First of all, if the Old Master gave up the Kevin family, the Song family lost a good opportunity to rise above and beyond;

Secondly, the Old Master pleases Charlie, if Charlie gives him another rejuvenation pill, then he wants to live as an old fairy?

If he never died, when will his father inherit the Song family?

If his father can't inherit the Song family, when can he inherit the Song family?

He didn't want the Old Master to live another thirty or forty years, in which case he would completely collapse.

I'm almost 30 this year, and my father is in his early 50s. If he waits 30 years before the Old Master dies, then his father will be in his 80s when he inherits the Song family.

If father lived another 10 years and 8 years, and then handed over the Song family to him, he would be in his 60s or 70s.

This is something he cannot accept anyway.

He can't wait for the Old Master to die here today, so that his father will inherit the Song family, his rights will be much greater.

I will stay under the hands of my father for another 10 years, and then I will fool him to retire early and give myself the position of head of the house.

However, this thing is really hateful.

With this thing, the ghost knows when the Old Master can die?

His father, Tianming, was also very upset.

He was ready to inherit the family business. The Old Master was dying before seeing the doctor. He was still faintly happy, and felt that he was finally going to make it out.

But never dreamed that Warnia actually found Charlie over.

Then things became uncontrollable.

At this moment, Mr. Song suddenly stood up and said with a smile: "Everyone, today is the day of the old granddaughter. There is something I want to announce in public."

Everyone looked at Mr. Song, wondering what he was going to announce in public.

Grandpa Song sighed and said, "Warnia's life is very bitter. When she was very young, her parents passed away one after another. It was me and my deceased wife who pulled her up."

Honor and Tianming looked at each other, neither of them knew what kind of medicine the Old Master was selling in the gourd.

## Chapter 1212

At this time, Mr. Song again said: "Warnia has always been very filial, and has always been very caring about family matters. This is very gratifying to me. And some time ago I was seriously ill and was in bed, and all the doctors announced that I have few days. At that time, Warnia invited Mr. Charlie Wade for me. It was Mr. Wade who healed me and pulled me back from the ghost gate. Then Mr. Wade gave me a revival pill, so that I could re-experience the younger 20 years."

Having said this, the Old Master paused, bowed slightly to Charlie, and said: "The Old Master is grateful to Mr. Wade, and of course he is also grateful for this good granddaughter. Therefore, the Old Master wants to announce one thing on her birthday today. It is: He Decided that from tomorrow, Warnia will formally take over the position of Patriarch of the Song family, and also from tomorrow, he will officially retire!"

As soon as this remark came out, it suddenly sounded like a bomb in the entire scene.

No one had thought that Old Master Song would let a female inherit the Song family.

After all, there has never been a family, especially a large family, that gives a young woman the position of head of the family.

In addition, Mr. Song has several sons and a bunch of grandsons. His eldest son Tianming is already ready to inherit the position of Patriarch of the Song family. The outside world originally speculated that Mr. Song would pass on the position of Patriarch to him in the next few years, as he is the eldest son.

Unexpectedly, not only did he not give it to the eldest son or grandson, but to his granddaughter!

Tianming and Honor, father and son, had hatred in their hearts at this time!

They never dreamed that Warnia could become the head of the Song family.

At this time, their hearts were full of extreme hatred for the Old Master and Warnia!

The Old Master is too partial, right? !

Has the 200 billion property left to Warnia to take the helm?

Why is a 26-year-old woman in charge of the 200 billion Song family? !

Warnia was also dumbfounded at this time.

She used to only think about serving the Song family well, and doing her best for the family before she married.

But she never expected that she could inherit the position of Song Family Patriarch.

At this moment, Warnia's heart is very excited. She is also a very ambitious and enterprising woman. The joy in her heart is beyond words when she hears that she is about to succeed the Song family as the head of the Song family.

Honor was a little uncontrollable at this time. He stood up and blurted out: "Grandpa! How can you hand over the position of Patriarch to Warnia? She is just a woman. In the future, she will marry someone. Once she marries an outsider, can you watch the Song family's fortune fall into the hands of others?"

Father Song looked at him and said coldly: "Warnia is also named Song, and she belongs to the Song family whenever she is, and I believe that in the entire Song family, no one can be compared to Warnia in terms of ability. She comes to take over as the head of the Song family. It couldn't be more appropriate."

Tianming said blankly at this time: "Father, I think this matter is really wrong, please think twice!"

Father Song, the other sons also stood up and said, "Father, please think twice!"

None of them could accept that the Song family was handed over to Warnia to take charge of the Song family.

Mr. Song said lightly: "What's wrong, I founded this family business with my bare hands. I didn't inherit it from anyone, so I have absolute control over the Song family. I will take it. It is given to Warnia after careful consideration, because Warnia will definitely make the Song family better and stronger!"

Speaking of Mr. Song, he looked around and said to the entire Song family: "All the descendants of my Song family have the right to receive a generous dividend from the Song family. So even if the head of the family is held by Warnia, the Song family's All children and grandchildren can also live without worry, and don't forget that it doesn't matter who inherits the head of the Song family, what matters is who can lead the Song family to become stronger and stronger.

After a pause, the Old Master said with a majestic face: "Take the roommate and his family as an example. They can get 10% of the Song family's dividend rate every year, and if they pay 5 billion a year in dividends, their family can get 500 million, but if one person can lead the Song family to pay 10 billion in dividends a year, then their family can get 1 billion in a year. Don't you want a more capable person to lead you? To make more money?"

## **Chapter 1213**

As soon as Mr. Song said this, those who were still opposed to Warnia's inheritance of the Song Family closed their mouths with interest.

They want to understand a truth. Anyway, they and their children have no chance to inherit the position of Patriarch. If this is the case, they must hope that the Patriarch will be inherited by a more capable person.

Because the stronger the Patriarch's ability, the more money everyone can get.

Although Honor is pretty good in all aspects, it is still a lot worse than Warnia in terms of ability.

Regardless of Warnia's young age, in fact, Warnia can take care of the Song family's business very well.

The antique business is prosperous in her hands; foreign trade is also very impressive by her; even the Li Ka-cheng family in Hong Kong feels her luck is very good, and voluntarily ran over to cooperate with her.

In terms of strength, Warnia surpassed all the descendants of the Song family, even her uncles.

She inherited the words of the Song family, and everyone was convinced to be honest.

Thinking of this, these people immediately returned to their seats.

Some of Warnia's uncles even said: "Since it is the father's decision, then we have no opinion."

Tianming and Honor never expected that the other families would compromise in an instant!

All of a sudden, he and his son became isolated and helpless.

And what the Old Master said is too hurtful, right?

What do you mean?

Could it be said that both of us, father and son, are not as capable as Warnia? ?

Tianming gritted his teeth and said: "Father, according to our Chinese custom, the position of the head of the family has always been passed on from male to male. If you hand over the position of head of the family to Warnia, then you will surely become the laughingstock of the upper class. ."

"Oh?" Mr. Song asked indifferently: "The guests here today are mostly high-class people. Why didn't I see them mocking my decision?"

Tianming made a strong argument and said: "That's because they are all guests, so how can you be embarrassed, and they laugh at the host's decision in public?"

Mr. Song smiled and said seriously: "Tianming, I know your thoughts. I give Warnia the position of Patriarch. You must be unconvinced in your heart, but I still said that. It doesn't matter who is the Patriarch. , The important thing is who can help the Song family make more money!"

"Warnia has been involved in family operations for a long time, but her achievements are obvious to all!"

"Don't say anything else, if it weren't for Warnia, how could we cooperate with Hong Kong Li Kacheng?"

"You have to know that Li Jiacheng and his two sons have at least 800 billion in assets, both overt and secretly. We are cooperating with them now, and there will be great improvement and progress in the future!"

"These are all brought by Warnia to the Song family!"

Grandpa Song said sentence after sentence, pointed at Charlie, and said seriously: "Including Mr. Wade, our Song family is able to know Mr. Wade, and it is all due to Warnia! Tell me why Warnia can't be the head of the Song family. ?"

Tianming was dumbfounded by Mr. Song's questions. He also knew in his heart that Warnia was indeed strong in all aspects, stronger than his son, and even stronger than himself.

But even so, he couldn't bear it, as Warnia became the Song family's Patriarch.

He couldn't help cursing in his heart: "You Warnia is just a girl movie. Do you really think you are a business woman?"

"If you want to be a strong woman, you can get out of the Song family and be your own strong woman outside. Don't stand in my way in the Song family!"

## **Chapter 1214**

When he thought of this, Tianming had already gritted his teeth, with murderous intent in his heart.

The Old Master Song seemed to have noticed the dissatisfaction in his elder son's heart, so he looked at Charlie and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the Old Master has an unsympathetic request. I hope you can agree to it."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "Mr. Song please tell me."

Mr. Song said: "I hope you can become the second heir to the Patriarch of the Song family. If there are any accidents to Warnia in the future? If Warnia does not leave any children, you will be at the helm of the Song family. If you agree, I can now make a promise that in the future 30% of the Song family's net profit will be owned by you, and it will be effective forever."

The reason for saying this is because Mr. Song is indeed worried that his eldest son's family will be disadvantageous to Warnia.

But he was unwilling to give up his plan because of this.

Mr. Song knew very well in his heart that the first thing the Song family wanted to achieve in the future was to let Warnia become the head of the family.

If Charlie could become Warnia's husband and join the Song family, it would be perfect.

It doesn't matter even if Charlie doesn't want to be married, as long as he and Warnia have a child, that child will have the blood of the Song family. Whether the surname is Song, it doesn't matter to him.

What's more, if Charlie becomes his grandson-in-law, he himself can benefit infinitely in the future.

Until now, he has not put money interests first, but put his health and lifespan first.

So passing on the position of Patriarch to Warnia was just one of his plans.

He wanted Charlie to be Warnia's husband.

Charlie didn't know that Elder Song still had the idea of making him a grandson-in-law in his heart.



He just felt that when Mr. Song said so, he must be worried that Warnia would be disadvantaged in the future, so he wanted to bind himself to Warnia and let him ensure Warnia's safety.

After all, if you are the second heir of the Song family Patriarch, then it doesn't make sense for others to disadvantage Warnia, because even if you kill Warnia, you still have yourself.

What's more, even if someone in the Song family wants to covet the position of the Patriarch, he has to weigh whether he can provoke him.

Mr. Song is indeed very sincere, and he gave 30% of the income of the entire Song family at once, which is really a very big hand.

But Charlie is not short of money, nor does he care about money.

What he cares about is Warnia's safety and future.

In Charlie's heart, Warnia's status is second only to his wife Claire.

He didn't know exactly why, but thought that Warnia was really an impeccable woman.

Not only does he have a congenial relationship with her, but also have a better temper and acting style.

It is not an exaggeration to say that you are a confidant.

When he was drinking with Warnia, he also heard that Warnia confided to him that she knew her life experience was rather pitiful. As a girl from a wealthy family, she didn't even have the power to decide her future marriage.

So he also hoped that Warnia could become the head of the Song family.

In this way, no one can force her to do things she doesn't want to do in the future.

Charlie said earnestly: "Master Song, don't worry, I will ensure Warnia's personal safety from now on."

## Chapter 1215

At this time, Charlie regarded Warnia as a good friend and was naturally willing to protect her personal safety.

And Tianming, Honor on the side, at this time, they had murderous intentions deep in their hearts.

The two of them, father and son, peeped at the position of Patriarch for many years. They couldn't accept anything. Warnia got this position.

However, both father and son knew very well. If they want to regain the position of the heir, it is bound to start a fierce battle.

Therefore, if this matter does not move, it will be done. If it does move, then victory must be ensured.

Warnia was undoubtedly the happiest, most pleasantly surprised and happiest person in this birthday party.

At this moment, deep in Warnia's heart, the gratitude and love for Charlie reached a peak.

How could a smart woman like her not know Charlie's intention to send her a rejuvenation pills?

Who can use Rejuvenation Pill? Of course it is an Old Master, and it is an Old Master.

She is only 26 years old this year, and it's useless to ask for this kind of rejuvenation pills. The only use is to give it to grandfather as a gift.

And grandpa was obsessed with Rejuvenation Pill, he should have seen Charlie so easily gave him this Rejuvenation Pill, and then decided on the spot to pass on the position of Patriarch to him.

So in this matter, it can be said that Charlie helped him a lot.

Warnia has now become the Patriarch of the Song family, so this birthday party feels even more grand.

At the end of the banquet, the servants of the Song family put out a huge birthday cake.

The birthday cake was filled with 26 candles. At the moment when the lights went out, Warnia stood alone in front of the candles, and the swaying candlelight reflected her beautiful face and glamorous things.

Warnia put her hands together on her chest, closed her eyes, and silently made her wish.

Afterwards, she opened her eyes and looked at Charlie with an affectionate look.

At this moment, she felt that Charlie was the sun and moon in her heart.

Charlie didn't notice the look in Warnia's eyes.

When the lights went out, she was in the dark, so he quietly observed Tianming and Honor father and son with his superhuman vision.

At the moment when the lights went out, the father and son who had been pretending to be calm and forced to smile, their expressions became cold for a moment, and then became extremely sullen.

It was too difficult for them to hold back their hatred of Warnia in front of everyone.

So when the light were out, they couldn't help removing the disguise on their faces.

Then the lights came on and there was thunderous applause.

Warnia cut the birthday cake, and personally installed two copies, one to her grandfather, and the other to Charlie.

After eating the cake, the birthday party is over.

This birthday party can be said to be a fun for the host and the guests.

The other Song family who wanted to understand had no opinion on Warnia's succession as the head of the family.

Only Tianming and Honor father and son were very gloomy in their hearts.

Paul, who was sitting at the other table, saw that the banquet was over, he stepped forward to Charlie and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, I'll take you back."

## Chapter 1216

Charlie was about to agree, but seeing the beautiful and moving Warnia suddenly appeared in front of the two, she said with a reddish face: "Paul, don't bother you to send Mr. Wade, I will drop him myself."

Paul is very smart, so when he saw this, he knew that Warnia must have loved Charlie very much.

After all, today is her birthday and the first day she became the heir of the Song family, but after the banquet ended, she took the initiative to send Charlie home.

The last person who should not come out to see the guests tonight is her birthday star.

What's more, there are so many people with good looks and faces today. She didn't send it to anyone, but only sent Charlie alone, which is more than enough to see how much she values Charlie in her heart.

So Paul said wittily: "And just when I remembered, I still have something to do. I didn't go along with Mr. Wade, so please ask Miss Warnia to help Mr. Wade!"

Warnia nodded and smiled: "Go ahead and take care of it, Mr. Wade is here to take care of me."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Your grandpa asked me to take care of you, but now you have to take care of me."

Warnia rarely spit out her tongue playfully, and in a very gentle voice, she said shyly: "It's a rare opportunity to take care of Mr. Wade once. Mr. Wade, you must not refuse."

Charlie nodded and said, "In this way, Miss Warnia will have to take a trip."

At this time, Tailai stepped forward to Charlie, bowed respectfully, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I have been eager to get the rejuvenate the pill for a long time, thank you for giving me this golden opportunity today!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Li doesn't have to be so polite with me. You won the bidding for this Rejuvenation Pill. Of course, you don't have to thank me."

Tailai still arched his body and said respectfully: "Welcome to Mr. Wade, come to Haicheng another day to gather, and we must give Mr. Wade a chance to entertain wholeheartedly next time."

Charlie nodded and said, "If there is a chance in the future, I will go."

After that, he asked Tailai: "By the way, President Tailai, my good brother Zhao Hao, is he working as an assistant for you now? Is he here today?"

Tailai nodded and said, "Old Zhao is now my full-time driver. This person is very practical and reliable. Thank you Mr. Wade for introducing me to such a reliable person!"

Tailai is worthy of being the richest man in Haicheng, and his speech is very technical.

In fact, he promoted Zhao Hao, who had a monthly salary of only a few thousand, to become his assistant, and had an annual salary of 2 million, which in itself sold Charlie's face.

However, he did not dare to take credit for it in front of Charlie.

So he, in turn, said that Charlie introduced himself to a reliable person, and he would like to thank Charlie again, which shows that this person has a high EQ.

As soon as Charlie heard that the good brother came here today, he hurriedly asked, "Where is Zhao Hao?"

Li Tailai said, "The Song family arranged a banquet for the driver. He is in the side hall. He should have been waiting for me in the car by now."

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "Just come out with me, and by the way, I also say hello to Zhao Hao."

At this time, Zhao Hao has completely lost the appearance of the failed rag.

He was wearing a very decent high-end suit and white gloves, sitting in Tailai's customized limited edition Rolls Royce.

Seeing Tailai walked out of the villa, he hurriedly got out of the car, opened the rear door, and prepared to welcome Tailai into the car.

At this moment, he suddenly saw his good brother Charlie walking beside his boss.

His eyes were instantly overjoyed.

These days, Zhao Hao has always been very grateful to Charlie, always looking for an opportunity to thank Charlie, but because he has to accompany Tailai every day, he has no chance to come to Aurous Hill again.

Now he didn't expect to see a good brother here.

## **Chapter 1217**

Zhao Hao was full of excitement and came to Charlie excitedly. He was about to say hello, but suddenly realized that he is now Tailai's driver, so he can't be so rude.

So he hurriedly put away the excitement on his face, and said respectfully to his boss: "Mr. Li!"

Tailai patted him on the shoulder and said with a smile: "Zhao Hao, you don't need to be so polite in front of me. You are Mr. Wade's brother, and that is my brother. Although I am many years older than you, We can also pay after year-end!"

Zhao Hao nodded quickly, flattered.

At this time, Charlie smiled and asked him: "How about a rat, do you still adapt to the new job during this period of time?"

Zhao Hao said with gratitude, "Charlie, my good brother, I really don't know how to thank you! Without you, how can I be Zhao Hao today! You are the noble person in my life!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Everyone will meet a noble person in their life. You think I am your noble person, but I still think that Aunt Lena is the noble person of both of us."

"Everything is actually karma. You and I have done good deeds in the last life, so in this life, a good person like Aunt Lena rescued us and gave us a home."

"Maybe you did more good things in your previous life than me, so you met me again in this life and gave you a chance to change your life. In the future, all of this may have been destined, so you have to thank yourself even more. It's you yourself."

Charlie suddenly talked about the topic so grandly, the others couldn't keep up with the rhythm.

Warnia looked at Charlie, her eyes sparkling with radiance, she carefully savored what Charlie had just said, and suddenly thought, did she save the galaxy in her previous life, so this life will have a chance to meet Mr. Wade?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help feeling a little lost in her heart.

Because she felt that if she had saved the galaxy in her previous life, then Mr. Wade's wife, Claire, wouldn't it have saved the entire universe in her previous life?

Zhao Hao was moved by Charlie's words.

This is a good brother who grew up with him since childhood. Even though he helped him so much, he didn't feel that he really owed him anything. Instead, he traced everything back to his previous life.

Although my life in the past two decades was poor, there is such a man among the brothers of the dragon and the phoenix, and the hardship of the past two decades is not in vain.

At this time, Charlie checked the time and said to Zhao Hao: "Friend, President Tailai, there is still something tonight, so you should drive President Tailai back first. When there is a chance in the future, I will come to Haicheng or you will come to Aurous Hill. , Let us brothers get together again."

When Tailai heard this, he waved his hand and said, "Mr. Wade, there is nothing wrong tonight, you and Zhao Hao will continue to talk about the past, don't worry about me!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said seriously: "Have you forgotten the rejuvenating pill you just bought? Hurry back, take a good bath and take the medicine, sleep well, wake up tomorrow morning, you will find that something happened to you, a rebirth, a great change."

Tailai immediately became excited!

The rejuvenating pill was always talking, and it was placed close to the body in the inner pocket of the suit.

He always wanted to find an opportunity to quickly eat this Rejuvenating Pill, but he felt that today was on the Song family's site, and it was also the birthday party of Warnia, the eldest of the Song family. If he would serve the Rejuvenating Pill on the spot. That's overwhelming.

That's why he has been enduring preparations to return to his villa in Aurous Hill, and then quickly take this rejuvenating pill.

Hearing what Charlie said, he clasped his fists in gratitude and said, "Mr. Wade is able to consider Li so much, and I am grateful! That being the case, then I will leave today!"

Charlie nodded, hugged gently with his good brother, and watched the two get into the car and leave.

## **Chapter 1218**

Warnia said softly at this moment: "Mr. Wade, let's go too."

"Okay, then."



.....

Warnia drove Charlie out of the Song family villa in her red Bentley.

Warnia's heartbeat accelerated at this time, and she had never been so nervous in front of Charlie like now.

The atmosphere in the car was a little silent for a while, so Warnia hurriedly looked for a topic and said, "Mr. Wade, thank you so much today. I really didn't expect that you would give me such an expensive gift as Rejuvenating miracle."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "I'm telling you that the reason why I gave you the Rejuvenation Pill is to give you an opportunity to borrow flowers to offer Buddha. With this Rejuvenation Pill, Mr. Song can live to be at least a hundred years old. He must feel special. You want the pill that I gave you, but Mr. Song himself is a person who rewards and penalizes clearly, he is sentimental and righteous, so once he really wants your rejuvenation pill, he will definitely give you a great return. ."

Warnia nodded moved: "Mr. Wade, you are all for Warnia's sake. Warnia is really grateful. In this life, if Mr. Wade has any requirements for Warnia, as long as Mr. Wade has a word, Warnia would not dare to say No. No way!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I don't have any requirements for you, you just need to take care of yourself from now on."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I didn't expect that Elder Song would be so simple. At this birthday party, he passed the position of Patriarch to you directly. I originally thought he might be soft in the future. It'd solve slowly."

"Now he suddenly announced that this will definitely be a very big blow to your uncle and your cousin, and it will even bring you a lot of hatred, so you must be very careful in your future actions, be careful and cautious. "

Warnia said earnestly: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I understand all that you said."

Charlie sighed softly and said, "It may be the Rejuvenation Pill, which is too attractive to the Old Master. Therefore, the Old Master may not think about this matter. What I am

worried about is your personal safety in the future. If someone in the Song family is dissatisfied with your inheritance as Patriarch, then they are likely to be against you.”

Warnia smiled sweetly and said, “Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your reminder. Don’t forget, I also have a magical medicine that you gave me at the beginning. Isn’t that magical medicine that has a life-saving effect at critical times?”

Charlie asked curiously: “Where did you put that medicine?”

Warnia blushed and said, “The medicine you gave...is always been...always...closed to my body...”

When it came to storing 4 words next to her, Warnia was already ashamed to not look at Charlie.

Before, Warnia hid the pill in the car, but she thought it was too unsafe to put such a valuable thing in the car, so she has kept it close to her body ever since.

And because this is a gift from Charlie to her, keeping it close to her will give her a feeling of being cared for by Charlie.

Charlie didn’t notice the girlish shyness on Warnia’s face.

He just faintly worried about Warnia’s safety from the bottom of his heart.

So he opened his mouth and said: “By the way, you can help me find a good piece of white jade from Jiqingtang another day.”

“White jade?” Warnia hurriedly asked, “Mr. Wade, what kind of white jade do you want?”

Charlie said calmly: “The whitest, purest, and impurity-free white jade, I will make you a talisman by then, and it will keep you safe by wearing it next to your body.”

## **Chapter 1219**

Warnia was very excited when she heard that Charlie was going to make a talisman for her.

She didn't know what Charlie's amulet was or what kind of effect it had.

But she knew that Charlie wanted to make this thing for her, and he wanted to make it himself. The reason that Mr. Wade made it by himself was enough to be grateful.

So her eyes were red, and she said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, you are so kind to me, I don't know how to repay you!"

When she said this, Warnia's inner monologue was: "If it is possible, I really want to acquiesce by myself, to accompany Mr. Wade in this life, and to serve in front of you throughout this life, to repay you for the kindness."

However, in this case, she will be embarrassed to say such a thing for a proud lady of the big family.

Charlie was very indifferent to this.

Because he himself is a person who values love and righteousness and knows the gratitude.

Although Warnia is not his benefactor, she is his friend, and she is a trustworthy and heart-to-heart friend.

To such friends, he is naturally full of sincerity.

What's more, Charlie always faintly felt that Warnia seemed to have a slightly different meaning to her from ordinary friends.

In Charlie's heart, he admired Warnia's personality and Warnia's behavior style.

Moreover, he felt that Warnia's fate was similar to her own, both of whom were born well, but her parents died young.

But her life was a little better than her own, at least she didn't leave the family and fled to another country.

It was just because he admired Warnia's personality and cherished her love, so Charlie wanted to take care of her a little more, and it was a natural feeling in his heart.

Warnia deliberately didn't drive the car fast, so that she would have more time to be alone in the car with him.

The Song's Villa and the Tomson where Charlie lives are separated by a magnificent Yangtze River. So when Warnia drove the car near the River Bridge, she suddenly turned to look at Charlie, her eyes full of expectation and said: "Mr. Wade, if you are not in a hurry to go home, can you accompany me to the riverside for a walk?"

Charlie nodded and said: "Okay."

Warnia said with joy: "It's great. I know that there is a place that is very quiet and there are no people around. We can take a walk on the river beach and blow the wind."

With that, Warnia drove the car onto a small road along the river.

After the car drove out for a kilometer or two, she parked the car on the side of the road and said to Charlie: "There is a road to go down here, let's get off here."

Charlie nodded, opened the door and walked down.

The weather is getting colder now, but for him, it has no effect.

Warnia put on a furry coat, inside was the noble and elegant evening dress that she wore at the birthday party, and she also held a red Hermes handbag in her hand.

A cold wind hit her, and her long flowing hair danced with the wind, and a few strands of blue silk were blowing her face, looking quite charming.

There is no front or rear here, no people and no cars. Warnia took a deep breath against the wind, and said with a smile: "When I was young, I always liked to be by the river. When I grew up, I got busier and busier and I didn't have time."

With that, she said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, let's go down."

## Chapter 1220

Charlie responded and said, "Okay, but this staircase is a bit steep. Be careful when you descend."

Warnia shyly stretched out her soft hand and handed it to Charlie, and said softly: "Mr. Wade, can you help me with your hand here? Otherwise, I'm afraid I might fall..."

In fact, she was not afraid of falling, but wanted to take this opportunity to get closer and closer to Charlie.

Charlie saw that this stone step was indeed very long and quite steep, extending from the bank to the river beach. Warnia, a girl, would really slip and fall, the consequences would be disastrous.

So he took Warnia's soft jade hand, led her to walk carefully, and walked down the stone steps.

At this time, the river beach was also empty, and occasionally a few ships with lights on the river passed by. The rumbling diesel engine made a loud noise, but it didn't feel very noisy on this empty river surface.

After arriving on the river beach, Charlie let go of Warnia's hand, facing the cold wind on the surface of the river, smiling and saying, "This place is really good."

Warnia smiled slightly, stroked the blue silk between her ears, and said, "When I was young, I liked coming here the most. Back then, my father was busy with work, so my mother brought me here every day."

As she said, she sighed a little sadly, and said: "At that time, my mother would drive with me, park the car in the same place, and then walk down the same stone steps, just like you just now, so cautiously taking my hand."

Charlie nodded lightly.

When he grew up in an orphanage, he often thought of his parents.

When they were young, they were not as strong as they are now. Whenever they think that they would hide under the covers or cry in the corner.

But after a long time, he gradually got used to it.

The hard life at the beginning made him understand a lot of precious truths.

For example, the deceased is dead, such as the sad things that happened in the past, let it pass quietly.

At this time, Warnia sighed: "I went to my parents to sweep the grave this morning. I couldn't believe it. They have been away for more than ten years. Everything from my childhood is still vivid in my eyes. There is an illusion that I feel like I am still alive when I am eight or nine years old."

Charlie laughed at himself and sighed softly: "You can still go to sweep the graves of your parents, I don't know where my parents are buried now."

"Huh?" Warnia asked in surprise: "Can't you find it? Or what happened back then?"

Charlie smiled bitterly: "When my parents passed away, I was just eight years old. At that time, I couldn't take care of myself. I didn't even know where to solve my full meal. I simply didn't have the ability to handle their funeral affairs. By the time it has not been found."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "However, their ashes may have been taken back by the grandfather's family, but I am not sure about the details."

Warnia couldn't help asking him: "Mr. Wade, do you still have relatives in this world?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, but I am not ready to see them yet."

Warnia nodded lightly, blinked her beautiful eyelashes, and said, "Mr. Wade, let's take a walk along the river."

"Okay." Charlie readily agreed, and walked side by side along the river with Warnia.

Warnia smiled and said: "By the way, Mr. Wade, do you remember the first time we met?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course, in Jiqingtang, my father-in-law accidentally broke one of your antique vases."

Warnia nodded and said: "At that time, I was shocked by the way you repaired the vase. I thought how could a young man master the lost repair skills. This person is too good I said to myself. However, I never dreamed of it at that time. That's actually just the tip of the iceberg, Mr. Wade, and I didn't expect that you would help me so much..."

## Chapter 1221

Charlie recalled the process of getting acquainted with Warnia, and felt it was really amazing.

If he didn't go to Jiqingtang with Jacob at that time, he would naturally have no chance to get the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures".

If there is no "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", then he is at best Mr. Charlie rather than the admired and famous Mr. Wade.

In contrast, he still prefers the title of Mr. Wade, because Mr. Wade is a four-character word, and he used his own strength to exchange it. As for Mr. Charlie, that is just his own life experience. The characters behind Mr. Charlie represent It is not his own ability, but the ability of the family.

Therefore, he felt that these were fate.

He has a relationship with Warnia, and also with the "Nine Profound Sky Classics".

So he said to Warnia with a serious face: "People say acquaintance is fate, in fact, many things are already destined in the dark."

Warnia blushed, and asked in a low voice: "Mr. Wade, you mean that we two are destined to have a relationship, right?"

"Yeah." Charlie said with a smile: "It takes a hundred years to cultivate in the same boat, but the same boat is only the fate of acquaintance. From acquaintance to becoming a friend, how can you say it has two or three hundred years of fate?"

Warnia nodded lightly and said softly, "Mr. Wade, you always speak very mysteriously. Does an expert like you believe in fate and destiny?"

Charlie smiled and said: "I didn't believe it before, but after something happened, I slowly began to believe it."

As he said, Charlie waved his hand: "Don't talk about it anymore. I don't mean much. Tell me about you. You are now the Patriarch of the Song Family. What are your plans next?"

Warnia said seriously: "I became the head of the family, and there are still many people who are not convinced. Therefore, I need a period of time to constantly consolidate my position as the head of the family, and then lead the family forward. If the family is under my leadership I can have rapid development under the government, so that other family members can make more money, then I believe they will definitely support me."

Charlie nodded slightly and said seriously: "This idea of yours is right. For most people, they just want to make more money."

After all, Charlie said again: "Now it is a good opportunity for the Song family. The Wu family is obviously not good enough. The status of the first family in Aurous Hill has been vacated. I think now is a good opportunity for the Song family to rise."

Warnia said: "I also want to go out and run more during this period to see if I can expand the business of the Song family. It is best to find some new partners."

Charlie asked: "Is there anything I can help with? If you need my help, you can just say it."

Song Manting hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you have helped me too much, saying that you can no longer help me. On the contrary, if you have anything useful to me in the future, please do not hesitate to speak. I really hopes to have the opportunity to repay your kindness!"



Charlie smiled and said: "You don't have to always pay back to me. If I need your help in the future, I will definitely not be polite to you."

Warnia nodded lightly and said, "OK, Mr. Wade, I understand."

Charlie hummed: "Warnia, after you go back, just give that rejuvenating pill to your grandfather, he will be very happy."

Warnia hurriedly said, "I understand!"

Charlie smiled slightly, looked at the time and said, "Okay, it's getting late, let's go, I believe Mr. Song must be waiting for you to return now."

Warnia felt very sad, she had never had this kind of opportunity to get along with Charlie privately.

Especially in one of my favorite places since I was young.

At this moment, how much she wanted to take the initiative to hold Charlie's hand and tell him what she wanted.

But when she thought that Charlie was a married man with a wife, the impulse in her heart was immediately suppressed.

So she could only say softly: "OK, Mr. Wade, in that case, let's go back."

The two returned to the stone steps that they had come down at that time, Warnia's heart was bumped like a deer again, she didn't know whether Charlie would still hold her hand.

She really enjoy the feeling of being led by him.

## **Chapter 1222**

You can make yourself feel happy sincerely.

Because this stone step is really steep, Charlie didn't think much about it, so he stretched out his hand and said to her: "I'll take you up."

Warnia's heart was filled with the shyness and excitement of the little woman, and she stretched out her hand happily, letting Charlie lead her.

As for herself, following Charlie cleverly, she walked up step by step.

Back in the car, Warnia's pretty face was still red.

Because of nervousness and shyness, her heartbeat was much faster than usual.

She started the car in a panic and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, I will take you home now."

Charlie nodded, and Warnia drove the car back to the road.

The car crossed the Yangtze River and came to the door of Tomson Villa.

After the car stopped, Charlie said to Warnia, "Thank you for the lift."

Warnia said hurriedly, "Mr. Wade, you don't have to be so polite."

Charlie said: "Drive slowly on the way back."

"It is Okay."

Warnia nodded reluctantly. Seeing that Charlie was about to push the door to get out of the car, her heart moved, and she hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, wait a moment."

Charlie retracted his hand to open the door and asked her: "What's wrong? Is there anything else?"

Warnia said shyly: "I still have a gift to give you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Today is your birthday, why did you prepare a present for me?"

Warnia twisted and said, "It's a rather special gift. In fact, I always wanted to give it to Mr. Wade, but I never had a chance."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Well, then I will thank you first."

Warnia replied shyly: "In order to maintain mystery, please close your eyes, Mr. Wade."

"Okay." Charlie didn't think too much, always feeling that this should be the kind of ritual feeling peculiar to girls, so he closed his eyes.

After a while, Charlie suddenly felt that a pair of soft lips had actually stabilized his mouth.

The lips were not only soft, but also a bit sweet. After kissing him, they didn't go away immediately, but kept pressed against his lips like this.

Charlie was startled, and subconsciously opened his eyes, and saw Warnia's beautiful eyes close at hand.

He really didn't expect Warnia to kiss him...

At this moment, he instinctively wanted to avoid, or gently pushed Warnia away.

However, deep in his heart, he felt extremely struggling and tangled.

This kind of struggle and entanglement prevented him from making any movements for a while.

Warnia kissed actively for a full minute...

## **Chapter 1223**

Charlie didn't expect Warnia to take the initiative to kiss him.

To be honest, although he is the young master of the Wade family and Master Wade whom everyone admires in Aurous Hill, he really has no experience with women.

Before that, his closest contact with a woman was the light kiss with his wife Claire.

However, that time was just a quick tasting.

In contrast, Warnia's kisses are more real, and they make the body feel softer.

Charlie was a little flustered at once, so flustered that he didn't know what to do.

Warnia might be too tired to turn around and cross the center console to kiss Charlie. After a minute, she couldn't hold it anymore, so she blushed and sat back on her seat.

At this time, Warnia's pretty face was already red and could be bleeding.

Even the roots of the ears hidden in the blue silk are red.

Warnia dared not look at Charlie, but observed at the steering wheel, nervously not knowing what to do.

And Charlie also felt nervous.

In the car, there was an awkward silence for a while.

It was Warnia who broke the silence first, she whispered to Charlie: "Mr. Wade it was just a momentary excitement. If you are offended, please forgive me."

Charlie coughed dryly, and said awkwardly: "This, you and me"

Speaking of this, Charlie obviously hesitated.

He didn't want to hurt Warnia.

Well, and can't bear to hurt her.

So, he could only sigh, and said: "Warnia, I'm already married, you know."

Warnia nodded repeatedly, and whispered: "I have heard about Mr. Wade and his wife."

After that, she plucked up the courage to look at Charlie, and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, I love you sincerely, and also sincerely wants to be with you. I know that Mr. Wade has been married. You're married, and I am indeed not ethical justified to do this, but I feel that everyone has the right to pursue love, and I am the same."

Charlie said with emotion: "You are indeed a good girl, but I am a married person."

Warnia said stubbornly: "Mr. Wade, I heard that your wife has been married to you for more than three years and there is no real husband and wife relationship between you two. You and your wife were married only under the arrangement of your wife's grandfather. I really want to know, I don't understand, why are you keeping a marriage that has not been consummated for more than three years and not let go?"

As she said, she gradually became agitated and said with red eyes, "I feel wronged for Mr. Wade from the moment I met. Aurous Hill respects you as a true dragon on earth. This is because everyone knows you. The strength is extraordinary, far surpassing ordinary people in the whole Aurous Hill, but I don't understand, since you have such abilities, why do you have to join Willson family and become a son-in-law who has no de facto marriage?"

Charlie smiled bitterly and said, "Claire is kind to me, how can I leave her because I have some ability?"

When Warnia heard this, tears burst into her red eyes. She said: "What your wife can give you, I believe I can give you; what your wife can't give you, I can still give you."

## **Chapter 1224**

Speaking of this, she turned her face and looked at Charlie earnestly. While crying, she said emotionally: "Mr. Wade, if you can accept me, I'm willing to give up myself and the entire Song family. If I am the Song family, I will become the Wade family. You are the head of the Wade family. I want nothing else in this life, I just want to be your lover and serve you. I will give up the entire Song family. Wandering around with you, if you like children, Warnia will give for you a few more births. As long as you are happy, I can do anything."

Charlie couldn't help being touched.

From any point of view, Warnia is a superb beauty of one in a million or even one in a billion.

She not only looks outstanding, but also has a very pleasing personality. She has received a very high-end aristocratic education since she was a child, and her ability is also extraordinary.

It can be said to be a model of virtues among the rich ladies.

Even the big families of Eastcliff may not be able to produce such an excellent girl.

Therefore, it is a blessing that such a good girl can like him.

But it's a pity that he is indeed a married person, and the feelings for Claire in his heart are still very deep. It is impossible for him to leave her like this.

However, seeing Warnia cry into tears, he couldn't bear it.

He didn't want to see Claire hurt, but he didn't want to see Warnia hurt either.

For a while, he was completely caught in a dilemma.

Warnia has been looking at him affectionately, looking forward to his reply.

Charlie was silent for about two or three minutes, sighed, and said: "Warnia, I know your thoughts, and I am very grateful, but I really can't leave Claire, so please forgive me."

The tears that Warnia had just stopped came to her eyes again.

Those bright red eyes observed at Charlie, and said affectionately: "It doesn't matter Mr. Wade, I know that you may find it difficult to accept me, but I am willing to wait forever, even if the sea is dry and the world is old, I am willing to wait forever."

Charlie sighed: "Why waste great youth on me. There are so many men in this world that are better than me. Don't joke about your lifelong happiness, let alone be arrogant."

"No." Warnia said categorically, "This is definitely not a matter of motivation, and I don't think there can be a better man in this world than Mr. Wade! I grew up with a very stubborn personality, no matter if I like someone something, or if you like someone, as long as I like it, it will never change."

As she said, she raised her wrist to reveal the old bracelet that her mother left for her, and said seriously: "Just like this bracelet, there are more beautiful, luxurious, and priceless bracelets in the house than it is. But I don't like any of them, I only like this one, and I like it for a lifetime, and I will never give up halfway or change my original intention!"

Charlie said sincerely: "Warnia, you are 26 years old today. In a big family, you have reached the best age for marriage. In the next two to three years, you should find a great man to marry. It's not worth putting your heart on a man like me, let alone I'm still a married man."

Warnia blurted out: "I am willing to wait!"

Charlie sighed: "Why are you waiting for me? Are you waiting for my divorce? But if I don't get a divorce in the future?"

Warnia said stubbornly: "I am willing to wait!"

Charlie helplessly: "Take ten thousand steps and say, even if I am divorced, you dignified Miss Song family, marry me this second married man, are you not afraid that others will laugh at you?"

Warnia shook her head and said, "Not afraid! As long as Mr. Wade doesn't dislike me, I am not afraid to be your lover! As long as I can be with you, even if the whole world comes to poke my backbone, I am not afraid!"

## **Chapter 1225**

Charlie felt quite helpless to Warnia.

He really didn't expect that she could be so attentive to him, and at the same time, he did not expect her character to be so stubborn.

He didn't want to provoke her right and wrong, but he didn't intend to confuse her.

Now, she has such a deep love for him, she is not without responsibility.

But he also knew in his heart that feelings could not be solved overnight.

So Charlie could only persuade her and said, "Let's talk about this matter later. Let's give each other some time."

Warnia looked at him nervously and asked softly: "You won't be unwilling to talk to me from now on? Will you deliberately alienate me in the future?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Why? I'm not that kind of person, it's impossible because you said you like me, I will alienate you."

Warnia breathed a sigh of relief and said, "In fact, I have already done it. It takes a long time to realize this dream. Let alone 10 years and 8 years, even 20 years is not long in my eyes. I have only one request, that is, in any case, but don't deliberately alienate me. Even if you don't like me, please treat me as your friend as before."

Charlie said seriously: "Don't worry, I will never alienate you. What we were like before, we are still like now."

Warnia nodded gently.

Charlie sighed and said, "Okay, it's getting late, I have to go home, you should go back soon."

Warnia hummed, and said, "Good night, Mr. Wade, thank you for your appreciation today and the rejuvenation pill you gave!"

Charlie smiled and waved his hand: "You don't need to be so polite, I'll go back first, you drive a little slower."

After speaking, Charlie opened the door to get out of the car.

Warnia hurriedly stopped him: "Mr. Wade!"



Charlie turned his head and looked at her: "Is there anything else?"

Warnia blushed pretty and said shyly: "It's okay, I just wanted to tell you that it was my first kiss just now."

Even Charlie blushed a little by her words.

He didn't expect Warnia to still retain the first kiss, and also gave the first kiss to him.

As the saying goes, it is the most difficult to accept the grace of beauty, especially for a man like him who is affectionate and righteous.

He didn't know what to say in response to Warnia, was silent for a moment, and said sincerely: "Thank you"

Warnia smiled sweetly and shyly, and said, "Mr. Wade, then I'll leave now."

"Yep."

## **Chapter 1226**

After getting off the car, watching Warnia drive away from Tomson, he stood there for ten seconds before turning around and entering the gate of Tomson.

When he returned to his home, his wife Claire had washed up and was lying in the bedroom reading a book.

Seeing Charlie's return, Claire smiled and asked, "How was your friend's birthday party?"

Charlie felt a little unnatural, and replied: "The banquet was not bad."

Claire didn't know that Warnia was celebrating her birthday tonight. This was mainly because Charlie didn't want her to think too much, so he didn't say it.

Claire didn't find anything wrong with Charlie. She put down the book in her hand, looked at Charlie, and said with some embarrassment: "Husband, can I ask you something?"

Charlie hurriedly said, "What are you doing so politely with your husband? Just talk about it."

Claire said: "I have a high school classmate who is going to get married some time later. They came to my studio today to give me invitation. Can you accompany me then?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course, I'll, Is it a male or female?"

"Female." Claire said: "When we were in the third year of high school, we had been at the same table for a while."

Charlie nodded and said, "Since it is a wedding at the same table, we must go!"

Claire hesitated and said, "Um, husband, I have one more thing I want to ask you for help."

Charlie said: "You just say it."

Claire said seriously: "This high school classmate's life is not very good. The family has always favored boys over girls and didn't care much about her, and she was married by Fengzi this time, so her husband's family is not very esteemed at her. She thinks today. She beg me to drive my BMW to make her the first car for her wedding. She may think that the BMW is already very luxurious, but you also know that nowadays in the city, the first car for the wedding team is at least For a luxury car over a million-class, it's not possible to start with the BMW 5 Series, so I want to beg you, can you lend one of the two luxury cars from Mr. White and Mr. Steven?"

Charlie asked in surprise: "It's okay to borrow a car. I haven't driven since that auto show. But, my wife, I've only heard of a fleet of family members and never heard of a fleet of married couples. What is the rule?"

Claire said: "My high school classmate used to live in school. Her family was in a county around Aurous Hill. It stands to reason that when she got married, it was the groom who brought to pick her up, but the groom's family looked down on my classmate. Yes, he deliberately made a harsh request, saying that he would not go to pick up the family when they get married, and let her mother's family drive to the hotel, so she just said.

Charlie couldn't help frowning: "This groom's family has done too much, right? She is pregnant with his child. When they got married, they didn't go to the house to pick up their relatives?"

Claire sighed: "No way, my classmate is also very uncomfortable. The man's family despises her and is unwilling to give a penny gift. Her mother's family originally expected her to have some gift for her brother when she got married. When she bought a house, they didn't give her a penny, so my classmate's family didn't want her to marry, but my classmate insisted on marrying, so whether it's her future husband's family, or her own family, they all have opinions on her. It is kind of pitiful."

Speaking of this, Claire hugged Charlie's arm and swayed vigorously, begging: "My husband, I know you have the best skills, and I know that you are usually low-key, but can you help? On the day of my classmate's wedding, she can drive a sports car to marriage? I also wanted to save her face so that her husband's family would not bully her too much in the future, please, husband."

Charlie smiled slightly and said dozingly: "Since she's your high school classmate, how can you drive one? Just leave both of them. Then I will drive one by myself. You drive one. You drive one. With your classmate, are you satisfied with this arrangement?"

Claire was overjoyed, immediately hugged him, kissed him on the lips, and said happily: "Satisfied! So satisfied! You are really the best husband in the world!"

Charlie was stunned on the spot.

What happened to him today? Is the peach blossom blooming?

## **Chapter 1227**

At this moment, Warnia drove back to the Song family mansion.

On the way back, she recalled her bold kiss to Charlie just now, but she was still ashamed.

Actually Warnia is not a woman who is very active in feelings.

There have been countless people who have pursued her since childhood, but she has never been moved by any man who pursued her.

Not only that, she hadn't even liked anyone before meeting Charlie.

But she herself did not expect that after she fell in love with him, it would be so uncontrollable.

If the matter just spread out, the title of the first lady of the Aurous Hill First Family would soon become the laughing stock of the whole Aurous Hill.

After all, in the eyes of ordinary people, how can a girl be so unreserved.

What's more, she took the initiative to give it to Charlie, she still kept the first kiss of 26 years.

However, Warnia didn't regret it at all.

At the same time, she also decided in her heart that she would use time and practical actions to prove to Charlie that everything she said was from the bottom of her heart, and that she was willing to wait for him, and she would wait forever.

When Warnia drove the car into the yard when she got home, Boyu hurried forward and said respectfully: "Miss, please park your car here. I will help you in the garage."

Warnia said: "No need for Boyu, I can do by myself. You can go and do your job."

Boyu hurriedly said: "So how come, Miss, you are now the Patriarch of the Song family, and you can leave many things to us subordinates to do in the future."

While speaking, Boyu whispered again: "Miss, Master is still waiting for you."

When she heard that grandpa was still waiting for her, Warnia nodded hurriedly, left the car to Boyu, picked up her bag, and walked into the house.

At this time, all the Song family members were sitting in the living room of the Song family meeting.

Although Warnia's birthday party was over, no one dared to leave because Mr. Song didn't say to leave.

Moreover, all those who are interested have discovered that Mr. Song didn't even sit on the main seat this time.

The design of the Song's living room is similar to that of a large company's meeting room. There is a main seat directly in front, and there are 18 seats on the left and right sides of the main seat.

Usually Mr. Song must sit on the only main seat, but this time, he actually chose to sit on the right hand side of the main seat.

Everyone knew very well that he left the main seat to Warnia.

Honor and his father Tianming sat blankly opposite the Old Master.

What happened tonight was like a nightmare for the father and son.

And from this nightmare they haven't woken up yet, it is impossible to wake up.

The Old Master Song wanted to help Warnia to rise, and even if the father and son wanted to stop, they couldn't stop them.

After all, the current Old Master Song has a strong body and a very good spirit, not only has a strong judgment, but also a strong control ability.

In this case, even if the father and son had great opinions, they could not disobey the decision made by the father.

As long as he is there, Warnia will have a strong support.

## **Chapter 1228**

And what makes them even more desperate is that Old Master Song was already dying ill before, but now he is as healthy as a middle-aged man.

This also means that the life span of the father is at least ten to twenty years.

Although Warnia is still fledgling, the Old Master helped her get on the horse and tried his best to escort her. In a few years, Warnia will be able to establish a real paternal position in the Song family.

At that time, it would be very difficult to want to engage in Warnia.

As we all know, like the emperors in ancient times, the best time to rebel is when the new emperor takes the throne and the foundation is unstable.

Just like the king of Yan Zhu Di of the Ming Dynasty, he took advantage of the unstable foundation of Emperor Jianwen and rebelled and seized power in one fell swoop.

However, the problem right now is that Warnia is not Emperor Jianwen.

When Emperor Jianwen ascended the throne, the Old Master Zhuwang was already dead. If Zhuwang was still alive and gave Zhu Di ten courage, he would not be able to rebel successfully.

Now, Mr. Song is living well.

This made Tianming and Honor very depressed.

At this time, they had no way to change the Old Master's decision, so they could only bear it down temporarily and then look for opportunities in secret.

When Warnia came in, Mr. Song said with a smile: "Our new generation of Patriarch of the Song family is back! Warnia, come on, sit on the main seat!"

Warnia thought that only her grandfather was waiting for her, but she didn't expect the entire Song family to be waiting, and she didn't expect her grandfather to let out the main seat to her, which made her a little flattered.

So Warnia hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Grandpa, it's better for you to sit on the main seat, and I can sit next to you."

Father Song smiled and said, "I am no longer the Patriarch, so how can I sit in the Patriarch's seat? Wouldn't it become a corpse seat vegetarian meal?"

As he said, he stood up, took Warnia to the main seat, and let her sit down. Then he laughed loudly: "God bless my Song family, not only is there a god like Mr. Wade to help my Song family behind. There are also outstanding juniors like Warnia to guide the family to greater glory. I believe that within a few years, the strength of the Song family will be greatly improved."

Apart from Tianming and Honor, the other Song family members applauded warmly.

They have also wanted to understand the truth.

They knew that Warnia must have been Charlie's favorite, otherwise Charlie would never have helped her so many times, and he only gave two rejuvenation pills for her face.

If you know this one rejuvenating pill, you will sell it to Tailai for 2 billion. The actual value of two rejuvenating pills is at least 4 billion, right?

Now that Warnia is the head of the family, Charlie will definitely help her more in the future. With Charlie's help and support, the Song family will naturally get better and better.

Father Song felt very pleased when everyone applauded eagerly.

What he fears most is that Warnia will not be able to convince the crowd after becoming the head of the family.

Once the people below have a mentality of rebellion and resistance to Warnia, it will be a big trouble for her.

But fortunately, she has the blessing of Mr. Wade's, plus he is here to calm the scene for her, her position as Patriarch will definitely be able to be very stable.

Thinking of this, the Old Master couldn't help but smiled and sighed: "In my opinion, it won't take long for our Song family to become the No. 1 family in Aurous Hill. If Warnia is lucky enough to become Mr. Wade's wife, then my Song family is bound to be able to rise with the wind in the same day, soaring for 90,000 miles!"

Tianming, who hadn't spoken all the time, said worriedly at this time: "Dad, don't forget, today we provoked Delon of the Kevin family, and I don't know how the Kevin family will deal with us next!"

Father Song said coldly: "With Mr. Wade here, I won't panic even if I offend the Old Master of the Kevin family, let alone the third young master!"

## Chapter 1229

At this moment, late at night Eastcliff International Airport.

Delon's private plane landed at Eastcliff Airport.

On the way, he was in awe because he swallowed the ruby necklace.

He was afraid that the necklace would cause intestinal obstruction in his intestines. In that case, even the gods of health would not be able to save him.

Fortunately, he finally landed in Eastcliff safely.

As soon as the plane landed, it slid to the hangar, and in the hangar, an ambulance was already waiting.

The Kevin family has extraordinary strength in Eastcliff with assets of at least 500 billion, so they have more than just their own health doctors and expert teams, they even have their own private hospitals.

The ambulance that came to pick him up at the airport at this time was sent by the Kevin Family Hospital.

And the ambulance arrived together with the vice-president of the hospital and several Gastro-intestinal experts.

Hearing that the Third Young Master swallowed a ruby not much smaller than an egg and a string of necklaces, the experts at the Kevin Family Hospital were quite nervous.

Because swallowing foreign objects is a very dangerous thing.



Especially if you swallow something larger and more complicated, the risk factor will be greater.

Necklaces are not like a simple stone. If you only swallow a ruby and the gem is polished and rounded, then basically the problem will not be big, but there is still a string of platinum inlaid under the gemstone. The platinum necklace is very troublesome this time, it is easy to block in the intestines, and if the bowel movement cannot be discharged normally, I am afraid that it can only be operated on.

Delon was lying in the ambulance, and when he heard that there was a possibility of surgery, his face immediately became very ugly.

He couldn't help but ask the expert: "Is there no other way besides surgery? I have never had surgery when I grow up."

The expert hurriedly said: "Mr. Kevin don't worry. Let's go back to the hospital to do a CT and see where the necklace is now. If it hasn't reached the intestines, then we can wait. See if it will be excreted by itself; but if it is already in the intestines and does not seem to be excreted by itself, then we can only resort to surgery."

Delon felt extremely depressed and asked, "If surgery is really required, how long will it take to recover before I can be as good as before?"

The expert thought for a while and said, "If you want to take things out of the intestines, you must rest in bed for at least half a month after the operation. After the wound is healed, you can get out of bed and move around. It will take at least three months to recover."

Delon heard that he was going to stay in bed for half a month and recover for three months, and he was extremely angry!

He gritted his teeth and asked: "Then how long will it take for me to have Intercourse?"

The expert said embarrassingly: "Intercourse is a strenuous exercise, and the main exercise part is the waist and abdomen. After your abdominal surgery, the most important thing to avoid is Intercourse. It will take at least three months."

"grass!"

Delon was extremely depressed.

This kid is an authentic color embryo. He usually travels among the flowers every day in Eastcliff, and often mixes with various model stars and peripheral girls in various clubs. He spends time every day, even at the most exaggerated time indulging in such things .

But once he heard that he might not be able to have s3x in the next three months, how could he accept it in his heart?

This is like saying to a smoker who is addicted to cigarettes that he must not smoke for the next three months. It feels more uncomfortable than killing him.

At this time, the expert in front of him couldn't help asking him: "Third Young Master, how did you swallow such a big necklace in your stomach? Is it swallowed by mistake? Or what's the matter?"

## Chapter 1230

Delon felt even more annoyed when he heard the expert ask about this!

He thought of Charlie's proud face at the time, and he wanted to kill him immediately and then hurry!

And that Issac.

d\*mn, he didn't give him face so much, he even made a video to threaten him, forcing him to swallow the ruby necklace.

If it weren't for his threat, it would be impossible for him to make a decision to swallow.

Isn't this b@stard relying on Wade's family for support? Really think the world is invincible?

d\*mn, it's outrageous.

So Delon yelled at the expert angrily: "If you shouldn't ask the *dmn thing*, *don't ask the dmn thing*. If you talk any more d\*mn nonsense, be careful that I kill you!"

The expert can only shut his mouth with interest. Although the third young master of the Kevin family is not the strongest in the Kevin family, he can't provoke him after all.

The ambulance drove quickly to the hospital, and after arriving at the hospital, it immediately pushed into the CT room.

The advanced CT instrument was turned on, and Delon's abdomen was scanned in all directions.

Experts can clearly see the eye-catching ruby necklace in his stomach through the film taken by CT.

The key is that the necklace has been stuck in the curve of his intestines. The ruby and the necklace have formed a bend. Looking at it this way, if he wants to rely on his own, there is little chance of defecation.

And the ruby is really big, and a large area of blockage has already occurred in the intestines. If it is consumed and other food residues enter the intestine, it may cause blockage and cause intestinal obstruction.

After discussing and consultation, the experts made a decision: The ruby necklace must be removed immediately by surgery.

Delon heard the bad news as soon as he was lifted off the CT machine, and his heart was extremely painful.

But he is not a fool. He knows that he can never make fun of his life at this time, so he can only grit his teeth and said, "If this is the case, please arrange surgery as soon as possible."

An expert opened his mouth and said: "The Third Young Master, your mother and father are already on their way. They will be there soon. We will send you to the ward first, and wait while preparing surgical instruments and formulating surgical plans. You can just wait for your parents. Meet them before entering the operating room."

Delon asked: "Are they here?"

"Yes." The expert said: "They have already set off and arrived."

Delon could only nod his head.

He was then taken to the intensive care unit by a nurse.

In the intensive care unit, the beautiful little nurse was busy in front of him, changing her gown for a while, and wiping him again.

Seeing that this nurse is so beautiful, Delon immediately moved with evil thoughts.

It is estimated that it will take half an hour for parents to come over, and I will not be able to do personnel affairs in the next three months, so it is better to take this opportunity to have a post with this little beautiful nurse!

While the little nurse was changing her clothes, he grabbed the little nurse's hand and said with an obscene smile: "Little beauty, what is your name? Would you like to accompany me once before I enter the operating room? Don't worry, I will definitely not treat you badly!"

## Chapter 1231

The doctors and nurses of the Kevin Family Hospital know the Kevin family well and their strength is extraordinary, so whenever they have the opportunity, they will do everything possible to please the Kevin family.

This little nurse, never dreamed that she would be favored by the Third Young Master today. This is like flying on a branch and becoming a phoenix.

Among other things, even if it was just to accompany the Third Young Master for a spring night, the Third Young Master would definitely not treat her badly.

If you can be pregnant with the child of the Third Young Master during the one-night spring supper, wouldn't it be more expensive for a mother to depend on her child and become a master.

There are many female celebrities who have sharpened their heads and have to be lovers for the rich, or get pregnant before they are unmarried, or give birth to the rich in order to soar into the sky?

When the little nurse heard this, she almost nodded without thinking, and at the same time said in an extremely numbing voice, "Mr. Kevin, no matter what you want, I will do it!"

As soon as Delon heard this, he suddenly became angry, and immediately pulled the fem@le nurse and pressed her under him.

Fortunately, the ruby necklace hadn't had a substantial impact on him yet, so before the operation, Delon's ability had no problem at all.

The little nurse was naturally also very active, and the two of them ignited the fire immediately.

But just as the two were fighting forgotten, the door of the ward was suddenly pushed open.

Delon was taken aback, turned his head and looked at the door, his soul frightened even more.

He never dreamed that his parents and grandparents were all standing at the door at this moment, staring at him dumbfounded.

Delon's grandma screamed, she couldn't stand firmly, and sat on the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the Lady yelled, obviously feeling sheer pain.

Delon hurriedly pulled the sheets, wrapped himself up, and asked nervously, "Grandpa...grandma...dad...mum, you...why do you guys... Came so fast?!"

"You b@stard!"

Delon's father Old Kevin cursed, and immediately went to help the Old Lady.

As a result, just as he was about to support the Lady, the Old Lady yelled in pain: "Oh no, it hurts too much if I hurt my tailbone, let the doctor come quickly..."

The Old Master of the Kevin family was also furious, pointing to Delon's nose and cursing: "You are a shameless offspring, as a descendant of the family, how can you get along with this kind of woman? What if you let this kind of woman be pregnant with our Confucian heirs? , Our family's face will be lost by you!"

Delon's face paled with fright. How could he have thought that his parents would have been to the hospital within 10 minutes.

He didn't expect that he followed the female nurse on a temporary basis, and the male and female loved them, but he didn't expect to be watched by the elders.

Seeing that Grandpa was so furious, he hurriedly confessed: "Grandpa, don't be angry. I was just confused for a while. It was because the doctor said that I couldn't do this for three months after the operation, so I couldn't hold it back. Please punish me!"

Old Kevin said angrily: "You bastard, your grandpa and grandma care about you so much, and come to see you specially. We didn't expect that you bastard is are not so innocent, and I am really angry."

After speaking, he scolded again: "Have you seen your grandma injured? Don't come over and have a look!"

Delon knew that there was a disaster, his first thought was to quickly shake the pot, so he pointed to the female nurse and blurted out: "Dad, this fox seduced me..."

## Chapter 1232

The female nurse hugged a pillow to block her body and said aggrievedly: "Young Master you can't spit your mouth. If it weren't for the Third Young Master how could I betray my boyfriend like this? He is very affectionate..."

Delon scolded angrily: "You f\*cking have a boyfriend?"

The female nurse said with tears in her eyes: "My boyfriend and I have been together for several years. I was planning to get married this year. If he knows about this, I won't be able to be a human being... ."

Delon gritted his teeth with anger, while his father had a dark face and said to the female nurse: "I will let someone give you five million, and get out of this room and this hospital, now."

When the female nurse heard that she had been given five million, she nodded in excitement, immediately wrapped her nurse uniform, and ran out happily.

At this time, the doctor had also rushed over and sent the Old Lady who fell to the ground for examination.

Delon's grandfather and Delon's father followed, leaving Delon's mother Dong Xiuhua in the ward.

Dong Xiuhua looked at him angrily at this moment, and accused: "Why is this kid so ignorant? Where can you not do that kind of thing? You have to do it in the hospital. You know your grandfather sees this situation. He's so much pissed off?"

"Mom, I was wrong..."

Delon lowered his head at this time, aggrieved like a child.

Dong Xiuhua couldn't help sighing and said, "You don't know that your grandfather values the blood of the Kevin family the most. You are the male heirs of the Kevin family, whoever prevents you from getting on the stage? pregnant with the child of the Kevin family, then he will never be reused by the father, the youngest son of the third uncle, and the second son of your fourth uncle, you don't know what will end."

Delon knew very well in his heart that the youngest son of the third uncle's family and the second son of the fourth uncle's family were all messing around outside, causing the woman who could not get on the table outside to become pregnant before being driven out of Eastcliff by his grandpa.

Now these two people have been assigned to the South, and each run a small industry that cannot be used on the table. They are not eligible to return to the Eastcliff Kevin family and use the resources of the family by themselves. It can be said that they belong to the Kevin family. But more or less abandoned.

The Old Master has been extremely proud of his blood throughout his life.

This is because their family line was a master who was born in reading sages and served as high officials in the palace.

In the Ming and Qing dynasties, don't know how many princes and princesses were cultivated by their ancestors.

Therefore, in the eyes of the Old Master, the blood of the Kevin family can only be reproduced and inherited by well-knowing ladies.

It would be a great insult to the blood of the family if the women outside who could not get on the stage held the children of the family, and the Old Master could not bear it.

Therefore, Delon's heart is also terrified.

Fortunately, his parents and grandparents showed up early, otherwise, if he didn't have any protective measures, he end up with the female nurse and unfortunately made her pregn@nt with his own seed, then he would be finished.

So he reverently said to Dong Xiuhua: "Mom, don't worry, I won't do this again..."

Dong Xiuhua sighed and said seriously: "It's useless if you tell me what you said. When you turn around, tell your grandpa well, you must let your grandpa forgive you, understand?"

"Understood mom..." Delon nodded as if pounding garlic, and at the same time asked very depressed: "Mom, why are you here so fast? I thought I would have to wait at least another 20 minutes."

Dong Xiuhua glared at him, and said angrily: "We were planning to drive here, but after your grandma heard about it, she was worried about your safety, so she proposed to take a helicopter over. Who would have thought of encountering such a thing after coming here? Hurry up and change your clothes. Go and see how your grandma is doing."

## **Chapter 1233**

Delon was very upset at this time. Hearing his mother told him to see his grandmother, he nodded hurriedly.



Dong Xiuhua turned around at this moment and said: "Now put on clothes, hurry up!"

Delon hurriedly put on his clothes.

Dong Xiuhua asked him, "What the h\*ll was going on in the Aurous Hill this time? Why did you rush back right after the past, and I heard that you swallowed a string of ruby necklaces? I picked them for you and asked you to present them. Is that the necklace for Miss Song? What is going on?"

Facing a series of questions from his mother, Delon sighed and said: "Mom, don't mention it. I went to Aurous Hill Song's house this time. I didn't expect to meet a smelly pauper with the name Wade. I made a bet with him and I lost the bet. , I swallowed the ruby necklace into my stomach."

Dong Xiuhua frowned and said, "Why would you provoke someone named Wade? Are you from the Wade family? We can't afford the Wade family!"

Delon said hurriedly: "It's not from the Wade family of Eastcliff, just a son-in-law named Wade in Aurous Hill, who is a son-in-law and smelly pauper. d\*mn, what kind of ghost pill will be practiced, so he stunned the Song family. They are all frozen."

Dong Xiuhua asked again: "Then you told the person in charge of the Song family about the marriage alliance? Your father also hopes that you can borrow this matter to make your grandfather admire you."

Delon said angrily: "The family named Song doesn't know what is good or what is wrong, and Warnia has been frowning with the family named Wade. I seriously doubt if they have a leg!"

"Impossible!" Dong Xiuhua shook her head and said, "I have investigated the situation of the eldest Song family. She is a very good girl. It can be said that there are so many ladies in Eastcliff, they may not be able to compare themselves with her! And, I asked a private detective to tell me that Warnia had never been in love since she was a child."

As she said, Dong Xiuhua lowered her voice again and said in a low voice: "To tell you the truth, I also found someone to investigate the physical examination record of Warnia at a high-end private hospital some time ago. The record shows that she is still a big girl!"

"Ah?!" When Delon heard this, his eyes immediately appeared like a wolf!

He blurted out subconsciously: "Warnia is still a place?!"

Dong Xiuhua whispered: "How many times have I told you, don't speak so vulgarly, in case your grandparents hear it, your impression will be bad again!"

Delon hurriedly explained: "Sorry mom, I just couldn't believe it for a while."

Dong Xiuhua said: "From my analysis, Warnia is really a good girl, a one in a million, like your grandfather who pays so much attention to blood, so important to the woman, status and cultivation, I believe that if you can marry Warnia, your grandfather will definitely be very pleased, otherwise why did your mother let you travel all the way to Aurous Hill?"

With that, Dong Xiuhua whispered: "I'm telling you, Warnia is now your chance."

"Your grandfather has always wanted your uncle's eldest brother to pursue the Wade family's fourth young lady, but the Wade family's fourth young lady doesn't look down on him at all. Your grandfather doesn't know how many times he scolded him for being incompetent."

"The second brother of your uncle's family, the Miss Eastcliff Xuan's family that you were looking for, although she has a high status, the girl is a little bit too much to be on the stage, and she doesn't look good after plastic surgery."

"Moreover, that girl has a wild temperament. She doesn't look like pretty girls. Your grandparents are not very satisfied. If you can find a good girl like Warnia at this time, your grandparents would be so happy! At that time, in the eyes of your grandparents, you might be ranked first!"

Delon realized at this time what Warnia meant to him.

## **Chapter 1234**

He was very annoyed and said: "If I knew this a long time ago, I would pursue her when I was studying abroad..."

Dong Xiuhua asked back: "Then why didn't you pursue her then?"

Delon sighed: "At that time, I thought that foreign girls were better. In the past few years, I looked for foreign girls."

As he said, he remembered something and hurriedly said, "Mom, I lost such a big face in front of Warnia this time. I guess she has a bad impression of me. What can I do?"

Dong Xiuhua sighed and said: "You have to think of a way to see how to restore the bad impression you gave her this time. Anyway, chasing a girl can't succeed in a short while. You have to do it. Good preparation for a protracted battle."

Delon said: "The doctor told me that after the operation, I might have to stay in bed for 15 days. I can't go to Aurous Hill for a while..."

Dong Xiuhua said: "What should you worry about in 15 days? Warnia has been single for 26 years!"

When Delon heard this, he immediately smiled and said with a grin: "Mom, listening to you I can say that, I have more confidence."

Dong Xiuhua nodded and asked him: "By the way, have you gone to Aurous Hill to see Elsa this time?"

Delon said hurriedly: "How can I take care of her? When I got off the plane, I hurried to the Song's house, then hurried to the airport from the Song's house, and then flew back."

Dong Xiuhua said: "Next time you go to Aurous Hill, remember to visit her. She has been to Aurous Hill for a long time and has never been back."

Delon nodded, but asked in surprise: "Mom, why did Elsa go to the place where birds don't sh!t in Aurous Hill?"

Dong Xiuhua said: "I heard your grandfather say that the Wade family bought a company called Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill some time ago. It is said that it seems to have given the business to a young master to run it. Your grandfather wants Elsa to try and see her. Can you develop a little with Wade Family?"

Delon frowned again: "Does Aurous Hill really have a young master from the Wade family? It's not possible..."

When he said this, he thought of Charlie again.

Is this Charlie the young master of the Wade family?

It's different, Issac denied it, and that guy is a live-in son-in-law, a pauper. It is said that he is still a member of the uninfluenced family of pauper in Aurous Hill. It doesn't make sense to be the Charlie Family!

At this time, Dong Xiuhua also said with some suspicion: "I also thought that the chairman of the Emgrand Group might be the young master of the Wade family, but according to Elsa, she has never seen the chairman's face, so I suspect that even if the chairman is the young master of the Wade family, the young master is not in Aurous Hill. He may still be in charge of remote control in Eastcliff, or even just hang up the position of chairman. In fact, he is too lazy to take care of things. After all, the Wade family is such a big business. A mere Emgrand group can't get into their eyes at all."

Delon asked in astonishment: "What is Elsa doing there? Why not let her come back quickly."

Dong Xiuhua said: "Your grandfather does want her to come back, but she doesn't want to, so your grandfather will go with her."

## Chapter 1235

The relationship between the Eastcliff family is very complicated.

They are like the Eight Banners nobles in the Qing Dynasty, they are very close by marriage.

After all, every family has males and females. When they reach the age of marriage, they are bound to marry. However, big families have a very high vision. They cannot choose a son-in-law or a daughter-in-law from ordinary people, so Only find suitable objects among the major families.

It can be said that there is no big family that does not marry other big families, and some prosperous big families will marry multiple big families at once.

This is very similar to European royal families. In those old-school monarchy countries in Europe, their kings and queens are related to each other. This is because the entire European royal family is a huge family formed by long-term intermarriage.

Delon's mother, Dong Xiuhua, is the daughter of the Dong family and Elsa's aunt.

She had married Delon's father 35 years ago.

When the Kevin family and the Dong family were married, the strength of the Dong family was even stronger than that of the Kevin family.

However, over the years, the Dong family has been going downhill and the Kevin family has been going uphill, so the gap between the two families has gradually widened.

But the Confucian father and the Old Lady have always been very fond of Dong Xiuhua. This is mainly because the Dong Xiuhua did help the Kevin family a lot after she married into their family.

After Dong Xiuhua married, she gave birth to three daughters and Delon was born to her as fourth child, so she was very fond of Delon.

Delon is also 27 years old this year, and it seems that he is almost 28, so Dong Xiuhua began to worry about her son's marriage.

She first searched for a large circle in Eastcliff's big family, but never found a satisfactory one.

The Su Family and the Wade Family's daughters were both high in value and status, and each family was eager to marry them. In contrast, the Kevin family and their strength were far behind.

As for those families with similar status and strength to the Kevin family, the girls in their families who are of marriageable age are either already well-known, or they are really not in Dong Xiuhua's eyes.

She naturally hopes that her son can find a wealthy daughter with good net worth, ability, and appearance.

However, most of the daughters of large families are girls with obvious advantages and obvious disadvantages. The advantage is that the family is rich and powerful, but the disadvantage is that except for the money, everything else is very mediocre.

For example, some eldest daughters are not learning and skillful at all. They only spend money since they were young. Although they graduated from top universities in the world, they were all donated by money.

Just like this rich man, he donated 15 million USD to get his son to Harvard.

Most of the rich second generations like this are mostly gold and jade outsiders and losers among them.

Not to mention those rich second-generation girls, even Delon is the embroidered pillow.

Delon went abroad to study, and his family also spent a lot of money as a donation to secure his admission.

So even though he is the third young master of the Kevin family, in fact, in terms of personal ability, he is much worse than those high-achieving students who study hard.

Dong Xiuhua didn't want her son to find such a straw bag in the future, so she picked it up and picked it over Warnia's head.

But she didn't expect that her own son would be so useless. To celebrate Warnia's birthday, he went to have a dispute with others, and even swallowed a string of ruby necklaces in public because of a bet.

At the moment, she felt extremely helpless in her heart.

But seeing that her son was about to undergo surgery, she did not show her disappointment too much, but when he got dressed, he took her to see the injured Old Lady first.

## Chapter 1236

The Old Lady did hurt her bones just now. The doctor gave it an urgent look and thought she would have to stay in bed for at least a week.

Because the Old Lady was in pain, the doctor gave her a closed injection and an analgesic injection.

Delon was ashamed to follow his mother to the Old Lady's ward.

As soon as he entered the ward, his father walked up, raised his hand and slapped him fiercely, and yelled, "You b@stard, it's really mud that can't support the wall! Fortunately, your grandma has no serious injury, otherwise if she had, I have to stab you!"

Delon had never been beaten since he was a child. Suddenly he was slapped in the face by his father. The whole person was stunned, and he felt wronged.

When the Old Lady saw him hit her grandson, she felt a little distressed, so she said: "After the order is taken, Delon is still young. Although this kind of thing is not glorious, he can understand it."

The Old Master is not as generous as the Old Lady. He glared at Delon and said coldly: "Even if he is young, he is already an adult. An adult who can't even control himself, how can we expect him to be successful?"

When Delon heard this, his legs swayed.

He is not afraid of his father hitting him, but he is afraid of his grandfather's denial of himself.

Because if Grandpa really has great opinions on him, it will have a great impact on his future status in the family.

When Old Kevin heard this, his father was even more angry at this unfilial son when he heard this. So he waved his hand and slapped him again, screaming: "No, you b@stard, if I find you again Next time, I will have to break your leg!"

Delon covered both faces. Aggrieved choked: "Grandpa, Dad, I really know I was wrong, and I will never make such a mistake again!"

The Old Master snorted coldly: "I'm not like your grandma. She spoils you grandchildren the most, but my principle of doing things has always been strong. If you have that another time, then leave Eastcliff and never come back!"

Delon nodded quickly, and said respectfully: "Grandpa, don't worry, there will be no next time."

The Old Master's expression only eased slightly.

The Old Lady complained a little bit: "You and your father are also right, one beats the child, the other scolds the child, the child will have surgery soon!"

Delon saw his grandma defending him in this way, and she was aggrieved, with a few tears walked to the Old Lady's bed, squatted down, holding her hand, and said: "Grandma sorry, it is Delon's fault..."

The Old Lady hurriedly reached out to help him wipe away the tears, and said: "Knowing your mistakes can make a lot of improvements. Grandma doesn't blame you."

At this time, the gastroenterologist stepped in and said, "Mr. Delon, the young master it is time for surgery."

Father nodded and said to Delon: "This is just a minor operation. Follow the doctor yourself. I want to accompany your grandma here."

Delon nodded hurriedly and obediently agreed.

Seeing this, the Old Lady hurriedly said to Dong Xiuhua: "Xiuhua, don't guard me here, go and follow along."

Dong Xiuhua was not too relieved to let her son undergo the operation alone, so she hurriedly said, "Okay mom, I will go with Delon."

After the mother and son left with the doctor, Delon's father said to the Old Master with a look of shame: "Dad, I'm so sorry, I taught him no way..."



The Old Master waved his hand blankly and said: "Delon is almost 28 years old, it's time for him to stabilize. If a man doesn't get married, he will never grow up. Hurry up and find a suitable girl for him. Get him married!"

Old Kevin hurriedly said: "Dad, Xiuhua and I have already found a suitable person for him. It is the daughter of the Aurous Hill's Song family. The girl is not only beautiful and generous, knowledgeable, but also very capable. I even talked to Hong Kong some time ago. Li Jiacheng's family is on the line. What I think is that after marrying the Song family, the Song family will become the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. In this case, it is equivalent to our power and has developed in the south of the Yangtze River."

The Old Master nodded: "It's a good idea to bypass the bottomless city of Eastcliff and go to the south of the Yangtze River for development. Hurry up!"

## **Chapter 1237**

After an operation, the sad Delon finally took the ruby necklace out of his intestines.

Waiting for him is 15 days of absolute bed rest, so he can only honestly lie down in the intensive care unit of his hospital.

Since the pain pump cannot be used all the time, it will cause harm to the body, so on the second day of the operation, his pain pump has been removed.

As a result, he ushered in constant pain in bed.

The stronger the pain came, the more he hated Charlie in his heart.

He can't wait to recover health quickly, and then rush to Aurous Hill, find Charlie to settle the account, it is best to smash him into thousands of pieces, otherwise he's really sorry for the name of the third young master of the Kevin family.

But Charlie didn't take him seriously.

His wife, Claire's high school classmate, will get married on weekends. Charlie promised his wife to "borrow" the two luxury cars and use them as wedding cars for her classmate,

so he called directly on Friday To Qin Gang, let him arrange for someone to send these two luxury cars to the Tomson Villa.

As soon as Qin Gang heard that Mr. Wade was finally going to use the two cars, he immediately arranged for someone to drive the trailer and send the two luxury cars to his house.

The limited-edition Hermès Bugatti Veyron and Aston Martin one77, whichever drive to the street, can bring a very high rate of return, and these two cars are very few in the country, and in the entire Aurous Hill No one can use these two cars as a wedding car.

After the car arrived, even if it stopped at a top-notch villa area like Tomson, it stood out from the crowd, making countless rich people drooling.

When Elaine saw these two cars parked in her yard, she was completely confused.

She watched the two cars several times, and asked Claire excitedly: "My dear girl, where did he get these two cars? These are too powerful!"

Claire said: "Mom, Charlie asked Mr. Steven to borrow these two cars. My classmate is getting married tomorrow, so I borrowed these two cars for her as a wedding car."

"d\*mn!" Elaine exclaimed, "When will our family have such a luxury sports car..."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie again, and asked with a flattering expression: "My son-in-law, can't you let your elite friends send us a car like this? Your mother, I have lived so long, and I haven't been in such a luxurious car. What about your sports car!"

Charlie actually doesn't have any superfluous feelings about cars. In his eyes, it's just a means of transportation. It's not good if it's too public, so he doesn't really have a good impression of these two cars, and he doesn't think driving two cars out is A great honor, this is the fundamental reason why he's not driven these two cars.

So he said to Elaine: "Mom, these two cars look good, but they are too expensive to keep. Take this Bugatti as an example. One tire costs more than 100,000, plus four tires. It costs five to six hundred thousand to get up, and it can be maintained at a random time of tens of thousands. If it is scratched, it may cost more than one hundred thousand for one coat. How can our house be able to start."

When Elaine heard this, she sighed in disappointment, and said, "If you have the money to support this thing, it's better to set my teeth."

As she said, she reached out and touched her tooth socket and complained: "My front teeth have been missing for so long, and don't know when I can plant them."

Claire said, "Mom, don't worry, I have already made an appointment with the dentist in advance. As long soon as your legs are better, I will take you to implant the teeth and make the best porcelain teeth."

Elaine nodded in satisfaction.

Claire said to Charlie: "Husband, which one are you going to drive tomorrow?"

Charlie said: "It doesn't matter, you choose one, and I will drive the other."

## **Chapter 1238**

Claire said nervously, "I'm afraid I can't drive well. Both cars are very powerful. I'm afraid that something will happen accidentally. If you scratch someone's car again, it will be troublesome."

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, don't have such a big psychological burden, just treat these two cars as your own."

Claire said, "You should give me an introduction and how to do it in detail."

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, then I will introduce this Bugatti to you."

At this moment, a brand new Bentley Continental drove into the Tomson Villa area.

The driver was Harold, who was dressed in a straight suit and looked like a dog.

Sitting in the co-pilot was his father Noah.

Sitting in the back row was the Old Lady of the Willson family and Wendy.

Recently, the Wu family's investment in the Willson family has arrived, and the Willson Group has repaid the loan owed to the bank, so the bank has also unblocked, and the Willson Group has also unblocked the sealed Willson family villa and antique cultural relics.

The resurgence of the Willson family group made the family extremely excited.

Harold hadn't really experienced the life of the rich second generation for a long time, so he slapped the Old Lady, hoping that she could buy a luxury car from the company to fill the storefront.

In the previous Willson family, the best car was the Mercedes-Benz S450, which was priced at about 1.5 million. Noah's car was an Audi a8, while Harold's car was an old BMW.

Originally, the family intended to replace it with a better car, but unexpectedly, something happened at home later. Not only was it not replaced with a car, but even the old BMW was found by the bank.

Harold knew very well that if he wanted to become a rich second generation and let others look at him again, he must first have a good car.

After all, he can't carry the Tomson's villa on his back, and when he go out, what others really think about him is what kind of car he is driving.

After such a long and hard life, Mrs. Willson couldn't wait to make a high profile, so she immediately decided and bought a Bentley Continental that cost more than three million.

Harold had never driven such an expensive car, so he was more excited than anyone else when he bought the car.

At this time, Mrs. Willson was sitting in the extravagant rear row of the Bentley, touching the hand-made pure leather interior, and exclaimed: "This good car is really good. This Bentley is much better than my previous Mercedes!"

Harold said: "Grandma, Bentley is actually a bit worse than Rolls-Royce, or let's buy another Rolls-Royce if we don't look back!"

The Old Lady said: "A Rolls-Royce is worth seven or eight million. It is still too early to buy a Rolls-Royce. Our top priority now is to quickly restart the business of the Willson Group."

Harold hurriedly said: "Grandma, what I mean is that I also want to frustrate the spirit of Charlie's family. Don't think they can live in a Tomson first-class villa, but the car they drive is still two sh!t BMW 5 series. Add up to less than one million, less than one-third of our Bentley. If we drive a 7-8 million Rolls-Royce, we just drive to their door and poke them. Go to the backbone of home!"

Wendy said, "Brother, do you still need a Rolls-Royce if you poke the spine of their family? This Bentley is enough!"

"Yes!" Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, and said, "Harold, drive directly to their house. I have to make fun of this family! I asked them to return to the Willson Group before they were reluctant to come back to the Willson Group. Now the Willson Group is alive. I don't regret it after seeing them!"

## **Chapter 1239**

Mrs. Willson has always been very dissatisfied with Charlie's family.

At the beginning, she begged them to come back, but no one of them took them seriously. Now that she has received a huge investment from the Wu family, she doesn't need to put their family in her eyes.

Moreover, the Old Lady felt that Charlie's family was just outsiders.

It looks like there is a Tomson first-class villa, but in fact it is nothing more than that.

Both Charlie and Jacob did not have a job, and had no income at home.

Although Claire opened a studio, the scale is small after all, and the income situation is not too optimistic.

So the Old Lady firmly believes that their family is in the Tomson first-class, that is, they can barely afford to live, but they must not be able to compare with their current self.

At the beginning, she needed them to come back and ran to their families to make all kinds of pleadings. They lost their face, but they looked down on themselves and were reluctant to go back to the Willson family again. Now the Willson family has weathered the storm, and they just want to save the face they lost before. get it all back!

Bentley Continental stopped in front of Charlie's villa. Harold looked at the Old Lady beside him and asked, "Grandma, do you want me to knock on the door?"

"No." Old Mrs. Willson said with a sneer: "Honk the horn and let Elaine come out."

Noah looked up and found that there were more than 20 green hats hanging on Elaine's balcony. He said angrily: "Elaine, the b@stard, is addicted to hanging green hats. It's been so many days. She still didn't take it off!"

The Old Mrs. Willson said lightly: "She is willing to hang up, just let her hang up, but it's just a green hat. I advise you not to care too much. Now that the Horiyah has knocked out that wild species, you should stop. Take this matter seriously."

"Mom, what you said is easy!" Noah said angrily: "This lady is not only pregn@nt with other people's wild species, but also infected me with a venereal disease. I still have to go to the hospital to infuse six bottles of fluid every day. Enough for a month, it was all her harm!"

The Old Mrs. Willson said disdainfully: "You always take her to your heart, and others have always targeted you, such as the green hats that Elaine hangs. If you don't take Horiyah's matter seriously, Elaine will do it. What can you do if she hangs two hundred green hats? After all, you still leave others with flaws. Then when others embarrass you, don't blame others."

Noah sighed angrily when he heard this.

He has now separated from Horiyah. The reason why he has not divorced her is because Regnar of the Wu family does not allow him. If he continues to regard this as a huge shame, he will definitely be like his mother in the future. The same, has always left the opponent flaws.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: "Mom, I understand what you mean, just let Elaine hang up, I just didn't see it."

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction and said to Harold: "Harold, honk the horn and get Elaine out!"

"OK, Grandma!"

With a smug smile on his face, Harold pressed the car horn.

The huge whistle sounded outside Charlie's villa.

Claire and Charlie were sitting in a sports car with excellent soundproofing, and they didn't hear the sound very clearly, but Elaine in the bedroom upstairs suddenly became annoyed when she heard the sound.

## Chapter 1240

She was holding her mobile phone in bed and watching drama at this time. During this time, she was bored at home every day, and she depended on watching dramas to pass the time.

When she saw the excitement, there was a continuous piercing horn outside, loud and sharp, which made her upset for a while, so she immediately went to the terrace and looked down. A brand-new Bentley parked at her door and kept honking the horn.

Elaine suddenly cursed: "d\*mn, where's the smelly rug, something wrong? What are you doing at someone's door?"

Noah was in the car through the window, and saw Elaine standing on the patio fence calling out, smiling and saying, "Mom, look, Elaine b\*tch has come out to curse on the street!"

"Haha!" Mrs. Willson was overjoyed and said: "Elaine, this stinky lady loves money the most. If we let her know that we are relieved now, she will definitely be jealous and uncomfortable. Then I will give her a willingness to let them have the illusion of returning to Willson's house, she will definitely lick my face and beg me, and then I will humiliate her!"

So, the Old Mrs. Willson smiled and pushed the car door, and was about to get out of the car to show off with Elaine, but she didn't expect a pot of cold water to be poured on her head.

With a crash, the Old Lady only felt cold from head to toe. She lifted her wet head and looked up. She just saw Elaine holding a washbasin with a smug look on her face.

The Old Lady raised her head angrily and cursed: "Elaine, you d\*mn dog thing! Why do you pour water on me!"

Only then did Elaine recognize that it was the old Mrs. Willson, and said, "Oh, whoever bought a broken car and honked the horn in front of my house. It turns out that you are the one who is not dead! What's the matter? Your daughter-in-law is here. In the black coal mine, you have made a lot of money by selling yourself part-time? You have money to replace you with a new car? What kind of broken car, it seems quite bluffing."

Old Mrs. Willson angrily cursed: "You don't know good and bad things! This is Bentley! Bentley Continental! Imported from the UK, more than three million!"

Elaine leaned on the railing and said with a look of disdain: "Oh, driving a car worth more than three million is not you? Do you know what kind of car my daughter and son-in-law drive?"

Mrs. Willson sneered: "Isn't your daughter's is just a BMW 520? Tell you, I can buy her ten of these cars!"

Elaine sighed and said, "Look at this old thing for you, a Bentley worth more than three million. It's just a woolen thread? My son-in-law has two top luxury cars, any of them cost 40-50 million. He bought these ten of yours and turned around. Look at your unseen appearance."

Harold also put down the car window at this time, poked his head out of the driving position, looked at Elaine, and mocked in a cold voice: "Elaine, you don't have f\*cking front teeth, and you still like to brag so much? Just Charlie's smelly pauper, why drive a 40-50 million car? He doesn't even deserve to touch it!"

Elaine spit out a few pieces of melon seed shells at Harold and said contemptuously: "Harold, don't be here with the second aunt and chick. If you have this time, you can go



to a hospital and check if you are from the Willson family. After all, your mom is so prodigious, maybe she put a green hat on your dad more than 20 years ago?"

"Don't bullsh\*t!" When Harold heard her make a fuss about his mother's cheating, he scolded angrily: "You talk nonsense again, I will cut off your tongue."

Elaine put her tongue out and said, "Come on, you come to cut, b@stard, it's not you that's amazing."

Harold was so uncomfortable, pushing the car door and scolding the street.

The Old Lady stopped him at this time and said, "Harold, don't talk, I'll talk to her!"

Harold closed his mouth angrily.

The Old Lady said arrogantly: "Elaine. Let me tell you that the Willson family is not what it used to be! The 80 million investment has been paid, and the Willson family has passed the debt crisis and will reopen now! You are not envious? If you beg me, maybe I will show compassion to let Claire and Jacob return to work in the Willson Group, and your pension will be restored."

## **Chapter 1241**

Hearing what the Old Lady said, Elaine was stunned, feeling very upset.

Someone really invested in the Willson family? Are they crazy?

Just the few broken fish and shrimps of the Willson family, how many can be on the table?

Relying on them, it is strange that the Willson Group can do it!

Wouldn't they have money to burn?

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately sneered and said: "You Old Lady, don't be too troublesome in front of me. As far as your family is, even if the Willson Group reopens, it

will definitely go bankrupt in a few days. What kind of stuff are in your family, just like Harold, what can you do? He won't burn the whole family out!"

Elaine's words also touched the pain of the Old Mrs. Willson.

Although the Willson family now has Regnar's investment, it does not mean that the Willson family can sit back and relax in the future.

After all, Regnar's money only helped the Willson family solve the survival problem, but the Willson Group really needs to be led by capable people if it really wants to develop.

However, the family really didn't have any talents.

Noah himself was mediocre, and Harold was a low-handed waste. He was very good at eating inside and out. It really made him find a way to help the company make some money. It was really difficult.

He has been in the Willson Group for several years. Basically, a business has not been completed. It is just a waste of insufficient success and more failure.

As for Wendy, not to mention, after graduating from Pheasant University, she just wandered around every day.

When she first fell in love with Gerald, in addition to spending money every day, after breaking up with Gerald, she followed Fredmen and Barena. Not only did she have no ability to run a business, but her own reputation was completely stinking. she can't count on it.

However, the Old Mrs. Willson herself is also getting older, and she can't do many things by herself, and she is also incapable of doing things. In this case, she feels more and more that her granddaughter, Claire, whom she has never waited for, is actually the best in the entire Willson family. The most capable one.

Therefore, although she is here to mock Elaine, she actually wants to use her crushing advantage to make Elaine yield to herself again. Once Elaine yields to her again, she will help her persuade Claire to return to the Willson family group.

If Claire is willing to come back, she will definitely give her a position of director, so that she will lead the Group to come back to life and create greater glories.

Old Mrs. Willson also learned about Claire's current situation before. Although her studio is not large, she has a lot of orders.

The Emgrand Group gave her many design orders, and the Song family, the White family, and the Qin family also gave her many orders.

Claire is slowly working on these orders now. If she can be allowed to return to the Willson Group, won't she be able to bring them back too?

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson resisted her anger and said to Elaine: "Elaine, we mother-in-law and daughter-in-law, we don't have any deep hatred, why should you bite on us? In my opinion, we might as well let go of our prejudices. Cooperation, what do you say?"

Elaine said annoyedly: "Dead old woman, you don't give me ecstasy here, we don't have deep hatred? You forgot how my leg was broken by you? You old thing wait for me, sooner or later I want to break both of your legs!"

Old Mrs. Willson pointed to the newly bought Bentley Continental and said seriously: "Elaine, as long as your family is willing to come back, I will buy your family a Bentley exactly the same. What do you think?"

## Chapter 1242

In the eyes of Mrs. Willson, Elaine loves vanity the most, and also loves taking advantage. If she really matches their home with a Bentley, she will definitely try to persuade Claire.

However, the Old Lady counts everything, but ignores another characteristic of Elaine's humanity, that is: holding grudges!

Although Elaine loves to take advantage of her, she herself is extremely vengeful.

Before that, she had been persuading Claire to return to the Willson family Group because she had no grudges with the Old Lady, it was nothing more than a bit of awkwardness between the mother-in-law and daughter-in-law.

In front of money, a little awkwardness will naturally not have any effect on Elaine.

However, things are different now!

Elaine has a deep hatred for Mrs. Willson in her heart!

Back in the detention center, she took Gena to torture Elaine to death. Not only did she torture her in an unethical manner, she even broke her leg when she finally left. Elaine hated the Old Lady early in her heart.

Therefore, even if the Old Lady really paired her with a Bentley, she couldn't dilute her hatred for the Old Lady.

What's more, Elaine is now savvy. She knows that the person she can't offend is her son-in-law Charlie. Otherwise, she might be driven out of this luxurious villa by him.

Now her husband wants to divorce her, and her daughter can't help her. Of course she can't offend Charlie. Otherwise, if she really angers Charlie and gets kicked out of the house, wouldn't she have to wander on the street?

What's more, Elaine knows how cruel this dead old woman's heart is, and Elaine knows better than anyone, if she is fooled by her, she might be deceived in the future.

Therefore, she has decided not to be fooled by the Old Lady again.

So, she raised her eyebrows and said mockingly: "The old thing, you have said that you have a broken Bentley, even one-tenth of son-in-law's car can't be compared, how can I look at this kind of garbage? Just your family! It's shameless to think of this sh!t as a treasure if you haven't seen anything in the world, and lick your face to my door!"

Harold blurted out: "Elaine, you don't know how to raise your head here. Grandma gives you a chance to lower your head and admit your mistakes. If you don't take it well, you're still bragging? If you miss this opportunity, you won't even cry later! "

Elaine smiled and said: "You don't know who produced the small wild species, and said that I am bragging? Wait, I will show you what a real luxury car is now!"

After speaking, Elaine immediately took out the remote control key of the main door and pressed the open button.

In order to facilitate the owner's self-driving in and out of the villas of Tomson, the villas are equipped with remote electric gates, so that the owners can directly use the key to remotely switch the gates and operate the gates without getting off the car.

As soon as Elaine pressed the key, the opposite door began to open slowly, and the two top supercars directly facing the door were exposed.

At this moment, Charlie was sitting in that Aston Martin, and he had just explained to Claire the operation process of this supercar in detail, and was about to take her out for a lap.

So, he pressed the red button to start the engine, and immediately after that, the 7.3-liter v12 engine exploded like 12 wildly roaring beasts.

Old Mrs. Willson and the other Willson family members were all startled by the loud noise that suddenly came out of the yard.

When everyone looked intently, they saw that a supercar with a fierce face like a beast had been launched, slowly approaching the open door!

## **Chapter 1243**

Charlie wanted to take his wife out for a stroll, but he didn't expect that he really wanted to use the key to open the door remotely, and the door opened by itself.

He didn't know that this was Elaine's contribution, and he was wondering when he saw a black car parked at the door, and there was an Old Lady standing beside the car.

A closer look revealed that the Old Lady turned out to be Claire's grandmother!

Claire was also very surprised, not understanding why grandma was at her door.

Charlie could see that there was a car next to the Old Lady, a Bentley Continental.

He couldn't help being surprised, how could the Willson family have money to buy a Bentley? Is it from Regnar? This grandson is really willing to work hard to disgust him.

At this time, Harold, who was sitting in the car, saw an Aston Martin driving out of the courtyard of Charlie's villa, and he was shocked to speak!

A few seconds later, Harold said with an unhappy expression: "d\*mn, Charlie, the b@stard, can actually drive an Aston Martin. How can this car cost three or four million? It's not worse than our Bentley."

When Wendy was with Gerald, the young master of the White family, she often heard Gerald talk about various super sports cars, so she recognized this car as the famous Aston Martin one77 at a glance!

So she hurriedly said: "Brother, this Aston Martin is not an ordinary Aston Martin, this is Aston Martin's most expensive one77, and it costs tens of millions!"

"What is it?!" Harold blurted out subconsciously as if he was struck by lightning, "You said this car is an Aston Martin one77?"

Wendy nodded.

Most people can only recognize the distinctive shark face when looking at Aston Martin, but there are specific differences between each Aston Martin, and most people cannot see it from the front face of the car.

Unlike Mercedes-Benz, the cheapest Mercedes-Benz is only more than 200,000, but the most expensive Mercedes-Benz needs to be several million or even higher. But looking at the front face of Mercedes-Benz, it is difficult for anyone to see this car at a glance. What model is it.

Wendy doesn't know much about cars, but she has passively accepted some knowledge about super sports cars.

After all, she has been with Gerald for several years. The second young master of the rich family likes to study sports cars as his favorite hobby, so Wendy can be said to be more proficient in sports cars.

When Harold heard that this Aston Martin one77 was worth tens of millions, he felt sore and hated.

d\*mn, he thought that by buying a Bentley Continental, I would be able to take a good look at Charlie's family, but he didn't expect Charlie to come out with a sports car worth tens of millions...

At this time, Harold saw a sports car parked in the yard. He recognized the sports car brand that all boys dream of, exclaimed, and blurted out: "f\*ck! Isn't the one next to it is a Bugatti, a Bugatti?! Bugatti at least more than 20 million, right?"

Wendy took a look and said with a complicated expression: "Brother, that car is a limited edition co-produced by Bugatti and Hermes, and the price is more than 50 million."

"f\*ck!"

## Chapter 1244

Harold only felt as if he had suffered heavy blows one after another.

He was stunned and said, "How did Charlie get such an expensive car, that smelly rug? And even if it is one, he actually has two!"

Noah's face was also ugly: "It's probably that Charlie *fcked out to cheat people again! I don't understand. Did Aurous Hill's rich guys fck their brains and let the donkey kick it? How come they all believe so. Charlie, this smelly rag?!*"

Harold was also very uncomfortable, and said angrily: "I want to know too! d\*mn, I've been waiting for Charlie this b@stard to thunder, but he is still alive now."

Wendy's eyes were red, and she said aggrieved: "If it weren't for Charlie, Gerald and I would have been married, our family would not have been so miserable, and my mother would not have been sent to the black coal kiln to suffer so many crimes."

? Noah said angrily: "Don't mention that b\*tch woman!"

At this moment, the Old Mrs. Willson saw Charlie and Claire driving a weird-looking car to the front, and she stepped to the side of the cab, looked at Charlie in the car, and said arrogantly: What kind of awesome car did your family buy? It's just such a ragged thing. How does it look different from a Ford Mondeo? The captain of the Willson Group's security team used to drive this car, isn't it only 200,000?"

Because Aston Martin was acquired by the Ford Group, the Mondeo launched by the Ford Group in recent years has applied the most classic shark face of Aston Martin models.

So Ford Mondeo is also called Aston Mondeo.

And the sales of Ford Mondeo are pretty good, you can see it everywhere on the street.

But Aston Martin is a top sports car brand, in fact, the exposure to the people is very low, so over time, most people are more familiar with the Ford Mondeo car, and even appear like Mrs. Willson, who mistakenly put Aspen Martin, recognizes Mondeo's situation.

Charlie heard her say this, and didn't bother to be familiar with her, so he said to her: "Don't care whether my car is 200,000 or 100,000. You are blocking the door of my house now. Move the car quickly I want to get out. "

Elaine on the terrace upstairs looked at Mrs. Willson, sneered and said: "You old thing is really not long-eyed, what kind of Ford Mondeo is this, it's called Aston Martin, and you don't even know this. A face comes out to show off."

Old Mrs. Willson looked up at Elaine and yelled, "Ah your mother, Ding, I have been here in heavy winds and waves for so many years. What good car I have never seen? I don't believe that such a small car can be more expensive than my Bentley! "

Although Harold usually likes to pretend to be coerced the most, but at this time he also knows that not only does it make no sense to pretend to be coerced in this way, it is self-defeating.



So he hurriedly pushed the door and got out of the car, helped the Old Lady, and whispered in her ear: "Grandma, let's go home quickly."

"Go home? What home?" The Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, "Today is a good day for the rebirth of our Willson family, and a big day for the re-emergence of our Willson Group. I want this family to see clearly, don't feel that we live now. After a Tomson first-class villa, I am an adult. Compared to us, they are still far behind! Our family now runs a Bentley, how about them? Even a BMW they can't afford to open such a small one. There's a car, and there are only two seats, what is enough for?"

Harold was embarrassed and said: "Grandma, his car is much more expensive than ours! This is a super sports car, worth tens of millions!"

"What?" Old Mrs. Willson shivered all over, and blurted out: "It's just such a small thing, tens of millions? Is it made of gold?"

Harold's face was hot, and while pulling her into the car, he said in a low voice, "Not only is this one he drove for tens of millions, but the one parked in the yard is also tens of millions. The cars add up to almost 100 million."

## **Chapter 1245**

When Mrs. Willson heard that the two cars together estimated to exceed 100 million, her body shuddered.

Two cars add up to more than 100 million. What the h\*ll is this concept? These two cars are almost worthy of a Tomson first-class villa.

It took only RMB 3 million for a car of her own, and she already felt it was incredible. According to this, Charlie's car had more than 30 cars.

The Old Lady feels uncomfortable.

She thought she was here to humiliate others, but she didn't expect it to be self-humiliating.

The point is that someone really spends so much money on such an expensive car, isn't it?

A car made of pure gold is only at this price, right?

Old Mrs. Willson was indignant, and Harold, who was on the side, was afraid that she would be boring again, and quickly helped her to walk back to the Bentley.

Elaine stood on the terrace with a sneer and said: "Oh, Old woman, why are you not arrogant? Why are you so frustrated? It's not you who sits on a Bentley and sneer?"

Old Mrs. Willson turned her back to Elaine, feeling like a man on her back.

She didn't need to look back to know how much ridicule and contempt Elaine would have when looking at her eyes now.

This is really my own initiative to stretch my face to others and let others beat me.

If I knew this was the case, I must have avoided their home far away.

Why am I you here to touch this mold?

Moreover, for no apparent reason, the sl\*t Elaine broke a basin of cold water.

I was thinking about going home and changing my clothes, but suddenly a basin of cold water was poured down.

This basin of water not only poured the Old Mrs. Willson very heartily, but also poured Harold into embarrassment.

To talk to the usual, Harold would definitely scold the other person, but this time, he really had no face to yell at Elaine.

Afterwards, he got into the car in a panic, and drove away.

The Old Mrs. Willson sat in the car and scolded her with anger.

Noah in the co-pilot was also depressed, and said, "This Elaine is really disgusting. She always runs me over with Horiyah's thing. After today, don't know how she will change her law in the future. Running on us!"

Old Mrs. Willson was also very upset. Originally, Regnar gave them the task to make Charlie sick and uncomfortable, but she didn't expect that she would be run and calculated by Charlie's family ever since they moved into Tomson villa. , Especially the last time she made dumplings with daffodils and almost lost half of life in it.

Wendy on the side couldn't help sighing: "Grandma, if we always can't get a bargain in front of the Charlie family, will Mr. Wu lose confidence in us and drive us out?"

"Yes, grandma!" Harold also said hurriedly: "This villa is not ours. Moreover, Regnar invested the money of in our business. It is also conditional. He can ask us to return the money at any time. If we can't afford him, he will file a lawsuit and seal us up at that time, we will still go bankrupt, or we will have nothing."

Mrs. Willson nodded very seriously.

She knew that her grandchildren were right. If she was unable to help Regnar's worries for a long time, then Regnar might give up on them.

Thinking of this, she gritted her teeth and said: "We still have to find a way to quickly frustrate Charlie's spirit."

Noah asked, "Mom, do you have any good ideas?"

## **Chapter 1246**

Old Mrs. Willson shook her head.

In this situation, she really couldn't think of a good way.

Wendy said: "Grandma, or let's use the Willson Group to suppress Claire's studio!"

"It doesn't make sense." The Old Mrs. Willson said solemnly: "All the orders Claire got were from the Emgrand Group, the White Family, and the Qin Family. How can you suppress her?"

"This is also..."

Wendy was very annoyed.

She has been compared by Claire in various ways all the time. This made her feel full of hatred towards Claire in her heart.

Unexpectedly, the days of Claire and Charlie, not only were there no thunderstorms, but they went over and over, which made her feel very uncomfortable.

When she thought that Charlie's house had two top luxury cars that even Gerald could only hope for, she hated Claire.

Why can she live such a good life?

And she is now a junior in Aurous Hill's famous street?

At first, she was forced to follow Fredmen, and later she was thrown to Barena by Fredmen.

It was nothing more than with Barena, but when following Barena, instead of getting any benefit from him, she licked a whole row of urinals in the Brilliant Club with him. That incident completely discredited her in Aurous Hill.

The current self is a laughingstock in Aurous Hill, and don't know how many people have been poked on the backbone.

Wendy felt that all of this was given by her cousin Claire!

Therefore, she hoped to see Claire defeated more than anyone else.

So she suddenly had a vicious strategy in her heart, and she said, "Grandma, I have a good idea. If we can do it, Mr. Wu will be very pleased and may even give us a big reward."

"Oh?" Mrs. Willson hurriedly asked, "What is the strategy? Hurry up and tell me!"

Wendy coldly said, "Isn't Charlie the one who loves Claire the most? It seems that he and Claire have never been married, in other words, Claire should still be For this reason, if

we set up a bureau to find someone to put Claire to sleep, and then make a video and upload it to the Internet, wouldn't Charlie collapse? By then, Mr. Wu will definitely be very happy!"

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and said, "The idea is a good one, but you have to think clearly that Charlie is still very well-connected in Aurous Hill. If we really do such a thing, he will definitely fight with us. Yes, he has a very good relationship with the Mr. Orvel on the road. In case of a murder order against our family, what life do we have to find anywhere?"

Noah also said with a look of horror: "This thing is absolutely impossible to do. Regnar must also know that Claire is Charlie's fate. Why didn't he start with Claire? It must be because he is afraid that Charlie is crazy. Find him in revenge!"

"You forgot, just because his brother-in-law abducted and sold children, Charlie took his brother-in-law a dozen or so people to river. If someone provokes Claire, wouldn't it be copied by him?"

"Yeah!" Harold also panicked, and blurted out: "Wendy, your brain is pretty funny? If we really do this kind of thing, then we must be caught by river too!"

When Wendy heard this from her family, she was also full of fear.

She hated Claire too much just now, so she wanted to ruin her.

Just thinking of Charlie's ferocious means made her back cold.

At this time, Noah suddenly said excitedly: "By the way, although we can't do anything to Claire, we can start with Elaine!"

## **Chapter 1247**

What Noah hates most is not Horiyah who cuckolded him, but Elaine who insulted and hated him over and over again.

Thinking of the more than 20 green hats fluttering in the wind on Elaine's balcony, Noah wanted to smash her body into pieces.

Those 20 green hats, every time they float in the wind, they are merciless lashes to him.

So he felt that if he wanted revenge, he would naturally start from Elaine, which couldn't be more appropriate.

And most importantly, revenge on Elaine will not arouse Charlie's hatred.

Otherwise, if everyone started to attack Claire, it would be tantamount to touching Charlie's inverse scales, and it would very likely cause a murderous disaster.

Even Ragnar didn't dare to attack Claire, so naturally his family couldn't cause that trouble.

Noah's proposal was immediately approved by the whole family.

During this period of time, Elaine has always spared no effort to mock their family, and has deeply angered everyone. She finds a breakthrough from her, finds a way to fix her, and can also relieve the whole family.

Therefore, Harold hurriedly asked: "Dad, what is a good way, tell us quickly!"

Noah gritted his teeth and said: "Find an opportunity to ruin her, make her the laughingstock of the people of the whole country, and let her feel the feeling of being pierced by countless people!"

Speaking of this, Noah said again: "Also! It's better to get her a STD too!"

Harold said in surprise: "Dad! Are you going to do it yourself?"

When Noah heard this, he was furious and slapped him in the face. He cursed, "You f\*ck me! The dog can't spit out ivory! Give me my hand? Just Elaine? She deserves it too!"

In fact, both Elaine and Horiyah are mature women with lingering charm.

However, these two charming women are in a bit miserable situation.

Needless to say, Horiyah had just miscarried and had a venereal disease that had not yet been cured. Now she was beaten by her husband and was lying in the hospital with her injuries and treated with venereal diseases.

Elaine is also miserable now, with her broken leg still in plaster, and her two front teeth were broken again. How can she still have the original charm? No man was interested in it.

Harold slapped him, and said aggrievedly: "Dad, you said you wanted her to contract a venereal disease, and I thought you were going to do it yourself..."

Noah cursed: "Can't you find someone else to start?"

Harold said, "Who are you looking for?"

"don't know! Look for it, look for the young and strong one, preferably the one who is sick!"

Harold said awkwardly: "This is really not easy to find..."

Noah smacked his lips and said, "I'll find it, even if I can't find the sick, I have to find someone to take care of her!"

.....

## **Chapter 1248**

The next day, Claire's high school classmates got married.

The couple drove a supercar at dawn and set off from Tomson to Wue County, a suburb of Aurous Hill.

Wue County is about 60 kilometers away from the city center. Although it is a little far away, it is fortunate that there is a direct highway.

Claire's high school classmate lives in the suburbs of Wue County. When the two followed the navigation and came to the community where she lived, they discovered that it turned out to be an old community with a house age of at least 20 or 30 years.

All the houses in this community are no more than 6 stories, and the houses are built very densely. The green paint on the outside of the house is already mottled, revealing the color of cement.

The entrance of the community is very narrow, and there are relatively high speed bumps. In addition, you can see that the road occupation inside is very serious. It is not the garbage cans that occupy the road, or the tricycle bicycles, motorcycles or others. The dilapidated cars are parked against the road, so it is very narrow inside.

Charlie drove the Bugatti in front, glanced at the entrance of the community, and called Claire and said, "My wife, the road conditions in this community are too complicated. I guess the chassis of our sports car is so Low, we can't drive in at all, or let's park the car and walk in."

Claire said, "Okay, stop first, and I will stop after you."

Charlie leaned the car on the side of the road very well, and his wife Claire also parked the car behind him.

The two got off the cars, and passers-by in the early morning saw these two top luxury cars suddenly come to this economically depressed small county. They stopped and took pictures with their phones.

Charlie didn't want to be too ostentatious, so he pulled Claire into the community.

Fortunately, the two came early, so there are not many passers-by now, otherwise, they will be surrounded by water.

It was only 7:40 in the morning. After Claire and Charlie entered the community together, they couldn't help but sigh: "I visited her house once when I was in high school, and her family lived here at that time. I think their family still lives here for so many years."



Charlie looked at the dilapidated building and couldn't help sighing: "The house shouldn't be much bigger, right?"

Claire gave a hum, and said, "Their house is a two-bedroom house, which adds up to more than 60 square meters."

Charlie asked curiously: "How do they live in a two-bedroom house with 4 people? Didn't you say that she has a younger brother?"

"Yes." Claire said: "The family can't afford a big house, so she and her brother lived in the same room since they were young. Later, she went to school in another place. When she graduated from college, her brother was also a big boy. It's impossible for two people to live in another room, so my classmate went to Aurous Hill to work hard, and rented a house out there."

As she said, she sighed and said, "Isn't she going to get married today, she has to get married from her natal according to the rules, so she came here last night and waited for her to get married this morning."

Charlie nodded lightly and said, "If someone in any community marries a girl, at least they will get a rainbow gate at the gate of the community, and write on it the joy and celebration of the daughter's going out of the pavilion, Didn't the classmates make it at home? I can't tell at all when I walked in. Today someone is going to get married."

Claire helplessly said: "Her mother's family didn't want her to marry because the other party didn't give the bride price, but she was pregnant? So there is no other way. I heard her say that her mother's family is very angry and will not wait. Seeing her, she also said that if she is married today, the whole family will not go there. If she wants to leave, let her go alone."

Charlie couldn't help but said, "This is a bit too much. Why is it her own daughter. If she is going to marry, parents and younger brother can't even go there? It's too impersonal."

Claire said with some sympathy: "My classmate is very pitiful. Her parents have told her long ago that no matter who she marries, as long as she can give the family 300,000 gift money, it will be good for her brother to buy an apartment."

"But she insisted on marrying this person, and her husband's family didn't give her the gift money, so her parents and brother wanted her to knock off the child and find a man who could give the gift money."

"But she didn't agree with her life and death, so her parents hated her very much, even her brother hated her very much. If we don't come to help her today, I guess she can only get married by herself."

## Chapter 1249

Hearing this, Charlie asked Claire curiously: "What? She got married today, did she inform you of an old classmate?"

"Yeah..." Claire said: "She wants me to help her, otherwise she can't handle it alone, I originally wanted her to find a few old classmates to help her. , Even if it is to cheer up, but she is not willing."

Charlie said helplessly, "I guess she doesn't want to lose face in front of so many students, it's understandable."

Claire nodded and said, "I have never seen her so poor. On such an important day of marriage, her maiden-in-law's family will add obstacles to her..."

As she said, Claire couldn't help sighing: "Charlie, actually I really think it's good to marry you. If I'm really asked by my family to marry young masters from rich people, don't know what I will be bullied by my husband kind."

Charlie's expression was a bit awkward.

His own wife doesn't know yet, the rubbish husband she married is the young master of the top family in the country.

Seeing that his expression was a bit wrong, Claire thought he was angry, and explained hurriedly: "Charlie, don't think too much, I have no other meaning, just want to say that marrying you is fine!"

Charlie nodded and smiled and asked her, "If someday I become the young master of a rich family, what will you do?"

Claire smiled and said, "What you said is not true, because you are an orphan and you cannot be the young master of a rich family."

Charlie said: "I'm just making an analogy, what if I am?"

Claire smiled and said, "If you really are the young master of some rich man, then I will divorce you."

Charlie asked in surprise, "Are you serious?"

Claire chuckled: "What about you, hurry up, this is the building, let's go upstairs!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and followed her into the old staircase unit.

What surprised him was that today was the day when her classmates gets married, and they all walked to the door of the unit. The family still didn't even post a happy word. It seemed that they hadn't made any preparations for a girl to marry.

The couple walked up the stairs together. When they reached the third floor, they heard someone arguing and yelling.

"You money loser, you are really prepared to marry their house if you don't want a penny? If you just marry like this, I won't be allowed to be stabbed to death by someone in the future?"

The speaker was a middle-aged woman, and her voice sounded very pungent, which matched Elaine.

## **Chapter 1250**

At this time, they heard a middle-aged man shout in a cold voice: "This grandson's family is really deceiving people too much. The child is pregn@nt with them, and they don't even give a penny as a gift. Are they not afraid to beat the child?"

A young man replied: "The talents of the Sun family are not afraid. They wish my sister beat the child, because they don't look down on my sister at all. They always think that my sister is behind their home."

After finishing speaking, he said again: "Sister, why do you have to marry that man? The b@stard's family is so bad. You can ask about it in our community. Whose daughter did not give the betrothal gift? My good buddy's sister, married to an ordinary family in the next county town, and the family gave 280,000 beauties. Now he has paid down payment to buy a house in the county. The down payment was made with his sister's gift, and his sister returned 50,000 for the decoration. If you marry that man, what can I do in the future!"

"That's right! I don't think I'm too embarrassed by you. You have to think about it for your brother? Your brother is 22 this year. It's when he was looking for a partner to get married. How many little girls do you choose now? There is no house. Get him ready, which girl is willing to have s3x with him?"

At this time, they heard a woman grievously said: "I love Carden sincerely, and I will not spend his money when I am with him."

"Really love each other?" The middle-aged woman sneered and sternly said: "I yuck! If the b@stard Carden really loves you, how could he treat you this way? He won't give you a gift without a penny, or even get married. If he doesn't come to pick you up, can't let you go on your own for dozens of kilometers? Is this a f\*cking human business?"

The young man yelled: "The dog Carden just doesn't look down on us at all. He thinks our family is poor and can't match their family, so he doesn't put our family in his eyes, and he won't come to pick up the bride on the wedding day. Son, this kind of thing, I haven't heard of it when I grow up."

After finishing speaking, he said again: "Sister! If you marry so silly today, my parents and I will lose face in whole County!"

The woman said: "You don't need to talk any more, I have made up my mind. I must marry today. Even if I rent out by myself, I will marry him."

After finishing speaking, she said again: "Magnificence is really not as bad as you think. He just can't be his mother's home. Everything in his family is his mother's decision. He was really willing to give the bride price at first, but his mother Disagree, Carden also said that after he gets married, his finances will be separated from his mother. Then he will save more money and 300,000 to supply you, then you can buy a house for your brother!"

"Huh? Wait two years?" The middle-aged woman scolded: "Your brother is 22 this year, and we will wait two more days to reach 24. We are still thinking about holding our grandson next year. Is it because of him we have to go back Wait two years?"

"Furthermore, I don't believe what the Carden said at all. He said that in two years, what if he doesn't make up the money? By then, you will be married and have a child. You will be worthless. Second-hand. What will your dad and I take to buy a house for your brother?"

The young woman said, "Mom, I have been with Carden for a few years. I know what kind of person he is, and he will do it when he says it."

"What the f\*ck is magnificent." The middle-aged woman said angrily: "I tell you Isabella, our family of three will never allow you to marry Carden. If you still recognize our family, you will have your child's abortion and broke up with that Carden completely, but if you dare to leave this house today, the three of us will cut off all relations with you, and you will be cut off from our family from now on!"

The middle-aged man said coldly: "You have heard what your mother said. What your mother said is what your brother thinks. If you want to go out of this door today, you should make your own decisions. Go out and never come back again!"

The young woman cried and said, "Dad, mom, and Xiaofeng, are you trying to force me to death? Even if you don't love me, you have to love the child in my stomach?"

The young man said, "Sister, do you want such a love? You are only two months pregn@nt. What kind of child is in your belly? Isn't it just a fertilized egg?"

When Claire heard this, she sighed, and said, "It is my high school classmates who are talking. It seems that their family does not want her to marry today..."

Charlie nodded: "I heard it. Her younger brother is waiting for her gift money to buy a house. In his eyes, his sister is his cash cow. How could he just let her go in vain."

## Chapter 1251

At this time, the insults upstairs had escalated.

The middle-aged woman scolded angrily: "Why did I give birth to a money-losing girl like you? I worked so hard to support you to study and go to college. You haven't made money for your family for two years, so you rushed to give birth to others. My child, I knew you were such an unconscionable thing. When you were born, you should have been thrown away!"

The young woman cried and said, "Mom, I went to college and relied on student loans. I still repay the loan. At that time, you didn't want me to go to college. You wanted me to marry as soon as I was 18. Said that the earlier a girl marries, the more valuable it is."

"I tried my best to get admitted to the university. You still didn't let me go to school. You almost tore up my admission letter and threatened me that if I went to university, you wouldn't pay me a cent for living expenses. These things Have you forgotten?"

"Now you say you worked so hard to provide me for college. Have you provided me a penny?"

The middle-aged woman scolded angrily: "The Old Lady gave birth to you to be the greatest favor to you. You don't know how to be grateful, and you're still clamoring with me here, turning you back!"

The young woman cried and said, "I don't want to yell at you, I just want to reason with you!"

"The four years I was in college were not easy. All my living expenses had to rely on me to work and make money."

"But I am a girl who is not in good health and often gets sick. The little money earned by working is not enough."

"In school, if it weren't for Carden, who had been helping me take care of myself, I might not have been able to graduate from college at all! I might have starved to death!"

"Carden knew about my family situation at that time, but he never disliked me, so as long as he is willing to marry, I am willing to marry, even if there is no gift of a penny, I am still willing to marry!"

The middle-aged man scolded, "You b@stard, do you think the bride price is for you to decide? Do you think the bride price is for you? The bride price is for your brother to buy a house. Your brother will marry a wife and give birth. My child, this money will depend on the inheritance of our old Jones family! If you don't have a penny and you just marry like this, wouldn't you want to drive your mother and me to death?"

The young girl stubbornly said: "No matter what, I will marry Carden today, even if I take a taxi to Aurous Hill to marry him, or even walk to marry him, I will marry!"

There was a crisp sound.

The middle-aged man scolded angrily: "I will kill you, shameless loser! You patted your bu.tt and left, leaving our family of three here. We are just a 30-year old house. Your brother can marry and have children?"

When Claire heard that he had started upstairs, he immediately pulled Charlie and said, "Let's go over quickly!"

Originally, Claire felt that it was indeed inappropriate for this family of four to argue about themselves as an outsider at home, and now it is somewhat embarrassing to go upstairs.

But when she heard the hands upstairs, she didn't care about it.

The couple rushed to the 5th floor, and Claire immediately slapped the door of 501.

After a while.

A wicked young man opened the door and looked at Claire and Charlie vigilantly: "Who are you looking for?"

Claire said, "Are you Xiaofeng? I'm Claire, your sister's high school classmate, do you remember me?"

Upon hearing this, the ailing young man immediately said in surprise: "Oh, it's Claire! Of course I remember you! Claire, I haven't seen you in a few years, you are more beautiful than before!"

Charlie saw that this kid saw his wife's eyes full of scorching heat, and he was a little dissatisfied. He asked Claire, "Wife, who is this little brother?"

Claire introduced: "This is Xiaofeng, the brother of classmate Isabella."

## Chapter 1252

After speaking, he introduced Xiaofeng: "Xiaofeng, this is my husband Charlie."

"Husband?" Xiaofeng asked in surprise: "Sister Claire, are you married?"

Claire nodded and smiled: "I have been married for more than three years. Where is your sister? Is she at home?"

At this moment, a girl with red five-fingerprints on her face came over, pretending to smile and said: "You are here so early!"

This girl is also pretty and has a good figure. She can definitely be regarded as the upper-middle class.

It's just that the girl is wearing a very cheap wedding dress, and it can even be seen that the lace part of the wedding dress is a little off.

A man and a woman walked out of the room again. The couple looked like they were in their early fifties with a cold expression. Looking at Claire, they asked Isabella, "Who are these two people? They came here for what? What are they doing?"

Isabella said: "Claire is my high school classmate. She has been to our house before, but you two may have forgotten."

Claire said politely: "Hello, aunt and uncle. By the way, I haven't introduced yet. This is my husband Charlie."

Charlie nodded slightly at the family, without speaking.

The middle-aged woman questioned suspiciously: "Isabella, what does it mean for the two of them to come to our house?"



Isabella said, "I ask Claire to drive and take me to Aurous Hill."

"What?!" The middle-aged woman gritted her teeth and cursed: "You loser are really determined to marry that b@stard?!"

Isabella nodded, and said stubbornly: "If I make up my mind, it won't change!"

After finishing speaking, she said to Claire: "Claire, I'm sorry to trouble you, you made a special trip so far."

Claire hurriedly said, "Isabella, what are you doing so politely with me?"

Isabella smiled with satisfaction and said: "Claire, it's not too early, it will take a long time to drive, or let's start now."

"Good." Claire nodded and said, "Then let's go now."

"Wait a minute!"

At this time, the middle-aged man with a fierce face stood in front of Isabella and said coldly: "You are a loser, the more you talk about you, the more capable you are, right?"

"I'm telling you, even if the king of heaven is here today, I can't take you out of this door!"

"Also, I have already greeted your sister-in-law. She has an acquaintance in the obstetrics and gynecology department of the county hospital. She can also work overtime to help with an operation on weekends. You will honestly follow me to the county hospital to get rid of it, and don't deal with that b@stard Carden from now on!"

"Impossible!" Isabella said categorically: "I cannot kill my child, and no one can stop me from marrying Carden. Unless it is Carden who does not want to marry me, otherwise, even if you want Cut off relations with me, and I want to marry today!"

The middle-aged man immediately picked up a rolling pin that was as thin as his wrist, and pointed it directly at Isabella's face with the tip of the rolling pin, and cursed with his canthus: "If you dare to go out of this door, I will hit your leg. Break it! Even if I break

your leg, I can sell you to the disabled in the countryside for 200,000. Saying nothing will make you cheap for that Carden!"

## Chapter 1253

Charlie hadn't spoken all the time, but when he saw Isabella's father, he even picked up the rolling pin and suddenly became angry.

It's nothing more than talking cold words and personality attacks and insults. After all, it was his wife who came to help send off her friend, not to take care of other people's housework, so all he thought was to drive the car and leave quickly to complete the task of sending off the the girl.

However, seeing that the other three people, parents and younger brother, are such as\$holes, he is really intolerable.

So he blocked his wife Claire and Isabella behind him, looked at Isabella's father, and said coldly: "Do you know that all your actions are illegal? You interfere with your children's marriage? Freedom is against morality; personal assault is against the law; the intention to sell daughter is again a criminal act!"

Isabella's father said in a cold expression, "How old are you? What does our family's affairs have to do with you? Before I kick you out, you dare to pretend to be in my house? "

Charlie said with a shame: "Today is forced, I still pretend to be!"

After that, he said to Claire and Isabella: "It's getting late, let's leave now, if anyone dares to stop, I will not forgive him!"

In fact, Isabella is now in a hurry, because if she goes to the hotel prepared by her mother-in-law and misses the auspicious time booked by her mother-in-law, she will definitely be even more dissatisfied with her.

It doesn't matter if her mother-in-law gives her face, the point is, she doesn't want her to put pressure on her fiance.

In fact, her mother-in-law has always looked down upon her, and she has been desperately preventing her fiancé from marrying her, because their family really feels that the situation in their family is too far from them and is not worthy of their family.

However, the fiancé has been under pressure and repeatedly said that he did not want to marry. This time, the two of them used the method of unmarried first pregnancy in order to get married. Finally, it was considered as a compromise with the in-laws.

Therefore, it doesn't matter if in-laws embarrass her a little. As long as today, she will be able to be with her fiancé in good faith.

So she seriously said to her parents and brothers: "I know you are very dissatisfied with me, but for the past two decades, I have always obeyed your instructions, obeyed your wishes, and taken into account your feelings. , The only I thing that didn't follow you was to enter the university. Now, it's the second time that I didn't follow you. I hope you can consider it for me. After all, I am also a human being, not the assets and tools of the Jones family. I also pursue happiness. right!"

"You pursue a bullsh\*t!" Isabella's father shouted angrily: "I will never allow you to step out of this door today!"

Charlie said coldly: "You are not qualified to stop this matter today. You dare to stop and try."

Isabella's brother yelled angrily: "*dmn! She won't let me get married, then she won't even want to get married! You outsider get out of the way, be careful that I fcking kill you!*"

Charlie raised his hand and slapped him sharply, slapped him to the ground with a slap, and turned around several times.

When Isabella's father saw that his precious son had been beaten, he gritted his teeth and picked up the rolling pin, and slammed Charlie on the head.

"Our Jones family has a single pass for several generations. If you dare to beat my son, I will kill you!"

Seeing the strength of the opponent's smashing at Charlie, Claire was big enough to smash a person's head into a scoop, and said nervously, "Charlie, be careful!"

Charlie didn't move, just looking at the oncoming rolling pin, the next second, he waved his hand violently, and directly cut off the thick wooden rolling pin with his bare hands!

## Chapter 1254

Isabella's father used all his strength and felt that the stick was hitting hard steel. Then, a violent vibration came from the tiger's mouth. He immediately let go of his hand and hugged himself because of the pain. Screamed at his wrist.

Look at the rolling pin, it has been broken in two!

This shocked Isabella's father!

Such a hard rolling pin can also be cut by hand, and the other party seems to have nothing at all. This guy looks like a practitioner!

How can he afford such a character? In case he beats himself into a concussion with a punch, he will find someone to make sense. After all, he is just an old sling with no money and no power. After being beaten, there is no way to find someone to help avenge...

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but become jealous of Charlie.

Seeing that he was afraid to step forward, Charlie said to Claire and Isabella: "Let's go."

Although Isabella's father and younger brother were full of anger, they did not dare to step forward to stop them at this moment.

Isabella's mother sat on the ground and cried and cried, "You have no conscience. I raised a daughter like you and really blinded my son! If you just leave like this, go and marry That Carden, I just jumped directly from our stairs, and let me die!"

"Mom..." Isabella cried and knelt down and begged: "I beg you to let me fulfill my dream this time. Give me two years. I must find a way to make more money for my brother. For the first payment of a house, if you agree, I will do what you say. If you don't agree, then I have nothing to do. No matter how you force me, I must marry Carden for the sake of the child in my stomach today! "

Isabella's mother cried hoarsely: "I don't care, your brother can't wait for two years. You must buy the house within half a year at most. If you agree, give your brother a note, oh no, it's better to give Your brother writes an IOU of 300,000, and the IOU states that it will be repaid within half a year. If you write it, I will let you go. If you don't write it, I will show it to you!"

"Yes!" Isabella's younger brother Xiaofeng also hurriedly said: "Sister, you write me an IOU. I will go back to the blind date. People ask me about the house, so I can use the IOU to talk about things and let the girl relax her heart!"

Isabella collapsed, and blurted out, "Where can I get 300,000 in half a year! Are you trying to force me to death?"

Isabella's mother yelled: "If we don't force you, how can we know how good you are? Anyway, you have to write this 300,000 IOU today, or if you don't write it!"

"Impossible!" Isabella completely gave up, stood up, and said blankly: "I can't live for you for everything. Since you don't agree to my solution, then forget it and I will not support you."

After she finished speaking, she was cruel and said to Claire: "Claire, let's go."

Claire nodded and took her down the stairs. Charlie followed behind, staring at the family of three.

The two men did not dare to come forward. The woman saw Isabella really gone, so she cried and said: "Things with no conscience, go, and I will jump down here when you go. You wait. Collect the corpse!"

This time, Isabella did not look back, nor did she wipe the tears that kept falling.

After the three of them went downstairs, Xiaofeng said anxiously: "Dad, Mom, she just married like this, what can I do! If I can't ask a wife, then I will die!"

As soon as Isabella's mother heard this, she immediately got up from the ground, ignoring the dirt on her a\*\*, gritted her teeth and said: "Come! Even if I have to lay under the wheel today, I will stop her!"

## Chapter 1255

When Charlie and Claire took Isabella all the way out of the community, Isabella was still wiping tears.

Claire was always comforting, but Charlie didn't come forward wisely.

When they came out of the community, the two people parked two supercars on the side of the road, and the passers-by who had been competing for a photo surrounded them.

Charlie stepped forward to separate the crowd in front of the Aston Martin, and then opened the passenger's door to let Isabella sit in first.

Looking at the Aston Martin one77 in front of her, Isabella was stunned. She asked in surprise: "Claire, this car..."

Claire smiled and said, "My husband asked his friend to borrow this. Don't worry, these two supercars will drive you to your in-laws' house, and they will definitely save you face!"

Isabella said guiltily: "Claire, I meant that your BMW was already very good when I saw it. I didn't expect you to find a friend to borrow a car for me, and to take favors in front and back. How embarrassed. ...."

Claire said earnestly: "Girl, we have been classmates for many years, and we are still good sisters. I must do my best when you get married for such a big thing. Do you still have to be polite to me for this kind of thing? "

With that, she patted Isabella on the shoulder and smiled: "Okay, don't be so polite. Get in the car quickly, we have to go back, otherwise it will be too late."

Isabella nodded lightly with red eyes, and said seriously: "Claire, thank you!"

Claire gave her a comforting smile, then helped her and sat in this Aston Martin.

At this time, Isabella's family who rushed over suddenly saw them and rushed over.

Seeing that the other party drove two weird-looking cars, Isabella's mother hurriedly said to her husband: "You lie in the front and I lie in the back!"

Isabella's father nodded, and then the couple lay under the wheel one after another.

Isabella's mother sullen her heart and shouted coldly: "If you want to leave today, you will run over the two of us!"

At this moment, Xiaofeng was a little dumbfounded.

His parents don't know super sports cars, but as a young man, he is a stinky silk who dreams of having a lot of money all day long. He is naturally very familiar with sports cars.

So he recognized the origins of these two cars at a glance, and he was astonished as if struck by lightning!

There are tens of millions of luxury cars, and there is no third one in Aurous Hill.

The only two cars are here.

So Xiaofeng was very frightened. He couldn't figure out why Claire and her husband could afford to drive two such expensive top luxury cars?

Could it be that her husband has a big background?

Thinking of this, Xiaofeng couldn't help but trembled.

Can afford to drive such an expensive luxury car, that proves that the other party's worth is more than billions.

If it irritate them, can his family survive?

At this moment, Charlie looked at Xiaofeng and said lightly: "I am not a very good person, and my endurance is not very strong. I will give you 10 seconds to solve this, otherwise you will take the consequences."

Charlie is also very clear that it is impossible for a young man like Xiaofeng not to know Aston Martin and Bugatti Veyron. As long as he can recognize this car, he knows that he is someone he can't afford. In this case, he will definitely take his disgusting parents away.

When Xiaofeng heard Charlie say this, his whole body trembled with fright, and hurriedly reached out to pull his mother, and said anxiously: "Mom, get up quickly, how can you lie here!"

His mother curled her eyebrows and said, "How can I change your house if I don't lie here? Did your brain kick the donkey?"

Xiaofeng almost cried. He lowered his voice and gritted his teeth in his mother's ear and said, "Mom, are you crazy? We can't afford these two people! The two cars alone are worth 100 million!"

## Chapter 1256

"What the h\*ll?!"

When Xiaofeng's mother heard this, her eyes suddenly became dark!

One billion, what is this concept?

Even if there are 1 million, he is already a very rich man in her eyes. If there are 10 million, he is a big man who they can't afford to provoke, and a billion is just like a god.

What's more, people are not worth 100 million, but they drive two cars, and only two cars are worth 100 million!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly asked: "What you said is true. Are these two weird cars really worth so much money?"

Xiaofeng nodded like smashing garlic, and while pulling her, he said: "Can I still lie to you? You think I don't want a house. But in this case, how can we force it... just in case you offend a big man? , Our family has to suffer!"



Xiaofeng's mother shivered in shock, and quickly got up from the ground, and then went to the other end to pull her husband.

Xiaofeng's father still didn't understand what was going on, so Xiaofeng whispered in his ear again.

It didn't matter to say that, his face turned pale with fright.

Xiaofeng said to Charlie with fear and respect: "Brother, I'm sorry to trouble you, I hope you will not remember the villain..."

Seeing that the family hid wisely, Charlie said in a cold voice: "Okay, if you know it, I don't want to see you anymore. Get out quickly and keep rolling, otherwise you will be at your own risk!"

Xiaofeng quickly complimented and said: "Don't worry, big brother, we'll get out of here, get out of here."

Charlie ignored them, got into the cab of the Bugatti Veyron, started the engine, and started the car first.

At this time, his mobile phone received a text WeChat from Claire, the content read: "Husband, do you know a friend who makes a wedding dress? I want to pay for Isabella to rent a better wedding dress, her set of dress is too old."

Charlie's five fingers flew, and he returned a message to his wife: "Wrap it on me."

Claire sent another message: "Height is about the same as me, just a little thinner than me. Look at me and help me determine the size. Thank you husband!"

Charlie replied: "Wife, don't be so polite with your husband."

Later, while driving, he called Warnia.

After all, it is something that girls like wedding dresses are very concerned about. He thinks that if you look for big bosses like Mr. Orvel or Issac, they definitely don't know much about it.

However, Warnia must be very knowledgeable about these, and it must be right to find her.

Warnia didn't expect to receive Charlie's call early in the morning, and she was immediately overjoyed.

Since she took the initiative to give a kiss to Charlie on his birthday, she hasn't seen Charlie again, mainly because there is no good opportunity and excuse.

She was a little scared at first, afraid that Charlie would alienate from her in the future, but now she received his call and it immediately relieved her heart.

So she couldn't hide her joy and asked, "Mr. Wade, what can I do for you?"

Charlie asked her: "Warnia, do you know who has the best wedding dress in Aurous Hill?"

"Wedding dress?!" Warnia asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, what do you want to do with the wedding dress?"

Charlie said: "My wife's high school classmate got married today, but lacks a decent wedding dress, so I want to ask if you can help me solve one."

Warnia smiled and said, "Of course I can! It is an honor for Warnia to work for Mr. Wade!"

After speaking, she explained: "Yes, I forgot to tell you. The only Verawan bridal shop in the province is invested by me. There are many top wedding dresses designed and made by Verawan. You know your wife's classmates Body size? I will prepare a set that fits her."

## **Chapter 1257**

Verawan is the world's most famous Chinese wedding dress designer.

Even when the daughter of former US President Clinton got married, she wore wedding dresses designed by her.

Beckham's wife Victoria wore the wedding dress she designed when she married Beckham, and the famous Britney Spears and the granddaughter of the Macau gambling king all wore her wedding dress to the wedding hall.

With Verawan's international influence, she generally only opens stores in top big cities around the world. The reason why she opened her store in the second-tier city of Aurous Hill is mainly because she has a good personal relationship with Warnia, and Warnia likes her designs very much. Wedding dress, so Warnia invested in a shop.

Generally speaking, the price of a wedding dress designed by Verawan is more than several hundred thousand.

The vast majority of people are just hopeless.

Charlie knew very well that his wife Claire friend was in not in a better position. After seeing that she had been treated unfairly, he must hope to help this poor classmate raise her eyebrows.

Therefore, when Warnia said that she wanted to prepare Verawan's wedding dress for him, he agreed without hesitation.

However, he knew in his heart that everything needed a degree, so he said to Warnia, "Warnia, this is just my wife's high school classmate, so you don't put too much energy into it, and don't put a brand new value expensive. Bring the wedding dress. It's best if you use the wedding dress you rent out. Just bring it and lend me for a day."

Warnia said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, what are you polite to me, it's a wedding gift I give to your wife and her classmates."

Charlie said earnestly: "No need Warnia, if it is given, this matter will change its flavor."

As he said, he said again: "The ancients said, "Give me enlightenment and fight my grudges. Giving enough is a kindness. If you give too much, it might turn into hatred. My wife just wants her classmates to wear a beautiful wedding dress." Married, so borrowing for one day is enough."

Although Charlie is the young master of the Wade family, he has been struggling all the way at the bottom for many years, seeing a lot of ugliness of human nature. He knows very well in his heart that sometimes helping people cannot be too thorough.

Sometimes, some things are not done as perfect as possible, but to be just right. Otherwise, the effect must be too far.

It's like a friend's child is sick and hospitalized and needs to borrow 20,000, and you are really able to help, then you can lend him 20,000.

If 20,000 is not enough by the time, let's talk about the problem of not being enough, but you can't take the initiative to give others 200,000 when others open to borrow 20,000.

Warnia also knew Charlie's intentions, so she hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I understand that, I will let people prepare a wedding dress specially for rent."

"Okay." Charlie said satisfied: "Well, I am going to go directly to the hotel now. If you are ready there, then I can take her to your bridal shop first, put on her wedding dress and then go to the hotel. "

"No problem!" Warnia hurriedly said, "Then I will send you the address of the bridal shop!"

Soon, Charlie received a location on WeChat.

He directly changed this positioning into the navigation destination, and drove directly to lead the wife and Isabella behind, towards Warnia's bridal shop.

The two top supercars got off the highway and drove all the way into the city. However, they did not go directly to the Hilton Hotel where Isabella had her wedding today.

Isabella found that the route didn't seem right, and asked Claire beside her in surprise: "Clai, did you take the wrong way? The Hilton Hotel is not this way."

Claire smiled slightly and said, "It's okay, let's just follow Charlie. Our car drives faster on this road, so time is still too much."

Isabella wanted to ask what happened, but after thinking about it, she gave up.

## Chapter 1258

She felt that Claire was so good to her, she would definitely not harm her.

Charlie drove the car directly to Warnia's bridal shop.

When he stopped the car, even Claire was a little surprised.

She just asked him to find a friend and borrow a better wedding dress, but she didn't expect him to borrow it here!

This is the brand store of the world's top wedding dress designer Verawan!

Even Claire himself did not dare to expect to have the opportunity to wear such a top wedding dress.

Unexpectedly, her husband still has resources in this area.

Isn't it a bridal shop, should he also look at Feng Shui?

When she was thinking, Charlie had already pushed the door and got out of the car.

At this time, a tall, charming, and noble woman walked out of the bridal shop. Claire discovered that this woman she knew, and she was the eldest of the Song family, Warnia.

Warnia came to congratulate her when her studio first opened.

At that time, Claire felt that in front of a wealthy lady like Warnia, she was indeed a little inferior and somewhat at a loss as to what to do.

At this time, seeing Warnia again, Claire's heart suddenly retreated, and she didn't want to get out of the car to face her face to face.

However, when she thought that she had to help Isabella try on the wedding dress, it was impossible to hide in the car forever, so she had to bite the bullet and walk down.

Warnia had already arrived in front of Charlie at this time, and respectfully said with an affectionate smile on her face, "Mr. Wade, you are here."

Charlie asked curiously: "Why are you here too?"

Warnia smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, you have a wedding dress requirement. Naturally Warnia will come to serve you in person."

As he was talking, he suddenly saw Claire walking down from the Aston Martin one77 behind him, her expression flashed with envy and jealousy, and said to Charlie: "Madam Wade is here too."

Charlie nodded. At this moment, Isabella got out of the car anxiously, so Charlie said to Warnia, "The one next to wife is her high school classmate. Today she is getting married, so please prepare for her as soon as possible. A wedding dress that fits, we have to go after she puts on the wedding dress."

Upon hearing this, Warnia said to Claire and Isabella quickly: "Mrs. Wade, and this lady, please move to the store to try the wedding dress."

Isabella saw the huge brand logo on the door and found that this was Verawan's bridal shop. She exclaimed: "Claire, this...what does this mean?"

Claire was shocked himself, but still pretended to be calm and said: "I asked Charlie to help you borrow a more suitable wedding dress, so he brought us here."

With that said, she said to Warnia somewhat unnaturally: "Miss Song, I didn't expect you to be here. I will trouble you with this matter today."

Warnia smiled indifferently and said seriously: "Mrs. Wade, you don't have to be so polite with me. You and Mr. Wade are both my distinguished guests. As long as you speak up, I will definitely serve you both."

Afterwards, she stood dignified and made a gesture of asking, saying, "Please come inside!"

## Chapter 1259

Claire and Isabella were a little nervous, wondering if they should go in at this time.

Both of them knew that this brand of wedding dresses were expensive, and they were definitely not affordable for ordinary people.

In general bridal shops, a slightly higher-end custom wedding dress can cost tens of thousands a day.

The wedding dress designed by Verawan can be rented for one day at least in six figures.

If you buy it, it will be more expensive, at least several million!

Isabella felt that she doesn't deserve to wear such an expensive wedding dress. Even if she just touched it, she was afraid that it would be broken by others, and she was afraid that she could not afford it.

So let alone go to the wedding in such an expensive wedding dress.

And Claire didn't want Charlie to owe too much favor to her.

Charlie saw that the two of them were still in a daze at this time, and said with a smile: "What are you two still trying to do? Go in, we are running out of time."

Claire came back to her senses now, the time was indeed late, and if it was delayed, she would be late, so there was no other choice at the moment.

If Isabella doesn't choose a wedding dress from Warnia, then she can only wear this old wedding dress on her to attend the wedding.

On the way here, she asked Isabella about the origin of this wedding dress. She rented it from a very small wedding dress shop in the suburbs of the county for 300 a day in order to save money.

She herself has been looked down upon by her in-laws. If she was still wearing such a cheap wedding dress, even a wedding dress where the lace had been shed, then her in-laws would look down on her even more.

So she took Isabella's hand and said, "Isabella, let's go in quickly and let Miss Song help you choose a wedding dress that fits you."

Isabella nervously said: "Claire, the wedding dresses here are too expensive, I dare not wear..."

Claire said hurriedly: "If you don't wear it, you can only wear this set on you. By then, your mother-in-law will not know what to say. You see that Charlie has borrowed such an expensive car. Since we want to show a pomp, then stand up all the way with pomp and let your in-laws take a look!"

After speaking, she looked at Warnia and said gratefully: "Miss Song, I really troubled you today. This is my high school classmate Isabella. Today she is getting married. Could you please help me choose a fitting wedding dress for her?"

Warnia nodded and smiled, and said, "Mrs. Wade, you are too polite. Please leave it to me about Isabella."

"But..." Isabella still hesitated.

Claire went out and took Isabella's hand directly, and walked to the bridal shop, saying: "It's nothing but today, you can't let your in-laws look down on you again!"

Isabella was pulled closer to this bridal shop by Claire, and as soon as she entered the door, she was shocked by the luxurious wedding dresses inside.

No woman dislikes wedding dresses, so the two of them just took a look and were deeply attracted by the wedding dresses in the store.

Warnia, the eldest lady of the Song family and the current head of the Song family, acted as a waiter. She brought them both to a row of wedding dresses and said with a smile: "Mrs. Wade, Isabella. This wedding dress is usually used for leasing. Isabella can choose any one from here today."



Claire hurriedly asked, "Ms. Song, are the sizes suitable? My classmate's body is relatively thin."

Warnia laughed and said: "These wedding dresses are very cleverly designed, and there are many adjustments inside, so as long as most people wear them, they will look exactly the same as tailor-made, so you can rest assured."

After all, Warnia looked at Isabella again and smiled and said: "If Isabella is fancy, please tell me, I will let the wedding assistant to try on the wedding dress for you."

Isabella couldn't make up her mind for a while, after all, for her, the things here were completely beyond her imagination.

So she pinned her hopes on Claire who was beside her.

## **Chapter 1260**

Claire helped her choose a very beautiful tube top wedding dress, and said: "I think this one is very suitable for you, it is dignified and elegant, and it also shows the collarbone, which is very temperamental."

Isabella hesitated for a moment, and said: "Then let you, I really don't know how to choose..."

Warnia smiled and said: "Mrs. Wade has a very good vision. This wedding dress has the highest appearance rate here, and I think this one is also very suitable for Isabella's figure and temperament."

Immediately afterwards, Warnia greeted two very professional wedding assistants. The two immediately took off the wedding dresses and respectfully took Isabella to the fitting room.

After a few minutes.

Isabella wore a white and elegant tube top wedding dress, somewhat unnatural, walked out of the fitting room.

Claire's eyes suddenly lit up and exclaimed: "Isabella, you are really beautiful in this wedding dress!"

Isabella said shyly: "This wedding dress is too delicate and too expensive. I have playing drums in my heart for fear that I might break it..."

Warnia said with a smile at this time: "Ms. Isabella, you don't need to have such a heavy psychological burden. Since you are Mrs. Wade's friend, you don't have to worry about this wedding dress being worn by you. Let me take any responsibility."

Isabella said nervously, "How embarrassing..."

Warnia smiled and said, "Ms. Isabella, there is nothing to be embarrassed about. The wedding dresses in our shop are fully insured. If there is a problem, we will discuss with the insurance company. You can wear it with confidence."

Isabella was relieved when she heard that there was insurance.

Seeing that there is not much time left, Charlie said to Claire and Isabella: "Since this wedding dress is suitable, let's just wear it and leave, otherwise it will be too late."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay, let's go to Hilton!"

After that, she looked at Warnia and said with gratitude: "Miss Song, thank you so much for today!"

Warnia smiled slightly: "Mrs. Wade, you are polite, this is what I should do."

When Isabella heard Warnia say her own name, she was stunned, as if struck by lightning!

Warnia?

Isn't this the famous Miss Song? !

My God, the Song family is the largest family in Aurous Hill!

The Song family's eldest lady is so polite to Claire and her husband?

How did my high school classmate suddenly become so powerful?

At this time, Charlie also said: "Miss Song, thanks for your hard work, we will leave first."

Warnia's beautiful eyes shone with luster, and said with a smile: "Mr. Wade, why are you so polite."

As she said, she thought of the situation when she kissed Charlie at the time, and her cheeks turned a little blush.

When Claire saw this scene, her heart was tense!

Why would Warnia be shy of her husband? !

This kind of shyness is obviously not the state that normal friends should have!

## **Chapter 1261**

At this moment, Claire felt jealous.

She speculated that Warnia should have a favorable impression of her husband Charlie.

Otherwise, she could not look at her husband with such a look.

This made Claire suddenly realize that she and her husband seem to be far from close enough, and because of this, there is a certain distance between the two.

This distance is especially easy for a third party to intervene.

If two people's feelings are very close, very close, and their hearts are close to each other, it is naturally impossible to leave any gap for the third party to use.

Thinking of this, she suddenly had an unprecedented impulse in her heart.

At this moment, Charlie saw that she was still in a daze, and said to her quickly: "My wife we have to go quickly, or we will be late."

Only then did Claire recover, nodded unnaturally, and said hurriedly, "Then let's go quickly!"

Warnia sent the three people out of the store all the way. Seeing that they all got on the car, she returned to the store reluctantly.

Charlie launched the limited edition Bugatti Veyron and drove towards the Hilton Hotel.

At this moment in the Hilton Hotel banquet hall, a man dressed in a decent suit with a groom's corsage on his chest was looking anxiously at the time.

Next to him stood a woman in her fifties with a cold face. This woman said with an angry face: "Carden, that Isabella is too uncultivated, right? What time is it, she is not yet, make it clear that she didn't put our family in the eyes!"

Carden hurriedly explained: "Mom, you don't know that Isabella and her family live in Wue County, which is several tens of kilometers away! I said I would drive to pick her up, you didn't let me go. The phone is confiscated, and Isabella doesn't have a car in her house. don't know how to get here. Or you can return the phone to me and I will contact her!"

"Contact a bullsh\*t!" Carden's mother said coldly.

As she said, she spurned contemptuously: "I told you a long time ago, don't marry a girl from a poor family, you must not listen. If you don't have money, you don't have education. You marry such an uncultivated person and bring her home. Are you trying to piss me off?"

Carden's expression was a bit ugly, but he didn't dare to disobey his mother directly. After all, his mother's dominance at home was very powerful, and even his father could not provoke her.

At this time, I heard Carden's mother say again: "Tell you Carden, today our relatives are all here, everyone is waiting to see the poor wife you find, before 9:30, if this Isabella is not here, then the mother-in-law must be laughed at by all my relatives!"

"At that time, I don't think your marriage will end, let Isabella go and beat the child, or I will give her 200,000, and she will give birth to the child in our grandson's family!"

"Mom!" Carden said with a gloomy expression: "At this time Isabella is about to pass the door, why do you have to have trouble with her?"

Carden's mother said disdainfully: "I tell you, if she dared to pass the door, I won't be able to get through with her in my life, her hard days are too early."

## Chapter 1262

On the side, Carden's father also said: "Carden, you really should listen to your parents about this matter. Now we are married, we must pay attention to the right person. Our family dare not say that it is a wealthy family, but it is worth tens of millions. Among the wealthy families, relatives and friends, our family is the best. If you listen to me, find another rich lady who is equal to or richer than our family, then the strength of our family lies in the grandson. Among the big family, it's even better."

Having said this, his father sighed with regret: "I say that you are a disobedient child, it is not good to find a woman, but you have found a woman whose family is so poor. By then, our family will not let these relatives and friends make a joke about it?"

Carden's heart was incomparably painful. He naturally treated Isabella out of sincerity. The two were together when they were in college, and they have never quarreled for so many years. They have always been in love with each other. , don't know how many people envy their extremely stable feelings.

In his heart, if he and Isabella can get the blessing of his family and live a good life together, he will definitely become the happiest man in the world.

But he couldn't understand why his parents had to block his marriage in many ways.

Although Isabella is not the child of a wealthy family, she is indeed a rare good girl.

It's a pity that the snobbish parents can't see the advantages of Isabella.

They just thought that Isabella's family had no money and no power, so they looked down on her in their hearts and didn't want her to pass.

No matter how they persuaded or begged them, they were still unwilling to change their original intentions.

Even now, Isabella was pregnant with his own flesh and blood, and they were still full of contempt for her, which made Carden very painful deep in his heart.

He even thought that if his parents are really not optimistic and do not support his marriage, then he might as well wait until the wedding is over and take Isabella away from home.

At this moment, there are less than five minutes left before the nine-twenty deadline.

Isabella still did not appear.

Carden couldn't help worrying in his heart. He worried whether Isabella's parents stopped her and prevented her from marrying.

At this time, Carden's mother whispered to her husband with a smug face: "In my opinion, it's impossible for the Jones family to let Isabella get married. After all, we didn't even give them any money. If you don't go, you can say that they don't give their family face at all. Her parents won't get a penny from us, and they're slapped like this, they will definitely not let her marry Carden. So I guess, today is the same. It's a drama that makes the grandeur give up."

Carden's father said painfully, "Then the cost of this big show is too high. Hilton has dozens of banquets, plus weddings, and we spent four to five million."

Carden's mother raised her eyebrows and said, "What is four to five millions? As long as my son can leave that poor woman, I would be willing to spend even one billion!"

As she said, she lowered her voice again, and said excitedly: "Let me tell you, Sister Lu told me that Mr. Xue's daughter had returned to China some time ago, and she broke up with her foreign boyfriend. Mr. Xue's wife is right now. He said that he wanted to find someone for her in Aurous Hill. If our son can be with Mr. Xue's daughter, it would be of great help to our family!"

Carden's father frowned and said, "I heard people say that the foreign boyfriend of Mr. Xue's daughter was a black man, is it a bit..."

"What's the matter?" Carden's mother blurted out: "The most important thing is that if we can conclude with Xue and become in-laws, we will definitely do better business in the future! Making money is the most important thing!"

## Chapter 1263

Poor Carden didn't know what his parents were making at this time.

He was still waiting for his beloved woman to appear.

But as time passed, he also began to feel a little worried.

He was afraid not because Isabella changed her mind, but because Isabella's parents would not agree with her to marry in the end.

At this moment, there was a whistling sound of supercar engines on the road.

The grandchildren at the door and their relatives and friends were all attracted by the beast-like engine sound.

Then someone shouted: "f\*ck! It turned out to be Bugatti Veyron!"

"Really!" Carden's cousin, Harbin, looked at the Bugatti Veyron that was approaching in the distance, and said dumbfounded: "This is a limited edition of Hermes, there is only one in the country! I was at the Aurous Hill International Auto Show some time ago. I have seen this car. It is said that this car and another Aston Martin one77 were bought by a mysterious rich man at the same time, but since then, I have never seen this car come out, I did not expect to see them here!"

Having said that, he immediately took out his mobile phone and constantly adjusted the focus to the distance, wanting to take a clear photograph of this Bugatti.

At this moment, someone exclaimed: "Here you go! The next one turned out to be an Aston Martin one77. What a fairy day is today, and two top sports cars suddenly came! These two cars add up to one billion!"

Harbin, his eyes are almost falling off.

He hurriedly said to Carden: "Hey, look at the magnificence! Don't you like Aston Martin one77 the most? f\*ck! Today is really eye-opening!"

Carden was also a little surprised.

But he really didn't feel the mood to watch the supercar at this time. All he was thinking about was Isabella, wondering if she would come today.

Charlie was driving the Hermès limited edition Bugatti Veyron at this time, and he had already driven into the entrance of the Hilton Hotel and headed straight for the banquet hall.

Everyone was even more surprised to see these two sports cars coming to the banquet hall.

Today, only Carden himself is married here, because today is not a good day for marriage.

The reason why Carden's parents chose to get married today was because they deliberately disgusted Isabella's parents.

They have already thought of several countermeasures.

First of all, the best way is to directly let the Jones family give up this marriage;

Secondly, if the Jones family does not give up this marriage, then their couple will not let this marriage come true.

They even had plans. If Isabella appeared today, they would be in front of everyone, sarcastically and satirically at Isabella, forcing her to give up marrying her son anyway.

If this still can't be achieved, they have the final killer.

The killer's trick is very simple. One cry, two troubles and three hangs. If the son wants to marry Mrs. Jones today, the two of them will directly threaten to commit suicide here, making the whole wedding a mess.



At that time, this marriage will definitely be impossible.

Seeing the two sports cars approaching gradually, Carden's father said with a look of surprise: "Harbin, did you just say that these two cars are worth 100 million in total?"

Harbin waved his hand: "Uncle, I didn't say it, it was a friend who said it, but the sum of these two cars is indeed worth 100 million, and it is more than 100 million. What's more, the two cars are owned by one person. "

"d\*mn!" Carden's father couldn't help cursing: "It's so popular. I want to buy an entry-level 7-series BMW, but I hesitated for a long time. Two cars are worth more than one billion. Who is so rich? Is it the Song family?"

"don't know." Harbin said: "The identity of this car owner is quite mysterious, and they are very low-key. After buying this car, it seems to be the first time it was driven today."

"It's awesome!" Carden's father sighed: "I bought a car for more than 100 million, but I didn't drive it very well. Isn't it just money to burn?"

While talking, the two sports cars arrived and stopped at the entrance of the banquet hall.

## Chapter 1264

Everyone was even more surprised.

Are these two cars really coming to the banquet hall?

In the banquet hall, there is only one family to hold the wedding. Could it be that they came to this wedding?

However, the family understood very well in their hearts. In the whole family. The richest family man is Carden's father, but only tens of millions of assets. As for the others, the best are thousands. Nearly a few million in net worth, at best can be regarded as the middle class of Aurous Hill, but not the upper class society.

So because of the social status of their family, how can they know such a great friend?

When everyone was puzzled, Charlie took the lead to open the door of Bugatti Veyron and stepped out of the car.

When the crowd saw him, they were shocked to speak.

Charlie is really too young, and he looks only twenty-five or -six. He can afford to drive such an expensive luxury car at such a young age, which makes everyone think he is very unusual.

After Charlie got out of the car, the Aston Martin one77 driven by his wife Claire had also slowly stopped behind his car.

Because the light outside the car is brighter during the day, and there is a reflective film inside the car, it is impossible to tell from the outside who is sitting inside.

Everyone also focused their attention on the Aston Martin at the back, waiting to see what big man was in the car.

Charlie stepped up to Aston Martin's co-pilot and stretched out his hand to open the door.

Afterwards, Isabella, who wore Verawan's custom wedding dress with a nervous face, stepped out of the car!

When they first saw her, the groom's family still didn't react.

Their first thought was, whose bride is this? Why is it so big that two top sports cars are used as wedding cars to pick her up.

Carden was also a little surprised at first sight, but then, he recognized this beautiful bride in a wedding dress!

Isn't this Isabella?

He was shocked, but he didn't care too much. He ran to Isabella with joy and said excitedly: "Isabella, you are finally here!"

As soon as these words came out, the whole family was struck by lightning.

It was at this time that everyone finally realized that the bride who came out of the Aston Martin one77 co-pilot was the poor daughter-in-law who was about to marry her grandson, Isabella!

Everyone was completely stunned.

The situation of Isabella's family is very clear to the entire Sun family.

Her parents wandered around at home, occasionally doing part-time jobs, and also fishing for three days and drying the net for two days.

And there is a brother who is lazy and worthless. It can be said that the life of a family of three is a mess.

In addition, their home is not in Aurous Hill City, but in the surrounding counties, which means that their home does not even have a valuable worth.

It is said that the house they lived in has a history of more than 20 or 30 years, and it has not even sold for 300,000.

The members of the Sun family are also very clear that the Jones family is determined to ask for more gifts from the Sun family so that they can pay the down payment for the house for their lazy son.

This kind of family conditions, in the eyes of the Sun family, is simply the bottom of the bottom.

Therefore, apart from Carden, no one in the entire Sun family can look down upon Isabella.

But they didn't understand that Isabella, who everyone looked down on, came with a limited edition Aston Martin one77!

## **Chapter 1265**

Just when the whole Sun family was stunned, Claire also got off the Aston Martin's main driver seat.

Looking at Carden, she smiled politely: "Carden, we have not seen each other for some time. Congratulations to you and Isabella, happy wedding!"

Carden was also shocked when he saw Claire.

Claire was Isabella's high school classmate and a good friend with a good relationship, so he met Claire several times under the recommendation of Isabella, and they were considered acquaintances.

As for Claire's family situation, he also heard about it. He had heard before that Claire's family had a company specializing in decoration. It was not large, but not small. The girl was married to a live-in son-in-law, and this live-in son-in-law doesn't seem to have much ability yet.

However, in his impression, the Willson Group seems to be a company with a market value of tens of millions or about 100 million. Some time ago, there was a rumor that it seemed to be on the verge of bankruptcy.

In this case, how could Claire afford to drive an Aston Martin one worth tens of millions?

But even though he was very puzzled in his heart, he still didn't show it. He smiled politely at Claire: "Claire, it's been a long time since I saw you. I didn't expect you to even drive Aston Martin now!"

Claire's expression was a bit embarrassing, and was about to tell him that the car was borrowed by her husband, but at this time, Charlie interrupted and said: "Actually, these two cars have been bought for a long time. The last time Aurous Hill International Auto Show I bought it at that time, but I am relatively low-key, so the two cars have not been driven."

When everyone heard this, they all exclaimed.

It turns out that this is the long-known mysterious rich man at the auto show.

The news that both luxury cars were bought by one person at that time really shocked the entire Aurous Hill.

Along with this shocking news, there is another very interesting anecdote. Junwei Gao, the eldest son of the Aurous Hill International Convention and Exhibition Center, was beaten by the security company's security because he tried to touch the two cars without success.

At that time, everyone said that this mysterious rich man must have a very unusual background, otherwise, it would be impossible to even lose the face of the Gao family.

Today everyone finally saw the real body of this mysterious and rich man, but they did not expect him to attend Carden's wedding!

Carden himself was stunned. He couldn't help but exclaimed: "I heard that these two cars have been in the city for long time, but since the auto show, I have never seen these two cars come out again. I didn't expect you to drive the car. Participating in my wedding, it is really flattering! I am so grateful!"

Charlie smiled faintly, and said arrogantly: "You don't have to thank me, I don't give you the face, I give Isabella the face."

When Carden's parents, as well as other relatives of the Sun family, and friends from all walks of life, heard this, they were all too shocked to speak.

Isn't this Isabella a girl from a poor family? Parents are incapable of not talking, and are still idle. The important thing is to think about getting something for nothing every day.

Isabella was born in such a family, how could she know such a rich person?

If he drives two cars at random, it is worth one hundred million, so wouldn't this person be worth tens of billions?

At this time, Carden's father immediately became fawning.

So he walked towards Charlie and said with a flattering smile: "Oh, gentleman, I am Sun Dewang, Carden's father. I really didn't expect that you would be able to enjoy your face to attend the dog's wedding today. It really made the whole place so brilliant."

"Just, don't know what to call you?"

## Chapter 1266

Charlie glanced at him contemptuously, and said disdainfully: "You can call me Charlie Wade."

Sun Dewang was a little surprised, how old are these years, and there are people claiming to be sons?

Could it be those young masters with strong backgrounds?

In this way, it is really meeting the true god!

So, he was very excited and indulged: "Oh, hello, Mr. Wade! I am in the flour business here. There is a flour mill in Aurous Hill. Maybe you have eaten our flour. Our flour brand is called Wheat Leaf!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Ahan, isn't that the name of other TV series?"

Sun Dewang said embarrassedly: "Don't we also want to get some heat. People are gold powder, I am flour, but it's not bad."

Charlie snorted coldly and asked him: "Boss Sun, you married your daughter-in-law today. Why didn't you send a convoy to pick up the bride at the bride's house?"

Sun Dewang and his wife looked at each other with embarrassment, not knowing how to answer.

After a moment of silence, Sun Dewang hurriedly said with a smile: "Oh, Mr. Wade, you don't know, we have already found a very impressive team, but something happened to that team temporarily, so..."

"A temporary accident?" Charlie frowned and asked, "Even if the wedding team has an accident, do you not even have a car in your own home?"

Sun Dewang looked sorry and said: "I'm really sorry Mr. Wade, I'm also in a mess for a while, I didn't care, I ignored Isabella, I'm sorry!"

After finishing speaking, he was very busy and promised: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, when Isabella passes the door in the future, our family will definitely compensate her!"

When Carden on the side heard this, his heart was immediately overjoyed.

Originally, parents did not agree with his marriage to Isabella anyway, and even this morning they were still complaining to him, even threatening him, even if Isabella passed the door, they wouldn't let her get better life.

Unexpectedly, now that Claire and her husband drove two luxury cars, father's attitude immediately changed so much!

Thinking of this, he was overjoyed, and he was a little more grateful to Charlie and Claire.

At this moment, Carden's mother Xu Liqin pulled Sun Dewang aside and reprimanded in a low voice: "What are you talking nonsense? Have you forgotten what we said before? Never let that woman in. The door of home!"

Sun Dewang hurriedly said, "Have you not seen that Isabella has such a great friend? If we neglect others, what if they blame him?"

"Blame it on us!" Xu Liqin said angrily, "I don't care how old this kid surnamed Wade is, but I know one thing, this kid surnamed Wade can't give our family a penny. Our son will really marry. Isabella passed the door, and the Wade couldn't help us, so why should we give him face like this? Is it because Isabella knew him, and we were willing to let Isabella be our daughter-in-law? "

Sun Dewang couldn't help asking: "Then what do you mean? Now that everyone is here, can our wedding continue?"

"Of course we can't continue!" Xu Liqin scolded annoyedly: "The family surnamed Jones didn't know if their brains were broken. We humiliated them so much. They even let Isabella marry. It's really a mischief!"

She said, busy again: "You will talk less later and look at me. I will definitely not let this Isabella enter the door of Sun's house today!"

## Chapter 1267

Xu Liqin is a typical egoist.

Anything, she only considers one thing, and that is whether it can bring benefits to her.

If it can bring benefits to her, even if it is a garbage picker on the side of the road, she will greet them with a smile and make a full gesture;

But if she can't bring her benefits, even if she is the President of the United States, she won't bother to pay attention.

So even if Charlie and his wife drove a luxury car worth more than 100 million to send off Isabella, Xu Liqin still did not change her opinion of Isabella.

She knows that these things of face are imaginary, and only the benefits that can be obtained are real.

What if Isabella knows rich friends? Can this money give her a point? Can she take care of business? Can she take the house to the next level?

If she can, then she will naturally treat her with a nice face, and even offer as an aunt, there is no problem.

But if you can't, you still won't be able to enter the gate of my Sun's house today.

The reason for putting up this banquet and this battle was that she didn't want to directly oppose the marriage and make her son hate herself. Therefore, she agreed to hold the wedding first, and then looked for various ways to find faults, satire, and sarcasm, forcing Isabella to give up actively. , The son can't blame her in this case.

Now, she have plenty of reasons to trouble Isabella. The biggest reason is, since today is the wedding, why didn't her parents come?



So she walked up to Isabella and said coldly, "Isabella, where are your parents? Why didn't they come?"

Isabella hurriedly said: "Auntie, my parents, they..."

As Isabella said, she couldn't help but hesitate.

In fact, she knew very well in her heart that she was married today, but her parents did not show up. This is indeed unreasonable. And now the future mother-in-law asked her this question, she didn't know how to answer it.

Seeing Isabella not speaking, Xu Liqin yelled coldly: "Oh, Isabella, you are still big enough. I know a few wealthy friends, but my future mother-in-law is not in my eyes? I will talk to you. You just ignore it, don't you?"

Isabella hurriedly waved her hand and explained respectfully: "Auntie, it is true that my parents are a little unhappy, so they may not be here today. Please forgive me!"

"Oh, hello!" Xu Liqin said angrily: "You can't look down on our house if you are together, do you? Your parents are really interesting. They don't even show up when their daughter gets married. Look at all the Aurous Hill. Do your parents do things like this? If this is going to be spread, where can we put the face of our family?"

Isabella's eyes were red, and she hurriedly apologized and said, "I'm sorry, my parents' situation is really special. They have been unhappy because of the bride price. They were not very happy when I came out this morning, so Please forgive me..."

"Unwilling?" Xu Liqin twisted her eyebrows when she heard this, and suddenly shouted: "It's really unreasonable, what are the conditions in your family? What are the conditions in our family? You're married to our family, then you have climbed a ladder. Not happy yet? Why? Can't you look at our house? If you don't look at our house, then simply stop here and you don't need to marry over!"

## **Chapter 1268**

Hearing Xu Liqin's words, Isabella's tears suddenly flowed out.

When Carden saw his fiancée and was so humiliated by his mother, he was a little bit overwhelmed. He hurriedly said: "Mom! Marrying Isabella is the life of the two of us. As long as the two of us can live well, we don't want to care. There are so many. So don't worry about it too much. It's not too early. Can you just prepare for the wedding?"

"That won't work!" Xu Liqin looked at Isabella with disgust, and said contemptuously: "I am just mad in my heart. Since I was beaten to marry your dad, I have never suffered such a grievance. Why did it seem like we had climbed them up high? Your dad and I were waiting here early in the morning. Our relatives and friends also came early in the morning, but what about their home? Except for the bride, None of the others came! This is to look down on people and despise us after making it clear!"

Isabella quickly waved her hand and explained: "Auntie, you really misunderstood. My parents really didn't mean to look down on you. They were just a little angry, so they didn't come."

Xu Liqin shouted coldly: "It's useless to talk so much to me. Getting married is an important matter in life. You are not an orphan without a father or mother. How can you attend the wedding by yourself? I grew up so much and I have never heard of my parents. Those who are still alive but do not come to the wedding will not only lose face when it spreads out, but it is also not lucky in itself."

Speaking of this, Xu Liqin gritted her teeth and said: "Isabella, I'll leave it here today. If your parents don't come, I don't think this marriage needs to be carried forward!"

As soon as these words came out, Isabella almost collapsed.

She finally relied on the help of Claire and Charlie to escape her parents' obstruction and came to the wedding.

She thought that it would be worthwhile to marry Carden even if she turned her face with her family. She didn't expect that after she came, she realized that her husband's family still waiting for her.

Claire couldn't see it at this time, and she said angrily: "Auntie, do you know how much Isabella has suffered and how much price she has paid for this engagement?"

Xu Liqin raised her eyebrows and looked at Claire, and said, "You girl, don't know you, so I don't want to offend you, but there are some things, we have to make sense. I married my daughter-in-law today and invited so many relatives. Friends came to join in, but the wife's house didn't even come out alone. Have you ever seen anyone doing things like this?"

Claire hurriedly said, "Isn't this a special situation? Isabella's parents really have a lot of opinions on this matter. Isabella also made a lot of determination to turn her face with her family to marry Carden."

Xu Liqin curled her lips: "Oh, our family can't afford it. Let me tell you, when you get married, you must follow the old rules. If the bride's parents don't come, the marriage will not end. The king of heaven and you come and talk to me. It's useless to say."

Claire said angrily: "How can you do this?"

Charlie stopped Claire at this time, looked at Xu Liqin and asked with a smile: "Okay, I don't think you should spend so much effort here to find various reasons. Everyone is an adult, so just say it straight. How can you agree to hold the wedding as usual when Isabella's parents are not here?"

Xu Liqin smiled and said: "It's very simple. Our family is looking for a daughter-in-law. It is the right thing to do. But Isabella and her family are so poor. I can bear it for the happiness of my son. Her parents can't look down on people so much. I forbore them, but at this time, they shook face with me? In that case, let's just do business. How can we say that our family is a wealthy family with a net worth of tens of millions. If Isabella wants to marry us, she must bring a dowry of at least 10 million, otherwise it will be skipped."

As soon as Isabella heard this, the good temper that she had tolerated for a long time was almost wiped out by the other party.

She didn't expect that Xu Liqin, who had always been a troublemaker between herself and Carden, would even bite back at this time, pushing all the responsibility to her family.

So she couldn't hide her anger and said, "Aunt Xu, if you had said that you didn't want to let me pass, then I would be begging you for nothing, but you said that you promised me to have a wedding with Carden. What does it mean to obstruct in every way?"

## Chapter 1269

Xu Liqin herself disagrees with her son marrying Isabella.

But the reason why she agreed to hold this wedding was to take his responsibilities as cleanly as possible.

Therefore, Isabella made her family faceless today and made her unable to lift head in front of relatives and friends. With this alone, he can stand on the moral high ground and refuse her to marry into the grandson family.

This is also the representative of the smart parents in daily life.

When wise parents and their children have some kind of dispute, they often try not to confess to them.

If the decision is to resolutely and undoubtedly reject the child, if the child fails to pass this hurdle in the future, he will definitely blame her, and even hate her.

But in another way, the effect is naturally much better.

Now that she is on the moral high ground, even if her son Carden is dissatisfied, he can't express it.

Because he has been put off by her now.

If he is still desperate to defend Isabella at this time, then he is against the entire Sun family.

Isabella's parents did not come, and all the people on the scene of Carden's marriage felt offended. That only son, Carden, absolutely couldn't bear it.

Xu Liqin was right.

At this time, Carden felt extremely uncomfortable.

He didn't even know what to do.

If he follows the mother's words, then this marriage will definitely not be completed.

If he doesn't speak, how can Isabella bear the pressure that he refers to?

If you are facing Isabella, doesn't it mean you have slapped all your family in the face?

Seeing Isabella's uncomfortable tears at this time, Claire felt very upset, but in this case, she didn't know what to say.

No matter how many difficulties are behind this matter, Isabella's parents did not come to her wedding. This is indeed a great deal of others' grasp.

If the game cannot be reversed, then the marriage, it is estimated that it really will not be completed.

The atmosphere at the scene suddenly became extremely embarrassing.

Charlie, who had seen everything through, didn't say a word at this time, just watched Xu Liqin's performance coldly, and had already figured out the countermeasures to punish this woman.

At this moment, a black BMW x6 drove over.

The car stopped, and a woman in her 50s walked out of the cab.

When Xu Liqin saw this woman, she greeted her with surprise, and said, "Sister Lu, why are you here?"

The one named Lujie is a close friend of Xu Liqin, who has a very good family situation and has a good relationship with the Xue family.

Xue's family runs several large supermarkets in the local area. Although they are not as good as Carrefour Wal-Mart, they are still very marketable in the surrounding districts, counties and suburbs.

Sun Dewang's Family Flour Mill has been selling locally in Aurous Hill.

## Chapter 1270

His flour has two relatively large sales channels, one is a large supermarket like Carrefour Wal-Mart, and the other is a medium-sized chain supermarket like Xuejia.

The flour mill industry has relatively low technical content and fierce competition.

There are a lot of big grain and oil brands like Arowana and Fulinmen in China. Their brands are relatively strong, so their products are selling very well.

In every city, there are at least a few local flour brands.

Therefore, a small brand like him can only have a certain amount of sales locally, and is very dependent on sales channels.

If the sales channels give him more display positions and buy more goods, he can make more money.

If the sales channel does not show him a place or purchase his goods, then all his flour will not be sold.

Several local grain and oil brands want to establish a good relationship with the Xue family, so that they can get more resources and shares from the Xue family, and can greatly increase their sales and profits.

Therefore, whether it is Sun Dewang or Xu Liqin, they have been sharpening their heads, wanting to fawn on this line.

This is why Xu Liqin especially hopes that her son, Carden, can come together with the daughter of the Xue family.

If he marries the daughter of the Xue family and become their own daughter-in-law, will the family's flour still be sold? Maybe it doubles in one year and triples in two years.

At this time, this sister Lu looked at Xu Liqin with a bit of displeased expression, and said angrily: "Liqin, you don't regard me as a friend too much. Your son is going to get married. You don't tell me. I helped your son get on the line with Mr. Xue's daughter, aren't you cheating me?"

As soon as Xu Liqin heard this, she hurriedly pulled Sister Lu aside and said in a low voice, "Oh my sister, this is a long story. Let me tell you this. It is impossible for my son to get married today."

Sister Lu said angrily, "Who are you lie to? Your banquet is about to start, and you are sloppy with me?"

Xu Liqin hurriedly explained: "My sister, let me tell you the truth. My son was blind before. He was looking for a girl from a poor family. This girl has to be poor and pauper. She wanted to marry into my house. In order to achieve her goal, she got pregnant with my son's child. I did this today because I wanted to embarrass her and make her give up."

Sister Lu asked: "What if this girl doesn't give up?"

Xu Liqin sneered: "Anyway, it's impossible for me to let her into our house. If she doesn't give up, just let her go. It has nothing to do with our house."

Sister Lu's expression eased, and she nodded and said, "I'm looking for you to talk about the Xue family."

"What's the matter?" Xu Liqin got excited, and hurriedly asked: "What did Mr. Xue say over there?"

Sister Lu whispered: "Didn't I tell you that Mr. Xue's daughter has returned from abroad? I also talked about a black boyfriend before."

"Yes." Xu Liqin nodded: "Didn't you say that she has broken up with that black man?"

Sister Lu sighed: "The breakup is a breakup, but it was just found out two days ago that this girl is pregn@nt..."

Xu Liqin said dumbfounded: "Huh? pregn@nt? With that black man?"

Sister Lu said helplessly: "Yes! The point is that this girl is very awkward. She has to give birth to this child. You said Mr. Xue is just this daughter. If this daughter is unmarried and gave birth to a child, then his face Where you put it?"

"Indeed..." Xu Liqin smacked her lips and said, "This thing is really a bit difficult."

Sister Lu looked at Xu Liqin with deep meaning, and whispered: "Liqin, there is a good thing now, don't blame my sister for not taking care of you."

Xu Liqin hurriedly said, "Sister Lu, you say!"

Sister Lu said cautiously: "Ms. Xue's wife told me in private that if your family is willing to marry her girl, and at the same time wait for her girl to come out and be the father of this child, Mr. Xue is willing to give 30 million dowry. In the future, half of the shelves in the flour area of his supermarket chain will be exclusively for you!"

## Chapter 1271

Xu Liqin's mood was a bit tangled at this time.

The 30 million dowry is certainly very attractive, but the key to this matter is to let her son marry a pregn@nt woman.

Isn't this what people often say about being a father?

Although she is not a young woman, she still have some understanding of these buzzwords.

However, when she thought that Mr. Xue had opened his 30 million dowry and returned various resources to support, Xu Liqin began to look forward to it in the depths of her heart.



In her opinion, as long as more money is given, it is not a big problem for her son to be a father.

But the key point of this matter is that if the other party is pregnant with a Chinese child, it's okay to say, then you can explain to your relatives and friends and say that the two have gotten pregnant in private, so they got married. .

In the face of money, after the child is born, he raises the child as his own.

After waiting for two years, let her give birth to her own son.

But the point is that Mr. Xue's daughter is still pregnant with a black child.

If this really allows her son to marry her, when the child is born, his son will not be pierced in the backbone?

Thinking of this, Xu Liqin hesitated somewhat.

Seeing her hesitation, Sister Lu whispered in her ear: "Liqin, let me tell you the truth, Mr. and Mrs. Xue are very anxious now. They didn't know about their daughter's pregnancy before, but now the problem is. Don't hurry up. Dealing with it, when their daughter is pregnant, Mr. Xue and his wife can't hold it on their faces."

Xu Liqin's heart moved.

If you look at it this way, then Mr. Xue should be very anxious now.

That being the case, let yourself be better off.

Thinking of this, Xu Liqin said immediately: "Sister Lu, to be honest, this matter is indeed a bit too shameful. We also have the heart to help Mr. Xue, but we can't let people blame my son's nose in the future and call him a catch?"

Sister Lu hurriedly said, "So Mr. Xue also understands your family's situation. If you are willing to suffer this grievance, Mr. Xue will definitely give your family a little more money!"

"Li Qin, let me be honest, earning some money these years is a lot more. What's more, it's still 30 million. Ordinary people can't make so much money in a lifetime. Xue always thinks about your family, mainly because of your child. All aspects of it are quite suitable, and they don't lose face when they are married to your family."

Speaking of this, Sister Lu hurriedly added: "To be honest, Mr. Xue offered such good terms. If he went to find someone else's house, they would have rushed to agree. I advise you, don't miss this good chance."

Xu Li Qin smiled and said: "Sister Lu, I know you are also kind, but to be honest, if this kind of thing is spread to people with no money, they must rush to agree, but our family It's a bit of a foundation, Mr. Xue's price is really low."

Sister Lu looked at her and asked, "Li Qin, I have a good relationship with you, so let's not go around in circles. You can just tell me the number. For me, I will quickly reply to Mr. Xue if Mr. Xue has no objection, so the two parties decided on that, and then they decided on the date, held the wedding, and received the certificate."

Xu Li Qin said in a low voice, "Let's do it like this, Sister Lu, please tell Mr. Xue and his wife, just talk about this, and the dowry can't be less than 50 million!"

## Chapter 1272

"As for the flour resources in the supermarket, most of it must be allocated to my family. If they agree, then we don't choose any dates. You see, my banquet is set up, and the wedding rainbow door has not written a name. , Just have a family to send her daughter over, we will have the wedding today."

After speaking, Xu Li Qin smiled and said: "Sister Lu, their daughter is pregn@nt. This must not be delayed. The sooner the better. In addition, if you help me with this, sister, I will go back privately. I'll give you two million in benefits!"

The main reason why Sister Lu was so enthusiastic about this errand was that Mr. Xue had promised her that if she could find a good man for her daughter who would be willing to accept the baby, then Mr. Xue Will give her 5 million.

After all, Mr. Xue is such an only child, and said that he didn't want his daughter's reputation to be bad.

Therefore, in the eyes of Mr. Xue, it is very worthwhile to spend more money on this matter.

Now when she heard that, Xu Liqin said that she was willing to give her another 2 million. Sister Lu was also very excited. This thing is done, that's 7 million.

The money is too easy!

Thinking of this, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called Mr. Xue.

As soon as the phone call, she smiled and said, "Oh, Mr. Xue, there is good news to tell you that the Old Man's wife is interested in your proposal!"

"Oh?" The other party asked excitedly: "What do you say? They agreed? When can the wedding be held?"

In fact, Mr. Xue and his wife had already fallen in love with Sun Dewang's son, Carden.

The young man looks very energetic and has a good character. What is more rare is to graduate from a prestigious university.

The best thing is that he hasn't been married yet!

Although his daughter is pregnant with a foreigner, he doesn't want his daughter to be looking for a second-marriage divorce. Naturally, it is best to find this kind of unmarried person.

Moreover, the family conditions of Carden's family are also good. They will not be wronged by his daughter. The best thing is that Sun Dewang's business depends on him. This means that he can always hold him if his family dares to be married. If it's not good for their daughter, then they will cut off his income directly. Then they will definitely have to obediently provide for their daughter as an aunt.

So, Mr. Xue smiled happily and asked, "Is that son of the old Sun family willing? If he is willing, it would be great! I have seen this kid, good, good, really good, if this thing can be done, then I really have to thank you very much."

Sister Lu said with a smile: "Mr. Xue, don't worry, I will definitely do my best to help you with this matter. However, I talked to my grandson's daughter-in-law. What she meant was that you have to prepare some more dowry?"

Mr. Xue asked subconsciously: "Isn't 30 million enough?"

Sister Lu smiled and said, "Mr. Xue, you also know that this kind of thing is really not easy to make a decision. With less money, I'm afraid that the grandson and the couple will finally consider whether or not to agree!"

Then, Sister Lu was very busy and added: "Mr. Xue is really dissatisfied. The son of the Old Man's family was going to have a banquet at the Hilton Hotel today, but the daughter-in-law and the grandson who are going to marry are not looked down upon by 10,000."

"So now the Old Man's wife is making trouble here, just to prevent the daughter-in-law from entering the door, aren't you in a hurry? If you agree, the Old Man's family's conditions can now be brought back quietly and follow The Old Man's son have a wedding."

"To be honest, Mr. Xue, we really can't hide the situation. Wait a while, the belly is full, so where you go, you can't find this kind of good thing that can be done immediately!"

## Chapter 1273

After President Xue heard this, he immediately compromised in his heart.

All his worries are that his daughter's reputation will be ruined and affect his life's happiness.

Now there is a good candidate for a son-in-law, and the magic is that the wedding can be held immediately. This action is so fast that it is hard to find with a lantern!

So he just thought for a while, and immediately agreed and said: "Okay! You tell the Old Man, 50 million, a point will not be less, I will take my daughter over, first of their husband's wedding It's done, and then tomorrow I will entertain my friends and relatives to host a dinner with our new in-laws, so that the marriage of the two children is done!"

Sister Lu also said with excitement: "You are still good at it Mr. Xue! No wonder you can make a lot of money, so you can make a decision so quickly and arrange everything so appropriately. I think the whole Aurous Hill also admires this ability of you, so Once you come. Then all the problems will be solved today and you can sit back and relax."

Mr. Xue laughed loudly on the other end of the phone: "This matter has bothered me. I couldn't sleep for several days. Today I can finally solve it all at once! Sister Lu, thank you! I'll let my wife and daughter prepare. , Take her to Hilton and the son of the Sun family, hurry up to have the wedding, if the wedding goes well today, I will add another 1 million to you!"

Sister Lu was trembling with excitement. Although she is quite rich, she has never made such easy money.

If this is done, wouldn't she be able to earn 8 million today?

Excitedly hung up Mr. Xue's phone, she hurriedly came to Xu Liqin and said with a smile: "Liqin, this matter, my old sister, my old face, will be saved."

Xu Liqin hurriedly asked: "Sister Lu, what did Mr. Xue say over there?"

Sister Lu said with a smile: "I have already discussed with Mr. Xue, 50 million gifts, he has nothing to say! He will bring his wife and children over immediately!"

"Oh my god!" Xu Liqin was about to have a heart attack when she heard this.

She and her husband worked hard for half a lifetime, and all the assets in the family totaled 30 to 40 million.

But unexpectedly, now that Mr. Xue marries his daughter, he is willing to give 50 million for the gift money alone.

And it's still cash!

What could be more secure than cash these days?

It is equivalent to saying that as long as the son marries Mr. Xue's daughter, his family's strength can be doubled or even tripled immediately.

Because there are a large number of medium-sized chain supermarkets on Mr. Xue's side, as long as he allocates all the flour resources to his home, his family's income is not enough, and he will go up like a rocket?

Thinking of this, she said excitedly to Sister Lu: "Oh my good sister, but I must thank you so much! Don't worry, I promise you will have no less money!"

Sister Lu looked at Isabella in the wedding dress from a distance, and whispered: "This poor girl, you have to deal with it quickly, Mr. Xue said that it is fast, maybe in half an hour. That's it, if the girl is still here by the time, what do you tell Mr. Xue to do?"

When Xu Liqin heard this, she immediately patted her chest and said: "Sister Lu, don't worry, I will drive this Isabella away! I'll let someone beat her away!"

Sister Lu asked again: "Your Carden has nothing to do with this matter, don't look back and solve everything, he is not willing again."

## Chapter 1274

Xu Liqin waved her hand and said disdainfully: "He dare to disagree, and his dad and I will cut off all relations with him! At this time, it is his turn to say no!"

After all, Xu Liqin stepped to the front of Carden and Isabella, and said coldly: "Carden, your mother, I still said that. If Isabella's family can't get 30 million dowry, then this marriage will be ignored! "

"thirty million?!"

Carden and Isabella were shocked!

Then Carden couldn't help but questioned angrily: "Mom, are you crazy? You just said 10 million, and it became 30 million in a blink of an eye. Where do you let Isabella's house go to get so much money? Even ours. We can't come up with so much money!"

Xu Liqin grabbed Carden's sleeves and blurted out, "You come with me, I have something to tell you."

After finishing speaking, she greeted her husband Sun Dewang again: "Old Sun, come here too."

Sun Dewang hurriedly followed. The family of three came to a corner with no one. Carden asked angrily: "Mom, what are you going to do? Don't you want to see my happiness so much?"

Xu Liqin sternly said: "Why do you talk to your mother? I raised you so big, do you want us to be happy? I just don't want to see you jump into the fire pit!"

"What's the situation in Isabella's house, don't you know? If you marry her, in the future, her parents and her younger brother will have to lie on you and suck your blood! Not only suck your blood, but also suck me and Your father's blood, do you want to piss us off? Or do you want to kill us?"

Carden immediately promised: "Mom, don't worry. After I married Isabella, the two of us are responsible for our lives. We will not ask you for a penny."

"Don't talk to me about these useless things!"

Xu Liqin gritted her teeth and said: "Your father and I have never been short of money since we were young, so you don't know how it feels like a penny to stump a hero. If you two really rely on yourself, you will starve to death sooner or later!"

As she said, Xu Liqin waved her hand and commanded in a high-pitched tone: "You two will listen to me. This time there is a great opportunity in front of our family. I seized it. It can be doubled several times, neither of you guys should drop me the chain!"

The father and son both asked in surprise, "What great opportunity?"

Xu Liqin immediately told the father and son about Mr. Xue's family.

When Sun Dewang heard this, he suddenly said with a little embarrassment: "Liqin, don't you let your son be the pick-up man? If that black child is born in the future, where will my Old Man's face be put?"

Xu Liqin asked back: "Sun Dewang, you have worked hard for most of your life, didn't you make 30 or 40 million? As long as your family has no objection, our family can get 50 million cash in one day! You two listen to me. It's cash!"

Sun Dewang's expression suddenly became tangled and struggling.

It is true that it is really embarrassing to let his son be the receiver, but compared to 50 million, face is really not that important.

Xu Liqin said while the iron was hot again: "Sun Dewang, don't forget, Mr. Xue agreed. After our two families are married, they will allocate most of the flour resources to our house!"

"At that time, our flour mill won't have to double the income? Now it earns several million a year. Maybe it will earn tens of millions a year. If you count the gift, one year later, Our family's assets exceeded 100 million!"

## Chapter 1275

Hearing the one billion figure, Sun Dewang immediately compromised.

He turned around and said to his son, "Carden, pick a wife for nothing. Not only do they don't want you to pay a penny, they also post tens of millions to you. What a good thing!"

Carden said coldly: "Yes, it's really good, so you can hug your grandson directly, and you're still have a read-made black grandson."

Sun Dewang didn't feel ashamed at all, and said: "Give me 50 million, let alone a black grandson, just a black son, I am happy too!"

Carden blurted out: "You don't have to waste your tongue. I will never agree to this matter."

Sun Dewang sighed, and pointed at Carden with a look of hatred stronger than iron and steel, and said, "You kid, you have little knowledge and ignorance. You have never made money since you were a child, and you have never made money embarrassing since you



were young. You should have a hard time for a few days so that you know how hard it is to make money!"

"Yes!" Xu Liqin echoed: "This old saying is good, money is hard to make sh!t, and it is hard to eat! You missed this opportunity today, you may not be able to earn 50 million in your life in the future, you will regret it at that time Yes, don't blame being a mother, I didn't remind you today."

Carden said immediately: "No matter what you say, I can't agree."

"No?" Xu Liqin was anxious, and blurted out: "No, yes, if you don't agree, not only will I not let Isabella pass the house today, but also you will not live at home, move out!"

Carden said: "Move out as soon as I move out, I have long wanted to move out!"

"You..." Xu Liqin said annoyed: "If you move out, I will stop all your bank cards for you, and you don't want to get a cent from home in the future!"

Carden said: "It doesn't matter. I don't ask for money from my family. I and Isabella work together to make money. The rent and living expenses we can afford are definitely enough!"

After all, Carden threw the bridegroom's corsage on the ground, and said: "I won't end this marriage. From now on, I will make money with Isabella and serve wine by ourselves!"

Then he ignored his parents, strode towards Isabella, took her hand, and said: "Isabella, we will not have this banquet today. From today on, I will move out from home. Let's rent a house in Aurous Hill and live together. We can make money from marriage slowly. Do you think it's okay?"

Isabella nodded moved and said, "Yes! I will listen to you!"

Carden smiled and said, "That's OK, then let's go!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Claire and Charlie again, blurted out: "To you two I am really sorry today. When I and Isabella have a banquet by ourselves, I will definitely invite you both!"

Claire smiled and said, "Then I and Charlie can just wait!"

She also felt that Carden should sever contact with such a wonderful family. His family was not friendly and would not let him marry Isabella, so he could simply take Isabella out to work hard.

Charlie also admired Carden's approach, and said with a faint smile: "When you two have a wine next time, I will give you the wedding car."

Carden immediately bowed to him and blurted out: "Thank you so much!"

At this time, Xu Liqin stepped over and said angrily: "Carden, if you dare to go with this woman today, then your father and I will cut off our relationship with you. Don't regret it!"

What Xu Liqin thinks is that in any case, they must promote the marriage with Mr. Xue's daughter. This once-in-a-lifetime opportunity must not be missed.

## Chapter 1276

Even if the mother-child relationship has been severed, the father-son relationship is threatened, and the son must be forced to submit.

Carden sternly said at this time: "Since you disrespect me so much, then I have nothing else to say. If you say you want to cut it off, then cut it off!"

When Xu Liqin heard this, she was immediately furious: "This unconscionable thing, I just raise a dog and know how to wag its tail at me. You have to sever ties with me for such a mischievous woman, well, I've raised you for nothing for so many years!"

Carden said: "I'm sorry mom, I don't want to be controlled by you in the future."

Sun Dewang also said angrily: "This b@stard, if you leave today, there will be no money for this family property from now on! You have to think carefully!"

Carden said: "It's okay, I don't want it."

After speaking, he pulled up Isabella and left.

As soon as Xu Liqin saw this scene, she shouted angrily and greeted other relatives and friends: "Hurry up and stop this unscrupulous man. Today, I can't let him go if I say anything! You can go, let this abused woman get out.!"

As soon as the voice fell, the Sun family surrounded the two and Charlie and his wife.

Xu Liqin strode to Isabella's face, raised her hand and slapped her in the face, scolding her eyes cracklingly: "What kind of ecstasy did you little vixen give to my son? Don't leave my son again, believe If you don't believe me, I will kill you!"

Isabella didn't expect that Carden's mother would suddenly do something to her. She covered her face in aggrieved face and choked up: "Auntie, I have been with Carden for several years. We two truly love each other, please. Do it for us!"

"I will perfect your uncle!" Xu Liqin was furious when she heard that she said that she was really in love with her son, and she raised her hand and wanted to slap her again.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly reached out and grabbed her wrist, and said coldly: "It's almost enough, if you don't converge, don't blame me for being rude to you."

Xu Liqin suddenly cursed: "What are you? Why do you care about her?"

Charlie sneered and said, "This is my wife's classmate. Not only can you not beat her, but you must treat her respectfully. I will give you three seconds to apologize, otherwise you will be at your own risk."

"I'm pooh!" Xu Liqin was thinking about the 50 million dowry that Mr. Xue is giving to his daughter. At this time, even if the king of heaven came forward, she would not give up, so she pointed at Charlie and cursed: "You just have two good cars? What are you doing here? Who do you think you are, dare to take care of me? Dare to take care of our family's affairs? I tell you, this matter today has nothing to do with you, if you dare to intervene, don't blame me if you're not welcomed!"

Charlie smiled: "You're welcoming me? You bad Old Lady, not only is your mouth cruel, but your tone is big!"

"What the h\*ll are you talking about me?!" Xu Liqin became angry when she heard Charlie call her a bad Old Lady.

She pays most attention to maintenance on weekdays, and spends more than 10 times more on her face than people like Elaine.

On weekdays, everyone complimented her and said that she was well maintained and that she was not old at all. But when she arrived at Charlie, she was called a bad Old Lady. How could she not be angry.

She even wanted to rush up and tear Charlie's mouth apart.

Sun Dewang was also very angry at this time and said coldly: "Charlie, you have done too much. I really thought you had two stinky money, and our grandson family was afraid that you would not make it? Tell you what happened today, If you dare to be nosy, I will let you lie down and leave Hilton!"

## **Chapter 1277**

Charlie suddenly laughed when he heard Sun Dewang's words.

Let him lie down and leave Hilton?

This Sun Dewang really didn't know that the sky was great.

However, he was really a little embarrassed to let him arrogantly ask Charlie Family and Mr. Wade to do things with this group of dishes.

So, he thought, just call Mr. Orvel and ask him to bring some people over, like Fred White before, slapped the couple 10,000 in the face.

But at this moment, a Rolls Royce drove over.

Sister Lu, who hadn't spoken all the time, was shocked and hurriedly said: "Oh! Mr. Xue is here!"

When these words came out, Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin couldn't help becoming nervous.

They thought it would take a while for Mr. Xue to come over, so they could solve this Isabella's problem first, but it really didn't work, and gave her a one-hundred-eight-million so she could leave her son.

Unexpectedly, the noise here was even more stiff, and Mr. Xue came over!

Because there were too many people around here, Les Roys stopped not far away.

As the car stopped, the driver came down and opened the door.

Then, a family of three came down from the back seat.

The middle-aged man wore a suit with a haughty face.

Middle-aged women wear gold and silver, with a rich face.

The girl in the middle of the two is just average, but she wears very eye-catching clothes.

The Chanel dress on her is worth at least one hundred thousand, and she also carries a Hermès crocodile leather limited edition handbag, at least two to three million.

The expressions of the family of three at this time are all happier, and they all seem to feel relieved.

Mr. Xue's full name is Xue Xinlong, and he has opened dozens of Xinlong supermarkets in the surrounding area, with a starting value of several hundred million.

His daughter's name is Bella, who is 28 years old this year.

Bella studied in the United States a few years earlier.

It has become more popular these years to send children to study abroad.

But among these children studying abroad, there are always two extremes.

One extreme is that the grades are very good, the scholarships of the world's top universities, and even the opportunity to study abroad at public funds;

The other is that the grades are extremely bad. It is impossible to get into any university in China, but the family is richer, so they simply go abroad to study at a pheasant university, and it would be better to speak out.

Most of the students studying abroad are in the latter case.

Bella's family spends millions a year to allow her to lead a rich second-generation life in the United States. Although she is studying at Pheasant University, she never goes to classes. Every day, she spends all kinds of fun and money. Even various messes.

And she especially likes Western boyfriends, especially people of color, especially blacks.

In her own words, a black boyfriend is more capable in that aspect, which can bring her a different feeling.

During these years abroad, Bella talked about a lot of black boyfriends. During this period, she also got pregn@nt several times and secretly aborted several times.

This time when she came back from the United States, she just broke up with her black boyfriend and found out that she was pregn@nt after returning.

## **Chapter 1278**

In fact, Bella didn't have any feelings about pregnancy. She felt that since she was pregn@nt, she would have the baby knocked out. She had done this many times before.

When she arrived at the hospital, the doctor told her that because she had frequent abortions, her reproductive system had reached its limit. If the child was also destroyed, then she would not be able to get pregn@nt.

Upon hearing this, Bella realized that she was in a bit of trouble.

After all, every woman has a dream of becoming a mother. Although she is not yet ready to have children, if she can't have children in the future, and she can't have children in this life, it will be a big blow to her.

So she told her parents about it.

After Xue Xinlong learned of this, although he was very angry, he had to think about his daughter's future.

She was just such a daughter. Although he said he was not a boy, he still hoped that his daughter would be able to save her and pass on his blood.

If the daughter knocks out this black child, then she will never have a child again, and her blood will be cut off.

That's why he was eager to find a catcher, and he was looking for a catcher who could let his daughter give birth to this child.

As soon as he heard that the Sun family was here, he could have his son Carden and his daughter have the wedding ceremony today, and he was very happy.

So he hurried over with his wife and child.

Even a wedding dress was not available for his daughter.

But he also knew that the situation was urgent, so he had to deal with it specially.

Therefore, he decided to let his daughter make do with Carden to have a wedding today, and then he would spend more money to hold a grand back-door wedding for his daughter.

The main reason why Xue Xinlong was so anxious was that he didn't tell the truth with Sister Lu.

Sister Lu didn't know that his daughter had no fertility.

She thought that Bella was reluctant to bear the feelings of her black boyfriend, so she wanted to give birth to this child, and she would naturally have another child for Carden in the future.

But in fact, Xue Xinlong came to the pit.

He was afraid that after Bella showed her belly, no one dared to ask for it, so he made up such a lie and wanted to find a pick-up man, quickly pick up the girl and give birth to the child.

But he is also a face-saving person, and he doesn't want to marry his daughter to a man who is too ordinary, so when Lujie said that there was a play on Carden's side, he immediately recognized this future son-in-law!

Xue Xinlong came with his wife and daughter, and Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin hurriedly greeted them.

At this time, Xue Xinlong was really excited, so when he saw Sun Dewang, he smiled and said: "Oh, Old Man, we have known each other for so long. I didn't expect that I would change my tongue now and call you in-laws!"

Sun Dewang was overjoyed and said: "It is an honor for Sun Dewang to be able to marry with Mr. Xue!"

Xu Liqin also echoed: "Yes, yeah, Mr. Xue, this is your daughter, she looks really beautiful!"

Xue Xinlong pointed to Bella and said with a smile: "I will introduce you. This is my daughter Bella, who has been in the United States for many years, it has not been long after coming back."

"Oh!" Xu Liqin said happily: "Quietly, you are pretty girls, and you have been in the United States for so many years, you must be a top student!"

Xue Xinlong smiled and said, "I can't talk about top students, but English is better than the average person."

Xu Liqin was happy in her heart.

At this time, Xue Xinlong looked around and asked in surprise: "Why didn't you see my future son-in-law?"

At this time, Carden was surrounded by the Sun family, and he was not allowed to go.



Upon hearing this, Xu Liqin said hurriedly: "Mr. Xue wait a minute, I will let Carden come over to see you!"

## Chapter 1279

As Xu Liqin said, she hurried to the crowd and said to Carden: "Hurry up, come with me and see your future wife, I will tell you, if you mess up this matter for me, I can't forgive you!"

Carden said angrily, "I'm going to sever ties with you, so there is no future boss!"

Isabella was surprised and looked at Carden and asked, "Carden, what's going on?"

Carden was getting angry, so he simply said to the public: "My parents are so obsessed, they have to let me be a boss' daughter. It is said that she is also pregnant with a black American child, and she must give birth to it. Want me to marry her!"

When these words came out, not only Isabella, Claire, and Charlie were stunned, but even the other grandchildren were also stunned!

Charlie realized that the couple had actually made such a wishful thinking. Is Carden their biological son? It is also because they can really make such a decision.

Xu Liqin said impatiently at this time: "Carden, let me tell you, you must not be stupid at this time. There is a dowry of 50 million!"

The Sun family was shocked!

50 million dowry? !

d\*mn, what else is there?

Carden's cousin, Harbin hurriedly asked: "aunt, since Carden is not willing, then you introduce this good thing to me? Not to mention being pregnant with an African-American child, even if she's pregnant with an alien child, I have no problem with 50 million!"

Xu Liqin raised her eyebrows: "If you want to be beautiful, how can such a good thing take your turn? People are fond of it, but our family is Carden!"

After that, she looked at Carden again, hating iron and steel, and cursed: "Have you seen it? Who heard this and didn't rush up like a dog sees sh!t? It's you, and you f\*cking hide away. , Your dad and I have been shrewd for a lifetime, how can you give birth to a stupid thing!"

Carden said coldly: "I see this. Since my cousin is interested, let my cousin go. I am definitely not going!"

Xu Liqin was furious, and blurted out to Isabella: "You girl, as long as you break up with my son, I will give you five million!"

Isabella shook her head unmovedly: "Auntie, I have a true relationship with Carden. Even if you give me 50 million and 100 million, I will not break up with him!"

Harbin hurried over and said: "aunt, she is not willing to be grand, we can't miss this kind of good thing for nothing, right? You introduced her to me, but the water doesn't flow to outsiders. It's a big deal, I'll turn around and give you 5 million rebates. , Is this not a good deal?"

"Get out!" Xu Liqin didn't look down on Harbin herself Their family was far behind her own.

.

So at this time, seeing Harbin still licking her face and trying to cut her face, she was very angry.

In her opinion, even if her son could not get such a good opportunity, she would never introduce it to Harbin.

How could she give him a chance to ride on her head and sh!t?

Harbin didn't expect Xu Liqin to speak so unceremoniously, and said with a somewhat unhappy expression: "aunt, what do you mean? We are all a family."

"fck! *Who the hll* is a family with you!"

Xu Liqin was annoyed at first, but seeing that he was still here forcing her to talk to him, she became even more angry.

Harbin was also very angry, why did she scold him in front of so many people? Did you hire him or mess with him?

Thinking of this, he said loudly: "aunt, you are too much!"

At this time, Xue Xinlong heard that there was noisy here, so he walked over and asked, "What's the matter?"

Xu Liqin hurriedly said: "Mr. Xue, I'm really sorry, the child is only awkward with me, but don't worry, I will definitely persuade him!"

## Chapter 1280

As soon as the voice fell, Carden took the initiative to say: "Uncle Xue, I'm really sorry, I already have a beloved woman, and I don't want to marry anyone else, so I can't marry your daughter."

"What's the matter?" Xue Xinlong frowned and looked at Xu Liqin: "Brought my girl here, and you sing it for me? Do you kid me? Or do you want to sit down and raise the price?"

"No, no!" Xu Liqin hurriedly waved her hand and said humbly: "Mr. Xue, how dare I play you, this boy, he has a problem with his brain, I am teaching him!"

Carden grabbed the conversation and said: "No need to educate, I will go now!"

Xu Liqin sternly shouted: "Dare you! If you dare to leave today, I will break your leg!"

Charlie, who hadn't spoken for a long time, couldn't bear this Xu Liqin at this time, and said coldly: "You bad Old Lady, if you don't know what is good or bad, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Xu Liqin immediately pointed to Charlie and said to Xue Xinlong: "Mr. Xue, this kid has been here to confuse my son. Otherwise, my son would have agreed, so don't worry, give me some more time!"

Xue Xinlong was already mad at this time. He couldn't wait for the next second to let his daughter go on the red carpet with Carden to have the wedding.

So at this time, he didn't know that Xu Liqin was throwing the pot to Charlie deliberately, so he glared at Charlie and said, "Boy, if you delay my daughter's marriage today, believe it or not, I will find someone to kill you!"

Charlie looked at him and sneered: "How hot is your daughter? Are you so anxious to throw this hot potato out?"

Xue Xinlong gritted his teeth and said: "Boy, be careful when you speak! If you provoke me, be careful that you can't eat and walk around!"

Sun Dewang also ran over at this time. Seeing that Charlie choked with Xue Xinlong, he immediately said nervously: "My family, don't be as knowledgeable as this kid, lest you get angry."

After that, he said to Charlie: "Boy, we have never known each other and have no grudges. I don't want to provoke you, but you should not provoke our family. Today, my son is marrying Mr. Xue's daughter, please don't stay. Excuse us here."

"Yes!" Xu Liqin also said hurriedly: "What do you do as an outsider in our family's affairs? If you know, hurry away and don't delay my marrying a daughter-in-law today!"

After finishing talking, Xu Liqin looked at Isabella with disgust, and said coldly: "And you shameless dog, who was pregn@nt with my son before he got married, you are not welcome! Our family does not welcome you. Such a woman, get out!"

When Xue Xinlong heard this, his face was very ugly.

After all, his daughter was also pregn@nt with a black ex-boyfriend before getting married, so Xu Liqin was very depressed when he heard this.

Sun Dewang also saw that Xue Xinlong's face was very ugly, so he hurriedly shouted at Xu Liqin: "You stinky lady, what are you talking about?"

As he said, he winked at Xu Liqin.

Xu Liqin suddenly realized that when she was scolding Isabella just now, she even scolded Mr. Xue's daughter.

So she hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Xue, don't be angry, I mean this little *btch*, *your daughter is so noble, and she went to the United States to study. How can this btch woman can be compare to her!*"

When Isabella heard this, tears of grievance kept streaming.

Seeing that she was still crying, Xu Liqin said in disgust: "Why are you crying? I wronged you? Shameless dogs, the whole family is stubborn, and want to marry our family? Urine, take your own picture, just like you, are you worthy of our family?"

Charlie was angry at this time, staring at Xu Liqin, and said coldly: "Bad Old Lady, don't you just want this President Xue's daughter to enter your door and get the fifty million dowry by the way?"

Xu Liqin also gave up, and sternly said: "Yes, that's what I think, what's wrong? Have a relationship with you? Don't hurry up and get away with this little b\*tch!"

Charlie sneered and said: "If this is the case, then I will fulfill you today."

Xu Liqin snorted and said, "Count you f\*cking acquaintance!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Don't be too happy, I mean, today your husband Sun Dewang must marry Mr. Xue's daughter, otherwise, your family will be finished!"

## **Chapter 1281**

Let Sun Dewang, who is in his fifties and has a family, marry Mr. Xue's daughter?

When Charlie said this, all the people at the scene were blown up.

Xue Xinlong scolded angrily: "Are you f\*cking looking for death? I asked my girl to marry Carden, not Carden's father!"

Charlie smiled and said, "You really don't have the vision to see. Carden doesn't want to marry your daughter? Carden doesn't want to marry. His parents want your daughter to pass, so the best solution is to let his father marry your girl, wouldn't everyone be happy?"

"Little b@stard, what are you talking about!" Xu Liqin said angrily: "Let my husband marry Mr. Xue's daughter? What should I do?"

Charlie smiled and said: "You? You want to let Mr. Xue's daughter pass the door. Isn't this just as you wanted? You should thank me for providing you with such a good solution."

After speaking, Charlie looked at Sun Dewang again and said with a smile: "Old Man, you have been watching this bad Old Lady all day for so many years. I guess you have seen enough. It happens that this time I am in charge and give you a new young wife, not only I gave you 50 million dowry and brought you a son. What a great thing?"

"You bullsh\*t!" Xu Liqin became angry, pointing to Charlie and yelling: "I think you b@stard is here to find something. Believe it or not, I'll let someone break your leg!"

After finishing speaking, Xu Liqin looked at Xue Xinlong and said emotionally: "Mr. Xue, this b@stard is messing with mandarin ducks. My husband is old and it doesn't matter if he has a face, but your daughter hasn't married yet. Girl, he said so, it seems to despise you!"

Xue Xinlong was also very angry. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "Boy, you are so courageous. You dare to provoke me. Do you know who I am?"

Charlie sneered: "Do I care who you are, I only know that you will be Sun Dewang's father-in-law from now on!"

"You..." Xue Xinlong was trembling all over.

He cares very much about his daughter's reputation, so he will ask her to find a man to marry at all costs.

Unexpectedly, this Charlie was here to speak out, and let his daughter marry Sun Dewang, an old thing about his age. Isn't this a slap in the face?

So he said angrily: "Boy, immediately kneel down and apologize to me, otherwise, I will make you regret coming to this world!"

"Oh, Mr. Xue has such a big tone?" Charlie said with a smile: "Okay, I want to see how good you are. If you don't have the ability to make me regret it, then I'm sorry, I will let you Regret it."

Xu Liqin suddenly became angry. She pointed at Charlie and said angrily: "You are so daring to speak to Mr. Xue like this. Believe it or not, I will let people beat you to death now!"

Charlie looked around for a long time, and he was surrounded by some younger relatives and friends of the Sun family, all of whom were ordinary people, and they wanted to hurt him. It was a foolish dream.

On the contrary, if they fight with such a person, then he still have to control the strength at all times. Otherwise, if he accidentally kill a few, it won't be easy.

After all, it's just a small matter, there is no need to kill people.

So he smiled and said: "Bad Old Lady, you really have a bad brain, and now you still stand up for Mr. Xue? You know, your husband will be his son-in-law soon, and you will be swept out by the Sun family. , So in a strict sense, Xue is always your rival's father, you should hate him."

## Chapter 1282

"You...you...you you..." Xu Liqin couldn't catch her breath, and shouted to Harbin: "Harbin, you help the aunt beat this b@stard to death. !"

Harbin immediately took a step back and waved his hand with disdain: "aunt, you said just now that I was not a family with you and let me go, now let me help you hit someone? You turn your face faster than a book!"

Xu Liqin hurriedly smiled and said, "Harbin, don't you be angry with your aunt. What your aunt said just now was all in anger. Don't you want our Sun family to get better and better?"

"I'm sorry." Harbin said immediately: "Your home is yours, my home is mine, we are not a family, so if you want to hit someone, you should hit yourself. What do you tell me to do?"

Having said that, Harbin also said to the other grandchildren: "Let's all don't be nosy. This is not our business. People and us are not a family, so we should never be fooled by them. Used as a gun by others."

The others nodded one after another, stepped back a few steps, and had no intention of coming up to help her beat Charlie.

Xu Liqin was angry. She didn't expect this Harbin to respect the old and love the young at all. There were no rules. How could she say it was his aunt. How could he talk to her like this?

However, Xu Liqin also understands now that this is not the time to get to know Harbin as a s\*umbag.

So she hurriedly said to Xue Xinlong: "Mr. Xue, this little b@stard insults you, insults your daughter, and says nothing to let him go. Call someone to kill him! Otherwise, this kind of thing will spread, you and Your daughter's face will be all shame!"

Xue Xinlong himself was very angry, and after being so incited by Xu Liqin, he was even more angry.

So, he pointed to Charlie and said angrily: "b\*stard, wait for me, I will call and find someone to kill you!"

After speaking, he took out his mobile phone, found a phone number, and called.

He also turned on the speaker on purpose. While the phone was beeping while waiting to be connected, he sneered and said to Charlie: "Do you know who I call? One of Orvel's four heavenly kings, Brother Abner, you f\*cking wait to die!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, I'll wait, but you'd better call more, because today is the day when your daughter and Sun Dewang are married, so having more relatives and friends will make it look festive!"



"You're really on the road to death!" Xue Xinlong was trembling all over, just as the phone was connected, so he immediately shouted: "Brother Abner, come to the Hilton Hotel, I f\*cking want you to cut a b@stard!"

Xue Xinlong's supermarkets are located in the fringe of the city and the surrounding districts and counties. In that kind of place, there are often gangsters who visit, either for extortion or looting. If you want to do business in a down-to-earth manner, you must have a relationship with the underground world. A certain connection, so he has been on the line of Abner Ma.

After all, Abner is one of the four heavenly kings under Orvel, and can be ranked fourth in the entire Aurous Hill underground world, so his strength is still very strong.

Moreover, his fame is also very great. Since Xue Xinlong approached him, the supermarket business has never been harassed by gangsters.

Because of the long cooperation time, he and Abner also had a very good personal relationship. Some time ago, he kept saying that he would pay a favor to Abner, and also gave a big red envelope of 1.88 million, Abner. For the sake of money, he agreed.

Xue Xinlong thought, if he bowed to Abner and let the wind go, and then developed in the suburban area, it would be even more like a Pingchuan, so he was preparing to find a good day to have a ceremony of burning yellow paper and drinking chicken blood. .

Today, he just met Charlie pretending to be coercive with him, and he was still taking care of his daughter's life-long events. He planned to ask Abner to come and help cut him off. Then at noon the two of them would find a big hotel and have a meal together, when the ceremony is done!

## **Chapter 1283**

Abner has always regarded Xue Xinlong as a cash cow. The annual protection fee paid by him alone is as much as seven or eight million. In addition to the part handed over to Orvel, Abner can also save two or three. million.

Therefore, as soon as he heard that he was going to kill someone, he blurted out without hesitation: "Okay, wait a minute, I'll take someone there!"

After Xue Xinlong thanked him so much, he hung up the phone and looked at Charlie with a sneer: "Boy, don't blame me for not giving you a chance to survive. I asked you to kneel, but you didn't cherish it, but you don't kneel now. It's too late."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Who did you call just now? Brother Abner? Is this the one from "The True Colors of Heroes"?"

"Be less f\*cking crazy!" Xue Xinlong said coldly: "Brother Abner is one of Orvel's four heavenly kings!"

When Carden heard this, he said eagerly: "Charlie, I'm really sorry today! You can leave with Claire. Abner and Xue Xinlong have a very good relationship. He is on a mixed road, and he is vicious. I don't want you and Claire to get hurt because of me..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Carden, you don't need to apologize to me for this matter today, but I feel a little embarrassed. Don't blame me for finding you a stepmother."

"Uh..." Carden was speechless.

Carden always thought that Charlie was joking with them, and he didn't take it seriously, but now that Charlie meant it, he seemed to be serious!

This...what does this mean?

At this time, Charlie looked at Xue Xinlong and said with a smile: "You have said that the four heavenly kings are only one of them. It is not lively enough! Or else, call the remaining three too! After all, they are married. For daughter's great day, the more people who join us, the better."

"You f\*cking don't see the coffin, don't cry!" Xue Xinlong gritted his teeth and cursed: "Okay, I will make you crazy for a while, and you will know the cost of rampantism in a while!"

Charlie shook his head and smiled helplessly: "You bad old men, bad old ladies, you are in your 50s or 60s. Why are you still so tempered? You see, I am so young, but I am not angry at all, and I speak calmly."

Having said that, Charlie sighed and said: "Well, I will call more people to come and cheer for you."

Xue Xinlong sneered and said: "Boy, you f\*cking threaten me, if there is a kind of thing, you can ask someone to come, let's show up with real swords and guns on both sides to compete!"

Charlie nodded, took out his phone, and sent a WeChat message to Mr. Orvel.

"Bring all three of the four heavenly kings under your seat, except Abner, to Hilton, and invite you to have a wedding wine."

Mr. Orvel was shocked and returned to the micro-channel: "Mr. Wade, you... is it your second marriage?"

"f\*ck off." Charlie scolded: "It's not me who asks, someone asks, you can bring someone here."

"Okay, I am here!"

Charlie said: "Bring more brothers to join in."

"OK, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie then sent Issac another WeChat, asking him to come to the Hilton Hotel to watch a play with him.

Since Issac came back from Changbai Mountain, he has treated Charlie as a god. Hearing the call of the young master, without saying anything, he immediately said: "Mr. Wade I am here!"

A few minutes later, a Volkswagen Phaeton with seven or eight vehicles of various colors drove to Hilton's door.

The Volkswagen Phaeton stepped forward and walked down a middle-aged man with a look of flesh.

Seeing this man, Xue Xinlong sneered and said to Charlie: "Boy, Brother Abner is here, you are dead today."

Charlie had never seen Abner, but when he saw this Phaeton sedan, his heart suddenly moved.

At that time, Jiang Ming, a young man who grew up with his orphanage, drove his Mercedes-Benz and crashed into a Volkswagen Phaeton in order to get rid of his car. It is said that the Phaeton was the car of a big brother on the road. This is Abner.

Charlie wiped an upward arc at the corner of his mouth, thinking, this is a bit interesting.

## Chapter 1284

At this time, in the other cars, thirty or forty menacing little brothers suddenly ran out.

Afterwards, under the command of Abner, these people ran over and surrounded the crowd.

Xue Xinlong hurriedly waved at him: "Brother Abner!"

Abner nodded, glanced at him, and asked, "Mr. Xue, who is not long-eyed and dares to bump into you?"

Xue Xinlong pointed at Charlie and said angrily: "Brother Abner, this little b@stard, not only insults me, but also f\*cking insults my girl!"

Abner raised his eyebrows, looked at Charlie, and immediately trembled with fright.

d\*mn it!

It's Mr. Wade!

After all, Abner is one of Orvel's four great heavenly kings, and one of Orvel's more powerful celebrities. When Charlie was in Classic Mansion, he had seen Charlie's face.

However, at that time, Orvel was extremely humble to Charlie, and he was shy of speaking, so naturally he didn't introduce his men.

He didn't expect that Xue Xinlong would provoke Mr. Wade. He panicked and he blurted out to explain to Charlie: "Mr. Wade...Wade Da..."

Charlie interrupted him immediately: "You have admitted the wrong person."

"Ah?" Abner said hurriedly and respectfully: "How could it be, the young one used to be in Classic Mansion..."

Charlie raised his eyebrows: "I said you admitted the wrong person. Are you deaf?"

Abner's internal organs were all trembling at Charlie's roar, knowing that Charlie definitely didn't want to tell him who he was, so he was busy to follow his words.

But at this time, Xue Xinlong scolded in a rage: "d\*mn, why are you talking to Brother Abner? Are you going to die? Believe it or not, let someone chop you down immediately?"

Xue Xinlong's words immediately scared Abner to the ground almost as soon as his legs were weak.

He turned his face and observed at Xue Xinlong with anger, slapped his face with a slap, "d\*mn! Xue Xinlong, do you want to die? Believe it or not, I hacked your life now? "

Xue Xinlong was stunned by this slap.

What's the situation?

I asked you to slash this little b@stard, why did you slap me?

Xue Xinlong was aggrieved and covered his face, looked at Abner, and blurted out: "Abner, you...what are you hitting me for?"

Abner trembled all over.

What are you doing? I f\*cking want to kill you!

Who is it not good for you to provoke, Mr. Wade? Isn't this going to pit me to death?

How many people who have offended Mr. Wade have been dragged by my elder brother Orvel to the kennel to feed the dogs. Are you f\*cking trying to kill me?

However, he didn't dare to say this clearly. After all, Mr. Wade was already angry just now, and he definitely didn't want to expose his identity...

Thinking of this, he could only suppress the anger and fear in his heart, and said: "I hit you because you are too unqualified to speak. Don't always talk about cutting people. Pay attention to your quality, understand?"

Xue Xinlong was wronged to death, and blurted out: "But you just called me an old dog, and you said you want to hack me to death. What did I say..."

## Chapter 1285

When Abner heard Xue Xinlong say this, he slapped him again angrily, and yelled: "Grass, you f\*cking dare to talk back to me? I said you listen to me!"

Xue Xinlong was slapped twice and was extremely depressed. How could he have been beaten since he became an adult?

Today, in front of so many people, Abner slapped him twice.

However, although he was very angry, he did not dare to express any dissatisfaction at this moment.

I can only nodded angrily and said, "Brother Abner, you are right. I must pay more attention to what I say outside."

Abner snorted coldly and glanced at Charlie. He couldn't help but feel a little guilty, so he asked Xue Xinlong: "What the h\*ll is going on today? Tell me clearly!"

Xue Xinlong immediately said with aggrieved and angry face: "Brother Abner, I have lost all my old face today. A little b\*tch who didn't know where he came from would dare to pretend to be forceful with me, and dare to insult and humiliate me, you have to help me decide!"

Having said that, Xue Xinlong immediately said the matter exactly.

Abner couldn't help being dumbfounded when he finished speaking.

On the one hand, he was surprised at the promiscuity of Xue Xinlong's daughter, on the one hand, he was also surprised at the shamelessness of the Sun Dewang family, and on the other hand, he was shocked by Mr. Wade's manipulation!

If he were Charlie, he would bring someone here to teach the two families a lesson, and then let Carden and Isabella get married.

But a ghost like Mr. Wade could even think of letting Sun Dewang marry Xue Xinlong's daughter!

This is too dark humor!

Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin wanted to make their son the catcher.

But the two of them might not have thought of it anyway, and it was Sun Dewang who was going to be the next Groom.

Moreover, Abner had heard of a lot of Mr. Wade's deeds a long time ago, not to mention, he had already heard of Mr. Wade's resolute and uncompromising character.

Therefore, he looked at Xue Xinlong and Sun Dewang with sympathy at this moment, and he was very clear in his heart that although this solution seemed very absurd and ironic, since this was the decision of Mr. Wade, there must be no buffer room for this matter. .

At this moment, Xue Xinlong saw Abner's expression weird, and hurriedly cried: "Brother Abner, if you say that Xue Xinlong is in Aurous Hill, I can be considered a person with a face. This guy humiliates me and humiliates my daughter. ?"

Abner scratched his head awkwardly, looked at Charlie, and said, "Xue Xinlong, if you want me to say, you guys don't know how to promote! This matter itself is very complicated, and for your family. There is also a very urgent need to be resolved. You can't find a solution. This Mr. Charlie gave you a good idea. Isn't it a good idea? Now this Sun Dewang is right in front of you, and your daughter is also here. Hilton Banquet Once everything is set up, you can simply marry your daughter to Sun Dewang just because of the right time and place, isn't it over?"

"what?!"

Whether it was Xue Xinlong, Sun Dewang, or Xu Liqin, they never expected Abner to say such a thing!

Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin couldn't help cursing in their hearts, the dog-day Abner, was Xue Xinlong invited or Charlie invited?

Why didn't he speak to Xue Xinlong at all?

## **Chapter 1286**

And also slapped Xue Xinlong in the face and asked him to marry his daughter to Sun Dewang...

The latter incident is much more cruel than a slap in the face!

Xue Xinlong was even more depressed and wanted to die. He shivered and said, "Brother Abner...you can't turn your elbows out, but we both want to worship good brothers! My daughter is your niece, do you have the heart to let her marry a bad Old Master like Sun Dewang?"

Abner immediately said: "Xue Xinlong, we are familiar with each other, but you can't talk nonsense. I'm an ordinary acquaintance with you. Who said I would worship you?"

Xue Xinlong was shocked and hurriedly said: "Brother Abner, we have known each other for many years. I have not lost any of the benefits that should be given every year. I gave you such a big red envelope some time ago. How do you turn your face at me now?"



Abner said solemnly: "Xue Xinlong, I'm not turning my face with you, I'm all for your own good, understand? You said that although your daughter is young, she is very dirty, right? She is only in her 20s. She is pregn@nt with a foreigner's child. The point is that you still have to let her give birth to this child. How can ordinary people handle this kind of super slut?"

After finishing talking, he pointed at Sun Dewang and said seriously: "Look at Sun Dewang, he is a little older, but older men know that they hurt people, and look at him, his biological son is so old, and he has already succeeded in inheriting the family. It doesn't matter to him that, how appropriate it is!"

Sun Dewang's old face is red and hot!

What the h\*ll does this mean? Can you be a father to a black child by co-authoring?

Xu Liqin was even more depressed, and said annoyedly: "I said what's the matter with you? In my face, you seduce my husband to marry a child, is it not sick?"

Abner glanced at her in disgust, and said coldly: "What is the big one? Do you think it is a feudal society? Our country can only be monogamous, don't you know? Since Sun Dewang wants to marry Xue Xinlong's daughter, then You must divorce him first!"

"You bullsh\*t!" Xu Liqin was anxious all of a sudden, ignoring that the other party was the eldest brother, angrily scolded: "I think you are making trouble, you b@stard, get out! You are not welcome here!"

"f\*ck you!" Abner lifted his foot, kicked Xu Liqin's belly, kicked her far away, and cursed: "You dare to yell at me for anything, believe it. If you don't believe me, I cut your tongue?"

Xu Liqin couldn't get up for a long time because of this kick. She lay on the ground and rolled her belly, crying in her mouth.

Sun Dewang hurriedly said to Xue Xinlong: "Oh, Mr. Xue, what the h\*ll is going on? Didn't you invite me here? Didn't you let him cut Charlie? After he comes, he will beat my wife?"

Abner raised his hand and slapped Sun Dewang, and cursed: "Why are you so inept? What I said just now is nothing, right? Didn't you hear Mr. Charlie's arrangement? Starting today, Your wife is Xue Xinlong's daughter, and Xue Xinlong is your father-in-law, do you understand?"

"I....."

Sun Dewang looked uncomfortable.

Xue Xinlong was also very depressed. He angrily said to Abner, "Brother Abner, if you don't want to help, just forget it, but don't kick me off, I don't need you here, please leave!"

"Huh?" Abner said coldly: "Let me go? Xue Xinlong, you have a lot of skills, dare to talk to me in this tone?"

Xue Xinlong clasped his hands together and kept wailing, begging in his mouth: "I beg you, Brother Abner, we will solve this problem by ourselves. We don't need your help. You must be very busy with everything, so we won't waste your time. Please go."

Abner said disdainfully: "What? You let me go and I'll leave? Do you think you are my elder brother?"

At this moment, someone suddenly yelled: "Orvel is here!"

## **Chapter 1287**

"F\*ck!"

As soon as Abner heard that Orvel was here, he immediately knew that his eldest brother was coming to Mr. Wade.

So he looked at Xue Xinlong with sympathy and shook his head: "Xue Xinlong, don't blame me for not reminding you, you are ready to marry your daughter!"

After speaking, he hurriedly walked over to meet Orvel.

At this time, someone in the crowd said: "I'm going! Mr. Orvel came with the other three of the Four Great Heavenly Kings. This is the Four Tiger Generals under Mr. Orvel! Since Mr. Orvel became the underground king of Aurous Hill, The four heavenly kings were each allocated a site, and it has been a long time since they got together to show their faces!"

When everyone heard this, they couldn't help being shocked.

Claire asked Charlie in a low voice: "Charlie, this Mr. Orvel, shouldn't you call him here?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Yes, it's him I called. Today he will do what I say, and I must never let people on the rivers and lakes laugh at me."

Claire asked him in a low voice with a look of surprise, "Could it be that you really want Carden's father to marry Mr. Xue's daughter?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course it's true. Didn't I apologize to Sun Wei in advance before you heard it?"

Charlie had already said sorry to Carden just now. I'm sorry, but I will find him a stepmother today, so he will do what he says.

Claire was shocked and couldn't help but said, "Is this joke a bit big?"

"Joke" Charlie said with a smile: "Wife, when did I say this was a joke? I always speak for words."

Claire couldn't help asking, "Is this appropriate? I think it's a bit inappropriate..."

Charlie grabbed her hand and said softly: "Don't worry, if your husband says it's appropriate, no one dares to say it's inappropriate!"

At this time, Orvel had already stepped towards Charlie.

As he walked, he asked Abner in a low voice: "Did you guy cause me any trouble? Did you bump into Mr. Wade or offend Mr. Wade?"

"Big brother, I don't have either!" Abner hurriedly explained: "There is a guy who paid us premiums and asked me to help him cut people. After I came, I found that he was targeting Mr. Wade. I didn't dare to speak to Mr. Wade if I was offending, but beat that person, absolutely not offending Mr. Wade!"

Orvel nodded, feeling a little relieved.

Abner has been with him for many years. Knowing that Abner would never lie to him, he nodded and said in a low voice, "When you get to Mrs. Wade later, you talk less, lest you make more mistakes, you know?"

Abner said immediately: "Don't worry, brother, I will be silent!"

At this time, Orvel brought the four heavenly kings and a group of younger brothers to Charlie.

When he came, Sun Dewang, Xu Liqin, and Xue Xinlong were all frightened.

They never dreamed that today they would provoke the underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

The ghost knows why he came?

In case something makes him unhappy and makes him blame it, the trouble will be great!

Next, an even more stunned scene happened!

Orvel strode in front of everyone, without saying anything, immediately bowed to Charlie, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade! Orvel is late, and Mr. Wade will punish me!"

As soon as he said this, the four heavenly kings, as well as hundreds of younger brothers from various heavenly kings, bowed together ninety degrees and said in unison: "Mr. Wade, please punish!"

## **Chapter 1288**

One or two hundred people shouted these six words at the same time, making the whole scene seem like thunder!

The others were all frightened.

Xu Liqin's face was pale, Sun Dewang's legs were soft, and Xue Xinlong knelt on the ground with a thud.

He knew he was finished.

Never thought that he would have such a great ability to cut this kid.

Even Mr. Orvel treats him respectfully!

At this time, Orvel didn't have the aura of the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, he was exactly a dog of this young man!

What's the sacredness of him?

At this time, Charlie looked at Mr. Orvel, smiled faintly, and said: "It's okay, it's not too late to come."

Mr. Orvel asked immediately, "Mr. Wade, don't know, what do you want to tell Orvel to come over for?"

Charlie pointed to Xue Xinlong and said, "This person is going to marry his daughter today, but his daughter's fiancé has not yet divorced, so I'll give you half an hour to take his daughter's fiancé and his daughter's fiancé's current wife. Let them go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to complete the divorce procedures."

Mr. Orvel was confused and couldn't figure out what was going on, but he nodded very seriously and said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will finish this matter within half an hour."

After speaking, Mr. Orvel asked carefully: "Mr. Wade, where are the fiancé of this person's daughter and the current wife of this person's daughter's fiancé?"

Charlie pointed to Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin, and said lightly: "This bad Old is his daughter's fiance, and the bad old woman next to her is the current wife of this bad Old Master."

Mr. Orvel took a look, and he was immediately stunned.

What exactly is going on?

This Xue Xinlong seems to be in his early 50s, and Sun Dewang looks at the same age as him. Why is the relationship between the father-in-law and the son-in-law?

However, he didn't dare to ask indiscriminately, and immediately nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will take them to get a marriage certificate!"

Upon hearing this, Xu Liqin immediately jumped and scolded emotionally: "Why do you let me divorce my husband?"

Charlie sneered: "Just rely on my words from Charlie!"

Xu Liqin scolded angrily: "The beauty you want! Want me to divorce my husband unless you kill me!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Kill you? Just a bad Lady like you is worthy of letting me kill you? Obediently divorced your husband, get out of Aurous Hill, you can still have a way to survive, otherwise, I will not let you survive Don't ask for it, no!"

Xu Liqin was frightened by Charlie's aura, she didn't even dare to speak.

Mr. Orvel said coldly at this time: "You two have heard what Mr. Wade said. Don't grind with me here, and quickly follow me to the Civil Affairs Bureau and get the divorce certificate!"

Charlie said, "Don't rush to take them away. Bring Mr. Xue's daughter along by the way. After the man divorces the old woman, let Mr. Xue's daughter get the marriage certificate with Sun Dewang on the spot. After receiving the certificate, come over for the banquet at noon!"

Xue Xinlong sat on the ground at this time and said desperately: "I don't agree! No I don't want my daughter to marry this bad Old Master!"

Mr. Orvel said sharply: "Dare to disobey Mr. Wade? Believe it or not, I will kill you now?"

"I don't believe it!" Xue Xinlong collapsed and cried loudly: "In broad daylight and in the sky, I don't believe you can kill me! Moreover, even if I die, I won't let my daughter marry Sun Dewang!"

## Chapter 1289

Seeing that Xue Xinlong still dared to object, Mr. Orvel sternly reprimanded: "It is against you. Even Mr. Wade's decision dare to disobey, right?"

Xue Xinlong spoiled his ineffective daughter the most, so he didn't care about the status of Orvel at this time, and said angrily: "My daughter is still young! How could she marry such a bad Old Master as old as me!"

Abner fell into trouble at this time, and sneered: "What? You don't look down on the Old Master, but you send your daughter abroad and let her mess with the people abroad, why are you okay?"

Xue Xinlong said angrily, "don't know that! I want to know that after she goes out, she will get together with the foreign guys, and I won't send her abroad if she is killed!"

Mr. Orvel said indifferently: "Okay, let's talk less nonsense. No one can rebel against Mr. Wade's decision. If you are not on the way, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Xue Xinlong sternly said: "If there is a species, you will kill me! I still don't believe it! What I say has been rated as an outstanding local entrepreneur in Aurous Hill for several years. Today so many people watched, you can kill me in broad daylight.?"

Mr. Orvel's face suddenly became very ugly.

This guy actually recognized that he didn't dare to act directly on him here.

Although he is the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, it is really difficult to deal with a well-known entrepreneur worth hundreds of millions under the circumstances.

Just when he didn't know what to do, suddenly a voice came and said coldly: "Someone even dared to disobey Mr. Wade's words, let me see who it is, the head is so iron!"

Xue Xinlong looked up, and was shocked to death by the speaker!

This... isn't this person Issac, the owner of Shangri-La?

This is the president of the Aurous Hill Pinnacle Entrepreneurs Association, the spokesperson of Eastcliff's top big family, and the super-big boss who all the entrepreneurs of Aurous Hill are respectful to!

Xue Xinlong spent several years and spent a lot of money to get people to clear up the relationship and let himself join the Aurous Hill Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, because this Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association was organized by Issac, and all the people who collected it were first-class in Aurous Hill. Bosses and entrepreneurs, people like themselves worth several hundred million, are simply not qualified to enter.

After joining the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, he discovered that the top entrepreneurs in Aurous Hill depend more or less on Issac's relationship and channels.

This is mainly because Issac is in Aurous Hill and he really has hands and eyes!

Some real estate developers can't get the land they want, so they ask Issac. As long as Issac is willing to help, the problem will be solved.

Some manufacturers can't get the approval document or the authorization of the top big company, as long as they can find his help, it is a matter of sentence.

This is Issac's strength, which is completely beyond the reach of ordinary people.

However, he did not expect that Issac would also come today!

Moreover, did he call that young man Mr. Wade? !

What is the origin of this young man? !



He looked at Issac who was striding over in a panic, and said tremblingly: "Mr. Craven...Mr. Craven...oh no...Chairman Issac, why are you here? ?"

Issac said coldly: "Let me see, who is so bold, who dares to disobey Mr. Wade's orders!"

After finishing speaking, Issac also bowed to Charlie and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, Issac is late, please punish me!"

## Chapter 1290

Xue Xinlong looked at Issac and Charlie again, only then did he realize that Charlie really has great abilities!

Even Issac is so respectful to him, didn't he kick the steel plate?

At this time, Issac turned his face and looked at Xue Xinlong again, and said coldly: "You want to disobey Mr. Wade's arrangement, right? In this case, then I will ask all the supermarkets, all the properties, cars and Bank accounts and stock accounts are all sealed up indefinitely! Let your family have nothing and go to the streets to beg for dinner!"

Upon hearing this, Xue Xinlong said to Charlie in a panic: "Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade! I was really wrong, you adults don't remember the villain, don't be familiar with people like me, please!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I didn't want to be familiar with you, so you just have to obey my arrangements honestly."

"I...I..." Xue Xinlong couldn't make this determination.

Marry daughter to Sun Dewang? Don't say whether daughter agrees or disagree, I can't hold it on this face!

If people in Aurous Hill knew that they had married their daughter to such a bad Old Master, wouldn't they still be able to count themselves to death?

However, it is Issac who is offending him right now!

If Issac really wants to kill him and leave his family with nothing, it will not only be bad luck for daughter, but also for himself and his wife...

Seeing him hesitating for a long time, Issac snorted coldly: "It seems that you are going to fight to the end. Okay, then I will call and arrange it!"

After speaking, Issac wanted to touch the phone.

Xue Xinlong was frightened, and blurted out: "Don't! Don't! President Issac, don't! Can't I promise? I promise! I promise all!"

Issac said coldly: "What did you not do early? You have to agree early. I think of your respect for Mr. Wade, and I will give you some care, but you don't know what is good or bad, and you are rude to Mr. Wade. , From today, you will be officially expelled from the Aurous Hill Pinnacle Entrepreneurs Association! You can never join again!"

"Ah?!" Xue Xinlong took the boss's effort to join the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association.

The purpose is to get some resources and contacts of the association.

During this time, he has indeed received a lot of help and promotion from the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association.

Even the city knew that he had joined the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association, so it gave his supermarket a green light and gave a favorable policy of 50% corporate income tax reduction for five years, which can save tens of millions.

Moreover, several real estate business members in the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association are also considering giving him preferential prices so that they can buy shops from their real estate at extremely low prices, so that their supermarkets can quickly expand. .

However, if the news that he has been expelled from the Pinnacle Entrepreneur Association is spread, not only will his future business development and cooperation be greatly affected, even the favorable policies he's already received will probably be abolished, and he will suffer heavy losses!

But at this time, he really didn't dare to complain anymore. After all, Issac's strength was much stronger than Orvel. If Issac really wanted to block him, then his whole family would have to finish playing!

And it is possible that all the family properties will be sealed up, without a penny, and finally starve to death on the roadside!

After all, this person can cover the sky with just one hand in Aurous Hill!

Therefore, he could only cry and say: "Chairman, I am willing to accept Mr. Wade's arrangement to marry my daughter to Sun Dewang!"

## Chapter 1291

Xue Xinlong knew that he could not provoke Issac, so he could only compromise with him at this moment.

Marrying his daughter to Sun Dewang really makes it difficult for him to accept, but instead of angering Issac and then the whole family suffering, he can only choose to sacrifice his daughter's interests in exchange for the safety of the whole family.

Seeing that he finally agreed, Issac snorted and said, "If you agreed early, don't you need to talk so much nonsense?"

Xue Xinlong could only nod his head like garlic and said: "Chairman Issac, you are right. I will never talk nonsense in the future. Please keep my membership..."

Issac ignored him, but turned to look at Charlie, and asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what do you think?"

Charlie smiled slightly and looked at Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin, and said lightly: "Since Mr. Xue is already willing to marry his daughter, you should prepare quickly. It seems that it's over 10 o'clock and the wedding is at 12 o'clock. Must start on time."

Sun Dewang trembled with fright. He didn't expect Charlie to really want to marry Mr. Xue's daughter.

Marrying a girl who is more than 20 years younger than you is naturally a good thing.

But the key is how to explain to his wife Xu Liqin.

Also, Mr. Xue's daughter, who is pregnant now, has a big black child in her belly, and married her in the door by herself. Wouldn't he like to be a father after a few months? When she gives birth to a black child, wouldn't she be the laughing stock of the entire Aurous Hill?

So on the whole, he really didn't want to agree to Charlie's black belly arrangement, but now that he is more than ten times stronger than himself, Mr. Xue has already compromised, what else can he do?

Orvel and even Issac are here. If he is really not exalted, he will probably end badly.

Thinking of this, he can only respectfully say to Charlie: "I would like to listen to Mr. Wade's arrangement!"

At this moment, Xu Liqin on the side exploded, and she cursed hysterically: "Sun Dewang, you bastard with no conscience, are you really ready to give me a mess? Don't forget, I have been with you for so many years. The wind comes and rains, how much hardship did I endure, and how much contribution did I make to your grandson family? Are you actually going to kick me away now?"

Sun Dewang said with a very painful expression: "You can also see that this matter is not what I can do. If you offend Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade will blame me, and our whole family will be ruined!"

Xu Liqin's whole life's hard work has been spent on the Sun family.

Her family has no abilities either. When she married Sun Dewang, Sun Dewang had no abilities either. It was the husband and wife step by step that they made the industry the scale it stands at today.

Unexpectedly, when she was about to start enjoying the blessing, she would actually be kicked out. How could this make her stand it?

So, she scolded angrily: "I don't care about any bullshit, if you dare to divorce me, I will fight with you! I will die with you!"

Issac did not expect that this bad Old Lady would dare to disobey Charlie so much, and immediately shouted to her coldly: "I will give you the last chance to honestly divorce Sun Dewang, then get out of Aurous Hill and never come back again, if you don't do it, then I will find out all of your parents' family and drive them out of Aurous Hill. Then, your family's family will be destroyed in your hands. Don't regret it!"

When Xu Liqin heard this, she almost fainted with fright.

## Chapter 1292

She knows that Issac's background is very big, and she also knows that he is true to one thing, and that his ability is well-rounded. If he really wants to drive her and her family out of Aurous Hill, he will do what he says.

In that way, instead of being able to defend her marriage, he will kill all her maidens.

The mother's family didn't have much abilities in the first place, and now they are considered well-off. If they leave their hometown, they will definitely have a mess.

If you say nothing, you can't harm yourself and your mother's family, otherwise, wouldn't you become a mouse on the street, everyone shouting and beating?

Just when she made a painful decision to take over Charlie's arrangement, she suddenly saw Isabella standing next to her.

So Xu Liqin seemed to have caught the savior, and quickly ran to Isabella, and knelt on the ground with a different sound, crying and begging: "Isabella, it was all aunts fault before, but the aunt was wrong. From now on, I'll never object to your marriage with Carden anymore. Please tell Mr. Wade and beg Mr. Wade. Let's take advantage of the time before we arrive, and quickly prepare to have the wedding. You will be my best friend in the future. Daughter-in-law, I will treat you like a daughter, okay? I beg you!"

Xu Liqin had already figured it out at this time. Everything today was due to Isabella. If she didn't do everything possible to prevent Isabella from marrying her son, then Mr. Wade would definitely not target her.

The reason why Mr. Wade aimed at her must be because her attitude towards Isabella just now was really bad, which angered him.

Moreover, she desperately wanted to force his son to marry Mr. Xue's daughter. This behavior must have angered Mr. Wade.

That's why Mr. Wade punishes her and wants her husband to marry Mr. Xue's daughter.

To solve this problem, we must start from the source, and Isabella is the source.

If I can persuade Isabella and ask Isabella to intercede with Mr. Wade, everything may be back to the original point.

Isabella didn't know what to do at this time.

She is a kind woman, and she doesn't want her fiancé's mother to have nothing and leave her hometown.

But when she thought about her attitude towards herself, Isabella felt a little worried.

If I really pleaded with Charlie for her, and if Charlie really forgave her, will she retaliate against her in the future?

Seeing her entangled, Xu Liqin knew that she was worried that she must find her in the future to settle accounts.

So she cried and kowtowed to Isabella, and pleaded miserably: "Don't worry, I will be good to you in the future. You will be my daughter and you in the future. Our mothers and daughters will abandon the misfortunes and live the lives. If I turn my face on you, I won't die!"

Isabella's heart softened, and she couldn't help but look at Charlie.

After hesitating for a while, she stammered and said to Charlie: "That...Charlie...oh no...Mr. Wade..."

Charlie looked at her, interrupted her, and said in a cold voice: "I know what you are going to say, but I want to tell you that it is no longer between you and her, but between me and her. It's useless for you to beg for things, between me and her. I won't give you this face, nor can I give her a chance!"

## Chapter 1293

Isabella was frightened by Charlie's decisive attitude.

At the same time, she also realized that Charlie could not give her this face.

So she could only look at Xu Liqin with an apologetic expression, and said, "I'm sorry, Auntie, I can't do anything about this..."

Xu Liqin didn't expect that the life-saving straw in her heart didn't work at all, so she turned to look at Carden and cried and said, "Carden, you have to save me! Carden pulling you so hard was not easy!"

Carden was also very uncomfortable at this time. Xu Liqin was his mother after all. He said that he didn't want his mother to divorce his father and was then driven out of Aurous Hill.

Moreover, he didn't want his father to marry a stepmother who was as old as his own after divorcing his mother.

So, he bit his head and knelt down to Charlie, begging: "Charlie, Mr. Wade, please give our mother another chance, she will definitely change in the future!"

Charlie said coldly: "I have already said that this matter is between me and your father, your mother, and this President Xue. These three people have no one to look at. They repeatedly ridiculed me, ridiculed me, and even threatened me to kill me, do you think you can solve these problems by kneeling? We only met today for the first time. Do you think you have such a great face?"

At this time, Harbin gave Carden a hand and blurted out: "Are you stupid, Carden? You still dare to disobey Mr. Wade at this time! Shut up!"

At this time, Harbin was gloating at misfortune on the one hand, and feeling a little scared on the other.

He was gloating because he was very upset with Xu Liqin a long time ago. His aunt relied on his own family to have a little money, looked down upon him in various ways, and ridiculed him repeatedly. Now she ended up like this. She really deserves it.

He was afraid because he was afraid that Carden's family of three would continue to run into Mr. Wade if he was angry and guilty of the entire Sun family, and he would also be implicated.

So Harbin just wanted to watch the fire from the other side, not wanting the fire to burn to his feet.

At this time, in his eyes, his cousin Carden was playing with fire and setting himself on fire, and he might even burn the fire on him.

Only then did Carden fully realize that in front of Charlie, his words had no weight.

The reason why Charlie came to join him today was entirely because of the face of his wife Claire.

And the reason why Claire brought him here was entirely because she and his fiancée Isabella were high school classmates.

In this matter, Charlie didn't even give Isabella's face, so how could he give him face?

Seeing that no one could help her at this moment, Xu Liqin suddenly collapsed.

In her heart at this time, she was so regretful that she couldn't wait to give herself hundreds of big mouths!

Unexpectedly, in order to prevent Isabella from entering the gate of Sun's house, she would ridicule her, sarcasm, insult, ridicule, and even insult her.

But in the end, she became the one who was about to be kicked out of the Sun family.

This is really ironic.

If she had known today and killed her, she would not have done such a thing.

She couldn't help asking herself, Xu Liqin, Xu Liqin, why do you have to get along with this Isabella? she's all right now, I've gotten into big trouble. If I divorced Sun Dewang today and got kicked out of Aurous Hill, how can I live my life in the future?



Charlie looked at the time at this time, and said impatiently: "If you delay any longer, it will be almost 11 o'clock. Is this marriage still going to end?"

Hearing this, Orvel suddenly scolded Xu Liqin in a cold voice: "Hurry up and go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to go through the divorce procedures, and if you get the f\*cking ink, you will be driven out of Aurous Hill!"

After hearing this, Xu Liqin trembled with fear, crying and said: "I will go, I will go, I will go..."

Only then was Mr. Orvel satisfied. He turned to Xue Xinlong and said, "Come, call your daughter up and follow me!"

## Chapter 1294

Xue Xinlong hurriedly bowed his knees and said: "Great Mr. Orvel, wait a minute, I'll go and talk to my girl. Let's talk here, she doesn't know yet..."

Mr. Orvel looked at his watch and said coldly: "I'll give you three minutes, and then grind, I can't forgive you!"

Issac also sternly said: "Xue Xinlong, I warn you, from now on, don't play any tricks with me. If I can't see the marriage certificate of your daughter and Sun Dewang, then you are done."

Xue Xinlong nodded like smashing garlic, and said in a panic: "Chariman Issac and Mr. Orvel, you two, don't worry, I will not dare to play any tricks."

Mr. Orvel kicked him directly and scolded: "What is the use of our guarantee? Go to Mr. Wade to guarantee it!"

Xue Xinlong hurriedly climbed in front of Charlie and said: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will follow your instructions and I will not play any tricks!"

Charlie waved his hand in disgust and said, "Hurry up and get business. I'm still waiting to drink your daughter's wedding wine!"

"Eh eh eh!" Xue Xinlong nodded again and again, and immediately turned and walked out of the crowd to find his wife and daughter.

Just now, his wife and daughter hadn't moved forward, just waiting for him to have a good talk with his grandchildren, and then the wedding would be held directly.

His daughter Bella was also anxious at this time.

She knows her situation very well, knowing that if she doesn't hurry to find a picker to marry, it will be troublesome when her belly gets bigger and bigger.

If you are unmarried, give birth to a child, and give birth to a black child out of wedlock, then your reputation in Aurous Hill will be bad.

At that time, how will she live the rest of her life?

And now I am pregn@nt for two months, so I only have two months to get married.

In recent days, she has also been looking for a suitable marriage partner.

She has been thinking that if she is not pregn@nt with a black child, then she will simply pretend not to be pregn@nt, find someone to flash marriage, and then wait until the child is born before telling him that the child is born prematurely.

In that way, oneself can hide from the sky and keep secret.

But embarrassingly, this is a black child in her stomach, and as long as the child is born, everything will be worn.

So she can't make people confused and accept the concealed plate, she must accept the concealed plate willingly.

However, after searching a large circle, she found that people with better conditions were not willing to take her plate at all.

Those with poor conditions and willing to take over, she really doesn't look down on them.

Today, her father told her that Carden had taken over, and she was still very happy.

Because even though she didn't know Carden very well, she had met Carden and he looked handsome, so Bella had a good eye for him.

Moreover, Carden went to a prestigious university again, and his family conditions are also pretty good. What's more rare is that the two have business contacts. This is simply the best choice for her!

So she came over with joy and was waiting anxiously for the exact news.

Seeing Dad walked over quickly, he hurriedly asked excitedly: "Dad, is everything done? Is Carden really willing to marry me?"

Xue Xinlong looked at her with a complicated expression and said awkwardly, "Quietly, it is not Carden who married you today."

"Huh?" Bella asked in surprise: "It's not Carden who marries me, who would marry me?"

Xue Xinlong said in shame: "It's Carden's father, Sun Dewang!"

## Chapter 1295

"What?!"

Bella and her mother almost fell apart on the spot when they heard these words!

Her mother scolded angrily: "Xue Xinlong, are you f\*cking confused? Didn't you say that you want to marry Bella to Carden's father? Why do you want to marry Carden's dad again? Sun Dewang's age is like you It's almost old, how can she marry him?!"

"Yes, Dad!" Bella said angrily: "Even if I am pregn@nt, I won't marry a bad Old Master, right?"

Xue Xinlong looked at his wife and daughter, embarrassed, and while slapped himself, he cried and said: "Blame me, blame me, blame me for making lard cover my heart, and provoke annoying people. Now people treat Orvel and Issac The president is called over,

and both sides only gave me a solution, which is to make Bella have to marry Carden's father, or else we will be driven to a dead end..."

"Huh?!" Xue Xinlong's wife's eyes were black: "You offended Orvel and Chariman Issac? Are you crazy?"

Xue Xinlong said eagerly: "I didn't know it would become like this..."

His wife was anxious to die, and blurted out: "What the h\*ll is going on?!"

Xue Xinlong cried and told the whole story exactly.

After speaking, Bella sat down on the ground and cried.

"I don't want it! I don't want to marry that bad Old Master! I won't marry if I die!"

Seeing his daughter's a\*\* sitting hard, Xue Xinlong hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Oh girl, be careful, don't break my grandson! Although it is a wild species, it is also my grandson, anyway. This child has no father. After he comes out, he will bear the name of our Xue family, just like his own."

Xue Xinlong's wife scolded angrily: "When is the time? You are still a grandson! You hurry up and think of a way to say that you can't let your girl marry that bad Old Master!"

Xue Xinlong sighed and said, "I can't do anything about this. If the girl doesn't marry, our family will be ruined. Do you think we can have any solution?"

Xue Xinlong's wife couldn't help crying in despair, "My God, what evil is our family doing!"

Xue Xinlong said: "Don't think about it now, and get the certificate quickly. Mr. Wade said, he is still waiting for a wedding drink. If it is delayed, turn back, Orvel and President Issac will blame it. , Then our family is really over!"

Bella wailed: "Dad! You can't just push me into the fire pit! Say nothing to let me marry a bad Old Master, I'm only 26 years old this year!"

Xue Xinlong said: "If you don't marry him, the big guys above will blame it on us, our family will have nothing. By then, our family may not have enough money to give birth to the child in your stomach, let alone you are usually spoiled. It must be the best. By that time, our family may not even have enough food."

"Ah?!" When Bella heard this, she was desperate!

She has been spoiled for so many years, and she has to spend hundreds of thousands every month.

If there is nothing left at once, then life is really better than death.

Xue Xinlong's wife also looked desperate when she heard this.

She also didn't want to abandon her billions of wealth and live a life of poverty and vain.

In that case, she would be killed.

So she hugged her daughter and choked, "Quietly, Orvel and President Issac are both people that our family cannot afford. For the life of our family, or you will marry that old Sun Dewang. Right!"

As she said, she whispered again: "And your belly can't be hidden for long, at most one or two months. If you can't find anyone to get married in these two months, it's really over!"

"Yeah!" Xue Xinlong said hurriedly: "Marrying Sun Dewang is just a way of slowing down. After a while, after the limelight passes, we can divorce him."

When Bella heard this, she gritted her teeth and agreed, choked up: "There is no other better way, so let's get the certificate from him first..."

## **Chapter 1296**

Here, in order to let Charlie spare her, Xu Liqin knelt on the ground and knocked Charlie's head, but Charlie still didn't buy her account.

Charlie knows how such a person is.

This Xu Liqin is simply an old beast, even more devil than his mother-in-law Elaine.

Although Elaine always wanted his wife Claire to marry a rich man, she never thought of letting his wife marry a man with children.

This Xu Liqin, for the 50 million dowry, even let her son go to a black man whom she had never met before, it was simply shameless.

So Charlie is also very clear that her current confession is not from the heart at all, but is forced by the current situation.

Such a woman, once she was given a chance to comeback, she would only become worse towards Isabella.

So Charlie wanted to give her a one-step solution: divorce Sun Dewang and never return to Aurous Hill again!

On the side, Sun Dewang is full of mixed flavors.

He looked at his wife Xu Liqin and cried to death on the ground several times.

But the young man named Wade was still completely unmoved.

It seems that it is impossible for him to take his life back.

In this way, he can only obediently marry the daughter of Mr. Xue.

But when you think about it, this really isn't a bad thing.

Although Xu Liqin has been with him for many years, after all, he has no feeling for her anymore.

Although Mr. Xue's daughter is not beautiful, she is at least young. For people his age, young is more than anything else.

Subsequently, Orvel took Abner and several other younger brothers, directly preparing to press Sun Dewang, Xu Liqin, and Xue Xinlong's daughter Bella to go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to handle divorce and marriage procedures.

Although Carden wanted to stop all of this, he knew he didn't have this ability, so he could only be forced to accept it.

Just as he watched his crying mother and a few strong men pulling into the car, he couldn't help shed two lines of tears.

Charlie looked at him at this time, and said lightly: "You and Isabella shouldn't get a marriage certificate yet, right?"

Carden hurriedly nodded respectfully: "Not yet, the family has always disagreed before, insisting that we have to wait until the wedding is over before we talk about getting the certificate."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "That's right, you and Isabella should also go get the marriage certificate by the way, and when you finish getting the certificate, come back for the wedding together."

Carden's expression is somewhat embarrassing. We are going to have a wedding together. Isn't it necessary to have a wedding with my father, my stepmother, and two "new couples"?

Seeing him hesitate, Charlie asked back: "Isabella has completely broken off with her family for you, shouldn't you get the marriage certificate quickly so that she can rest assured?"

When Carden heard this, he didn't dare to entangle any more. He immediately agreed and blurted out: "Okay Mr. Wade, then we two will follow along and get the marriage certificate!"

"That's the truth." Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "Okay, hurry up with her, come back as soon as you are done, I'm still waiting for a wedding drink."

## **Chapter 1297**

Seeing that Mr. Orvel was about to take these people to the Civil Affairs Bureau, Issac asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, should I follow along and have a look?"

Charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "You don't need to go, just wait for a drink with Xie with me here."

Claire, who was next to him, didn't speak for a while. Seeing that everyone was taken away, he couldn't help but ask Charlie, "Charlie, we are here to attend the wedding between Isabella and the Carden. What about his dad. Isn't it a bit inappropriate..."

Charlie smiled and asked her: "Wife, what do you think is appropriate? If you don't let Xu Liqin get out of the Sun's family today, if you don't give the Sun's some color today, you think your high school classmate married into the Sun's family. Will she have a good life afterwards?"

Claire was silent for a moment and nodded gently.

She knew that Charlie was right. If this problem cannot be solved fundamentally, then with Xu Liqin's behavior style, Isabella will definitely suffer in the future.

At that time, she couldn't help Isabella anymore, so it's better to let Charlie solve the problem once and for all.

At this point, she couldn't help sighing and said, "I just don't know if Carden will hate us."

Charlie said lightly: "I helped him so much. If he hates me, then this person is really hopeless."

Having said that, Charlie waved his hand again and said with a smile: "Okay, let's go in first and wait. When they finish these trivial matters, the wedding should almost begin."

Aurous Hill Civil Affairs Bureau.

The seven people looked very embarrassed, and under the leadership of Orvel, they stepped into the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau.



These 7 people are Carden and Isabella, the young couple who are about to get married today, Sun Dewang, another groom's official, and his current wife Xu Liqin.

In addition to these four people, there are Sun Dewang's newlywed wife Bella, who is about to register for marriage, and Bella's parents.

After Mr. Orvel took them to the Civil Affairs Bureau, the staff of the Civil Affairs Bureau hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "How many, what business do you want to do?"

Mr. Orvel glanced at everyone and asked, "Which of you will come first?"

Carden said embarrassingly: "Then I should come first with Isabella, and we will register for marriage."

"Okay." Mr. Orvel nodded and said to the staff: "Come on, get the marriage certificate for them both."

The staff nodded, then looked at the relevant documents of the two and helped them to register their marriage in the system.

Since the two had not prepared their marriage certificate photos, the staff at the scene directly took a wedding photo with a red background for them.

Immediately afterwards, a bright red marriage certificate was also produced.

After getting the marriage certificate, the couple finally breathed a sigh of relief. No matter what kind of farce they are going to stage next, at least the two of them are already married as lovers.

After the staff handed the marriage certificate to the two of them, they asked: "What kind of business do other people handle?"

Mr. Orvel pointed at Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin, and said coldly: "Come on, get the divorce certificate for these two people."

Both Sun Dehua and Xu Liqin were crying, and they could see that their hearts were very tangled and struggling, but at this moment they did not dare to make any trouble.

Xu Liqin had already cried so much that her eyes were swollen and looked swollen cotton, but she could only tell her personal information according to the requirements of the staff.

After checking the identity information of the two, the staff said: "According to our regulations, when the two are divorced, you must first show your original marriage certificate."

## Chapter 1298

Xu Liqin choked and said, "Comrade, our marriage certificate is at home. Can you give us the divorce certificate first, and then we can make up the marriage certificate later."

The staff member said: "This is not in line with the process, you two should go back and get it."

Sun Dewang hurriedly said: "No, it's too late for comrades. It must be done before noon."

The staff persuaded: "Even if the two of you have no feelings, the divorce won't be at this moment, right? If it doesn't work, you can come back in the afternoon!"

Orvel said at this time: "Little girl, I know Director B@stard of your Civil Affairs Bureau, or I will say hello to him, you can handle it specially and give them a green light."

After finishing speaking, he pointed to Sun Dewang and said to the staff member: "This Old Master has to divorce and get a marriage certificate from someone else. The banquets at the hotel are set up, waiting for him to go to the wedding. Delay again and some people won't be happy."

The staff looked at Sun Dewang in astonishment, and the contempt in her expression was beyond words.

Needless to say, she also know that Sun Dewang must be a bad Old Master who always gave up.

He was so anxious to divorce his wife, it turned out that he was going to hold a banquet and marry someone else right after noon.

Sure enough, it was the *scm man among the scm*.

Later, she looked at Orvel and said, "If you know our Director, please call him. As long as he nods, I can do it."

Orvel nodded, took out his mobile phone, and made a call.

After explaining the situation to the other party, the other party immediately greeted him from the office upstairs.

When this Director saw Orvel, he respectfully said: "Oh, Orvel, what brought you here!"

Mr. Orvel smiled indifferently, pointed at Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin, and said: "I brought these two people over to get the divorce certificate, but they didn't bring the marriage certificate, and the time is relatively short. Can you please help me?"

Director nodded immediately and said, "It's okay, Great lord, I'll let someone handle it."

Then, he said to the staff member: "Tenneria, hurry up and get the divorce documents for these two people as requested by the master Orvel."

The staff member nodded immediately, and quickly helped the two people dissolve their marriage from the system, and then typed out the divorce certificate.

After getting the divorce certificate, Xu Liqin collapsed to the ground, crying bitterly.

From this moment on, she completely severed her husband and wife relationship with Sun Dewang, and worked hard all her life for this family.

Unexpectedly, it was such a fate in the end.

And the divorce with Sun Dewang is just the beginning, and then she will leave Aurous Hill completely and never come back.

The days that were originally blissful and full of happiness have been brought to such a degree by myself.

She was already regretful in her heart, wishing to smash her face.

At this time, Orvel was really upset seeing her sitting on the ground and crying.

So he said to Abner next to him: "Hurry up and send someone to drive a car and throw this stinky lady out of Aurous Hill's realm. If she dares to return to Aurous Hill again in the future, you will break her leg and give it to me. Throw her out from Aurous Hill!"

Abner nodded immediately and respectfully said: "Great Mr. Orvel, don't worry, I will personally throw this lady out of Aurous Hill!"

## Chapter 1299

Abner stretched out his hand and drove out the Old Lady Xu Liqin.

Xu Liqin cried bitterly and said: "You...you also let me go home and pack two clothes!"

Abner said coldly: "You are looking for an Old Lady and want to go home and pack your clothes. I will save you a lot of face if I don't take two of them off you! If you're f\*cking nonsense, I'll strip you and throw it away!"

When Xu Liqin heard this, she didn't dare to speak any more, she could only be framed by Abner like a dead dog.

Seeing that Xu Liqin was taken away, Orvel pointed at Bella, hooked his hands and said, "Come, come here."

Bella didn't want 1 million people in her heart, but at this time she didn't dare to disobey Orvel at all.

Only person came to the front, the voice trembled: "Mr. Orvel...Orvel..."

Orvel nodded, pointed to her and Sun Dewang, and said to the staff of the Civil Affairs Bureau: "Come, get a marriage certificate for them both."

The staff member asked dumbfounded: "Huh? Give them a marriage certificate?"

"Yes." Orvel said: "It's them, do it now!"

While the staff were surprised, they couldn't help but strengthen their views. This 50-year-old Sun Dewang is indeed a fighter among the s\*umbags. He brought his wife and his new love to the Civil Affairs Bureau together and handled the divorce. And marriage procedures, is this an old thing or a person?

This staff member is a little girl, so she is very uncomfortable with *sumbags*. *She can understand the kind of tall and handsome sumbags*. After all, they have good looks and capital, but Sun Dewang is already fifty plus. At 60 years old, people don't talk about it, and they look ugly, but she didn't expect to be so s\*umbag. Why?

Although she was very dissatisfied with the Old Master in her heart, the little girl still didn't dare to show it directly, so she could only go through the formalities for the marriage of him and Bella angrily.

Before applying for a marriage certificate, you must first take a wedding photo.

Therefore, the two people looked like a father and a daughter, and they had to stand side by side in front of the red curtain and took a wedding photo.

Bella's face was very ugly, even though there were tens of millions of dissatisfaction in her heart, she did not dare to show it at this time.

Sun Dewang was in a complicated mood, and the most melancholy right now was what should the child in Bella's belly do?

Or, after going home, persuade her to beat the child?

At this moment, Xue Xinlong said to Sun Dewang with a depressed expression: "Old Man, I will not say anything about this matter today, but in the future, you must treat my daughter in every possible way, otherwise, Don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Sun Dewang hurriedly said: "President Xue, don't worry, I will definitely go all out..."

Xue Xinlong said again: "Besides, the child in my daughter's belly can't be killed if she says anything, otherwise, I won't forgive you! Have you heard?"

Sun Dewang felt depressed.

Isn't it just a wild species? Why are you not allowed to fight?

What else can this wild species do except to shame him?

However, he did not dare to disobey Xue Xinlong. After all, Xue Xinlong took care of his business. If he really provokes him, it is estimated that the income of the entire Sun family will be greatly affected.

So he can only nod his head and agree. He said: "President Xue, don't worry, I will definitely not let her kill the child in Bella's stomach."

Xue Xinlong was relieved and said: "After the baby is born, if you don't want to, you can give it to me. We are the old couple."

## Chapter 1300

"That's great!" Sun Dewang finally breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this.

At this time, the staff greeted the two of them and went to the counter to apply for marriage certificates.

Bella is 26 years old this year, and Sun Dewang is 52 years old this year. The difference between the two is exactly twice as long.

The little girl who was in charge of giving them the testimony made her teeth tickled with anger while handing them the certificate.

After the certificate was issued, Orvel smiled slightly and said: "Okay, since the two couples are busy with getting the marriage certificate, let's hurry back to the hotel. Mr. Wade is still waiting to drink your wedding wine. "

So the four of them could only follow Orvel and returned to Hilton.

At this time, the banquet hall of Hilton was full of friends from the Sun family.

Charlie took his wife Claire and sat on the table closest to the stage.

Sitting on the same table with him is Issac.

After Mr. Orvel brought the two couples back, he ran over to return to Charlie.

Charlie heard that they had already received their marriage certificates, nodded in satisfaction, and said: "I think the time is almost the same. Let's start the wedding as soon as possible!"

Mr. Orvel said hurriedly: "Xue Xinlong has already gone to find a wedding dress for daughter. At 11:58, the wedding started on time."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and smiled and said, "Today is really auspicious for Sun Dewang's old thing. He got rid of a yellow-faced woman, married a young one, and still buy the big one and get the small one. In a few months, You can be a dad."

"Yeah!" Orvel said with a smile, "Mr. Wade still has the means. This arrangement is really perfect!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "This person, no matter how capable, don't look down on other people casually. If Sun Dewang and Xu Liqin weren't looking down on their future daughter-in-law, they would not cause so many things today. , I hope these two people can learn more in the future."

Mr. Orvel nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, what you said."

Claire on the side watched Charlie's beautiful eyes flow.

Although she also feels that her husband's play today is indeed a bit weird, or even overkill.

But after hearing what he said just now, she felt that what he did was really pleasing.

Ordinary people may not think of such a solution. This shows that her husband still has a bit of skill and spirit that ordinary people don't have.

Thinking of Warnia, the eldest of the Song family, when she saw her husband Charlie in the bridal shop, she suddenly felt that her husband now seemed to be very different from before, and he began to exude a fatal attraction to women.

Claire thought wildly for a while, and suddenly the cheerful music of the wedding march sounded on the scene.

This is a male emcee who stepped onto the stage with a bit of a bitter expression and said: "Thank you very much for coming today. Today is a special day because there are two new couples. Today will be witnessed by all of us. On board our sacred marriage hall, let us have the first couple to get married today, the groom Sun Dewang! The bride Bella!"

The entire Sun family's relatives and friends are embarrassed below.

Although they knew what would happen at this wedding today? But when they heard the emcee call out their names. It was still a little strange.

Seeing that all the family named Sun were dumb and the scene was quiet, Mr. Orvel couldn't help but stand up and shouted: "What the h\*ll do you want, why don't you applaud for the bride and groom?!"

## **Chapter 1301**

When Orvel shouted out, the Sun family suddenly realized that they clapped unwillingly.

In fact, they are also very unhappy with this wedding, because this kind of thing will make their faces faceless.

But at the moment, it's already done, so no one can change anything.

Bella, who was wearing a wedding dress with a cold expression, and Sun Dewang, who was with five people in a suit, walked onto the stage together.

Afterwards, the emcee smiled and said: "Next, let us invite a second couple, the bridegroom Carden, and the bride Isabella!"

In fact, the Sun family is not willing to applaud this pair.



Not only Xu Liqin and Sun Dewang look down on Isabella, but the rest of the Sun family also look down on this poor girl.

However, with the lessons learned earlier, everyone did not dare not to applaud, so they could only clap non-stop.

Carden took Isabella's hand and walked onto the stage together.

I can see that the two of them are really affectionate, and there is no intention to loosen their fingers.

After the two of them came on stage, the atmosphere was somewhat embarrassing.

The people in the audience have also come out to have a wedding wine more than once, but they have never encountered the absurd thing of a father and son getting married on the same stage.

Even the host of ceremonies is not sure what to do.

He can also be regarded as an old senior in the Aurous Hill emcee circle.

But he had never encountered this kind of marvellous wedding before in his entire life.

When he usually hosts, he would make fun of the parents of both men and women to enliven the atmosphere, but today it is really impossible to do such things.

This made him not know where to start.

So he could only give up this part of the lively atmosphere, and after directly speaking a paragraph of opening remarks, he said to the two couples around him: "Today, our two Mr. Sun, Miss Xue and Isabella are finally pregn@nt with four The hearts that love each other have embarked on this solemn and sacred wedding church!"

"My friends, let us sincerely bless these two couples, pray for these two couples, cheer for these two couples, cheer for these two couples, and celebrate the perfect combination of these two couples! Let us once again Warm applause and wish them a bright future!"

Although everyone in the audience looked at each other, they all clapped very cooperatively.

After the applause fell silent, Master of ceremonies said affectionately: "The Bible says that love is patient and kind; love is not jealous, love is not boastful, arrogant, does not do shy things, does not seek your own benefit, and is not easy. Be angry, don't count human evil, don't like unrighteousness, just like the truth; tolerate everything, believe everything, hope everything, endure everything; love never ceases."

"So, in front of the many guests today, I would like to ask Mr. Sun Dewang, one of our grooms today, Mr. Sun Dewang, would you like to marry the Miss Bella next to you as your wife? Are you willing whether she is poor or rich, Do you love her forever and never give up?"

Sun Dewang nodded: "I am willing!"

The emcee asked Bella in the same words: "Then Miss Xue, are you willing?"

The emotions in Bella's heart could no longer be controlled and collapsed and cried: "I...I...I..."

At this moment, she wanted to shout that I didn't want to, and then immediately run from here.

But when she thought that her father had offended so many powerful people, if she did not marry Sun Dewang today, the whole family would be in great trouble, and the family might even be ruined, so she suppressed the impulse in her heart and cried. He said: "I...I would..."

After saying this, her heart was even more sad, and she immediately hid her face and wept bitterly.

## **Chapter 1302**

The emcee smiled and said: "Oh, I didn't expect Miss Xue to be so touched. The marriage must have been long-awaited. This is really a match made by God, consensual, and made in heaven. Let us all wish the couple a happy new marriage and love each other with applause. A bright future and a safe life!"

Bella almost collapsed when she heard this, squatting on the ground, burying her face deep in her arms, crying.

The emcee picked her up and said with emotion: "It seems that our bride is very excited. Let us interview our groom. May I ask Mr. Sun Dewang, how do you feel about being able to marry such a young and beautiful wife?"

Sun Dewang chuckled and said: "I am very excited..."

The emcee smiled and asked, "Then Mr. Sun Dewang, do you have the urge to chant a poem?"

Sun Dewang said with embarrassment: "I haven't gone to school much, I don't have much culture, so can't just chant poems."

The emcee said again: "Today the parents of our bride, Xue Jing, have also arrived at our wedding. I would like to ask the groom, Mr. Sun Dewang, do you have anything to say to your future mother-in-law and father-in-law?"

Sun Dewang looked at the audience, Xue Xinlong and his wife, whose expressions were crying without tears, waved at them with a little restraint, and said: "Please rest assured, I will definitely face the quiet."

There is one more sentence, Sun Dewang wanted to ask, but he was not ashamed to ask.

He wanted to ask Xue Xinlong, his future father-in-law, whether the 50 million dowry that he said before counts?

But he was afraid that after he asked this sentence, Xue Xinlong would come up to hammer him, so he could only give up.

At this time, the emcee said to Xue Xinlong and his wife: "Come on, let's invite our bride Xue Jing's parents to stage!"

The Sun family has become a blank applause machine at this time.

Xue Xinlong could only go on stage with his wife.

The master of ceremonies smiled and said, "Please ask the man's father-in-law to stand in front of our groom."

Xue Xinlong and his wife stood in front of Sun Dewang with unnatural expressions.

The emcee smiled and said: "Groom officer, I ask you, who is standing in front of you?"

Sun Dewang hurriedly said: "It's my father-in-law!"

The emcee smiled and said, "Is it still called father-in-law? Should I change my tongue?"

Sun Dewang smirked awkwardly, and said hurriedly: "Yes, it should be changed."

With that said, he hurriedly called out to Xue Xinlong and his wife: "Dad, mom!"

Xue Xinlong's face was extremely ugly. This b@stard, who is about the same age as himself, calls him Dad!

Although I don't have a son, I don't want such a cheap son.

Seeing that he did not respond, the emcee hurriedly said: "Is it a bit too excited to be a parent? You forgot to respond to the bridegroom officer so excited. This is the first time the bridegroom officer changed his words. Isn't the father-in-law showing anything?"

Xue Xinlong said with a gloomy expression: "I was in a hurry to go out today and forgot to prepare the red envelope."

Sun Dewang said hurriedly: "It's okay, it's okay, red envelopes are forgotten!"

The emcee said with a smile: "Since he has changed his mouth, the groom should knock his head and bring a cup of tea to his father-in-law and mother-in-law, and let our staff bring the tea!"

Sun Dewang asked awkwardly: "Kow my head?"

## **Chapter 1303**

Naturally, Sun Dewang was not happy to kowtow in front of so many people.

After all, he is more than 50 years old, this face is really a bit embarrassing.

But Master of ceremonies said seriously at this time: "Groom officer, today is your big wedding day. Two families are combined into one family. Not only do you have a young and beautiful wife, but you also have a couple of parents who love you. Parents, we Chinese have been showing the most filial piety since ancient times, so we kneel and kowtow to our parents. That is a matter of tradition, of course. Why you hesitate?"

"Besides, the tradition of our Chinese marriage is to give tea to both parents."

When Xue Xinlong's wife heard this, she burst into tears.

It is true that two families form a family, but she really doesn't want her daughter to start a family with this old thing.

But now there is no retreat, she can only watch it.

Sun Dewang was told by the emcee at this time that he was somewhat unable to get off the stage, so he had to kneel on the ground, first kowtow to Xue Xinlong and called Dad, then kowtow to Xue Xinlong's wife and called her Mom.

The couple looked at each other, feeling extremely depressed.

At this time, the staff hurriedly moved two chairs and asked Xue Xinlong and his wife to sit side by side. Then Master of ceremonies said to Sun Dewang: "It was supposed to be the bride and groom who bowed their heads to offer tea to both parents, but the parents of the bridegroom officer didn't come today, so let's let the bride and groom serve only tea to the woman's parents."

The crying red-eyed bride could only come to her parents reluctantly and knelt beside Sun Dewang.

The staff immediately brought them two cups of tea and handed them to Sun Dewang. Sun Dewang took a cup and said to Xue Xinlong with a red face, "Dad, drink tea..."

Xue Xinlong couldn't wait to splash this cup of tea directly on his face, so naturally he didn't want to pick it up.

But he raised his eyes and took a look, and found that Issac was in the audience, looking at him with a gloomy expression, and suddenly shrank his neck, and hurriedly reached out and took the tea from Sun Dewang.

Sun Dewang took another cup of tea, handed it to Xue Xinlong's wife, and said: "Mom, you have tea!"

Xue Xinlong's wife was even more annoyed, and 10,000 times unwilling to drink the cup of tea he respected. So before she reached out to pick it up, Sun Dewang held the cup of tea in the air. After a while, he felt a little sore in his arms and felt embarrassed in his heart.

Xue Xinlong hurriedly winked at his wife. What he fears most now is that Issac has opinions on him.

He dare not make him angry anyway.

Xue Xinlong's wife found her husband glared at herself fiercely, she could only grit her teeth, reached out her hand to take the cup of tea, and drank it.

The emcee then smiled and said: "Drinking tea from the son-in-law is equivalent to approving the son-in-law. Let me interview the bride's parents. Excuse me, are you satisfied with the groom?"

Xue Xinlong sighed and said with red eyes: "Satisfied, satisfied..."

He was actually 10,000 dissatisfied in his heart, but he really didn't dare to say it at this time.

Xue Xinlong's wife can only follow her husband and say things against her will.

Charlie looked amused in the audience, this is the price of being unkind, thinking that he has a bit of money and a little ability, he will look down on this and that, such a person will only eat the bitter fruit in the end.

After the farce of Sun Dewang and Xue Xinlong's family of three was over, the emcee said: "Next, we will invite our second couple to take the stage, the groom Carden and the bride Isabella!"

## Chapter 1304

Carden took Isabella's hand and walked onto the stage.

The master of ceremonies followed the usual process and said some compliments, and then he went to the part of the marriage vow.

Carden and Isabella really love each other, so they are finally able to hold a wedding, naturally they are deeply moved.

Therefore, the two clasped their fingers on the stage, and both left tears of excitement.

Carden's mood is more complicated, because he has just experienced the divorce of his parents and witnessed his father's second marriage with his own eyes, and his heart is mixed.

After the bride and groom completed the exchange of rings, the emcee smiled and said: "Next, let us invite the parents of the bridegroom Carden, who is the couple who just had the wedding just now, and invite them to come on stage!"

Sun Dewang and Bella, who had just stepped down, could only bite the bullet and step on stage as the groom's father and mother.

The grandchildren at the scene had extremely ugly expressions, but Mr. Orvel brought a large number of younger brothers to applaud, and even a younger brother shouted, "Hey, this bride is about the same size as the future mother-in-law! Hey! The emcee is affected and ask, it is the bride who is older A little bit, or is the future mother-in-law of the bride a little older?"

As soon as these words came out, Mr. Orvel's brothers burst into laughter.

Bella has just returned from abroad this year and hasn't started work yet. Isabella and Claire are almost the same. They have both been working for two years. So in age, Isabella is actually a bit older than Bella.

Therefore, the scene suddenly became more embarrassing.

The secretary's appearance was also dumbfounding, so naturally he couldn't really ask such a question, otherwise he wouldn't have to do his job of emcee if he went out.

So, he hurried to the next session on the spot, greeted the staff to put on the chairs again, put the tea cups, and asked Carden and Isabella to offer tea to their parents.

When Isabella offered Bella tea and called Bella's mother, Bella cried again.

What the h\*ll is this? Suddenly marrying a bad Old Master, he suddenly added a son and daughter-in-law.

The point is that this son and daughter-in-law are older than themselves.

After Carden and Isabella changed their mouths to the newlyweds Sun Dewang and Bella, the emcee finally breathed a sigh of relief and announced that this wonderful wedding was officially over.

Immediately after the wedding, the bride and groom toast the guests.

Bella wanted to give up the toast, but because she was afraid that Charlie would be dissatisfied, she could only come to the table where Charlie and Claire were with Sun Dewang, carrying a glass.

Sun Dewang looked at Charlie tremblingly, and said nervously, "Master, thank you for coming to my wedding with Bella. We both toast you!"

Charlie said lightly: "Sun Dewang, after marrying such a good wife, you must treat her well in the future, and treat the child in her stomach well, have you heard?"

Sun Dewang's face blushed, and he nodded and said, "Don't worry, I will treat Bella and the child in her stomach well."

Charlie said with satisfaction: "This is just the truth. Don't have any opinions about the future young son's skin color. You must treat him as your own."



Sun Dewang could only nod his head and said, "Master can rest assured, I will definitely..."

## Chapter 1305

Seeing Sun Dewang's stance, Charlie said with satisfaction: "In the future, I will let President Issac supervise your post-marriage behavior. If you don't correct your disagreement about the poor and love the rich after marriage, it's not good for you. New wife, daughter-in-law, and future youngest son, then I will let President Issac interrupt your dog legs. Do you understand?"

Sun Dewang nodded repeatedly, and said firmly, "Master, I understand..."

Charlie waved his hand: "Okay, I am driving today, so I won't drink the wine you toasted. Let's go and meet others. There are so many guests here today. Don't leave any of them. Have you heard?"

"I heard it! I will toast one by one!"

Sun Dewang was sent away, and Carden and Isabella came over with wine glasses. Isabella respectfully said to him and Claire: "Mr. Charlie, Claire, thank you both very much today, and Carden and I will offer you a drink!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Then we two will use tea instead of wine. I wish you a happy and happy newlywed couple!"

The two nodded repeatedly and thanked them vigorously.

Although Claire was a little bit dumbfounded at today's farce, but at this time, seeing a good classmate finally got her wish to marry her own sweetheart, Claire was also happy for her.

Charlie looked at Isabella and exhorted: "Isabella, after you marry Carden, you must remember not to give up your little family and go to your parents and your brother's house. What they did today, you should know it in heart, so live with your husband, keep a distance from your mother's family, and don't have any financial contacts."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Carden again and said seriously: "Carden must also be carefully supervised on this matter. Your young couple should be on the same front. Don't be separated from each other because of this matter."

Charlie's implication was that Isabella must never give her parents and brother a penny.

Charlie looked down upon the families who wanted to sell their daughter at a high price and then drink their daughter's blood.

He also worried that once Isabella and Carden got married smoothly, Sun Dewang would not dare to do anything to her in the future. In that case, Isabella would have the right to speak in this family, and it would be possible to recruit her wonderful parents. With her little brother who is so lazy.

So remind her in advance, let her know a little bit, don't be used by that family again.

Isabella and Carden also nodded again and again.

In fact, even Isabella herself was very disappointed with her parents and younger brother, and wished to completely draw a line with them, so she was unwilling to make money in the future or be taken away by her parents and younger brother.

Charlie and Claire picked up their tea cups and had a drink with the newlyweds. Then Charlie said, "Okay, you two quickly go to the bar with the other people, don't worry about us."

Carden respectfully said: "Mr. Charlie, then we will go to other tables first."

When the banquet was about to end, Charlie got up and went to the bathroom.

Seeing this, Issac hurriedly followed. When there was no one around, he respectfully said to Charlie: "Master the last time Delon has undergone surgery in Eastcliff."

"Oh?" Charlie asked with a funny face: "This buddy still didn't pull out the necklace?"

## **Chapter 1306**

"No." Issac smiled: "It is said that the necklace made a bend in his intestines and got stuck, so the operation was urgently performed. It is said that Delon was still in the ward before the operation and was preparing to come with the nurse. It turned out that he was bumped into by his grandparents and mom and dad, and the Old Lady was terribly scared."

Charlie smiled and said: "I really don't understand, how can the Kevin family say that it is also a first-class family in Eastcliff, how can they cultivate such a watery offspring."

Issac nodded and sighed: "To be honest, the descendants of the current big family are really weaker than older generations. If they are as outstanding as you, there is no second one in the country."

Charlie smiled faintly: "You don't slap my a\*\* here."

Issac hurriedly said, "Master everything I'm talking about is from the bottom of my heart!"

Having said that, he said again: "By the way, Master I am worried that after Delon's surgery recovers, 80% chance is that he will find you to get revenge. The strength of the Kevin family is not on the same level as the Wu family, and their family also has many first-class masters. At that time they will be against you. I am afraid it will be a tricky thing. Would you like to tell Master Wade and let him say hello to the Kevin family?"

"As long as the Old Master says hello to the Kevin family, the Kevin family will definitely not dare to do it again."

Charlie smiled and waved his hand: "I haven't figured out whether I will return to Wade's house in the future. Therefore, if I can use the Wade Family's help and the identity of Wade Family I should use it as little as possible.

Issac persuaded, "Master you don't need to divide it so clearly from your family. Before the steward Stephen found you, Master Wade was always talking about you. If you have time, you should definitely go back. Don't say anything else. , At least look at the Old Master."

Charlie shook his head lightly, and said, "It's not impossible to go back, but not now."

In Charlie's heart, he not only had a certain hatred against the Wade family, but also a certain amount of caution.

The family has a big business. When his father was still there, it was very fiercely fighting secretly. Now that the family has added a generation, the internal situation must be more complicated.

Although he now has a certain amount of personal strength, in front of the Wade Family, the disparity is still too great.

Therefore, he even hoped that he would return to the Wade family to see things after he had achieved certain results and had a strength that could not be underestimated.

Otherwise, his current net worth is more than 20 billion in cash plus Emgrand Group, of which the Emgrand Group and 10 billion in cash are all given by the Wade family, and he has not made much money. The two biggest pennies are Keng Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. The 11 billion that came.

11 billion, placed in front of the Wade family, is a drop in the bucket.

Now Charlie already owns 80% of the shares of Wei's Pharmaceuticals, and Wei's Pharmaceuticals has also officially changed its name to JX Pharmaceuticals. Now Liang is presiding over the production of his own Weisan prescriptions by JX Pharmaceuticals. Once the drug is produced and successfully listed, Presumably it will become the world's best-selling gastric medicine with the best efficacy. This medicine alone may bring tens of billions or more of profits to JX Pharmaceutical.

He will then take out some other medicines from the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, and JX Pharmaceutical's income will surely skyrocket.

Then through Ichiro, he also got Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and merged Kobayashi Pharmaceutical into JX Pharmaceutical.

By then, JX Pharmaceutical will soon become the largest pharmaceutical company in Asia, and even the largest pharmaceutical company in the world!

After he has achieved the results of JX Pharmaceutical, he can have full confidence before facing the Wade family!

## Chapter 1307

Early in the morning after Isabella's wedding, Charlie received a call from Liang while he was watering the crops in his vegetable garden.

On the phone, Liang told him that the stomach powder he produced according to the prescription given by Charlie had passed the relevant license of the drug regulatory department and was ready to go on sale.

This prescription derived from the Nine Profound Heaven Classics has a strong relieving effect on common people's stomach upset symptoms.

If you have chronic stomach problems, you can get a good improvement and conditioning by taking this stomach powder.

Stomach acid, bloating and stomach pain, or stomach discomfort caused by drinking, cold, fatigue, etc., taking Weisan can get immediate results.

Weisan was first invented by a famous doctor in ancient China, but the development of traditional medicine has been relatively slow in recent decades. Medicines like Weisan are instead mainly products produced by Japanese and Korean pharmaceutical companies.

For example, Japan has the famous Ota Weisan and Kobayashi Weisan.

Both types of stomach powder are in powder form and are packed in sachets. If you encounter stomach upset, you can take a packet with warm water immediately for good results.

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's Kobayashi's Weisan has been rated as a daily medicine by ordinary people in Japan and many countries.

This shows how big the sales and profit margins are behind it.

The stomach powder produced according to the prescriptions in the "Nine Profound Scriptures" is about eight to ten times as effective as Kobayashi's stomach powder. The effect is very significant, and it has a good advantage that there are basically no side

effects. , And the stomach powder produced by the prescription has a strong and fresh medicinal fragrance, which gives people very good senses.

This Weisan, named JX Weisan by Charlie, will be the first brand new medicine produced since JX Pharmaceutical changed its name.

Liang said on the phone: "Master, the effect of this stomach powder is really amazing. We have found many volunteers with stomach problems and tried this medicine. They all gave very, very high evaluations. It is stronger than the stomach powder in Japan and South Korea, many times less. Now these volunteers very much hope that this medicine can be launched as soon as possible!"

Charlie gave a satisfied hum, and asked him, "Then when will it be officially listed and sold in bulk?"

Liang said: "We have now produced more than 50 tons, and now that the approval has been down, we can directly package and sell."

Charlie asked curiously: "If more than 50 tons of the original medicine, how many copies can be packaged?"

Liang said: "We plan to use the same specifications as those in Japan. We use 1.3 grams per pack and 48 packets per box. In this case, the net content of the original drug in each box is 62.4 grams, which can be packaged in total. 800,000 boxes."

Charlie asked again: "What about the selling price, what is the selling price for the Japanese?"

Liang said: "Oita's Weisan and Kobayashi's Weisan, about 150 a box, our JX Weisan, the efficacy is several times theirs, I think we have to sell at least four to five hundred a box."

Charlie asked him: "How much is our cost for a box?"

Liang said: "Most of them are some proprietary Chinese medicinal materials. The cost is actually very low. We are very conscientious. The cost is about 20 per box, so I guess. The cost of Ota's Weisan and Kobayashi's Weisan is also about in tens."

## Chapter 1308

Charlie heard this and said: "Then we also sell 150 a box, with the same price, several times the efficacy of the medicine, directly squeezing the same type of competing products in Japan and South Korea!"

Liang hurriedly said, "No problem, Master, then I will supply the dealer for 150 a box."

"Okay!" Charlie said: "You try to produce at full capacity, and don't worry about the sales of this drug. We are now not only covering domestic users, but also covering countries such as Japan, South Korea and Southeast Asia. To compete with them in their homeland, and to compete with them in their homeland, since we want to grab their market, we must prepare enough ammunition."

"I understand Master!"

Liang was so excited, he blurted out: "Japanese and Korean Chinese herbal medicines have suppressed us for so many years, and now we can finally fight back!"

After speaking, Liang asked again: "By the way, Master, for our JX Weisan, should we make some TV commercials? It's best to ask a celebrity to endorse or something. Now everyone in this society is engaged in publicity, and the fragrance of wine is also afraid of alleys."

Charlie smiled and said: "Yes, then you find the most popular celebrity, and it must be the kind of decent star who is out of silt but not stained, because the entertainment industry is too messy, those with dark history, Gossip, don't work with them!"

Liang said: "OK, Master, I have a very suitable candidate in my heart. I wonder what you think of it?"

Charlie asked: "Oh? Come and listen."

Liang hurriedly said: "Now there is a female star named Qiuyi Gu , more famously known as Sara who is very popular in film and television songs. She just picked up a Hollywood movie some time ago. Now she is very popular, and this person seems to be from a famous family, so there is nothing at all. Gossip is the object of worship by countless boys and girls."

Charlie nodded and said: "don't know about the entertainment industry, and I don't follow stars, so it's up to you to decide. If you think this person is suitable, then you can contact this person's agency to discuss the price. If it's appropriate, just sign a contract with her and let her start advertising."

"OK, Master!"

After hanging up Liang's phone, Charlie picked some fresh vegetables and prepared to go home to make breakfast for his wife Claire.

It just so happened that Claire had also gotten up and walked downstairs.

Charlie thought of the phone call just now and asked her curiously: "My wife, have you heard of Sara?"

Claire immediately said excitedly: "Sara? Don't you even know Sara? She is now the most popular female star."

Charlie shook his head: "I don't chase stars, so I don't understand this."

Claire hurriedly said: "I'm telling you, Sara is my idol, not only my idol, but also a national idol. She plays very well in movies and TV series, and she sings very well! I heard that she will come to us some time later. When Aurous Hill is holding a concert, I have been paying attention to the ticketing website, just waiting to get the tickets when they are issued."

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm your husband, I don't even know that this person is your idol!"

Claire said: "You never asked me. Besides, I don't like to talk about many things. To like someone is to like it in heart. I don't want to talk about it every day like other people."

Charlie nodded lightly, thinking, if JX Pharmaceutical really reached a cooperation with this Sara, it might be able to satisfy his wife's desire to chase this star.

## **Chapter 1309**

Charlie wrapped an apron and went to the kitchen to prepare.



But at this moment, his cell phone rang again.

Unexpectedly, the caller ID, the caller turned out to be the little pepper Aoxue of the Qin family.

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help but feel a little surprised: "This little chili doesn't usually call him often. Will she be in trouble again today?"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly connected to the phone and asked, "Aoxue, are you looking for me?"

Aoxue said shyly: "Master, do you remember what I told you about my participation in the International College Sanda Competition?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Of course I remember, didn't I promise you that I want to come to the scene to cheer you on? By the way, you haven't told me the specific day."

Aoxue smiled happily and said, "So you still remember Master, I am so happy!"

After that, Aoxue's voice was very shy and said: "Master, I will play the last preliminaries this morning. don't know if you have time to take a look..."

Charlie asked curiously: "Playing preliminaries? How is your competition system arranged?"

Aoxue said: "Because this is an international college competition, there are more participants. There are dozens of contestants in my heavyweight class, so I have to play a few rounds of preliminaries first, but then the quarter-finals will be selected. Play the quarterfinals again."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Has this all reached the final round of the knockout? How many games have been played in total? Why didn't I hear you before?"

Aoxue hurriedly said: "There are 4 knockout matches. This morning is the last one. If I win, I will be able to enter the top 8! The reason why I have not told you is because you will not have time to come over. You also told me that your time is more precious, so let me not always disturb you."

Charlie smiled and said, "What are you doing so politely with me?"

After speaking, Charlie smiled heartily and said: "Okay, give me a time and address, I will go over and cheer you in the morning!"

"Really?!" Aoxue said with joy when he heard this, "That's really great Master! My game is at ten o'clock this morning, at the Aurous Hill Gymnasium! There are several groups of people competing in the stadium at the same time. , I'm afraid you won't find it. If you arrive, tell me, I will let my dad pick you up!"

Charlie smiled and said: "No problem, it's settled, I will be there on time in the morning."

Having said this, Charlie suddenly remembered a question, and asked Aoxue curiously: "By the way, Aoxue, how many kilograms would you participate in the competition?"

Aoxue said hurriedly, "Master, mine is in the 52 kg class!"

Charlie heard this and said jokingly: "52 kg, then 104 kg?"

"Okay!"

Charlie teased her deliberately and said with a smile: "I've never heard of a good woman but a hundred? You have to work hard to lose weight."

Aoxue hurriedly said: "No, Master! The kilogram class of Sanda competitions is not divided according to the actual weight. For example, as long as the weight is less than 48 kilograms, it belongs to the 48 kilogram class. The kilograms belong to the 52 kilogram class. I am 49.5 kilograms, which is equivalent to 99. It happens to be no more than a hundred, but it is classified into the 52 kilogram class! If you don't believe me, when you meet. I'll show you the weight!"

Charlie said with a smile: "I'm just joking with you, don't be so angry."

Aoxue said diligently, "I am not angry, you will misunderstand that he is a little fat man! My height of 1.7 meters, controlled within 100 kilograms, is already very powerful! My classmates say I am a devil figure!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Well, little pepper Aoxue has a devil figure, I will find out later."

## Chapter 1310

Aoxue said embarrassedly: "I am not a little pepper..."

Charlie smiled and asked: "Then what are you?"

Aoxue: "I...I...I...I am a little beautiful woman, a little cute!"

After finishing speaking, before Charlie responded, she hung up the phone shyly.

Charlie listened to the phone and suddenly turned into a beep, couldn't help but shook his head and laughed secretly. This little pepper is really cute.

.....

After Claire had eaten, she went to her studio.

Recently, the scale of her studio has been expanded a lot compared with before, and some employees have been recruited. At the same time, several renovation projects are underway, which can be said to be booming.

Jacob is also very busy every day in the Association of Painting and Calligraphy.

After breakfast today, he was anxious to go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association, which made Charlie a little curious.

So he couldn't help asking him: "Dad, why are you going so early today?"

Jacob smiled and said: "The Calligraphy and Painting Association happened to have some activities today. The calligraphy and calligraphy hobby class of the University for the Elderly is coming over to visit us today."

Charlie understood it instantly when he mentioned college for the elderly. The University for the Elderly is where Meiqing works and studies every day.

A good friend of Aunt invited her to be a visiting professor of French education at a university for the elderly. At the same time, she herself was studying calligraphy and Chinese painting at the same university.

It seems that Aunt is going to meet with Jacob today.

No wonder father-in-law is so happy early this morning.

However, because the mother-in-law Elaine was right in front of him, Charlie didn't click through either.

He himself will go to Aurous Hill Gymnasium later, so he asked his father-in-law: "Dad, would you please drive me for a while, I just want to go to the gym to watch the game."

"Okay!" Jacob said with a smile: "It just happened to be on the way, you can come with me!"

Elaine said dissatisfied: "I said you, this is out of my mind. Am I?"

Jacob asked with a cold face, "What are you talking about, who is mad at you?"

Elaine said angrily: "After you have eaten, you all run out one by one, going out to play, go out, how boring I am at home alone?"

Jacob curled his lips and deliberately said in a sarcastic tone: "Who stopped you from going out? If you want to go out, go out, go find your old friends to play mahjong, or ask your old sisters to make faces!"

Elaine scolded annoyedly: "Jacob, did you f\*cking deliberately damage your Old Lady? I broke a leg. How can I get out? Besides, my two front teeth have to be rectified, going find the Old friends, how embarrassed would I be?"

Jacob opened his palms and said innocently, "Then I can't help you. Anyway, your legs are on your body. You can go out anytime you want to go out. If you don't want to go out, stay at home, but you can't stop us from going out. Ah, we are not obligated to stay with you at home!"

After speaking, he waved to Charlie, shook the car key in his hand, and said casually: "Good son-in-law, let's go!"

## Chapter 1311

After Charlie and his father-in-law left the house, he drove and said with a smile: "Oh, I have waited for so long. I finally waited until the senior college to have an exchange with our Calligraphy and Painting Association. It was not easy!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Did you communicate with Aunt?"

"Not yet." Jacob smiled and said, "I plan to surprise her, after all, there are days when I haven't seen her."

Charlie nodded and said, "But you should be a little more careful. Don't let mom know that Aunt has returned to China, let alone let her know that you have contact with her, otherwise our family will really be messed up. It'll shake the sky."

Charlie could understand Elaine's character better. Elaine has several untouchable scales in this life, one is money and the other is Meiqing.

The Old Master is going to divorce her. Although she will be angry, she has not lost her mind. But if she knows that the Old Master and Meiqing met, and the two of them were still fighting while she was in the detention center. Elaine will definitely be angry.

When Jacob heard Charlie's reminder, he nodded with a serious face and said: "You are right, I have the same idea as you, so I have never dared to have too much contact with your Aunt."

At this point, Jacob sighed and said: "This stinky lady is still alive and unwilling to divorce me. It is really a headache."

Charlie smiled and thought to himself, it would be weird if the mother-in-law Elaine was willing to divorce his old father-in-law. After all, she now has nothing, so it is even more unlikely that she would be willing to divorce and leave the family.

The Old Master wanted to get rid of her, I am afraid it is a foolish dream.

When the car drove to the Aurous Hill Gymnasium, Charlie said goodbye to his old man and got out of the car alone.

At this time, the Gymnasium and the entrance were all hung up with promotional materials about this international college student Sanda competition.

It is said that this is the most authoritative one of the global college student Sanda competitions. So far, more than a dozen of them have been held consecutively. This is the first time it has been held in China.

Aurous Hill is also very lucky to be elected as the host city of this competition.

Although the competition has been held for many times, and China has sent players to participate many times, but the best result is fourth place, and they have not won a medal.

Therefore, this time, the Chinese team is very hopeful that it can achieve the international college Sanda competition, a zero breakthrough in medals in this sports event.

And Aoxue is one of the most promising players of the Chinese team to win a medal in this competition.

When Charlie came to the entrance of the gymnasium, he found that there were already a lot of spectators coming in and out. So he called Qin Gang and told him that he had reached the door.

Qin Gang greeted him in a hurry. As soon as he saw him, he respectfully said: "Master, I'm really sorry, I will let you come to see the children's play house during his busy schedule, which will waste your precious time."

Charlie smiled slightly and said indifferently: "Where is this? I think this competition is of a very high level. Aoxue's ability to participate in the war for the country is also a commendable thing. I should cheer for her.

Qin Gang was overjoyed. What he hopes most is that Charlie can have that kind of thought for his daughter. In his eyes, Charlie has long been regarded as the best son-in-law to take a dragon.

Seeing that Charlie is busy and willing to take time for his daughter to come here to watch her game, he naturally feels that this is a manifestation of Master's importance to his daughter.

So he hurriedly made a gesture of invitation and said to Charlie: "Master, Aoxue is preparing for the battle in the lounge, let's go to the audience first!"

## Chapter 1312

The Gymnasium has a huge area. It not only has a standard indoor swimming pool, but also standard indoor track and field, badminton, table tennis and basketball competition venues.

At this time, the entire stadium, except for the swimming pool, has been vacated for this Sanda competition.

The whole scene is divided into many square shapes, and each square shape has an arena.

Qin Gang pointed to these arenas and introduced to Charlie: "Master, there are a total of 8 arenas at this scene, and these 8 arenas correspond to 8 groups. The 8 groups finished the group preliminaries on a fixed arena. The person who finally won the ring was the only person in this group who successfully broke through and was one of the top eight in the entire game."

As he said, he pointed to the 5th ring again and said, "Master, Aoxue has been in the 5th ring all the time. Her game has 10 minutes to start. Let's go over."

Charlie said hello, and then went to the No. 5 ring with him.

There are a total of more than 100 audience seats around the No. 5 ring, and Qin Gang has already arranged several seats in the first row.

As soon as Charlie arrived, he saw a familiar figure, who turned out to be Steven from the Qin family.

Steven had been banned by the Qin family for a long time because of pretending to be forceful with Charlie and causing a major disaster.

During this period of time, his performance was fairly good. In addition, today was the little pepper Aoxue's game. As Aoxue's cousin, he had to come over and cheer for his sister. Qin Gang made an exception to let him out.

Seeing Charlie, Steven had long lost the pretending attitude of the young master of the Qin Family. Before Charlie was there, he hurriedly stood up, but nodded and said, "Master, you are here, please. Sit, please sit down"

Charlie looked at him curiously, and smiled and asked, "Steven, it's been a long time since I saw you. don't know where you made your fortune recently?"

Steven said with a face of shame: "Master, I have been reflecting on repentance at home during this period of time. I feel upset and self-blame for offending you every day. I was really blind at the beginning and I dared to oppose you. , And you are an adult, regardless of the villain's experience, and you have helped our Qin family solve the great troubles. I really don't know how to thank you!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Steven, it's been a long time since I saw you. You seem to be a bit more sensible."

"Really?" Steven scratched his head and said with a smile: "Master, if you can feel my enthusiasm, I am already very satisfied!"

Qin Gang slapped him on the head and reprimanded: "When you meet Master in Aurous Hill, you must be obedient and respectful, and let me know that you dare to fight Master and I will slap you in the leg and break it!"

Steven nodded repeatedly, and said hurriedly: "Second Uncle, don't worry, Master will be my idol in the future. I will definitely treat Master as a bright moon in my heart like my sister!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Okay, don't flatter yourself, and you can make trouble for second uncle in the future."

Steven nodded hurriedly.

At this time, the referee said: "The last regular preliminaries of the five groups, start now!"



Steven got excited at once, pointed to the entrance and said excitedly, "Master, my sister is on the stage!"

## Chapter 1313

As Steven's voice fell, Charlie immediately saw Aoxue who walked in at the entrance!

Today, Aoxue wore a sports bra and a pair of sports shorts. Her excellent figure was exposed. What Charlie didn't expect was that Aoxue's muscle lines were amazing, and there was even an obvious vest line around her waist.

With this figure, she is really invincible among girls!

In addition, Aoxue's skin is as white as snow, and there are no blemishes. With such a beautiful figure, it is perfect to be impeccable.

In addition, Aoxue's long hair was tied into a neat ponytail behind her head, and she wore a pair of big red boxing gloves on her hand, her face was brazen.

Walking out side by side with Aoxue was a young woman with brown skin, even a little dark.

Steven introduced to Charlie diligently: "Master, my sister played against a Thai player today. It is said that she has strong Muay Thai skills and is a seed player of the team!"

Charlie laughed and said: "It's nothing to be afraid of Muay Thai. The whole of Thailand is only Muay Thai, which can be regarded as a handy fighting technique. Compared with our Chinese martial arts, it is really insignificant, and your sister can definitely beat this player."

Steven said with a smile, "Master is so insightful! In fact, I also think that my sister will definitely win over her!"

Qin Gang on the side glared at Steven and murmured, "You show me a good time to watch the game, and stop talking nonsense there and affect Master's mood when watching the game."

Steven shrank his neck when he was scolded, not knowing what he had done wrong, which made his second uncle unhappy.

In fact, Qin Gang was mainly annoyed because this kid was robbing him here, and he was going to get close to Master. As a result, this kid kept chatting here, so it made him annoying.

At this time, Aoxue, who was on the stage, also saw Charlie in the stands, and the little chili with a bit of firmness in his original expression instantly became shy.

She gently waved her hand with boxing gloves, and exclaimed excitedly: "Master, you are here!"

Charlie nodded and smiled at her, and said: "Be sure to cheer later, I am optimistic that you will qualify for the team and advance to the quarterfinals!"

Aoxue smiled shyly, her heart as sweet as honey.

Nothing makes her happy and excited more than her beloved man coming to watch her game.

She felt that at this time, she was the happiest woman in the world.

At this point, the referee stepped forward.

Since it was a preliminary match and there were 7 other groups of players in the game at the same time, the referee did not delay the time. He walked up and said directly: "Both sides prepare, the game will start in 30 seconds!"

Aoxue and the Thai female athlete immediately warmed up briefly in the ring.

After 30 seconds, the referee took the two to the center of the ring. After briefly talking about the rules of the game, they immediately announced the start of the game!

As soon as the game started, the Thai female player took the initiative to launch a quick attack on Aoxue.

## Chapter 1314

Charlie can see that this Thai female boxer is quick to punch and her body is very flexible, and her height is almost ten centimeters shorter than Aoxue, and her body is short overall, so her bottom plate is more stable.

Moreover, the Thai female player has a very clever style of play. She knows that her advantage is in the bottom game and Aoxue's advantage is in the top game, so she frequently attacks from the bottom game.

As the opponent came up and quickly launched an attack, Aoxue could only focus on blocking, so the whole fight was a little embarrassing.

In the first round, the opponent had significantly more effective hits than Aoxue, so after one round, the opponent was ahead of Aoxue in points.

During a short break, Aoxue's coach hurriedly gave her tactical guidance in her ear.

After a short break of a few minutes, the game immediately entered the second round.

At the beginning of the second round, Aoxue changed her strategy and took the initiative to attack the opponent, but her main tactic was to break the opponent's bottom set, and the opponent continued to break her bottom set.

But Aoxue was obviously not as solid as the opponent in the next game, and because her figure was relatively thin and tall, the next game itself was not stable, so it was obviously not dominant in this kind of confrontation.

Soon after the second round, Aoxue still lags behind the opponent in points, and the gap is getting bigger and bigger.

Steven couldn't sit still at this moment. He whispered: "The Thai player always beats my sister's side. If my sister can't break through the opponent's advantage, then it is very likely that the game will be lost."

Charlie smiled: "Steven, it seems that you are quite discerning."

Steven said embarrassedly, "It was the classmate who got the axe. Please forgive me, Master."

Charlie nodded slightly and glanced at the Thai female player.

He found that this female player, although the bottom plate is more stable and the speed of her legs is faster, but the faster her tactics, the less defensive her tactical moves. Every time she takes her legs, while attacking the opponent, she also exposed her weaknesses. Every time she tried to attack from the bottom plate, she deliberately pressed her leg very low, trying to directly attack Aoxue's calf and ankle. This method of getting out of the leg was fierce, as long as she hit with all her strength. For a moment, Aoxue will find it difficult to stand normally in this game, and it will be equivalent to losing the game at night.

However, it was precisely because she pressed her legs very low that a fatal flaw was revealed. It was the front of her own leg bones and knees. Although Aoxue was not stable in her footing, she was better than her height and long legs. When the opponent lowers her leg, the opponent hits the front of the opponent's leg bones and the front of the knee in one step. It is very likely that the opponent's entire bottom plate attack will be destroyed in one move.

So Charlie stood up and walked to the side of the ring, Aoxue's resting place.

At this time Aoxue was sitting in a small chair for rest, and her coach said to her: "Now you are hitting your back game. This is your disadvantage, but if you want to get it back, you can beat her back. It's her last game. Once you have the upper hand in the upper game, the opponent's advantage in the next game won't be played out. If you play hard, we can still get the score back in the next three games!"

Charlie couldn't help frowning.

If you feel that the opponent's disadvantage is on the upper plate, you have to launch an offensive against the opponent's upper plate first. This idea is too simple for your opponent to think of.

It's like a police officer catching a gunman, knowing that his biggest target is the abdomen, so he will wear his body armor in advance.

On the surface, the disadvantage of this Thai player is the hanging game, but she hides the murderous intention in the second game. Even if Aoxue can take advantage of the hanging game, but it is difficult to hit the other side in the hanging game, but once the opponent is in her After successfully hitting the calf and ankle once, Aoxue's whole person may fall into absolute badness, and thus will have no strength to fight back in the subsequent matches!

So Charlie walked up to Aoxue and said to her, "Aoxue, don't hit the opponent's hanging game. Instead, focus on the opponent's bottom game. While avoiding the opponent's attack, look for opportunities and use your height and legs. Long advantage, attack directly above her right calf and knee, her bottom plate is fast and strong, so you must break her bottom plate to win the final victory!"

## Chapter 1315

Hearing Charlie's words, Aoxue looked at him with joy, and shouted excitedly: "Master!"

After speaking, she said with a little shame: "Sorry, Master, let you watch the joke!"

Charlie smiled comfortingly: "It's okay. At first, it's normal that you can't find the rhythm. If you carefully analyze the opponent's strengths and weaknesses and choose the right strategy, you can turn against the wind and win in the end."

Aoxue nodded excitedly, and said piously: "I see, Master, thank you for your teaching!"

At this moment, the coach next to Aoxue looked at Charlie with a dissatisfied expression, and said, "What are you commanding here? Do you know how to Sanda? Aoxue is now at the most critical time, if the third game cannot save the situation. , It is likely to lose! You are still giving her a bad idea at this time, isn't this intentional to harm her?"

Charlie said lightly: "I just told her the truth, and it's a fact you can't see!"

"If she continues to play as you said, she will definitely lose miserably this time. The Thai player is not much better than Aoxue in terms of strength, skill and speed. It's just that the opponent's tactics are very smart, so Only in the first two rounds did Aoxue fight!"

"And if Aoxue is not tactically, and overtakes the opponent by one head, then this game will be lost!"

The coach said angrily: "Where do amateurs dare to fight in front of me, I won the national Sanda championship, so you dare to point fingers in front of me?"

Charlie smiled and said: "You said it yourself, you only won the national championship, but now Aoxue is going to win the world championship, why do you think you can guide a world championship at the level of a national championship?"

"You..." The coach was insulted by Charlie, his heart was very angry, but he couldn't find any suitable words to refute him, so he gritted his teeth and said sharply to Aoxue instead: "Aoxue, if you listen to him today and play according to his method, then you will not train with me, and I will no longer be your coach! You will be on the court later, you can figure it out!"

Aoxue was also very embarrassed at this time, she didn't expect her coach to choke with Master.

She has been training with this coach for more than a year, and the overall feeling is pretty good, but in her mind, his weight is really worse than Master.

If Master didn't advise her, she would naturally follow the tactics ordered by the coach.

But since Master gave her advice, she would undoubtedly choose the tactics Master formulated.

So, after she made the decision, she looked sorry, looked at her coach and said: "Coach really sorry, I am going to use the tactics Master just told me."

"You..." Coach said angrily: "I thought you were a very smart girl, but I didn't expect you to be so ignorant of good and bad. Since you choose to believe in this amateur player, then the relationship between the two of us is a teacher and apprentice. That's it."

As he said, he stepped off the ring, walked a few meters and then turned around and said: "Aoxue, originally I believed that you can advance to the top 8 this time, and may even hit the medal, but now it seems that your fate in this competition will stop in the group stage."

Afterwards, he looked at Charlie coldly, and said disdainfully: "Boy, you ruined a good seedling."

Charlie smiled and said, "Really? Why don't I feel at all? On the contrary, I think that Aoxue has a chance to hit the championship this time."

"Are you kidding?" Coach said disdainfully: "Do you know how strong the real seed player is in this competition? The top seed Japanese player Nanako is far superior to Aoxue. The Brazilian player Joanna, the number one seed, is also stronger than Aoxue. If there is my guidance, Aoxue still has a chance to beat Joanna, but without me, she can't even win this game!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, whether it is Brazilian player Joanna or Japanese player Nanako, they will all become Aoxue's defeaters!"

Coach said contemptuously: "Boy, you have a big tone. With your three-legged cat's amateur skills, can Aoxue defeat Nanako?"

## **Chapter 1316**

Charlie nodded: "If you don't believe it, we can just walk around and see."

"Okay!" Coach sneered: "Walk and see, I'll just wait here to see how Aoxue loses this game!"

After that, he walked directly to the audience seat next to him, found an empty seat and sat down, with his arms folded on his chest, with a look of good play. He had already recognized Aoxue in his heart. Not doubt she will lose.

Charlie ignored him, but watched Aoxue whispered: "Don't be nervous later, just fight as I said. I believe you will be able to defeat this opponent."

Aoxue nodded heavily, and then said with a pitiful face: "Master, Coach is gone, I will not have a coach in the future. If I win this game, there may be a few more games to play in the future. Can you Come to be my coach?"

Charlie said without hesitation: "No problem, I will be your coach from now on."

Aoxue cheered with excitement: "Great! I will call you Coach Wade in future matches!"

Charlie smiled and said, "You can call me whatever you want."

At this time, the referee rang the bell for the third game.

Aoxue stood up, flexed her muscles and bones, and said to Charlie with a resolute expression: "Coach Wade, I'm going to play!"

Charlie nodded: "Come on!"

At this time, the Thai players also walked from the other side of the ring to the center of the ring.

At this time, the Thai player's expression was very relaxed, even a bit contemptuous.

She had already won a lot of points from Aoxue in the first two games, as long as she played steadily in the next three games. She will definitely be able to defeat the opponent and advance to the quarterfinals.

What Aoxue was thinking about at this time was the tactics that Charlie told her, and she was already knowing how to fight next.

With the start of the referee, the third game of the two sides officially kicked off.

Seeing that her tactics in the first two rounds worked very well, the Thai player was ready to adopt a fresh-eaten routine against Aoxue.

Therefore, as soon as she came up, she went straight to Aoxue's bottom plate and launched a fierce attack.

Aoxue gave up the idea of attacking on the upper plate, concentrated on resisting the opponent's attack on the lower plate, and at the same time was looking for the weaknesses exposed by the opponent's attack.



Generally speaking, in Sanda combat, the more fierce the offensive is, the weaker the strength of the defense, which is like the faster a person runs, the more unstable the center of gravity, the easier it is to fall.

Therefore, Aoxue quickly saw the weakness exposed by the opponent in the process of quickly getting out of the leg!

The opportunity is here!

## **Chapter 1317**

Coach had been watching from the side, seeing Aoxue always passively defending and being beaten back by the opponent, he couldn't help but sneer.

In his opinion, Aoxue's tactics were simply the weakest among the weak.

Since the opponent's next set attack is fast and the upper set is relatively inferior, it should be the same as the opponent's own next, and the other side's hanging.

In this way, we can find a breakthrough point and reverse this passive situation in one fell swoop.

This is also the traditional thinking of most coaches.

But this is also the root reason why most coaches cannot become top coaches, and even when they themselves are players, they cannot become top players.

In Charlie's view, whether it is a battle between the two armies or a fight between the two, the best and most stable way is to defeat the enemy's trump card.

Just like in a war, if the opponent's ace division is defeated, not only will the opponent's strength be greatly weakened, but also the military will be in a state of confusion.

In contrast, if you just destroy the opponent's miscellaneous army, or even the cannon fodder army, not only is it impossible to achieve a key victory, but it may be targeted by the opponent's main force because of the main goal of the measure.

In Sanda, if the opponent uses the fist best, then the opponent's fist must be abolished; if the opponent uses the leg best, then the opponent's leg must be abolished, otherwise the opponent's most powerful means of attack is left. It is the biggest hidden danger.

The Thai player Aoxue face was the best at right leg, so even if Aoxue launched an attack on her upper plate and succeeded in the attack, it would not have much impact on her attack power.

In this process, if Aoxue was hit by the opponent's leg, it was very likely to fall into a slump immediately.

That's why Charlie asked Aoxue to do everything possible to find the weakness of the opponent's next game.

And at the moment when the opportunity came, Aoxue did not disappoint her trust.

Seeing Aoxue's fierce kick facing the opponent, she suddenly flashed, and then stepped hard, slamming on the calf bone of the leg that the opponent kicked.

This step immediately caused the Thai player to cry out in pain.

Immediately afterwards, she felt a sudden pain in her right leg, as if she was about to fracture.

This pain made her feel unsteady even standing, let alone continue to attack Aoxue.

So she immediately limped back a few steps, her face full of shock and incredible.

What she didn't expect was that her next game was obviously stronger than the opponent, but the opponent dared to make a fuss with her in the end.

She kept beating her back every time, thinking that she had the upper hand, and waiting to give her a fatal blow, but she didn't expect that the other party was the one who looked at her and waited to give her a fatal blow!

With this foot, she was affected even when she walked. Every step she took was painful, and the combat effectiveness of the whole person plummeted instantly.

Most of the audience in the audience was Chinese. Seeing Aoxue finally regained a city, a burst of cheers broke out.

Charlie looked at Aoxue with approval, and it seemed that Aoxue was really talented. She was able to seize this opportunity accurately the first time the other party exposed her weakness.

Now the balance on the ring has been severely tilted, and the Thai player injured her right leg. It is absolutely impossible to be Aoxue's opponent anymore, but this kick just now laid the foundation for Aoxue's victory.

Coach in the audience looked very ugly.

He really didn't expect that Aoxue could really take advantage of the opponent in the next game!

The kick just now is very strong, and you can tell that the other party's injury is serious.

From the coach's perspective, it can be seen that Aoxue's game has already been won, and the rest is just a matter of time.

## **Chapter 1318**

At this moment, he couldn't help feeling regretful.

Seeing Aoxue was about to advance to the quarterfinals, she turned her face against her.

In this way, if she achieves better results in this game, then it has nothing to do with her.

At this moment, Aoxue changed, just constantly defending the retreat routine, and proactively launched a series of attacks on the opponent.

The opponent's right leg was injured, and she was already greatly affected. Now being chased by Aoxue, every step back in her right leg would bring piercing pain.

And her right leg can't keep up with her figure at all now, and it has become an oil bottle.

This makes her not only difficult to defend, difficult to dodge, but also difficult to counterattack.

Most of Aoxue's series of offenses hit the opponent.

The Thai players, who was on the offensive just now, can only hold their heads and flee in the ring.

Aoxue kept Charlie's teachings in mind, and was still staring at the opponent's bottom plate, preparing to give the opponent another fatal blow.

Soon, she found a chance in the other party's backlash.

So she kicked out a whip leg accurately, and kicked directly on the opponent's injured right leg.

At this time, she kicked the opponent with a scream, her face was pale, her forehead and cheeks were covered with cold sweat.

Aoxue didn't use her full strength with this kick. If she used her full strength, the opponent's calf would have been broken.

The reason why there is still a certain amount of leeway is to give the other side a chance.

The game is only on, she doesn't want to completely abolish the opponent.

After all, for a Sanda athlete, the limbs are the most important body part in their eyes. If the leg is really broken, then the career can be declared over. After all, even if the broken leg can recover, it will definitely not reach the previous level. Competitive state, strength will inevitably be greatly weakened.

The Thai player also realized that Aoxue had been merciful with this kick just now. So she also felt a little grateful for Aoxue.

She has been practicing Muay Thai for many years, and she is most proud of her right leg.

If her right leg was kicked off by Aoxue today, then she wouldn't have to participate in any competitions in the future. She was only in her early twenties this year, so she didn't want to let her career stop there.

Thinking of this, she took two steps back and gave Aoxue a fist gratefully. Then she said to her coach in Thai, and then her coach raised the towel.

As soon as the referee saw this, he immediately jumped into the arena, blocked the two players, and said: "The Thai player admits defeat, and the Chinese player Aoxue won this game!"

With his announcement, Aoxue jumped up excitedly.

She subconsciously looked for Charlie's figure, and then looked at him with an extremely affectionate look, and the worship of him in his heart reached a new peak again.

Qin Gang and Steven were also excited, and stood up and applauded.

Only the Coach, seeing Aoxue win, had a gloomy expression to death.

He even began to think about how he could restore the relationship between his teacher and Aoxue.

Because, once Aoxue achieved good results in the competition, it was a good opportunity for her to become famous.

But just now, she gave this good opportunity to others. d\*mn it!

## **Chapter 1319**

With Aoxue's victory, this little pepper also officially entered the quarter-finals of this international college student Sanda competition.

This is Aoxue's best result in an international college student Sanda competition.

When the competition was held in Canada last year, she made a special trip to compete, but that time she failed to qualify for the group, and the final overall ranking was 30th.

So this time, Aoxue has achieved an unprecedented breakthrough.

After the referee announced the victory, she shook hands with the Thai player and the two girls hugged each other.

Immediately, Aoxue turned around and ran to Charlie quickly. When she came to Charlie, she happily jumped up and jumped directly onto him.

"Master, thank you so much!"

Aoxue hugged his neck and hugged him like a baby koala, happier than ever.

Aoxue's hug caught Charlie by surprise, but he could also feel the excitement and joy in her heart.

So Charlie was unwilling to sweep her heart, so he hugged her and turned around twice, and said with a smile: "You just entered the quarter-finals, and you're so happy. If you win the championship, you will not be excited. Crazy?"

Aoxue hugged Charlie's neck and blushed and said: "I have never expected to win the championship. I am already very happy to be able to advance to the top 8."

Charlie smiled and said: "I remember you didn't say that before, but you said before that you were sure to get a good ranking."

Aoxue said embarrassedly: "People are afraid that you will dislike me, Master, so I deliberately boasted. Actually, I never thought about getting a medal..."

"Okay..." Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, don't hold on me, everyone is watching, your father and your brother are watching too."

Aoxue realized that she was still hanging on Charlie's body.

At this time, Charlie was also a little contemplative, after all, Aoxue's figure was really too good.

Moreover, her skin is as smooth as jade!

More importantly, she now only wears a sports bra and flat-angle sports shorts, so holding herself in this way, the touch is very clear.

Aoxue's shy smile blushed, and hurriedly jumped off him.

At this time, Qin Gang, who was not far away, was looking at his precious daughter with a smile on his face.

He had long expected his daughter to make some substantial progress with Master.

Today, it seems that his daughter and Master have finally made some substantial progress, which is really gratifying, and he feels more gratified than his daughter won the game.

Charlie said to Aoxue at this time: "Don't forget to say hello to your father and your younger brother, let's go over."

Aoxue just remembered that she patronized Charlie to celebrate, but she forgot that her father and her younger brother were in the stands.

This made her feel even more embarrassed in her heart. She thought to herself: "It was really shameful just now. There was only Master in her eyes. It is a sin to forget her father and younger brother!"

So, she hurriedly came to Qin Gang and Steven with Charlie, blushing and said, "Dad, brother, is what I did just now?"

## **Chapter 1320**

Steven gave a thumbs up and praised: "Sister, you just made the jedi blow, it was great! Seeing that you didn't get the upper hand in the first two games, I thought you were going to lose!"

Qin Gang also smiled and said, "Yes, Dad just squeezed a cold sweat for you!"

Aoxue said embarrassedly: "Thanks to Master's reminder, otherwise I might really lose..."

With that, Aoxue embraced Charlie's arm affectionately, and said softly, "Also, Master will be my coach in the future!"

"Ah?" Qin Gang heard that Wade will be the coach of his daughter. Although he was very excited, he still said with a nervous expression: "How? Are you kidding me? Master manages so many important things every day. How can he accompany you to play this kind of kid's game, what if it delays a master's business? Can you bear this responsibility?"

Aoxue was reprimanded by her father, and she immediately curled her lips a little wronged.

At the same time, she was also worried in her heart, would she let Charlie be her coach, would it really delay Charlie's serious affairs?

At this time, Charlie said with a smile: "I actually have nothing to do recently. Besides, Aoxue is not a kid's game. After all, she's trying to win glory for the country. I hope she can win a championship, so she can give it to us!"

Qin Gang heard this and finally heaved a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "Aoxue, since Master trusts you so much, then you must train hard and actively prepare for the subsequent competitions. You must reward Master with a good ranking. Trust in you!"

"I will definitely work hard!"

Aoxue clenched her fists and said with excitement: "I will definitely go all out in the following competitions and strive to get the best result back!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You have to zoom in. From my point of view, you have to bring a champion back for everything you say in this competition to be justified!"

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Master, the No. 1 seed, No. 2 seed, and No. 3 seed players in this competition are all very strong, especially the No. 1 seed selection, Japan's Nanako. She is the top Japanese national treasure master Yamamoto. One of Kazuki's personal



disciples, was judged by Yamamoto Kazuki as an unborn genius, and she has won two international college Sanda competitions. This time she is going to attack for three consecutive championships."

Charlie smiled and said: "Whether it is Sanben Yiki or Yamamoto Erki's disciple, don't worry, with me, she must not be your opponent!"

"Really?!" Aoxue knew Charlie's magical powers and knew that he would never say anything unsure, so she asked excitedly: "Master, can I really win over Nanako?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Don't worry, since I say it, you can definitely do it!"

"Great!" Aoxue cheered, excited.

At this moment, the Coach just stepped forward and said with a smile: "Oh, Aoxue, I really congratulate you. You have advanced to the top 8 without any precedent and has tied the best result of a Chinese college student in this game. !"

"If you can win the next game and advance to the top 4 smoothly, then you can create a new record for our Chinese college students in this game!"

Aoxue thought to herself, even though Coach had broken with herself just now, he came to congratulate her at the moment. Of course she could not neglect it out of courtesy.

So she humbly said: "Coach, I passed the award, I will work hard for the game."

Coach smiled and said seriously: "In the game just now, you won very thrilling, with a lot of luck. If you want to win the next game, you must not rely on luck, but you must rely on systematic training and practise. Professional guidance, why not let me continue to guide you through the subsequent competition!"

Charlie listened, the corners of his mouth raised slightly, smiled and did not speak.

When Aoxue heard this, she immediately resolutely said: "I'm sorry Coach, I now have a new coach."

"That's him?" Coach looked at Charlie contemptuously, and said with contempt: "This kind of person is not professional at all. Just now he was just a blind cat and a dead

mouse. If you still hope in him, then you will be very next. It may stop in the top 8 and it is impossible to go further!"

Aoxue said indignantly: "Huh! Don't talk nonsense here! In my mind, Coach Wade is the best coach in the world! No one can be compared to him! Including you!"

## Chapter 1321

In Aoxue's eyes, Charlie's status is almost second only to her father Qin Gang.

But this Coach didn't know.

He also felt that Charlie was just having a moment of luck, so Aoxue, who had just fooled around, believed in him.

So he snorted and said disdainfully: "Aoxue, don't be fooled by this kind of hairy boy. This kind of person can only talk on paper and has no real ability at all. If you really let him be your coach, Then you will definitely not have a chance to win the subsequent games!"

Aoxue said with a bit of annoyance: "I forbid you to say that about Master! Master's strength is what you can imagine! If it weren't for Master remind me today, if I listen to your tactical arrangements, then I must have lost this game now, it is impossible to advance to the quarterfinals, and there is no chance to play the subsequent games!"

Coach did not expect that Aoxue would not even buy his account.

This made him very angry.

Moreover, Aoxue mentioned that his tactical arrangements just now were not as good as the young man named Wade, which made him even more unhappy.

Because for someone like him, even if Aoxue used Charlie's tactical arrangement to defeat the Thai player just now, he didn't think that Charlie was better than himself.

He even felt that if Aoxue used the tactics he had just arranged, she would probably win the same, and even win more beautifully and simply.

So he said in a weird manner: "Aoxue, I kindly give you a chance, don't you know how to promote!"

"Professional players in Aurous Hill who want to practice Sanda with me line up and beg me to accept them as apprentices. I chose you. This is your luck. If you miss me, then your career will have come to an end! There will never be any real progress!"

"If you want to become a true national professional athlete in the future, without my guidance, you can only be wishfully thinking."

Qin Gang did not expect this Coach to speak so unceremoniously. He said in an angry cold voice: "Coach, your tone is really loud. Why do you think my daughter chooses you as the coach is my daughter's Luck? Let me tell you that if my daughter can get Master's guidance, that is the luck of hers. As for you, it's just rubbish!"

Because Aoxue is usually very low-key in school, many people don't know her family background at all, and they don't know that she is Qin Gang's daughter.

Qin Gang has always been a person who does not show up or leaks. He is not as popular as other rich people in Aurous Hill, so although there are quite a few people who know him, not many people know him.

Coach has trained Aoxue for more than a year. He has never seen Qin Gang. He doesn't know how good Aoxue's family is. He thinks that Aoxue is just the daughter of an ordinary family, and she might even count on practicing Sanda to get ahead. He thought he was holding her.

But he didn't expect that the other party would not put him in the eyes at all, and even said that he was rubbish.

This is really intolerable.

So, he said coldly: "It's true that I have some connections in Aurous Hill and even the whole country's Sanda circle. If I want to block someone, it's just a matter of one sentence. Therefore, before talking to me, you must weigh your mind. clear!"

## **Chapter 1322**

Qin Gang said coldly: "It's just a Sanda coach. Why is your tone so big? Although I am not among the top ones, I still have some skills. You really don't believe it. In a word, you can kill the daughter of Qin Gang!"

"Qin Gang?!"

The Coach exclaimed and asked nervously, "Are you Qin Gang, the Patriarch of the Qin Family?"

Qin Gang said coldly: "It's me, why? What's your opinion?"

"Don't dare!" The Coach hurriedly said with a smile: "I really embarrassed myself. I didn't expect you to be Aoxue's father. I have been admiring your name for a long time. Our Sanda Hall of Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics is still functioning on your Donated money.."

Qin Gang disgusted him and said coldly: "Well, you are no longer Aoxue's coach. I have nothing to say to you, please go back."

The Coach was very upset in his heart. He did not expect that he had just forcibly pretended to be a force in front of the famous Qin Gang just now. What made him even more unacceptable was that he had actually lost the qualification to choose Aoxue as a coach.

This loss is really too great. If he can lead Aoxue to achieve a good result, Qin Gang will naturally not treat himself badly.

There are rumors that Qin Gang is very generous. Take the Sanda training hall of Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics, he donated to build it. It is obvious that 10 million can be built into a first-class Sanda training hall in China, but Qin Gang directly donated 27 million and built one. The international top-level Sanda training hall.

He used to think that Qin Gang must be very rich, but today he figured out that Qin Gang's daughter is Aoxue.

It can be seen that in order for his daughter to practice Sanda well, Qin Gang can donate 27 million to the Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics to build a

training hall. If he can bring his daughter to get a good result, he will give it to Aorous Hill. A few million in bonuses?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly tried to make it back, and said sincerely: "Master, to tell you, Aoxue is indeed a very talented Sanda player, but the most important thing for her now is to have a truly professional coach. Train her systematically and guide her tactics."

After he finished speaking, he looked at Charlie disdainfully, and said: "President, like this young man who can only talk about soldiers on paper, it is impossible to have any real experience and strength. If you give Aoxue to him, it is only delaying Aoxue's future! A talented player like Aoxue should be given to a professional coach like me to maximize her talent!"

When Qin Gang heard that he was disrespectful to Charlie over and over again, he yelled angrily: "Coach, I think you have taught Aoxue for more than a year. I don't want to be familiar with you. But if you say anything rude to Master, then Don't blame me for being rude to you!"

The Coach's heart was very angry, what kind of fascination was Qin Gang poured into? He would believe in such a young pauper. If he persists in understanding it, wouldn't he have no chance at all?

Thinking of this, he was anxious to prove his strength in front of Qin Gang, so he sternly said: "Master, Sanda is a boxing skill. You can't put it on your mouth, but put it on your fists and feet. Some people talk about it. But when they start, they are just a paper tiger! Don't be blinded by anyone!"

After speaking, he glanced at Charlie coldly, and then suddenly attacked, and quickly punched Charlie in the face!

The Coach's thinking was very simple. He had to prove his strength in front of Qin Gang, and prove that he was much stronger than the smelly Wade. Only in this way could he let Aoxue train with him again.

Only in this way can he get on the big boat of the Qin family!

## **Chapter 1323**

When The Coach punched Charlie, he was full of disdain for him.

He used full strength with this punch, and he also believed that his punch would be able to directly defeat Charlie in front of everyone.

I have to say that the Coach does have some strength.

After all, he has won the national Sanda championship, and the average person is really not his opponent.

His punch was quick and hard, and even Aoxue, who had also practiced Sanda for many years, did not respond, let alone Qin Gang and Steven.

However, the speed at which The Coach is proud of, in Charlie's eyes, is like slow motion, without threat.

Moreover, he really didn't have much strength in this punch in his opinion.

Even if he stood still and sturdy enough to give him a punch, he couldn't hurt him with that punch.

However, even if there is no threat to him, It is absolutely impossible for this kind of d\*ck to hit Charlie.

Therefore, when The Coach was about to hit his door with a punch, he suddenly raised his fist to meet the opponent's fist and smashed it.

Charlie's punch was as fast as a cannonball out of the chamber, and the Coach couldn't react to it at all.

Just when the Coach thought he could kill Charlie with a single blow, he suddenly felt that his right fist was hit by an iron punch, and with a thud, there was severe pain and the sound of broken bones.

In front of Charlie's fist, his fist was not even squeezed, and after a crit, the entire fist was completely destroyed.

The Coach held the shattered right fist, cried out in pain, and looked at Charlie with an incredulous expression on his face.

He couldn't understand how this young man could have such a terrifying, even somewhat abnormal strength.

One punch can burst out such a strong strength, which is far beyond the scope of his own recognition.

Charlie looked at him at this time, and said in a disdainful voice: "At a level like you, and you are far from coaching a world champion. With this kind of hard work everywhere, it's better to practice your business skills. To avoid being embarrassing.

Although the Coach was full of resentment towards Charlie in his heart, he did not dare to disobey him any more and could only flee the scene in a desperate manner.

At this time, Aoxue smiled and said to Charlie: "Master, you are now my coach. When are you going to guide me to practice?"

Charlie smiled and asked her: "When is your next game?"

Aoxue hurriedly said, "The next game is in the afternoon of the day after tomorrow."

Charlie asked again: "Who will you play in the next game?"

Aoxue thought for a while, and said nervously: "I am a qualifying player in Group 5. I have to play against the qualifying players in Group 6 in accordance with the regulations. The No. 3 seeded player in this game is in Group 6, so It is going to be the next game with her!"

Charlie asked: "Who is the No. 3 seed player?"

Aoxue said hurriedly: "The No. 3 seeded player is Joanna from Brazil...Oh my god, I definitely can't beat her..."

## **Chapter 1324**

Charlie smiled and said: "You haven't started fighting yet, how do you know that you can't beat her, I think you can definitely defeat this girl."

Aoxue said with some shame: "Master, my strength, I myself know very well, this opponent is very strong, she is a leader among young Brazilian female Sanda players, and her strength is indeed much stronger than mine..."

Charlie smiled slightly in her ear: "Don't forget the magic medicine I gave you last time. Although your current physical fitness is very good, there is still a big gap between it and the real master. However, if you take that magic drug, your physical strength, reaction speed, will be greatly improved, then, I believe your strength will also improve a lot, defeat that Brazilian Joanna, absolutely not Come on!"

Aoxue remembered the magic medicine that Charlie had given her before.

At that time, she was looking for Master to ask father for medicine. Originally she only wanted one medicine and she was satisfied, but she didn't expect Master to give her two medicines, so her father gave her another magic medicine.

But that magical medicine has been properly kept by her, and have never thought of eating it.

This was mainly because she didn't know that this magical medicine could also strengthen the body. At that time, she only thought that this magical medicine was the healing medicine after injury, so she kept it in a safe place for emergency.

So Aoxue looked at Charlie and asked in surprise: "Master, can that magic medicine still improve personal strength?"

"Of course." Charlie nodded and said: "It can improve your physical fitness in many ways. Although your physical fitness is already very strong, to be honest, compared with the colored people in Latin America, it is indeed still gaps, genetic gaps, and sometimes it is difficult to break through. It seems that black people are always good at sprinting. That's because black people are more explosive than other people."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "However, if you take the magic medicine I gave you, you can fundamentally improve your physical function, and even make your body function surpass those people."



Aoxue hurriedly asked: "Master, if I take it, can the magic drug you give pass the doping test? The doping test for sports games is very strict. If you are found to have taken a doping drug, you will be Disqualified or even banned permanently..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, my magic medicine relies on wonderful prescriptions and pure medicinal power, and has nothing to do with chemically purified stimulants. There will never be any problems."

Aoxue said excitedly: "Then I will take that magic medicine when I go back today!"

Charlie nodded: "I will come back when you play the next afternoon."

"Great!"

Aoxue was extremely excited and cheered happily.

Qin Gang on the side hurriedly said respectfully: "Master, it's almost noon now, or else I would like to invite you to enjoy the noodles at noon and have a home-cooked meal at home?"

Charlie wanted to decline, but he thought that if Aoxue was going to take the medicine in the afternoon, he could pay close attention to her and at the same time help her guide the absorption of medicine.

Besides, Claire recently worked overtime at the company at noon, and generally did not go home to eat. The Old Master was also busy with the elderly college where Meiqing was studying, so he would definitely not go back at noon.

Elaine, mother-in-law, is alone at home, and there is no need to go back and cook for her.

So he nodded and said, "If that's the case, then I will go over and make some noise. By the way, I will be at your house this afternoon to help Aoxue absorb the medicine."

Qin Gang and Aoxue's father and daughter raised their eyebrows with joy when they saw Charlie promised to eat at home.

Charlie has never been a guest at their home, so the two of them are looking forward to it, and hope that they can get closer with Charlie this time.

Especially Little Pepper Aoxue, she has been obsessed with Charlie for a day or two. She has always wanted to find a chance to develop with Charlie. Today's opportunity is really good.

## Chapter 1325

Seeing that Charlie was going to be a guest at home at noon, Aoxue happily went to the lounge to change clothes. Before leaving, she said to Charlie: "Master, wait for me, I have to take a shower, but don't worry, it will be back soon."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Don't worry, get busy with your affairs."

Qin Gang on the side said: "Master, it's quite messy here, or let's take a rest in the stroller, I'll let someone drive over in an RV today."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Okay, then go to the car and wait."

Steven said in a hurry, "Master, please!"

When Charlie left the stadium with Qin Gang and Steven, The Coach, who had just been smashed with his right fist by Charlie, came to an athletes' lounge with a black face.

At the entrance of this lounge, there is a Japanese flag with the words "Japanese player: Nanako" written on it.

The Coach hesitated for a moment at the door, but still knocked on the door of the lounge.

Soon, the door was opened, and a young man, looked at him suspiciously, and asked, "Who are you?"

The Coach hurriedly smiled and said, "Hello, hello, I want to find Miss Nanako, and her coach, Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki."

The young man turned his head and said to the middle-aged man and young girl in the lounge: "Mr. Yamamoto, Miss Ito, this gentleman is here to see you two."

Yamamoto Kazuki's eyebrows stood cold, and he asked, "Who are you? Do we know each other?"

The Coach smiled and said humbly: "Mr. Yamamoto, I am a Sanda Coach. In the Sanda competition for ten years, I participated in the battle on behalf of China, but I was defeated by you at that time. Don't you remember?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said arrogantly: "I can't count the people who lost to me. How can I remember them all?"

The Coach nodded awkwardly, and said, "Well, Mr. Yamamoto, I am coachign Aoxue for this competition, the girl representing China. Oh no, the former coach, I have resigned now."

Yamamoto Kazuki frowned and said, "Aoxue? Why haven't I heard of this player? In this competition, among the top five seeded players, there shouldn't be this one, right?"

The Coach nodded quickly: "No, she has not been selected as a seed player before, so you may not pay attention to her."

Yamamoto Kazuki asked coldly: "Then what do you mean by coming to me?"

The Coach hurriedly said: "I want to reveal a message to you. This Aoxue has found a very sinister and venomous kid as a coach. If Ms. Nanako will meet Aoxue in the subsequent games, she must Be careful of her coach!"

Yamamoto Kazuki disdainfully said: "I don't believe that this kind of person would be great. I am Yamamoto Kazuki, a national treasure-level fighter. The apprentice I taught is also a national treasure-level Sanda fighter. Nanako's strength, not to mention college students from all over the world, even if the current athletes from all over the world participate in the Olympic Games, Nanako has the strength to win the championship! I will not hide it from you. Nanako's participation in this competition is actually just training. The real goal is to participate in the next Olympic Games and win the gold medal!"

The Coach nodded and complimented: "I know Mr. Yamamoto, your strength is extraordinary, and the personal disciples you trained yourself are naturally very powerful, but the young man I am talking about does have a few brushes. Look at my right hand! "

With that said, The Coach immediately handed over his right hand.

Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't help looking at the wound on his right hand.

## Chapter 1326

He asked, "Your injury is very new, and the blood hasn't scabbed yet. It should have happen within half an hour?"

"Yes." The Coach said: "Look, the kid I was talking about just used his fist to abolish my right hand. You can't do this, Mr. Yamamoto, right?"

As soon as this word came out, Yamamoto Kazuki immediately became serious.

He is also a practitioner, but he knows that there are upper limits for human bodies and physical bodies, and this upper limit is very low.

Human fists are composed of the four major elements of flesh, bones, muscles and skin. They are all flesh and blood. They can hit the opponent's abdomen, face and other soft parts, so that they are not injured. However, use the fist to hit the opponent's fist. , Then this is the standard head-on.

However, whose fist is so strong that it can smash someone else's fist with one punch?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked: "That young man smashed your fist like this, is he seriously injured?"

The Coach said angrily: "He has nothing to do! This is the strangest place. This guy's body seems to be very hard, like steel. I am worried that he has any inner family skills, in case it is passed on to Aoxue. Ms. Nanako, I am afraid it will be difficult for her to win this competition!"

Yamamoto Kazuki finally paid attention to this issue in his heart.

He nodded, and said gloomily, "Aoxue, right? I've taken it down."

After all, he looked at The Coach and asked, "Why are you helping us?"

The Coach said hurriedly: "Mr. Yamamoto, let's tell you, that kid robbed me of my job and abolished my right hand. I hate him deeply in my heart! And he also said that he is confident enough to let Aoxue win. The champion of this competition also said that Miss Nanako is not Aoxue's opponent at all. Therefore, I sincerely hope that Miss Nanako can defeat this Aoxue and don't let that guy succeed!"

Yamamoto Kazuki nodded and said, "Okay, I know, I will definitely pay attention to it. If you don't let the other party succeed, you can go back."

The Coach nodded and bowed and said, "Mr. Yamamoto, I will leave first."

At this moment, the girl in the room who put on a long-sleeved trousers and sportswear said in a very gentle voice: "Tanaka, please give this gentleman a check for 100,000, thank him for telling us so important information."

This girl is extremely beautiful, with a Japanese hairstyle with bangs. If you only see her, you will only think that she is the most quiet, elegant, and most standard Japanese beauty, but she is absolutely unexpected. A master of Sanda fighting and karate.

The young man who opened the door to The Coach immediately nodded respectfully and said: "Yes, Miss Ito!"

After speaking, he took out the checkbook from his pocket, wrote a check for 100,000 and handed it to The Coach.

"This is a little bit of our eldest lady's appreciation, please accept it!"

The Coach came to look for Yamamoto Kazuki and Nanako, just trying to create some trouble for Aoxue and Charlie, and try not to let her have a chance to win the championship. To put it bluntly, he just wanted to spoil the other side's good deeds, harm, and disadvantage her.

However, he didn't expect that Nanako was so generous, and gave him one hundred thousand in benefits!

This made him instantly flattered, accepting the check, bowing and thanking him again and again, and then left Nanako's lounge with satisfaction...

## Chapter 1327

After The Coach left, Nanako walked up to Yamamoto Kazuki and asked, "Master although the Coach's strength is far worse than you, it can be regarded as a middle-level player in the field of Sanda. The young man he was talking about was able to hurt him to such a degree, and he didn't hurt him at all. It seems to be very powerful indeed!"

Yamamoto Kazuki asked curiously, "Nanako, how do you know that the Coach is good at strength?"

Nanako smiled and said: "Master I have watched all your game videos and studied each of your games in depth, so I have also seen the whole process of the game between you and this player just now. His strength, It should be about 70% of yours."

"That's it!"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed, and said with approval: "Nanako, this is why I accepted you as a direct disciple!"

"You are too easy to learn, and you worked too hard. Given your family background, you don't need to work so hard for a little ranking!"

"The strength of the Ito family is enough to make you the top rich second generation envied by countless people in Japan, but you can sink your heart and concentrate on studying martial arts. It's the only thing I have seen in my life!"

"I believe that in time, you will be able to surpass being a teacher and become a top master that Japan is proud of!"

Nanako said with a humble expression: "Master you have praised me. I just wants to do my best to practice martial arts to the extreme, not to let you down, and the Ito family's high hopes for me!"

Yamamoto Kazuki nodded and said, "We are all eagerly expecting that you can win glory for the country!"

Having said that, Yamamoto Kazuki sighed and said with emotion: "I have long been optimistic that you can become the pride of all Japan, and I believe you can too!"

Nanako nodded earnestly: "Master rest assured, I will go all out!"

Yamamoto Kazuki hummed and said, "Next, I'm going to see that Aoxue and her coach."

.....

At this time, Aoxue had changed into her daily clothes and walked out of the gym with her training bag on her back.

And Charlie was sitting in the spacious and luxurious RV of the Qin family, tasting the Kung Fu tea that Steven had brewed for him.

Qin Gang's luxury car is indeed extraordinary.

From the outside, it looked like an ordinary long-distance bus, and there was no clue to it.

But after he walked in, he realized that there was a whole different world inside.

Except for driving, the entire carriage has been completely remodeled.

There are not only a spacious and luxurious living room, a luxurious and rich lounge and bar, but also two extremely comfortable bedrooms and a bathroom with shower.

According to Qin Gang, he bought this car specifically for his daughter's competition.

Aoxue often travels to various parts of the country to participate in competitions, whether by car, train or plane, there will be a lot of stress after getting there.

Playing sports itself has very high demands on physical strength and physical condition, so he didn't want the schedule to affect his daughter's performance, so he bought this car to take her across the country.

In Qin Gang's words, riding in this car is comfortable, stable, and safer, just like a mobile home. Even if you drive in the car for more than ten or twenty hours, you will not feel the slightest fatigue. This ensure that his daughter always has an excellent competitive state.

## Chapter 1328

Steven watched Charlie drink up the tea, and hurriedly refilled him respectfully, and asked diligently: "Master, don't know, are you satisfied with this tea?"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Yes, Steven, you should have learned this posture specifically? I didn't expect that a person of your personality would be able to bear the temper to study tea ceremony."

The former Steven was a rich second generation who didn't understand.

Not only don't understand the sh!t, but also like to be arty, buy some sh!t stuff in the antique street all day long, and take it as a baby no matter what garbage.

Even when the whole city came to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction, he slid and slapped it against himself.

Unexpectedly, this kid hasn't seen him for a while, his personality has really converged a lot, and he has become more sensible.

Steven heard Charlie praise him, and hurriedly explained with a blushing face: "Master, I used to be young and ignorant. I offended you. Please don't take it to your heart. My second uncle kept letting me be here. I honestly reflect on the family and let me learn the tea ceremony and cultivate my sentiment. Now I am not as impetuous as before..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Yes, people, one is afraid of irritability and second is afraid of drifting. If you can calm down and reflect on yourself, it proves that it is not as hopeless as before."



Qin Gang smiled and said: "I told this kid a long time ago that if he doesn't change his character to me and twists his around, then his dad and I will lock him in the house for ten years. I won't let him out for eight years, so that he won't cause trouble for the Qin family. Fortunately, this kid is still a little conscious and can know how to return when he gets lost."

While he was talking, Aoxue ran and jumped into the car, saw her father and younger brother drinking tea with Master, and said with a smile: "Master, father, younger brother, you have been waiting for a long time, let's hurry up!"

Qin Gang pointed to Aoxue and smiled and said to Charlie: "Look, Master, when you are in front of this little girl, even her own father has to go back."

Aoxue said embarrassedly: "Oh, Dad, how can it be! People respect Master, and Master is our distinguished guest, I should first greet Master!"

Qin Gang smiled and said, "Look at you, I just state it, and there is no other opinion. What are you nervous about?"

Aoxue muttered, "How can I be nervous! Dad, you will talk nonsense!"

Qin Gang smiled with satisfaction: "Oh, well, dad is talking nonsense, come, come, sit down next to Master, let the driver drive, let's go home for dinner!"

Aoxue hurriedly blushed, and sat down next to Charlie.

At this time, the driver started the RV and drove slowly away from the stadium parking lot.

The Qin's villa is not in the city center, but in the outskirts, next to the Aurous Hill Reservoir.

Aurous Hill Reservoir is a large lake on the outskirts of Aurous Hill, and it is also the main source of water for the entire city.

The Villa is built on the edge of Aurous Hill Reservoir. It can be said that Aurous Hill Reservoir is regarded as a super large artificial lake in its own community, so the environment is quite good, which is by no means comparable to the villa area in the city.

The Qin family's villa here has been bought many years ago, and Qin Gang had a vision at the beginning. When the city hadn't issued a document management to restrict the renovation and reconstruction of the villa area, he bought two villas directly, and then transferred the two villas. and merged them together.

Moreover, his two villas are close to the lake, and when you open the door every day, there are clear water and the green environment of birds and flowers. It is really a great pleasure.

The courtyard of the Qin's villa is huge, even this kind of RV can park seven or eight cars without any problems.

After the car stopped in the yard, Aoxue hurriedly said to Charlie: "Master, I will take you to the small pier by the lake. I have a speedboat, just to take you for a ride in the lake!"

## Chapter 1329

Charlie didn't expect Aoxue to have a speedboat here.

Seeing her eagerly, he smiled and said, "Okay, let's take a look with you, but how about your driving skills? You won't throw me into the lake, right?"

Aoxue blushed and said shyly: "How come Master, my technique is very stable, don't worry! Even if you really fall into the lake, I can save you."

Steven hurriedly said, "Sister, take me, I want to go..."

Steven is not Aoxue's own brother, the two are just cousins , so he doesn't usually live in this villa, but occasionally comes as a guest.

So when he heard Aoxue say that she was going to go on a boat ride, he couldn't help but feel a little itchy.

Aoxue glared at him, and said, "Where are you going? Why are you everywhere?"

Steven curled his lips aggrievedly and wanted to say something. Qin Gang on the side said to him: "Steven, you come with me, I have something to tell you."

When Steven saw that his second uncle said this, he did not dare to say anything more, at least honestly nodded and said, "OK, second uncle."

Here, Aoxue took Charlie's arm affectionately, and said: "Master, let's go and enjoy the scene for a while, otherwise it's time to eat after a while."

Charlie nodded and went to the lake with her.

At this time, Qin Gang whispered to Steven, "You kid, you've been honest during this period of time. Why don't you have any vision?"

Steven asked aggrieved: "Second Uncle, what happened to me? Am I not quite honest?"

Qin Gang whispered: "Are you stupid? Can't see that I am deliberately matching your sister and Master? You are still rushing to make a light bulb. Isn't this a good thing for your sister?"

"I..." Steven hesitated for a moment, then whispered: "Second Uncle, Master is married..."

Qin Gang snorted and asked, "If you get married, you can't divorce? Who made it? As long as Master divorces and then marries your sister, isn't Master the son-in-law of our Qin family?"

Steven was dumbfounded, before nodding helplessly after a while: "Okay...Second Uncle, you are right..."

After speaking, he thought about it, and said with a wistful smile: "Second Uncle, you said, if Master becomes my future brother-in-law, then I will be awesome. Who else is there in Aurous Hill? Dare to mess with me?"

Qin Gang smiled faintly, and said, "Once Master wants to be your brother-in-law, I think if you look at the whole country, no one would dare to provoke you!"

Steven was so excited, he clapped his hands and smiled: "Haha, that's great!"

At this time, Aoxue brought Charlie to a small dock by the lake.

Here, there is a light steel structure small dock with an imported small speedboat parked inside.

This kind of speedboat has only 6 seats in total, which is not big, but the stern is equipped with 4 400-horsepower Yamaha marine engines.

Charlie was almost confused, and blurted out: "A ship of this size is equipped with a 200-horsepower boat, and it runs very fast with engines. This boat is equipped with 4 400-horsepower engines. Is this going to fly?"

Aoxue stuck out her tongue and said with a smile: "This reservoir is usually closed for management, and there are no other boats on it, so naturally it's fun to drive fast!"

Then, she jumped into the boat and said cheerfully: "When I was on vacation abroad, I found that people abroad like to play super-powered speedboats. Ferrari also produced a rivaFerrari speedboat, which I drove abroad. Once, it was quite exciting, but the power was still a little bit low, so I specially customized this speedboat, the power configuration is twice that of the Ferrari speedboat!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Let me say this, I am a little nervous."

## **Chapter 1330**

Aoxue smiled and said, "Master, please trust Aoxue's technology!"

Charlie nodded, stepped onto the speedboat and sat beside Aoxue.

At this time, Aoxue pressed the start button, and the four side-by-side v8 marine engines rang out loudly. The low idling sound was much more powerful than the feeling of a supercar.

Aoxue slowly drove the speedboat out of the dock, and then smiled mischievously at Charlie, and said, "Master, sit down!"

After that, she suddenly increased the accelerator to the end!

The entire speedboat quickly burst out with great power and rushed forward.

Although Charlie had prepared, he was still shocked by the huge power of this speedboat.

The lake is very wide, so you don't have to pay attention to the road conditions like driving a speedboat on land.

On the surface of the lake, it was okay to close your eyes and open them. The entire surface of the lake suddenly became Aoxue's reckless venue.

Her character is a combination of rigidity and softness. The character of the little pepper is destined to prefer this kind of intense extreme sports.

But what Aoxue didn't expect was that Charlie had an extremely calm expression from start to finish, which made her feel a little disappointed.

The reason why she invited Charlie to take the boat was to see his nervousness. After all, everyone who had been on their own boat was nervous and afraid.

She felt that even if Charlie was not afraid, at least he would show tension on his face, so that she could have a little prank success mentality.

However, Charlie really did not change at all.

Even if she had already exerted the power of this ship to its extreme, making this ship seem to be flying close to the surface of the water, Charlie by her side still looked indifferent.

In fact, Charlie felt a little nervous in his heart.

It's just that he felt that he definitely couldn't express this tension in front of Aoxue, otherwise, wouldn't he be pinched by this little girl?

Aoxue continued to accelerate, and finally accelerated to the point when she felt a little guilty in her own heart. She finally gave up trying and gradually slowed down the speed of the boat, stopping the boat in the middle of the lake, and said to Charlie with her mouth pouting. Master don't you usually be nervous and afraid?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Sometimes I get nervous, but I never fear."

Aoxue hurriedly asked: "Then Master, under what circumstances are you nervous? Can you give me a few specific examples? Come on! I really want to know, what can you do? Master, you are nervous..."

Charlie thought for a while and smiled: "Miss Song, she gave me a check for 100 million. Do you know this?"

"I know!" Aoxue said with a smile, "Did it mean that Sister Warnia honored you that check when you gave medicine to all of us at Orvel's Classic Mansion?"

Charlie nodded.

Aoxue hurriedly asked, "Master, you shouldn't put a hundred million in your eyes. Why are you still nervous about this check?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I put this one hundred million check into my pocket and treated it as another one check and gave it to my mother-in-law."

Aoxue asked incomprehensibly: "Then why are you nervous? Anyway, one hundred million is nothing to you."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "I don't feel sorry for losing that one hundred million check, but if it falls into the hands of my mother-in-law, I would feel distressed and unable to sleep for a month."

## **Chapter 1331**

At this moment, Aurous Hill International Hotel.

After Nanako left the gymnasium, she returned to the hotel room with her assistant and several servants who had been assigned to herself from home.

For her visit to Aurous Hill this time, Ito's family has contracted the only two presidential suites in Aurous Hill International Hotel a long time in advance.

Among them, Nanako lives in a suite by herself, and her coach, assistants and subordinates live in another presidential suite.

And half a month ago, the Ito family sent someone to Aurous Hill to transform one of the bedrooms in the presidential suite where Nanako lived, into her exclusive practice room.

It is said that the renovation alone cost millions. If the price of two presidential suites for the long-term contract is included, Nanako will play in Aurous Hill this time. The money spent on housing alone will be at least three or four million.

The main reason for such a lot of trouble and extravagance is that the Ito family is too rich.

The Ito family is one of the top five big families in Japan. The industry covers almost all imaginable fields. Even the Yamaguchi Group, a well-known underground organization in Japan, has shares in the Ito family.

In addition, although Nanako is young and beautiful, and intellectual and quiet, but in her bones is a girl who is extremely obsessed with martial arts. She has extremely strict requirements for her training. She never interrupts her training regardless of cold or heat throughout the year.

She had just finished the game in the morning. After she returned to the hotel, she skipped lunch and immediately went into her practice room again.

Just as she was sweating like rain in the practice room, the phone suddenly vibrated.

The call was made by her assistant Hiroshi Tanaka.

She stopped practicing, connected to the phone, and asked, "Tanaka, what's the matter?"

The other party respectfully said: "Miss, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., Mr. Jiro is here. He wants to see you. I wonder if you have time?"

"Jiro?" Nanako said puzzledly: "I have never met him, nor any friendship, why did he come to see me?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Miss, you don't know that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals sponsored the finals of this competition, and also won the title at a high price. This

seems to be a bold attempt by them to enter the Chinese market, so he himself has also arrived in Aurous Hill, knowing that you live here, so I want to come and see you."

Nanako said: "Tell him that I'm training and I don't have time to see him. Please ask him to forgive me."

Nanako has a relatively introverted personality, and she doesn't like to socialize with people usually. Coupled with the key to formally preparing for the semi-finals, she does not want to be distracted by a stranger.

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Miss, Mr. Kobayashi has just inherited Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. some time ago, and their flagship product, Kobayashi Weisan, is now actively expanding its sales worldwide..."

Nanako, who has always been good-tempered, asked angrily at this time: "Tanaka, what are you going to say? I don't have any friendship with Jiro, and I don't care about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's situation? These have nothing to do with me."

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Miss, the president has been in close communication with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, because the president is very optimistic about the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, so he is ready to communicate with Jiro about the investment and shareholding. Kobayashi also hopes for Ito very much. The family was able to invest in him, so he invested a lot of money to sponsor this competition, in fact, to show his favor to you and the Ito family!"

"Oh..." Nanako knew that the president of Tanaka Hiroshi's mouth was his father, Ito Yuhiko, the current patriarch of the Ito family.

However, Nanako is still a little cold and said: "I don't want to get involved too much in the matter of my father. If my father and this Jiro cooperate, then let them meet and talk."

## Chapter 1332

Koichi Tanaka said embarrassedly: "Miss, the president still attaches great importance to this cooperation with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Don't be so willful..."

Nanako Ito said lightly: "I'm sorry Tanaka, I want to continue training."



After that, she hung up the phone directly.

Nanako, 22 years old this year, is a senior at the best Tokyo University in Japan. She is simple, and her quiet temperament also brings a bit of inherent indifference.

She is the University of Tokyo's four-year-old school flower, and is also the best daughter-in-law candidate for the top big families in Japan, but she herself is just a simple, unworldly, and dedicated martial artist.

Therefore, she doesn't understand the relationship between men and women, nor the world.

Neither Jiro nor Obayashi Taro has anything to do with her.

Even if it is her father's best friend and closest partner, as long as he has no blood relationship with her or her elder relatives, she will not buy it.

Her current life goal is very simple. First, she must win this year's World College Sanda Competition, and then successfully graduate from the University of Tokyo, and then start preparing for the next Olympic Games.

At the last Olympics, she was too young and she was tight in school, so she was not able to participate, but the next Olympics has become the stage she desires most in her heart.

She is eager to win the Olympic champion, and she is eager to win more than one Olympic champion.

To get this Olympic champion title, and then defend the next Olympic championship, this has become the biggest pursuit in her life.

Koichi Tanaka was holding the phone at this time, facing the expectant Jiro, unavoidably embarrassed.

Unexpectedly, the lady was so unkind, and she said it all for this reason, she still didn't want to see Jiro.

Koichi Tanaka could only lie to Jiro: "Mr. Kobayashi, please wait a moment, our lady is still training, and she should see you later!"

Wearing a top-level suit and glasses, Jiro, the gentleman smiled incomparably, and said seriously: "It doesn't matter, if Miss Ito is busy, then please ask her to do her first and leave me alone. , I can wait here."

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, please sit down for a while, and I will pour a cup of tea for you."

After speaking, he went to the kitchen, took out his mobile phone and called the head of the Ito family, Takehiko Ito.

As soon as the phone was connected, Ito Yuhiko's low and strong voice came: "Tanaka, what can I do for you?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Mr. Chairman, Mr. Jiro, Chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. is here. He wants to see Missy."

Ito Yuhiko hummed, and said, "I know that Jiro has a great affection for Nanako. He came to beg me the other day and hoped that he would marry Nanako."

Hiroshi Tanaka asked: "So what do you mean, Lord President?"

Yuhiko Ito did not answer Koichi Tanaka's question, but said in a strong tone: "Tanaka, you are my confidant, so I will tell you the following things, but you must remember that you must not disclose it to anyone. Otherwise, I will definitely send you to see Amaterasu!"

## **Chapter 1333**

As soon as Tanaka heard this, he immediately blurted out: "President, please rest assured, Tanaka will never reveal your words!"

Ito Yuhiko said with satisfaction: "Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals now has a stomach powder with excellent efficacy and very good sales. It is actively expanding the global market. Modern people will encounter some stomach upsets. The market space is also very

broad. Once this drug is launched globally, the annual profit can reach at least tens of billions.”

Hiroshi Tanaka exclaimed: “It’s just a stomach medicine, so there is such a large market space?”

Ito Yuhiko said: “This is just my preliminary estimate. I have asked the pharmaceutical laboratory of the University of Tokyo to analyze and compare the stomach powder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and the stomach medicines of several other companies on the market, and the conclusion is , Kobayashi Weisan is the best!”

“Therefore, it is only a matter of time for Kobayashi Weisan to stand on top of the world. If you want to catch this golden egg hen, you must get as soon as possible. The best way is to marry the Kobayashi family and invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals.”

“If Nanako and Jiro get married, then I will acquire at least 20%, or even 30% of the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which will bring our family billions in profits a year!”

Hiroshi Tanaka suddenly realized: “Mr. President, I understand your intentions!”

Ito Yuhiko gave a hum, and said, “So, if you are in China and by Nanako’s side, you must find a way to persuade her more, and to be by her side, say more good things about Jiro. If she can agree, this summer After graduating from university, she must immediately married Jiro, then even if you have done a great job, I will reward you with 5 millions at that time!”

Hiroshi Tanaka was overjoyed and said quickly: “Chairman, Tanaka will definitely go all out and will never disappoint your hopes of me!”

Ito said with satisfaction: “Very well, I will call Nanako first, so that she must meet Jiro today. After they meet, you must be in front of Nanako.”

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: “OK, Chariman!”

At this time, Nanako had just put down her phone and resumed her rigorous training.

But the phone buzzed and vibrated again. She picked up the phone and found that it turned out to be the call from the father, so she hurriedly connected and said

respectfully: "Father, I wonder for what you are calling me at this time. What's the order?"

In large Japanese families, the hierarchy is very strict. Children in ordinary families call their parents Odosan and Okasan, just like Chinese children call parents.

However, in Japan's large hierarchical families, all children must call their parents father and mother.

Moreover, you should not be too verbal in communicating with your parents on weekdays. You must always use honorific titles, especially for girls. One of the most important homework since childhood is to learn tedious aristocratic etiquette.

Although Nanako grew up holding the golden key, she has been strictly following the various cumbersome rules of the big family from her birth to the present, and she dare not go beyond half a point.

On the other side of the phone, Ito Yuhiko asked her: "Nanako, I heard that you won the game today, congratulations."

Nanako hurriedly said: "Father, today's game is only 16-in-8. My goal is to win the championship! Please father, wait for me to win the championship, then congratulations me!"

## **Chapter 1334**

"Very good!" Ito Yuihiko said approvingly: "As expected to be the daughter of the Ito family, she is not arrogant or rash, and she still remembers her original intentions!"

Even though Nanako was holding the phone, she subconsciously bowed slightly to the east, and said respectfully: "Thank you Father for your praise, I will continue to work hard!"

Yuihiko Ito gave a hum, and then said, "By the way, Nanako, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, did Jiro beseech you in the past?"

"Yes, father."

Ito Yuihiko said: "You, you are not too young anymore. Don't always keep away from the opposite sex. I have been in contact with this young man Jiro. He is only two years older than you, and he is young and promising. You might as well get in touch with him more."

Nanako hurriedly said: "My father, I don't have any ideas about men's and women's affairs now, and I will not focus on this in the next few years. Then I will participate in next Olympic Games and the next. In the next Olympics, talking about love will only affect my training and competition, and I hope my father can understand."

Ito Takehiko said: "You are still too young. Many things are not the relationship between fish and bear's paw, but the relationship between fish and water. Love and marriage will not affect your future life plan."

Nanako said seriously: "Father, Nanako I agree with what you said. Practicing martial arts is like sailing against the current. If you don't advance, you will retreat. If you want to become the world's top master, you must spend all the time you can spend on training. In terms of training, if I don't train hard at this time, but instead waste precious time on love and marriage, then I will not be able to become a martial arts master in my life."

Ito Yuihiko said with a bit of reprimand in his voice: "Budo was originally meant to be a hobby for you to practice. I didn't want you to devote all your time and energy to it."

"Knowing that you are the eldest lady of the Ito family after all, the eldest lady must look like a eldest lady, and fight with others in the ring every day. What's the point?"

Nanako firmly said: "Father, martial arts is the home of my lifelong pursuit! If necessary, I am willing to give up love and marriage for martial arts!"

"Naughty!"

Ito Yuhiko suddenly furious: "You are my daughter, with the blood of the Ito family flowing through you. How can you give up the inheritance of blood for the sake of the martial arts? Are you worthy of the ancestors of the Ito family?"

"I..." Nanako was speechless.

When she heard her father's words, she did feel a little guilty in her heart, so she hurriedly said: "My father, I know that I was wrong. I am not really not thinking about marriage, but at this stage I don't want to think about it too early. Please my father. understand!"

Ito Yuihiko said coldly: "I can't understand, it's impossible to understand, but I don't want to tell you more about life on the phone. When you come back from the game, we father and daughter can help our knees grow and talk."

"But now, Jiro has come to visit you. As the eldest lady of the Ito family, you represent the face and image of the Ito family. How can you avoid it? If it spreads out, outsiders will definitely say that the Ito family doesn't understand etiquette!"

When Nanako heard this, she had no choice but to say, "It was my misconsideration, and I asked my father to forgive me. I will change clothes and go to see Jiro..."

## Chapter 1335

Seeing Nanako's promise, Ito Takehiko's voice eased a little. He asked, "Nanako, have you had lunch?"

She replied truthfully: "Return to my father, I was training when I came back from the gym, and I haven't had lunch yet."

Ito Yuihiko hummed, and said, "It's so good. I think it's noon now. You simply take Jiro to have lunch with you, which can be regarded as a way of hospitality for your father."

"Take him for lunch?"

Nanako was somewhat reluctant.

She herself is a girl with a relatively cold personality, and when her family was teaching her feminine etiquette, she kept a sufficient distance from outside men. In addition, she had been obsessed with martial arts for many years, so she had nothing to do with men and the contact.

Except for her family, she grew up so old that she had never eaten privately with a young man. Even her assistant Koichi Tanaka never had a chance to eat with her.

However, she could also hear the toughness of her father's tone, knowing that it might be useless to oppose him, so she said, "OK, father, Nanako understands..."

Ito Yuhiko said with satisfaction: "Nanako, the family has a very important cooperation with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical now in progress, so you must not neglect the other party, understand?"

Nanako hurriedly said, "I see, my father."

After hanging up the phone, Nanako sighed helplessly. She called Hiroshi Tanaka and said to him: "Tanaka, please help me entertain Mr. Kobayashi first. I was sweating during my practice and I need to take a shower."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly agreed, then turned to Jiro and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, please wait a moment. Our eldest lady needs a shower. She will arrive soon."

When Jiro heard that Nanako would like to see him, he was deeply excited, but on the surface he said calmly, "Okay Mr. Tanaka, I am waiting for Miss Ito here."

Ten minutes later, Nanako, who took the shower, changed into a simple and plain Japanese home clothes.

At this time, she can no longer see the traces of years of martial arts practice. She is completely a gentle traditional Japanese woman.

Tanaka took Jiro to Nanako's presidential suite. When Jiro saw Nanako, he was shocked!

He couldn't help but marvel in his heart, my God! Why is this woman so beautiful? So pure? !

Her eyes are clear and lustrous, like a work of art carefully carved from the sky, the face like a goose egg is white and flawless, the exquisite nose is like a treasure of the world, and the thin lips like cherry blossoms are delicate and fascinating. .

In the eyes of Jiro, she is like the crystal clear water of Tianchi on the top of a snow-capped mountain, dignified, quiet, gentle, and a little cold.

Only on this side, Jiro fell in love with this woman deeply, and secretly vowed in his heart: "I must marry her as my wife anyway! Even if it is to let me join the Ito family, I will not hesitate. Because besides her, There is no such perfect woman in this world!"

Jiro desperately suppressed his deep desire for Nanako, but Nanako still found a touch of desire that could not be suppressed in his eyes.

This made her feel a little disgusted in her heart, feeling that Jiro's eyes were like a drop of meaty lard dripping into a cup of fine tea.

However, she was not good at expressing her disgust, so she could only say very politely: "Mr. Kobayashi, sorry, I just made you wait a long time."

Jiro hurriedly waved his hand and said, "No, no, no, Miss Ito don't need to be so polite. You took the liberty to come to the door. Actually I was abrupt. Please don't mind Miss Ito.

## Chapter 1336

As he said, Jiro sighed again with a deep annoyance, and said regretfully: "I just arrived in Aurous Hill this morning. After completing the immigration procedures, I came here directly. I didn't have time to go to the gym to watch Miss Ito's game today. I heard Miss Ito defeated her opponent in just one round, and it's a shame that I couldn't see her below!"

Nanako said, "Mr. Kobayashi is too kind."

"From now on, in every game of Miss Ito, I will definitely be there to cheer you up!"

"Actually, the next Kobayashi Pharmaceutical sponsored the finals of this competition. By then, I will personally present the trophy to the champion of the competition. I can't wait. Looking forward to the day of the final, I will give the trophy to Miss Ito!"

Nanako said humbly: "Mr. Kobayashi, before the game is over, no one knows who will win the championship. Although I have the confidence to win, I dare not say that I will win the championship."

Jiro quickly said, "I believe Miss Ito must be fine!"



Nanako smiled, remembering his father's order, and said: "Mr. Kobayashi, it's noon now. Why don't you stay and have lunch together."

As soon as Jiro heard this, his whole heart was trembling with excitement, and he said excitedly: "It is a great honor to have lunch with Miss Ito!"

Nanako said to Koichi Tanaka: "Tanaka, please follow us to the restaurant in this suite, and serve lunch for me and Mr. Kobayashi by the way."

In fact, although Nanako is the eldest lady of a top big family in Japan, she has always been independent, and rarely needs a lot of people to wait for her like other rich second generations.

Therefore, she would never allow Tanaka to serve by her side at ordinary times, but today she really does not want to be alone with Jiro, so she is prepared to keep Tanaka by her side, which is also a buffer.

When Hiroshi Tanaka heard the order from the eldest lady, he naturally nodded without hesitation. Jiro thought that Nanako was used to being served during meals, so he didn't take it to heart. After all, even if he went out to eat in a restaurant, it was There are waiters around to serve.

When they came to the restaurant, Nanako sat across from Jiro.

Because of the large area of the presidential suite, the restaurant is also very spacious and luxurious. One of the rectangular western dining tables can accommodate at least 12 people for dining together.

So the two sat opposite at the western table, and the distance was guaranteed to a certain extent, which made Nanako feel a little more at ease.

After sitting down, Jiro took the initiative to find a topic to chat with Nanako, and said: "Miss Ito has been here for a long time, right?"

Nanako nodded and said, "It's been twenty days since I came."

Jiro asked again: "Then I wonder if you have had a good time in Aurous Hill? This city is still very beautiful."

Nanako asked faintly, "Mr. Kobayashi has been to Aurous Hill before?"

"Oh, the first time." Jiro sighed and said, "Actually, Aurous Hill is not an interesting place for me, it has worst memoires in fact. If it weren't for Miss Ito, you are here to participate in the competition. No matter how beautiful the city is, I will definitely won't come."

Nanako asked in surprise, "Mr. Kobayashi, what do you say that for?"

Jiro pretended to be sad and said: "There is a big rebellious elder brother, who is so obsessed with his heart and poisoned our common father with poison..."

"Our Kobayashi family issued a killing order in order to clear the door. My brother was killed by a bounty hunter in Aurous Hill some time ago. I don't even know where his body is buried now... "

## Chapter 1337

Nanako didn't expect that Jiro's elder brother died in Aurous Hill. She said with some embarrassment: "I'm sorry, Mr. Kobayashi, accidentally provoked your sadness."

Jiro quickly waved his hand and said seriously: "It doesn't matter, although this matter is sad, but Ms. Ito is not an outsider after all, I can also relieve my sadness by listening to you..."

Thinking of his elder brother Ichiro, Jiro didn't feel sad at all. On the contrary, he was very happy.

The idea of Japanese eldest son inheriting family business is deeply ingrained.

Regardless of the big family, the eldest son will eventually inherit the family business. Even if the eldest son's ability is not as good as the second or other sons, he will still be the head of the family, and then let other capable younger brothers assist him.

Originally, after the death of his father, Jiro's fate was to assist his brother, Ichiro, to carry forward Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and the Kobayashi family.

Even if his ability is stronger than his brother, even if his credit is greater than his brother, he must follow the Japanese rules of growing up.

If he dares to snatch the inheritance of the family from his elder brother, then it will become a rebellious existence in the eyes of the entire Japanese society.

Unexpectedly, one of his elder brother Ichiro's sorrow operations actually gave himself the position of heir to the family.

More perfect, the magical medicine he sent back killed the two common fathers. Not only did it directly solve the father of the two people at the time, but also caused him to bear the crime of patricide, and finally returned it. Gave himself a reason to kill him.

Speaking of it, this is simply a gift of thousands of miles, and it also gave the whole family to himself.

The cost of killing this big brother was too high.

The bastard surnamed Wade asked him for 10 billion as soon as he spoke.

And these 10 billion are not Japanese Yen, but RMB!

This money really hurt him for a while.

But fortunately, he does have extraordinary abilities. Some time ago, he led the development of Kobayashi Weisan from ancient Chinese prescriptions, and now it has become the best stomach medicine in Japan.

The global marketing of this stomach medicine is just around the corner. At that time, let alone RMB 10 billion, even RMB 10 billion or RMB 100 billion is nothing in his eyes.

Moreover, if he can marry Nanako and become the son-in-law of the Ito family, then Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will be able to get greater assistance and achieve faster development.

It won't take long for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to surpass JNJ in the United States and become the largest pharmaceutical group in the world!

On that day, he will be able to stand on top of the world.

Thinking of this, he looked at Nanako eagerly, and asked with a smile: "Miss Ito will soon graduate this year, right?"

"Yes." Nanako nodded and said, "Graduated in the summer."

Jiro smiled and said, "Oh, the senior year is really like a flower. Many girls choose to get married after graduating from college. I wonder if Miss Ito has any ideas in this regard?"

Nanako shook her head: "My mind is on martial arts, and I haven't thought of falling in love in a short time."

Jiro was not discouraged, and asked, "Then what kind of men does Miss Ito like more?"

Nanako said: "I haven't considered this issue because I haven't liked any man."

## Chapter 1338

Jiro did not give up, and continued to ask: "Then think about it now, what kind of man can meet your criteria for mate selection?"

Nanako thought about it, and then said: "First of all, he must be stronger than me!"

"Better than you? In what way? In career? In education? Or achievement?"

Nanako said very seriously: "It is the strength of martial arts! I don't want to find a man who can't beat me in the future."

Jiro coughed awkwardly, and thought to himself: "This Nanako

It doesn't seem to be quiet, but he didn't expect to be so competitive in his bones.

She likes martial arts and pursues martial arts. Why do you want to find a man who is stronger than yourself when you fall in love?

That is to say, a person who has no power to bind a chicken, doesn't it mean that he has already lost some opportunities when he comes up?

Thinking of this, Jiro said hurriedly: "Miss Ito, is your condition not a bit harsh? There are so many good men in the world, but they may not all practice martial arts, and many martial arts masters are very old. Just like your coach Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki, Ms. Ito would not want to find such a boyfriend, right?"

Nanako shook her head and said: "Of course not. The strength is stronger than me. It is only the first requirement. I also have the second requirement. He must conform to my aesthetics and values. In addition, his age must not be older. Over three years old, not more than that old, and he must be upright and kind."

Jiro asked again: "What about the assets? What are the requirements?"

Nanako said: "There are no requirements for assets."

Jiro felt a little depressed.

My biggest advantage is my assets. I am the chairman of a family business at a young age. This is rare in Japan. After all, the older generation of entrepreneurs who are normally as old as my father have not retired, and their children are also Haven't even begun to inherit the family business.

However, he did not expect that Nanako would not care about the other party's assets at all.

Could it be that even a pauper, as long as he meets other conditions, she is willing to follow?

Depressed, Jiro couldn't help saying: "Miss Ito, President Ito should have certain requirements for your future spouse selection? After all, you are the eldest lady of the Ito family. At this point, you should also consider the opinion of Chairman Ito."

Nanako shook his head: "Everything else can be considered father's opinion, but I will not consider the matter of choosing a spouse. This is not only about a person's freedom, but also about the happiness of a person's life. Don't point fingers."

Jiro frowned involuntarily.

It seems that this super-rich second-generation beauty and super rich in front of her is very difficult to chew!

Just when Jiro didn't know how to cut in, how to pursue Nanako, Charlie had already galloped back and forth on the lake with Aoxue.

Aoxue had enough fun, and the chef of the Qin family had prepared a sumptuous meal and banquet, so she drove the boat back to the dock.

Later, she returned to the villa with Charlie, and Qin Gang warmly invited Charlie to sit in the luxurious Chinese restaurant in his villa.

When Qin Gang arranged the seats, he specifically asked Aoxue to sit next to Charlie. At the same time, he opened a bottle of top-quality Moutai that had been kept for many years and handed it to Aoxue. Don't let Master's cup empty."

Aoxue took the wine bottle and said softly: "I know Dad, don't worry."

Qin Gang smiled again and said, "By the way, Aoxue, the first time Master comes back to our house for dinner, you also accompany Master for a drink."

## **Chapter 1339**

Aoxue smiled shyly, and said obediently: "I know Dad, then I will drink a little with Master."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Aoxue, after eating, I will help you absorb the power of the magic drug, so you are not suitable for drinking. If you really want to drink with me, just wait for you to win the championship."

Aoxue bit her lower lip lightly, and said unconfidently, "Master, to be honest, if I were to fight Nanako, I wouldn't even be 20% sure...This Nanako really is very powerful, there is no rival among people of the same age."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Is Nanako really so amazing?"

Aoxue said: "Nanako started martial arts when she was 5 years old, and she has been learning from Japan's top masters. What's more, she practiced a variety of martial arts

since childhood, including Sanda, fighting, karate, and even Jeet Kune. A talented player.”

“And I, I only started practicing Sanda fighting when I was ten years old. I have five years less skill than Nanako. The gap is too big. Even if your magical medicine can improve my physical function, I may not be able to beat her, because Sanda Fighting games are not only about physical strength, agility and speed, but also experience and tactics. Experience and tactics are accumulated over time and little by little. It is also the biggest gap between me and Nanako.”

Speaking of this, Aoxue continued with a little sullenly: “It’s like your men’s favorite football, whether it is Messi or Ronaldo, what they are really good at is their skills and consciousness, and experience, not their bodies. How strong they are, or how strong their stamina is. Messi is so short and there are too many football players who are stronger than him, but there are basically no active football players with experience and skills comparable to him. , This is the key point.”

Charlie nodded and said, “You are right. Experience and tactics do require years of actual combat. However, don’t worry too much about this. I will definitely help you analyze the strengths and weaknesses of your opponents carefully. Help you develop tactics.”

Aoxue nodded excitedly: “Great Master! Then I will rely on you!”

After eating, Aoxue took Charlie to her special practice room.

Aoxue’s exercise room is much larger than the living room of an average person’s home. It has all kinds of training equipment and a standard arena.

Aoxue invited Charlie to do it in the rest area of the practice room, and then said to him shyly: “Master you sit first, and I will change into training clothes.”

Charlie: “Okay.”

Seeing Charlie nodded, Aoxue turned and went to the next room first.

A few minutes later, she walked out wearing brave sportswear.

Said it is sportswear, it is actually a sports underwear.

Sports underwear can cover very little skin, nothing more than the key part.

So Aoxue's pink neck, slender arms and long legs, and flat belly with two vest lines were all fully exposed to the air.

Unlike when he saw Aoxue on the field today, Charlie saw her now in a closed and private environment. In this environment, there was no other person besides the two of them, so this made him feel a little bit unnatural.

Aoxue also kept answering in shame, always feeling that in private, she dressed like this for Charlie to look at, feeling a little shy and unbearable in her heart.

However, she didn't panic at all, because she was very confident in her figure, and deep in her heart hoped Charlie can see more of her shining light.

Charlie tried his best to look at Aoxue's eyes without any impurities, and said seriously: "Aoxue, where is the medicine I gave you before?"

Aoxue immediately opened her palms and exposed a pill in a transparent plastic shell, and said, "Master, the magic medicine is here..."

## **Chapter 1340**

Charlie nodded and said: "Okay, you take the medicine now, and I will guide you to absorb the medicine quickly."

This medicine itself is a good medicine for the treatment of physical injuries. Because of its aura, the effect of the medicine has been qualitatively sublimated.

Middle-aged and elderly people have many embarrassments in their bodies, and their organs and bodies also have a certain degree of regression. Therefore, when taking the medicine, the effect of the medicine will directly act on these patients for repair, and there is no need to guide them by themselves.



However, young people's bodies are strong, and their organs and bodies are generally at their peak. At this time, blindly taking medicines will cause powerful medicine effects and nowhere to absorb them.

If the human body is compared to a sponge, the body of the middle-aged and elderly people is a sponge that has lost a lot of water and is even about to dry up.

At this time, giving them enough water will quickly replenish the water they lost and regain their youthful state.

But if the young man's body is not injured, it is a sponge filled with water. In this case, if he is blindly hydrated, it is basically impossible for him to absorb it.

Even, maybe there is a strong but unabsorbable medicinal effect, which in turn damages the body.

When Charlie gave Aoxue the medicine, his intention was to leave her as an insurance, so that she could use this medicine to save her life when she was injured or seriously ill.

But now he want to use this medicine to help her improve, so he must help her guide the absorption of the medicine.

Aoxue immediately took the medicine out of the box after hearing what he said, then looked at Charlie, and asked with a cunning face, "Master, can I just take the medicine?"

Charlie nodded: "Sit down cross-legged, and then take the medicine directly."

Aoxue obediently followed suit, sat cross-legged on the soft training mat, and then put the pill into her mouth.

The power of this medicine is very pure, so as soon as Aoxue put it in her mouth, the pill immediately turned into a strong warm current and entered her internal organs.

Immediately afterwards, Aoxue felt extremely hot all over her body, and every pore seemed to be sweating desperately.

The key is that this kind of sweating is completely different from what she usually does after exercising.

She felt her sweat, like being squeezed out of her body by a powerful force.

Moreover, the sweat that flows out is much denser than usual, and it feels sticky as if it was just soaked in a bucket full of glue.

Charlie immediately used the spiritual energy in his body to help Aoxue guide and absorb these medicinal powers.

The powerful medicinal power was melted into Aoxue's body by Charlie, causing her body to undergo earth-shaking changes.

Aoxue felt a bit painful and unbearable at first, but in the later stage, she felt indescribable and comfortable all over her body, and she felt like she was completely reborn!

The most bizarre thing is that she can still feel an unprecedented sense of comfort, like being held tightly in her arms by Charlie, warm and comfortable, and she can't help but feel ripples in her heart...

## **Chapter 1341**

When Charlie was guiding Aoxue's medicinal power, he deliberately used some spiritual energy to make these spiritual energy quietly moisturize Aoxue's whole body like a silent spring rain.

The effect of it is more powerful than the medicines previously refined by him. It can not only greatly improve Aoxue's physical fitness, but also her muscles, tendons, bones, and internal organs. .

Although Aoxue has practiced martial arts for many years, she is still an ordinary person after all. For ordinary people, aura is far more powerful than a panacea.

Aoxue's physical strength is far from comparable.

When Charlie said to Aoxue that he was done, Aoxue let out a long sigh, then hurriedly stood up and walked to the sandbag to make several sets of beating movements.

However, because she didn't know how much Charlie had improved her physical fitness, she still used all her strength when hitting the sandbag.

However, after this punch went out, the sandbag banged and exploded directly!

What Aoxue uses is a top-notch boxing sandbag. This kind of sandbag is made of whole buffalo leather. It is smooth and tough. It will not be deformed even if it is used for a long time, and it will not be damaged due to the strong hitting force.

However, Aoxue at this time is no longer the same.

Compared with ordinary people, her physical fitness has already made a qualitative leap.

The strength of a punch is at least several times better than before!

Seeing that the sandbag was punched with a big hole by herself, and the fine sand inside spurted out and spilled all over the ground, Aoxue was surprised and speechless!

After a while, she recovered, turned her head to look at Charlie, and exclaimed: "Master...I...how can I have so much power with this punch?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Of course it is because of taking the magic medicine. It can not only save the dead and heal the wound, but also strengthen the body and fundamentally increase the strength of your body."

Aoxue said in surprise: "Gosh! I feel that this medicine is even more effective than my five years of hard training! This medicine is too amazing!"

Charlie nodded: "Your physical strength now far exceeds that of your opponents at the same level, so I believe that in the next games, you will surely be able to win the championship all the way."

Aoxue ran to Charlie excitedly, holding his arm, and said with red eyes: "Master, thank you so much... Aoxue never expected to have such strength... .."

As she said, she suddenly raised her toes and kissed Charlie's face.

With Charlie's reaction speed, he could have easily avoided this kiss, but for some reason, his legs just seemed to be filled with lead, and he couldn't move at all.

Or maybe it's deep in his heart that he doesn't want to move at all.

Aoxue's face was blushing at this time. She did not dare to look at Charlie, but said in a low voice, "Master, don't get me wrong, I am... I just want... Thank you....."

Aoxue's voice became smaller and smaller, and it was already inaudible to the back.

Charlie touched the spot where Aoxue had kissed his face, and said: "If you continue to train hard, I think you might even play for the country or even win glory for the country in the next Olympics."

"Really?" Aoxue was overjoyed and asked him, "Master, do you think my strength is really possible to participate in the Olympics?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Your current physical fitness is already at the top of your peers. As long as your skills, awareness, and tactics can be improved, there is absolutely no problem in competing in the Olympics."

Aoxue nodded and said earnestly: "If I can beat Nanako this time, then I will be sure to hit the Olympics!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I believe you can!"

## **Chapter 1342**

Aoxue hurriedly said, "Master, you must come for my game the day after tomorrow!"

"Don't worry, I will be there!"

.....

At this moment, Eastcliff CBD.

The country's largest entertainment company, PerfectMotion Entertainment Group.

Sara, the top female artist under PerfectMotion, is in the studio, shooting a cover for a fashion magazine.

This time, it was her fourth time to be on the cover of a fashion magazine. For her, it was already commonplace.

Sara in the studio, wearing a black and white contrast dress tailored specifically for her by Chanel, looks a little lonely and arrogant in her glamour, and she looks like a strong woman who can be seen from afar but not playful.

After the photographer took a number of blockbusters, Sara finally completed the task, and the assistant next to her immediately stepped forward and handed over a cup of warm water and a packet of Kobayashi's Weisan.

Sara frowned slightly and seemed to be a little bit painful. After taking the stomach powder with warm water immediately, it relieved a little bit.

At this time, PerfectMotion's boss Leland Hunt came over with a smile on his face, and said in admiration: "Miss Sara, your look is really amazing today! It's really an alluring look! If this issue of the magazine goes on sale, it will definitely be snatched by fans again, and will even follow the previous issue, and the price will be more than ten times higher!"

Sara said lightly: "Mr. Hunt, don't let me be on the cover of a magazine in a short time. I don't like this feeling very much."

When Leland heard this, he hurriedly said flatly: "Oh, my Miss Sara, the magazine has been eagerly inviting you to be the cover character. This is not my decision!"

Sara said, "Can you decline it? Every time I get on the cover, you have to join the magazine publisher to increase the price of the magazine. A magazine for 20 will have to be fired up to 200 or more by you. For fans it's a big injury, I don't want my fans to spend so much wronged money."

"What's this?" Leland said with a smile, "Fans are willing to spend high prices because they like you. There was a period drama some time ago, and two male protagonists were on fire. Their magazine was sold for 20 each. For 300, more than 300,000 copies

have been sold across the country, and the company behind it has made tens of millions.”

Sara said in a disgusting tone: “Mr. Hunt, I just said that I don’t want to hurt my fans so much. Therefore, after this time, I will not be on the cover of any magazines in the next year.”

Leland’s expression was a little depressed, but he did not dare to say one more word.

Don’t think he is the owner of PerfectMotion Entertainment, but in front of Sara, he can only nod and bow.

The total assets of PerfectMotion Entertainment are only 20 billion. There are many shareholders behind this. Leland owns only 30% of the shares.

However, Sara’s family is the entire Eastcliff family, second only to the Su family and the Wade family.

With the strength of Gu’s family, she can also buy PerfectMotion Entertainment with any leftovers.

Sara’s reason for entering the entertainment industry is not to make money, but entirely out of personal preference.

She likes filming and singing, and she is also Gu’s eldest lady, so naturally she has the full support of her family.

However, since joining the entertainment circle, she must operate according to the mode of the entertainment circle. Sara also needs an economic company to help her coordinate various tasks and various publicity.

Therefore, she joined Leland’s PerfectMotion Entertainment.

As for why she chose to join PerfectMotion Entertainment, it is actually because Leland was the classmate and attendant of Sara’s father when Sara was studying overseas. Leland can have today’s achievements. The greatest noble person in life is Sara’s father.

Therefore, Sara has a transcendent position in PerfectMotion Entertainment, and she is the only one among the countless artists of PerfectMotion Entertainment who can make the boss Leland bend his knees.

## Chapter 1343

After finishing the filming work, Sara said to Leland: "Mr. Hunt, I'll go back if you're okay. I'm not feeling well today."

Leland hurriedly asked with concern: "Miss Sara, haven't the stomach discomfort been corrected?"

Sara shook her head and said, "I was filming in the United States some time ago, and I was a bit uncomfortable with food and water and soil. In addition, I have been shooting for a long time, so I hurt my spleen and stomach. Don't arrange a job for me next month."

Leland, how dare to disobey, and hurriedly said: "Miss Sara, don't worry, this month you will take a rest at home. I will definitely go to your house and apologize to your dad another day. During the time you go to the United States to film, I should give you two A-class chefs, take good care of your diet and daily life, it's all because of my inconsideration."

Sara waved her hand slightly: "This has nothing to do with you, and you don't have to take it too seriously, I will go back first."

Leland asked earnestly: "Miss Sara, do you want me to send you a car?"

Sara shook her head: "No, my Sara car is downstairs in the company."

At this time, Sara's agent, a beauty with a temperament similar to her age, stepped in. Seeing that Sara was about to leave, she asked, "Sara, is the filming finished?"

Sara nodded: "It's all over. I won't work in the next month. If I have a job, you will hang up for me first, and then I will talk about it when I recover."

As soon as the agent heard this, she immediately said: "That's OK, then I will put all the work to the next month."

As she said, she shook a document in her hand and said: "There is a company in the pharmaceutical industry in Aurous Hill. They want to ask you to endorse their stomach medicine. I wanted you to take a look at their information. If that's the case, wait a month before talking."

Sara gave a hum, and was about to go outside, and suddenly asked a little curiously: "You said endorsing a stomach medicine?"

"Yes." The economic man said with a smile: "Their medicine is called JX Weisan. The name is mysterious. It doesn't feel very reliable. I just rejected it."

Sara nodded, but then subconsciously said, "By the way, let me see the information on their stomach medicine."

During this time, Sara herself has been suffering from stomach problems.

Her gastric disease is not actually a pathological lesion or injury, but a disorder of the spleen and stomach caused by long-term inadequacy of water and poor diet.

She went to the hospital several times and took some western medicine, but basically it didn't work.

The only effective one is Kobayashi Weisan.

However, although Kobayashi Weisan is effective, it also has its embarrassment.

That is, this medicine treats the symptoms but not the root cause.

When the stomach discomfort is strong, take a packet of Kobayashi Weisan, the stomach discomfort can be relieved immediately, but this link is time-effective.

When can it last for five or six hours, but in bad times it may only last for one or two hours.

Sara has been taking Kobayashi Weisan for a whole week. She has been using more and more dosages for a long time. However, once the effect of the medicine has passed, she still has a strong sense of discomfort. In other words, in essence, her spleen and stomach disorders have not received any treatment.



Therefore, she is planning to find a top traditional medicine doctor in Eastcliff to help her take a look. In the next month, she will take a few pieces of traditional medicine home and treat it well.

But seeing such a coincidence, there is a pharmaceutical company that wants her to endorse their stomach medicine, which makes her suddenly interested.

So she asked for the information of JX weisan from her agent, and probably looked at the introduction about this Weisan.

According to the introduction, JX Weisan is an ancient prescription for nourishing the stomach extracted from the ancient Chinese medical classics, and then supplemented by modern pharmaceutical technology, the second development of innovative traditional medicines, which can treat stomach discomfort and various stomach diseases. Disorders of the spleen and stomach have good relieving and healing effects.

## **Chapter 1344**

This made Sara very curious.

She knew that Kobayashi Weisan, which had good results, good sales, and good reputation, was actually developed based on ancient Chinese prescriptions. To put it bluntly, it was plagiarizing the medical results of Chinese tradition.

However, she has to admit that Kobayashi Weisan is indeed much more effective than the same type of proprietary traditional medicines produced by many domestic pharmaceutical companies.

Therefore, she also didn't know that this JX Weisan had the strength of Tailain Weisan.

However, she likes the name of JX Weisan very much.

The meaning of JX is short form from nine heavens above. This is a term evolved from ancient Chinese myths and stories.

In ancient China, the number nine is the largest number, so it has the meaning of reaching its peak.

These nine days represent the highest existence.

So Sara asked her agent: "Did they give samples?"

"Yes." The agent hurriedly took out a small packet of JX Weisan from the envelope of a delivery document and handed it over.

Sara was stunned, and blurted out: "What the h\*ll? Just gave such a small bag?"

"Yes..." the agent said awkwardly: "There is also a small note in the envelope."

"What's in the note?"

The agent said: "It says on the note: Spleen and stomach discomfort, one pack is enough; good or bad, just try it..."

Sara was dumbfounded at hearing, and blurted out: "This group of people...should just tell me, what a packet is enough, I don't believe it, this Kobayashi Weisan, I have eaten more than a dozen packets a day these days. Is this package all right?"

The agent said embarrassingly: "Who knows what they are doing, it might be a grandstanding..."

Sara said angrily: "I still don't believe in this evil, I have to try it, how amazing this medicine is!"

With that, she was about to tear open this little package.

"Don't Sara!" The agent hurriedly stopped her and said: "We don't know anything about this now. In case this is a product with no products, if you eat it, you will suffer some damage or heavy metal dosage. What to do if you are poisoned by overdose?"

Sara asked her: "Is there any approval for this medicine?"

"Let me take a look." The agent looked through the mailed information, nodded and said: "It says that there is an approval document, but the approval document is just coming down."

Sara said: "Don't care how long it has been in use. As long as there is an approval, it will definitely be a regular product. Even if it has no effect, it will definitely not be a poison. I will try it."

The agent said: "Don't try Sara. Kobayashi Weisan can't regulate your spleen and stomach. The effects produced by a small pharmaceutical company in Aurous Hill will definitely be worse."

Sara said with a serious face: "A lot, I have to criticize you. How can you be so fond of foreigners? Why do you think that the domestic pharmaceutical companies produce Weisan worse than others?"

Her agent August murmured: "I am not a fan of foreigners, something will come out of your stomach after eating."

Sara smiled and said, "Then I will try now. If there is any problem, you can call 120 for me."

## **Chapter 1345**

Sara opened the package of JX Weisan, which contained only 1.3 grams of powder. The moment the package was torn open, she smelled a very strong scent of medicine.

Although similar medicines such as Kobayashi Weisan and Otian Weisan also have a relatively strong medicinal fragrance, Sara felt that the other two flavors were far less pleasant than those of JX Weisan.

August on the side also smelled the smell, and said nervously, "Sara, this medicine smells so good, won't you add any flavor?"

Sara gave her a white look: "Don't talk nonsense, this is obviously an authentic herbal scent, which proves that this is all the best medicinal materials."

With that, she raised her head and poured the powder in the bag into her mouth.

In an instant, a refreshing scent quickly dissipated in her mouth.

Sara hurriedly took a sip of warm water and took the powder into her abdomen.

In the next moment, she felt her stomach become warm, just as it was three or nine days in winter. After walking outside for a long time, she came home and soaked her cold feet in warm water. It felt very comfortable.

She couldn't help but exclaimed: "The effect of this medicine is amazing! My stomach feels a lot more comfortable!"

"Really?" August asked in surprise, "Is it so magical? Is it really better than Kobayashi Weisan?"

Sara said decisively: "Of course it is! This one is much more comfortable than Kobayashi's stomach powder! God! The warm current in my stomach is still there, and it seems to be flowing in my stomach. This feels great... In the past month, my stomach has never been so relaxed! It's almost like returning to normal!"

"I have taken so much medicine, every time I take it, it can only relieve the pain to a certain extent, but it has never been so complete. The effect of this medicine is really amazing!"

As Sara's agent, August stays with her every day. Naturally, she knows that Sara has suffered from spleen and stomach disorders in the recent months.

She also knows how much Sara has tried and worked hard to cure the stomach discomfort.

Unexpectedly, what really gave Sara a lot of relief was a new domestic drug that was unknown.

Sara couldn't help saying: "I have to observe carefully to see how long this medicine lasts!"

August said: "Then what do you plan to do now? Go home or?"

"Go home." Sara said, "I have been taking pictures for several hours. I am really tired. I want to go home and rest first."

August nodded, "That's all right, I will let the driver drive to the elevator right now!"

Sara asked her to pack her things. Go downstairs and take the car back to villa.

Along the way, she had been worried that her stomach discomfort would reappear, but she did not expect that her stomach seemed to be back to normal, and she never repeated it.

She got home and rested for an afternoon.

The disorder of the spleen and stomach didn't make trouble for her.

This made Sara very happy, and the whole person was finally relieved.

Until the night before going to bed, Sara's spleen and stomach irregularities did not recur.

## **Chapter 1346**

During this period of time, she has been very painful every night, because at night, the feeling of stomach discomfort will come, more intense and more frequent.

So it's impossible to get a good night's sleep at night. Generally speaking, she will wake up with pain in one or two hours, and then take a pack of Kobayashi Weisan and then sleep. After sleeping for one or two hours, she will wake up again, and so on.

After such a night, it is almost no different from just after a battle, which consumes a lot of physical strength and energy.

However, this night, she finally realized the happiness of waking up naturally after sleeping!

From going to bed at 10 o'clock in the evening to 8:30 in the morning the next morning, Sara didn't feel any discomfort.

At half past eight, after she woke up, she got up from the bed, only then did she feel a little discomfort in her stomach again.

She couldn't help but marvel, but she didn't expect that a small packet of JX Weisan could have such a good effect. The effect lasted for almost twenty hours!

You know, the same small packet of Kobayashi Weisan can only last about two hours.

Moreover, the two-hour medicinal effect of Kobayashi's Weisan can only be relieved to a certain extent, not completely, but the 20-hour medicinal effect of JX Weisan is completely relieved!

In this comparison, Kobayashi's Weisan is too far behind JX's Weisan!

Sara was shocked, but also looking forward to it. She could seize the time to get a bit of JX Weisan, and take advantage of her stomach not feeling uncomfortable, so she rushed to take it first!

However, she only remembered at this time that JX Pharmaceutical only sent a packet of samples to August!

Sara couldn't help but mutter to herself: "What kind of stingy company is this JX Pharmaceutical?"

"They wanted to find me for the endorsement of their medicines, but only gave a small package of samples? Excessive!"

"Give me a box anyway!"

"It's really annoying!"

After speaking, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called August: "August, that JX Weisan, is it on the market now? Where can I buy it???"

August said: "The information they gave me said that they have now obtained the approval to start mass production, but they did not go on sale immediately, saying that they will not promote the listing until the endorsement is finalized."

"Oh, it's so annoying!" Sara said: "You call them and say that I am willing to endorse this medicine, but the premise is that they must immediately find a way to send me some more!"

August exclaimed: "Sara, are you really going to endorse this medicine? To be honest, this medicine does not fit your image positioning!"

Sara asked: "Why doesn't it meet? Can't I endorse stomach medicine?"

August hurriedly said: "You can endorse, but not endorsement... Listen to the name, JX Weisan, it needs more ground, and someone like you, a big star who goes internationally. Being together, it's completely soiled and sc\*m, it doesn't match your style!"

Sara said angrily: "Don't understand nonsense! This name is so downgrading! Didn't I tell you? JX means nine days, do you know that it is written in the poem of a great man, but it can go to nine days? To capture the moon, you can go to the five oceans to catch turtles. The name JX can be said to have the essence of our culture!"

"Also! The effect of this medicine is so good. It is the best stomach medicine I have personally experienced. It is such a good thing. Of course, I am willing to endorse and recommend such good things to the people of the whole country and the world. Little contribution from me!"

August said: "Okay, okay...I will contact this pharmaceutical company and ask them to prepare more samples, and then I will talk to them about the endorsement contract."

## **Chapter 1347**

When August called Liang, he was supervising the production of JX Weisan at JX Pharmaceutical.

Now, the entire production experience of JX Pharmaceutical is concentrated on one medicine of JX Weisan.

Because the efficacy of the drug is so good, Liang is convinced that after the drug is marketed, it will quickly spread all over the country, and even the world.

Therefore, in accordance with Charlie's requirements, he started production at full capacity to prepare for the official listing.

After receiving August's call, Liang smiled and asked, "Ms. August, don't know how Ms. Sara is thinking about endorsement?"

August said: "That's the case, Mr. Liang, we, Sara, have never endorsed any medicine before. The reason why we agreed to endorse your stomach powder is really because she took this medicine personally. I feel that the effect of this medicine is very good. Okay, so, our Miss Sara decided to endorse your products. The call is to tell you the details of the specific cooperation."

Liang was overjoyed and hurriedly said, "Ms. August, please say."

August said: "Ms. Sara's endorsement fee is 80 million, and the endorsement is valid for three years. During these three years, she can shoot two commercials for your company, a print commercial and one TV commercial every year, and at the same time, she can attend an event for the company."

Liang exclaimed, "80 million? Is this not a bit too expensive..."

August said: "Expensive? This price is already on the market last year. Some time ago, an automobile company gave Sara 130 million in endorsement fees, but Sara did not accept it."

Liang was secretly speechless, but he also knew that Sara was an international star and had a great reputation. She was definitely a leader in China, so the price was more expensive and it should be normal.

Although 80 million is a lot, it is really nothing to the current JX Pharmaceutical.

So he opened his mouth and said: "80 million is not a problem, but we hope that Miss Sara can come to Aurous Hill to sign a contract with us as soon as possible. In addition, our advertising shooting is best done in Aurous Hill."

"It's no problem." August said, "But I have an unrelenting request. I wonder if I can trouble Mr. Liang and let you send us the sample by the fastest express delivery?"

Liang hurriedly said: "I'm sorry Ms. August, our stomach powder has not been officially listed yet, so according to the regulations, we cannot leak the goods in advance. The small package that was mailed to you before is an exception."



August said in dissatisfaction: "Mr. Liang, we are going to cooperate in depth soon. Why are you still so rigid? Miss Sara was filming in the United States some time ago. There was a spleen and stomach disorder. Recently, there has been no improvement. After the stomach was loosened, it really changed a lot, so she entrusted me to negotiate with you some more medicines to help her recover as soon as possible.."

Liang said helplessly: "I'm so sorry, Ms. August, this matter was stipulated by our boss. At the beginning, we encountered other pharmaceutical companies trying to snatch our prescriptions. So we were also very cautious about this, and also it is not impossible to disobey our boss, otherwise I won't have to do it as the general manager."

"Since Ms. Sara has promised to endorse our JX Weisan, and she really needs this medicine, we can ask her to come to Aurous Hill as soon as possible, so that we can provide her with enough while we cooperate."

"By the way, please tell Miss Sara, our stomach powder is very effective. If Miss Sara only has an imbalance in the stomach, I believe it will be completely cured after three days of taking the medicine."

.....

When Liang sent the intention of cooperation to Sara's agent, he didn't know the true details of Sara.

Like all ordinary people on the market, he thought that Sara was a popular star, but he didn't know that Sara was from a famous family.

## **Chapter 1348**

There is a very interesting phenomenon in the entertainment industry. The more the people with strong background, the more they like to pack themselves into a very ordinary grassroots background, and those with no background, on the contrary, like to pack themselves in various ways and render themselves as big players. He came from a family, as if it could make people look up high.

In fact, Sara is the one with the strongest background in the entire domestic entertainment industry.

Therefore, Sara is also very self-disciplined in the industry, never spreading any scandals, let alone doing anything that would damage her reputation.

Other celebrities usually take over jobs and endorsements everywhere, and no matter what they are asked to endorse, they can sign immediately as long as they give money.

However, Sara is a stranger, she rarely accepts advertising endorsements.

The reason why she rarely picks up is that she is not short of money on the one hand, and on the other hand, because celebrity endorsement products often have rollover accidents, she is very cautious about this.

The products she endorsed are very few, and most of them are virtual products of large companies. For example, some time ago, she signed a spokesperson for YouTube and a promotion ambassador for WeChat. However, some companies that produce and sell physical products pay a lot of money. She is offered an endorsement, she generally will not accept it.

The reason for not accepting it is because she doesn't want fans to blindly buy the products they endorse because they like her. Otherwise, if there is something wrong with the product, it is their own responsibility.

Once, a famous cross talk actor endorsed a weight-loss product, which was later defined as counterfeit;

There is also a famous martial arts actor who endorsed a shampoo for preventing hair loss. As a result, the media broke the news that this shampoo contains carcinogens.

Such things are emerging in the entertainment industry endlessly, so Sara is also very cautious, and she does not lack money, so she is not very interested in endorsements.

But this time, JX Weisan gave her a very different feeling.

First of all, it is really effective! The effect is much stronger than any stomach medicine she has ever taken. Compared with it, the online celebrity product Kobayashi Weisan is nothing short of it. The difference is more than 10 times.

Secondly, JX Weisan is an ancient Chinese prescription excavated from China, which is very respected by Sara.

In recent years, most people are deliberately discrediting traditional medicine, and there are also many people who bluff and deceive under the banner of traditional medicine, who are truly willing to respect traditional medicine and promote traditional medicine.

In addition, Sara herself is also a very patriotic female star. She knows that many Japanese and Korean pharmaceutical companies are madly digging out ancient Chinese prescriptions. She is also quite indignant about this, and she has a hatred of domestic pharmaceutical companies. The feeling of steal.

But now, she appreciates JX Pharmaceutical, the parent company of JX Weisan, and even regards this company as a hope for the development of traditional medicine.

For these reasons, she had the decision to endorse JX Weisan in her heart.

In addition, there is a very key reason, because she urgently needs more JX Weisan now.

In her eyes, the only medicine that can cure her spleen and stomach irregularities now is JX Weisan!

Therefore, after hearing August's feedback, she immediately made a decision and went to Aurous Hill early next morning!

## **Chapter 1349**

When Sara set off to Aurous Hill, Charlie happened to ride a battery car to the gym.

Today is Aoxue's quarter-final battle.

She will face Brazil's Joanna, the third seed of this competition.

The two will determine a player who can stand up to the top 4 in today's game.

If Aoxue is able to break through all the way, then after she wins today's game, she will have to play another 4-in-2.

If 4 wins and 2 wins, then she can go to the finals.

With full play, there are only three games left from the championship.

Therefore, Charlie decided not to miss Aoxue's every game in the future, and must see her win the championship with his own eyes.

On the way Charlie took a taxi to the gymnasium, Liang called him and said, "Master, I just received a call. The popular actress Sara and her agent are ready to take off to Aurous Hill. The plane will land in Aurous Hill in an hour and 40 minutes. I have arranged a convoy to pick up the plane from the airport. First, I invite them to visit JX Pharmaceutical. Do you want to come?"

Charlie said: "I won't come there anymore. Now I'm going to watch Aoxue's game. Entertain them yourself."

Liang asked again: "I plan to arrange for them to eat in Shangri-La at night, and then arrange them to stay in Shangri-La Hotel. Do you think there is a problem? If there is no problem, I will call Mr. Issac."

Charlie said: "I have no problem, let Issac arrange this matter."

"Then Master, are you coming back tonight?"

Charlie suddenly thought of his wife Claire, so he said: "By the way, my wife is a big fan of Sara, I will take her with me tonight, but you should not reveal my identity to Sara. I met at the dinner table. Just say that I am one of your medical consultants, so that my wife will not be suspicious."

"Okay Master, I see!"

After Charlie hung up the phone, he called his wife Claire again.

Claire was busy working in the company at this time. When she received a call from Charlie, she smiled and asked, "Husband, what can I do if you call me during working hours?"

Charlie rarely hears Claire calling her husband, but since the day they kissed, her relationship has indeed improved a lot, and she has become more intimate with him. Therefore, Charlie's mood is particularly special when he hears this husband word.

He smiled and said to Claire: "Wife, don't you have any plans tonight?"

"no, what happened?"

"Oh, it's nothing. A friend who runs a pharmaceutical factory just happened to treat me to dinner in the evening and said that I wanted to take you with me."

"A friend who runs a pharmaceutical factory? Why would he invite you to dinner?"

Charlie smiled and said: "He asked me to be a consultant, you forgot, I can order traditional medicine somehow, dad was injured before, and the head has blood stasis, I treated him with medicine."

Claire remembered this, and said with a smile: "If you don't tell me, I'm really forgetting it. Is it appropriate for you two to eat together?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's appropriate, of course it's appropriate! I'll tell you that he has also invited other distinguished guests, and he can introduce you to them at that time."

Claire said: "Okay, I have nothing to do tonight anyway, I will let you arrange."

"Okay, I'll call you again in the afternoon."

Claire said: "Okay, then I'll hang up first, there is still work to be done."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Good wife, just kiss and hang up!"

"Don't..." Claire said embarrassedly: "You are becoming more and more adept now."

Charlie smiled happily and said: "Hey, my wife, we both kissed each other. What are you afraid of when you kiss on the phone? Come on. Husband first kiss you!"

## Chapter 1350

As he said, a kissing sound came from his mouth.

Claire was ashamed and unbearable on the phone, and said in a shameful voice, "You really convinced me. You can be a hooligan on the phone!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You are my wife, how can I be called a hooligan?"

As he said, he lied: "Good wife, just give me a kiss, okay? I beg you!"

In the upper-class society of Aurous Hill, almost everyone knows that Master is a real dragon on earth. When ordinary people see him, they are all servile. How can they ever see him begging for others?

That is, his wife Claire could make him beg for nothing.

Although Claire was ashamed, she felt a little sweet in her heart, so she said softly: "Okay, I'm afraid of you, just a moment, don't get any more inches!"

"Okay, just kiss, and I will hang up."

Only then did Claire let out a kissing sound shyly.

With this kiss, Charlie's bones were almost crisp.

So he said with a sullen face: "Good wife, the voice was too small just now, I didn't hear clearly, let's have another one!"

Claire said in a three-pointed angrily: "You bad guy, you know you are not good-natured, you are dead!"

After speaking, shyly hung up the phone.

Charlie listened to the beep from the phone, he smiled, and then he put the phone in his pocket contentedly, and continued to ride his small e-donkey, driving towards the gymnasium.

In the gymnasium at this time, the previous eight arenas have become four.

The venue was suddenly empty, but a lot of auditoriums were added accordingly.

After all, the games have reached the quarterfinals. As the game progresses, the players will become stronger and more enjoyable.

In this game, Charlie is no longer a pure spectator, but Aoxue's current coach.

So after he got to the gym, he went directly to the backstage player lounge.

At this time, Aoxue had just changed into the competition uniform, and then in order to keep warm, another blanket was approved outside.

Seeing Charlie's arrival, she was extremely happy, and asked him softly, "Master, what tactical arrangements did you make for me today?"

Charlie smiled and said: "There is no tactical arrangement today. Your physical fitness has improved so much now. I believe this game is more than enough for you. You can just go all out to play."

Aoxue asked embarrassedly: "Master, are you so confident in me? Are you afraid that I will lose this game?"

Charlie said with a serious face: "I believe that the little pepper Aoxue in my eyes will never let me down."

Aoxue's pretty face immediately blushed, and she replied with shame: "Master can rest assured, Aoxue will definitely go all out!"

Only one wall separated from her lounge is Nanako's room.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki also said to her the same thing as Charlie: "Nanako, in today's game, the opponent is far less powerful than you, so I won't make any tactical arrangements with you. I believe you can easily win. "

Nanako nodded and said seriously: "Master rest assured, I will get this victory!"

As they were talking, a knock on the door suddenly sounded.

Hiroshi Tanaka, who had been standing at the door hurriedly opened the door, and saw Jiro, dressed in a blue suit and a little handsome, standing at the door, holding a bouquet of roses in his hand.

As soon as the door opened, he stepped in and said to Nanako with a smile: "Miss Ito, came here specially to wish you a victory!"

## Chapter 1351

Seeing Jiro come in, Nanako frowned slightly.

Since the last lunch with Jiro, he has come to harass five times, and Nanako is troubled.

In fact, when Nanako ate dinner that day, she deliberately stated her view of choosing a spouse, saying that when it is about the other half, the most important thing is to be stronger than herself, in order to let Jiro retreat.

However, Jiro seemed to filter out her words instinctively.

What's more, this guy returned the Shangri-La room, moved to the Aurous Hill International Hotel, and simply lived opposite Nanako, which made her very dissatisfied.

However, her father Ito Yuhiko kept asking her to make her more friendly to Jiro, which made Nanako even more depressed.

I feel disgusted, but I can't get angry or drive him away, just like a big fly buzzing around my ears, which is annoying.

Although Koichi Tanaka knew very well that his eldest lady hated this Jiro, but because the president had given orders, he reached out and took the flowers that Jiro had handed over, and said respectfully: "Mr. Kobayashi, That is so nice of you. , I thank you for our eldest lady!"

Jiro nodded and walked to Nanako. The gentleman smiled and said, "Miss Nanako, I will cheer for you in the audience later."



Nanako said blankly: "Mr. Kobayashi, I prefer to be quiet before the game, so please go out first."

Jiro smiled and said, "I don't have to say anything, just watch Miss Nanako silently!"

Nanako didn't expect Jiro to have such a thick face, so she said lightly: "Mr. Kobayashi, let me go, I will close my eyes and rest for a while."

Jiro nodded, and simply sat down diagonally across from Nanako.

Seeing Nanako whose beautiful eyes were slightly closed and her face full of calmness, he couldn't help but get up again.

Secretly: This woman is really quiet like a virgin, moving like a rabbit, so heroic on stage, but quiet, soft as water, and her face is so beautiful and moving, she is simply a Japanese man's dream girl or say Yamato Nadeshiko!

The so-called Yamato Nadeshiko is not a person's name, but a vocabulary unique to Japanese culture. It refers to those excellent women who have a quiet and reserved personality, gentle and considerate, mature and stable, and also possess noble virtues and excellent temperament.

It can be said that the Yamato Nadeshiko type woman, in Japan, is the goddess that all Japanese men dream of.

It is also usually regarded by Japanese men as the representatives of the most ideal women, and it is worth pursuing with all their energy.

Therefore, Jiro has also regarded Nanako as his best life partner. In any case, he must go all out to pursue her!

A man who can get such a perfect woman is truly worthy of life!

.....

Ten minutes later, the staff of the competition organizing committee knocked on the door and said, "Ms. Nanako, please prepare to enter the arena. Your competition venue is in the second ring."

Nanako stood up, bowed slightly, and said, "Thank you!"

Yamamoto Kazuki on the side had a cold expression on his face, and asked, "Which ring is for player Aoxue?"

The staff member said: "Number four."

## Chapter 1352

Yamamoto Kazuki said to Nanako: "Nanako, I believe you will be able to directly knock the opponent in the first round of this game, so I won't go to the scene to guide you in the game."

Nanako asked curiously: "Master are you going to watch that Aoxue's match?"

"Yes." Yamamoto Kazuki said: "I'm going to see how powerful her coach is, and he was able to destroy that Coach in one blow. If he has real talent, it will definitely be a huge info for us in the future. Threatening, besides, I also see if Aoxue has made any progress under his guidance."

Jiro hurried over and said with a serious face: "Mr. Yamamoto, please go ahead, Ms. Nanako, I will accompany her throughout the game!"

Yamamoto Kazuki shook his head helplessly.

He was also a little disgusted with Jiro, thinking that such a man who had no power to bind a chicken was not worthy of his outstanding disciple, and buzzing like a fly here would only make people disgusting.

However, although he is considered a national treasure-level master in Japan, he must also give enough respect to the Ito family and Ito Yuhiko. Therefore, it is not good to express his disgust and disdain to Jiro directly. Simply treat him as air and ignore.

Jiro didn't expect Yamamoto Kazuki to ignore him, and was a little annoyed, but he knew that Yamamoto Kazuki was Nanako's teacher and a person whom Nanako very respected, so he could only suppress his irritation.

Not only did he choose to swallow his breath, he also took the opportunity to take pictures of Yamamoto's horses, and said with a smile: "Mr. Yamamoto, you are a famous top Japanese master. You don't have to put a second-rate player's coach in your eyes, no matter if he's a coach, still a contestant, certainly not as good as you and Miss Nanako! In my eyes, under your leadership, Nanako will surely be able to win two consecutive Olympic championships! At that time, both of you will become the world-famous!"

As the saying goes, he wears thousands of things, and he doesn't wear flattery. Yamamoto Kazuki was very proud to hear this compliment.

When he was young, his fortune was not good. Although he is the strongest in Japan, he has been held down by several senior Chinese players and has never won a world championship.

Later, when he got older and couldn't compete the Olympics, the Olympics became his great regret.

Now, his biggest goal is to bring out an apprentice who can win the Olympic champion. When his apprentice represents him on the Olympic champion podium, his lifelong regrets can be made up for.

Immediately, Nanako and Kazuki Yamamoto left the lounge together, and Jiro and Koichi Tanaka followed them.

As soon as he left the house, Charlie walked out side by side with Aoxue in the next room.

When Aoxue saw Kazuki Yamamoto and Nanako, she exclaimed and said in a low voice: "Master, that girl is Nanako! Next to her is the Japanese national treasure master, Kazuki Yamamoto!"

Charlie looked up, and was shocked by Nanako's appearance.

He had seen many beautiful women, but it was the first time he saw a woman who could give people such a clear feeling.

Yamamoto Kazuki also recognized Aoxue, and immediately focused his attention on Charlie.

He thought to himself, could this young man be Aoxue's new coach? It seems that there is nothing remarkable.

At this time, Jiro saw Charlie as if he saw a ghost immediately!

He knew Charlie!

Because Charlie indirectly poisoned his father at the beginning, and was entrusted by him to kill his brother, and by the way, he blackmailed his family for 10 billion!

At that time, he found someone to investigate Charlie's information and got Charlie's photo!

Unexpectedly, he would encounter this evil star here!

## **Chapter 1353**

When Charlie looked at Nanako, he found a strange look behind her, looking at him.

He frowned subconsciously and looked at it, but he saw a wretched man who was somewhat familiar, looking at him with horror.

Don't look at this kid who looks like five people and six people, but under Charlie's golden eyes, you can tell at a glance that this kid is not a good bird, he must be the kind of sc\*m with benevolence and morality and full of male thieves and women.

Charlie glanced over, then watched Jiro shaking all over!

He couldn't help but tremble, because this Charlie really left him an extremely deep impression.

He has seen ruthless people. It is said that in Hong Kong a few years ago, a big brother kidnapped the son of the richest man, walked into the villa of the richest man with bombs all over his body, and then blackmailed one billion.

He has also heard of a money-carrying robbery in Europe that shocked the world. The robbers robbed the money-carrying car of over 100 million euros.

But he has never heard of that b@stard who poisoned others to death with poison and cheated the other party's family with 10 billion.

Charlie is such an incredible and unheard astupidl.

According to his investigation, Charlie's methods are extremely harsh. At the beginning, his brother, Ichiro, brought several outstanding bodyguards from Aurous Hill. It is said that they were all chopped up by his men and fed to the dogs. When he thought of this, he was terrified. .

This time he came to Aurous Hill, he was also very afraid of meeting Charlie, so he was very low-key. After arriving in Aurous Hill, he only stayed in the hotel and rarely went out.

But he didn't expect that he would actually see this evil star at the college Sanda competition!

Therefore, he was extremely nervous.

Charlie also saw that he was nervous, and he couldn't help but feel a little curious. He hadn't seen this man before, and he should have never known him before. Then why did he look at him with such horrified eyes?

After a while, Charlie suddenly wanted to understand why he looked a little familiar with this guy!

This guy's appearance was so similar to that of Ichiro who was feeding the dog at the Orvel's Kennel Farm.

While Charlie was looking at Jiro, Nanako's coach Yamamoto Kazuki was also looking at him.

Also looking at Charlie, and Nanako beside Kazuki Yamamoto.

Because he heard the Coach talk about Charlie before, both of them tried to see Charlie's approximate cultivation level through their eyes.

Charlie looked at Jiro at this time, and smiled enthusiastically: "Oh! If I admit it, this is Mr. Jiro from the Kobayashi family, right?"

Jiro looked at Charlie with a warm smile on his face and couldn't help fighting a cold war.

But he knew that he was on Charlie's territory now, and he couldn't provoke or neglect what he said to such evil stars.

As a result, Jiro could only force a smile, and said tremblingly: "Ge...Your Excellency must be Wade...Master, right?"

When Charlie heard Jiro say his name, he laughed and said, "Mr. Kobayashi is really smart. We two had never met before today, and you recognized me."

Jiro looked at Charlie, his heart was bleeding, and at the same time he cursed in his heart: "You b@stard, how can I not recognize you? You cheated our Kobayashi family with 10 billion and killed us. The culprits of the two immediate family members of the Kobayashi family!"

"Although I hired you to kill my brother, he died in your hands."

Although Jiro was very angry, he didn't dare to be disobedient. He hurriedly said with a smile: "Mr. Charlie, I didn't expect you to be so handsome, tall, and chic!"

## **Chapter 1354**

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Kobayashi is not bad, you can see that what you have cleaned up is a spirited guy, but just a little bit shorter."

Jiro was depressed for a while.

He is less than 1.7 meters tall. Although he is a normal height among Asian men, he is still far from the standard of being rich and handsome.

Jiro dreamed of growing to 1.8 meters, but after trying many ways, he still failed.

Therefore, the problem of height has always been a pain in his heart.

Right now, in front of Nanako, being teased by Charlie, who is 1.5 meters tall, made his face somewhat uncontrollable.

Charlie said at this time: "Hey, Mr. Kobayashi, I didn't expect your Mandarin to speak very standard, but it is much better than your brother!"

Jiro hurriedly said: "My brother was lazy during his lifetime, so he has not studied Chinese very seriously."

"Oh..." Charlie nodded lightly and smiled: "I heard that Mr. Kobayashi's company sponsored this Sanda competition. Is this the reason you came to Aorous Hill?"

"Yes, yes..." Jiro wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and said hurriedly: "We are the sponsor of this competition, and I will personally be awarding the trophy of this competition at the finals."

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said to Aoxue next to him: "Aoxue, have you seen this short one? Waiting for you to win the championship, he will give you the prize."

"Little...shorter?!"

Hearing this, Jiro felt very depressed!

He is not short in Japan, why does Charlie call himself short?

Moreover, he looked down upon himself too much when he spoke. At any rate, he was also a big living person of a meter and six meters standing here, and he even asked that Aoxue, did he see himself as a little one?

Is it that he is too short to make Aoxue invisible?

Jiro was extremely depressed, but he knew that he was on someone else's territory, so he didn't dare to show his depression and anger.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki looked a little ugly.

He looked at Charlie and said coldly: "This gentleman's tone is a bit too arrogant, right?"

Charlie frowned, pointed to Jiro, and asked Yamamoto Kazuki: "Mister look for yourself, is it wrong that I said he is short?"

Jiro suffered a crit once again, and almost a mouthful of blood stuck in his throat, almost about to vomit out.

Nanako on the side suddenly chuckled.

She heard that Charlie was deliberately taking the opportunity to ridicule Jiro, but she didn't expect this man to be so humorous.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki said with a black face: "I was talking arrogantly, not this short man, but what you just said to Aoxue. The champion of this competition must be the Nanako next to me. She is the youngest and most promising Sanda master! Among her peers, no one can match!"

Hearing this, Nanako hurriedly lowered her head and said humbly: "Master you are serious. There is an old Chinese saying that there is a sky outside the sky and there are people outside the world. I dare not pretend that no one can match..."

Yamamoto Kazuki said coldly: "Nanako! A warrior must have the faith and confidence to win at all times!"

## **Chapter 1355**

Charlie looked at Kazuki Yamamoto with interest at this time.

In fact, he himself didn't know much about the Sanda fight circle. If it weren't for Aoxue to participate in this competition, he would not pay attention to the people in this circle at all.

Because in his opinion, even if the Sanda fight is practiced to the extreme, it is nothing more than a foreigner in traditional martial arts.



Everyone knows that only practicing muscles and bones and fighting skills are the most basic external disciplines. Those who are good at using qi, are good at using internal energy, and use internal energy to drive the whole body are the real internal disciples.

However, there are countless people practicing martial arts all over the world. Even a three-year-old kid who is learning Taekwondo is a martial artist. But among so many people, there are really hard-working people.

Yamamoto Kazuki is a master at a foreigner at first glance. Even though he is about the same age as his old man, his physical fitness is very strong, and his musculoskeletal and overall body explosive power are far above ordinary people.

But in front of the real master of the inner family, Yamamoto Kazuki was almost vulnerable.

The key reason why such foreign masters can win medals in international competitions is that domestic masters simply disdain to participate in such competitions.

If you compare this kind of competition to a talent show like a good voice, then the inner master is the world's top super-powered singer, just like the late tenor Pavarotti.

At the height of Pavarotti, let alone let him participate in the competition with a good voice, let him be a mentor with a good voice, it would insult his identity and status in the music industry.

It's a pity that many foreign masters don't understand this truth. They think that apart from participating in the competition, they are all top players from all over the world, but they don't know. The real masters disdain to participate in this kind of pediatric competition.

So let alone a top master like Charlie.

Because of this, Master-like Yamamoto Kazuki in front of him looked like an ant in Charlie's eyes.

Charlie looked at him and asked with a smile: "This gentleman, why do you think so confidently that Nanako is the champion?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a full face: "I have been in the Sanda fighting world for many years, and my experience in Sanda fighting far exceeds ordinary people. From my professional point of view, Nanako is a super genius who has been rare in decades. If I have taught her, she will win the championship!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Yamamoto is a bit too confident. Why do you think you have a better experience of Sanshou fighting than ordinary people? And why do you feel that you have a little bit of ability to teach you everything? Can you create a world champion? If you have all the experience and skills, you can only be regarded as second-rate and third-rate on the way of martial arts, then how can Nanako learn from you, how can she win the world championship?"

Yamamoto Kazuki sternly said: "Boy, I know you have a bit of strength, but you are too defiant to speak like this!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Is it arrogance? I believe you will know it shortly."

## Chapter 1356

After he finished speaking, he looked at Nanako, who was surprised, and said with a smile: "Miss Nanako, your roots and meridians are indeed very good. From the perspective of our traditional martial arts, your Ren and Du two veins have been opened. Nearly half of the time, if the two channels of Ren and Du are fully opened, then you have the opportunity to become a disciple of the inner family."

"Ren Du veins?!" Nanako asked in surprise: "Is this the Ren Du veins mentioned in martial arts novels? In addition, what is the inner disciple?!"

Charlie said solemnly: "The martial arts novels are also based on traditional martial arts, just like the two lines of Ren Du mentioned in it. This concept was not proposed by the author of martial arts novels, but was an old traditional medicine practitioner thousands of years ago. The ancestor proposed it."

"As for the inner disciple you asked, let me tell you this, you practice the way you are now, even if you practice for another forty to fifty years, when you are as old as this uncle Yamamoto, you still haven't really entered into martial arts. Only by opening up the two channels of Ren and Du, and assisting them with the teaching of internal

strength techniques by masters of the internal family, can you become a disciple of the internal family.”

Nanako asked again: “Then...Is the inner disciple very strong?”

Yamamoto Kazuki sneered: “Nanako, don’t listen to this kid talking about it. The so-called “internal family and external family” is just a method of deceiving people in ancient martial arts. Do you remember that I have shown you some of them who are called too high-handed old ladies?”

Nanako: “I remember...”

Yamamoto Kazuki sneered and said: “Some old ladies wore a white Tai Chi suit and could hit more than a dozen strong men with a single wave. What’s even more outrageous was that they lined up a dozen or two dozen people in a row. An Old Lady slapped a hand in front of her, and she could knock the entire row of dozens of people down to the ground. It seemed so mysterious, but it was just a scene arranged by the extras!”

Charlie smiled slightly: “It is undeniable that there are indeed many people who bluff and deceive under the banner of the inner disciples, but this is just the personal behavior of some liars. You can’t deny the existence of this thing just because someone relies on this deception.”

“By the way, some time ago I met a few guys in Aurous Hill who are known as Japanese karate masters. They are the bodyguards of big men. They brag about themselves as if their world is invincible. But in the end, these people were all caught by my friends. Fed to the dog, is it because these people are weak, I will deny your karate?”

Yamamoto Kazuki was speechless for a while, he didn’t know whether the story Charlie told was true.

The expression on the side of Jiro became very frightened.

He knows what Charlie said, who those karate masters are.

His brother Ichiro has always had a team of bodyguards, all of whom are Japanese karate masters.

But their subsequent fate, he already knew.

Yamamoto Kazuki didn't know this. He sneered and said, "Boy, what do you call Tai Chi and internal strength, dare you compare it with karate? Tell you, karate is the most powerful fighting technique in the world. One! It is a thousand miles stronger than your kind of Tai Chi magical skill that is performed by actors!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Yamamoto, I'm not talented. I have learned a little bit of Tai Chi and internal strength. If you don't believe me, dare you stand here and stretch out your hands to take me with one palm?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said arrogantly: "Why don't I dare? But if I hold you in the palm, I want you to kneel and say that Kung Fu is all rubbish, and you are the sick man of East Asia!"

## **Chapter 1357**

"Sick man of East Asia?"

Hearing these five words, Charlie had a playful smile on his face.

It seems that this Yamamoto Kazuki is really arrogant.

However, he seems to have some misunderstanding about his own strength.

With his kind of rubbish outsider, even if he has practiced his flesh skills to the extreme, he cannot be his opponent.

Originally, it would be fine to despise the two, but he didn't expect this b@stard to have no sportsmanship.

It would be a bit hateful to even move out the words for the sick man of East Asia!

So Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Since Mr. Yamamoto wants to play a little bit bigger, then we might as well put the bet even higher.

Yamamoto Kazuki sneered and said, "No matter how much you play, I will stay with you to the end."

For Yamamoto Kazuki, no matter how strong Charlie was, it was absolutely impossible to defeat himself with a single palm.

So he made this bet with him, no matter how he bet, he will win? So he doesn't care about increasing the bet.

Charlie smiled and said, "In this way, I am the most fair and principled person in doing things. Since you mentioned the words sick man in East Asia, I am the most disgusted with these words. Then we might as well make a bet. Whoever loses the bet, whoever wins, use a knife to engrave these characters on the forehead of the loser."

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed loudly after hearing this: "Boy, I didn't want to have fun like this, but I didn't expect you to find death by yourself."

Charlie smiled and said, "It doesn't matter whether you can find someone to die or not. Everyone comes out and mixes. Since I dare to say it, I can naturally afford it. Just tell me, dare you play!"

Yamamoto Kazuki didn't expect Charlie to be so stubborn. He immediately sneered and said: "What can I not dare? So many people have witnessed that whoever is afraid is the real sick man of East Asia, come on!"

Nanako hurriedly persuaded: "Second, a little thing, why bother so unpleasantly."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Gentleman, my master has a bad temper. I apologize for him. He shouldn't mention those four words in front of you and hurt your emotions. I hope you don't mind!"

Yamamoto Kazuki shouted sternly: "Nanako! Although you are the eldest lady of the Ito family, you do not need to intervene or allow you to intervene in the affairs of a teacher!"

Nanako was so scolded by him, and immediately bowed apologetically and said, "Master I'm sorry!"

Yamamoto Kazuki ignored her. Instead, he looked at Charlie and said lightly: "Before we start, we have to make it clear how to win or lose."

Charlie nodded: "It's very simple. I'll slap you. After that, as long as you can stand up, I lose."

Yamamoto Kazuki thought to himself: "There are too many loopholes to take advantage of here!"

"First of all, even if he hurts one leg with one palm, he can still stand on the other leg."

"Secondly, even if he hurt his two legs with one palm, he can stand up with his hands and climb other things."

"So, no matter how you play, you are a winner!"

So he said arrogantly: "If that's the case, then do what you said, let's do it!"

The corners of Charlie's mouth rose slightly.

He didn't even need to make any preparations, he just slapped a soft palm at Kazuki Yamamoto.

If you just look at the strength of his palm, people who don't know think he is going to give a friendly high-five to Yamamoto Kazuki.

## **Chapter 1358**

However, no one knew that Charlie's palm contained powerful inner strength and spiritual energy.

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed almost immediately when he looked at Charlie's useless palm.

He said with disdain: "Just a palm like yours is not as good as a three-year-old child. The Old Master can take it with just one hand..."

Yamamoto Kazuki wanted to say that it can be resolved with just one hand, but the word "resolve" has not been said yet. Charlie's palm just touched his skin, and he was like being hit head-on by a high-speed train. On, followed by a sharp pain.

Yamamoto Kazuki made a sound, and the whole person flew out at high speed.

This flight drew a parabola more than 20 meters long in the air!

Before he landed, his veins and muscles were already in the air by Charlie's spiritual energy, and they were all broken!

In other words, during the time he was flying in the air, he had gone from a martial arts master recognized well to a useless man without the power of a chicken.

Immediately after Yamamoto Kazuki banged, he hit the ground heavily!

At the moment when Yamamoto Kazuki fell to the ground, a stream of atomized blood spouted from his mouth!

He saw a cloud of blood rising into the air. Yamamoto Kazuki tried to stand up with pain and horror on his face, but he found that his hands and feet couldn't exert any strength at all.

He does not understand traditional martial arts.

Otherwise, he must be able to judge his current state immediately.

If you use four words to describe it, it means that the meridians are all broken.

In traditional Chinese martial arts, once a person's meridians are cut, it is no longer possible to get rid of the word waste.

The difference from high paraplegia is that if you compare a person's nerves to an intricate road network, then the main road from the brain to the entire body is now a person's cervical spine.

High paraplegia is equivalent to completely destroying the main road at the cervical spine, so that the brain and the body cannot communicate effectively.

And if the meridians are completely broken, it is equivalent to destroying all the nerves and the road network, whether it is the main line or the branch line!

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki was the latter!

Seeing her master, Nanako was lying on the ground unable to move, her face full of extreme pain, hurriedly ran to him, and asked nervously: "Master how are you? Are you okay? "

Yamamoto Kazuki's lips trembled slightly, and his eyes were full of horror: "I...I...I can't feel my limbs, my torso, and everything about me... .... I... I'm scrapped..."

After saying this, Yamamoto Kazuki's eyes flowed out two lines of muddy old tears.

He really did not expect that he had been in the martial arts world for many years, and in the end, he would end up so tragically!

When Nanako heard this, she was frightened for a while, then hurriedly looked at Charlie, blurted out and pleaded: "Master please save my master! I'm kneeling for you!"

Charlie said blankly: "His whole body meridians have been completely broken, and he can only ask for more blessings for the rest of his life!"

After finishing speaking, he stepped up to Yamamoto Kazuki, lowered his head, looked down at him, and said lightly: "Yamamoto Kazuki, there is a buzzword on the Internet, "I don't want to waste you, but you If you want to send it to the door and beg me to abolish you, then I can't help it."

"In addition, don't think that this is over. Our bet has just begun. I will give you one minute to stand up. If you can't stand up, then I won our bet."

"As I win, then I will engrave the words Sick Man of East Asia on your forehead!"

## Chapter 1359



At this moment, Yamamoto Kazuki trembled with fright.

This was the first time in his life that he felt terrified from the depths of his soul.

He has never seen such a master, and even this has far exceeded his knowledge of masters.

What kind of master would have such terrifying strength, a soft palm turned him into a completely useless person.

The key is that even if he completely beats himself into a waste with one palm, he is still not satisfied, and he has to engrave the extremely humiliating four words on his forehead.

Thinking of this, he begged in a panic: "Sir, I am not as good as a human being in playing skills, and it is my own responsibility to be abolished by you, but please leave the last face for me, don't engrave those four words on the forehead, please!"

Nanako also bowed to Charlie in tears, and said in an urgent and pleading voice: "Sir, please see my master's seniority, give him a chance!"

Charlie looked at Nanako and asked, "If it is me who loses, based on your understanding of him, do you think he will give me a chance?"

Nanako was speechless.

She knows what kind of person her master is.

It can't be said to be a heinous bad guy, but he is definitely a ruthless person who says nothing.

With the character of this master, if he had won Charlie, then he would definitely not give Charlie any chance to beg for mercy.

Thinking of this, Nanako didn't know what to do.

She wanted to continue to intercede, but she felt that it wouldn't have any real meaning.

Although she doesn't know the man in front of her, she knows the history of the two countries.

Therefore, she also understands that the words sick man in East Asia are the existence that every Chinese young, old and child hates.

Over the years, the Chinese have been constantly striving for self-improvement. From the feudal society where others were bullied, they have become the world's second largest and powerful country with more than one billion people. The efforts of several dozens of hundreds of years are to get rid of this sick man of East Asia, and let the Chinese nation rise again on top of the world.

Under such circumstances, Master even had to make a bet with him with the words "Sick Man of East Asia". Doesn't this mean that he has touched his negative scale?

Thinking of this, Nanako cried and said, "Sir, my master is old and he should have enjoyed his old age. It was for me he had to come out again. He has lost his ability to move. The next half of his life is bound to be very hard. He has been severely punished, so please raise your hands high and don't humiliate him anymore."

Charlie glared at Nanako, and then asked, "When he mentioned the sick man of East Asia to me, why didn't you think about it. He thought I was a Chinese. Is it still bullying like that a hundred years ago?"

Nanako shook her head.

It seems that Master really offended this young Chinese to the extreme this time.

The other party will definitely not give up.

At this time, the so-called master himself was also very worried.

If he was allowed to lie on the bed for the rest of his life, he could barely accept it, but if he had a sick East Asian man with a knife on his forehead, it would really be better to die!

## **Chapter 1360**

So he cried bitterly: "Sir, I am willing to give you money! A lot of money! Give you all my life savings, just beg you to let me go this time!"

Charlie smiled: "No matter how much money you have, how much money can I have?"

Yamamoto Kazuki said hurriedly: "There are nearly 100 million USD in savings. If you are willing to let me go, sir, I can give you all the money, which is equivalent to at least five or six billion!"

Nanako also said hurriedly: "Sir, if it's about money, then I can give you a relatively generous figure. Why don't I give you 100 millions as well, what do you think..."

Charlie looked at Kazuki Yamamoto, then at Nanako, and then pointed to the frightened Jiro on the side, and said, "You two ask this Brother here, how much money do I have."

Jiro's legs kept trembling, and he stammered: "Wade...Mr. Charlie, I really don't know how much money you have..."

"don't know?" Charlie said with a smile: "Then you can tell them directly, just your Kobayashi family, how much did it honor me?"

Jiro hurriedly said: "Um...Mr. Yamamoto, Miss Ito, honored our Kobayashi family to Mr. Charlie by 10 billion..."

"How much?" Charlie frowned: "How come it has become 10 billion?"

Jiro was terrified.

In fact, the entire Kobayashi family honored Charlie with 11 billion, of which 10 billion was given to him by his father Masao Kobayashi when he was alive and used to purchase drug patents.

The remaining 1 billion was given to him in private to murder his own brother.

Therefore, he dared not collect the 1 billion, so he said a 10 billion.

Seeing that Charlie was very dissatisfied, he could only bite the bullet and said: "I'm sorry, sorry...I was a little nervous for a while, and my mind was a little confused. In fact, our Kobayashi family honored Master with a total of 11 billion... .... Nearly 2 billion USD.."

Yamamoto Kazuki was stunned by the number.

The Kobayashi family alone contributed 11 billion RMB to this young man?

What is this because of? Isn't he just a coach? There are more than 10 billion, why does he want to coach Aoxue? !

Nanako was also shocked.

Although the Ito family is very rich, Nanako is still studying after all. The money she has saved through various channels since she was a child is only 50 million USD. He promised to give Charlie 100 million, and the rest 50 million, he has to find a way to ask the family for it.

But she didn't expect Charlie to be so rich!

In this way, spending money will not make him hold his hands high...

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki was desperate.

He looked at Charlie, his eyes were red and swollen, and he choked up: "Mr. Charlie, I really know that I was wrong. I just ask you to raise your hand, don't take away the last bit of dignity as a warrior... you and me As a warrior, I believe you will be able to empathize with me..."

Charlie laughed and said, "Don't be arrogant and cry for mercy when you can't hold it. It's useless. I hate others for insulting our country and nation. It's your ancestor who has accumulated virtue, otherwise, I can send you to see Amaterasu with that palm."

After all, Charlie took out his mobile phone, called Mr. Orvel, and ordered: "Mr. Orvel, come to Aurous Hill Stadium, it's time to show off your human calligraphy!"

## Chapter 1361

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard the content of Charlie's call, he asked nervously: "Could it be...isn't it that you are here to engrave?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "What do you want? Let me engrave you? You deserve it too?"

After speaking, Charlie laughed playfully and continued: "I am looking for a friend of mine this time. Although he has not gone to much school and has no elementary school education level, he can still write the words sick man in East Asia. At that time, I will let him try to engrave on your forehead as big as possible, so that you are satisfied!"

Yamamoto Kazuki was in a panic, what else he wanted to say. At this time, the staff of the organizing committee ran over and said to Nanako and Aoxue: "Two contestants, the competition has already started, and your two opponents are already there. Waiting on the ring, please hurry up and go to the ring to participate in the competition. If you don't arrive at the match within 10 minutes, we will consider it as an automatic abstention."

Aoxue recovered from the shock, looked at Charlie, and asked him, "Master Wade, do I go by myself, or are you with me?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I came here today to watch your game. Of course I will go with you."

Aoxue looked at Kazuki Yamamoto lying on the ground, and asked him in a low voice, "Master Kazuki, what should I do about the things here?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry about him, let him lie down here, forgive him for not being able to escape from my palm."

After speaking, Charlie stretched out his hand and patted Aoxue's back gently, and exhorted: "You must play well in the game later, don't let me down."

Aoxue hurriedly nodded: "Teacher Wade, don't worry, I will definitely work hard!"

Charlie was not there either, Yamamoto Kazuki lying on the ground, and the crying red-eyed Nanako beside him, turned around and walked out of the rest area with Aoxue to the competition arena.

Nanako was guarding Kazuki Yamamoto at this time, and asked with concern: "Master.. I will contact an ambulance to take you to the hospital now!"

Yamamoto Kazuki waved his hand hurriedly: "The game is about to start, you hurry up to participate in the game, don't worry about me, don't delay your game because of me."

Jiro hurriedly said: "Yes, Nanako, if you don't go to the competition, you may be considered abstaining. In that case, you will lose the chance to win the championship."

Nanako said eagerly: "But I can't leave Master here alone, he can't move all over now!".

Yamamoto Kazuki blurted out: "Nanako, don't worry about me, this game is very important to you, you must win the championship!"

"But what do you do, Master...."

Just when Nanako didn't know what to do, Jiro hurriedly said: "Miss Nanako, you go to the game tonight. Leave Mr. Yamamoto to me. I will take him to the hospital to make sure he gets the best treatment!"

Nanako asked imploringly: "Mr. Kobayashi, can you please take Master back to Japan now! Don't let Master Wade engrave on the forehead just now!"

"What?!" When he heard this, Jiro turned pale with fright: "Miss Nanako, do you want me to sneak Mr. Yamamoto back to Japan?"

"Yes!" Nanako gritted her teeth and said, "In any case, I can't let Master suffer such insults. Even if it is a name that cannot be defeated on the back, I can't let them write on Master's forehead!"

After speaking, she looked at Jiro and asked earnestly: "Mr. Kobayashi, please!"

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard this, he immediately had a strong impulse in his heart!

Taking advantage of Charlie's absence, run quickly to avoid being humiliated!

Even if he will never come to Aurous Hill again, not come to China, or be a man in Japan, it is much better than returning to Japan with the words sick man of East Asia engraved on his forehead for the rest of my life!

## Chapter 1362

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Jiro with eyes full of expectation and pleading, and said: "Mr. Kobayashi... this time I ask you to help the Old Master..."

Jiro looked very embarrassed.

If Nanako is asking him to do things, he will certainly go all out to win her favor.

However, he even let himself secretly send Yamamoto Kazuki back to Japan from under Charlie's nose!

This... isn't this killing own self!

They don't know how terrifying Charlie is, or how cruel Charlie's style is, but they know it clearly!

Back then, his eldest brother fell into Charlie's hands in Aurous Hill!

At that time, the private jet of the Kobayashi family was at Aurous Hill Airport. As long as the older brother got on the plane, he could escape Aurous Hill and return to Tokyo.

But the result?

The plane did return to Tokyo, but his elder brother never returned.

Not only that, the Kobayashi family also lost nearly 2 billion USD on Charlie.

The Kobayashi family has been in Japan for decades. When have they encountered such a evil star?

Therefore, even if he killed himself now, he would never dare to offend Charlie!

Seeing Jiro's face full of embarrassment, Nanako kept silent and couldn't help but ask him: "Mr. Kobayashi, do you have anything unspeakable?"

Jiro sighed, and said frankly: "Miss Nanako, let me tell you, Mr. Charlie's real name is Charlie, I...I...I..."

Nanako asked, "Mr. Kobayashi, don't always be ambiguous, tell me what's going on!"

Jiro's face blushed, and he lowered his head and muttered: "I can't afford it..."

"what?!"

Nanako and Kazuki Yamamoto were surprised!

The two of them never dreamed that Jiro, who loves face so much, would frankly admit that he couldn't offend that Charlie in front of them...

Looking at his expression, it seemed that Charlie was very jealous and frightened!

Jiro can't take care of face at this time. He continued: "You two, the whole of China and even the whole world, the thing I dare not mess with is this Charlie. I have investigated some of the glorious deeds of this guy and to be honest, this person is simply a devil!"

As he said, he took out his mobile phone and hurriedly turned on YouTube to find the original cross talk between Liu Guang and Liu Ming, and blurted out: "Look, this is not the first time he has engraved on someone's forehead! This father and son were also instructed by him to engrave these words on the foreheads of the father and son."

Nanako and Kazuki Yamamoto were both staring dumbfounded at the father and son who talked about cross talk in the video. They looked at the two people's foreheads, one with the poor hanging and the other with the poor hanging's father, that looked, absolutely tragic!

Jiro introduced with lingering fear on the side: "According to my investigation, this father and son angered Charlie one after another. That's why Charlie engraved these words. In addition, Charlie has done a lot of evil. His crimes are simply overwhelming. If I



really help Mr. Yamamoto escape from China today, let's not say whether the two of us can escape. Even if we escape, he will definitely get us back.. ...."

## Chapter 1363

Seeing the cross talk between Liu Guang and Liu Ming, Nanako and Yamamoto Kazumu face were ashes.

Nanako finally understood, what exactly did Jiro mean when he said he could not provoke Charlie.

This kind of evil star, most people are afraid that they can't afford to provoke him, and more importantly, it is still on their territory.

At this time, Nanako burst into tears, and blurted out: "Or I call my father, let him find a way!"

Jiro kindly persuaded: "Ms. Nanako, even if you call Mr. Ito, Mr. Ito can't do anything about it. Even if Mr. Ito set off immediately, flying from Tokyo to Aurous Hill, the journey will take at least two or three hours, but at most. In half an hour, Charlie's people may be here, and he has no choice at all..."

Although the Ito family is very powerful in Japan, their influence in Aurous Hill is not worth mentioning.

Not to mention Nanako, even if her father Ito Yuhiko came, he would be hacked to death by Orvel's young brothers.

This is the reason why the strong dragon does not crush the ground snake.

Even if he has tens of thousands of younger brothers in Japan, how many can be sent to Aurous Hill?

Once the plane is ready, two or three hundred people would be seated. Once these two or three hundred people land, Charlie doesn't even need to take action at all. Mr. Orvel's younger brother could chop them into meat sauce.

While talking, the staff came to reminder: "Miss Ito, there are still three minutes left. If you don't appear yet, the referee will announce that you have abstained."

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed and said, "It's nothing, this may be my fate, Nanako, you don't have to worry about me anymore, go to the competition."

Nanako cried and said, "Master you are like this, how can I participate in the competition!"

Yamamoto Kazuki said, "It's useless for you to guard me here. You can't make me stand up again, and you can't stop Charlie from letting people engrave on my forehead. On the contrary, if you stay here, it will cause You are my favorite to get out of the game early, and I don't want you to retire without a fight!"

Jiro also persuaded her: "Miss Ito, you should go to the competition as soon as possible. If you win the competition, Mr. Yamamoto can still get some comfort."

"Yes!" Yamamoto Kazuki sternly said: "If you abstain from voting like this, then I will assume that I have never accepted you as an apprentice in my life!"

After hearing this, Nanako clenched her fists and gritted her teeth and said, "Master rest assured, I will definitely win!"

Having said that, she immediately stood up, walked quickly out of the rest area, and went straight to her ring.

At this moment, Aoxue's game had already started.

She played against Joanna from Brazil, the No. 3 seed of the entire game.

This Joanna is a tall woman with strong muscles. Although she is the third seed in this competition, the outside world is generally optimistic that she can beat the second seed in this competition and get the runner-up title.

Therefore, no one believes that Aoxue can beat this runner-up hot candidate.

However, the shocking scene appeared soon!

On the ring, as soon as Joanna came up, she launched a fierce attack on Aoxue!

She felt that Aoxue's strength was not to be feared at all. If she wanted to ensure enough physical strength and energy to cope with the subsequent matches, the best way was to defeat Aoxue in the shortest time!

Only in this way can she retain her physical strength to the greatest extent.

However, she never dreamed that Aoxue's physical agility was unexpectedly high.

She quickly punched her and counted her legs in a short period of time, but all these fierce and fast attacks were easily avoided by her.

When she didn't know why, Aoxue suddenly shot a vicious whip!

Because her body had just absorbed the magical medicine given by Charlie, and Charlie used the spirit energy to strengthen and reform it a bit.

## **Chapter 1364**

Therefore, her whip is extremely fast and powerful!

Joanna didn't put Aoxue's whip leg in her eyes at all, because she knew Aoxue's strength and knew that Aoxue could not pose too much threat to her, so she subconsciously stretched out her hands to block it!

At the same time, she had already made a tactical plan deep in her heart.

After blocking Aoxue's leg with both hands, she immediately went straight out of her right foot, pedaling and attacking her right knee, as long as one hit succeeded, followed by a dragon swinging her left leg, should be able to knock Aoxue down!

However, what made her dream crash was that Aoxue's whip leg was wrapped in a terrifying power that Joanna had never seen before!

Joanna's palms and arms instantly felt a huge force hit, and immediately after a bang, the whole person flew out directly, directly out of the ring!

The audience was stunned!

No one thought that the little-known Aoxue would knock the No. 3 seed out of the ring with a single blow!

Moreover, Joanna was seriously injured at this time, lying on the ground outside the ring, tried several times but failed to get up.

Her coach hurriedly stepped forward, exchanged a few words with her, and then immediately said to the referee: "We give up!"

"Give up?!"

The scene was even more shocking!

This...Is this to admit defeat? !

No one had never seen such a fast fighting match before, Aoxue only made one move and the match was over.

Qin Gang was a little dazed.

His daughter has a few kilograms and a few taels. He, who is a father, knows nothing better. He thought that even if his daughter had Master's guidance today, it would be very difficult for her to win over this Joanna.

But he didn't expect her to win so easily.

Charlie looked at her with a smile on his face, his expression didn't have any surprise or shock.

Because he had known for a long time that Aoxue was no longer the same.

Her current strength can completely crush Joanna, even the No. 1 seed, the favorite to win the championship, Nanako!

When he saw Nanako just now, Charlie had probably seen her strength, there was nothing really powerful, just that the outside disciple had practiced to the extreme.

The former Aoxue is naturally far from her opponent, but now she is far from Aoxue's opponent!

At this moment, in another arena, Nanako has just begun her fierce battle!

Her luck is very good. The opponent who was assigned this time, not even the top five seeded players, is much weaker than her.

However, because she was thinking about the injury of her master, Yamamoto Kazuki, she was a little absent-minded, and her combat effectiveness was greatly weakened.

Moreover, Charlie's figure appeared in her heart from time to time.

Although Charlie injured her master and had to engrave on his forehead, which made her feel very angry, she still couldn't help thinking of Charlie's crushing master's palm!

What exactly is it? !

Why is there such a powerful perverted strength? !

## **Chapter 1365**

Just because she was thinking about things in her mind, Nanako was forced to retreat by her opponent.

At this moment, she has no previous pursuit of this game.

Because she has realized that she has been practicing martial arts for so many years, and in front of a real master, she can't even beat the opponent with a single palm.

This caused a devastating blow to her self-confidence.

In fact, whoever encounters this kind of thing will suffer a huge blow.

It was not only her own self-confidence but also her long-standing beliefs that were defeated.

For a long time, Nanako felt that she was at most 20 years away from the pinnacle of martial arts.

Twenty years later, she will definitely grow into the world's top martial arts master, and even become a martial arts master like her master Yamamoto Kazuki.

However, Charlie just made her realize that the martial arts master in her mind is nothing more than an ant in front of a real master.

It turns out that for so many years, she has been sitting in a well and watching the sky.

Now, she realized that the real world of martial arts is far beyond her own.

Before, she thought that the world is nothing more than this world, and the farthest distance is just from this end of the earth to the other end of the earth.

But today she knew that there was actually a solar system, a galaxy, and even the entire vast universe outside of this earth.

At this moment, she couldn't help thinking about another question: how many years would it take for her to grow into a true top master like Charlie.

Recalling the palm that Charlie slapped, although her mentor was beaten into a waste, the impact of that palm on him at the level of martial arts was like the brilliance of a bright moon!

Thinking about it this way, her concentration became even more dispersed.

But her opponent took advantage of the situation and scored offensively.

In the first game, Nanako was upset and lost, and the audience was in an uproar.

No one thought that the number one seed player Nanako of this competition would actually lose to a little-known player in the first round of eight-to-four.

When the referee announced the end of the first game, the opponents cheered excitedly.

She never dreamed that she unexpectedly won the first game of the game she thought she would lose.

It seems that Nanako's state has some problems today, but this is her great opportunity!

When Nanako came to the rest area by the ring, her brain was still in a trance.

Winning or losing the game is no longer important because her beliefs have collapsed.

At this time, her assistant Koichi Tanaka said anxiously: "Miss, you can't be so negative! Now you have entered the knockout stage. If you lose this game, then this game will end here. That's it!"

Nanako smiled bitterly and murmured: "Tanaka, you have also seen the terrifying power of Mr. Charlie. The gap between me and him is simply Firefly and the Sun. Do you know that there is an old saying, Firefly How can your light compete with Sun for glory."

As she said, she sighed slightly: "His strength is like a bright Sun in the sky, and I am just a firefly in the grass in the wild..."

Koichi Tanaka's expression was also very emotional.

## **Chapter 1366**

He didn't know how he should persuade this eldest lady.

Because he can understand Missy's mood at this time.

The strength of the young man surnamed Wade is really terrifying. Kazuno Yamamoto is a Japanese national treasure master, but under his hands, he can't even hold a hand. If he was in place of the eldest lady, I am afraid at this moment he would have lost all fighting spirit.

Not to mention the small game in front of him, even the Olympics, it seems to have become bleak.

Even the so-called martial arts has become a joke.

He served Nanako for many years. At this time, he couldn't help but feel heartache for her. He couldn't help but said: "Miss, if you really lose faith in this game, then let's go back to Japan!"

Nanako hurriedly asked, "Tanaka, where is my master? How is he now?"

Hiroshi Tanaka stammered and said: "A few wicked men came just now. The man used a knife to carve the words Sick Man of East Asia on Mr. Yamamoto's forehead. Then Mr. Yamamoto wanted to bite his tongue and kill himself, but he failed. , Was taken to the hospital by Mr. Kobayashi."

"What?!" Nanako was shocked, tears burst into her eyes, and she blurted out: "I'm going to the hospital to see Master! Take me now!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said: "Then I will tell the referee team now, we will give up the game."

"Okay! Go!" Nanako was already impatient.

In her eyes, Yamamoto Kazuki was her mentor, and if he had any shortcomings, she would not be able to forgive herself in this life.

After all, he came to China with her for the game. If it were not for her, he would not meet Charlie, let alone encounter these hardships.

Just as she was about to give up the game and rush to the hospital to take a look at her teacher, a calm voice suddenly sounded:

"Since you have participated in the competition, you must take it seriously. How can you give up halfway?"

Nanako followed the prestige and saw that Charlie, who possessed terrifying power, was standing under the stage and looking at her expressionlessly.



Her heart suddenly panicked, she didn't expect Charlie to watch her game, and she didn't understand why he would watch her game.

In fact, Aoxue had already won the game with one move, so she had already gone to the locker room to take a shower and change clothes.

Charlie had nothing to do, so he planned to come to watch Nanako's game, but he didn't expect that Nanako would lose the first set.

However, he could also see that Nanako lost the first set because she was worried and could not concentrate on the game.

Originally, he also thought that Nanako could quickly adjust the state, and then start to get back from the second game.

But he didn't expect that Nanako was about to abandon the game.

Nanako looked at him, thinking of her mentor who was trying to bite his tongue and commit suicide, there was a burst of indignation, a burst of strong indignation in her heart!

She glared at Charlie, and shouted: "You bad guy! Why do you want to force my mentor step by step? Do you really want him to die?"

Charlie said blankly: "Miss, I see your face and temperament. You should be a lady who has been well-educated since childhood, not like an unreasonable person. Just now, between your master Yamamoto Kazuki and me. I see the conflict in your eyes all the way, I hope you ask yourself, was I forcing him in this whole thing?"

"If he wasn't so proud and confident, not so arrogant, didn't take the initiative to use the words sick man of East Asia to insult me, how can I be as angry as now?"

"We in China have an old saying that the right way in the world is the vicissitudes of life! Is it true that in the eyes of you, a lady, the feeling of master and apprentice is more important than the right way in the world?"

## **Chapter 1367**

Facing Charlie's question, Nanako was speechless.

First, staring at Charlie speechless, then she blushed and was ashamed.

In terms of emotion and reason, what Charlie said was right, the whole thing, in the final analysis, was her master begging to be hammered, and Charlie was not wrong.

The ashamed Nanako can only bow to Charlie respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, I am impulsive. Please forgive me. At the same time, please don't be insightful with me."

Charlie nodded lightly.

To a certain extent, he also understands Nanako.

After all, everyone can be objective and fair when it's not about themselves, but once they have personal interests, it is difficult to be absolutely objective.

It's like when someone else's child makes a mistake, I always hope that he can learn enough lessons, but when my child makes a mistake, I always hope that everyone can forgive him and give him another chance.

Yamamoto Kazuki is the mentor of Nanako. The traditional culture of Japan and China is separated by a strip of water. The people of both countries pay attention to respect for teachers. Therefore, Nanako's respect and maintenance of Yamamoto Kazuki are also acceptable and understandable.

But this is only understandable.

Charlie can understand her feelings, but she will never change any opinions or decisions because of her.

Therefore, he said in a flat tone: "Miss Ito, since he is also a participant in this competition, we must respect this competition. Don't pass the competition or withdraw halfway. Otherwise, it will be disrespect for martial arts."

Nanako said desperately: "Mr. Charlie, your strength has made me truly aware of what real martial arts is. Compared with yours, the martial arts skills of mine are only at the

level of beginners, even beginners. They are far from as good as they are even more shameless to continue participating in the competition in front of your Excellency..."

Charlie shook his head: "Martial arts does not necessarily have to compete with others. It is not only a sport, but also a culture and spirit. Isn't it true that people with poor strength are not qualified to learn martial arts? Because your admission level is much lower than mine, can you give up this game with peace of mind?"

Charlie paused slightly, then said in a more serious tone, word by word: "If this is the case, then I can only say that you don't love martial arts at all. What you love is nothing more than a ranking. When you think you are ranked high, you love martial arts; when you think you rank very low, you betrayed martial arts! After all, you are not a loyal martial artist at all!"

Nanako blurted out with a hasty expression: "No, it's not like that! I love martial arts! I am also a loyal warrior! I'm just...I'm just..."

Charlie asked sharply: "What are you just?!"

Nanako was so nervous by his question, and immediately lowered her head in ashamed manner, gave up and continued to defend herself, and whispered: "Mr. Charlie, you are right...I was wrong... ..I shouldn't give up the game at this time! I shouldn't betray martial arts at this time!"

Charlie said: "Have a good match, I also hope that Aoxue can meet you in the final."

Nanako's eyes suddenly became extremely determined, and she nodded earnestly and said: "I know Mr. Charlie! Don't worry, I will definitely fight to the final next! Discuss with your master!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Aoxue is not my apprentice, she is my friend, or in a strict sense, she is my friend's daughter. I am just temporarily serving as her instructor these few days to give her some advice."

Nanako asked in surprise: "Mr. Charlie, aren't you a professional coach?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course not, I'm just an unemployed vagrant without any occupation."

"unemployed?"

Nanako's face was filled with shock and incredibility.

## Chapter 1368

Charlie, who is incredibly powerful, turned out to be an unemployed vagrant with no career?

Just when she wanted to continue to ask for more information, the referee stepped up to the ring and said: "The countdown for the second game is 30 seconds!"

Charlie said to Nanako: "You can concentrate on the game, I'm leaving now."

"Mr. Charlie you want to go?"

Nanako suddenly felt a sense of loss in her heart.

Charlie said at this time: "Oh, yes, Yamamoto Kazuki's bet has ended. After he is discharged from the hospital, he can leave Aurous Hill freely."

After all, Charlie didn't stay on the scene anymore, turned around and left without looking back.

Nanako observed him a little lost, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly urged her: "Miss, we are going to play! Are you still playing?"

"Compare! Of course it is better!"

Nanako suddenly wanted to regain all her fighting spirit. She said with firm eyes and a firm tone: "I will definitely advance to the finals and compete with Aoxue face to face! I will never let Mr. Charlie look down on me!"

.....

When Charlie arrived outside the gymnasium, Qin Gang and Aoxue were already waiting here.

Seeing Charlie coming out, Qin Gang hurried forward and said respectfully: "Master, I didn't expect Aoxue to make such a huge improvement under your guidance. I am really grateful!"

Charlie said lightly: "Mr. Qin, you and me don't have to be so polite. Aoxue is not only your daughter, but also my friend. This little thing is something that friends should do."

Qin Gang couldn't help but look at Aoxue, and said with a sigh, "Aoxue! See how Master loves you! You must hear Master's words in the future and serve him wholeheartedly, understand?"

Aoxue said loudly without hesitation: "Don't worry, dad! I am willing to follow Master in this life, obey his instructions, and repay him his kindness wholeheartedly!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You and me don't have to be so polite, practice hard, winning this competition and winning the championship is the best reward for me."

Aoxue said very seriously: "Master, I was not sure to win the championship, but now I am fully confident! Aoxue's current strength is more than several times stronger than before. All of this Relying on the magical medicine you gave Master, and your help to guide my power!"

Charlie smiled: "If you talk to me so politely in the future, then I will consider staying away from you."

"Ah, don't master Wade!"

Aoxue suddenly became anxious and said with red eyes, "Isn't it OK if Aoxue won't be so polite to you in the future? You must not alienate me..."

Charlie nodded: "Remember what you said, don't be so polite to me in the future."

"Aoxue must remember!"

Aoxue hurriedly agreed, and Qin Gang on the side said, "Master, why don't you come to the house for a light meal?"

Charlie waved his hand: "It won't be over today. There is still something going on at the pharma factory. I asked Liang to invite a spokesperson over to see him."

## Chapter 1369

In order to endorse JX Weisan, Sara took her assistant and bodyguard to Aurous Hill by plane.

Since Gu's family is the third largest family in Eastcliff, the overall strength is very strong, so Sara has always taken her own private jet when she goes out.

On the one hand, it is easy and convenient, and the more important aspect is privacy.

A big star like her will cause a huge sensation no matter whether it appears in any city in the country.

If you want to keep a low profile, you must avoid the eyes and ears of the media paparazzi and fans.

So taking a private jet became her first choice when going out.

After the plane arrived in Aurous Hill, Liang personally went to greet and took Sara and her party to JX Pharmaceutical.

Originally, Liang planned to arrange for them to stay at the Shangri-La Hotel, take a break, and talk about work tomorrow.

However, Sara insisted on going directly to the JX Pharmaceutical.

This is the first time that Sara has endorsed drugs. She herself takes this seriously and is also very cautious.

Therefore, her first thought was to visit the production factory of this pharmaceutical company to see if it was a sufficiently formal company.

When Charlie went to JX Pharmaceutical, Sara had already started to inspect the production line of JX Pharmaceutical under the leadership of Liang.

The predecessor of JX Pharmaceutical is Wei's Pharmaceuticals, which is a large-scale pharmaceutical company with a market value of several billions. Both the production line and the production process have reached the domestic first-class standards.

Coupled with the medicinal effects of JX Weisan, Sara had experienced it personally, so there was nothing to worry about.

Therefore, she should have made up her mind and was willing to be the image spokesperson for JX Weisan.

At this time, the discomfort caused by her spleen and stomach disorders has become more and more intense, and seeing the production line next to her, packs of JX Weisan were quickly packaged, so she asked Liang: "Mr. Liang, Can you give me some JX Weisan first? My spleen and stomach have not been very good for a while. After taking a pack of JX Weisan, it has changed significantly, but the effect of the medicine has passed, so... .."

Liang said earnestly: "Miss Sara, let's not tell you that our boss has strict requirements. Before Weisan is officially listed, we must strictly supervise and control it. So I can't do this. Or wait for him to come and see what he suggests."

August said dissatisfiedly: "I think your boss is too picky, right? Just a few packets of medicine. Is it necessary to be so petty?"

Liang hurriedly explained: "Ms. August, you have misunderstood. Our boss is not picking, but cautious. Before our drugs are officially launched, we must strictly guard against any leakage of confidential drugs. Now, Japan, South Korea and Asia's other pharmaceutical companies have been imitating and plagiarizing our ancient prescriptions, which invisibly brought great losses to traditional medicine."

## **Chapter 1370**

August frowned and asked: "Does your boss have persecution delusions? It is now in the 21st century. The law on patents is very strict. As long as your medicines have been patented, there is no need to worry that others will steal your formula."

Liang shook his head and said: "Ms. August still doesn't know something. In the current pharmaceutical industry, only chemically synthesized drugs are truly protected by patents and can be implemented."

August asked: "Chemical synthesis drugs? What do you mean?"

Liang said: "Chemically synthesized drugs have strict and clear chemical molecular equations, and their chemical structure is also very stable. For example, the special drug for leukemia, Gleevec, is chemically imatinib. It is one of the world's best-selling tumor specific drugs produced by Swiss Novartis. As long as Novartis has applied for a patent for this chemical equation, any other company will be regarded as long as it produces chemical products with the same composition as a committer of infringement."

After a pause, Liang said again: "However, traditional medicine itself is not a chemical product. It is a lot of different proprietary Chinese medicinal materials that are matched in specific proportions to achieve a cure effect. This formula is very effective. It is difficult to apply for a patent, and it is also difficult to be effectively protected by the patent law, and it is even difficult to sue others for infringement."

"For example, everyone knows Banlangen granules? Its main ingredients are Banlangen and sucrose. How do you apply for a patent for this formula? As long as the formula leaks, ordinary people can make it at home as long as they get the formula. , Pharmaceutical companies can't take these ordinary people to court, right?"

August said: "Even if ordinary people cannot sue for infringement, at least pharmaceutical companies can always sue for infringement, right?"

Liang shook his head and said, "Ms. August, what you think is too simple. First of all, it is difficult to apply for a patent for this kind of thing that exists in nature. For example, almost all of Asia uses rice as the staple food. Rice can be used to treat certain diseases, and then a pharmaceutical company will use the rice to apply for a patent. It is impossible for the International Patent Organization to pass it."

"Furthermore, even if it is a complex formula, although it can be patented, the chances of being cracked by competitors are also very high. Take the antidampness prescription, as long as you make some adjustments on the original basis, such as the dosage ratio. With a slight change, replacing individual medicines with other similar medicinal materials can perfectly avoid patents without affecting the efficacy of the medicine."



"So, in the final analysis, the patent protection of Chinese patent medicines is very weak. If you want to avoid being infringed by others, the best way is to win people first and let consumers recognize our brand and medicines. In this way, even if competitors imitate and follow us With similar drugs, we can also seize the opportunity at the consumer level."

"This is like Yunnan Baiyao. There are actually many kinds of medicines on the market that have similar effects to Yunnan Baiyao. Their ingredients and formulas are basically the same. But because Yunnan Baiyao was well-known earlier, and among the common people, there it has a very good mass base, so the foundation of Yunnan Baiyao will not be hurt by those imitation drugs."

August curled her lips: "You said so much, I just want to ask you one question, is your prescription also obtained from ancient Chinese prescriptions? Does this mean that you are also plagiarizing the fruits of your ancestors?"

Liang shook his head: "I really don't know this."

"You don't know?" August was even more puzzled, and asked him: "The medicine you produced yourself, where did the prescription come from, don't you know it yourself?"

Liang said seriously, "Our boss made the prescription."

"Your boss?" August asked in surprise, "Is the boss a doctor?"

With infinite reverence on Liang's face, he said with emotion: "Our boss is a true dragon in the world!"

"Cut!" August said disdainfully: "Don't brag about it, what kind of real dragon in the world, do anyone dares to call these titles now?"

## **Chapter 1371**

Seeing August's disdain for his boss, Liang said righteously: "Ms. August, you can look down on me, but you must never look down on my boss. If you have been in contact with my boss for some time, you will know what I said. Everything is not a lie."

When August curled her lips and wanted to say something, Sara beside her grabbed her and said, "August, don't be so rude when you go out. I believe what Mr. Liang said, if you can study it alone. It's okay to say that he is the dragon the current generation based on this magical stomach medicine like JX Weisan."

August stuck his tongue out: "Well, since you have said so, then I won't be arrogant to him. I wanted to tease him."

Liang was speechless for a while, but he didn't expect that this girl would deliberately hold back with him.

He was also a big man anyway, and found that he was being played with by a woman, and he was somewhat depressed, but when he thought that this woman was Sara's agent, he could only hide his depression deeply in his heart.

At this time, the factory director ran over quickly and said to him, "Mr. Liang, President Wade is here!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie had already put on a clean suit and stepped into the factory.

The moment he came in, Sara was a little dumbfounded when she saw his face.

She whispered to Liang next to her: "This man is your boss?!"

Liang nodded: "Yes."

"What is his name?!"

Liang said, "Mr. Charlie Wade, what's wrong?"

Sara was struck by lightning, but August on the side rolled her lips and said something under her breath.

Sara suddenly scolded: "A lot! Don't be rude!"

August was surprised.

She had never seen Sara angry with her before.

But now Sara is obviously angry.

In fact, August is not only Sara's agent, but also Sara's cousin.

She is the child of Sara's aunt. The two get along very closely. After Sara entered the entertainment industry, August volunteered to be her agent.

This is why August has always dared to play any jokes with her, and has never regarded her as the boss.

At this moment, Sara looked at Charlie getting closer, and was so nervous that the rhythm of breathing was completely messed up.

Charlie stepped forward to the three of them. Looking at Sara and August, he couldn't help feeling a little shocked in his heart.

What happened in these two days? You will always see such an eye-catching, even horrifying beauty.

Nanako is one, and Sara is another.

Unlike Nanako's gentleness, Sara seemed to be born with a cold air.

In the cold, with full noble temperament, she looked like a woman of extraordinary origin.

In fact, there are two kinds of noble temperament in a person, one is cultivated since childhood, and the other is cultivated half way.

The vast majority of wealthy people carry a bit of extravagance on their bodies, but it can be seen from that extravagance that it has not been there since childhood.

Because many wealthy people are born out of hard work, and don't have the temperament that has been cultivated by large families in the past.

Even the rich second generation may not have enough precipitation.

## Chapter 1372

The real precipitation must be at least three generations or even more than four generations.

Only after several generations of precipitation can the family cultivate true aristocratic qualities.

In Aurous Hill, there is only one woman with such a temperament, Warnia.

And the temperament of Sara was even better than Warnia.

Charlie put away his surprise, looked at the two women with a slight smile, and said a little apologetically: "I'm sorry you two, something has delayed me today. You two have been waiting for a long time."

Sara plucked up the courage to ask him: "You...your name is Charlie?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, what's the matter? What's wrong with Miss Sara?"

Sara pointed at herself, staring at him with beautiful eyes and asked, "Do you remember me?"

When these words came out, the other three people including Charlie were all stunned.

Liang and August were a little surprised. Could it be that Sara knew Charlie?

Charlie was also very surprised. It is said that this Sara is a big star from Eastcliff, does she know him?

However, it seems something is not right.

I had already left Eastcliff when I was eight years old. Looking at Sara, I feel that I should be one or two years younger than her, which means that when I left Eastcliff, Sara was at most two three years old

How could she know him?

He has no impression of her, how could she know him?

However, from the look in Sara's eyes, Charlie could guess that she must have recognized him.

Moreover, she is from Eastcliff and he has never been back to Eastcliff for so many years. From this, it can be guessed that she knew him in Eastcliff.

In other words, Sara knew that he was the Wade Family man.

At this moment, Charlie couldn't help but frowned, took a deep look at Sara, and smiled: "Miss Sara should be taking me for the wrong person."

"how could be!"

Sara blurted out: "It's impossible to admit your mistakes, you still have a temperament in your facial features, and I can still see how you felt when you were a child!"

Charlie was even more surprised, but he resolutely said: "It's impossible. I've been an orphan since I was a child. I grew up in an orphanage. How could you know me?"

Sara wanted to say something, but seeing Charlie's eyes seemed to warn herself, she sighed and said: "Maybe I really am making a mistake. He looks so much like a childhood friend of mine. He has been missing for a many years."

Charlie nodded, and said with a smile: "The world is so big, the two look a bit like each other, so normal."

Sara followed his words and nodded and said, "Mr. Charlie is right."

Liang and August on the side didn't think much about it.

Liang made an introduction to Charlie: "Master, let me introduce you. The person in front of you is the big star from Eastcliff, Miss Sara Gu, and next to her is Miss Sara's agent Ms. August."

Charlie nodded, and said politely: "Miss Sara, Ms. August, the two of them have come to Aurous Hill for a long time. The arrival of the two makes JX Pharmaceutical's brilliance."

August snorted: "Wade always, right? You are a bit too fake to say this. Since we are here and make you feel bright, why are you unwilling to give us a bit of JX Weisan? Sara's spleen and stomach have always been discomforted. If we want a few packs of medicine to take, you are not willing to give it. You are still telling me about patents. Is it fair?"

## Chapter 1373

When Charlie heard August's words, he couldn't help but smile indifferently: "Because JX Weisan has not yet been listed, we will have some security measures more or less. This is basically the case in the pharmaceutical industry practices."

Sara said apologetically: "I'm really sorry, Mr. Charlie, I shouldn't make such an unreasonable request, it's just because I went abroad to film a movie some time ago, hurt my spleen and stomach, took a lot of medicine, but it failed to cure until I took your Powder. I have made a significant improvement, but the effect of the medicine has passed, so I am a little bit eager for medicine now."

Charlie nodded, took a pack of JX Weisan from the production line that had just been packaged, handed it to Sara, and said with a smile: "Since Miss Sara has this need, then we naturally have to meet it. Take this package."

"Thank you." Sara said, reaching out to take the stomach powder that was waiting, and she couldn't wait to take it down on the spot.

Almost immediately after taking the medicine, she felt her stomach feel better.

At this time, Charlie asked her: "Miss Sara, I wonder what your impression of our JX Pharmaceutical is?"

Sara nodded and said, "I think it's pretty good. It is indeed the look and style that a large company should have."

Charlie asked: "There is basically no problem with the endorsement matter?"

Sara gave a hum, nodded lightly, and said, "There is no problem with endorsements. You can sign a contract at any time. After the contract is signed, you can start advertising."

Charlie smiled and said, "That's great. In that case, let's finish the contract process today."

"Okay Mr. Charlie."

Sara said to the agent August on the side: "August, you can leave the contract with Mr. Liang. You can sign the contract on my behalf."

August nodded: "Okay, Sara, leave the contract to me. You should take a rest first. Your spleen and stomach are not feeling well, so today you have been running around all day."

"Okay." Sara looked at Charlie, smiled, and said: "Mr. Charlie, let August and Mr. Liang sort out the contract process. How about finding a place to sit and have a cup of tea?"

Charlie knew that Sara definitely wanted to chat with him in private.

I also look forward to her being able to solve the puzzle about whether the two have known each other before.

Liang on the side said, "Master, why don't you take Miss Sara to chairman's office for a cup of tea and have a chat. I will have someone decorate your office specially for you, and there will be good tea inside and tea set."

Charlie nodded and made a please gesture to Sara: "Miss Sara, then please move to the office to talk."

Sara's cold expression suddenly burst into a girlish smile, nodded slightly, and walked to office with Charlie.

In fact, Charlie rarely came to JX Pharmaceutical, especially in the newly renovated chairman's office. He never came.

Although he is now the major shareholder of this company, he doesn't really want to care about JX Pharmaceutical.

This is mainly because he feels that professional things should be done by professional people. He has never operated a pharmaceutical company, nor has he operated a business related to drug production and sales.

And Liang is just one of these good players.

Then his best choice is naturally to leave all of this to him. What he has to do is to provide him with good enough prescriptions for him to make good production and sales.

Only in this way can they best cooperate and win-win.

After Charlie brought Sara to the office, Sara took the initiative to close the door.

## **Chapter 1374**

At the moment when the door was closed, this goddess who made countless men crazily infatuated, but with red eyes, choked and asked Charlie: "Charlie, don't you remember me?"

Charlie shook his head slightly and said seriously: "Sorry, I left Eastcliff when I was 8 years old, and I haven't been back for so many years, so I don't remember many people and things in Eastcliff too deeply."

Sara's eyes were filled with tears for a moment, and she whispered softly: "Charlie, I am Sara, don't you remember me? Sara!"

"Sara?" Charlie frowned slightly and asked, "Which Sara?"

Sara hurriedly said: "A word of mouth outside, a girl's female character inside."

However, Charlie immediately got the impression that it was this girl.

In his mind, he immediately thought of the appearance of a baby girl.



Sara Gu, the daughter of the Gu family of Eastcliff, whose mother is a lady of Zhonghai, gave her a nickname with a mouth on the outside and a girl on the inside, because in the dialects of Jiangsu, Zhejiang and Shanghai, this name means a baby girl. .

And Sara's father, named Philip, is the third oldest among the descendants of the Gu family.

Back then, Philip and Charlie's father were the best brothers, and they could be said to be having a deadly friendship.

At that time, the Gu family was not ranked in the top three in Eastcliff. Specifically, it should be out of ten.

Charlie's father helped Philip a lot back then, helping him counterattack as the first heir of the Gu family, helping him become the head of the Gu family, and even supporting the Gu family, making the Gu family stronger and stronger.

At that time, Philip was extremely grateful to Charlie's father. Moreover, the two were as close as brothers of the same milk compatriots, plus the children of the two families happened to be a boy and a girl, and Sara, also Sara Gu, was only younger than Charlie. It was a little over one year old, so Philip proposed to arrange a baby kiss for the two children.

In large families, dating dolls is also very common today, but most of them are not as romantic and innocent as described in movies and TV dramas.

In fact, most of the baby relatives of large families are carrying out exchanges of interests. Like the Wade family and the Gu family, those who are completely emotional are rare.

At that time, Charlie's father didn't take it too seriously. He just thought that he really liked the cute little girl Sara Gu, who was the daughter of a good brother, so he verbally agreed.

However, because the two were still young at the time, this matter only remained at the level of verbal promises from both parents.

Charlie still remembered that when this matter was settled, he was only four or five years old, and he was somewhat resistant to this matter.

Because, whenever the two parties have a family gathering and they see Sara Gu, Sara will follow his a\*\* all the time like a follower, and he can't shake it off, which was very annoying.

And in his impression, this girl loved to cry very much, every time he wants to get rid of her, she will cry violently, making the young and playful Charlie very annoying.

and also.

Whenever she cried, Charlie's mother would tell him seriously: "Charlie, Sara will be our daughter-in-law from now on. You are not allowed to bully her, you know?"

Charlie felt uncomfortable as soon as he heard these words. At that time, he was playing with all kinds of toy guns every day. How could he ever think about marrying a wife? And the thought of marrying a crying follower made him even more resistant.

But that was after all a small Chapter of childhood. After leaving Eastcliff and falling into Aurous Hill, he was thinking about how to survive every day, and he never thought about Sara, which himself made him a little annoying.

However, he never dreamed that the little girl who used to cry in the past has now turned into a glamorous and beautiful star. If she hadn't said about herself, he would not be able to connect these two people together!

## **Chapter 1375**

Since Charlie came to Aurous Hill, he has only seen one person from past after so many years, and this one is the steward of the Wade family, Stephen.

It was Stephen who suddenly appeared in front of him and gave him the Emgrand Group and 10 billion in cash on behalf of the Wade Family.

However, after that, he never returned to Eastcliff.

It is very interesting. Although the Wade family gave money and the company, when they heard that he was not willing to go back, no Wade family had come to Aurous Hill to find him.

In this regard, Charlie was also very happy.

After all, he himself is very repulsive of the grievances between the rich and powerful, and he does not want himself and his wife Claire to be involved, so that he can live in Aurous Hill as stable as he is now, without being disturbed, than let him return to Eastcliff, It is much stronger to fight secretly with Wade family for trillions of wealth.

And now, he has met a second one, the daughter of the deceased father's good brother, and his so-called baby girlfriend, Sara.

Therefore, at this moment, Charlie couldn't help feeling sighed. The memories of childhood came up deep in his mind, and it reminded him of his parents who had passed away.

Perhaps it was because of too much suffering in these years. When Charlie thought of his late father and mother, he was no longer so sad. He just sighed from the bottom of his heart that if he were not born in a rich family, his parents would not have died young, and he would not have experienced the ups and downs of life when he was eight years old.

If a family of three could live a life of ordinary people, then his childhood would definitely be much happier, right?

Seeing Charlie fell into silence, Sara hurriedly asked: "Charlie, why are you not talking? Do you really have no impression of me?"

Charlie came back to his senses at this time, smiled slightly bitterly, and said, "I remember you."

"Really? Do you really remember me? Do you admit that you are Charlie?"

Charlie nodded and said: "I am Charlie Wade, from the Wade Family in Eastcliff, I didn't admit it just now, I just don't want to expose this identity in front of others."

Sara grabbed Charlie's arm, clenched her hands tightly, and said with red eyes: "Charlie, my dad has been looking for you for so many years. Since Uncle Wade and Aunt An were buried in Eastcliff, my father has been looking every year. Take me to sweep their graves, and confess to uncle and aunt every time. The confession failed to get you back..."

Charlie sighed, "What else is Uncle Gu looking for?"

Sara said with tears: "Dad said, "I'm afraid that you will be wandering out and suffer. I'm afraid you have some shortcomings. He can't explain to Uncle Wade and Auntie..."

After speaking, Sara said again: "My dad has searched the whole country for so many years, but has not found your whereabouts. Back then, the Wade family was keeping the whereabouts and circumstances of you, Uncle Wade and Aunt An highly confidential. When they returned to Eastcliff for burial, my father didn't know where they died or why they died..."

Charlie couldn't help frowning: "You mean, the Wade family has been concealing this information?"

"That's right." Sara nodded and said: "After you left Eastcliff with Uncle Wade and Aunt An, all your whereabouts were erased by the Wade family. My father had been investigating and taking Without finding any clues, he was so angry that he yelled at home several times, saying that the Wade family simply followed your family to eliminate all footprints, messages, and even the smell in the air..."

As she said, Sara cried with rain, and said: "My dad always wanted to find you after he learned that Uncle and Aunt An had passed away, but all the household registration files of Charlie in the country were in disorder. Your identity information couldn't be found in the household registration system at all, and we have no idea where you have been for so many years..."

Charlie said indifferently: "I have been in Aurous Hill for so many years."

"Ah?!" Sara blurted out in exclamation: "Charlie, you... have you been in Aurous Hill?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, seeing her expression so surprised, frowned and asked: "I have been in Aurous Hill, is it strange to you?"

## Chapter 1376

Sara said indignantly: "Aurous Hill has always been the key suspect of my father. My dad has been here several times. He used his relationship to check all the boys in Aurous Hill who were about your age. And he checked it several times. He checked every rescue station, welfare home, and non-governmental welfare organization in China, and there was no information about you at all."

"It's impossible!" Charlie blurted out: "I have lived in the Aurous Hill Orphanage from the age of 8 to 18, and I have not changed my name since the day I entered the orphanage. My parents gave me this name, and the personal information I filled out in the orphanage was also Charlie. If Uncle Gu has been here, he will definitely find me."

Sara confidently said: "Impossible! In the past ten years, my dad has come to Aurous Hill personally, and he has been here no less than five times! The number of people sent is even more! All kinds of relationships have been used, but he never found any of yours clue."

"I still remember the last time my dad came to Aurous Hill. It was during the summer vacation that year when I was 18 years old when I was going to study in the UK. Because at my strong request, dad brought me here. We were in Aurous Hill. After staying for two weeks, I used hundreds of subordinates, informants and private investigators to sort out various clues, but still did not find any information about you."

Charlie listened to Sara's words and looked at her very serious and excited expression, and a panic surged in his heart.

Since the death of his parents, Charlie has been in a mess, but at this moment, he suddenly felt a sense of tension on his back.

He began to suspect that his sad childhood seemed to hide a terrifying scam.

He has been in the welfare home for ten years, and Philip has done this several times and tried to find him. It is impossible to ignore the Aurous Hill welfare home.

So what is it that made him not find or unable to find him who has been living in Aurous Hill Welfare Institute?

Is there something wrong with the orphanage?

Could it be that the orphanage deliberately concealed his personal information?

So who instructed the orphanage to do it?

So what is the motivation of the person who instructed the orphanage?

It suddenly occurred to him that the Wade Family had so many hands and eyes that they shouldn't have let him fall in Aurous Hill for so many years.

Moreover, they were able to take the remains of his parents and return to Eastcliff for burial, which proves that they know the trajectories of his parents and family of three.

In other words, the Wade family must have known that they were in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute.

It is even very possible that for so many years, he has never escaped Wade Family's surveillance.

This also explained why Stephen could easily find him in the hospital.

The real reason behind this seems to be getting more and more complicated...

Seeing Charlie fell silent again, Sara asked with great concern: "Charlie, are you wondering, what is the conspiracy behind this?"

Charlie nodded: "I think some problems seem to be wrong, but I haven't sorted them out yet."

Sara hurriedly said, "Why don't I call my dad and ask him to come over!"

With that, she would reach out for her phone.

"Don't, don't!" Charlie hurriedly stopped her: "Don't tell anyone about what you saw and know about me, including your dad!"

## Chapter 1377

Sara was puzzled.

She felt that her father had been looking for Charlie for so long these years. He had always felt trouble sleeping and eating because he could not find Charlie, and felt guilty in his heart.

Now that she has met Charlie by accident, she should naturally tell father the good news, which is a wish for him for many years.

So she was too busy to ask: "Charlie, why can't I tell others about seeing you?"

Charlie sighed softly and said, "Hey, no matter what happened more than ten years ago, what's the secret? At least I am very happy living in Aurous Hill right now, so I don't want to have too much relationship with Eastcliff."

Sara said emotionally, "Charlie, you are the young master of the Wade family. Why do you choose to stay in a place like Aurous Hill? If you choose to return to Eastcliff, the Wade family's trillions of assets will at least have a 20-30% share for you?"

Charlie waved his hand: "I am not short of money now, and I am not very interested in the assets of the Wade Family. I just want to live a stable and simple life in Aurous Hill with my wife."

"Wife?" Sara exclaimed: "Charlie, you...are you married??"

"Yes." Charlie said casually: "I have been married for more than three years..."

Sara was stunned, she blurted out: "Charlie! Did you forget that you had a marriage contract?"

"Marriage contract?" Charlie was a little embarrassed, chuckled, and said: "The marriage contract was just a joke between our parents when we were young, and at that time you and I were just ignorant children. How can such a thing be counted? Are you counting?"

Sara asked indignantly: "Why can't this kind of thing count? You know, for so many years since you disappeared, my dad will remind me every day and tell me that I am

already a married girl, tell me that I must never fall in love with other boys outside, even I have always told myself this way!"

Charlie was dumbfounded.

When he left Eastcliff, he was just eight years old, and Sara was only six years or less than seven years old. He had forgotten about this incident a long time ago, but she and her family would still remember it.

This made him feel a little bit embarrassed. After all, he had long been thrown out of the sky for things that others valued so much, which really made him feel a little guilty.

Therefore, he could only apologize and say: "Sara, to be honest, I have had a miserable life for so many years. I lived in a welfare institution for the first 10 years, and then worked in various construction sites for the next few years. I met my wife."

Sara was angry and distressed, and asked with red eyes: "Did you not think about the marriage contract between the two of us when you married her?"

"Sorry." Charlie said frankly: "I haven't really thought about this, mainly because I was trapped at the time, and many things were involuntary."

Sara asked again: "Then what does your current wife do? Which big family daughter is she?"

"It's not a big family." Charlie smiled and said, "She is an ordinary girl."

"Ordinary girl?!" Sara was dumbfounded, and soon her pretty face was full of anger, and she blurted out: "You are the dignified young master of the Wade family, you are Sara's fiancé. My father and I have been looking for you for so many years, how can you even talk to other women? Let alone getting married?!"

## **Chapter 1378**

Having said that, Sara shed tears again.

Charlie hurriedly handed her a tissue, and softly persuaded, "Sara, don't cry. Many things are not as simple as having a house when we were young. Of course I also admit that I



really ignored this matter myself. I thought you were like me, and you would have laughed at things like this when you were a kid, but I didn't expect you and Uncle Gu to have been looking for me for so many years."

Sara said angrily: "Playing a house? A laugh? My dad made an oath to Uncle Wade and Aunt An back then!"

"Also, you have lived in Eastcliff for eight years. You should also know that what the Eastcliff family dislikes most is to let their children enter the entertainment industry. Even the children of the large family are not allowed to marry female stars in the entertainment industry. , Because in their eyes, no matter how famous the celebrities in the entertainment industry are, they are just actors and inferior!"

"But you know, why should I enter the entertainment industry?"

Charlie shook his head and asked subconsciously: "Why?"

"Not to find you! I want to make myself a star and be followed by the people of the whole country and even the people all over the world. In this way, you may see me, then recognize me, find me..."

Charlie said awkwardly: "You have changed quite a bit from when you were young. If you didn't tell me the details, I might not recognize you at all..."

Sara asked in return: "Have you not seen any of my interviews? Every time I receive an interview, I will tell the media reporters that my name is Sara Gu. I also deliberately said that the reason why I don't have a boyfriend is because I'm looking for the true fate of my youth. This incident has been posted several times on hot searches. Haven't you seen it once?"

Charlie smiled helplessly: "I am a person who rarely pays attention to the news of the entertainment industry or chasing stars, so I have never followed it."

Sara pursed her mouth in anger and asked, "Then why are you looking for me to speak for JX Weisan?!"

Charlie shrugged: "I didn't decide this matter, it was Liang's decision. He told me that you are now one of the most famous celebrities, so he recommended that you come to endorse JX Weisan."

Sara's self-esteem was hit, and tears of anger fell: "Then my hard work for so many years is in vain? I have said so many times in front of the people of the whole country, but you have not seen it once!"

As she said, she wiped her tears and choked up: "Just on the plane I came this time, I was still thinking, I can wait for you to be 35, or even for you to be 40. Anyway, enter the entertainment industry. People get married very late, and I don't have to be urged to marry by someone who doesn't know the inside story. I didn't expect you bad guy to be so unconscionable! Not only did you not recognize me, but you broke the engagement and got married with another woman!"

For so many years, in Sara's heart, she has always remembered her marriage contract with Charlie.

This is not only because she had a natural affection for Charlie when she was a child, and always liked to follow him.

It was even more because, for so many years, her father had been looking for him, so she had never forgotten Charlie.

Moreover, she has been looking forward to finding him for so many years.

In addition, Sara's father has been reminding her in her ears for so many years, so that she should not forget that she has a marriage contract.

Moreover, after she was 20 years old, her father often said that as long as she found Charlie, she must marry Charlie, because this was her father's promise to friends, benefactors, and brothers many years ago.

Sara accepted this arrangement imperceptibly. She herself has felt for so many years that she will find him, but she did not expect that he was already married!

## **Chapter 1379**

Charlie was criticized by Sara, and he felt a little uncomfortable on his face, and felt a little uncomfortable in his heart.

So, he gave a dry cough and said apologetically: "Sara, I am indeed responsible for this matter. I want to say sorry to you and Uncle Gu..."

"Sorry?" Sara said angrily, "Since you want to apologize, even if you don't think that my dad is your elder, it is because my dad has been looking for you for so many years, you should also apologize to my dad! No! Let me tell my dad that I have found you. What does it mean?"

Charlie looked at her angry expression and said seriously: "Sara, think about it for yourself, I have lived in Aurous Hill Welfare Institute for 10 years, but Uncle Gu came to Aurous Hill to look for me several times, but failed to find my whereabouts. Why? Someone must not want Uncle Gu to find me. The other party can make Uncle Gu not find me. This proves that he is very strong and don't know whether it is a friend or an enemy. If you tell Uncle Gu now, it will only cause trouble for him."

Seeing that Sara's expression eased, Charlie continued: "Also, why my parents were forced to leave Eastcliff back then, why they died unexpectedly when they arrived in Aurous Hill, these are still unknown, plus someone hiding my information back then. There might be a huge hidden secret behind this, so I must first find out what happened in the past, find out who is watching me behind, who intends to bring danger to me and the people around me, and Not going to meet with Uncle Gu."

Sara cried and said, "But my dad has really missed you for so many years. He has only two biggest wishes now, one is to find you and the other is to watch me get married..."

Charlie solemnly promised: "Sara, don't worry, when I find out everything one day, I will personally come to Eastcliff and visit Uncle Gu!"

When Charlie said this, Sara's expression became even more painful.

She burst into tears and said: "My dad was diagnosed with pancreatic cancer two years ago. He has been treated for several courses in China, the United States and Japan, but there has been no cure. Top doctors all over the world say that this disease is impossible to cure. Yes, no matter how much money is spent, it is impossible, just like Apple's Jobs, maybe one day his condition suddenly deteriorates and he will die..."

Charlie exclaimed: "Pancreatic cancer? How is Uncle Gu now?"

Sara said: "He just came back from the United States and was recuperating at home. The reason why I was willing to take the American film is because my dad is going to the U.S. for treatment. After the filming of the film, his treatment was over, so I returned to China for a while."

Afterwards, she sighed and said quietly: "The results of the treatment in the United States this time are not good. I feel that his body is getting worse and worse. don't know which day..."

Charlie couldn't help but feel sad when he heard this.

After so many years of drifting away, he has no feelings for Sara's father or even Sara's family.

If he hadn't met Sara, he might not think of this family again for the rest of his life.

After all, they were too young back then, and they didn't leave a deep feeling and impression on him.

But when he heard that Sara said that after she and her father had put so much effort to find him, he couldn't help being moved.

Since becoming an orphan at the age of eight, Charlie has encountered too few good people in the past ten years.

He met people who really cared about him, even fewer.

There is one Aunt Lena from the orphanage, one from Willson's father, and one in the from of his wife, Claire.

Elder Willson also passed away. In this world, Aunt Lena and Claire are the only ones who really care about him and love him.

But now, there are two more people who care about him, one is Sara and the other is her father Philip.

Philip was unable to find himself day by day for so many years, which he had never thought of before.

## Chapter 1380

Therefore, after hearing that Philip was suffering from pancreatic cancer and his physical condition was deteriorating, he immediately made a decision to save his life!

So he immediately said to Sara: "Well, after we finish talking about cooperation, you will return to Eastcliff first, and in a few days I will quietly go to Eastcliff to meet Uncle Gu. Then, I will have my own panacea that can cure his illness!"

Sara was dumbfounded and asked, "What panacea do you have that can cure this terminal illness? Doctors all over the world have told me that this terminal illness cannot be cured..."

Charlie said seriously: "It is not convenient for me to disclose this to you for the time being, but you can rest assured that since I have said it, I will definitely honor my promise!"

Charlie has a panacea in his hand.

The elixir he refined for the first time was able to cure high paraplegia, which is almost impossible to cure medically.

If he takes one to Philip, there is a high probability that his pancreatic cancer can be cured.

Taking a step back, if his elixir can't cure him, he still has rejuvenation pills to use.

At the beginning, he refined a batch of Rejuvenating Pills. He ate a few of them and gave some to his friends. Now there are still a lot of them. This medicine can almost make the dead trees come in spring and resurrect people who are dying. It will definitely heal Philip.

Take a step back and say, that rejuvenating pill will not cure, and it doesn't matter to him, he still has aura!

Reiki is the purest and most supreme energy of all things in the world. There does not exist a disease in this world, which cannot be cured by it.

There was always a word, no matter what, Charlie couldn't let Philip die like this.

Because he is not only the brother of his dead father, his elder, but also the benefactor he should be grateful to!

However, Charlie didn't plan to give the medicine to Sara directly, because the medicine he refined at the time caused a trouble, and was missed by Ichiro of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Tianqi is still a master of Chinese studies and martial arts, so there is no need to worry about comfort, but Sara is an ordinary girl. He must not let her take this medicine by herself. It is safer to take it to Philip in a few days!

At this time, Sara still had some doubts about Charlie's words.

After all, since her father fell ill, she has studied too many relevant documents and materials, knowing that this disease is indeed very pessimistic and a cure does not exist in the world. There is a special medicine that can cure this disease.

However, Charlie was so eloquent that she still had some expectation in her heart.

Moreover, she believed that even if Charlie couldn't cure her father, but he was willing to go to Eastcliff to meet her father, the old man would be very happy to see him.

If you are seriously ill, and there is no way to treat it, it is the best comfort to make the patient happy!

So she asked tentatively: "Charlie, will you really come to Eastcliff to see my father in a few days?"

Charlie nodded firmly: "Definitely!"

## **Chapter 1381**

Hearing Charlie's affirmative reply, Sara's mood only improved slightly.

She stopped the tears, carefully wiped away the remaining tears in the corners of her eyes with her fingers, and laughed at herself: "Hey, Charlie laughed. Actually, I haven't cried for many years, but it turned out that my dad fell ill. Now, it's as if I'm back when I was a child, and my tears flowed as soon as they talked.

Charlie smiled slightly and said comfortingly: "Don't think so, people have seven emotions and six desires, can laugh and cry, can be happy and sad, there is nothing to be done."

Sara nodded softly and asked: "Charlie, are you still crying now?"

Charlie smiled bitterly: "When I was 8 years old, there were too many tears, and it seemed to have shed tears for a lifetime."

Sara clutched his arm with both hands, and said with red eyes: "Charlie, you have suffered for so many years..."

Charlie smiled indifferently: "People say that hardship is blessing. I didn't believe it before, but I believed it later."

Charlie felt that the biggest situation in his life was not to be found by Stephen again, but to accidentally obtain the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

If there is no Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, even if he is Wade Family, he may not be able to possess the top strength of today.

And all the respect that he has won now is not based on the title and power of Wade Family but based on his own strength. This is very important!

Throughout the country, there are even more powerful families and the wealthy second-generation generations who have aloof status. However, among these rich second-generation generations, there are a few people who can rely on their own strength to win

Respect of everyone?

The son of a real estate developer packaged himself into an internet celebrity and a national hero. In those years when the economic situation was good, he made some investments and achieved good results, so he was regarded as an investment genius by the whole people.

However, when the economic situation took a turn for the worse, his company immediately went bankrupt and owed hundreds of millions or even billions of foreign debts, which once became the laughing stock of the whole people.

The reason is so. It is because of his original lack of strength, leaving the halo, he will immediately expose a lot of shortcomings.

However, now Charlie, even if he paid back all the 10 billion given to him by the Emgrand Group and the Wade Family, he is still the real Dragon who is respected by everyone.

Among other things, he can win tens of billions or even hundreds of billions of wealth with just a few rejuvenating pills, and make countless top families bow to himself.

And all of these are opportunities given to him by the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

If he didn't have the sufferings that he had in his childhood, how could he have that coincidence in Warnia's Jiqingtang, and get the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures?

Therefore, Charlie believes that God is fair.

Just like Mencius said, when the heavens will descend to the people of Sri Lanka, they must first suffer their minds, muscles, and skin.

At this time, Liang sent a WeChat message to Charlie, which read: "Master, Ms. August and I have finished the contract. When do you think we will go to Shangri-La for dinner?"

Charlie replied: "You and Ms. August will wait a moment."

Afterwards, he put away his cell phone and said to Sara, "Sara, Liang and Ms. August are basically finished. Let's go to Shangri-La for dinner, but I have one more thing. I want to ask you for help."



Sara hurriedly said, "Charlie, why are you so polite with me?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "My wife is a fan of you and has always liked you very much. For dinner at night, I am going to call her together. Are you okay?"

## Chapter 1382

Sara was in a mixed mood. She looked into his eyes and asked angrily: "You are not afraid of me telling her that I am your fiancée, and is she a third party to intervene?"

Charlie was embarrassed: "So I have an additional request."

Sara snorted and said angrily: "You want me to hide this relationship between me and you from your wife, right?"

Charlie said: "She thought I was an orphan and didn't know my identity and family background, and I don't want her to know."

Sara asked incomprehensibly: "She is your wife, are you not even going to tell her your true identity, do you intend to keep hiding from her?"

Charlie said: "If you don't tell her, it's not that you want to keep concealing it, but the time is not mature enough. Let's talk about it when the time comes."

Sara wrinkled her nose and said, "I want to know, when you see my dad, how can I tell him that you are already married!"

Charlie said earnestly: "At that time, I will come to the door personally, and I will beg him to get my point!"

Sara had a bit of resentment in her heart, and deliberately stopped talking to him.

Charlie said again: "By the way, Sara, when you meet my wife, don't reveal that I am the boss of this company. I usually tell her that I'm looking at Feng Shui for others, and you will be there. Tell her at the dinner table that your Feng Shui is not very good, and want me to come over and take a look, so that I will agree on the spot in front of my wife at the dinner table, and then I can prepare to go to Eastcliff."

Sara asked back: "Do you have feelings with your wife?"

"Yes, why do you ask?"

"If you have feelings, then why are you hiding everything from her? There is no truth, isn't it just that you have no feelings?"

Charlie shook his head: "You don't understand. It is because of feelings that many things have to be done step by step. This is the greatest protection for her. Otherwise, think about it. When she married me, she thought I was a an orphan with no father and no mother, three years later, I suddenly tell her that I am the young master of Wade family. Can she accept it?"

"Why can't she accept it? Which woman doesn't want her husband to have status and ability? Does she even want you to be a poor pauper?"

Charlie said, "You don't understand my wife, she is different from other women."

Sara said dissatisfiedly: "Wife, wife, wife all tht time, when you say these things, do you consider my feelings? Do you know that since I was a child, I always felt that I must marry you in my life, even if it is You have been missing for more than ten years. I also have this hunch, but now I have finally found you. You have your wife when you open your mouth. Do you know how I feel?"

Charlie said ashamed: "I'm sorry, it's all my fault."

Sara saw that he was really apologetic, and when he thought of the pain he had suffered for so many years, his heart suddenly softened again.

So, she sighed and said softly: "I'm sorry, Charlie, I didn't mean to be unreasonable, but I couldn't control my emotions for a while, don't mind."

Charlie said hurriedly, "Why? I won't mind."

"That's good."

Sara paused slightly, and then asked him: "Charlie, do you have any children now?"

"Uh..." Charlie said awkwardly: "Not yet..."

Sara breathed a sigh of relief: "Very good, after all I am still a somewhat famous celebrity. Marrying a divorced man in the future would be a bit embarrassing. If I were to be a stepmother to someone else, I wouldn't be the gang in Eastcliff. b@stard laughs to death!"

## Chapter 1383

Charlie was taken aback by Sara's words.

Marrying a divorced man, does this mean him?

Is this Gu's girl too stupid? It's just a verbal agreement between the parents in childhood. When was it too serious? Who cares about it?

Seeing that she is young, beautiful, cold and arrogant, she is definitely the kind of girl with a special idea, why is her thinking so conservative?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but said: "I said that, that little thing about us when we were young, really can't be taken seriously, you shouldn't miss it and delay your own happiness!"

Sara said earnestly: "Charlie! You unscrupulous bad man, I have been waiting for more than ten years. You tell me now that it's not true? Believe it or not, I'll hold a press conference tomorrow, and we'll just take our marriage contract and Announce it?"

As she said, Sara wrinkled her nose at him threateningly: "Tell you, this lady has a lot of fans, and don't blame me for inciting fans to target you at that time! Make you the world's No. 1 loser and let you be blamed by thousands of people!"

Charlie was defeated.

He knew that Sara must be serious, otherwise she would not have been looking for him with her father for so many years.

If you continue to say that you don't have to take it seriously, it is to obliterate and deny the other party's persistence and efforts for more than ten years.

Therefore, out of respect for Sara, he said seriously: "Sara, you and I have just reunited after so many years of separation. Many things should be considered for a long time. You should give your brother a face. Today, let's take the matter of cooperation with my wife, Deal with the matter of your sister-in-law eating together!"

"As for the rest, the two of us can talk slowly and slowly. Besides, I promised you that I will come to Eastcliff and visit Uncle Gu in a few days?"

Sara's expression eased a bit, and she muttered: "Okay! I'll give you this face! You are getting married, waiting for you to go to Eastcliff, and explain to my dad yourself! At that time, my dad will not beat you, I hope!"

After that, she gave Charlie a vicious look, and then said: "Let's go, you have to arrange for a meal, and I feel hungry."

In fact, Sara didn't feel hungry. The reason why she wanted to eat quickly was actually because she wanted to see Charlie's current wife earlier.

Unexpectedly, Charlie's wife is still her own fan, this incident is really good luck.

Charlie was busy reminding her: "What time is it? It's not five o'clock, do you have to eat?"

Sara hummed, "Can't I be hungry?"

Charlie said: "I have something to deal with later, and then I will pick up your sister-in-law. If you are hungry, I will let Liang take you to Shangri-La first. Your sister-in-law and I will come to find you together, but you must remember what I told you, and when you see your sister-in-law, don't miss it."

"Oh, I know!" Sara's expression was somewhat impatient, she didn't want to admit that Charlie's wife was her sister-in-law, she should be a rival in love!

At this time, there was a knock on the door, and Charlie said to come in. Liang opened the door and said respectfully: "Master, I have finished the contract with Ms. August."

Charlie nodded: "Liang, you arrange a car to accompany the two to Shangri-La, and President Issac will arrange it. You sit there for a while, wait for me, I have something to deal with."

Liang respectfully said: "OK, Master!"

.....

After letting Liang take Sara and August to Shangri-La first, Charlie rode an electric bike by himself and went to Aurous Hill Welfare Institute alone.

At this moment, deep in his heart, there are too many questions to clarify.

He felt that the first person he was looking for was Aunt Lena from the orphanage.

Since someone in the orphanage deliberately concealed his identity, Aunt Lena should know some of the details.

When he came to the orphanage, Charlie went directly to her office.

## **Chapter 1384**

As soon as he arrived at the office door, he just ran into his childhood friend Xiaofen coming out of the office. When she saw Charlie, she said happily, "Brother Charlie, why are you here?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I have something to find Aunt Lena for, is she there?"

"She here." Xiaofen smiled, and hugged Charlie's arm when he came up, and said affectionately: "Brother, you haven't come here these days, people miss you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Do you think you won't call me?"

"I'm afraid you are busy!" Xiaofen said delicately, "I don't want to delay your business."

Charlie said: "Okay, I will invite you to dinner the next day, and you can go ahead if you have anything to do. I will go in and find Aunt Lena."

Xiaofen said: "Okay, brother, you go to Aunt Lena first, I will go to the back kitchen to see if the children's dinner has started, don't rush away later, I will come to you when I'm done."

"Okay."

After Xiaofen left, Charlie just knocked on the door, and Aunt Lena's kind voice came from inside: "It's Charlie, right? Come in!"

Charlie opened the door and saw Aunt Lena sitting at a simple desk, looking through a pile of documents.

Aunt Lena raised her head to look at him, pushed her glasses, and asked with a smile, "Why are you here? You didn't say a word before you came."

Charlie smiled unnaturally: "Aunt Lena, I am looking for you, I want to ask you something."

Aunt Lena nodded and said with a smile: "What are you polite to Auntie, just say it."

Charlie walked to Aunt Lena, sat down on the chair opposite her desk, looked at her, hesitated for a moment, then asked: "Aunt Lena, I came to you to ask you back then Some details that took me into the orphanage."

Aunt Lena's expression flashed with a slight astonishment, but she quickly returned to business as usual. She smiled and said, "It's been more than ten years, and auntie may not remember many details, but you can just ask if I know I will tell you."

Charlie is not a fool, and the subtle changes in Aunt Lena's expression have not been ignored by him.

On the contrary, he saw some problems from the slight changes.

If Aunt Lena had nothing to hide from him, she shouldn't have that expression at all.

She must have something in her heart, so that it would appear unnatural on the surface.

So he looked at Aunt Lena and asked seriously: "In fact, I want to know, after I came to the orphanage, has anyone come to the orphanage to look for me in the ten years before I left?"

Aunt Lena said without hesitation: "No, never."

Charlie frowned and asked: "Really no one?"

Aunt Lena said confidently: "Really none."

"That's not right." Charlie looked at Aunt Lena, couldn't help but sighed, and said with emotion: "Aunt Lena, I am the one you saw when you were a child. I will always remember this kindness, so in front of you, I too am not going to lie, I'll tell you what I have."

When Charlie said this, Aunt Lena's expression became a little flustered.

She realized that Charlie should have known something this time.

However, she didn't dare to say anything, so she was extremely nervous.

Charlie continued to say at this time: "Auntie, I heard that the best friend of my father had come to Aurous Hill many times to find me, and he also came to our Aurous Hill Welfare Institute more than once?!"

## **Chapter 1385**

Charlie's question caused Aunt Lena's expression to change suddenly!

All of a sudden she panicked!

Never dreamt that Charlie would ask her this question.

So she panicked and said: "This...this...I have never heard of this. If someone was really looking for you, we would definitely not hide it. Is there something in it? misunderstanding?"

Charlie shook his head: "This can't be a misunderstanding. From my heart, I can't accept the explanation of misunderstanding."

As he said, he said with a pious face: "Aunt Lena, I'm not here to pursue you. Anyway, you saved my life and raised me for ten years, even if there is something in it, Charlie will never hate you."

When Aunt Lena heard this, her expression became extremely ashamed.

Charlie continued: "I just want to know, when he came here, why did the orphanage tell him that there is no one like me here? If I remember correctly, what our orphanage has always been looking forward to most is the child's Relatives can come to the door to pick up the child. My dad's best friend comes to me. Why can't even he get my information? Who was hiding my information from him?"

Aunt Lena pursed her mouth, looking flustered around.

She dared not look into Charlie's eyes, let alone answer Charlie's questions.

Charlie had a panoramic view of her performance.

He knew that Aunt Lena must know the secret.

So he looked at her and asked seriously: "Auntie, if I guessed correctly, then you should know that I am the young master of the Eastcliff family, right?"

As soon as he said this, the pen in Aunt Lena's hand snapped to the ground.

Charlie thought she got up and was going to pick up the pen, but unexpectedly, she bowed her waist and walked around behind the table, and then knelt in front of him with a plop.

Charlie exclaimed: "Auntie, what are you..."

Aunt Lena knocked her head on the ground and said bitterly, "Master I am... I am sorry you..."



One word, Master made Charlie's whole person struck by lightning!

At this moment, he felt as if he was slammed into the heart by a huge force, and the whole person subconsciously took two steps back, and asked in shock: "Auntie...you..."

Aunt Lena cried and said, "Master I have always known your identity. I am actually a member of the Wade family. It's just that I have a humble status. I didn't have the chance to serve the Wade family in Eastcliff. The branch of Wade's family is miscellaneous, so you had never seen me before you were eight years old..."

Charlie forced himself to hold his breath and asked, "Auntie, did the Wade family ask you to bring me here?"

Aunt Lena raised her head, choked with tears on her face: "Back to Master it was Stephen steward who let me down..."

Charlie was shocked and blurted out: "Is it Stephen?!"

## **Chapter 1386**

"Yes!" Aunt Lena nodded, crying and said: "Back then, I was not permanently stationed in Aurous Hill, but was arranged to work in Zhonghai. One night, steward Stephen sent someone to urgently take me from Zhonghai to Aurous Hill, and then together with another member of the Wade family, I took over this orphanage. After a few days, we replaced all the staff in the entire orphanage with members of the Wade family. After all arrangements were made, I found you only under Stephen steward's instruction and brought you to the orphanage..."

Charlie was extremely shocked!

This is simply the thing he has heard since he was a child, and it makes him feel unbelievable!

He entered this orphanage at the age of eight and lived here for ten years. Only now he know that all the staff in this orphanage were from the Wade family? !

Could it be that he spent the entire childhood and adolescence ignorantly under the supervision of the Wade family? !

He cannot accept this reality.

But he knew very well that Aunt Lena had never lied to him!

what is this.....

He suppressed his anger and asked her: "Auntie Lena, I want to know, why did you bother to do this? And also do everything possible to hide my information? What was your purpose?"

Aunt Lena cried and said, "Master! The death of your parents was not an accident, but a gangster intended to murder your family of three!"

"What?!" Charlie blurted out, "My parents, were they killed?"

Aunt Lena said with a red eye: "Do you remember the details of the year? Your parents rented an old house in Aurous Hill incognito, and then they changed your name so that you could study in Aurous Hill's No. 1 Primary School... ."

Charlie nodded: "I remember that my parents died in a car accident when I was in school, so you mean, my parents were killed by others, right?"

"Yes!" Aunt Lena nodded her head: "The group of people who killed your parents in the past faked the scene of the car accident. They immediately prepared to find your whereabouts at Aurous Hill No. 1 Elementary School and kill you too. It was the steward Stephen who brought you. He arrived in time and arrested all the people at a small gate in Aurous Hill. Originally, he planned to keep them alive, but the other party all took poison and committed suicide. Later, he went through the vine and checked it and found that the other party was all from overseas, but the clue is interrupted there."

Charlie asked, "Does he know who killed my parents?"

Aunt Lena said, "It's just because they have not been able to find out who the gang was instigated by. So, steward Stephen was afraid that Master mind behind the scenes would still want to disadvantage you, so he decided to hide your name in Aurous Hill, so he sent us to come and take charge of the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. While protecting and taking care of you, we also conceal all information about you from the outside world. The only thing we fear is that the other party is not willing to let you go!"

"Was Stephen instructed by the Wade family to do this?"

"No..." Aunt Lena shook her head and said, "steward Stephen has always suspected that the Wade family may be the ones who secretly harmed your family, so he has kept these things from everyone in the Wade family."

Charlie asked: "Then why did he come to me suddenly some time ago?"

Aunt Lena replied: "The master has sent someone to look for you for a long time, but he didn't find it, he thought you are missing. Last year, Master planned to make a formal will to make arrangements for the inheritance of the Wade family's property. The butler did not want you to be excluded, so he told him about your whereabouts. The master hopes that you can return to Eastcliff and compete with the other descendants of the Wade family to inherit the family business, but he also knows that you may not agree to it. So he gave you 10 billion as a gift..."

Charlie couldn't help asking, "Auntie, then you needed a kidney transplant for uremia. Was that true or not?"

When Aunt Lena heard this, she shook her head again and again, confessing in her mouth, "Going back to the young master, it's a fake to be sick next...because you grew up with me, and I understood your temperament. If I didn't force you, you would not have accepted the Wade family's funds. That's why I decided to use that as an excuse to force you to accept Wade family's money. I would deceive the young master and sin. Death is what I deserve, please master punish me!"

## **Chapter 1387**

What Aunt Lena said is actually correct.

Charlie has undergone tremendous changes since he was a child. He has experienced the best days in the world, and he has also experienced the hardest days. He has already witnessed everything.

Even if he didn't marry Claire back then, even if he is still working on the construction site now, there is nothing that he'd be dissatisfied with himself.

Because in his opinion, after the death of his parents, working hard to live is the greatest comfort to them.

As for money and status, he had already forgotten it.

During the years he married Claire, he suffered humiliation, but he never thought of going back to Wade's house for help.

Even if his dignity was rubbed repeatedly by the Willson family on the ground, he could accept it calmly.

Three years of incomparable humiliation passed, but even though he himself was in the center of this vortex, he was the most peaceful one.

But his calmness was completely changed because of Aunt Lena's "serious illness".

At that time, he was too afraid of Aunt Lena's death.

Because, in his eyes, she was his savior, his reborn parent, and his biological parents were already dead, so he must never watch her die.

He once went to the hospital and wanted to do a match with her, to see if his kidneys was compatible.

If the matching was successful, he would simply donate a kidney to her.

However, the hospital told him at the time that the matching failed.

So, he could only do everything possible to get money to find the source of the kidney for her and perform a kidney transplant.

Because of this, he mustered up the courage to borrow money from Mrs. Willson during her birthday party.

But unexpectedly, the Old Mrs. Willson not only rejected him mercilessly, but also took the entire Willson family to ridicule him there!

At that time, Charlie was frustrated.

It was also at that time that Stephen suddenly appeared in front of him.

The moment he saw him, his heart was very angry.

Although he did not know that his parents were harmed by others, he always felt that the Wade family could not shirk the blame for his parents' death.

And Stephen, as the housekeeper of the Wade family, can be said to be the one who made him hate the family.

Therefore, when Stephen asked him to go home and inherit the family property, he refused.

When Stephen gave him the Emgrand Group and gave him 10 billion, he also refused.

However, when Stephen told him that Aunt Lena's illness still needed two million to save her life, he compromised.

He knew that he had no other way to save Aunt Lena apart from accepting the Wade family's money.

Therefore, he accepted the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash given by the family.

Since then, Charlie's life trajectory has undergone a major reversal.

However, he never thought that all of this was actually a bitter trick by Stephen and Aunt Lena.

A battle forced him to accept Wade Family's "gift" or "compensation" tricks.

At this moment, he had been deceived and even betrayed in his heart.

## **Chapter 1388**

But the indignation in his heart was fleeting.

Because he knew that Stephen and Aunt Lena did it for his own good.

If it weren't for them to protect him as deliberately here, he might have died ten years ago.

In order to protect him, Stephen did not hesitate to replace the entire Aurous Hill Welfare Institute with his subordinates. This is enough to show that he took a painstaking care to ensure the safety.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly stretched out his hand to support Aunt Lena, and said gratefully: "Auntie, you don't have to apologize to me, let alone ask me for your crimes. You and steward Stephen are my lifesavers. I should thank you. You risked your life to protect my safety."

Aunt Lena waved her hands in a hurry: "Master you are too polite. These are all things we should do."

Charlie sighed and said, "Auntie, I am a little confused now, so I have to call butler Stephen and sort out these clues. After I figure it out, I will come to you again."

Aunt Lena said quickly: "OK, Young Master!"

Charlie was uncertain, and said in a panic: "I'll leave now Aunt Lena."

Aunt Lena hurriedly said, "Master I will see you off!"

Charlie waved his hand: "No, I'll go by myself."

After that, Charlie gave a fist to Aunt Lena, bowed slightly, and turned and left the office.

Pushing the electric bike, Charlie walked out of the orphanage in despair.

At this time, in the office of the dean on the fourth floor of the orphanage, behind a curtain gap, a middle-aged man in his fifties turned back and looked at the gray-haired Old Master sitting at the desk, and said respectfully: "steward Stephen , Master is gone."

It was the dean of Aurous Hill Welfare Institute.

And the gray-haired Old Master in the desk was Stephen, the housekeeper of the Wade family.

Hearing that Charlie was gone, Stephen nodded lightly and sighed: "I have a thousand fortunes, and I didn't even know that the young master would invite Gu's girl to speak for him. Upon hearing the news, I immediately rushed over from Eastcliff. , But it's too late..."

The dean asked him: "steward Stephen, there is something unclear below."

"Say it."

The dean said in confusion: "Lina doesn't know this at all. Why do you want him to speak these lines of lies to the young master?"

After speaking, he said again: "At the beginning I did propose to choose a suitable woman from reliable servants to take care of the young master, but you disagreed, I must hire someone from the society who knows nothing. Volunteer, I just recruited Lina. She is the only staff member in the entire orphanage, but why do you have to tell her to lie now? Would you like to tell her this, what is she? don't know. No matter how much the young master questioned her, it would be impossible to get any information. She didn't know anything, and naturally, the young master would not see any clues!"

Stephen said with emotion: "The reason why I didn't agree to use Wade's servants to take care of the young master was because I was afraid that he would see the flaws when he gets along with the young master day and night."

"Think about it. This person has to take care of the young master for ten years. What if he accidentally misses his mouth at any time and calls out the young master? What if he takes a nap one day and says something that shouldn't be said in a dream What should I do? The young master was only eight years old. I definitely can't let him know that everything around him was arranged!"

"Because of this, I wanted someone who doesn't know him to take care of him personally. Only in this way could he live in it and live the life of an ordinary orphan; because of this, he has not eaten well and dressed well these years. It's not good, it's not used well, even though I'm terribly upset, I don't dare to give him any more care;

because of this, he was excluded, isolated, and humiliated by other children in the orphanage, and I dare not let you intervene. ....”

Speaking of this, Stephen sighed: “If it weren’t for seeing him wanting to treat that Lina, I really don’t know how to persuade the young master to accept the gift from the Old Master.”

“What about now?” The dean said nervously, “Young Master knows about Lina. He will contact you immediately and find a way to find out who killed his parents. He might even return to Eastcliff, if someone in the Wade family is unfavorable to him, can the young master resist it?”

Stephen said indifferently: “The young master has a title in Aurous Hill, called the real dragon on earth. This was not created by the young master himself. It was spontaneously sent to him by figures from Aurous Hill who have a head and face. This proves that the young master is by no means a thing in the pool, not an ordinary person. If he wants to deal with it, he can deal with it!”

After that, he said in a deep voice, “Although the Old Master’s body is not very good, he can still carry it for a few more years. I originally didn’t want the young master to return to Eastcliff so early, but I never dreamed that he will meet Gu’s girl...”

“Gu’s father and daughter have been looking for him for so many years. Once they come across, they will inevitably tell him what happened. By then, the young master will naturally know that there is some manipulation behind all this, and the facts have proved that I guessed right. So, instead of this, why bother hiding from the young master? Moreover, in this orphanage, he has been the closest to Lina since he was a child. These words are spoken from her mouth, and the effect is much better than that from mine. Only this way In order to encourage the young master to return to Eastcliff and go to Wade’s house to stir it upside down!”

Speaking of this, Stephen was already in tears. He trembled and said: “Old and incompetent, he can’t repay the second son’s blood. Now, let the young master personally repay the second son and the second wife for this hatred! In that case, The Old Master is dead, and he can look down!”

## **Chapter 1389**



As soon as Stephen's voice fell, his mobile phone suddenly vibrated on the desktop.

The call was from Charlie.

He hurriedly wiped away his tears, pretending to be a normal call, and respectfully said: "Master!"

Charlie pushed out of the orphanage at this time. On the side of the road at the entrance of the orphanage, holding the phone in his hand, he said, "steward Stephen, thank you for all these years."

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master what are you talking about? Why don't you say that to me?"

Charlie said: "I just came out of Aurous Hill Welfare Institute."

Stephen smiled and said, "It turns out that you have returned to the orphanage, Master After all, it is the place where you lived, you must be very affectionate."

Charlie said calmly: "Okay, don't pretend, Aunt Lena has already told me that you asked her to rescue me, and you arranged the entire Aurous Hill Welfare Institute to protect my safety. I will always remember it."

Stephen sighed softly, "Master do you know everything?"

"Well, I know, so I called to thank you."

Charlie didn't know that there was a little secret in it.

But at this moment, he did thank Stephen very much.

Stephen said hurriedly, "Master you are serious. Your father was kind. I failed to save your father and mother. In this life, I cannot forgive myself, let alone accepting the thank you..."

Charlie said: "I called, besides thank you, there is one more thing, that is, I want to know who killed my parents in those years. Do you have any clues?"

Stephen sighed, "I have been looking for clues for so many years, but I haven't been able to find any..."

"Moreover, when the group of dead men killed your parents, they all had soft capsules made of potassium cyanide in their mouths..."

"This kind of cyanide is a highly toxic substance specially used by agents since the First World War. 0.1 gram can kill people, and there is no cure..."

"Back then, I saw them die in front of me, but there was nothing I could do. I wanted to check their fingerprints, but I found that their ten fingers had been artificially erased, and there was no clue from them. Let alone find out the identity, even the nationality could not be judged."

Charlie asked: "Then do you have any suspects?"

Stephen said, "This...I think there is a 50% possibility that someone from the Wade family did it."

"Oh?" Charlie asked coldly, "Why do you say that?"

Stephen said: "Your father, who was extraordinary and heroic in Eastcliff back then, was the rising star of the entire Wade family. He led the Wade family to open up the frontiers and expand the land, slash to the top, and lead the Wade family to the peak. But because of this, he was hated by others. Later, he had some frictions with top Western families, and then he was framed by others. Later, he had a disagreement with Master Wade and left the family in a rage..."

"At the beginning, Master Wade thought your father was just impulsive, so he wanted him to take the opportunity to calm down, but he did not think that your father and your mother would die unexpectedly in Aurous Hill..."

"Since then, Master Wade has been deeply saddened, and he wanted to find your whereabouts and bring you back to cultivate. He even hoped to train you into the next generation because of the guilt of your father."

## **Chapter 1390**

"However, in the next life, someone in the Wade family will be disadvantaged by you. After all, the Old Master is too old. If he takes you back to the Wade family and exposes you to the family members, he may not be able to protect you comprehensively, so made a private opinion. , Settled you in Aurous Hill, and then completely concealed your information. When Philip from the Gu family came to see you, I did not let him know that you were here."

Charlie asked again: "Then why did you find me back some time ago?"

Stephen said earnestly: "Master let me tell you that Old Master health has been getting worse and worse in the past two years. However, he is quite dissatisfied with the status quo of the Wade family's sons not seeking to make progress, and is not willing to hand over the Wade family to them. I told him that you are still alive. The master is naturally very excited. So I want to train you as an heir. The Emgrand Group and RMB 10 billion are just for you to practice. In the future, when you are willing to go back, the Wade family's trillions of wealth may be handed over to you making you responsible to manage it!"

Charlie said lightly: "I know steward Stephen, for so many years, I have troubled you."

Stephen said hurriedly, "Master I am ashamed to be too shameful! Your father was so kind to me, not to say that this little thing is to make him feel bad, and I will never hesitate!"

Charlie said with emotion: "I am not interested in the assets of the Wade family, but when the time is right, I will definitely investigate the hidden circumstances of my parents who were killed in the past. At that time, the liquidation should be liquidated, and the life should be paid."

Stephen was very excited, and said with a trembling: "Master! With your words, I will die for you next! You are now the supreme man, the true dragon on earth. I believe that with your strength, you can definitely be the second son and Revenge the second wife!"

At this point, Stephen was already crying.

At that time, Stephen had not yet become a housekeeper in Wade's house. He was an assistant to Charlie's father. He was worried by friends because of his rich income. He deceived him to Macau and lost his fortune at the gambling table.

Stephen then degenerates into a bad gambler, borrowing from loan sharks everywhere to go to Macau casinos in vain to make a comeback, and the resultantly he got deeper and deeper into the trap.

In the end, Stephen not only lost everything, but was also chased by loan sharks. When he was desperate, he pressed his hands in the casino, but he didn't expect that his hands were also lost.

According to the rules of the arena of Macau, in the casino, no matter what you lose, you must be willing to bet. And because of this, in the corner of the casino near the casino, don't know how many gambling ghosts live by begging.

But even so, these gamblers are still frugal, and want to save a little money and then enter the casino to play, their lives have been completely abolished.

Stephen at that time almost fell to this point.

Later, it was Charlie's father who threw tens of millions to redeem him from the casino intact, and then forced him to take an oath to never bet.

In order to ensure that he completely quit gambling and landed ashore, Charlie's father specially promoted him and made him his personal butler, bringing him by his side at all times, and would never allow him to touch any more gambling games.

Since then, Stephen has come to his senses and wholeheartedly assisted Charlie's father. Not only did he do his best to help Charlie's father, he also learned a lot of valuable management and development experience from him. He grew up in a few years. For the most capable servant of the Wade Family.

Then, he was appreciated by Charlie's grandfather. The Old Master had the intention to make him the steward of the entire family, but he didn't agree with it, and in the end Charlie's father forced him to agree to the job.

In the words of Charlie's father, Stephen has reached his abilities, he should no longer be limited to being his own little personal butler, and should have a broader development space.

In his opinion, the housekeeper of the entire family can be said to be the highest position that the upper class can give to outsiders. Stephen can sit in this position, and he can protect his glory and wealth in this life. He does not want Stephen to do it for him. Give up this godsend opportunity.

Although Stephen was no longer Charlie's father's personal butler, he became more and more loyal to Charlie's father, and even regarded him as the object of his life looking up and assisting him.

It's a pity that Charlie's father left too early, which is also Stephen's greatest guilt in this life.

He always felt that if he was still Charlie's father's personal butler, then maybe Charlie's parents would not die.

Even if he could block a few shots for them in a critical moment, they could still had one more chance of survival...

## **Chapter 1391**

Thinking of the old things, Stephen couldn't cry.

Charlie's heart throbbed as he heard his crying.

Although many years have passed, Charlie's heart is also extremely painful and resentful when he thinks that his parents died not by accident but by fate.

As a son of man, the hatred of parents is not shared!

Don't need Stephen to say this hatred, he will definitely do his best to repay it!

Otherwise, it is really a waste of man!

So, his voice said indifferently: "steward Stephen, don't worry about this. Charlie swears to God that I will avenge my parents by myself! All those who participated in the murder of my parents back then counted as one. I won't let them go!"

"That's good!" Stephen was very excited, but he said seriously: "Master you must not be impulsive about this matter. There are many clues behind this that I haven't sorted out yet, so I still think about it for a long time. Don't expose them early..."

Charlie said, "I know, don't worry."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I have another question, I hope you answer it truthfully."

Stephen said immediately, "Master just ask!"

Charlie pondered for a moment and asked, "My wife, Claire, did you arrange it?"

Stephen hurriedly said: "This is really not...I also know your wife's grandfather. I really didn't expect that he could meet you at the construction site where you work, knowing that he wanted to marry you to his granddaughter. At that time, although I knew that his granddaughter was not worthy of you, I did not stop him at that time, because I just wanted to protect your safety and did not want to interfere with your life."

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief.

He knew that his childhood in the orphanage was Stephen's arrangement, so he was afraid that he would meet Claire and it was his arrangement.

So he said to Stephen: "steward Stephen, come here first. I have an appointment tonight. You can help me sort out the clues you have these days. If I have the opportunity, I will talk to you in person."

"OK Master!"

Charlie hung up the phone, only then realized that two lines of tears flowed unconsciously on his cheeks.

He only learned today that it turned out that more than ten years ago, his parents were murdered by bad men.

He only learned today that it turned out that more than ten years ago, the orphanage he lived in was completely arranged by Stephen, in order to completely hide all his information.

The world today has undergone earth-shaking changes in his eyes, as if the whole world has become unfamiliar.

The last time he felt this way, it was the moment when he accidentally got the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures;

And the last time he felt this way was when he was eight years old, when he learned of parents' death.

Just when he was lost, Liang called and said, "Master, when will you come? Do you want me to pick you up by car?"

"No need." Charlie said: "I will pick up my wife now, and then I will pass. You will wait for me for a while."

After speaking, he hung up the phone and rode the small electric bike to Claire's studio.

.....

## **Chapter 1392**

At the same time, the office of the dean of the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute.

Seeing Stephen finished the call, the dean respectfully asked, "steward Stephen, what should I do now?"

Stephen sighed, and said, "Since the young master already knows, you don't need to stay in the orphanage anymore. In the future, you should return to the post of the Wade family. I will settle down for you. Over the years, thanks for your hard work!"

The dean immediately bowed and said: "steward Stephen, the second son has been waiting for me as a mountain before his death. I will wait to serve Young Master, and I will die!"

Stephen nodded and said, "You are all the people who have worked so hard to cultivate for many years. For more than ten years, condescending to be in a small orphanage has not only worked hard for you, but also felt wronged. Take a good rest during this time."

"When the young master inherits the Wade family one day, you will all be the servants of the young master, and then you will be loyal to the him!"

"You guys grew up watching the young master. He is kind, upright, and honest. If one day he can control the Wade family, I believe he will never treat you badly."

The dean immediately nodded and said: "This is also because the young master has suffered a lot since childhood, so he has this precious quality. This quality in him is something I can't see in all the rich second generations."

Stephen smiled slightly: "Therefore, it may not be a bad thing to let the young master suffer in the orphanage back then. The young master is the only son of the second son after all. Not less than the second son!"

After all, Stephen waved his hand and said happily: "Okay, I'm going back to Eastcliff, You have a meeting these few days, and then hand over the orphanage to the relevant departments in Aurous Hill. I will meet tomorrow. I'll give you a sum of money. You will go back to meet your family first, and then find a comfortable resort to rest and rest."

The dean bowed again: "Thank Stephen butler!"

After speaking, he asked again: "By the way, steward Stephen, what should Lina do? She didn't know anything before, but now she already knows a lot of inside information."

Stephen said: "She has taken care of young master for so many years, and she is not too young. It is time to retire and take care of her life. I have a manor in Canada, so I will give it to her for retirement. Don't let her in the future and wait until Mr. successfully inherits the Wade family."

The dean said: "Lina also has an adopted daughter who also works in the orphanage. She is an orphan who grew up with the young master. She still doesn't know anything about this. I'm afraid Lina will not let her go."



Stephen sighed and said, "Talk to the girl, tell her something selectively, and then let her accompany her mother to Canada. There are many Chinese people there, and the language requirements are not high. The mother and daughter can start a new life quickly over there. I have investigated the girl's background, she is very clean, and she likes the young master and will never do anything against him."

"OK!"

This night, the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute suddenly completed a major exchange of blood.

Everyone was muffled, packing their luggage and things, and the city staff also rushed over to take over with the original team.

No one knows why the management team of a welfare institution suddenly had to replace all the staff from the dean to the chef. Could it be that these people made any big mistakes?

But they couldn't imagine that these people were like a disciplined army. They had already fought this protracted war, and now it was time to exit the battlefield in an orderly manner.

Although Aunt Lena was very reluctant to give up, she also knew very well that before, she was the same as Charlie and didn't know these things, but now she already knows some inside stories and knows that Charlie's true identity belongs to the Wade family.

Therefore, she also knew that she couldn't stay here anymore.

Now that she know this information, she can't say she been dragged into the water, but at least she can't be alone.

Now that she has been brought into this group, she must obey the instructions of the Wade family.

As a result, she also made a decision to listen to the dean's order and go to Canada to recuperate temporarily.

As for Xiaofen, Aunt Lena did not tell her the truth, but only told her that the great benevolent who had funded her medical treatment before, had also funded for her to go abroad for a period of recuperation, she had no relatives, so she hoped that Xiaofen could be with her.

Xiaofen treated Aunt Lena as her biological mother, and naturally agreed without hesitation, so she also started packing up and preparing to go abroad with her.

Aunt Lena thought, after she arrived in Canada, she would tell Xiaofen these things.

## Chapter 1393

Charlie rode his electric bike to his wife's studio. As soon as he walked in, Claire asked in surprise: "My husband, why are your eyes red?"

"Are they?"

Charlie said, stretched out his hands and rubbed his eyes, and said with a smile: "The wind and sand on the road just now blew hard."

Claire said distressedly: "Don't always go out on an electric bike. You bought two cars for the family, but you ride an electric bike every day. I feel so sorry."

"It's okay." Charlie smiled and said casually: "I like riding an electric bike, which is convenient, fast, simple, and environmentally friendly."

Claire smiled helplessly: "You, what you say from your mouth seems to be indifferent."

With that, she turned off her computer, stood up and said, "I just finished a case of the Emgrand Group today. Ms. Doris, is very happy to let the finances pay, or I'll buy you a car. This way you will also have mobility tools in the future."

"No need, if I really want to drive, I would have taken the two supercars from President White and Qin Gang long ago."

Seeing that he was not joking, Claire had no choice but to say: "Okay, let me know when you have enough of that electric bikes."

Charlie said, "My wife, we have to go quickly. I have an appointment for a dinner tonight."

Claire asked in astonishment: "Who will you date tonight? You don't say anything, it's mysterious."

Charlie smiled and said, "I have an appointment with a distinguished guest. You'll know when you arrive."

"Guest?" Claire asked puzzlingly, "Is it one of your feng shui customers again?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Well, it needs to be kept secret for the time being. You will know when you follow me."

"Okay." Claire nodded and said, "Then I will follow you to eat dinner at night."

Afterwards, the couple left the studio and came to the parking lot. Charlie put his foldable e-bike into the trunk of Claire's BMW car, and then the two drove to Shangri-La together.

At this moment, Liang is accompanying Sara and August to sit down and chat in the top luxury box.

Issac heard that Liang said that Master would be hosting a banquet here today, and he had already made perfect preparations. He heard that the guests had arrived, so he came to the box himself.

After buckling the door and entering the box, Issac was stunned.

He never dreamed that the person sitting in the box turned out to be Miss Sara from Eastcliff, the most popular female star in China, Sara Gu.

After all, Issac is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, and can be regarded as the middle and high level of the Wade family's subordinates, so he knows the Eastcliff family very well and naturally knows the background of Sara.

Seeing that she was actually here, Issac felt a thud in his heart.

Is she the one that the young master will entertain tonight?

Everyone in Eastcliff knows that Sara is the baby relative of his young master, and he also knows that Sara's family has been looking for the young master's whereabouts.

Looking at this posture, he should have found the young master.

However, the young master is obviously already married. Isn't this a bit embarrassing?

## Chapter 1394

Being embarrassed, Sara looked at him with a dark face, and blurted out: "Mr. Issac! Did you know that Charlie was in Aurous Hill?"

"Ah? Uh...this..." Issac suddenly didn't know how to answer, he couldn't tell why.

Sara bit her little white teeth and said angrily: "You guy are too unreliable. I asked you about the whereabouts of Charlie so many times, and you haven't had a word of truth!"

Issac said embarrassingly: "Miss Sara, you really misunderstood me. I just learned not long ago that the young master was in Aurous Hill. I have been in Aurous Hill for so long on behalf of the Wade family. I never heard of it before."

August asked in surprise: "What the h\*ll?! Sara, you said that Charlie, President Wade, is the Charlie Wade you've been looking for?"

Sara nodded, and said seriously: "That's right! This bad guy made me find it hard to find him!"

August said in surprise: "Oh! That's great! You finally found him, wouldn't you be able to get married soon? I remember you always said that as long as you find your Charlie, you will immediately quit the entertainment industry, then marry him and have children."

Sara's face turned red immediately, and she said shyly: "I...I thought...but...but that bad guy is married..."

*"dmn!" August immediately exploded and blurted out: "What the hll is going on with this deflated calf named Wade? Didn't he know he had a marriage contract? Didn't he know that he had a beautiful fiancée, Have you not been looking for him? How dare he marry another woman, when he comes, you see, I won't scold him! What a shameful man!"*

Liang and Issac looked at each other, their expressions were very embarrassing.

It was at this time that Liang learned about the relationship between Sara and his Master, and he was naturally shocked.

At this time, he just listened to Sara saying: "A lot, Charlie's wife will also come later, I promised that Charlie will not reveal the relationship between the two of us at the dinner table, so you must not mess around then. speak carefully."

## **Chapter 1395**

"How can it be done!" August said indignantly: "When that b@stard wife is also here, you should seize the opportunity and directly expose the matter in front of his wife, so that his wife can realize it. I don't believe it anymore. Which woman would dare to steal the husband from you, Sara!"

"Oh no!"

Sara said very solemnly: "I have promised Charlie about this matter. If you dare to make me break my promise, I will not forgive you back!"

August blurted out: "Hey, Sara, are you stupid? This meal is the best opportunity for you to drive away his original partner. You must take it well, or you will regret it in the future!"

"You don't come here!" Sara said seriously: "I am a person who always promises and speaks for words. You are not allowed to make trouble for me."

"Okay, okay." August said helplessly: "You have decided. Don't regret it in the future."

At this time, Charlie and Claire had also arrived outside the box.

Before entering the door, Claire still asked him: "Who is the guest I want to meet? It's so mysterious."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry, it is definitely one of the people you want to see most."

"The person I want to meet the most?" Claire frowned slightly, "I can't think of who I want to see the most now."

Charlie smiled: "You'll know if you go in."

With that, he knocked gently on the door, and then pushed the box door inward.

Claire saw at a glance, Sara, who was sitting facing the door of the luxurious box, was stunned at this moment!

"God! is it Sara? Is it really Sara?"

## **Chapter 1396**

At this time, Claire had no intention of guarding against Sara, who was like a fairy.

In her eyes, Sara is the perfect display of contemporary women. A woman like her who is extremely good in all aspects has no mundane smoke and fire smell on her body.

Therefore, she had never thought that such a woman would be her potential rival in love.

Charlie was also relieved at this time. He planned to quietly go to Eastcliff after Aoxue finished the finals, and quietly see Sara's father Philip.

Seeing that Philip was not the goal, it was his real goal to cure his advanced pancreatic cancer.

He is a good brother of his father. For so many years, he has not only paid homage to his parents every New Year's Day, but also has not relaxed for a moment, and has not given up on finding his whereabouts. This kindness must be repaid by himself.

It just so happened that he could also take this opportunity to meet Stephen in Eastcliff and find him for more clues and information.

Therefore, it will take at least three to five days to go to Eastcliff.

To be away from home for three or five days, you can't make your wife suspicious. The best excuse is to be invited by Sara to go to Eastcliff to show her feng shui at home.

Sara spoke out the invitation in front of his wife, so that the wife would no longer doubt.

Seeing Claire's willingness to agree, Sara nodded happily, and said with a smile: "I didn't expect Mrs. Wade to be so refreshing. I was worried that you will disagree."

Claire hurriedly said: "Ms. Sara, you can recognize my husband's ability. I am too happy to have time. How could I disagree. Just in case my husband is not doing well enough, please bear with me."

"How come!" Sara said with a smile: "I recognize Mr. Charlie's abilities very much, and I believe that my father and my family are the same, so I would like to thank Mrs. Wade for fulfilling this matter!"

Claire was a little flattered, and hurriedly said, "Miss Sara, you are so polite."

Seeing that Sara kept using such ulterior motives to release some kind of signal in secret, Charlie couldn't help feeling helpless and depressed.

## **Chapter 1397**

He knew that this was what Sara said to him, and at the same time it was told to Claire cryptically, and it could even be understood that this was a demonstration of her to Claire in front of her.

However, he just couldn't do anything about it.

After all, all this is because he owe Sara, and also betrayed the marriage contract made by both parents in the past. I have no face to accuse her anyway.

Moreover, what made Charlie even more depressed was that he could not simply refuse Sara like he refused Elsa.

Although Elsa liked him, he did not owe Elsa any love, but saved her life many times, so even if he rejected her straightforwardly every time, Charlie would not have any psychological burden.

But Sara is different after all.

She is his baby relative. She has been looking for him, waiting for him and looking forward to him for so many years, but he has failed her. This kind of thing is his fault.

At this time, Claire, who was in the dark, mustered up the courage to say to Sara: "Miss Sara, I... can I take a photo with you?"

Sara readily agreed, and smiled and said, "Okay! Shoot now?"

Claire nodded busy: "If it is convenient for you, then shoot now!"

Sara nodded, took the initiative to move her chair, leaned closer to Claire, and said with a smile: "Mrs. Wade is so beautiful, it is still very stressful to take a photo with you."

"How come..." Claire said awkwardly: "I am under pressure. Miss Sara is not only beautiful, but also a top star. In front of you, I will inevitably feel embarrassed... ."

## **Chapter 1398**

Sara smiled slightly: "Come on, I'll be a little bit ahead, so that you can make your face smaller and better."

The two women took a selfie together like sisters.

After the filming, Claire held the phone and asked excitedly: "Miss Sara, I... can I post this photo to Moments?"

Claire herself is a woman without any vanity.



When Charlie bought her a BMW car, she never posted it to Moments;

Charlie organized her wedding in the Hanging Garden of Shangri-La, and she never posted it to Moments;

Charlie took her to experience tens of millions of super sports cars, but she still hasn't posted to Moments;

Even if she lives in a top-notch mansion like Tomson, she still hasn't posted to Moments.

The only "show off" in the circle of friends was the vegetable garden built by her husband Charlie overnight.

But this time, she really couldn't hold back.

After all, Sara is her favorite female celebrity and her idol. She can eat with her idols, and even take photos with her idols. How many times can she encounter this kind of thing in a lifetime?

Sara also nodded and smiled generously: "Of course, Mrs. Wade, please."

Claire got Sara's consent and immediately thanked her happily. Then she opened her WeChat account and posted the photo to her circle of friends.

The words she wrote to Moments is: "I never dreamed that I would have the opportunity to meet my idol and take a photo with her!"

This photo has been sent out, and it has received numerous likes and comments.

Claire's social circle has never left Aurous Hill. For Aurous Hill, a second-tier city, there are not many opportunities to meet first-tier stars.

Especially the super first-line top stars like Sara are extremely difficult to see.

Therefore, Claire's circle of friends has aroused the amazement and envy of countless people.

Many people even chatted with her privately, asking about the details of her meeting with Sara, such as where she is now, whether Sara is in Aurous Hill, and can she help ask for a signed photo of Sara, etc.

Sara on the side smiled and said, "Mrs. Wade, this time I came to Aurous Hill and didn't let the outside world know, so if someone asks, you must not say that I am in Aurous Hill."

Claire nodded hurriedly: "I know Miss Sara, don't worry, I will never reveal it!"

Sara nodded and said with a smile: "By the way, Mrs. Wade, or let's add a WeChat friend as well. You can contact us directly on WeChat if you have anything in the future."

"Add friends?!" Claire exclaimed: "You want to add my WeChat friends?"

Claire dared to believe her idol and took the initiative to add her WeChat friend. She hadn't had this idea before. If she could add Sara as a friend, even if she had no time to take care of herself, she could often see her circle of friends and see her latest developments.

However, she later thought that after all, she and Sara are in a disparity in status. It is already a great fortune to have a meal together. How embarrassed to add someone else to WeChat friends?

But she never expected that Sara would take the initiative to add her as a friend, and be able to become a WeChat friend with an idol. This is something she would never dream of!

## **Chapter 1399**

After Sara and Claire added their WeChat friends, they looked at Charlie and said with a smile: "By the way, Master, let's add a friend too."

After that, she handed her WeChat QR code to Charlie.

Charlie had to take out his mobile phone, scan it, and added her as a friend.

Sara winked at him with a successful face, and then asked him sternly, "Master, when will you be able to leave for Eastcliff? Can you tell me about the time so I can prepare."

Charlie said: "Next week, but I still can't decide the exact time."

Sara nodded and smiled and said, "Master, then my father and I will be waiting for you in Eastcliff!"

Charlie suddenly thought of what Sara had said before, saying that after arriving in Eastcliff and seeing her father, she watched her father not beat him up.

Hey, the more I think about it, the more shameless I am to see her father Philip.

Just when Charlie was having headaches for Gu's father and daughter, in the intensive care unit of Aurous Hill First People's Hospital, Nanako and her assistant Koichi Tanaka, as well as Jiro of the Kobayashi family, stood motionless and stood by Nanako. Both sides of the hospital bed of the coach and Kazuki Yamamoto.

Yamamoto Kazuki on the hospital bed looked extremely haggard.

The doctor had just performed a third full-body examination on him, and once again confirmed that his nervous system was severely injured and there was almost no possibility of recovery.

As for the bloody East Asian sick man on his forehead, the big characters. Still eye-catching.

Nanako hopes that the doctor can use gauze to cover Kazuki Yamamoto's forehead, so as not to further stimulate her teacher.

However, Yamamoto Kazuki firmly rejected the proposal.

The ugly characters that Mr. Orvel left on his forehead can be said to be the greatest shame in his life, but they are also the most profound lesson in his life.

Before Charlie defeated him with a palm, Yamamoto Kazuki still felt that he was a world-class martial arts master.

It wasn't until Charlie's palm that he realized that he was just a tiny ant on the way to martial arts.

But everyone who is dedicated to martial arts has a sense of integrity. Even if they lose, most people are willing to gamble and surrender. What's more, even if they are missed to death in a competition, they can be calm before dying.

Although Yamamoto Kazuki's mind was not so broad, he was convinced at the bottom of his heart when he thought of Charlie's terrifying strength.

At this time, Nanako looked at him sadly, and said: "Master I have communicated with my father. He will contact the best hospitals and doctors in Tokyo to help you treat and recover, and there will be a special plane to pick you up tomorrow. You go back to Japan!"

## Chapter 1400

"No, I won't go!" Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't move, but he could gently shake his head.

At this time, he said hoarsely: "My injury cannot be cured by a doctor, and I cannot be better than here when I return to Japan. As your master, I cannot leave you here alone. I want to see you participating in the competition, I will return to Japan with you."

Nanako hurriedly said: "Master I may not be able to win the championship in this competition. I watched the video of Aoxue's competition after today's competition. Her strength is much stronger than the last time. To a talented player like Joanna, it may take a long battle to win the battle, but Aoxue faced Joanna and defeated her with just one move. This kind of strength is far beyond me..."

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed: "I watched the live broadcast of Aoxue's match at the hospital and also on the mobile phone video network. Her current strength is indeed very strong. It is more than several times stronger than when she was in the last match! I really can't imagine that a person can make such huge progress in such a short period of time! This has simply subverted my perception!"

Nanako said seriously: "I think this should be related to her coach Charlie. Charlie only started to be her coach during the last match."

Yamamoto Kazuki thought of Charlie, and couldn't help feeling: "This Charlie is really the martial arts master of the world! It seems that he is the legendary inner disciple who can practice internal strength in Chinese martial arts! I used to think that those were all lie. Yes, I really understand today!"

On the side, Jiro said: "I have studied ancient Chinese medical books and ancient books. The earliest "Huang Di Nei" in China contains a description of internal qi. There is also a special article about how to carry out internal qi in the body. It can be seen from this that they have been practicing internal strength for thousands of years."

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a fascinating look: "I really didn't expect that there is such a thing as internal power in the world. If I could know this 10 or 20 years earlier, then I must come to China and visit all of China. The famous Sichuan Dashan, worship a real master as a teacher, concentrate on learning internal power..."

Having said this, Yamamoto Kazuki sighed again: "It's a pity that I learned too late..."

After a pause, two lines of tears rolled down the deeply wrinkled face.

Nanako couldn't help crying when she saw the miserable end of her mentor.

At this time, Yamamoto Kazuki looked at her with a bit of enthusiasm in his eyes and said: "Nanako! To this day, I am no longer qualified to be your teacher, if you wish to have a greater career in martial arts. For the breakthrough and progress of the world, then you must find a way to worship Charlie as your teacher!"

"What?!" Nanako blurted out exclaimed: "Worship him as a teacher?! I...I shouldn't! Nanako has only one mentor in this life, and that's you! Besides you, Nanako will never again Worship other people as teachers!"

"Stupid!" Yamamoto Kazuki shouted angrily, "What can I teach you like this? Don't say that I am a cripple now. Even if I am not a cripple, what I can teach you has already been taught to you. The rest is nothing more than some so-called actual combat experience."

"But if you look at my current fate, you will know the actual combat experience. In front of real masters, in front of absolute power, it has no meaning at all. An ant, even if it has experience in biting and fighting, is just It is effective against other ants, but in front of a human, it still can't resist a finger of the opponent!"

"And Charlie made me realize that when I was in the martial arts, I was a complete ant. As the apprentice I taught, you haven't been able to come out of the blue. This proves that you are just like me, but just martial arts. The ants on the way!"

Speaking of this, Yamamoto Kazuki excitedly asked Nanako with a hot eye: "Nanako, you have been obsessed with martial arts for nearly 20 years. Are you willing to be an ant on the way to martial arts?"

When Nanako heard this, she bit her lower lip and said word by word: "Master Nanako is not willing to be an ant!"

Yamamoto Kazuki immediately said loudly: "Then go to worship Charlie as a teacher! Let him teach you the real martial arts, only in this way can you have the opportunity to grow into a real strong, otherwise, I advise you to give up the so-called craze for martial arts now. Forget about it, because the so-called martial arts we pursue, compared with Charlie, is simply rubbish among rubbish!"

## Chapter 1401

On the way home, Charlie drove, and Claire sat in the co-pilot, still excited.

Her circle of friends has completely exploded today, and countless people liked and commented, envious of her having such good luck to be able to eat with the most popular female star Sara.

Claire kept bowing her head, fiddling with her mobile phone, her expression of excitement was beyond words.

After replying to the comments of a few friends, she looked at Charlie with a look of admiration, and blurted out: "Husband, I only found out today that you are really amazing. I didn't expect that even big stars like Sara would appreciate you watching Feng Shui. Do you really have a few brushes besides fools?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I never said that I think Feng Shui is a fool, but you, dad and mom always think I am fooling. For people, Feng Shui is the essence left by the ancestors, and there are traces to follow."

Claire nodded and said seriously: "I know that Feng Shui was left by the ancestors, and I believe it. I just don't believe in Feng Shui, and that you can watch Feng Shui."

Charlie was not convinced, and asked her, "Why don't you believe that I would watch Feng Shui?"

Claire said, "Because I know you! As you said, you grew up in the orphanage, and the orphanage does not teach people how to look at Feng Shui. After you came out of the orphanage, you went to work on the construction site, and then my grandfather asked me to marry you. You have been doing housework at home, I never saw you ever learn Feng Shui."

Charlie said with a smile, "Feng Shui is something like research. When you were at work, I liked to study Yijing gossip when I was fine at home. If you have more, you will understand."

In fact, Charlie really didn't know much about Feng Shui before getting the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

He only learned some basics when he was young. After all, the Wade Family Ancestor has the inheritance of martial arts, and Wade Wen is a branch of the Wade Family.

It is equivalent to that most of the energy of the main line of the Wade family is on doing business and making money, while the branch line of Wade Wen puts energy on practicing Wing Chun.

Charlie's current medical skills, alchemy techniques, geomantic occult techniques, and even those somewhat mysterious metaphysical techniques, were all obtained from the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

But this was the biggest secret in his life. He couldn't tell his wife Claire, and he might not even tell the second person about this encounter in his entire life.

In addition to the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, the second biggest secret in life is his identity as the Wade Family Master.

However, it is difficult for him to hide this matter from the whole world, after all, the Wade family and the Wade family's subordinates all know him.

It's just that his wife, and the others in Aurous Hill still don't know.

When the two returned home, Claire was still busy replying to Moments, and went into the villa with her head dull.

Charlie parked the car, and just about to get off, he received a WeChat voice from Sara and said to him: "Charlie, my stomach is upset, can you give some Weisan to disperse?"

Charlie replied: "Sara, if you need stomach loosening, I will ask Liang to send you a bit of it. Don't worry, I will ask him to give you more. Are ten boxes enough for you to eat?"

Charlie didn't want it before. Before the official release, too much medicine should not leak out.

However, for Sara, she would naturally make an exception.

Sara said at this time: "Charlie, I have an upset stomach, shouldn't you come and give me medicine in person? It's in vain that I have been looking for you for so many years and bringing medicine is such a small thing. To deal with me, you really disappointed me!"

Charlie helplessly said, "Is this not a moral kidnapping? Anyway, what you need is JX Weisan, whoever delivers it will not make a difference. Will it?"

Sara said angrily: "Who told you that I only need JX Weisan? I still need my fiance who has reunited after so many years! Anyway, my stomach hurts, you can figure it out! If you don't feel bad about me, then I will find dad and filed a complaint, if it really doesn't work, I will tell your wife the truth!"

## **Chapter 1402**

Charlie said embarrassingly: "Sara, I have a very stable relationship with your sister-in-law, you can't get involved as a third party!"

"Getting involved as a third party?" Sara said angrily: "Mr. Wade when I was four or five years old, I was betrothed to you by my parents! You and your wife have only been married for three or four years!"



"Also, you have disappeared for so many years, not only did I not forget you, but I did not disappoint. The marriage contract that year, the beginning of chaos and the end of abandon! For so many years I have been brainwashing myself, no matter how good a man I meet, I always tell myself that I have a fiance, I will find him, and now I finally find you, you say that I am a third party to intervene?!"

Sara became more and more angry at this time.

She didn't want to care too much about Charlie, saying that he let herself down, but subconsciously wanted to act like a baby with him.

However, she didn't expect Charlie to say that a third party stepped in.

This really immediately ignited the resentment in her heart!

Originally sitting with Claire for dinner and talking with Mrs. Wade one on one, she was already very depressed. To talk about the third party, it was also Claire who got involved in her marriage contract with Charlie.

Now, this Charlie turned the cart before the horse and said that she was a third party, which made her feel wrong.

Then, she cried and said, "Charlie! When you arrive in Eastcliff, I will let you Look at my dozens of diaries over the past ten years! You start from the day you disappeared and read one by one. If you are not in the diary one day, I will count as losing you! You big pig, hurt me After so many years, you still treat me this way now, do you have a conscience?"

Charlie felt big for a while.

Everyone respects him as a true dragon in the world, but this girl is good, she doesn't give him any face, and directly calls him a pig!

However, he didn't dare to be angry, and he didn't have the face to be angry. On the contrary, he still felt very guilty in his heart.

Although he is cruel and merciless when facing enemies, he has always been very grateful to those who have been kind to him, and Sara is no exception.

Hearing her crying, Charlie said hurriedly: "Sara I'm sorry, I said something wrong, I apologize to you."

Sara asked him: "Then what should I do with my stomachache?!"

Charlie said immediately: " Wait a while , I will deliver you the medicine personally!" Sara asked, "Do you have Weisan ready-made there?"

Charlie said, "No, but I can go to the pharmaceutical factory to get it, and I will deliver it to the hotel myself. Are you satisfied now?"

Sara said, "Forget it, the pharmaceutical factory is quite far away. It's so late, so I won't bother you. You should arrange for someone to send it over, although I have my opinion of you. It's very big, but I still love you in my heart."

Charlie suddenly thought, her spleen and stomach are not tuned. Although taking Weisan has a good effect, Weisan is a medicine that is more inclined to relieve symptoms and discomfort than immediately cure the disease itself.

This medicine is a bit like lozenges for a sore throat. Some lozenges are very comfortable to eat, and the sore throat can be relieved immediately. However, the root cause of throat inflammation and irritation may not be cured well.

Weisan is a medicine of this nature. If Sara really has some hidden problems in her spleen and stomach, she still needs to cure the root cause to solve the problem once and for all.

Thinking of this, he immediately said: "You are waiting for me in the hotel, and I will give you systematic treatment."

## **Chapter 1403**

Charlie was not good at telling his wife Claire about going to see Sara, so he could only tell her that Liang had something to do temporarily and let himself go and help.

Claire didn't think too much, and asked him not to return home too late, so she went back upstairs to take a bath alone.

Charlie drove out again and returned to Shangri-La Hotel.

At this time, Sara was in her top luxury suite, waiting nervously for Charlie's arrival.

The room she lives in is Shangri-La's presidential suite. Ragnar and his son Roger once lived in this room.

This is Shangri-La, with the highest specifications, the largest area, the most expensive, and also the most luxurious room.

The huge room has a building area of hundreds of square meters.

However, at this moment, there is only Sara in this presidential suite.

Her assistant August lives next door to her.

When Charlie rang the doorbell of the room, Sara, wearing a satin nightdress, hurriedly opened the door for him.

Seeing Charlie standing outside the door, Sara was very happy, but her mouth deliberately hummed a few times and said, "Oh, you're willing to leave your wife aside and care about your childhood sweetheart fiancée?"

Charlie chuckled, "Didn't you say that the stomach is upset? I'll help you see it."

"Huh!" Sara muttered, "If you still have a conscience, come in!"

As she said, her body flashed aside and let out the entrance.

Charlie stepped through the door and saw that her presidential suite was astonishingly large. He couldn't help asking, "Aren't you afraid to live in such a big room alone?"

"Afraid." Sara said casually: "Or don't leave at night, and stay with me here then."

Charlie coughed twice: "Men and women are not giving or receiving marriage. Besides, you are a celebrity and a public figure. You must pay attention to the influence in

everything. If your fans know that there is a man in your room who does not come home at night, they will be disappointed.”

“Disappointment? It doesn’t exist.”

Sara waved her hand: “People all over the country know that I have a childhood sweetheart fiancé, and they also know that I have been looking for him. If fans find you staying in my room overnight, then I will simply tell them that you are what I have been looking for for many years. That special fiancé.”

Charlie hurriedly said: “Oh, how did you make it? The current stars are only popular when they are single. As soon as they announce that they have a girlfriend or a boyfriend, or even announce that they are married, the fans immediately crash. People’s star journey will also be greatly affected.”

Sara didn’t care: “Do you think I really care about the starhood and fame? Although the Gu family is not as strong as the Wade family, but if I want to, I can buy half of the entertainment circle at any time. Who cares about stardom? I? I am the entire Milky Way.”

Charlie took it.

Miss Sara’s family really has the strength, to say this.

Although China’s entertainment industry is huge as a whole, it has to be compared with others.

The total box office of movies in the country is only 64.2 billion a year, which is only worth a small district in Eastcliff.

This 64.2 billion will support countless movie theaters, countless film companies, well-known directors, well-known screenwriters and well-known actors.

As the saying goes, there are more monks and less meat, so the net profit that the entire industry can create each year is not much.

## **Chapter 1404**

So for a large family like the Gu's with hundreds of billions, as long as they want to, they really have the ability to buy half of the entertainment industry.

So Charlie sighed and said, "Okay, my aunt, hurry up and sit on the sofa. I'll give you a pulse."

Sara looked at him and asked in amazement: "Are you really good at treating people?"

Charlie asked back: "Of course I am! Do you think I lied to you?"

Sara curled her lips: "I thought you were pretending to be a doctor for a reason and wanted to run into my room at night to take advantage of me..."

"I..." Charlie almost sprayed out a mouthful of old blood: "I'm not that casual!"

Sara gave him a white look and said, "Tell you, don't think that I am the kind of casual woman. I grow up so that I have never held the hands of other boys except you! And, even if You are not married now, even if you want to fulfill the marriage contract with me, I may not agree, at least I have to have an inspection period for you first, only after my inspection, otherwise you will become a s\*umbag for so many years, I wouldn't consider marrying you!"

Charlie asked back: "If that's the case, why do you keep talking so bluntly? One will be your fiancée, another will be married, and another will be a stepmother or something."

Sara said angrily, "Do you know what it means to book in advance? For example, if you are a driver and I have booked you, you have to wait for me obediently and never pick up other orders. But then again, although I booked you, but I didn't necessarily have to take your car. Then you make me dissatisfied, and I can change to another car at any time!"

Charlie helplessly said: "It's all right, I won't tell you this, I can't tell you, don't you have an upset stomach? Come and I will see you, I will go home quickly after this, your sister-in-law is still waiting, let me go home to sleep."

Sara wrinkled her nose and asked: "If you are named Wade, you deliberately angered me, right?"

"No." Charlie said, "I'm not here to stay all night, just will check your body and leave!"

Sara touched her stomach, and hummed: "Look how nice I am to you! Even the opportunity to find you after so many years has come at the expense of my health. You say If there is nothing wrong with the stomach, how could it be possible to pick up this stomach-breaking advertisement from you? It is even more impossible to come to Aurous Hill to see you! I really pay for you all the time!"

"Yes, yes." Charlie nodded and coaxed her, saying: "You have been so hard for so many years. If there is a chance in the future, I will definitely compensate you."

Sara asked: "Then how are you going to compensate?"

Charlie said, "I will cure your stomach disease at one time. After I cure you, if there is a problem with your stomach, I will lose."

"Blow it, you just."

Although Sara didn't believe it, she still followed him and sat down on the sofa.

Afterwards, she handed her right hand to Charlie.

Charlie gently put his fingers on the veins of her wrist, seeming to be trumpeting, but in fact just took this opportunity to penetrate a trace of spiritual energy into her body for investigation.

What medicine is used to cure diseases and save people is far inferior to Reiki.

Because this is the essence of heaven and earth.

With this hint of spiritual energy entering the body, Sara immediately felt a different kind of warmth and comfort reaching the spleen and stomach.

After a while, she felt that her faintly aching stomach had completely improved unconsciously.

The spleen and stomach before, always had a kind of pain, and bloating, acid reflux, and burning panic, so that her whole body can not lift any appetite.

But now all those discomforts seem to have disappeared in an instant!

## Chapter 1405

Feeling that all the discomfort in the body has disappeared, Sara looked at Charlie dumbfounded, and couldn't help but ask: "In traditional medicine, checking pulse is only a diagnosis, not a treatment. Why do you give me a pulse and I feel nothing is going on?"

Charlie said indifferently: "There is an acupuncture point on a person's wrist, which is used to treat the spleen and stomach. You think I am telling the pulse, but I am actually doing acupressure for you."

Sara asked in surprise: "Really? Is it not so amazing?"

Charlie nodded and said, "This is the same as rubbing your temples when you have a headache. It's just that my technique is more magical, so the effect will be even better."

Sara couldn't help sighing: "Charlie, you are really amazing! I have seen so many doctors and taken so many kinds of medicines, and I haven't been well for more than a month. I didn't expect you to press my wrist and remove the discomfort all at once."

Charlie said with an awkward expression: "Just now you called me a big pig head, now you admire me, you are too fickle."

Sara snorted in embarrassment, and said, "If you are not married, I will definitely call Charlie's one by one, so I'm not willing to scold you."

Charlie nodded: "I know, it's all my fault."

"It's fine if you know it." Sara curled her lips and said, "My dad sent me a WeChat video just now and asked me how I'm doing here. I wanted to tell him about finding you, but I want to go. Want to surprise him. You said that you're coming to Eastcliff next week, you will not lie to me?"

Charlie said seriously: "When I finished the meal, I already told my wife, how could I lie to you? You can go back first when I finish my work. The things on hand will be over and I will be free."

Sara asked expectantly: "Charlie, do you really have a way to cure my father's disease?"

Charlie nodded: "I have a lot of confidence."

Sara said excitedly: "Then I will be waiting for you in Eastcliff! Please heal my father!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said word by word: "Don't worry, I will do my best."

After speaking, when it was late, Charlie stood up and said: "It's too late, if there is nothing wrong, I will go back first."

Sara hurriedly asked, "Charlie, don't you want to sit here anymore?"

"If I sit down, it's already late, so it will delay your rest."

Sara wanted to say something, but after thinking about it, she held back.

After a while, she looked expectantly and asked, "Charlie, will you come to see me in these two days?"

Charlie said: "I still have a lot of things to deal with in the next two days, maybe I don't have time, but don't worry, I will definitely visit Eastcliff next week."

Sara nodded and said, "I will shoot an advertisement for your JX Weisan in Aurous Hill in the next two days. If you have time, come visit the venue."

"Sure."

After bidding farewell to Sara, Charlie left Shangri-La and drove back to Tomson.

## **Chapter 1406**



While Charlie was treating Sara, Nanako watched her mentor Kazuki Yamamoto fall asleep with her own eyes, and then said to Tanaka Koichi wearily: "Tanaka, you stay here to take care of Master for me. I have to make sure to take a break. Otherwise, it is very likely that I will not be able to enter the next semifinals, let alone defeat Aoxue."

For Nanako, although Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki tried to persuade her to worship Charlie as a teacher, she was not prepared to do so.

She felt that no matter what, the teacher was injured by Charlie's palm. No matter who was right or wrong in this matter, she couldn't give up her teacher at this time and worship Charlie as a teacher.

Moreover, deep down in her heart, she also felt that Charlie would not accept her as a disciple.

Charlie doesn't lack money, and doesn't like people very much from her country. What can he do to impress him?

So, she had made up her mind, tried her best to finish the game, and then returned to Japan with her teacher.

Because of this, she couldn't continue to take care of Yamamoto Kazuki here.

She has to return to the hotel to ensure that she has relatively adequate rest, and she has to seize the last time and practice hard.

When Jiro heard that Nanako was going back to the hotel, he hurriedly said flatteringly: "Oh, Nanako, you just want to go back to the hotel, let's go together."

Nanako shook her head: "No need Mr. Kobayashi, I just will take a taxi and go home."

Jiro knew that Nanako was trying to alienate her.

But he wasn't angry either. He had known for a long time that a Yamato Nadeko like Nanako who was difficult to choose from a thousand miles was not a target that could be conquered in a short time.

Therefore, in order to please Nanako, Jiro decided to take the initiative to tell her very valuable news.

He said to Nanako, "Miss Nanako, let's go together. I happened to drive the car to our branch bought in Aurous Hill."

After that, before Nanako refused, he said again: "In fact, Mr. Yamamoto is not without a cure. I know that someone in this world can cure him."

"Really?!" Nanako was excited about an instant, and blurted out: "Mr. Kobayashi, are you kidding me? My master has no sense of it now, is there really anyone in this world who can cure him?"

Jiro said flatly: "Miss Nanako, you must have heard of traditional medicine, right?"

"I've heard of it." Nanako nodded and said, "But the traditional medicine I remember seems to be not very good at treating major diseases. It is more about treating minor diseases such as headaches and brain fever, as well as treating some physical symptoms."

"For example, acupuncture and cupping of traditional medicine are loved by athletes all over the world, especially cupping, which can relax muscles and relieve pain. Even the famous swimmer Phelps of the United States used to pull out during the Rio Olympics. Over the pot."

Jiro said: "What Ms. Nanako said are just some very common applications of traditional medicine. In fact, as far as I know, traditional medicine is very magical. Before, there was a famous doctor in Aurous Hill who cured high-level paraplegia in a car accident. He let him recover in a short time! However, as far as I know, the patient injured his spinal nerves in a car accident. There are still some differences from Mr. Yamamoto."

Nanako blurted out and asked, "There are such amazing people in the world? Then ask Mr. Kobayashi to tell me, which genius doctor actually has such a magical skill!"

Jiro graciously smiled: "Oh, Miss Nanako, this is a long story. Why don't I drive and let's talk on the road?"

Nanako knew that Jiro wanted to her go back in his car, so he was willing to tell her this precious idea.

So she stopped insisting, nodded and said: "Okay, then it will be hard for Mr. Kobayashi!"

## Chapter 1407

Jiro drove out of the hospital in a luxurious Mercedes-Benz sedan and Nanako, who was quiet.

Driving the car out of the hospital gate, Nanako couldn't wait to ask: "Mr. Kobayashi, who is the genius doctor you are talking about? Can you tell me now?"

Jiro nodded: "Ms. Nanako, let's not tell you the truth. This genius doctor is named Shi, and his name is Tianqi. He is a well-known medical master. Some time ago, he cured high paraplegia which is judged in medical history as a major injury that cannot be cured."

Nanako has always been very healthy, so she has never paid attention to matters in the medical field, and has no idea about Tianqi.

However, now hearing Jiro say this, she was filled with great expectations.

So she hurriedly asked: "Mr. Kobayashi, where can I find this genius doctor?"

Jiro sighed with emotion: "This genius doctor has a local Clinic. However, this old genius doctor has a weird temper, so if you want him to treat Mr. Yamamoto. It is not going to be an easy sailing."

Nanako asked, "Can't money solve this problem?"

Jiro shook his head: "If the money can resolve, my eldest brother would not die in Aurous Hill."

Nanako asked in amazement: "Mr. Kobayashi, what do you mean by this? Was your brother killed by this genius doctor?"

"No, it's not like that." Jiro said hurriedly: "My brother's death is related to him, but not because of him..."

When he said this, Jiro thought to himself: "d\*mn, in the final analysis, my brother was murdered by his own murderer, and the person who killed him, even if it wasn't Charlie himself, would definitely have nothing to do with him."

"However, having said that, the reason why there were so many things behind at the beginning was that his brother coveted Tianqi's magical medicine, but he didn't expect it. He thought he could come back to offer treasures by stealing the magical medicine, but he didn't expect to be accompanied by Tianqi. Charlie made a gesture and even poisoned their common father. Thinking of this incident, it was mixed, angry, thankful, and even a little bit happy..."

Nanako didn't know that his mind suddenly diverged and thought so much.

She asked Jiro: "Do you know where the genius doctor's Clinic is?"

"I know." Jiro nodded and said, "Do you want me to take you there now?"

"Yes!" Nanako said excitedly: "I will ask him to take action and heal my mentor at any price. I can spend any amount!"

Tianqi's daily life is very fixed.

Every Monday to Friday, he sits in Clinic for consultations. He closes the store on weekends and takes a rest. He will take Zhovia to travel around Aurous Hill. Sometimes he will go to the countryside to give free consultation and medicines to the widowed elderly in the countryside.

Today, when he was in the clinic, the last patient had just been sent away, and when he was about to let his people clean up and close the door, Jiro brought Nanako to the door.

At the door, Jiro said to Nanako, "Miss Nanako, let's go in later, you must not tell him my real name!"

Jiro knew that his elder brother Ichiro came to this very clinic to steal the medicine, and was afraid that Tianqi would be angry with him, so he planned to hide his real name.

## Chapter 1408

Nanako asked with a puzzled face: "Mr. Kobayashi, have you had a holiday with this genius doctor?"

"No, no." Jiro hurriedly waved his hand and said seriously: "I have never met this genius doctor, but I don't want to hide it from you. My brother once offended this genius doctor when he was alive, and he is afraid of me. He has a lot of complaints against our Kobayashi family, so in order not to affect this, you ask him to take care of Mr. Yamamoto, so you still don't reveal my name later, you can call me Mr. Tanaka."

"Okay." Nanako nodded, walked into the door first, knocked on the door and asked, "Excuse me, is the genius doctor Tianqi there?"

Seeing that she was a beautiful woman, the receptionist was shocked and said quickly and politely: "Hello, our genius doctor has closed the consultation today. If you have any needs, please come back tomorrow."

Nanako hurriedly said: "I'm sorry to ask you to tell the genius doctor that there is a patient who needs immediate medical attention. If he is willing to treat the patient can be cured, and I am willing to pay 10 million USD as a consultation fee!"

Zhovia happened to be sorting the counter. Hearing this, she immediately said, "Sorry, my grandfather is not trying to make money by saving people. If you think that you can spend more money to move him, then please go back!"

Nanako immediately apologized and said: "I'm sorry! I didn't mean that! I just want to express my sincerity as much as possible. My master has all meridians cut off. Now he is a living dead. I heard that the genius doctor Tianqi once cured high paraplegia patients, that's why I came to the house specialty and asked the genius doctor to help him!"

"All meridians are cut off?"

Zhovia looked at Nanako dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Are you sure that the meridian is broken, not some other condition?"

Zhovia was surprised because most ordinary people didn't know the concept of the meridian.

She came into contact with the concept of meridians, which basically came from martial arts novels and film and television works. Let them say one, two, or three. Most of them don't even understand the introduction of meridians.

Moreover, there are very few martial artists in Aurous Hill who master meridians. This woman said with confidence that her master had all meridians broken when she opened her mouth. Could it be that she is a martial artist?

"Yes!" Nanako hurriedly said, "The person who hurt my master personally said that he had broken his meridians."

Zhovia asked: "How did he cut off your master's meridians? Could it be that he applied a strong blow to every meridian of your master?"

Nanako said, "That person only slapped my master, and my master's meridians are all broken."

Zhovia said incredulously: "How strong is this man? He can cut off your master's meridians with a single palm. I have never heard of this incredible strength. Even a master of martial arts, I want to cut it. The meridians of a person's whole body have to be broken and destroyed one by one, it is impossible to use only one punch..."

Nanako said earnestly: "It really only took a palm, I have seen everything with my own eyes!"

At this time, Tianqi stepped out of the back room, and said in a powerful voice: "The Old Master has never heard of anyone with such a method, little girl, who did your master provoke?"

Nanako said: "don't know who exactly it is, only his name is Charlie Wade."

Tianqi's expression froze: "The last name is Wade? Is this person very young, handsome and extraordinary? In his gestures, he looks like a real dragon?"

"This..." Nanako thought for a while, and said awkwardly: "I don't feel anything else, but he is handsome, relatively young, and looks like a twenty-five or six-year-old."

Tianqi's face suddenly became extremely cold, and he snorted and said, "What a joke! Your master provokes my Dragon Master, and my Master has abolished his meridians. How dare you come to us to treat your Master?!"

## Chapter 1409

Nanako did not expect that Charlie would turn out to be Master in the eyes of this genius doctor, or even the "true dragon on earth" in his eyes.

Japan also has many legends about dragons. After all, the civilization of Japan was passed down from China, so the two civilizations are separated by a thin strip.

In Japanese culture, the dragon is also the highest creature, and its status is almost the same as that of a god.

However, she couldn't think of why this Old Master in Aurous Hill would call a young man a true dragon on earth.

Naturally, she could not know that Charlie's influence on Tianqi had subverted Tianqi's cognition for decades.

With Charlie's medical skills and incredible medicine refining skills, in Tianqi's eyes, they were the only ones seen in his life and only in the world.

Therefore, he has always respected and revered Charlie very much.

Not to mention, he himself has benefited a lot from Charlie. A healing medicine and a rejuvenating pill opened a new chapter in his life.

This kind of great kindness, he will never forget, and it will never be repaid.

At this time, Nanako saw Tianqi's attitude becoming very angry. She hurriedly pleaded humbly: "It's only a momentary impulse for the mentor to offend Mr. Charlie. He is guilty of course, but the crime does not end here. Please show your compassion and help!"

Tianqi waved his hand and said with a very firm expression: "Little girl, the life of the Old Master can be said to be saved by Master. The Old Master stayed in Aurous Hill to open a medical clinic to treat illness and save others. It is also entirely to repay Master's kindness. Therefore, any offense that has passed to my Master from anyone is the enemy in my eyes. I know how to speak and do things well. I don't want to add bad words to you, let alone drive you out, so I hope you leave consciously!"

Nanako choked with sobs: "It is a genius doctor who is kind, you can't die without saving..."

Tianqi arched his hand at her: "The doctor is kind, but the kindness is as heavy as a mountain, and the Old Master has a clear conscience. You don't have to spend any more words, please go back!"

After that, he turned his face to Zhovia and said: "Zhovia, see off the guests!"

Nanako still wanted to continue begging and fighting for it, but Tianqi had already put his hand behind him and strode towards the room in the hospital.

Before Nanako could speak, Zhovia, who was on the side, made a gesture of inviting and said, "Lady, please go back!"

Nanako sighed sullenly, and said respectfully: "Then please forgive me for interrupting..."

After finishing speaking, she turned around and left in despair.

Jiro followed from beginning to end, but he dared not say a word during this whole time.

In his eyes, picking up girls is important, but personal safety is even more important. His brother was planted in this Clinic, and he said he didn't dare to make trouble here.

Accompanied by Nanako coming out of the Clinic, Jiro persuaded softly from the side: "Miss Nanako, don't care too much. This kind of hidden master temperament is somewhat weird. We can go back to the hotel to rest first, and come back to visit the house another day. During the visit, isn't there a well-known historical allusion in China called Sangu Maolu? It was about Liu Bei who went to Zhuge Liang's home three times



and invited him out of the mountain. After three full times, Zhuge Liang agreed to come down. Then we might as well come to the Clinic.”

Nanako shook her head and said, “I just saw the look in the eyes of the genius doctor. When he rejected me, he didn’t leave any room in his heart. Even if I come three times or even thirty times, the result might be the same. If you want to solve this matter, you still have to start with that Mr. Charlie.”

“Charlie?!”

## Chapter 1410

Jiro felt a sudden cold on the back of his neck, and hurriedly blurted out: “Miss Nanako, you must stay away from that Charlie, this person is extremely dangerous, and you must not contact him too much...”

He said, “In addition, you must not follow Mr. Yamamoto’s suggestion to worship Charlie as a teacher. As far as I know, this Charlie is very unfriendly to the Japanese, otherwise, it will not be just because When Mr. Yamamoto said the words sick man of East Asia, he cruelly abolished him!”

Nanako nodded: “I don’t think he could accept me as a disciple. I just hope that he can help heal the teacher, or help to say a good thing, and let the genius doctor come to heal the teacher.”

Jiro asked hurriedly: “Then are you going to find this Charlie another day?”

“No other day, just today.”

“Today?! It’s already night, are you going to find Charlie now?”

“Yes, that’s right! Now!”

Nanako had a firm face and said to Jiro: “I asked someone to ask him. He seems to live in the best villa area in Aurous Hill. Tomson, please trouble Mr. Kobayashi. Take me there now.”

“Ah? Are you going to Charlie’s house to find him? This is definitely not possible!”

Jiro waved his hand quickly.

He knows Charlie's situation very well, knowing that Charlie is extremely difficult to deal with, and oil and salt are not allowed. If Nanako goes to him, not only will it be impossible to get any benefits, it may even anger Charlie and even be hurt by Charlie.

So, he immediately said: "Miss Nanako, you don't know Charlie's true face, if you just go to him like this, you will definitely suffer!"

Nanako said: "I am not going to compete with him. I also know that my strength is as good as the ants in front of him. I just want to sincerely ask him to help. Even if the price is high, I will cure my Teacher."

What else did Jiro want to say, Nanako didn't give him a chance, and asked seriously: "Mr. Kobayashi, can you drive me to Tomson? If you can, then we will set off now; if not, then I will take a taxi."

Jiro sighed helplessly and said, "All right, since you insist, then I will take you there..."

Charlie received a call from Tianqi on the way home.

Tianqi told him that a woman had come to him and begged him for help to treat a wounded man whose meridians had been severed, and asked if Charlie did it.

Charlie admitted generously and said, "If I guessed correctly, the person who came to ask for your help should be Nanako, a Japanese girl, the one I deposed, called Yamamoto Kazuki, is her master, that Yamamoto, dare to confront me and mention the words sick man of East Asia. I would naturally not forgive him."

"It turned out to be a Japanese!" Tianqi said angrily: "Last time one wanted to take your magic medicine from me, it was also a Japanese! It's really an uncivilized barbarian who has repeatedly found fault and caused trouble!"

Tianqi hurriedly said: "Master, don't worry, I will never let that woman enter my clinic even for half a step!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Although her master is arrogant and rude, this girl is still very polite. If she asks you for help again, if you refuse, there is no need to

embarrass her. You should always be reasonable. , One yard is one yard, and it won't kill everything with one shot."

## Chapter 1411

Charlie was indeed very disgusted with Yamamoto Kazuki, but one of them said one, and the other said two. His impression of Nanako is still very good.

Although Nanako has practiced martial arts for many years, he can still see the tenderness in her bones, and she is a rare sensible girl.

Tianqi heard him and said immediately: "I know Master, don't worry, if she comes back next time, I will do my best to treat guests."

"Well, that's enough." Charlie said, "Mr. Shi, I will be home soon, so I won't tell you anymore."

"OK, Master."

After hanging up Tianqi's phone, Charlie drove into the Tomson Villa area.

Seeing that he was about to reach his door, Charlie gradually slowed down.

At this moment, a figure suddenly flashed out from one side, blocking his car.

Charlie stopped the car with a brake, and when he looked up, he found that the person in front of his car turned out to be Nanako!

He couldn't help wondering.

Why is this woman here?

Nanako's strength is indeed very good among ordinary people, so it is not surprising that she can get to the first grade of Tomson.

However, Charlie was curious, what did this woman do for herself?

At this time, Nanako stood in front of Charlie's BMW car, did not speak, but bowed deeply to him with a humble face.

Charlie helplessly pushed the door and got out of the car. He came to her and asked, "Miss Ito, what are you doing here?"

Nanako raised her head, looking at Charlie with a nervous expression. After hesitating for a while, her legs suddenly bent and knelt in front of him, begging: "Mr. Charlie, I beg you to save my master!"

"Save him?" Charlie asked amused: "He has all his meridians severed. Why do you think I can save him?"

Nanako said confidently: "I believe in my own judgment. I believe you will be able to save my master. Of course he is at fault, but there is no such fault that cannot be forgiven!"

Charlie sneered: "This is not the fault? You have to know that he insulted me today. Why do you think he was not wrong? Just the words of the sick man of East Asia are completely inexcusable slurs!"

Nanako said with shame: "You are right. I know those words are very inappropriate, but my master himself is an Old Master in his twilight years. Now because of these words, you will make him useless for the rest of his life. , This is really too cruel, right? Moreover, your subordinates engraved those four characters on his forehead. He has already endured inhuman torture and insult, so please raise your hand and let him go...."

Charlie said lightly: "Miss Ito, let me give you a piece of advice."

Nanako didn't understand why Charlie wanted to give her a piece of advice, so she hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, please tell me, I'll listen!"

Charlie said: "You should return to Japan and find a good man to marry you. From now on, you will be married to each other. Don't try to practice martial arts anymore, let alone hope to be able to make a difference in martial arts and get a breakthrough."

Nanako looked at him and asked unconvincingly: "Mr. Charlie, do you look down on my strength? Although I am not worth mentioning in front of you, I have at least won the

championship of two world college competitions, better than most people. Is it not much better?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Your strength is indeed very good among people of your age, but your mind is not suitable for martial arts."

## Chapter 1412

Nanako frowned and said, "I would like to ask Mr. Charlie to make it clear!"

Charlie said: "First of all, the martial arts must first cultivate the mind, then the body, and then the skill."

"In other words, the importance of mood is greater than physical fitness and martial arts."

"Whether you practice fighting, Sanda, Jeet Kune Do, Karate, Wing Chun, Tai Chi, it doesn't really matter, what matters is your heart!"

Nanako asked puzzledly: "My heart? What happened to my heart?"

Charlie snorted coldly, and condescendingly yelled, "Your heart is full of women's benevolence, full of gambling, no open-mindedness, no calmness, and no wolfishness!"

"Wolfness?!" Nanako's expression tightened and exclaimed: "What do you mean? What is wolfness?"

Charlie said: "The so-called wolf nature is the tenacity and cruelty. If the wolf's companion is caught by the hunter, the wolf will only try to save it, and will not try to beg the hunter to spare it!"

"If a wolf's companion is injured, it will not lie next to it and whimper, it will show its fangs to help the companion avenge. It will fight once it has been beaten, but if it fails, it will try its best, and it will find a suitable opportunity to fight again!"

"However, a qualified wolf, no matter what, will never beg for mercy in front of the enemy! If it is just a husky, no matter how big and powerful it is, it will not be a wolf's opponent,"

"So, you are not a qualified warrior at all!"

Nanako asked angrily: "Why do you say that I am unqualified?"

Charlie said coldly: "I said you were unqualified because you made three mistakes!"

"One of the mistakes! You lack the tolerance to bet!"

"Your master bet fair with me. The outcome is your own responsibility. Even your master is willing to gamble and accept the consequences of failure. As his apprentice, you can't accept it. You even come to me and ask if you lose your bet, do you shame and refuse to admit defeat?"

Nanako was flushed with the reprimand, and she didn't know what to do for a while.

Charlie continued: "The second mistake! As a martial artist, although your body is strong, your heart is extremely weak. This proves that you are not worthy of being a martial artist from the bottom of your heart! In my eyes, a martial artist is a brave person who dares to fight and break. You are not afraid of a dead wolf, and although you have the physique and fangs of a wolf, in your bones, you are a poor Teddy dog!"

When Nanako heard this, tears burst into her eyes.

And Charlie continued.

"The third mistake! A warrior should be like a warrior who regards death as home. On the battlefield, his head can be broken, blood can flow, and integrity should not be lost! And you? You came to me and begged for mercy. On the real battlefield, you will also be down on the enemy. Kneel to beg for mercy? Would you also beg the other side to show mercy and let you go?"

"A warrior who kneels down to the enemy begging for mercy is by no means a qualified warrior. Therefore, I said that you are not a qualified warrior. Do you have half wronged yourself!"

"What you are doing now has tainted the word martial artist! Therefore, I advise you not to practice martial arts anymore, you are not worthy!"

"Since you have such a benevolent woman, you should go back to be a good wife, a good mother, and a good woman. I believe you will perform better than a warrior!"

After Charlie's unrelenting reprimand, Nanako's mood collapsed instantly, and she cried bitterly.

## Chapter 1413

Charlie's words let Nanako understand that she had never been a qualified martial artist.

Even though she has never won a world championship, even if she has been a top young master in the world, she still doesn't understand the soul of martial arts.

Seeing her crying with pear blossoms and rain, the whole person almost collapsed, Charlie couldn't help but sighed and said: "Excuse me, what I said just now is a bit heavier, but I hope you can understand what real martial art's soul is!"

Nanako raised her head, and observed Charlie with big red eyes. She knelt on the ground with her legs bent and said with tears: "I also ask Mr. Charlie to make it clear, and request you to order it!"

Charlie didn't stretch out his hand to help her, but said seriously: "The soul of martial arts is not in the level of strength, but the strength of the heart!"

"He has a strong heart, even if he is a waste person, he does not live up to the martial arts spirit. For example, your master, although he is defiant and conceited, can at least bear the consequences of failure. From this point of view, he is indeed much better than you!"

Nanako said sadly, "Master even tried to commit suicide today. I believe that if his hands can still be used, he will definitely choose to commit suicide..."

Charlie nodded: "Then this proves that although he is very weak, he still has a strong heart. From the bottom of his heart, he has not lived up to the identity of a martial artist, and you..."

Having said that, Charlie glanced up and down Nanako, and said seriously: "For now, you are really not suitable for martial arts practice. Let me give you a piece of advice.

After this competition, go back to Japan and go to your university. After graduating from university, you can take a postgraduate entrance examination for further studies, or get married and have children as soon as possible to live the life of an ordinary people."

Nanako said with red eyes and earnestly said, "But...but I really don't want to give up martial arts!"

Charlie said lightly: "Since you don't want to give up, then you have to find a way to make your heart stronger."

Nanako asked, "Mr. Charlie, I...how do I become stronger inside?"

Charlie said: "It's very simple. First of all, you have to start with your master. First confess his fate for him. This is the first step to a strong heart; to avenge him is the second step to a strong heart."

Nanako hurriedly waved her hand: "Mr. Charlie, I never thought of avenging Master... Nanako knows that she is far from her opponent, and also knows that Master's ending today, no wonder he.."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded approvingly, and said seriously: "Since you know that you can't blame me for this matter, it proves that you have made a little progress. This matter is entirely your master's fault. So I advise you not to put too much psychological pressure on yourself. If you think he is pitiful, just take care of him after returning to Japan."

Nanako nodded again and again: "Mr. Charlie, I understand!"

Charlie said, "Well, it's okay if you understand, it's okay, it's not too early, you should go back."

Nanako hurriedly said, "Mr. Charlie, I have one more question to ask you..."

Charlie: "Say it."

Nanako asked, "Mr. Charlie, is it possible for you to accept Nanako as a disciple?"

Charlie said decisively: "It's impossible."



"Why?" Nanako hurriedly asked him: "Is it because I am not qualified enough, or because I am Japanese?"

Charlie didn't conceal his words and said straightforwardly: "The main reason is that you are a Japanese. For thousands of years, the Chinese have taught the Japanese so much, but the Japanese don't know how to be grateful. In the past two to three centuries of modern times, they have repeatedly made enemies with China and even harmed the Chinese people. As the saying goes, I will gain one wisdom from one bite. Therefore, I will never pass the Chinese martial arts to a woman from Japan."

Nanako lost her heart instantly. She wanted him to be her master, but she cannot change her nationality.

## **Chapter 1414**

So, she hurriedly put her hands on the floor, bowed her head and said: "Mr. Charlie, I apologize to you and the Chinese people on behalf of those who have hurt the Chinese people. I'm sorry! I will do my best to be the opposite of what is the image in your mind about us!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Okay, this account may never be clear. I am very pleased if you have this heart."

After finishing speaking, he reached out to support Nanako and said: "You have two more matches to play next. Go back and prepare well. As Aoxue's coach, I am still looking forward to seeing the two of you meet in the finals. So in the next semi-finals, you must play well. Only after successfully qualifying for the final can you meet Aoxue in the final."

Nanako said firmly: "Mr. Charlie, please rest assured, I will definitely go all out to meet Aoxue in the final!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded in satisfaction: "Then see you in the finals."

After that, Charlie turned back to the BMW car and drove into his Villa.

Nanako looked in the direction behind the car for a long time, until Charlie disappeared, and she was still standing there, touching for about ten minutes.

At this moment, deep in her heart, a strong admiration for Charlie suddenly emerged.

It turns out that a man like Charlie is the real martial arts master.

Deep down, she made a comparison between the two.

In contrast, although her master was firm enough in his heart, his strength and personality were far worse than Charlie.

Especially the rebellious and blind self-confidence of Master, thinking that he is already a top expert, and proactively provoking Charlie. From this point, it can be seen that his mind has lost by more than 100,000 miles compared to Charlie.

Charlie's strength was incredible, but before he really took the shot, she couldn't see any arrogance or pride at all.

From an objective point of view, the teacher who put the words of the sick man in East Asia on his lips at that time was like a clown.

And Charlie's words were not wrong at all. The reason why Master would end up like this was to get a hammer.

At this moment, her adoration and admiration for Charlie was like a nuclear bomb that broke out in an instant, and it had an extremely powerful influence deep in her heart.

So that she was full of Charlie's figure, lingering in her mind.

The ears were filled with Charlie's sonorous and powerful reprimands. To her, it was simply an initiation.

Jiro waited for a long time outside the door of Tomson, only to see the desperate Nanako walking back slowly.

He hurriedly got out of the car and asked, "Miss Nanako, have you seen Charlie?"

Nanako nodded, and whispered absent-mindedly, "See... I saw him."

Jiro was busy and asked again: "Then did he promised to help Mr. Yamamoto?"

Nanako shook her head and muttered softly as if she was talking to herself: "This matter I think is wrong and I think too much. I shouldn't give up the soul of the warrior spirit and come to ask Mr. Charlie to save Master...My Old Master is a qualified warrior, a qualified warrior, who must have the courage to face his own destiny..."

"And I...Since I want to be a qualified warrior, I also must have the courage to face the fate of others..."

## Chapter 1415

This night, Nanako stayed up all night.

She kept thinking about what Charlie said to her, somehow, after thinking more, she suddenly felt that she must not give up martial arts!

Even, I must redouble my efforts and work hard, and I must make Charlie admire me!

Perhaps Charlie would never accept her as a disciple, but she must use practical actions to tell him that she would become a qualified warrior!

Jiro, who has always wanted to pursue Nanako, has not been able to sleep for a long time.

While he couldn't wait to take Nanako, he also looked forward to the next advertising campaign by Kobayashi Weisan in China.

Because Kobayashi's Weisan is the title sponsor of the finals, now is a good opportunity for Kobayashi's Weisan to promote it.

Moreover, what Jiro did not expect was that Chinese player Aoxue turned out to be a dark horse in this game!

For him, because he wants to open up the Chinese market, he very much hopes that Chinese players can achieve excellent results in this game.

Because, the more so, the Chinese audience will pay more attention to this game.

It is best if the Chinese players can win the championship, and the influence of this game will become very big in China. Then, Kobayashi Weisan can take this opportunity to carry forward in China.

However, he did not dare to expect Chinese players to win the championship before, after all, among the top five seeded players in this game, there are no Chinese players.

However, it now appears that Aoxue has the posture of counterattack to win the championship, which is definitely an unexpectedly good result for him.

As for Nanako, Jiro didn't want her to win.

First, if the winner of this game is a Japanese player and sponsored by a Japanese company, it is likely to cause a certain degree of resistance from the Chinese audience.

Secondly, Jiro wanted to wait for Nanako to marry him after graduating from university. If she wins this competition, she must prepare for the Olympics next. If she wins the next Olympics championship, It will definitely take advantage of the peak state to prepare for the next Olympics.

In this way, the matter of marriage must become insignificant in the eyes of Nanako.

Therefore, if Nanako loses this game, then abandons martial arts, abandons the Olympics, and marries him willingly, and then teaches her son, that is the best result for him.

If Aoxue can win this game and arouse the attention and pride of the whole of China, then Kobayashi Weisan will surely be able to use this game to successfully spread across the country.

In that way, at least tens of billions of profits will be brought to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical every year, which will enable it to quickly restore its vitality and set foot on a new peak!

This is the result that Jiro wants most!

.....

The next day.

Sara started filming an advertisement for JX Weisan in the studio of a film and television base in Aurous Hill.

When shooting the commercial, Charlie came to explore the crew.

In fact, he didn't want to come at all.

However, because his wife, Claire, really wanted to see the whole process of Sara shooting the commercial with her own eyes, she pestered him to bring her over.

Although Sara was quite dissatisfied with Charlie's act of bringing his wife to visit the shooting, in general, Charlie's presence here still made her feel very happy.

Advertising shooting is relatively simple. After shooting the material for a day, the shooting is basically done.

## **Chapter 1416**

Claire couldn't stay at the film and television base all the time because she still had to work, so she went to her studio when she was halfway through the shooting, leaving Charlie and Liang on the scene.

After the advertisement was shot, the staff of the advertising agency immediately took the material back to do the post-work, while Charlie and Liang once again hosted a banquet in Shangri-La to entertain Sara and August.

After all, Sara is a top star in China, so her work arrangements are still very busy. Because of this Spring Festival, she was invited to participate in the Spring Festival Gala and has a solo show, so she has to rush back to Eastcliff, the first time to participate in the Spring Festival Gala. Official dress rehearsal.

The stars who can be at the Spring Festival Gala are all top domestic stars. Because the attention of the Spring Festival Gala is too high, many big stars have sharpened their heads and wanted to drill in.

In order to be at the Spring Festival Gala, many big stars are even willing to play an inconspicuous little role in the skit program, and some singers do not hesitate to sing a song together with several people.

The reason why the price is lowered is that the Spring Festival Gala is so popular.

In fact, in the Spring Festival Gala, there are too few people who can sing a song by themselves. Those who can get this kind of treatment are generally the Queens of Heaven.

Sara, as a film star mainly focused on filming, can have a solo show on the Spring Festival Evening, which can be said to be a super high standard treatment, and fans all over the country are also very concerned about her performance this Gala.

But Sara herself couldn't bear to leave Aurous Hill so soon.

She was struggling to find Charlie for more than ten years and finally met him. Naturally, she hoped to stay with him for a few more days.

However, as the Spring Festival Gala is a party that the people of the whole country are very concerned about, Sara dare not take it lightly, so she can only decide to fly back tomorrow morning and focus on preparing for the it the next time.

At the dinner table, Sara asked Charlie again: "Charlie, I will leave tomorrow and cannot stay with you. Are you sure you will come to Eastcliff next week to see my father and me?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and promised earnestly: "When I finish dealing with the matter at hand, I will definitely come next week."

Sara smiled happily and said, "Then I will go back tomorrow and wait for you in Eastcliff!"

Charlie smiled: "Then let's see you in Eastcliff."

"Charlie, can you come to the airport tomorrow to see me off?"

"Sure I can."

"Then it's settled!"

It just so happens that the international college student Sanda competition will start tomorrow in the semi-finals level.

Aoxue will face an Australian player in the game, while Nanako will face an American player.

If Aoxue wins, then she will meet the winner of the other game in the final to fight for the championship.

Charlie was very confident in Aoxue, and with her current strength, he believed she would be able to win the championship.

However, Charlie also hopes that Nanako can beat the American player in tomorrow's game, and then compete with Aoxue for the championship in the final.

In fact, this competition is not fair to Nanako.

Originally, she could definitely win the championship of this competition, but he helped Aoxue greatly improve her physical fitness with aura and magical medicine, and instantly reborn her, which is equivalent to having to take it from Nanako's hands. The champion's medal grabbed from her hands.

Because of the good impression of Nanako, he hoped that Nanako would win a silver medal.

After all, this girl is very obsessed with martial arts, and she trains very hard. She has been practicing hard since she was very young. Even if she can't win the championship, she will at least get a runner-up title.

## **Chapter 1417**

The next day.

Sara's plane took off at 8:30 in the morning.

The semi-finals of the Sanda competition start at ten o'clock.

Therefore, Charlie planned to send Sara off first, and then go to the gym to watch Aoxue's game.

Early in the morning, he went to Jacob, his father-in-law, and said to him, "Dad, do you use the car in the morning? If you don't need it, let me drive. I have something to do."

Jacob smiled and said, "I will represent our Calligraphy and Painting Association in the morning to give a lecture on the appraisal of antique literature and play at the University for the Elderly."

After that, Jacob gave Charlie a look, which means "Do you understand."

Charlie realized instantly.

It must have been the last time the Senior Citizens University and the Calligraphy and Painting Association had an activity. The Old Master met with Meiqing. It happened that his mother-in-law did not suspect him, so the Old Master wanted to take this opportunity to increase contact with Meiqing.

This time he went to the senior college for a lecture. Needless to say, Charlie could guess that he must have gone to Meiqing.

At this moment, Elaine just walked downstairs, and when she heard this, she contemptuously curled her lips: "What kind of calligraphy and painting are you doing all day long?"

Jacob said angrily: "You know what a sh!t! I am now the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, but President Pei said that the next time the association changes, he will recommend me to be the vice president. At that time, I will be in Aurous Hill Antiques's lead. In the literary play circle, this is also the number one character!"

Elaine snorted coldly: "Don't rectify those useless things. It's a good idea to get some money back. Before you join the Calligraphy and Painting Association, you can still make a difference in the price of antiques and other things. How come after you join the Calligraphy and Painting Association, I never heard that you made money from antiques? Do you hide private money behind my back?"



Jacob said angrily: "Elaine, don't forget, we are separated now, and after you lost all the money last time, we have agreed that I will manage the money in this family, so you have the qualification to ask!"

Elaine gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, Willson has some skills? You really think that you are separated from me, so I can't do anything with you? Believe it or not, I will not do anything today, so I will go to your painting and calligraphy. The association, have a fight with you in front of all of you people? I want to see what face you have then to continue to stay in the Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

With that said, Elaine was puzzled and continued: "Going once is not enough. I will give you a monthly package. I will go to your Calligraphy and Painting Association twenty or thirty times a month, and you will be satisfied!"

Jacob was scared to pee at once.

He knew Elaine's temper. If she said that, she would definitely be able to do it.

Now that he finally has a certain position in the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and through the name of the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Association, he has had a little more contact with Meiqing. How can Elaine go to do such sabotage?

She was a shrew with a pungent temperament, and now she has lost two front teeth, it seems that she is really stubborn, he can't let her go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to give him a beating!

More importantly, if she is eyeing the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and then follow through to find out that Meiqing has returned to China and he has more contact with her, then she will definitely make trouble with the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Association and the University for the Elderly. !

## **Chapter 1418**

So he rushed to admit counsel and said to Elaine: "You don't have to solve everything through the trouble, okay?"

Elaine said coldly: "You have said that this family is yours, I am not qualified to control, then I will not make trouble, what will I use to establish my position in this family?"

Jacob voluntarily surrendered and said, "I said the wrong thing. You are qualified to take charge. Is this the head office?"

Elaine said triumphantly: "Since you said that I am qualified, then I will exercise my qualifications and powers now, Jacob, tell me the truth, how much money do you have now? Can you tell me that Dump Antique made money?"

Jacob said with a sad look: "I'm making money for a bullsht! *Let me tell you the truth, I don't have any money for a bullsht* now, and the Calligraphy and Painting Association can't make any money at all. I used to sell antiques and still make some money. But now I don't have such a good opportunity. I recently bought a few cheap calligraphy and paintings, all of which were sold. One painting was bought for thousands, but I found that all of them were not worth even hundreds. All fake crafts."

As he said, Jacob sighed and said regretfully, "That Ervin Jones I don't know where he is recently. He used to find and help me sell things at a good price. Now I want to find him, but he is nowhere. It's as if his soul from the world has evaporated."

Charlie felt a bit funny after listening.

In order to please him, that Ervin Jones paid a lot of money to collect a few pieces of rubbish from the Old Master. The money was pure compensation.

If we keep going like this, we won't have billions of fortunes.

So he naturally tried to avoid the Old Master.

Jacob wants to find him now, it must be as difficult as finding heaven on earth.

Elaine didn't believe him, and said coldly: "Come on, open all your mobile banking, Alipay, and WeChat wallets, and let me see the balance!"

Jacob said angrily: "Why are you still checking my account? When you lost all of the family's money, I asked you to show me the balance, but you didn't show me. Why do you let me now show you the balance?"

Elaine said angrily: "Okay, don't show it, right? Don't show it, I'll take a crutches later, and come to your painting and calligraphy association to scold you in the street! I, Elaine, will do what I said!"

Jacob was scared, and hurriedly said, "Okay, I'll show it to you!"

After finishing speaking, he opened the bank account, Alipay account, and WeChat wallet account one by one, and showed it to Elaine.

After Elaine finished reading, she was immediately disappointed: "Jacob, how did you mess with? Bank cards Alipay and WeChat add up to only 10,000. You are a 50-year-Old man who is so poor. So, are you not ashamed?"

Jacob's face turned red and white, and he said angrily: "You have a *fcking face to say? All the fcking money* I saved all my life and let you lose. Otherwise, how could I be so poor!"

Elaine's expression flashed with embarrassment, but she quickly became tough again: "It's your man's duty to go out to make money. Since the family's money is gone, you should go out and find a way to make money! Just this is a sh!t calligraphy and painting association all day long. Would you like an egg? Why don't you find a restaurant and serve someone else's plate, and you can earn two to three thousand for less than a month!"

Jacob said angrily: "Elaine, I am the standing director of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association anyway! You asked me to serve the plate by a standing director?"

"What kind of sh!t standing director? Not making money is not as good as sh!t!" Elaine yelled angrily: "I tell you, when my legs are better and my teeth are set, I will go out to party with friends, play cards, Make faces, eat, and sing. I have to spend money on these things. You quickly figure out a way to make money for me. Otherwise, I won't have the money to go out and play, so I will pester you every day!"

## Chapter 1419

"you....."

Jacob's eyes were red with anger.

He has absolutely no countermeasures against Elaine's tactics.

Therefore, there is a great feeling in his heart that a talented person meets soldiers and is unreasonable.

Charlie said at this time: "Okay, you two should stop quarreling early in the morning."

When Elaine saw Charlie speak, she wilted.

If Charlie dared to interrupt when she scolded Jacob before, he would definitely point to Charlie's nose and scold him bloody.

But now it's not what it used to be. Destiny has taken turns. Now she has no money. Charlie bought this villa again, so he has the biggest weight in this house.

In order not to be driven out by Charlie, she could only do her best to please him and not let Charlie get angry.

As a result, she gave Jacob a vicious look, and said angrily: "If it weren't for a good son-in-law to speak for you, I would definitely not finish with you today! For the sake of him, I will spare you once!"

With that, she looked at Charlie grinningly and asked, "Good son-in-law, do you want mom to cook you a meal this morning?"

Charlie asked in surprise, "You can cook?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Look at what you said, before you entered our house, I used to cook in our house, so let me bring you a tomato that I know best for making noodles. I'll go to our house later. Pick fresh tomatoes from your vegetable garden!"

Since the last time Charlie made a vegetable garden at home. They also made the entire vegetable garden into a sunroom with double-glazed glass.

And heating equipment is installed inside, so that even if it is winter, the vegetable garden is still warm as spring.

This effect is much better than real vegetable greenhouses. Many fruits and vegetables are growing very well.

Charlie and Claire have been married for almost 4 years, and he has never eaten a meal cooked by his mother-in-law.

Seeing his mother-in-law volunteered to make tomatoes and noodles, he was also happy and nodded and said: "Since mom is cooking, then I won't intervene, but I have something to go out now. If it is slow, it may be too late. "

Elaine smiled: "You don't need to worry about anything, mom will do it, and it will be done in 20 minutes at most!"

After speaking, immediately went out and picked tomatoes in the vegetable garden.

After picking the tomatoes, Elaine hurried into the kitchen and started cooking.

When Claire finished washing, she came down to find that it was her mother who was cooking in the kitchen.

For several years, she has never seen her mother go to the kitchen again, and this is really the first time since she married Charlie.

## **Chapter 1420**

So she asked Charlie in a low voice: "What's wrong with mom? How did she go to the kitchen to cook?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mom said she wanted me to taste her craftsmanship, saying that she wanted to make tomato noodles."

Claire sighed: "My mother, she took the initiative to cook. This is really coming out of the sun hitting the west. It seems that she has lost her way and has come back."

What Charlie was thinking at this time was not the four words to know when she was lost, but the old saying of "nothing to do, no evil or steal".

So he guessed that Elaine, the mother-in-law, must be asking him, otherwise, with her character, she would never be able to take the initiative to cook.

Sure enough, when he arrived at the dinner table, Elaine personally served Charlie noodles, and smiled and said to him: "Good son-in-law, there is something else I want to ask you, I wonder if you can agree?"

Charlie said: "Mom, just tell me if you have anything. There is something reasonable within my ability, I will not refuse."

Elaine immediately smiled attentively: "My good son-in-law is like this. Mom recently discovered. The whole person seems to be a lot older than before. Not to mention the wrinkles on my face, the crow's feet in the corners of the eyes are becoming more and more obvious. Time is really not forgiving!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie with a smile: "Mom recently heard that there is an anti-aging cosmetic made from high-end caviar abroad. It is said that its anti-aging effect is particularly good, and many well-known stars use it. To prevent aging, mom wants you to buy a set."

When Claire heard this, she blurted out exclaimed: "Mom! The set of cosmetics you mentioned costs hundreds of thousands! What are the conditions of our family, you let Charlie buy you such expensive cosmetics? I gave you before. Isn't it enough to buy a set of Estee Lauder for thousands?"

Elaine blurted out: "Don't talk about your Estee Lauder, I suspect that my wrinkles are worse after it."

Claire became angry: "Mom! Estee Lauder is already pretty good. I can't bear to use it myself! Go to our bathroom to see what I use. They are all domestic brands and ordinary imported brands, like Estee Lauder. I am not willing to use such a big name at all."

Elaine hummed: "You are young! Young people are fine even if they don't need anything, but I'm old! If I don't take care of it, I will become a yellow-faced woman! Look at your dad, now I'm already disgusting. I am, separated from him, and he keeps saying that he wants to divorce me. If I don't pay attention anymore if your dad abandons me in the future, how can any man want me!?"

Claire was speechless.

She was angry and felt that there was nothing to say to her mother, and she couldn't reason with her, so she said to Charlie: "Don't listen to mother, don't buy it for her!"

Elaine burst into tears aggrieved: "Your dad treated me badly, your grandmother treated me even more badly, but I never dreamed that you are my relatives, even you are not good to me!"

Claire blurted out: "Mom, how can you say that? It would be bad for me if I don't buy you more than 100,000 sets of cosmetics? How can there be such a reason!"

Elaine cried: "I don't care. I just want to be younger and don't grow old so fast. I'm already so miserable. I really can't look at myself more and more like a yellow-faced woman!"

Charlie patted Claire's hand at this time, and said lightly: "Well, my wife, don't be angry. Mom's words are also reasonable. Everyone has a love for beauty, and Mom definitely has this need."

Elaine nodded and patted a flattering: "My son-in-law is the best! He knows me best!"

Charlie went on to say at this time: "I happen to have a friend who is in the cosmetics import business. I will ask him when I meet him. It just so happens that he still wants to find me to show him the new storefront for Feng Shui. Then I will let him get two sets of cosmetics to cover the cost of Feng Shui."

When Elaine heard this, she said excitedly: "Really? Oh my good son-in-law, you are really mom's good son-in-law! Mom really didn't expect that after experiencing the warmth and cold in the world, I finally realized that this son-in-law is the best son-in-law. You're worth relying on. Other mothers-in-law, elder brothers-in-law, husbands and even daughters will lose their chains at critical times!"

In fact, Elaine didn't want to be Charlie's dog licking him.

But her current situation is too embarrassing.

Without the financial power of the family, she is almost impoverished and penniless, and this luxurious Tomson First-Class villa was still under the name of Charlie and had nothing to do with her.

More importantly, since losing more than 2 million in the game with Horiyah last time, Elaine also knows that her current family status is relatively low, and even Jacob, who has always been suppressed by her, also turned his face and beat her. In this case, she really doesn't have any arrogant capital.

So Elaine knew that now she could only be a human being with her tail clipped, and she has to please Charlie a lot, otherwise, if Charlie turned his face with her that day and drove her out, it would be over.

Besides, Charlie was still willing to ask her about expensive cosmetics, so she immediately complimented him.

Claire didn't expect that Charlie would take the initiative to ask her mother about cosmetics. She felt helpless, so she asked Charlie, "My husband, why haven't I heard that you have friends in the cosmetics business?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Since I started to show Feng Shui to others, my social circle has become wider and wider. How else could I know Liang, the boss of JX Pharmaceutical? If it wasn't because I knew Liang, you too have no chance to eat with a big star like Sara, right?"

Claire nodded lightly, and sighed: "Hey, if you don't owe someone to your family, it's better not to owe it. There are hundreds of thousands of caviar anti-aging cosmetics, which is really too much for a family like us. It's extravagant, no need..."

Elaine was anxious and said hurriedly: "Oh girl! Who said it is unnecessary? My son-in-law Charlie didn't say that it was unnecessary. Don't talk nonsense here!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Charlie too busy, and said with a smile: "Charlie! Mom's old face depends on you. Otherwise, if your dad always abandons in the future and really wants to divorce, when the time comes, then I will be yellow, and the happiness of this life will be gone!"



Charlie said to Claire at this time: "Claire, don't care about the price too much. After all, I can convert the price into a service by looking at the Feng Shui matter, without us actually spending money."

"That's it!" Elaine immediately said with a smile: "My son-in-law has the ability. If your mother can live in the Tomson first grade, it is all thanks to your blessing! I think mother can live here it's all up to you."

After finishing speaking, she still didn't forget to sigh with emotion: "People said that a son-in-law is half a son. I didn't believe it before, but now I really believe it!"

Claire was stunned as she watched from the side.

She never dreamed that the mother, who had always been so harsh on Charlie, would actually hold him into a flower.

So she had to say to Charlie: "Then you can grasp it yourself, don't know what to say."

Charlie smiled and said, "Then I will go find him today."

Charlie actually has no friends who make cosmetics. He had already made up his mind when he said that. When he finished his business today, he would buy two sets of cosmetics like Elaine said, one set for his mother-in-law and the other set naturally for his wife.

The reason for giving Elaine this was because Elaine's current attitude made him feel refreshed.

What do men want?

Except for the beloved woman, isn't it about status and face?

Charlie is also the Master respected by everyone in Aurous Hill's upper class, but he has always been instructed by Elaine at home.

Seeing the face of his wife Claire, Charlie could only endure her forever, but it's better now, Elaine finally bowed down to him.

Anyway, what he has now is money. If Elaine treats him respectfully and stubbornly every day, she will not care about giving her a small profit.

Really!

## Chapter 1422

When Elaine heard this, she said with great gratitude: "Good son-in-law! You are really the best son-in-law in the world. It is a blessing for mom to get a son-in-law like you..."

The Old Master on the side sighed again and again. He knew that his son-in-law Charlie has some skills. Since he said he would get cosmetics for Elaine, he would definitely get it.

However, when he thought that Elaine was about to use more than 100,000 sets of cosmetics, he felt a little uncomfortable.

At this time, Charlie just said to him: "By the way, dad, do you use the car today? I have something to do. If you don't use the car, can you lend me for today?"

Charlie had to go to the airport to see Sara right away, and then hurry to Aurous Hill Stadium. It was indeed a bit inconvenient if there was no car.

Jacob hurriedly said: "In this way, you can drive me to the university later. There will be a working meal there at noon, so I won't come back to eat at noon. I will take a taxi and come back by myself after I finish the work in the afternoon."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then let's eat quickly, and let's set off when we finish eating."

Jacob: "Good!"

Elaine's cooking skills are average.

However, tomato noodles do not require much technical input.

So he can barely eat this meal.

Charlie and Jacob finished their meal and drove away in a hurry.

Charlie just drove Jacob's BMW car out of the house, and Jacob said with emotion: "Oh, Charlie, you are so stupid! Why do you promise Elaine that stinky lady to give her such expensive skincare? I don't even look at her, just her compelling fooled you?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, it's only a few hundred thousand. It's not a big deal. Besides, don't I have friends? It's easy to get cosmetics."

Jacob couldn't help but sighed: "Oh, what a pity, what a pity!"

Charlie smiled without saying a word.

In the eyes of the old man, it would be a pity for Elaine to use a pack of baby noodles for one.

However, to himself, what's the problem with this little money?

Don't say you spend money, just call Issac, Solmon White, and Qin Gang and ask them to help buy 10 or 20 sets. What's the point?

The point is that with a little bit of petty profit, he can make the mother-in-law submissive. This business is simply not too costly.

Jacob on the side vaguely asked: "Hey, by the way, Charlie, that...Dad, can you... please?"

Charlie nodded: "Dad, tell me, what are you doing so politely with me?"

Jacob smiled, rubbed his hands, and said, "If you have a way to get this kind of cosmetics, can you get me one more set?"

Charlie asked subconsciously, "Dad, are you still going to take care of it? But it doesn't seem to be necessary. It's more flavorful when a man is older!"

Jacob smiled embarrassedly: "Dad doesn't hide from you, I want to ask you for a set, not for my own use. I want to find a chance to give you Aunt, you know, Dad has no money

now, you Auntie has been back for so long, and Dad hasn't given her a gift yet. How embarrassed..."

Then he said, "I wondered, since you have a way to get this kind of cosmetics, then help dad get one more set. Dad will take it to give you Aunt, is it a little bit of face?"

## Chapter 1423

As a man, Charlie understands Jacob's thoughts very well.

In fact, which man does not want to make his beloved woman happy?

It's just that some people really can't reach it, and they can't do anything.

Just like Charlie before, not only he was penniless, but also had no longs. Sometimes when Claire celebrated his birthday, or when the two of them celebrate their wedding anniversary, Charlie also hoped to give his wife a gift. But because there was no money, he could only think about it.

The first valuable gift he gave to his wife was the jade necklace he bought for her at Rare Earth after Stephen found him.

Before that, even if Charlie wanted to give his wife the whole world, with his ability at the time, he couldn't even give away a set of cosmetics from the past.

Regardless of how old Jacob is, but at this moment, he is still in love with Meiqing, who has been away for more than 20 years, so he naturally hopes to give her some decent gifts.

Charlie understood this very well.

So he said very generously: "Okay, Dad, then I'll make an extra set and bring it to you then."

"Great!" Jacob was so excited that he couldn't add anything, and said excitedly: "Good son-in-law, you really did a great favor to Dad."

As he said, he was too busy to ask him: "By the way, you must not let your mother-in-law that shrew know about this matter, otherwise, Dad will be over, do you know?"

Charlie nodded: "Don't worry, Dad, I know in my heart that I will leave a set in the trunk of your car when you come, and you can take it with you when you meet Aunt next time."

"Okay, great, my good son-in-law thought it all!"

Charlie drove the happy Old Master to the gate of the university for the elderly.

After Jacob got out of the car, Charlie drove straight to the airport to see Sara off.

Sara's private jet is parked in the business hangar of the airport. There are no other passengers, no reporters or paparazzi here, so it can give her the greatest freedom and privacy.

Charlie was here too, and saw Sara who was dressed in a capable little suit.

At this time, Sara seemed to be a standard strong woman.

Seeing Charlie coming, she couldn't help showing the shame and happiness of the little woman.

Since meeting Charlie, her mind has not been able to get rid of Charlie's figure.

Although the memories that she can think of in her mind and that she shared with Charlie stayed at a young age, because she has repeatedly deepened the impression in her mind for so many years, the memory of more than ten years ago, on the contrary, lingered in her mind.

The power of psychological suggestion is very powerful, and the s\*umbag who likes PUA girls like Wu Qi uses the powerful influence of psychological suggestion.

Long-term psychological hints can make a person lose himself.

Ordinary girls, in front of the Master of psychological Suggestions, are afraid that they will fall within a few months.

As for Sara, she has been making psychological hints to herself for more than ten years, and this influence has become even more profound. It can be said that it has reached a point where it is deeply rooted and thoroughly established.

Therefore, after she met Charlie again, she immediately began to take on the role of his fiancée.

When she slept last night, she even began to imagine that the two would return to Eastcliff for a wedding in the future.

## **Chapter 1424**

Seeing Charlie at this time, the girl's heart in her bone cage suddenly burst, and she ran all the way to Charlie, grabbed his arm, and said quietly, "Charlie, I am going back to Eastcliff today. Are you willing to leave me? ....."

Charlie smiled and said: "You have to go home, and you have to go back to participate in the rehearsal of the Gala. People across the country are waiting to see your performance."

Sara mumbled dissatisfiedly: "Answer the question! What people want to ask is, you are not willing to go back!"

Charlie wanted to say that he was willing, but felt that after speaking out, Sara would definitely be anxious.

However, he couldn't say that he was reluctant, because he actually wanted Sara to go back quickly, otherwise she would only bring trouble and trouble to him if she continued to stay in Aurous Hill.

If Claire knew what happened to him and her, he wouldn't know how angry she would be.

So, he said vaguely: "Oh, anyway, you go back to your work, and I will visit your house in a few days, soon."

"Okay, then." Sara pouted, nodded lightly, and said: "I will not tell my father when I go back. I will give him a surprise when you get there."

Charlie said, "Okay, then don't tell Uncle Gu now."

The crew was already checking before takeoff. August also took Sara's personal luggage and boarded the private jet first.

Sara stood outside the cabin door, faintly looking at the tall and handsome Charlie in front of her, and said, "Charlie, after I leave, you have to remember to miss me, do you know?"

Charlie nodded: "I know, I know, don't worry, I will definitely miss you."

Sara said again: "You must have a string in your mind at all times, and keep reminding yourself that I am your true fiancée, and the other women outside are all hurried travellers in your life. In this life for my dad, I am a daughter, and you have an uncle. You can't let him down."

Charlie's head was big for a while, but he could only say: "Oh, that...I know, oh, it's getting late, you should get on the plane."

Sara gave a hum, and reluctantly said, "Then I'm leaving..."

"Goodbye, good luck."

Sara pursed her lips and looked at him, and immediately gathered courage, kissed him on the cheek, blushing, and said, "This is a reward for you in advance."

Charlie asked in surprise: "What are you rewarding me in advance?"

Sara said: "Reward you in advance, remember to miss me!"

After speaking, she blushed and turned back to private jet.

At the moment the cabin door closed, she was still standing at the door and waving to him.

The aircraft engine started and slowly pushed out from the hangar. Charlie breathed a sigh of relief. He hurried back to the parking lot and drove straight to the city center.

When he drove out, he immediately called Issac, and he came up and said: "Old man, can you help me see if there is a high-end skincare brand, and what kind of caviar is this anti-aging?"

Issac said: "There is indeed such a brand, and we sell it in Shangri-La. The world's top high-end skincare brand is much stronger than the sea blue mystery."

Charlie asked wonderingly: "Does Shangri-La still sell skincare products?"

Issac smiled and said, "Master you have never lived in Shangri-La. You may not have any understanding of the hotel's rooms. There is a large high-end shopping mall in Shangri-La's hotel room department. What are the top brands such as Hermes, Chanel and Dior? The specialty stores have everything, which is also a popular way of playing in top hotels in the world. Accommodation, dining, leisure and entertainment, plus shopping, strive to provide high-end customers with a one-stop holiday, and even save the energy of going out shopping."

Charlie suddenly realized, "That's right, you can help me buy three sets of caviar anti-aging cosmetics, and get someone bring me those to Aurous Hill Stadium."

## **Chapter 1425**

When Issac hurried to buy cosmetics for Charlie, Charlie had already arrived at the Aurous Hill Gymnasium.

Today, the game has reached the semi-finals.

In the last game, Aoxue's performance in beating Joanna with a single move caused great attention on the Internet, and immediately pushed the attention of this game to a peak.

Therefore, today's semi-finals attracted the attention of audiences from all over the country, so much so that outside the Aurous Hill Stadium, a large number of spectators bought tickets at high prices just to witness Aoxue's advancement to the final.



Inside and outside the venue, Kobayashi's Weisan advertisements have been launched with great fanfare. Because they are the title dealer, their advertising elements are everywhere. Just use the camera to take a picture. There must be Kobayashi's Weisan advertisements on this screen.

Moreover, the TV station that broadcasts the game also always displays the logo of Kobayashi Weisan on the lower right corner of the TV screen.

What's even more powerful is that many network anchors are on the scene, using their mobile phones to broadcast live to netizens on the live broadcast platform. This process is also expanding the influence of Kobayashi Weisan.

It can be said that Kobayashi's Weisan won enough eyeballs at once.

Jiro was overjoyed for this.

At first, he only thought that this game would not attract too many people's attention, but fortunately, the naming rights were sold cheaply, but he did not expect that Aoxue would make the game completely popular, and he really made a lot of money.

After Charlie arrived at the gymnasium, he went to the players' lounge at the back. As soon as he entered the room, Aoxue was jumping on the spot to warm up, and Qin Gang and Steven were also there.

Seeing Charlie coming in, Aoxue hurried forward and said affectionately: "Master, you are here!"

Charlie nodded, smiled and asked, "Aoxue, how do you feel today?"

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Master, I feel in a particularly good state! Don't worry, I will definitely win this game!"

Charlie sighed and laughed: "I think with your current strength, no one in this competition can be compared to you, so you have to worry about how to make the game more beautiful."

Aoxue couldn't hide the shame and asked: "Master, oh no, coach Wade, how do you say I should play this game to make it more beautiful?"

Charlie said calmly: "It's very simple, just like last time, we still have to win with one move!"

In Charlie's view, the perfect way to win a contest between warriors is to win with one move!

The 300 rounds of the war, of course, are hearty.

However, the fact that it usually takes so long to win the battle shows that the actual gap between the two sides is not large, and it can even be said to be equal.

Aoxue's current strength is far beyond those of these contestants. It's just that she herself is somewhat lacking in tactics. If she accumulates more experience, her actual combat ability can be improved.

Aoxue felt a little unsure, but seeing Charlie believe in her so much, she nodded and resolutely said: "Coach, rest assured, I will go all out!"

At this moment, in another lounge.

Nanako was wrapped in a blanket with her eyes closed.

Both Tanaka Koichi and Jiro were standing by. Tanaka also had a mobile phone in his hand. The mobile phone was streaming video with Yamamoto Kazuki who was lying on the hospital bed.

But Kazuki Yamamoto on the other end of the phone didn't make a sound. He just looked at his student quietly through Tanaka's lens.

Yamamoto Kazuki was worried that Nanako's mentality would collapse.

## **Chapter 1426**

After all, the appearance of Charlie subverted the cognition of the master and apprentice, and brought a heavy blow to their enthusiasm.

However, Yamamoto Kazuki still hopes Nanako can play well.

Even if she couldn't win the championship this time, with her strength, it would be fine to win a runner-up.

However, if she does not perform well, the runner-up may not be able to get it.

Fortunately, he found through the video that Nanako is nothing different from usual.

Nanako herself is not the kind of player who is particularly excited, so she is usually very quiet before the competition and likes to close her eyes and rest like she is now.

Seeing that the time was almost up, Tanaka Hiroichi spoke: "Miss, you will enter the venue in five minutes."

Nanako opened her eyes and nodded gently: "I see."

Koichi Tanaka said again: "Miss, I'm talking on video with Coach Yamamoto. Do you have anything else to ask him?"

With that, he immediately switched the camera and pointed the phone screen at Nanako.

At this time, Nanako saw the weak Yamamoto Kazuki on the hospital bed and said respectfully: "Master how are you feeling now?"

Yamamoto Kazuki laughed at himself: "My biggest problem is that I don't feel it now."

Nanako hurriedly apologized and said, "I'm sorry, Master I didn't mean it."

Yamamoto Kazuki smiled slightly and said, "It's okay, I have already accepted my fate."

As he said, he raised his voice a little bit, and said bluntly: "Nanako! Today's game is very important to you. Whether you can get the silver medal or not depends on whether you can win this game."

"Being a teacher is not a blow to you, but you are probably not Aoxue's opponent, but as long as you agree to this game, the silver medal will already be in your pocket."

The rule of the top four matches is to fight in pairs, the two who win compete for the championship, and the two who lose compete for third place.

In other words, as long as Nanako wins today, she will at least have the silver medal for the runner-up.

When Nanako heard this, she nodded seriously, and said, "Master I know that I am not Aoxue's opponent, but I will definitely work hard to finish every remaining game, and will never bring shame!"

Yamamoto Kazuki said with satisfaction: "Very well, if this game is won, and in the next game you will face Aoxue. At that time, you will not only go all out, but also let Charlie look at you with admiration, and then take advantage of Aoxue's match. If you have a chance, you will ask Charlie to accept you as a disciple!"

Nanako smiled bitterly: "Master Charlie cannot accept me as a disciple."

Yamamoto Kazuki said puzzledly: "In my opinion, a talented apprentice like you will never be refused. Charlie must be the same. Why would he refuse you?"

Nanako shook her head and said, "Just because I am Japanese."

"What?" Yamamoto Kazuki frowned and asked, "Charlie looks down on us?"

Nanako said: "It's not that he looks down on us, but he said that the Chinese have taught too many Japanese, but the Japanese have been avenging revenge for two or three hundred years, so..."

When Yamamoto Kazuki heard this, he couldn't help but sighed and said: "Charlie is a master of real high-end martial arts. Before we have seen his strength, we just sit and watch the sky, but after seeing his strength, if we don't have a chance to practice. His kind of high-end martial arts really feels that he has been practicing in vain for so many years..."

## **Chapter 1427**

Nanako is also very sorry in her heart.

Knowing that she was sitting in the well and watching the sky, what she wanted most was to jump out of this well, but Charlie didn't give her this opportunity.

Yamamoto Kazuki saw her look down and hurriedly calmed down: "Nanako, it's not the time to consider this issue. You will win this game first, and we will discuss the rest!"

Nanako nodded heavily, and immediately said to Yamamoto Kazuki: "Master then I will be on the stage."

"Go!" Yamamoto Kazuki encouraged: "This game must go all out, whether Charlie is willing to accept you as a disciple. You must let him see your strength, so in this game, you play as beautifully as possible!"

"Beautifully?"

"Yes!" Yamamoto Kazuki said firmly: "Nanako, the last time Aoxue defeated Joanna with a single move, she was very popular on the Internet. I hope you will do your best when you play and give your opponent no chance. Control the enemy with one move!"

Nanako sighed: "Master, Michel is the second seed. We have played against each other before. Although I have beaten her every time, I cannot avoid a fierce battle every time. It is difficult to defeat her with one move... .."

Yamamoto Kazuki said: "If you can't control the enemy with one move, you have to do your best to defeat her in the first game. You want Charlie to see your strength and let him look at you with admiration!"

"Even if it is impossible for him to accept you as a disciple in his life, you must let him know that your talent is far above Aoxue! Not accepting you as a disciple is his loss, not yours!"

Nanako immediately resolutely said: "Okay Master!"

One minute later.

The four players participating in the semi-finals are already waiting to play in their respective channels.

Aoxue and Nanako coincided with the same mentality: they must do their best to win with one move, let Charlie look at them with admiration!

After the host finished his opening remarks, he first announced: "First of all, let's invite our Chinese player, Aoxue!"

Aoxue took a deep breath and stepped out of the passage first.

Subsequently, the host announced: "Next, I will invite Aoxue's opponent this time, the Australian player Victoria!"

As soon as the voice fell, a blonde Australian female player also walked out of the passage.

The Australian player's expression was a bit nervous, and the overall momentum was much weaker than Aoxue. It can be seen that she should have no confidence in today's game.

Then, the host called Nanako's name and her opponent, Michelle from the United States.

Nanako and Michelle are both very calm, and their eyes are full of desire to win this game.

Michelle was originally the second seed in this game, and her strength was not much weaker than Nanako. After watching Aoxue's last game, she also realized that she had no hope of competing for the championship this time, so she and Nanako's strategy is the same, all hope to win this game as much as possible and secure the silver medal for the runner-up.

Even Michelle thought more realistically.

She felt that as long as she wins the game, when she faces Aoxue in the final, she could directly abstain and admit defeat on the spot.

Not only will this not affect her from getting the silver medal, but it will also not bring her any risk of injury.

After all, Aoxue's strength in the last game was too strong, and Michelle was afraid that when she finally meet in the final, she would be injured under her hands.

An athlete has to participate in many games a year, and losing one is actually not a pain, but if you are unable to participate in a year of competition due to injury, it is really not worth the gain.

## Chapter 1428

At this time, the four contestants respectively boarded two arenas.

The two arenas are on the left and the other is on the right. Each arena is surrounded by the audience.

Today, there were no empty seats, and the applause, whistles and applause before the game started, it was endless.

Charlie stood under the ring behind Aoxue, which was also the position of the coach in the Sanda competition.

The opponent's coach looked at her nervously at this time, and looked at Aoxue on the ring from time to time. The towel in his hand was always ready. Once his apprentice couldn't support herself on the stage, he would be the fastest to throw the towel in time and admit defeat.

On the ring, Aoxue looked at her opponent Victoria with a grim expression.

Before Charlie didn't help her improve her physique, she was not an opponent of Victoria. After all, this girl was tall, and her physical function was better than Aoxue before.

But now, she has full confidence in defeating Victoria.

She was just thinking about what method she should use to achieve a victory against Victoria.

At the same time, in another ring, Nanako is also considering the same issue.

Her eyes were not on the opponent Michel, but on Charlie by the side of the other ring.

Although Charlie was not watching her at this time, she firmly believed that if she performed well enough, Charlie would definitely see her!

What is good enough?

It seems that she has to defeat Michelle with one move, just like Master Wade said!

At this moment, the referees on both sides of the ring announced the start of the game at the same time!

Here, Aoxue observed at Victoria, ready to find the opponent's flaws.

Victoria was quite jealous of Aoxue, so she would not dare to take the initiative to step forward for a while, she had been doing a defensive posture, watching Aoxue vigilantly.

On the other hand, as soon as the game started, American player Michelle yelled and immediately attacked Nanako!

For Michelle, she had long been eager to defeat Nanako, and she also knew that her strength was too far behind Aoxue, so she concentrated all her energy on Nanako.

The American fighting mentality itself is very fierce, open and close, and attack with all strength as soon as it comes up. Nanako can only retreat quickly and dodge the raindrops of the opponent's offensive.

At this time, Nanako did not dare to fight back, because she has an obsession in her heart, and wants to defeat Michelle by one move for Charlie to see, so she must not blindly shoot, she must find the best time to solve the battle at once. !

Aoxue was already approaching Victoria at this time. While swinging her body to prepare for dodge, she kept shortening the distance with Victoria, and was also looking for the best time.

But Victoria was quite wary of her and kept backing away, hoping to keep a safe distance.



Just when Victoria was forced to the corner of the ring by Aoxue, Aoxue suddenly seized the opportunity and rushed towards Victoria like a rabbit.

Victoria was nervous, with both hands in front of her, ready to resist Aoxue's first offensive in time.

Aoxue strode quickly, and after her left leg stepped out, she suddenly took a step forward for more than half a meter, her body rotated in the air, and her right leg quickly drew towards Victoria!

## Chapter 1429

In the air, there was even Aoxue's voice breaking through the sky.

Victoria's face was shocked!

She had watched Aoxue's game against Joanna, and knew that Aoxue was extremely explosive, and with this kick, she was afraid that she would fly directly out of the ring like Joanna.

As a result, she quickly withdrew her right leg one step, the left and right legs were in a triangle shape with the ground to strengthen the stability of her bottom plate, and then she blocked her arms in front of her, preparing to block Aoxue's blow with a deblocking action.

But she was not Joanna, and she had no idea how strong Aoxue's kick was!

She only felt that her arms were hit by a huge force, and then she heard two crisp cracks, and her two arms were kicked and broken!

Accompanied by strong pain, she could no longer withstand the powerful force, and her whole body was like Joanna in the previous game, and she threw back into the air directly!

A huge exclamation broke out at the scene!

No one thought that Aoxue could be so strong!

And Victoria's coach also looked terrified at this time, he quickly threw the towel into the air, and rushed to Victoria very nervous!

After a while, Victoria was taken away from the scene by the doctor with a painful face, and Aoxue once again won and advanced to the final!

A burst of cheers broke out at the scene, and it was an unprecedented breakthrough for Aoxue to enter the finals of the college Sanda competition.

While celebrating the victory here, Nanako was beaten repeatedly by Michelle from the United States. She didn't make a move, so that she was hit by Michelle several times in the face, and the corners of her mouth and eyes were bruised and bloody with looks very miserable.

While Michelle wondered why Nanako only resisted and didn't fight back, she also seized the opportunity to beat Nanako frantically.

In her opinion, Nanako should be out of state, so she just took this opportunity to defeat her in one fell swoop.

Nanako felt the severe pain coming from the injured part and tried to fight back several times, but she resisted the urge.

She warned herself in her heart: "I can't act rashly! I want to win with one move! I must win with one move! I must make Charlie look at me with admiration! Michel, you can attack with all your strength! I will not fight back! At least Before I find your fatal flaw, I will never fight back! Because you are not my enemy at all in my eyes, you are just the transcript that I will use to prove myself to Charlie!"

Michelle doesn't know what Nanako is thinking, she just feels that she has finally found a chance to be a notch above this girl!

She has been defeated by her many times before, and today, she's going to defeat her in the face of the whole world in a devastating way!

Thinking of this, she immediately punched Nanako one after another, every punch was extremely harsh!

At this time, the referee on the other side of the ring had already announced Aoxue's victory. Aoxue rushed off the stage excitedly and hugged Charlie, happily with nothing to add.

Charlie patted her on the back and smiled: "Don't be so happy now. You have a game to play in two days. Go take a shower and change your clothes."

Aoxue nodded hurriedly, and said with admiration: "Coach Wade, you must wait for me, don't slip away while I am going to change clothes!"

Charlie nodded: "Okay, I'm waiting for you."

Aoxue was relieved, and after bowing to the audience, she returned to the backstage rest area.

Charlie only paid attention to the fight in the next ring.

## **Chapter 1430**

Looking from a distance, he was a little surprised. He didn't expect that Nanako would be hit by the American girl. She seemed very passive and could not fight back.

Moreover, her beautiful face was bruised and bleeding because of repeated hits, especially the corner of her right eye seemed to be a little cracked, which was very disturbing.

Charlie couldn't help but stepped to the edge of the ring and carefully observed Nanako. He found that although Nanako was injured, she was very passive in the situation, but her eyes were constantly watching the opponent's movements.

He couldn't understand, since Nanako had been observing the opponent, why didn't she fight back? What is she waiting for?

At this moment, Nanako also saw Charlie.

She was a little surprised when she saw Charlie surprised.

Because she actually saw a bit of distress in his eyes.

She asked herself from the bottom of her heart, "Is the distress in Charlie's eyes because of me? Is he distressing for me?"

At the next moment, she thought a little bit self-deprecating: "Why would he feel sorry for me? In his eyes, I am just a Japanese girl sitting on a well and watching the sky, and my strength, in his eyes, is almost worthless like an ant. Not to mention, my master has humiliated him. Even if he hasn't offended him, he will certainly hate him."

"So, he can love Michelle across from her, it is absolutely impossible for him to love her..."

"But... but the look in his eyes really hurts me! Could it be that he really loves me?"

"It seems that there is only one way to know if he is feeling sorry for me!"

Thinking of this, Nanako deliberately left a gap for the opponent when resisting the attack.

boom!

Michelle seized the opportunity and hit Nanako's right cheek with a punch, and immediately hit her cheek black and purple, even bleeding!

When Nanako was resisting this punch, her eyes kept looking at Charlie.

She found that at the moment when she was hit by Michelle, the distress on Charlie's face became more obvious!

Although her face was painful, she couldn't help but jump for joy for some reason!

"He really cares about me!"

Thinking of this, the happy little woman smiled.

Charlie was very excited about his disciples' success just now. When he saw this scene, he could not help but frown, and wondered in his heart: "What is going on with this Nanako? If she is not in a good state just now, then why she is being absent? Isn't this a lunacy?"

Just between the sparks and flints, he was wondering, Nanako, who was so happy in her heart, suddenly discovered that Michelle's figure was stuttered!

At this moment, she suddenly realized that the opportunity she had been waiting for has come!

Moreover, Charlie is looking at her here, and he is looking at him with distressed eyes here, she must seize this opportunity to defeat Michelle!

Not only should Charlie be shocked!

Let Charlie applaud for her!

## **Chapter 1431**

When Nanako thought about this, her powerful thoughts supported her, holding back her pain, and bursting out a powerful explosive force in an instant!

Immediately afterwards, he saw Nanako suddenly jumped on the spot and turned around. Her body turned 270 degrees, her slender right leg was already raised high, and her foot was drawn across Michel's face!

Michelle was surprised by Nanako's abnormal performance today. She did not expect that she could suddenly attack her in an instant!

Moreover, Michelle couldn't imagine that, because of Charlie's sake at this time, the whole person was stimulated with great potential!

Nanako's strength in this blow has far surpassed her usual peak state!

Michelle came back to her senses, and when she was rushing to resist, the window of time Nanako left for her has passed!

She only felt that a black shadow was carrying a strong force and struck straight towards her profile. She was shocked and was about to dodge, feeling that the strong force had hit her suddenly!

Boom!

She felt that her brain was cut off by this kick, and her mind was stunned, and her whole person instantly lost consciousness and fell straight down!

This.....

The scene was shocked!

No one thought that Nanako was in extreme passiveness just now, and she was almost beaten by Michelle. How could she suddenly explode with such a powerful lethality and knocked Michelle out with one kick?

After a moment of silence, thunderous applause broke out on the scene!

Today's game is really amazing for them!

Two arenas, two games, the winners turned out to be getting it with one move to control the enemy!

Needless to say, Aoxue kicked off her opponent's arms with a single kick, as sharp as a typhoon!

As for Nanako, even though she has been pressed and beaten by the opponent, she has never made a move. As expected, it is deadly if she does not make a move! Just seize an opportunity for the opponent to lose her mind, and immediately defeat her, simply and neatly!

Charlie could not help but secretly start to see this scene in the audience!

He thought that Nanako was controlled by others everywhere, but he didn't expect that after receiving so many fists, this girl would be able to seize the opportunity, reverse all disadvantages in one fell swoop, and win with one move. This forbearance and courage is indeed admirable!

At this time, the referee stepped forward to check Michelle's situation. After finding that she was unconscious, he immediately called the doctor of the event team. After the doctor came to check, she was indeed unconscious and needed to be sent to the hospital for treatment. Several staff members directly put the unconscious Michelle on a stretcher and rushed her to the hospital.

Nanako on the ring, looking through the excited and cheering crowd, her sight fell straight on Charlie's face. Seeing his face shocked, she was very excited.

"Charlie! After all, I achieved the goal of winning with one move! Did I make you admire me?"

Charlie met her eyes at this moment, and was a little surprised at the perseverance in the Japanese girl's eyes and the trace of persistence in her expression.

After a while, he gave her a thumbs up from a long distance away.

After a few seconds, he spread out his thumb-gesturing hand, waved at Nanako, and then turned and left.

Seeing Charlie's back, Nanako was shocked.

But recalling the thumb that Charlie had just gestured to her, she felt a sweet feeling in her heart.

## **Chapter 1432**

The referee took the microphone and said: "Now I announce that the winner of this game is the Japanese player, Nanako!"

"Today's game was really exciting. No one wanted to end it. The two winners from both sides of the ring turned out to be directly qualified for the finals by winning with one move!"

"Among them, Ms. Aoxue of China, after defeating Joanna of Brazil in the last match, once again performed the shocking show of winning by one blow. The reality is breathtaking!"

"In addition, Ms. Aoxue, will also compete with Ms. Nanako in the finals the day after tomorrow!"

"The losers of the two games, Ms. Victoria of Australia and Ms. Michelle of the United States, will compete for the third place, so stay tuned!"

The audience was extremely excited!

Unexpectedly, the Chinese player was able to reach the finals all the way, and she performed impeccably in both games. She was simply the biggest dark horses in this game!

What's interesting is that the two female players who advanced to the final are both Asian players, and they are both very beautiful and exquisite beauties!

Needless to say, Aoxue's hot toned figure is simply superb in the eyes of men.

And Nanako is as gentle as water and extremely soft, which forms a great contrast with her strength, and is the object of all men's fascination!

These two top beauties compete for the championship, and the championship game will be very beautiful!

In the audience, Jiro was so excited!

He never dreamed that the two games would end so beautifully.

There is no doubt that this top 4 competition has pushed the heat of this game to a new peak.

Then Kobayashi's Weisan will soar into the sky with it!

When Charlie walked out of the gymnasium, Aoxue also changed into plain clothes and walked out with her father and younger brother.



When she saw Charlie, she was excited to come forward and talk to him, when she suddenly discovered that a large number of reporters had emerged around her, surrounding her to a point.

Aoxue is now the most concerned object in Aurous Hill. Of course, the reporters can't wait to interview her in depth.

Aoxue was besieged by the reporters, and suddenly became a little anxious, so she was a little absent-minded to ask the reporters' questions.

At this moment, Charlie saw this scene and sent her a WeChat message and said to her: "Aoxue, please accept the interview with the TV station. This is good for you in the future. I have something to do first. So I will leave."

Aoxue saw this WeChat and looked out of the crowd with her feet in her arms. She saw that Charlie had already gone far, and she couldn't help feeling a little disappointed.

But when she thought of what he had just told her on WeChat, she obediently put away her mind and patiently answered the reporter's question.

At this moment, Charlie had just arrived in the parking lot and saw Issac's Rolls Royce, parked in front of his old man's BMW.

Seeing Charlie coming, Issac hurriedly got out of the car and said respectfully to Charlie: "Master I have brought the cosmetics you want. It is in the trunk. Open your trunk and I will put it directly for you."

"Well, you can help me put it in the car."

Charlie said, took out the BMW car key and opened the trunk directly.

Issac also hurriedly opened the trunk of the Rolls-Royce and took out three huge and luxurious gift boxes from it. This gift box is very valuable at first glance. Even the luxury brand Hermès, which starts at hundreds of thousands, may not be comparable in packaging with it.

## **Chapter 1433**

The size of each gift box is comparable to a business suitcase, and the whole is in black and gold tones, which is luxurious and low-key and calm.

Charlie couldn't help being curious: "Why is this box so big?"

Issac hurriedly explained: "Master the gift set I chose is the most complete and most expensive one in the range. The price is 388,888. It contains all their products, and their most classic face creams and eye creams are all in the largest quantity."

Charlie nodded: "Thanks for your hard work."

Issac hurriedly said, "Master this should be all!"

Charlie gave a hum and said, "By the way, Mr. Issac, I am going to Eastcliff next week. Aurous Hill will be left to you and Mr. Orvel, especially my wife. You must send someone for secret protection. The Wu family is still lingering, I guess they are still unwilling to give up."

Issac exclaimed: "Master are you going to Eastcliff? Are you going back to Wade's house?"

Charlie shook his head: "I have no plans to go back to family now."

Issac asked in amazement: "Master please forgive me to speak up. Why are you going to Eastcliff this time? If you don't return to Wade's house, then you must be careful of Delon from the Kevin family! I heard that after the operation, he is resting in bed at home for half a month. He hates you for getting into the bone!"

"Hate me to my bones?" Charlie sneered: "A young master from the Kevin family dared to bark in front of me. I have my own serious business to do when I go to Eastcliff. If he doesn't have eyesight, he dares to come. If he messes with me, then I won't make him feel better."

Issac asked again: "Master should I inform the family so that they can receive you there, which can also provide you with some convenience."

"No need." Charlie said, "I don't want the Wade family to know this time, so you have to keep it secret for me."

"OK, Young Master."

Charlie nodded and said, "Old man, I want to ask you one thing."

Issac hurriedly said, "Master please do not hesitate to ask."

Charlie asked, "Do you know what happened to my parents how the death happened back then?"

Issac said embarrassingly: "Master when your parents passed away, I hadn't worked in the Wade family. I was studying at the time. After graduation, I applied for a company under the Wade family, and then I was gradually promoted to the spokesperson in Aurous Hill. The matter of your parents was absolutely forbidden to discuss in the Wade family at that time. People who were older than me were silent about it at the time, so I did not follow up on the details."

Charlie frowned and nodded lightly.

From this point of view, there must be hidden secrets about what happened to the parents back then, but this may be highly confidential in the Wade family, and as Issac's identity, it is still difficult to touch.

So he didn't ask any more questions, just told him: "Mr. Issac, just remember our conversation just now, remember not to talk to anyone, if the Wade family asks about it, absolutely you can't disclose it."

Issac looked terrified and blurted out, "Master don't worry! I will never reveal a half word to the outside world!"

If this matter was placed before Charlie slew the Eight Heavenly Kings at the foot of Changbai Mountain, then Issac would naturally prefer the Wade family in his heart. Charlie was just a young master living in the Wade family, and the Wade family talent was his master.

But when he saw Charlie's powerful supernatural powers at the foot of Changbai Mountain, he made up his mind in his heart and bowed his head to worship Charlie in this life!

In other words, in the eyes of Issac now, he has only one master, and that is none other than Charlie.

If Charlie asked him to draw swords against the Wade Family, he would follow suit without hesitation.

.....

Farewell to Issac, Charlie drove away from Aurous Hill Stadium alone.

Instead of going home immediately, he called his old father-in-law and asked him, "Dad, where are you?"

Jacob grinned and said, "Good son-in-law, I am a senior at university. Our lecture was very successful. Now everyone is eagerly discussing it. You know, the atmosphere is really great!"

## **Chapter 1434**

Charlie nodded and smiled, and asked him, "Is Aunt here?"

"Of course!" Jacob smiled and whispered: "Your Aunt is sitting next to me, and I'm teaching her how to feel Yan Zhenqing's writing!"

"Yes, dad!" Charlie said with a smile, "have you studied Yan Zhenqing?"

"Of course." Jacob said cheerfully: "I didn't only study Yan Zhenqing? I have researched many other!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay, I have to learn more from you another day."

Then he said: "By the way, Dad, I have already got the skin care products you want, I will send them to you now and take them home. If mom finds out that there is an extra set, it will be difficult to handle."

The reason why Charlie asked Issac to prepare three skin care products was because he felt that in addition to rewarding Elaine, he naturally had to prepare a set for his wife Claire, and Jacob also wanted to give a set to Meiqing.

However, if he took all these three sets home, in case Elaine sees that in addition to Claire's set, she would definitely find a way to take possession of the remaining two sets.

Therefore, first take out the set that the old father-in-law is going to give to Meiqing, so as not to have many dreams at night.

Just now the Old Master is with Meiqing, this opportunity couldn't be better.

When Jacob heard this, he immediately said excitedly: "Oh my dear son-in-law, you are really capable! I just said this in the morning, and you can get it done so quickly. The efficiency is really amazing!"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "It's just a small matter, it's nothing, you wait for a while, and I will pass."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Then you will call me at the gate of the University, and I will come down."

"Ok!"

Ten minutes later, Charlie came to the gate of Aurous Hill University for the Aged.

Pulling the car over and parked it steadily, he called Jacob.

Soon, Jacob ran out, leaned to the window and asked with a smile, "Good son-in-law, where are the skin care products?"

Charlie got out of the car, opened the trunk, took out a gift box from it and handed it to him: "Dad, this is it, you can take it."

Jacob took the gift box and exclaimed, "Oh, so big and heavy? How many things are there?"

Charlie said: "There are probably more than a dozen products, all of which are in the same series and have everything."

Jacob nodded: "If the portion is so large, selling for hundreds of thousands is not too expensive."

Charlie smiled and said, "This is not more than a hundred thousand, this is the most expensive suit in this brand, the price is 388,000!"

"Holy...!" Jacob's eyes were about to fall on the ground: "Just such a gift box, nearly 400,000? This d\*mn sum of money is enough to buy a BMW, and it is a 5 series BMW! Buying an Audi a6 is enough!"

Charlie nodded: "It's really enough."

Jacob smacked his lips and said, "Oh, such expensive cosmetics, Elaine stinky lady is not worthy of use! Hey, I say my son-in-law, why don't you take this set and give her a set of more than 100,000? It can save you two hundred thousand!"

After a pause, Jacob persuaded: "These two hundred thousand, just use it for anything, not better than spending it on Elaine? Let's buy a few antique calligraphy and paintings to hang at home, which can set off our home in a compelling style of the scholarly family which I can continue to appreciate, isn't it good?"

Charlie said jokingly: "Well, it's better to return this set and spend thousands to buy a set of high imitations, which can save 38,000."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he slapped his thigh suddenly, and blurted out: "Good son-in-law, this is a good way! Take this set back, give her a fake, I'm sorry for her!"

## **Chapter 1435**

Charlie knew that Jacob was dissatisfied with Elaine's loss of 11 million.

These dissatisfactions have been accumulated over the years in the married life.

Especially after Meiqing returned to China, the Old Master saw that Meiqing was stronger than Elaine, and his dissatisfaction became even stronger.

He even wanted to divorce his mother-in-law Elaine, but Elaine didn't give him this chance, so he naturally didn't like Elaine now.

However, he was so careful that, in Charlie's view, he really couldn't make it to the stage.

It's just a set of cosmetics, and it would be too embarrassing to get a fake set of fools on Elaine.

It doesn't matter if Elaine found out. If Claire, his wife, knew that he got fake skin care products for her mother, then she would definitely feel a little bit dissatisfied.

So he said to Jacob, "Dad, don't worry about this, and quickly send this product to Aunt."

Jacob nodded and said, "By the way, Charlie, I won't go back for dinner at night, and I happened to have dinner with the senior college."

Charlie replied: "Okay, then I will go back first."

Afterwards, Charlie drove back to Tomson's alone.

As soon as he drove the car into the yard, he saw his wife Claire's car had been parked at home.

It seems that she has already finished work.

Charlie parked the car and walked into the house with two sets of skin care products. Elaine was sitting cross-legged on the sofa in the living room watching TV. Claire had just washed some strawberries picked from vegetable garden and brought them out of the kitchen.

Seeing Charlie, Claire asked him, "My husband, where did you go? You went out early in the morning and came back so late."

Charlie raised the two gift boxes in his hand, and said with a smile: "Didn't I go to get skin care products for you and mom? I also showed them Feng Shui by the way."

In fact, Charlie didn't want to lie and deceive Claire.

It's just that there are too many secrets hidden in him, and he can't tell her for the time being.

Therefore, he must have a reasonable reason to explain the origin of these two sets of cosmetics.

Now that he's in front of his family, he has to set up himself as a person who can show others Feng Shui, so simply set this person to the end.

Seeing that he had come back with two sets of caviar skin care products, Claire blurted out and exclaimed: "Did you really go to show others Feng Shui for cosmetics?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I don't want to exchange two sets, prepare one for you and mom, and let you use this top skin care product."

Claire was about to speak, Elaine jumped up from the sofa with excitement, ignoring wearing slippers, ran over barefoot and limping, and said with excitement: "Oh, my good son-in-law. , Did you really get that caviar skin care product for mom?"

Charlie nodded, and handed her one of the gift boxes.

Elaine took the gift box over, without saying anything, just sat on the ground, and opened it excitedly.

After opening it, seeing the huge gift box filled with all kinds of cosmetics, she became ecstatic and said, "d\*mn! So many things?! This...this will be the most expensive in their company. That luxurious suit, right?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Mom is quite eye-sighted, this is indeed their most expensive suit."

Elaine's eyes flashed with excitement, and even a little trembling said: "Oh God! this is really the top platinum suit?! God! This set costs nearly four hundred thousand, right?"

Claire on the side was dumbfounded and asked, "Four hundred thousand?! Why is this thing so expensive?!"



Elaine immediately said: "You don't understand! The most basic suit of this brand costs more than 100,000, and the most expensive is this platinum suit! No, I have to take a picture for the circle of friends to show off!"

After speaking, she immediately jumped back to the sofa with one foot and took out her mobile phone.

## Chapter 1436

Claire pulled Charlie aside and said with some complaints: "Mom just said casually in the morning, why did you really buy her such expensive skin care products...a set of 400,000, which is too scary. Now, why are we such a family..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Isn't there a special channel, you don't need to care too much."

Claire whispered: "I'm afraid that mother will look for this in the future. If she keeps asking you to buy her such expensive skin care products, what can you do?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "No, haven't you noticed that your mother has converged too much now? Just consider it as a reward for her converging during this period of time, so that she can converge even more in the future."

Just as he was talking, Elaine had already used her mobile phone to take a small video of Moments, and said excitedly: "Look at the two sets of caviar skin care products my good son-in-law bought me. They are all platinum suits, the two sets add up to at least more than 700,000!"

When Charlie heard this, he immediately said, "Mom, these two sets are not for you, you and Claire have the same!"

"Ah?" Elaine said distressedly: "How young is she at first, she is naturally beautiful, and I can't find a wrinkle on her face. Why does she need to use this anti-aging skin care product now! Moisturizing is actually enough!"

Charlie immediately resolutely said: "No, it is originally the two of you each with one set, you can't take the Claire set as well."

Elaine still feels 10,000 times reluctant, but now she dare not yell at Charlie.

Stop clamoring, even if she talks back, she dare not.

So she can only nod angrily: "Well, mom listens to you, and Claire and I have one set of these two sets of skin care products!"

Claire said: "I can't bear to use such expensive things..."

Elaine's eyes lit up, and she was about to say you are reluctant to use it. Charlie took the words and said, "My wife, if you are reluctant to use it, then I will withdraw both sets."

"Hey, don't!" Elaine panicked, and said hurriedly: "Claire, this is Charlie's intention. You are not allowed to be a donkey liver and lungs!"

Claire wanted to say something, Charlie picked up a set, handed it to her, and said seriously: "If your husband gave you something, you can use it with confidence! When it's used up, your husband will buy it for you again!"

Claire felt Charlie's deep love for her, and she felt sweet in her heart, and finally nodded and agreed.

Seeing this, Elaine said excitedly: "I have to go back to the room to wash my face, and then use it first, I can't wait to feel it!"

After speaking, she took the cosmetics and took the elevator to the third floor.

Claire looked at her back and sighed helplessly.

It seems that my mother's vanity-loving character cannot be changed in this life.

However, the current mother is not without improvement, at least she treats Charlie better than before, and at home is not as aggressive and taunting as before, and the home environment is therefore much more stable.

At this moment, her mobile phone suddenly received a call, and it turned out to be her mother Elaine.

"Hey mom, what's the matter?"

Elaine said anxiously, "Claire, come to my room! Come by yourself, don't let Charlie follow!"

"What's the matter, mom?"

"Say it when you come!"

Claire had no choice but to say to Charlie, "Mom is asking me over."

Charlie didn't think too much, and nodded gently.

She took the elevator to the third floor and came to Elaine's room. As soon as she reached the door, she was pulled in by Elaine. Then she immediately locked the door and said nervously, "Good girl! I doubt it. Charlie cheated!"

"Ah? Derailed?" Claire frowned, "Why?"

"Why?" Elaine immediately took out a shopping receipt and blurted out: "Look at this! This receipt shows that Charlie bought three copies of the same platinum suit, so why did he only get two back?! more What about the one that came out? It must be given to a v!xen outside!"

## **Chapter 1437**

Claire instinctively didn't believe what her mother said.

She felt that Charlie was sincere to her, how could he be derailed?

So she seriously said to Elaine: "Mom, you think too much! Charlie can't be cheating!"

"Impossible?" Elaine raised her eyebrows, and asked, "Then tell me why Charlie bought three sets of skin care products? And only one set was brought back. Where did it go?"

Claire said: "Maybe it was bought for a friend."

"Friends?" Elaine said with a look of hatred as strong as iron and steel, "It's just that a brainless person like you will believe it! This kind of thing is obviously bought for a

woman. You said he is an orphan and doesn't have a mother. No relatives, except for the v!xen, who else would he buy it for?"

Claire's expression was also a little unnatural.

She knew that what her mother said was not without reason.

Charlie really has no relatives and no female friends in the local area, so who did he buy the extra set of skin care products for?

Could it be Warnia, the daughter of the Song family?

In the impression, that woman seemed to be a little different to her husband.

However, Claire couldn't believe that Warnia was the eldest of the Song family after all, and she had just become the head of the Song family not long ago. Her status is extremely honorable. In Aurous Hill, or even in the whole province, I'm afraid she can't find any stronger woman than her.

And her husband is a married man, so from a common sense, a woman like Warnia will most likely not have a special relationship with her husband.

However, the receipt in her mother's hand clearly shows that this order does include three sets of skin care products, and who is the other set for?

Just when Claire was lost in thought, Elaine hurriedly asked her in a low voice: "Girl, tell your mom, where are you now with Charlie?"

Claire subconsciously asked, "Where?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "It's those things between men and women! Mom won't go around with you, did you give Charlie your b0dy?"

Claire's face turned red in an instant, and she said falteringly: "Not yet."

Elaine suddenly exploded: "Ah?! Not yet?! Are you stupid! Until now, you are still holding on to him. What are you waiting for?"

Claire lowered her head and said embarrassedly: "don't know, I just think the situation between us is very delicate. At the beginning, we got married at the request of grandpa, so I never went there."

Elaine immediately said seriously: "Girl! You are stupid! A man has needs, you can't always satisfy him, then what if he turns his head to find someone else? Charlie is also worth over 100 million. Man, don't know how many coquettish b\*tches are lining up to come next to him!"

Speaking of this, Elaine said hurriedly: "Listen to your mother's advice, hurry up and find a chance to take Charlie down. It is best to conceive a child as soon as possible, otherwise one day Charlie lets the fox go away. At that point our family is over!"

"Also, don't forget, this villa belongs to Charlie! If he changes his mind and wants to divorce you, wouldn't he want to drive us out? I tell you, I don't want to go back to death. The old house in the past, this Tomson first-class villa, I will never leave!"

Claire is even more embarrassed

## Chapter 1438

It is not that she has not considered this issue, but because of her personality, she has always been a little scared and shy, so she has never taken the initiative.

However, now listening to what Mom said, she couldn't help but feel a little nervous.

Elaine sighed and sighed: "Hey, I used to look down on Charlie in various ways. I always thought he was a Rubbish. But now, if you look at it, this guy is still a little capable. Look at how many big people he make fool of. This is an ability! Look at this large villa of more than 100 million. It is refreshing and awesome to live in. If he increases his ability in the future, he may be able to fool a Maldivian island!"

"This" Claire said awkwardly: "Mom, don't you daydream all day long."

Elaine said solemnly: "Dreams still have to be there! Because it might happen suddenly one day!"

As she said, she hurriedly said in a low voice: "You, hurry up and tell Charlie the truth about the husband and wife, and also have to find a chance to ask, who is the person the skin care product he bought for? You must not take it lightly. If Charlie really has the idea of cheating, it must be killed in advance! If he has cheated, he must be brought back first!"

Although Claire was a little nervous in her heart, she still said very seriously: "Mom, don't make any guesses here. I believe Charlie's personality will not be what you think."

"Hey, kid, it's always good to be cautious!"

Claire faltered and said, "Oh, I won't tell you anymore, I will go down first."

Elaine hurriedly grabbed her, stuffed the shopping receipt into her hand, and said, "Hold the evidence, and you must ask Charlie when there is an opportunity!"

Holding the small ticket, Claire turned and ran out.

Charlie was sitting on the sofa on the first floor, watching TV.

On TV, there are overwhelming reports of Sanda matches.

The dark horse Aoxue naturally attracted countless attention and made Chinese audiences feel extremely proud.

But the performance of Japanese player Nanako also won the audience's admiration and applause.

At this time, the TV announcer said: "It is reported that Nanako is not only an outstanding young fighter in Japan, but also a top student of the University of Tokyo. Her family, the Ito family, is one of the top four families in Japan. One, it can be said to be a super charming, rich and beautiful born with a golden key, but who can think of such a super charming, rich and beautiful, not living a luxurious life, but becoming a strong and hard-working fighter!"

Charlie couldn't help but sigh secretly when he heard this.

He really did not expect that Nanako would still be the eldest lady of Japan's top family!

At this time, through the high-definition close-up shot taken by the camera, Charlie saw the scene of Nanako being repeatedly attacked by American player Michelle, and saw her delicate and cold face being injured by Michelle, but her eyes were extremely firm. He couldn't help but feel a touch in his heart.

I have to say that Nanako's character is really appreciated by him.

Strong, but not awkward, with a tough personality, and knows how to forbear and dormant.

At a certain moment, he even felt that Nanako was somewhat similar to himself!

This made him sigh from the bottom of his heart that if such a good girl is not of a foreign nationality, he was really willing to accept her as a disciple and let her go further in the martial arts.

It's a pity that the nationality and blood of Nanako are here. Charlie firmly believes in the words of the ancestors: If you are not of my race, your heart must be different!

## **Chapter 1439**

When Charlie was watching TV, Claire stepped up to him.

Seeing him watching TV, she sat down beside him.

Afterwards, she hesitated for a moment, and asked him in a low voice: "Charlie, I ask you one thing, you must answer me truthfully and don't lie to me."

Charlie nodded: "My wife, please ask."

Claire passed the shopping receipt in her hand to Charlie and asked, "Why are there three sets of skin care products written on it? It's not that I don't trust you, but I just hope you can explain the situation to me."

Charlie was stunned when he saw the shopping receipt, but quickly realized that it must have been placed directly in the gift box after Issac bought the products.

So he looked around and saw that Elaine hadn't come, he whispered, "I'll tell you the truth, my wife, that set of cosmetics is actually what Dad wanted."

"My dad?" Claire asked dumbfounded: "My dad is an Old man, why does he want this top-notch skin care product?"

Charlie smiled awkwardly, and said, "I shouldn't have told you, but after all, you are my wife, and I certainly can't lie to you, but you have to promise me that if I tell you, you must never go to dad to confront him."

Claire gave him a white look: "If you don't let me go to confront my dad, what if you want to lie to me? What if you let dad be your backer?"

Charlie said hurriedly: "Do you think that your husband is that kind of person? I have always done things with the courage to do things, how can I let Dad take care of me?"

Claire nodded: "Okay, then I promise you, you can tell, what is going on?"

Charlie explained: "In the morning, Mom said she wanted this brand of skin care products, and I agreed at the time. Then when I drove away with dad, he asked me if I could do more. Saying that he want to give it to Aunt Meiqing."

"Aunt Meiqing?!" Claire exclaimed: "That his first love, Meiqing?"

"Right." Charlie smiled: "Apart from that, who else is Aunt Meiqing?"

Claire said angrily, "Is my dad still in touch with her?! Mom was missing at the time. I didn't say anything when he met Aunt for dinner. Mom is back. How can they both? Where is the lotus root broken?"

Charlie said: "For this kind of thing, the best thing for us to be children is to leave it alone, after all, parents are separated now."

"Hey" Claire sighed: "Even if you are separated, you still haven't got a divorce. If you don't have a divorce, you must be loyal in your relationship!"

Charlie shrugged: "You don't know the situation of Mom and Dad. The relationship between them is different from that of ordinary couples, so..."



Claire believed that Charlie was not deceiving her, and she felt helpless, and said, "If Dad asks you for something and gives it to Aunt, you must not agree to it, and we will treat him or not. We definitely cannot help the abuser."

Charlie immediately agreed: "OK wife, I know! Don't worry!"

## Chapter 1440

At this moment, Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

When Nanako was visiting Mr. Kazuki Yamamoto, he heard the news that in today's match, Australian athlete Victoria, who was defeated by Aoxue, was also receiving treatment at Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

Koichi Tanaka specifically went to inquire about it and told her a result that shocked her.

It turned out that in the game, Victoria was kicked by Aoxue and broke the arms of both hands. Now she is put in a plaster and officially announced that she will withdraw from the third place competition the day after tomorrow. She handed over the third place title of this game to Nanako's team. Michelle defeated.

Moreover, Victoria not only withdrew from this competition. And there is a great probability of complete retirement.

Because for a Sanda athlete, the arms are very important. After the arms are broken, it is difficult to recover even if they recover.

For a professional athlete, the impact may be lifelong.

It is very likely that she will ruin her career.

Nanako was stunned by the news.

She knew about Victoria, injured both arms in the game, but she didn't know that Victoria was injured so badly.

Victoria is also a top-level Sanda player, but Aoxue kicked her arms off, which proves that Aoxue's physical strength and stamina are far beyond what normal people can match.

Although Nanako is stronger than Victoria, she is strong in skills and experience, but her physical fitness is even slightly worse than that of the tall Victoria.

Even Victoria couldn't resist Aoxue's blow, so when she faced her the day after tomorrow, she is afraid it would be very dangerous.

After listening to this, Yamamoto Kazuki couldn't help but sighed and said, "Nanako, according to my opinion, you should abstain from the game the day after tomorrow."

Nanako asked in surprise: "Master what do you mean? Why do you want me to abstain at this time? Didn't you say that the real strong will never surrender without a fight?"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed: "That's just a normal situation! But now you have also seen that Aoxue is extremely strong. If you fight against her, you are most likely to be seriously injured. Then, you won't just lose a game. In the game, you lose your entire career!"

Nanako pursed her mouth and murmured, "But if I retreat without a fight this time, what face will I have to continue practicing martial arts in the future? Isn't there an old saying that I know that there are tigers in the mountains, and so I go to the mountains?"

Yamamoto Kazuki eagerly said: "There is an old saying! It is called staying in the green mountains, I am not afraid that there is no firewood! If you are really seriously injured, your future career may be abandoned!"

Nanako resolutely said: "Master I finally made Charlie look at me with great difficulty today. If I give up the game, he will despise me, so I will not escape, on the contrary, I must try my best in the finals. If I go forward, even if I must lose, I will lose with dignity!"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed heavily: "Hey! If Charlie is willing to accept you as a disciple, everything is easy to say, but his current attitude is that he is unwilling to accept you. Even if you show up in front of him, Okay, so what, in his eyes, you are a foreigner, an alien!"

"It doesn't matter." Nanako smiled slightly and said softly: "It doesn't matter whether he accepts me as a disciple, I just don't want to be looked down upon by him!"

Yamamoto Kazuki understands Nanako and knows that her current attitude is very determined, and she can't change her decision.

So he looked at Koichi Tanaka next to her and said, "Tanaka, on the court at that time, if Miss Ito is injured, you must throw a towel to the referee in time, understand?"

Hiroshi Tanaka was about to nod, and Nanako scolded with a cold face: "Tanaka! You must not lose your towel at that time! In this game, I can accept any defeat, but I just don't accept the initiative to give up!"

## Chapter 1441

Jacob did not eat at home tonight.

According to him, it was dinner with a few leaders of the Calligraphy and Painting Association and a few key members of the senior university fellows.

It was just after nine o'clock that he called Charlie.

When Jacob called, Charlie was watching TV with his wife in the living room.

Elaine, the mother-in-law, posted a caviar anti-aging mask, lying on the loveseat on all fours, leisurely swiping the short video platform, and muttering in her mouth: The Japanese girl who came to our Aurous Hill to participate in the fighting game, she looks really good!"

Charlie knew that she was definitely talking about Nanako, and the phone shook without even speaking.

Seeing that it was Jacob calling, he put on the phone and said, "Hey, Dad."

Jacob's voice sounded a little drunk, and he smiled: "Oh my son-in-law, come to Classic Mansion to pick me up? I drank some wine."

Charlie didn't think too much, and said, "Okay, dad, I'll come there."

As he said, he stood up and said, "Mom, Claire, I will pick up Dad. He had a drink with someone from the Calligraphy and Painting Association."

Claire stood up at this time and said, "Charlie, let me pick up Dad with you."

Charlie didn't think much, nodded lightly, and said, "Okay, then drive your car."

When Elaine heard Jacob drinking outside, she said annoyedly: "This old b@stard is getting more and more presumptuous now. Good son-in-law, don't pick him up. Let him roll back by himself. When he rolls back, I will lock the door and won't let him in, let him sleep in the yard!"

Charlie shrugged and said, "Mom, you and Dad shouldn't be so unhappy. We all live under the same roof. Even if you are separated, you should get along well."

Elaine looked like a human, and immediately realized that Charlie was just talking about her.

She murmured in heart: "Although I and Jacob are separated, we still live in Charlie's villa. If I have trouble with Jacob, Charlie will definitely be unwilling. If that happens, I will tear my face with him. It's not worth the loss."

So, she could only put away her anger at Jacob, pretending to be disdainful, and said: "Actually, I don't bother to be familiar with people like him. When my legs are healed, I will fill in my teeth, and I will go out to play every day. We two people won't interfere with each other anymore!"

When Charlie heard this, he immediately said with a smile: "Okay, respecting each other and not interfering with each other, it couldn't be better."

Elaine looked at Charlie and smiled flatteringly, and said, "Good son-in-law, you will have to give mom some pocket money at that time. I am basically penniless now. If I go out to have dinner with friends, take it if I don't pay, don't want to play with me!"

Charlie still doesn't know Elaine's careful thinking? All she thinks about all day is money, making faces, playing cards, and being chic.

She has no money, and she doesn't go out to play, because her legs are really inconvenient, and her image has been seriously damaged because of the loss of two front teeth.

When her legs are healed, her teeth will be filled, and she must be thinking about going out every day. If she has no money, she will not know what moths will be treated by then.

However, for Charlie, it would be a good thing to send her out if he just give her some money.

So he said lightly: "Mom, when your legs are healed, your teeth will be patched up, and I will give you 50,000 in pocket money a month."

"Really?" Elaine was immediately happy.

50,000 pocket money a month is indeed a lot. When she used to have 2 million in her hands, she was not willing to spend so much a month.

In fact, Elaine's daily expenses are nothing more than playing cards occasionally, shopping with her old plastic sisters, making faces, having dinner parties, singing K, and occasionally buying clothes, skin care products, etc. It costs 50,000 a month. That's more than enough.

## **Chapter 1442**

She was excited and said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, why didn't mom find that you were so good before?"

Charlie smiled without saying a word. He knew that a shrew like Elaine would be able to spend 50,000 a month, and he would have spent money to buy her a long time ago.

Elaine was only thinking about slapping Charlie, and deliberately said to Claire earnestly: "Oh, Claire, you see that you are not too young, and you have been married to Charlie for almost four years. I want to say, this time for the two of you to have children. Our family of four lives in such a big villa. It's a bit deserted. If there is a child running around, it would be so lively!"

Charlie was shocked when he heard this!

OK!

My mother-in-law really opened her eyes when she saw money!

It seems that she has completely bowed to money now!

You know, she had repeatedly told Claire before that she could never have a relationship with him.

Charlie still remembered that once, this Old Lady rushed into his and Claire's bedroom early in the morning. It turned out that she had a dream and dreamed that the two of them were married, so she had to confirm it if she was just dreaming or was it real.

On another occasion, Elsa asked his wife to go to a hot spring with her. After hearing this, the Old Lady, in order to prevent him from taking advantage of her, also asked her to not wear bikini and told her to sleep in separate rooms with her.

However, never dreamed that her attitude would have undergone a 180-degree change!

So, he immediately nodded approvingly: "Mom, you are so right! Our family is short of a child! Oh no! Two!"

Elaine laughed and said, "If you want me to tell you, you need three children! When that happens, I will give you children care with all my heart!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mom, I will work hard for you then!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Oh my son-in-law, why are you and your mom being polite? Isn't it just right for me to see your baby?"

Charlie nodded, glanced at Claire who was blushing, and he was happy.

It seems that as long as the money is in place, this Elaine will easily turn to his side!

So, he deliberately said to Elaine with a serious face: "Mom, can't let you work in vain at that time, so let me give you more than 100,000 hard work a month for every child!"

"Oh my god!" Elaine happily sat up from the sofa and exclaimed: "Really?! Give one hundred thousand a month with one child?! Two hundred thousand with two children?"

Charlie nodded: "Mom, when Charlie speaks, I always say one thing!"

Elaine was so excited, she blurted out: "OK, OK!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Claire and said excitedly: "Claire, your mother knows an old doctor who has a secret recipe for twins. When the time comes, your mother will buy you a few servings. You can eat them first. Try to have both at one time!"

Elaine knew very well that her pocket money of 50,000 a month was enough for her daily expenses, but if she wanted to upgrade her consumption level, this amount of money would be stretched.

But now it's not the same as before. She lost more than 2 million things because of gambling and couldn't control the financial power of the family. Jacob could not give her money, and her daughter would not be willing to give the money to her, and her own hands again are without savings, it is difficult to get extra money.

But if her daughter really gave birth to Charlie twins, then her one month's pocket money could rise from 50,000 to 250,000!

Two hundred and fifty thousand!

That can really lead her life like a Queen!

## **Chapter 1443**

Claire didn't expect Charlie to launch a money offensive against her mother.

Moreover, she didn't expect that the effect of this money offensive looks really good!

All of a sudden, she was so embarrassed that she wanted to sew in.

At this moment, Elaine saw that she was not talking, and she kept urging her aside: "Good girl, tomorrow I will take you to the doctor and he'll prescribe some medicine?"

Claire was really helpless, and said embarrassingly: "Mom, stop talking nonsense here!"

Elaine said solemnly: "How can this be nonsense? I also want to hug my grandson earlier."

Claire knew that if she didn't leave by herself, she would definitely talk endlessly, so she hurriedly pushed Charlie: "Let's go, and pick Dad home."

Charlie smiled and nodded, and said: "Then pick up Dad first, let's talk about the twins later."

Elaine echoed from the side: "Yes, yes! I'll talk about it later, I think it's tomorrow!"

Helpless, Claire pushed Charlie all the way out of the house.

After going out, Claire pretended to be angry and said to Charlie: "Charlie, why do you want to tell my mother that..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Isn't this the point of rushing here?"

Claire gave him a blank look: "Don't think don't know what bad idea you have made! I tell you, if you want to upgrade, you can honestly rise a little bit, but don't expect to persuade my mother to skip the level!"

Charlie said cheerfully, "I don't have this idea! I just feel that our parents are getting older, and they must also want to hug their grandson earlier."

Claire said embarrassedly: "Hold what hug, hurry up and drive!"

Charlie nodded, drove Claire's BMW out of the garage, and the two set off for Classic Mansion together.



After the two arrived at Classic Mansion, they saw a few elderly people talking and laughing standing at the door. Jacob and Meiqing were standing side by side. Jacob was also considered handsome among middle-aged and elderly people, and Meiqing's temperament and appearance was even the top of her peers. The existence, so standing together, it really fits well.

At this time, the two talked and laughed with others, and they looked harmonious and natural.

Meiqing also carried a gift box, which was the same caviar skin care set that Charlie gave to Claire and Elaine.

Seeing this, Claire felt very uncomfortable. She asked Charlie, "You said my dad won't cheat, right?"

Charlie laughed dumbly: "Oh, my wife, where do you want to go? Dad and Aunt are old classmates and old friends. They are just having a party and dinner together. How can they get involved with the cheating.

Claire said nervously, "But don't forget, they are also old lovers! The two of them are each other's first love, and in this situation is the easiest to cheat."

Charlie said: "Good wife, this kind of thing is not something we can manage as children. Parents have their plans, so let's not interfere."

At this moment, a Buick GL8 commercial vehicle parked in front of several elderly people. A young man walked down from the car. Charlie recognized him at a glance. It was Meiqing's son, Paul.

When Paul got out of the car, he greeted several old people very politely.

At the same time, he handed a gift bag to Meiqing.

After Meiqing took the gift bag, she turned around and handed the gift bag directly to Jacob.

Jacob was obviously taken aback, and it seemed that he had shirk several times, but Meiqing's expression was very insistent, so he accepted with a little embarrassment.

## Chapter 1444

Charlie and Claire were in the car, some distance from them, so they couldn't hear what they were talking about.

However, it can be seen from this meaning that Meiqing should have asked her son Paul to help, and prepared a gift for Jacob.

Seeing that the two exchanged gifts, Claire was even more depressed: "Look at Dad and Aunt, they are like ordinary friends, they are like a middle-aged and elderly couple in love!"

Charlie nodded lightly.

He had long noticed that the two people still had a deep affection for each other, and Meiqing even named Paul Han Mukun in Chinese, which shows that she has never forgotten Jacob in her heart.

As for Jacob, let alone, after being oppressed by Elaine for so many years, they didn't know how much he missed and yearned for Meiqing.

If Elaine had been evaporated directly when she stole his bank card, then Jacob might have reunited with Meiqing now.

At this time, Claire couldn't stand it, and said to Charlie: "You press the horn twice to remind Dad, otherwise he can talk for another half an hour."

Charlie nodded and honked the horn. Jacob looked over and recognized Claire's car. He thought that Charlie had come to pick him up. He waved at the car with a smile on his face, and then reluctantly said to Meiqing: "Oh, Meiqing, my son-in-law came to pick me up, so I will go back first."

Meiqing smiled and said softly: "Tell me when you get home, so I don't worry about it."

"OK." Jacob smiled contentedly.

Claire took advantage of Jacob's turn to talk to Meiqing, and said to Charlie: "Dad probably doesn't know that I am also here. I'll go and sit in the back row."

With that, she pushed the door and got out of the car, then got into the back row.

She knows Jacob's car habit, he likes to sit in the co-pilot the most, so as long as there is no one in the co-pilot, he will definitely get in without hesitation.

And the reason she wanted to hide in the back row was because she felt that Jacob had a drink, and he wouldn't be able to look back later. Seeing Charlie driving over, he must opened the passenger car door and sat in.

As predicted.

Jacob greeted Meiqing and the others, and ran over and came to the front of the car. Without hesitation, he opened the passenger door directly, sitting in and singing in his mouth: "I smile smugly, smile smugly..."

After singing, he smiled and said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, you have to come here to pick me up."

Charlie said, "Dad, why are you polite to me?"

"That's right!" Jacob patted Charlie's arm, and said gratefully: "Thank you for the set of skin care products you prepared for Dad today. You Aunt likes it very much! Oh! This may be my gift for her in my life. The most expensive gift."

After that, Jacob couldn't help but sighed: "Hey...I really owe you too much..."

Charlie heard him talk about Meiqing directly, and was still sighing with emotion, but he didn't know that his daughter Claire was sitting in the back row!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly winked at Jacob to remind him that there was someone behind him.

Jacob was dizzy when he was drinking. How could he have this sensitivity. While urging Charlie to drive, he put the gift bag in his hand on his lap, and said with joy: "Your Aunt secretly asked Paul to buy me a gift. Here you see, this is it, I can open it firmly, I will open it and see what it is."

Charlie had no choice but to say, "Okay, dad, I will try my best to be more stable, but you must be careful too!"

When he said this, Charlie didn't forget to remind him to be careful behind him with his eyes.

Jacob didn't know what Charlie meant, and while unpacking it, he said seriously: "This is a gift from your Aunt. Of course I will be careful. I can break myself, but I can't touch this thing broken!"

## Chapter 1445

Jacob thought that he and Charlie were the only two in the car, and Charlie was not only his son-in-law, but also his most trustworthy person.

Therefore, he was almost unguarded against him, and he was not afraid that would mind about those things with Meiqing.

At this time, while unpacking the package, he sighed: "Oh, my dear son-in-law, don't you know how popular your Aunt is now in senior colleges? Those who like her are from 30 to 40 years old. From young to 60 or 70 years old, the number of suitors can't be counted! If your dad, I don't pay close attention to it, I'm afraid the situation will be bad."

Charlie hushed awkwardly, and switched the subject away and said, "Dad, don't you drink less at night, or stop talking, close your eyes and rest for a while."

"How do you do that." Jacob said immediately: "I haven't seen what your Auntie gave me."

With that said, the outer packaging has been opened by him.

Seeing the box inside, he couldn't help exclaiming: "I'm going dizzy! It turned out to be a Rolex!"

Charlie listened and glanced subconsciously, and found that there was a Rolex watch in the box.

Jacob picked up the watch carefully, looked at it, and exclaimed, "This is the very popular green water ghost, isn't it? It shouldn't be a one hundred and eighty thousand?"

Charlie glanced at it and said with a smile: "Dad, you are too ignorant... this is not a green water ghost, this is a gold watch."

"Gold Watch?" Jacob frowned and said, "don't know anything about watches. I heard people say that Rolex Water Ghost is very valuable. You said it is Gold? How much is it worth?"

Charlie said: "The price of Rolex has risen sharply recently. This piece is probably between 350,000 and 380,000!"

"Mom, it's so expensive?!" Jacob's tone changed a little, and he blurted out: "A watch worth nearly 400,000, this is too scary."

Charlie said indifferently: "Dad, the set of skin care products you gave Aunt is about 390,000. It will be gone after a period of time. If this watch is well maintained, it will not be a problem to use it for decades. It will increase in value in the future, for example, the green water ghost, which used to be able to buy 50,000, now has 100,000 price tag."

Jacob nodded repeatedly, touching the watch and couldn't put it down!

This was given to him by Meiqing, and it was of great significance to him.

He put the watch on his wrist, carefully examined it, and said happily: "Oh, this watch is so beautiful that the more you look, just say you Aunt loves me more. For someone else, who is willing to give me such an expensive watch? My mother is reluctant, Charlie, don't you think?"

Charlie said embarrassingly, "Haha...Dad, if you drink too much, better take a rest first."

"What are you asking me to rest for?" Jacob said, "I have to take a few pictures with my phone and send it to Aunt to show her how good her vision is."

As he said, he immediately took out his cell phone.

As soon as he took out my phone, the phone rang. Jacob couldn't help but muttered: "Oh, it is from Claire, Charlie, don't talk nonsense. If she asks later, you can't let her know that I am talking to you about Aunt and we ate together."

## Chapter 1446

Charlie stretched out his right hand to cover half of his face, he really didn't know how to respond to this stupid Old man.

At this time, Jacob pressed the answer button, and said in a casual way: "Hey, Claire, I have come back with Charlie."

Just listen to Claire's angry voice from the back seat: "Dad! You really disappointed me!"

Jacob let out a terrified cry. The phone fell off his hand and fell into a gap.

He didn't care about picking up the phone, and looked back at Claire in horror: "Cla...Claire????? You...Why are you in the car?"

Claire asked angrily: "Why can't I be in the car? If I'm not in the car, would I know that you have derailed!"

Jacob suddenly seemed to be stepped on his tail, and blurted out, "Oh, don't talk nonsense, when did I cheat?"

Claire said: "You and that Aunt are already at the point where you can send such expensive gifts to each other, and you are carrying your mother on your back, dating and having dinner in private. What is this if not cheating?"

Jacob hurriedly said, "This is not a derailment! Aunt and I are very respectful, and have never crossed line for half a step. Besides, your mother and I are separated and have no feelings. Divorce is a matter of time, even if I do is really cheating, that can't be called cheating, that's the beginning of a new relationship!"

"You...you..." Claire's angry little face flushed, and her eyes were tearful and said, "How can you do this! I always thought you are a good father and husband. But I did not expect that you have become so excessive now. You have been with mom for more than

20 years. For more than 20 years of ups and downs, even if there is no love, family affection is always there, right? You must at least give mom at least Your respect!"

Jacob explained: "I didn't disrespect her. If I disrespect her, I would have reconciled with you Aunt. It is because I respect her that I have to divorce her formally, and then just follow your Aunt and be together!"

Claire cried and asked, "Why do you have to divorce my mother and be with that Aunt? Do you know that this practice is immoral? Does that Aunt know that being a third party, that it is immoral to get involved in someone else's marriage?!"

Jacob was also anxious, and blurted out: "Your Aunt is not the third party! Your mother is the third party!"

Claire was stunned: "Dad, what are you talking about?!"

Jacob said coldly: "I'm not talking nonsense! I should have been with your Aunt! Back then, if your mother was not involved in as the third party and took me to the guest house to open a room after I was drunk, how could your Aunt leave me?"

After that, Jacob was very excited and continued: "Claire, do you know how shamelessly your mother was doing things back then? She and your Aunt were roommates and best friends! And me? I was her best friend's male partner. Friend! But she actually had s3x with me while I was drunk, and even ran to show off with your Aunt, forcing your Aunt to leave the country back then, and then forced me to marry her by getting pregn@nt with you, she is the third party who has no morals!"

When Claire heard this, she was completely stunned!

She heard from her mother that Dad had a first love back then, but when Mom talked about that first love, she always said that he was a v!xen, but she never explained what happened between them.

Therefore, she has always thought that her parents are in love together normally, but there was a short wave in the middle.

However, after hearing what dad said today, she realized that it turned out that it was the third mother who got involved in the relationship between dad and other women...

This completely overturned her understanding of the feelings and love between her parents over the past two decades...

## Chapter 1447

Just when Claire was dumbfounded and didn't know how to respond for a while.

Jacob, who was in the co-pilot, was so aggrieved that he burst into tears and choked up: "Back then, your mother and I could say that we had no emotional foundation. To speak a conscience, I even talked to her before getting drunk that night. I haven't said a few words. You should be able to see that your Aunt is much better than your mother in all aspects. It is impossible for a normal man to give up your Meiqing and choose your mother. I was totally forced to be helpless!"

With that said, Jacob looked out the window with a sad look, and said with a bit of pain: "At the beginning, I had planned the life after graduation with your Aunt. We were going to study in the United States together after graduation. You should know that it was very popular to go abroad those years, everyone sharpened their heads and drilled out. What we both thought at the time was that if the development in the United States is more appropriate, then we will get married and settle in the United States, and then we will have a high-end talent immigrant life. The plan was very clear, it can be said to be bright..."

"But, what's the result? As a result, because I drank too much wine at the party, your mother took advantage of it and forced your Aunt away, ruined my life's happiness, and ruined all my life plans!"

"Why haven't I been motivated and confused for so many years? I stay at home all day long, and I can't see the appearance of a famous university graduate? Isn't it because your mother ruined my life trajectory at the beginning, I lost the direction and motivation to work hard!"

Having said this, Jacob's emotions could no longer be stretched, and he cried loudly: "This is only in my life. If it is ruined, it can no longer be remedied. What about you? All you see is that your mother seems to be wronged. But have you ever thought about how I have lived over the past twenty years? What's my mood?"

Claire also choked silently.



She really did not expect that her father had been so wronged over the years.

Even the life trajectory that was originally set has undergone earth-shaking changes because of the intervention of the mother as a third party.

Originally, her father and Aunt might go to the United States for further studies, get married, and become social leaders.

But later, after father and mother got married, they became a waste in the eyes of grandma, and an Adou who couldn't help.

Later, Dad also gave up resistance altogether and led a leisurely life every day. Of course, this was due to his own failure to make progress, but on the whole it was caused by the intervention of a third party in the form of her mother.

To be fair, Mom ruined Dad for a lifetime.

She turned him from a vigorous college student into a greasy decadent middle-aged man.

In the past two decades, her father must have been very wronged, but he had never mentioned these words to her before.

Moreover, her mother's character is so aggressive, and she is the initiator of the whole thing. Dad must not be able to talk to her, so in this family, dad has no one to complain. Then these grievances, they should be alive in his stomach for the twenty years!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel wronged for her father.

So, she sobbed and comforted: "Dad, don't cry, it's my fault. I didn't figure out what was going on, so I blamed you indiscriminately, sorry..."

Jacob rubbed his eyes and sighed deeply, "Hey... Dad didn't want you to apologize to me, Dad just wanted your understanding."

Claire nodded lightly, and sighed: "I won't go too much about your business in the future. I just hope you can handle these relationships well."

For Claire now, she knows the story and can no longer prevent her father from contacting Meiqing. However, she is Elaine's biological daughter after all. Out of respect for her mother and the family of three, she will never clearly support his father to pursue Meiqing.

Therefore, she feels that the only thing she can do now is to stop worrying about things between her parents.

Whether it was their grievances back then or the entanglement they are now, they never bothered.

Jacob did not expect his daughter to be able to support him with a clear-cut stand and not to interfere. It was already the best result he could think of. So he was excited and said, "Oh, Claire, you can do this. Dad is really too thankful to you!"

Claire sighed softly and said, "Dad, the watch that Aunt gave you, you shouldn't wear it when you are at home, lest Mom sees it and asks what's going on."

## Chapter 1448

"I understand!" Jacob nodded excitedly, and continued: "I will never wear this watch at home in the future!"

Although Charlie on the side had not spoken, but when he heard this, he was a little relieved for Jacob.

It's really not easy for him to be an old man. In fact, the reason why he has tolerated Elaine for so many years was mainly because of Claire.

If it weren't for his daughter, he couldn't always bear it, so it can be seen from here that his old man is not useless, at least his paternal love for Claire is still very great.

Moreover, even when he was questioned by Claire, he never said that the grievances over the past two decades were due to Claire's existence, and he was worthy of the two words of father's love.

.....

Back to Tomson, Charlie was about to drive into the community, and suddenly saw Nanako standing at the gate of the community wearing a mask.

Although the mask covered her face, Charlie could still determine that this woman was Nanako based on her body shape, hairstyle and feeling.

Seeing that he was driving closer, Nanako first took a few steps to her side subconsciously, but she probably saw Jacob and Claire in the car, so she stopped again.

Charlie knew that his wife and old man were in the car, and couldn't stop to greet her or ask her what she was doing here, so he could only drive in the car first, thinking about making an excuse later, and come out to have a look.

The car returned to Tomson's villa. Before Charlie's car stopped, Jacob had already put away the watch given by Meiqing.

After the car stopped, he hurriedly pushed the door and got out of the car to hide the watch in his BMW.

Seeing this, Claire couldn't help but sighed softly, and said to Charlie in a low voice: "Suddenly I feel that my father is so pitiful...He must have been wronged for so many years, right?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Dad, he has been suppressed for twenty-six or seven years, and he might have collapsed long ago when he changed to someone else."

Claire asked him: "Did you know these things a long time ago? You don't seem surprised at all to me?"

Charlie said: "The last time I accompanied him to his alma mater to attend a class reunion, I heard others talk about it."

Claire nodded suddenly, and asked him: "Then why didn't you tell me..."

Charlie said helplessly: "Just after this incident, mom disappeared in an accident. At that time, you seemed to have lost your soul, and you just wanted to find your mother. How could I add trouble to you?"

Claire nodded slightly, and sighed again.

Charlie thought of Nanako at the door, and said, "You and Dad will go in first, and I will go out."

Claire asked curiously, "Why are you going out so late?"

Charlie said, "I'm going to buy some liver-protecting tablets for Dad. Didn't he drink alcohol!"

Claire said, "Let me go."

Charlie waved his hand: "You go in with dad. If Mom nags him again, you can help reconcile a little bit!"

## **Chapter 1449**

When Charlie came out of the villa, there was no shadow of Nanako at the door.

He looked around for a few times, but Nanako was not found.

This made Charlie couldn't help wondering, his own feeling just now was not wrong. Although the girl was wearing a mask, he was sure that she was Nanako.

Since she came to Tomson, she must have come to find him, why did she suddenly disappear?

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing, but he really couldn't figure out the brain circuit of this girl.

At this time, Nanako was hiding in a milk tea shop, looking at Charlie from a distance.

Seeing that Charlie seemed a little stunned, she also felt a strange feeling somewhere in her heart.

She did come to Charlie tonight, and the final was about to come. She also knew that it would be difficult for her to win Aoxue, and she might even be injured in the game.

Her master and her family didn't want her to continue participating in the finals.

However, she felt that a qualified martial artist could not be as strong as others, but her willpower would never be able to defeat the opponent, so she decided to continue participating in the competition and at the same time be prepared to be injured.

For this reason, her father sent a special plane and a top medical team in the country. This team will be on the spot in the finals. If Nanako is injured in the game, they will immediately rescue her and ride at the same time. The special plane will take her to Tokyo for treatment within three hours.

So, in that case, after she is on the field, she probably wouldn't have the chance to meet Charlie, so Nanako thought, and come over to see him again tonight.

However, she did not expect that she was waiting at the door of Tomson just now. Seeing Charlie driving back, she discovered that there was still a very beautiful woman sitting in the back seat of the car. This made her suddenly realize that that woman must be Charlie's wife.

At that moment, she felt a little lost in her heart, and felt that she shouldn't bother a married man, so she prepared to go back to the hotel.

But even though she was about to leave, she still wanted to know if Charlie had seen her or would come out to see her, so she ordered a cup of milk tea at this milk tea shop and sat down.

In Nanako's heart, the feeling about Charlie was very complicated.

Because he abolished her mentor, she blamed him a bit and felt that he was too cruel;

Because she is extremely powerful, and she admire him a little bit, she thinks he is the real martial arts master;

Because he scolded her badly last time, she felt a bit ashamed in front of him, and even her aura and inner strength would be affected by him, so that when she thought of him, her heart would always be soft.

It's just that she doesn't know that this soft feeling is more like a crush and admiration.

She received a rigorous aristocratic education since she was a child, and she has excellent psychological quality.

But recently, whenever she thinks of Charlie, her heartbeat speeds up hard for her to sustain herself. Even if Charlie is not in front of her, she still feels nervous, and her heart is like a small deer.

At this moment, even looking at Charlie from a distance, she still felt her heartbeat speed up.

Moreover, when she saw Charlie's expression somewhat regrettable, she felt a burst of joy in her heart.

Just as when she was in the ring, seeing Charlie's eyes with a bit of distress, made her very satisfied.

## Chapter 1450

So she hurriedly said to the boss: "Boss, add another cup of milk tea."

The boss said: "Miss, we are about to close, and the clerk is off work. I can't make milk tea now, sorry."

"Okay." Nanako nodded helplessly.

At this moment, she suddenly saw Charlie walking towards the right side of the gate of Tomson's villa, so she hurriedly held her milk tea and ran out.

Charlie thought that Nanako was gone, so he planned to go to the drugstore to buy a box of liver-protecting tablets for the old man to go back for business.

When he came to the door of the pharmacy, he discovered that a huge poster was hung at the door of the pharmacy. Sara, who was beautiful and charming, was holding JX Weisan. There was also a slogan written by her hand: "New traditional medicine, New Domestic Products," I trust JX Weisan!"

Below, there is her personal signature.

Charlie stepped into the drugstore and found that several people were consulting the salesperson: "Hey, girl, I want the JX Weisan endorsed by Sara, give me a box!"

"Give me a box too!"

"I also want!"

The salesperson smiled and asked, "You all buy them for collection, right?"

"How do you know?" one of the men asked in surprise: "Are you also a fan of Sara?"

"That's right!" The salesperson smiled: "I am a fan of Sara. I bought JX Weisan today. Almost all of them are her fans. After all, this is the first time she endorses an actual product, which is quite collectible."

After speaking, the salesperson said again: "I heard that this medicine is quite effective, and it has a good effect on various discomforts of the spleen and stomach. You can buy it as a stock medicine."

A young man who got a whole box said: "I am going to store this box as a whole, but I am not willing to open it and eat it. I will buy it later when I need it. Here to just collect the copy first!"

When Charlie saw this, he couldn't help being surprised. He really didn't expect that Sara's influence could be so strong that fans would flock to buy the products she endorsed and go back to collect them.

Just when he was surprised, a few more people came to buy JX Weisan, at least one box, and even ten boxes in excess.

After finally waiting for the people who bought JX Weisan to leave, Charlie stepped to the counter and said, "hello, please bring me a box of liver protection tablets."

The salesperson nodded, took a box of liver-protecting tablets and handed it to him, and said, "39.8, thank you."

Charlie gave a hum, scanned the code to pay, and then came out of the drugstore with the tablets.

When he went out, he was looking down at the ingredients in this tablet, and he thought to himself that many men nowadays have a drink at the bar, and alcohol hurts the liver. No matter how less you drink, it will damage your liver. Therefore, liver-protecting drugs should have a large market space in the world.

There are many classic prescriptions that have been lost in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets", including not only the prescriptions for the stomach powder, but also the prescriptions for protecting the liver. After the JX weisan powder becomes popular, he can launch the JX liver protection tablets.

As he was thinking about it, he suddenly realized that there was a figure rushing in front of him. He subconsciously mobilized his whole body and prepared himself for a defensive counterattack. But he fixed his eyes and saw that who was standing in front of him wearing a mask. Nanako with eyes like a bright moon.

He was a little surprised at once, thinking that the girl was gone, but he didn't expect her to be here.

At this time, Nanako was ashamed and nervous. She looked at Charlie's face up close, and suddenly she didn't know what to say, so her brain became hot, and she passed the milk tea in her hand to him, and said with a smile: "Mr. Wade, please drink milk tea!"

## Chapter 1451

In fact, Nanako didn't know what to say at once, so when she had the idea, she passed the milk tea out.

As for Charlie, although he felt a little surprised, he did not drink a sip of water since he went out to pick up his father-in-law, and he was really dry.

So, he took it subconsciously, smiled and said, "Thank you, just thirsty."

As he said, he lowered his head and bit the straw, and took a big mouthful.

Only then did Nanako react and exclaimed in her heart: "Oops! I've had a few sips of this cup of milk tea just now..."

"Although I only took a few sips, I have already drunk it!"



"That's awful, then, didn't I kiss Charlie indirectly?!"

Charlie didn't know that Nanako had drunk this milk tea. While drinking the milk tea, Charlie said: "Miss Ito, came to see me so late, what's the matter?"

Nanako was in extreme shame.

She has received twenty years of rigorous education from the ladies, and she knows the importance of the six words "Men and women give or receive". This can be said to be the closest contact between herself and the opposite sex!

Therefore, her heart at this time was both nervous and anxious.

However, other than that, she was still faintly excited.

When she was flustered, Charlie asked her: "Why are you here?"

"Ah...I..." Nanako said nervously, "I am...I am...I am on the way...oh No...I..."

Nanako doesn't know how to lie, so suddenly she didn't know how to answer his question, and she immediately messed up her position.

Charlie smiled indifferently and said, "Well, don't be too nervous in front of me, just say something straightforward."

Nanako nodded lightly and said: "I am...I just wanted to meet you...because I am worried that after the game I won't have a chance to see you again master Wade..."

Charlie asked curiously: "What? Going back to Japan after the game?"

"That's right." Nanako didn't dare to look into his eyes, and whispered: "My father has already arranged the plane. I will go back immediately after the game."

Charlie wondered: "You are in the finals anyway, even if you lose, you are the runner-up in the competition. Don't you even plan to participate in the award ceremony?"

Nanako smiled bitterly: "As the No. 1 seed in the competition, I won't get the gold medal. I don't have the face to stay for the runner-up award ceremony..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Practicing martial arts is not to win, because the birth of martial arts itself is not to fight against people, but to fight against yourself."

"Fighting with oneself?" Nanako asked blankly: "Master Wade, what do you mean to fight with oneself?"

Charlie smiled calmly: "Ms. Ito, the ancestors of our Chinese people, may be different from the ancestors of any country or nation in this world. Our ancestors never liked bullying or aggression."

"Since ancient times, our ancestors in China have stayed firmly in the country and tried best not to be invaded by foreign enemies, but even in the most prosperous period when the nations came to Korea, we have never invaded any country, including yours."

## **Chapter 1452**

"The ancestors of China always think about how to be good at ourselves. Even if we are fighting, we will only fight against ourselves, against ourselves yesterday, and against ourselves now!"

"Fighting with ourselves is to be able to surpass the present and past ourselves. We fight with ourselves in medical skills to live longer, and we fight with ourselves in farming techniques to feed more people. We Fighting with ourselves in the martial arts, in order to make ourselves stronger."

Having said that, Charlie looked at Nanako and asked her: "If you are no longer allowed to participate in any competitions from now on, will you give up a promotion or even martial arts?"

Nanako blurted out, "Of course not! Even if I no longer participate in any competitions, I will not give up martial arts!"

Charlie smiled and said, "That's it. You love martial arts, not martial arts to defeat others. So, what matters is whether you win or not? Even if you lose the game, you can't get any

medals. What's so important? As long as you are worthy of the love of martial arts in your heart, it is enough."

Nanako bowed to him slightly and said sincerely: "Thank you Master Wade, Nanako understands!"

Charlie said: "For tomorrow's game, work hard, don't care too much about success or failure, just show your best side."

Nanako nodded earnestly: "Master Wade can rest assured, I will definitely go all out!"

After speaking, she remembered Charlie's distressed eyes when she was in the Final Four, and she was filled with happiness and asked: "Master Wade, did I perform well in the last game?"

Charlie heard her talk about the last match, and when he thought of the scene of her being repeatedly hit by the opponent in the arena and constantly injured, he still felt a little distressed in his heart.

So he said seriously: "I think you performed very well in the last game. I don't quite understand why you let the opponent attack you repeatedly? In fact, your strength is higher than that of the opponent. If you fight back resolutely, then it is very likely that you will not be injured, but you have to keep giving the opponent opportunities. Why is this?"

Nanako said shyly: "Actually... I was mainly thinking that the best way to win, so I let the opponent attack me in the early stage, just to find the opponent's flaws."

Charlie couldn't help being surprised: "Well, if you win the game, why do you have to use one move to control the enemy?"

In Charlie's view, Nanako's one move to control the enemy was very different from Aoxue's one move to control the enemy.

Because Aoxue's overall strength has now greatly increased and she has one move to control the enemy, it is not a big problem for her to do it, and it can even be said to be easy.

However, although Nanako's strength is stronger than her opponent Michel, she is not strong enough to defeat the opponent with one move, so she is tantamount to asking herself a very difficult problem.

If it were not for insisting on taking the hardest path, she would not have been hit by the opponent several times in the game.

Nanako was even more embarrassed at this time, she said very seriously: "I...I mainly...mainly hope that Master Wade can treat me...will admire me... .."

Charlie couldn't help being stunned when he heard this.

Was it for him?

Is this girl too stupid?

In order to impress him first, stand on the ring and let your opponents continue to punch? What if the opponent gets you accidentally injured and you are severely injured?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help asking: "Just to impress me and put yourself in such a dangerous situation, do you think it's worth it?"

"It's worth it!" Nanako resolutely and sincerely said: "At a certain moment, I saw Master Wade's eyes on the ring. don't know if I would be wrong, but when I saw your eyes , I felt that everything was worth it in an instant..."

## **Chapter 1453**

Charlie didn't know what kind of look he had left for Nanako at that time.

After all, he didn't have a mirror at the time to see what his eyes looked like.

But he remembered his mood at the time.

At that time, seeing her constantly being beaten by opponents, he really felt distressed in his heart.

So, thinking about it, what Nanako saw at the time should be his distressed look, right?

Thinking of this, he also felt a little embarrassed, sighed and said seriously: "Don't be so stupid in the future. You can go all out in the game, but don't put yourself in a dangerous situation for the sake of an extra bit of obsession."

When Nanako heard Charlie caring about herself, her heart was excited like a little deer, and she nodded and said, "I know Master Wade!"

Charlie looked at her and could still see the bruises and scars on the corners of her eyes. He could not help but exhorted: "The next match between you and Aoxue, you must remember to ensure your safety. If you feel that you are not Aoxue's opponent, Then resolutely admit defeat and don't be ashamed, but don't hold it hard, because Aoxue's current strength is indeed higher than you, and it surpasses you a lot, too aggressive, for fear that you will be hurt."

When Nanako heard this, she nodded gently, and couldn't help asking: "Master Wade, I have a question. I have been pressing it in my heart for a long time. I want to ask you to clarify."

Charlie said indifferently: "Just tell me, if I can tell you, I won't hide my personal information."

Nanako hurriedly said: "For Aoxue's match my teacher has also paid attention to it and research. I have watched a lot of videos of her previous games. I feel that her current strength seems to have improved by leaps and bounds in an instant, and it is obviously beyond the rhythm of normal training progress. So I would like to ask Master Wade, why did Aoxue make such a rapid and substantial improvement? Is this progress related to you?"

Charlie smiled and asked, "What if I say it has nothing to do with me?"

Nanako shook her head: "Please forgive me for being rude. If Mr. Charlie says it has nothing to do with this matter, I will not believe it!"

Charlie nodded and said frankly: "You are right, it is indeed related to me."

Nanako said, "Thank you Master Wade for your frankness!"

As the two talked, they had already paced to the door of Tomson. Charlie looked at her and said: "Okay, you go back to rest early and prepare for the next game."

Nanako was a little bit reluctant, but she nodded her head obediently, put her hands in front of her, and bowed deeply: "Thank Master Wade for these words tonight!"

Charlie smiled and nodded, waved to her, and said, "Thank you for your milk tea, I'm leaving."

After speaking, stepped into the door of Tomson.

Nanako followed behind and looked for a long time, until his figure completely disappeared in front of her, then she sighed and turned to leave.

.....

At this moment.

Aurous Hill International Hotel.

Just after taking a shower in his room, Jiro poured a glass of whiskey leisurely and sat on the sofa in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows, looking at the night view of Aurous Hill with contentment.

The reason why he is in such a good mood is because the attention level of the Aurous Hill International Sanda competition broke the record in China, and even with this, the popularity of Kobayashi Weisan has skyrocketed.

## **Chapter 1454**

According to feedback, the sales volume increased seven or eight times at once, far exceeding his expectations.

Look at it this way, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will soon take a step forward!

At this point, he felt refreshed and couldn't help drinking a few more shots of strong wine.

After these few sips of wine, his stomach is hot.

Immediately afterwards, there was some pain.

Jiro's expression changed slightly, and immediately reached out for his own Kobayashi's stomach powder.

In fact, Jiro has always had a hidden stomach problem.

He has a good wine nature, and loves to drink the most, and he likes to drink strong alcohol, so some roots of the disease have long been left in his stomach.

Last year, his stomach problem got worse, and the doctor told him to stop drinking. In order to solve his stomach problem, he relied on his professional knowledge of pharmacy, and specifically read a lot of classical medical books and studied a lot. The prescription, Kobayashi Weisan was formulated.

As a daily medicine that can relieve stomach discomfort, Kobayashi's stomach powder is very successful. But this kind of stomach powder is like a plaster, which can greatly relieve joint rheumatism, but it is almost impossible to say a radical cure.

Stomach powder is actually the same.

It is impossible to cure serious stomach diseases with Weisan. Just like a person, the cartilage at the knee joint has worn out, and the pain is all day long. In this case, plastering can only temporarily relieve the pain, at most It has the effect of reducing swelling and inflammation, but it must not restore a person's damaged knee cartilage.

In other words, even if this kind of patient puts on a lifetime plaster, it is impossible to cure his knee joint injury.

The same goes for Kobayashi's Weisan.

Jiro formulated Kobayashi's Weisan according to ancient Chinese prescriptions. Although it has a great relieving effect on his stomach problems, it has not been able to cure him for a long time, so that Jiro now takes several packets of Kobayashi's Weisan every day to relieve his stomach discomfort.

Just as he had picked up two packets of Kobayashi's Weisan and was about to drink it with whiskey, a knock on the door suddenly sounded.

He put down the wine glass and held his stomach, and walked to the door. Through the screen of the electronic eye, he saw his assistant standing outside the door, so he stretched out his hand to open it.

As soon as the door opened, he looked at the assistant outside and asked, "It's so late, what's the matter?"

The assistant immediately handed a packet of medicine to him, and said nervously: "Chairman, today a local pharmaceutical factory in Aurous Hill suddenly launched a stomach powder called JX Weisan, and also specially invited the hottest model in China. The female star Sara came to endorse it, this drug has already set off a panic buying frenzy across the country!"

"What the h\*ll?!"

Jiro frowned and said coldly: "d\*mn, Chinese pharmaceutical companies dare to imitate our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's fist products, it's too much!"

When Jiro said this, he didn't even think that Kobayashi's Weisan itself copied ancient Chinese prescriptions.

He took the JX Weisan, looked at it a few times, and said disdainfully: "There are at least a dozen products that imitate our Kobayashi Weisan. There are at least a dozen products in China, South Korea and Southeast Asia, but none of them can match ours. This JX Weisan It must be the same, just rubbish, not enough."

The assistant said, "But, this medicine is unusual! It is endorsed by Sara, and Sara has never endorsed any substantive products before. This is the first time, so the fan effect is very strong. Fans of her have already generated an extremely scary purchasing spree!"

## **Chapter 1455**

When Jiro heard the assistant say this, he couldn't help but pay attention.



He couldn't help frowning and said, "I know that Sara is indeed a very beautiful woman, and she is also very good at acting. I didn't expect that this time she would act as a spokesperson for our competitors."

After a pause, he said again: "Why don't you do this? Please contact her agency and ask how much money will be needed if she endorses our Kobayashi Weisan!"

The assistant nodded and said, "Then I will contact her agency early tomorrow morning."

Jiro said coldly: "I have to wait for tomorrow morning and call now! The agent's mobile phone is turned on 24 hours a day and is kept open."

"Okay, I'll get in touch now!"

Jiro returned to the room, feeling annoyed.

He knew that in this era, no matter what he sells, he is most afraid of forming an idol effect.

Many enthusiastic fans don't care whether the idol endorsement is good or bad. As long as it is an idol endorsement, they must buy it, and they buy in large quantities.

Moreover, the fanatic buying behavior of fans is very exclusive. In the same type of product, if he chooses to buy his idol endorsement, he will definitely not even look at other products of the same type.

If this is the case, it is very likely that this JX Weisan, with Sara's influence, will snatch away a large group of consumers from Kobayashi Weisan!

Thinking of this, Jiro's expression grew gloomy.

Oh sh!t.

Originally, Kobayashi Weisan had to take advantage of this Sanda competition to spread all over China, but he didn't expect to meet a bump halfway through this time!

When he was depressed, Jiro felt another pain in his stomach.

Had it not been for the assistant to interrupt, he had already taken the two packets of medicine.

Therefore, he subconsciously wanted to continue taking his Kobayashi Weisan at this time.

However, seeing the JX Weisan in his hand, he couldn't help but think: "Well, I'll take this opportunity to personally try this JX Weisan how many kilograms!"

"After all, I have long been a deep user of Kobayashi Weisan, and my stomach can easily determine the quality of a Weisan!"

"If the efficacy of this medicine is inferior to Kobayashi's Weisan in my own feelings, then I don't have to worry about its threat. Although Sara has heat, the heat will pass sooner or later. When the heat passes, everything depends on it. The strength is the true determiner!"

"At that time, this JX wei Powder will be automatically eliminated by consumers because of its ineffectiveness!"

Thinking of this, Jiro stepped back to the soft sofa, sat down, unpacked the JX Weisan package, and took out two small bags from it.

Usually, when his stomach is upset, he needs two packs of Kobayashi Weisan to relieve.

Therefore, he also subconsciously took out two packs of JX Weisan, prepared to try the same dose first.

But soon he gave up the idea again, thinking that he should start with one pack first. If one pack has no effect, add another pack, and if it doesn't work, continue to increase the amount.

Anyway, the medicine itself is more of a health-care nature, and the raw materials used are all non-toxic and without side-effect ingredients. You can eat a few more packets without fear of problems.

What Jiro thought was that it would be best if this JX Weisan had no effect even after taking ten packs. In that case, this medicine would be completely overturned.

So, he tore open one of the packets directly, poured the powder in the packaging directly into the mouth, and then took the whiskey and poured it down.

## Chapter 1456

When taking JX Weisan, Jiro was completely unconcerned.

He felt that this medicine must be much worse than his own Kobayashi Weisan, but how much worse it depends on how he feels after taking a pack.

However, in the next second, he immediately frowned tightly.

After taking JX Weisan, Jiro could clearly feel a warm current in his abdomen.

This warm current is like a spring rain that moisturizes things, quickly enveloping his stomach, and it brings very powerful and effective care and analgesic effects, giving him a warm feeling.

And the discomfort in his stomach, because of this warm current, immediately disappeared, and his whole body became extremely comfortable!

When he took Kobayashi's Weisan by myself, he felt this way, but in terms of the effect, it was a thousand miles away!

"Why is this JX Weisan's medicinal effect so good? It's incredible! Even if he usually take two packets of his Weisan, he doesn't feel so comfortable! Why is this medicine so amazing? What kind of formula is used here?!"

Thinking of this, Jiro gave a thud, and a cold sweat broke out on his forehead.

Kobayashi's Weisan is the next trump card for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to enter the world!

He didn't want the trump card to be immediately crushed by a powerful competitor soon after it went public!

If no measures and methods are adopted, then Kobayashi Weisan, in the face of the powerful medicinal effects of this JX Weisan, can basically be declared a failure!

Jiro was flustered and anxious, and at the same time he kept comforting himself, and wondered: "Could it be that the effect of this medicine comes and goes quickly? If the effect of JX Weisan will dissipate soon, then there is still a chance for Kobayashi's Weisan!"

So Jiro decided to wait!

Wait and see if the stomach discomfort will recur in a short time.

However, Jiro waited for an hour, only to discover a fact that shocked him even more.

The medicinal effect of this JX Weisan hasn't diminished at all, and his stomach still feels very refreshing, like soaking the whole person in a hot spring in the winter.

He couldn't help exclaiming: "What the h\*ll is this?! How could there be such a strong stomach powder?! I have read the ancient Chinese prescriptions several times. Kobayashi Weisan can be said to be the best prescription in ancient Chinese prescriptions. With the addition of some modern upgrades and improvements of my own, it is possible to have the current effect. I originally thought that Kobayashi Weisan had reached the top."

"However, this JX Weisan, the effect of the medicine is even dozens of blocks away from it!"

At this moment, Jiro's stomach is extremely comfortable, and his heart is extremely painful!

He was planning to leap up from Kobayashi Weisan and directly become the world's top pharmaceutical company, but he didn't expect that before it had time to rise, he was shot to death by the JX Weisan of this dog!

It's impossible to be reconciled to someone else!

He immediately called his assistant and asked, "What is the market price of this Ghost Nine Profound Stomach Powder?"

The assistant said: "The retail price is the same as our Kobayashi Weisan..."

"Same!"

Jiro felt a sharp pain in his heart!

He couldn't help but reprimanded in irritation: "This... it's *dmn clear to aim at our Kobayashi's stomach Powder! JX Pharmaceutical, dmn it!*"

## Chapter 1457

At this time, Jiro was unable to not be angry.

JX Weisan, the treatment field is exactly the same as Kobayashi weisan, and it is an absolute benchmark product in itself.

However, the medicinal effect of JX Weisan is much stronger than Kobayashi Weisan!

What's more annoying is that the packaging specifications, net content and selling price of JX Weisan are the same as Kobayashi Weisan!

This is very uncomfortable!

It is much easier to use than his Weisan, but the weight and price are exactly the same.

Isn't this going to kill the rhythm of Kobayashi's Weisan?

Coupled with the endorsement of Sara, it suddenly became popular in the Chinese local market, which is equivalent to completely choking Kobayashi's grand desire to expand into the Chinese market!

Moreover, being defeated by JX in the Chinese local market is only the first step!

Needless to think, JX Weisan is such a good medicine, this JX pharmaceutical company will definitely not only be satisfied with the Chinese market, but they will also definitely export to China's surrounding countries as soon as possible, and even to Europe and the United States!

If JX Weisan landed on the Japanese market, wouldn't it have robbed Kobayashi's base camp?

If Kobayashi's Weisan loses the overseas market and the Japanese domestic market, then the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be worrying!

In other words, this JX Weisan, it is possible that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will never recover!

More importantly, all the hopes of Jiro now rest on Kobayashi's Weisan!

He's so optimistic about Kobayashi's Weisan, and praises Kobayashi's Weisan for its efficacy and the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

This includes the head of the Ito family, Nanako's father, Ito Yuhiko.

The reason why Ito Yuhiko wants to marry Nanako to himself is to marry the Kobayashi family and get a chance to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's prospects change from bright to bleak in an instant, then Yuhiko Ito will definitely lose interest in him and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. In that case, what else would he take to marry Nanako? !

You know, Nanako is a goddess who is crazily sought after in Japan, and is known as the Yamato Nadeko in Japan. It can be said that she is the most perfect goddess in Japan. Whatever you say, you can't let her slip away from his hands!

At this point, Jiro immediately said to the assistant next to him: "Check me the background of this JX Pharmaceutical. Hurry up!"

The assistant nodded hurriedly: "I know chairman, I will arrange for someone to investigate!"

Jiro asked again: "Has Sara's agent contacted? What did the other party say?"

"Yes they contacted." The assistant said angrily: "The person who contacted is called August. d\*mn, the woman's voice was too loud. I said that I hope to invite Miss Sara to

endorse our products. She directly said that Miss Sara will never again do endorsement of any physical product it is only the only endorsement of JX Weisan..."

"f\*ck!"

Jiro was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "How much endorsement fee did JX Pharmaceutical give to Sara?! Could it be that all her physical product endorsements have been bought out?!"

## Chapter 1458

The assistant said in embarrassment: "President, don't know about this. The other party hung up the phone without letting me ask carefully..."

"What a b@stard!" Jiro said with a black face, "If this is the case, then I can only think of a solution on this JX Pharmaceutical. In any case, I have to buy their formula patent!"

The assistant asked carefully: "President, is this medicine effective?"

"Very good..." Jiro said gloomily, "At least ten times that of Kobayashi's Weisan!"

The assistant seemed to be struck by lightning: "Ten times?! The difference is so big?!"

Jiro nodded, and said with a gloomy expression: "You must not tell this story. If we can get the prescription for JX Weisan, we can reverse everything and even take it to the next level. But if we can't get the prescription, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's trouble is big!"

Upon hearing this, the assistant couldn't help asking: "President, such a good prescription is a cash cow for everyone. Will this JX Pharmaceutical agree to sell it to us?"

Jiro gritted his teeth and said: "It's about the life and death of our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd! Regardless of whether they agree or not, I will force the other party to agree!"

Jiro didn't realize that, he had completely fallen into the same madness as his brother Ichiro.

In the beginning, Ichiro coveted the magical medicine that Charlie gave to Tianqi, and wanted to use the magical medicine to cure the paralysis of his father, Masao Kobayashi, and even let Kobayashi Pharmaceutical stand up to the top of the global pharmaceutical company. Now he feeds the dogs in the dog farm.

And Jiro, unknowingly, opened the door to the same fate as his brother.

Soon, the assistant got the results of the investigation.

He reported to Jirohui: "Chairman, I have found some information about JX Pharmaceutical. It turned out that this company was called Wei Pharmaceutical. When we evaluated Chinese pharmaceutical companies before, we also evaluated this company. The overall market value at that time At around two to three billion, it is not too big a company, and we have never considered it an opponent."

Jiro frowned and asked, "Then it's so good, why should it be renamed JX Pharmaceutical?"

The assistant said: "I haven't heard about this. However, after the name was changed to JX Pharmaceutical, their shareholding structure has also changed. Before the Wei family held 100% of the shares, but after the change, the Wei family only held 20% of the shares. , The remaining 80% are held by a mysterious person."

"Mysterious person?" Jiro asked in surprise: "Can't you find out who this mysterious person is?"

"Unable to find out." Assistant reported: "This equity structure has top lawyers behind it, hiding the key information of major shareholders. It is impossible to find out who owns 80% of the shares, I think This matter is not simple. The major shareholder behind this might have a strong background! We must act cautiously!"

Jiro nodded, gritted his teeth and said: "I don't need you to say that I know that this person's background is definitely not ordinary, but now we can't take care of that much. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical takes off soon, and I absolutely cannot allow its wings to be cut off by this JX Weisan at this time!"

The assistant hurriedly asked him: "President, what do you mean?"



Jiro said: "Tomorrow morning, go to JX Pharmaceutical!"

The assistant said: "Chairman, Miss Nanako will be participating in the finals tomorrow morning! Don't you go to the scene to cheer her on?"

Jiro waved his hand boredly: "The top priority now is to gnaw off JX Pharmaceutical! If we can't gnaw it down, then I can't gnaw off Nanako! If we can gnaw it down, then Nanako will bend sooner or later. She can't escape from the palm of my hand!"

The assistant immediately nodded and said, "President, I understand!"

Jiro said: "By the way, we should contact now and mobilize a group of masters from China to try to get them to Aurous Hill at noon tomorrow. If the head of JX Pharmaceutical is very iron and can't chew it down, let this let these masters solve it for us!"

## Chapter 1459

The next day.

Jiro left early in the morning.

Charlie, after eating breakfast made by his mother-in-law Elaine, borrowed the car of his old man and drove to Aurous Hill Stadium.

I have to say that since Elaine became soft, Charlie's life at home has been much more comfortable.

And since Elaine heard Charlie say that he can pay her for taking care of his future children, she changed the way to lick Charlie, and at the same time kept persuading Claire of course to have a baby early.

Elaine has been married to Jacob for so many years, and her cooking skills have never improved. Anyway, she has been fooling her husband and daughter.

But now, she actually started to study the recipe with her mobile phone, and she was determined to maintain Charlie, so that she could have a good life in the future.

She already understood it.

Although Charlie is an orphan with no background, he has also mastered a craft of feng shui. In the future, this family will definitely not be short of money. In addition, she lives in this big villa of Tomson, which is worth more than 100 million. Don't mention too much satisfaction.

So, for Charlie now, she just wanted to please, not anything else.

This point surprised both Claire and Jacob.

The two of them did not expect that Elaine, who had never bowed his head at home, would start to bow to Charlie.

Of course, the two of them knew very well that Elaine was running for money. After all, no one knew Elaine's behavior better than them.

But there is nothing wrong with this, at least there won't be any troubles in the house.

Charlie drove to the stadium, which was already crowded.

Today's final can be said to have attracted national attention.

The people all over the country want to see if the dark horse Aoxue can be blacked to the end and directly get a champion back!

When Charlie came backstage, Aoxue had already arrived early.

Seeing him coming, she was ashamed and happy, holding his arm, and asked him softly, "Master, do you think I can win today?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I think you will definitely win!"

As he said, he couldn't help thinking of Nanako again.

Admittedly.

Nanako's strength was much higher than Aoxue's before, but Aoxue's strength now surpassed Nanako by a large margin.

Therefore, Charlie didn't worry about Aoxue's victory.

However, he was faintly worried whether Aoxue would accidentally and seriously injure Nanako during the game.

To be honest, he has a good impression of the girl Nanako.

Although she is a woman, he has to admit that she is a model of beauty in terms of appearance, figure, personality, temperament, family education and accomplishments.

These eight words, such as quiet as a virgin and moving as a rabbit, are the best interpretation of her.

Any normal man will inevitably feel things when facing such a tender woman.

## **Chapter 1460**

She is like the most splendid and fragrant flower, and everyone will feel a little caring.

Although Charlie didn't like her, his appreciation still accounted for the majority.

Appreciating a person naturally does not want that person to be harmed.

However, the opponent she faced right now was Little Pepper Aoxue.

From the competition, Charlie certainly hopes that Aoxue will win, and at the same time she can also win honor to the Chinese.

However, personally, he didn't want Nanako to be hurt too badly.

At a certain moment, Charlie wanted to urge Aoxue to leave her a little bit of strength after she took the stage, and not hurt Nanako too badly.

However, after hesitating for a while, he gave up the idea.

Because, he knew he could not interfere with Aoxue's game.

If he said this, Aoxue would definitely be shocked and lost.

After all, he's the master who she admires infinitely in her eyes, and is also her current coach. If he were to show mercy to her enemies before her game, she would definitely feel betrayed.

Therefore, he can only keep this worry in his heart, and at the same time secretly, if Nanako is not seriously injured, he will stop interfering and let her return to Japan directly.

But if Nanako is seriously injured, then he can't ignore it and save her more or less once, and he can't turn her into a waste like her master Yamamoto Kazuki.

Meanwhile, in the lounge on the other side, Nanako looked a little nervous.

Her assistant, Koichi Tanaka, placed two mobile phones in front of her, both of which were on video calls.

One is a video with Kazuki Yamamoto lying in the hospital; the other is a video with her father, Ito Yuhiko, who is far away in Japan.

Yamamoto Kazuki said with a serious face: "Nanako, it's too late to quit. You'd better not play against that Aoxue. In case of serious injury, your life will be ruined!"

Nanako said seriously: "Master please don't say anything like this. I will be on stage in ten minutes. Please say some words of encouragement, or give me some tactics!"

Yamamoto Kazuki sighed, "Hey! You... why don't you listen to me!"

Yuhiko Ito on another mobile phone was also nervous and said: "Nanako! Mr. Yamamoto is your mentor, why don't you listen to his advice and insist on playing this game? You are the father's favorite child. , Dad would rather want you to do nothing in your life rather than wanting you to be hurt!"

Nanako's eyes reddened, and she said: "Father, you saw me grow up, and you know my character best. If I retreat in this game today, I will not be able to let it go for the rest of

my life. I am only 22 years old this year. Would you like me to regret it for the rest of my life?"

Yuhiko Ito couldn't help but choked up and said, "Nanako, you always call your father an adult. Today, I want to hear you call me Odosan like a child of ordinary people..."

Nanako stood up immediately, bowed deeply to the mobile video, and said respectfully: "Odosan!"

Oudosan, that means father in Japanese.

After listening to Nanako's Odosan, Ito Yuhiko sighed softly and said: "Nanako, go, dad respect you, chase your own clear conscience, dad is waiting for you in Tokyo!"

Nanako smiled sweetly, and said, "Odosan, if I get seriously injured this time, I don't want to go back to Tokyo. I want to go to Kyoto for training. I prefer the environment of Kyoto..."

Tokyo is the capital of Japan and a cosmopolitan city, with tall buildings, busy traffic and full of modernity.

Kyoto, on the other hand, is the ancient capital of Japan. There are a large number of historical sites dating back hundreds or even thousands of years, and they are fairly well-preserved, with a less modern atmosphere, a quiet environment and a pleasant climate.

When she was young, Nanako grew up in the old house of the Ito family in Kyoto. When she was fourteen, she moved to Tokyo with her family. But in her heart, Kyoto is the only hometown in her memory.

## **Chapter 1461**

Young people like to chase fashion.

When it comes to the degree of fashion, compared with China, Japan is definitely much better.

It can even be said that the degree of fashion in Japan is higher than that in China.

That's why there will be Hari Tide, and girls will have Japanese hairstyles, Japanese manicures, and Japanese makeup.

It can be said that Japanese girls are very fashionable overall, and they prefer a fashionable metropolis like Tokyo.

But Nanako is an exception.

She has always disliked fashionable things.

On the contrary, she has always liked the more classical culture.

For example, she likes to study tea art, ancient history, ancient poetry, and even ancient architecture and clothing.

Therefore, the city of Kyoto has always perfectly matched her temperament.

She also knows that today's game of hers can be said to be very bad luck. Although she is unlikely to lose her life, she is afraid that she will not be able to escape the fate of being seriously injured.

Therefore, she hopes to return to Kyoto to live and recuperate after being injured.

When Yuhiko Ito heard her words, he blurted out his face with affection and without hesitation: "No problem! I'll let someone clean up the mansion in Kyoto!"

"Great!" Nanako was overjoyed and said excitedly: "I have always wanted to go back to Kyoto to live for a while, but I have never had a chance. This time I can do it."

After that, she said again: "By the way, Odo-san, I have to trouble you to say hello to my school."

"Okay!" Ito Nodded again and again: "Leave these to me, don't worry about anything, go and participate in the competition with no distractions!"

Nanako bowed again.

.....

Nine twenty.

The organizer informs the players to debut.

The finals really received too much attention. National TV stations are broadcasting live, and countless video websites are also broadcasting live on the Internet. Therefore, Charlie did not accompany Aoxue on the stage again, but left backstage early and sat down alone. On the seat with the back of the camera at the game scene.

He believed that Aoxue no longer needed his guidance, so she just has to watch her game silently.

quickly.

Aoxue and Nanako entered the arena from the entrances on both sides of the ring.

Both girls are stunning, so when they appeared on the stage, they aroused huge cheers.

As soon as the two of them appeared on the stage, they attracted everyone's attention, but their own gazes began to look for the same person in the audience.

That figure is Charlie.

Charlie is now Aoxue's spiritual pillar. She knew very well that without Charlie's help, she would never have been able to get to the present.

As for Nanako, Charlie is now full of heart. The reason why she played this game that she knew she would lose and even suffered serious injuries was large because she didn't want Charlie to look down upon her.

When both of them saw Charlie, their eyes converged towards him at the same time.

Aoxue did not conceal the admiration and love on her face, but Nanako's eyes were full of tenderness.

In the ring, the referee took the two girls to the center of the ring and explained the rules of the game to the two.

## Chapter 1462

As for the two of them, neither of them looked at the referee or each other, they were all looking at Charlie in the audience.

Charlie was suddenly stressed.

Unexpectedly, these two girls would not be ready for the game, so they would observe him constantly on stage.

Is he so good-looking? Isn't it okay for them to get things right?

Just thinking about it, the referee on the stage was also embarrassed. He coughed twice and said: "Two, are you listening to me?"

Aoxue was the first to recover, and hurriedly blushed and said, "I'm sorry Mr. referee, I just lost my mind."

The referee reluctantly looked at Nanako again: "Miss Ito, how about you?"

Nanako's face flushed instantly, and she hurriedly said in a low voice, "Sorry Mr. referee, I'm also a little distracted."

After speaking, she couldn't help but glanced at Aoxue, only to realize that Aoxue's face was already full of the shyness of a girl.

She couldn't help but wonder, does Aoxue like Charlie too?

Aoxue also looked at Nanako in surprise.

Although Nanako was calmer than her, she blushed, so she couldn't help but wonder.

"Isn't it? Isn't this Nanako, like me, like Master?"



However, she soon relieved herself and thought: "A good man like Master, most women will not be able to resist his attraction? Therefore, it is normal for Nanako to like Master and want to come to see him. If she is changed to a girl from Europe and America, she might also like Master."

"Hey, it's a pity that Master is a married person after all. No matter how many women like him, it would be difficult to have a chance to really get together with him, right? Dad always keeps me and Master close, trying to get Master can also like me, but after so long, I can't tell how he feels towards me..."

The two women thought of each other in this way, and fell into contemplation again.

The referee thought that he had brought their attention back, and he murmured a lot, and then found that neither of them looked at him, as if they were both in a state of absent-mindedness. He couldn't help but get a little big head and asked: "Do you understand?"

Nanako hurriedly said, "Sorry, what did you just say?"

Aoxue also looked embarrassed.

The referee took it and said in a low voice: "You two, you are both top female Sanda fighters. You have passed all the way to the finals. In the finals. So many audiences and multimedia reporters are watching you both. What..."

Aoxue said apologetically: "Please rest assured, referee, we will have a good game, we must!"

Nanako also stuck out her tongue and said seriously: "Referee, we are ready."

The referee nodded and said, "Neither of you has a coach to accompany you today?"

"Yes." The two nodded at the same time.

Aoxue's coach was Charlie, but Charlie went to the auditorium today and did not coach her in front of the ring.

And Nanako's coach was still lying on the hospital bed watching the live broadcast, so neither of them had a coach to follow today.

So the referee said seriously: "Both of them are masters, and they know that they have no eyes. So when the game starts, if you get injured, try to accurately judge your situation. Don't insist blindly. If you can't hold it, please tell me immediately. , I'll stop the game in time, understand?"

Usually, when the game reaches a critical moment, or the player reaches a very critical moment, the coach is the one who throws the towel and declares defeat.

However, if the coach is not on the court, it depends on the players themselves.

But sometimes the players are blinded by their own play, or are seriously injured and can't react at all. This makes it easy to be seriously injured by the opponent, so the coach reminds them that they must not hold on at critical moments.

Both of them nodded seriously.

So, the referee announced loudly: "Okay, the game begins!"

## **Chapter 1463**

Since the two girls were a little absent-minded just now, when the referee announced the start of the game, neither of them was able to enter the state immediately as before.

So the style of painting on the ring was a bit strange at once.

The referee announced the start of the game and quickly withdrew a certain distance. It stands to reason that the players on both sides would immediately enter the rhythm and begin tentative attacks. However, the two on the stage were unmoved for several seconds.

At this time, a male audience shouted: "Aoxue, what are you doing in a daze? Quickly defeat that girl!"

"Yes, Aoxue, the time has come to win glory for the country!"

"Oh, Aoxue, this girl looks pretty, promise me not to slap her in the face, OK?"

Aoxue suddenly felt a little big head.

This game is the highest level game she has ever played when she grows up.

However, it was also the most lacking game atmosphere.

So, she could only do her best to get rid of these interferences, hugged Nanako, and said: "Miss Ito, offended!"

After speaking, she immediately rushed, and a sharp fist rushed towards Nanako.

Nanako didn't dare to take it lightly and responded with twelve points.

She knew that she would never be able to beat Aoxue with her own hard work. The power gap was too great, even if she was outspoken, she would be tough enough, so what she wanted to do now was to try her best to defend first, and then look for opportunities to counterattack the opponent instead of fighting. Injury to the opponent, only to be able to score technically from the referee, even if you lose, you can not lose too thoroughly.

So, she backed her legs extremely quickly, turned her hands into palms, and met Aoxue's fist with her soft palms, and immediately after the moment she touched her, she quickly followed the opponent's strength and accelerated her retreat. In an instant, it was already avoided her attack.

Aoxue didn't expect that Nanako would use such a soft and strong way to ease her own struggling blow, and she couldn't help but be secretly surprised!

Nanako's coping style shows that her experience is extraordinary.

The fist itself is very hard. If given enough strength and speed, the fist is very aggressive and lethal.

At this time, no matter you use any part of your body to force the opponent's fist, you must first carry all the opponent's strength!

It's like a fast-moving car about to hit a hard wall. The people in the car simply cannot withstand the huge force of the flesh and blood hitting the steering wheel of the car at the moment of the collision.

However, although it is not advisable to carry hard, it is a very good way to deal with it with softness.

It is as if an air bag burst between the person and the steering wheel at the moment of the crash.

The soft and elastic airbag can well protect the body, and at the same time can well remove the impact force.

This is particularly critical!

Nanako was able to judge the whole situation in the light of sparks, and immediately responded, using a soft palm to relieve her strength. This trick really made Aoxue admire her!

This is the importance of experience and reaction speed.

She also knows that Nanako is undoubtedly far better than herself in these two points.

## **Chapter 1464**

Charlie was also sighing in his heart for Nanako's perfect response.

Sure enough, experience cannot be compensated by hard power.

Aoxue is now like a driver with a supercar. Her car is extremely dynamic and fast. However, she does not know enough about the road conditions of the track, and she does not know where there are turns, where there are potholes, or where there is a shortcut.

Although Nanako's car is not as powerful as Aoxue's supercar, but she is very familiar with the road conditions and knows every little detail.

Therefore, these two drivers race together, and even if the supercar will eventually win, it may not be very thorough.

Although Nanako was successfully evading Aoxue's attack, she did not dare to underestimate the enemy.

Because in the round just now, she could clearly feel that Aoxue's power was terribly powerful!

Fortunately, she just used her palm to resolve it, otherwise, she would not escape the bad luck of injury if she uses any other part of her body to resist.

Aoxue also knew that her strength lies in speed and strength, and her weakness lies in experience and skill, so she dared not give Nanako a chance to breathe, and immediately launched a second round of attack on her.

Aoxue's thinking is simple. If the other party is very good at analyzing her own attacks, and then conducts targeted resolutions, then she will launch a wave of intensive attacks, making her brain unable to analyze it!

Nanako saw Aoxue hit her two punches in succession, and just wanted to replay the old tricks, unloading her strength with the palm of her hand, but she didn't expect that after the two punches, Aoxue took turns to attack her with left and right legs!

At this time, Nanako was a little bit overwhelmed. Every time she unloaded her strength with the palm of her hand, her strength began with the palm, her arms, and then to the body. She needed to work together to unload her strength. Otherwise, the thickness of her palm alone would not work. It was possible that Aoxue's strength was completely relieved.

However, when Aoxue's offense became quicker and fierce, she couldn't help it.

When Aoxue kicked her, she had no time to adjust her body to deal with it. After kicking her palm by 20%, her body had no time to retreat, so the remaining 80% strength was almost All concentrated on her arm.

With a click, Nanako's right arm heard a crisp sound, followed by a sharp pain, making her forehead beaded with sweat.

With this blow, although the arm was not broken, it could be felt that the bones were already cracked, and the arm immediately swelled.

With Aoxue's hand, the audience immediately burst into a roar.

Most of those who came to the scene today were domestic audiences, so they naturally supported Aoxue, a local player.

At this time, seeing her gain an advantage, the audience was naturally extremely excited.

Nanako knew very well that if she continued to be passive, her resistance would soon be consumed by Aoxue.

Among other things, if one's right arm is subjected to that kind of force again, it will probably break. In that case, one can only use his left hand to resist the opponent, he will lose faster!

Thinking of this, she decided to go all out and take the initiative!

So, while Aoxue was about to attack her, she suddenly turned sideways and flashed over the right leg kicked by Aoxue. Immediately afterwards, she immediately waved her left fist and directly hit Aoxue's right leg which was falling.

Aoxue didn't expect that Nanako's dodge speed could be so fast, she almost avoided it by rubbing this side, and she did not expect that Nanako could directly attack her at the moment of dodging!

However, at this time, her right leg hadn't completely landed, and it was too late to defend.

## **Chapter 1465**

At this moment, Aoxue couldn't help being annoyed by her carelessness!

She only cared about constantly launching attacks on Nanako, but ignored that she was a master of masters, and was completely different from the opponents she had encountered before.

Therefore, although this kind of oppressive attack is indeed very threatening to Nanako, it actually left her with many flaws.

At this moment, Nanako slammed Aoxue's knee from the side at a very fast speed.

With a bang, Nanako only felt like she had hit a steel plate with a punch, and her entire wrist was numb!

As for Aoxue, after taking her blow, she thought she would suffer a lot of damage, but she didn't expect it was just a pain in her knee.

This level of pain was completely within an acceptable range for her, except for a little pain, it hardly brought any substantial impact.

She couldn't help being surprised secretly in her heart: "After Master helped me absorb the magical medicine, not only my strength has been greatly improved, but also my body's ability to resist attacks has also been greatly improved!"

"I know the strength of Nanako. If I were the previous one, I would definitely suffer a serious injury to my knee, possibly a comminuted fracture.

But now it seems that Nanako's punch is more like a fist from a four or five-year-old child.

There is no substantial lethality at all!

Nanako was also shocked at this time!

She only knows that Blizzard is very strong now, especially the striking power!

But she did not expect that Aoxue's current anti-strike ability was also incredible.

With this punch, she had already used her full strength, but looking at Aoxue, she seemed to be like an okay person.

Even Aoxue's expression was not at all painful, only annoyed!

At this moment, Nanako realized that she has completely lost the chance to win this game.

The attacking power is not as good as Aoxue's, she still has skills and experience, but only now has she discovered that Aoxue's physical resistance to attack has far surpassed her own strength.

According to this situation, even if she was motionless and allowed herself to play for five or ten minutes, it would be difficult for her to really hurt her!

At this moment, Aoxue knew her shame and then courageously, decided to deal with Nanako with full strength.

She felt very ashamed of being hit by Nanako just now, and she even felt sorry for Charlie's expectations of her.

She thought in her heart: "After all, Master gave me such a big advantage, I should have pressed Nanako and didn't give her any chance to fight back, but if I continue to be seized by her to fight back, Master will definitely be disappointed with me!"

Thinking of this, she immediately rushed towards Nanako!

On the expression of Nanako, a look of amazement appeared involuntarily.

She backed quickly while staring at Aoxue's figure, trying to find flaws in Aoxue's movements.

At this moment, she suddenly discovered that all of Aoxue's offense was concentrated on the upper plate, and the defense of the lower plate seemed to have been slack again.

Therefore, she decided to continue to fight defensively, this time, aiming at Aoxue's next game!

## **Chapter 1466**

Aoxue hit two punches in succession, but they were both avoided by Nanako. Nanako saw an excellent opportunity. She immediately squatted down and rubbed Aoxue's body



to the front. At the same time, her left hand was in front and her injured right hand was in back. After that, both hands joined forces to slap Aoxue's waist.

The audience present exclaimed one after another, because in their opinion, Aoxue was about to seize the opportunity to counterattack successfully.

But at the very moment of the moment, Aoxue's left hand formed a palm and right hand formed a fist, her left palm violently pushed her right fist, and then gave her right elbow a huge force, and quickly attacked Nanako's chest!

Aoxue's attack can be said to be of the ultimate strength and speed!

She has great power with just her right arm, but with this blow, she not only used all the power of her right arm, but also added the power of her left arm!

Nanako never dreamed that the flaw Aoxue deliberately exposed was actually just a bait to lure the enemy into depth!

Before her palm hit Aoxue's ribs, Aoxue's right elbow had already hit her chest in an instant!

The strength of the elbows was originally extraordinary, not to mention the superimposition of all the strength of the arms, Nanako felt that she was hit by a cannonball in her chest instantly, and that huge force broke her many ribs, but Less than 30% of the huge power was relieved, and the remaining power knocked her out, and the whole person flew several meters away.

Immediately afterwards, Nanako drew a parabola in the air and crashed to the ground.

With a bang, at the moment she fell to the ground, and immediately vomited a mouthful of blood, and her face was instantly pale!

Charlie didn't expect Aoxue's attack to use so much force!

With her current strength, let alone Nanako, even if she was replaced by a 200-jin male contestant, he would not be able to handle it at all!

Such a powerful force hit Nanako's body, which was less than 100 jin, not only directly wounded and broke her ribs, but also severely damaged her internal organs!

At this time, she was like a wounded person who had suffered serious internal injuries in a car accident, and even her life was in danger.

But this stubborn girl is still trying desperately to stand up again with her hands on the smooth ring.

Aoxue also didn't expect that she would hurt the opponent to such a degree with a furious blow, so she was panicked on the stage. She stood there and looked at Nanako, not knowing what to do.

The referee quickly ran to Nanako and asked with concern: "Miss Ito, how are you? Do you want to stop the game now?"

Nanako's white teeth clenched her bloodless lower lip.

She shook her head hard, and tried to support herself with both hands, but after several attempts, she failed!

At this time, the referee said with some regret: "I'm sorry, Miss Ito, I'm about to start counting down!"

"ten!"

"nine!"

Nanako listened to the referee's countdown, still trying to stand again.

However, the pain in her entire chest at this time was already in the bone marrow!

She didn't know how many injuries she had suffered. She just looked at Charlie from a distance. However, she couldn't see his expression clearly. She didn't know whether his eyes were distressed or not. Disappointed or not.

So, she wanted to stand up, stand up and see more clearly...

## Chapter 1467

However, Nanako's physical condition at this time was completely insufficient to support her to stand up again.

She worked hard with pain and unwillingness on her face, and the referee on the side continued to count down the countdown.

Nanako persisted for several times, but was still unable to do so. Until the moment the referee finished reading the last second and officially blew the whistle to announce the official end of the game, her strength seemed to be completely drained at this moment, and the whole person screamed. , Lay down on the ring.

Deafening cheers erupted from the crowd.

Because they knew that Aoxue won the final and won the championship of this international competition.

The referee also raised Aoxue's arm high at this time and said loudly: "Now I declare that the champion of this international college student Sanda competition is the Chinese player Aoxue!"

The cheers reached a peak in an instant, and everyone stood up and applauded at the same time.

Charlie also stood up and applauded, but he was worried about Nanako in his heart.

At this moment, the team of doctors from the Ito family immediately carried a stretcher and rushed to the ring. The middle-aged female doctor headed towards Nanako performed a simple examination, and immediately said to the people around: "My lady's injury is very serious. She must go to the airport immediately!"

Nanako said weakly and hardly, "Can you wait a little longer?"

The doctor shook her head, her tone was extremely serious, and extremely nervous: "Miss, your injury is very serious now. Not only are your ribs broken, but the internal organs have also suffered a lot of damage. We must take you to the ambulance now and start first aid!"

"Before we came, we had put a lot of large-scale first aid equipment on the plane. We will do further treatment for you on our way back to Japan. After we arrive there, we will immediately send you to the best hospital for the best treatment!"

As soon as the voice fell, she immediately ordered: "Quick, let's set off now!"

There are countless unwillingnesses in Nanako's heart, but the situation at this time is no longer under her control. These are all family doctors, and all are under her father.

So Nanako was immediately put on a stretcher by the doctor, and then quickly taken away from the game.

Seeing that Nanako was taken away, Charlie felt a little worried. He didn't know how much damage Aoxue's full blow just now caused.

Don't know if her life is in danger.

In fact, the safest way is for Charlie to make a diagnosis for her personally to determine whether her life is in danger, and if so, use spiritual energy to eradicate her wounds.

But now that the doctors of the Ito family hurriedly took her away, Charlie had no chance at all.

When Charlie chased her out of the gymnasium, the doctors of the Ito family were transporting Nanako to the ambulance.

At this time, Nanako suddenly saw the exit of the gymnasium, and a figure that was familiar and dreaming of her appeared.

She recognized that figure was Charlie almost instantly!

As a result, Nanako was suddenly very excited, but at this time, the door of the ambulance was closed, and she could only desperately looked at Charlie through the crack of the door before closing the door blocked her sight completely.

The moment the car door was completely closed, tears burst into her eyes.

At the same time, she choked in her heart: "Goodbye, Master Wade...Although, don't know if there is still a chance to meet you again..."

Charlie saw the ambulance whizzing away from the gym, and then stopped, and sighed helplessly.

Undeniably, his heart is very worried about Nanako.

However, there is no other way.

He can only hope that Nanako can survive by herself.

As for whether she and him have a chance to meet again, it can only be resigned.

## **Chapter 1468**

At this moment.

Jiro was sitting in the reception room of JX Pharmaceutical.

Because JX Weisan was madly sought after and snapped up as soon as it went on the market, Liang's production pressure was very heavy!

Since last night, the magical effect of JX Weisan has been madly reported by netizens on platforms such as Moments of Friends and Twitter, coupled with the influence of Sara's aura, so it can be described as hot.

The popularity of this medicine is too high, and the most direct pressure is insufficient productivity.

Therefore, Liang decided to pay the employees double their wages so that they could work overtime and produce JX Weisan at the fastest speed.

Because of this, he personally went to the factory to instruct production early this morning, and held a mobilization meeting for the employees in the factory to mobilize the fighting spirit in them.

Therefore, there is no time to receive Jiro who came to see him early.

Only let the secretary receive Jiro and let him wait in the reception room.

Jiro was already waiting and getting upset.

He should go to the game today to cheer for Nanako.

However, for the sake of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's future, he could only reluctantly give up this idea and rushed to JX Pharmaceutical.

He thought that if the talk goes well, he might have time to get back to the stadium.

Unexpectedly, Liang directly left him in the reception room for nearly two hours!

At this time, his mobile phone suddenly received a message: "The Aurous Hill International College Sanda Competition has officially come to an end. Chinese player Aoxue won the championship!"

He hurriedly clicked on this post, skipped the report of Aoxue's victory, and went directly to the report about Nanako.

When he saw the news in the report that Nanako was seriously injured and returned to Japan for treatment on the spot, he couldn't help but cursed: "d\*mn! If I can follow Nanako at this time, I must be able to take the opportunity to win. Does she have a good feeling?"

After all, under the double blow of failure and injury, a woman should be very fragile in her heart and need the care of others.

"Hey, such a good opportunity, what a pity!"

Liang did not end the mobilization meeting of the factory until more than ten o'clock and came to the reception room.

As soon as he entered the reception room, Jiro immediately got up and said enthusiastically: "Oh, you must be Mr. Liang!"

Liang nodded: "Yes, it's me, your Excellency is Mr. Jiro?"

"Yes, it's right here!" Jiro smiled respectfully and said: "Mr. Liang, we meet for the first time, please take care of me."

Liang had known about the things that Kobayashi's brother and Ichiro had done.

Therefore, he has always been wary of Jiro.

So he frowned and asked, "Mr. Kobayashi, don't know what it is for you to come here at this time?"

Jiro laughed and complimented: "I heard that your company has launched a Weisan. It happens that our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical also has a Kobayashi Weisan that is sold throughout Asia, so I want to come over and talk to Mr. Liang about the cooperation."

"Cooperation?" Liang said without hesitation: "I'm sorry, Mr. Kobayashi, we JX Pharmaceutical, there is nothing to cooperate with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

## Chapter 1469

Jiro didn't expect Liang to refuse so simply.

Think about it anyway, or pretend to think about it? Isn't this respect due to business negotiations?

Although he was angry, Jiro was still holding back his anger.

He kept the gentleman smiling, and said to Liang: "Mr. Liang, please forgive me for speaking more bluntly. None of your JX Pharmaceuticals can be regarded as a top pharmaceutical company in China, but it is even more inconspicuous when placed in the world. If you want to go abroad and enter the Asian market or even the global market, with your company's strength, it is impossible to make a breakthrough."

Speaking of this, he patted his chest and said with a bit of pride: "But our Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is different. We have a history of several decades, and we have already had a certain degree in the international market. Popularity is soaring. What's more, our overall strength is much stronger than yours, our production line is much more

advanced than yours, and our production capacity is much ahead of yours. In this case, JX Pharmaceutical has no way to compete with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. In comparison, with such a good opportunity, why not cooperate in-depth with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

Liang sneered and said: "Mr. Kobayashi, JX Pharmaceutical is indeed not as large as Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, but I believe that with the excellent efficacy of our products, we can grow rapidly even if it is spread by word of mouth. It's not a problem at all to break out of Asia and go to the world. Even if we don't need to go abroad, foreign consumers will take the initiative to come to us to buy. This is the attraction of good things."

Jiro's expression was a little ugly.

He knew how good JX Weisan was.

With the mentality of trying it out last night, he ate a pack of JX Weisan. As a result, the stomach discomfort was completely relieved, and there is no sign of recurrence.

Both the effect and the duration of the medicine are much stronger than the Kobayashi's stomach powder.

Therefore, according to this trend, once this JX Weisan is launched, Kobayashi's Weisan may completely lose the market.

And the whole world has a common law, once a product is extremely good, it will trigger the spontaneous transmission of users, and then immediately cause extremely rapid viral transmission.

After all, the spread of word-of-mouth effect is more effective than any kind of advertising.

Therefore, he could only hold back the anger in his heart, and smiled and said to Liang: "Mr. Liang, I know your products are really good, but to be honest, your productivity, production process, etc., Kobayashi still has a good reputation. It's a big gap!"

"Furthermore, you want to raise the output in a short period of time. I am afraid it will be very irritating. After all, you have to choose a site for expansion, build a factory building,



and introduce a new production line. In this process, every one or two years will not start at all. In one or two years, you will not be able to quickly occupy the market due to insufficient production capacity.”

“If you are willing to cooperate with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, then Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals can make up for your shortcomings to a large extent. We will work together and make a fortune together!”

“At that time, I can transfer all production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to JX Weisan. We can set a cooperation ratio. For example, if you get 60%, I will take 40%, and then rename JX Weisan to JXK Weisann. A cooperative product of JX Pharmaceutical and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!”

“You have to know that the productivity of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is at least eight to ten times that of your JX Pharmaceuticals. We have multiple production lines in Japan, and three production lines in China and Southeast Asia. The technical content of each production line is top in the world. If you want to build so many production lines, it will take at least five to eight years. In that case, why are you not willing to cooperate with us?”

Jiro talked a lot. The only thing that Liang felt was the lack of productivity of JX Pharmaceutical.

## **Chapter 1470**

JX Pharmaceutical is the former Wei's Pharmaceutical, and the scale of Wei's Pharmaceutical is a huge difference compared to Kobayashi's.

Among other things, all the assets of Wei's Pharmaceuticals before totaled two to three billion, but the cash that was taken away by Charlie alone for Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals had a full 11 billion, and the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, is more than 100 billion, at least for Wei's Pharmaceutical, tens or even hundreds of times.

Therefore, now that JX Pharmaceutical wants to expand the production capacity of JX Weisan, the only thing it can do is to quickly expand the production line besides making these employees work overtime as much as possible.

But as Jiro said, if you want to expand the production line, you must invest a lot of manpower, material resources, financial resources and time, but the most important thing is time.

There is an old saying in Europe that Rome was not built in a day.

JX Pharmaceutical wants to expand its production line, and it will not be realized in a short time.

Next, if JX Weisan becomes popular globally, JX Pharmaceutical will not have enough production capacity to meet the rapidly rising demand in the global market.

Thinking of this, Liang couldn't help but hesitate.

Therefore, he said to Jiro: "Mr. Kobayashi, this is not something I can do. I am just a person in charge of JX Pharmaceutical. Whether we can cooperate with you depends on what our boss means."

Seeing that Liang's tone was a little loose, Jiro knew that there was still a ray of hope in this matter, so he smiled and said, "In that case, please I ask Mr. Liang to call your boss and see him. Does the boss have any intention to cooperate? If he has the intention to cooperate, we can meet and chat and settle this matter as soon as possible. Once we reach cooperation, I will immediately transfer all the production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to JX Weisan. It is the future JXK Weisan!"

"Okay." Liang nodded, took out his mobile phone, walked out of the reception room, and came to a quiet room with no one, to call Charlie.

At this time, Charlie, while watching Aoxue on the podium and receiving the gold medal for the championship, was embarrassed in his heart for Nanako's departure.

At this moment, he received a call from Liang.

Pressing the answer button, Charlie asked him: "Liang, are you looking for something to do with me?"

Liang hurriedly said: "Master, this is the case. A Japanese came to JX Pharmaceutical to find an opportunity for cooperation. In fact, he is still half an acquaintance of you."

Charlie was taken aback for a moment, and even asked him with a smile: "This half acquaintance you are talking about should be Jiro?"

"Yes, it's him!" Liang hurriedly introduced Jiro's cooperation intention to Charlie.

After speaking, he hurriedly added: "Master, I think our current production capacity is indeed a very big shackles. If JX Pharmaceutical wants to take off, it must increase the production capacity several times or even dozens of times. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's cooperation is a solution. As for the ratio, if you think it's not appropriate, I can talk to him again."

## Chapter 1471

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help but laughed and said, "The character of the Kobayashi family is extremely unreliable. Not only is there a precedent for stealing my magic drug, but there is also a case where Jiro paid for the life of his brother. Their family cooperation will definitely be calculated by them."

Charlie said, "Also, the Kobayashi family is a foreign family after all. If we cooperate with them, we must share our formula with them. Once they plagiarize our formula, it is very possible that we will do things like crossing rivers, demolishing bridges, or even unloading grinding and killing donkeys, so we must not cooperate with them."

When Liang heard this, he immediately said, "Master, this matter is under consideration. Please don't worry, I will reject this Jiro now!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Based on what I know about the Kobayashi family, they can't give up this thing so easily. Maybe there will be other sorrows. You have to be careful these two days. I will tell Issac and Mr. Orvel. Over there, they will help you pay more attention."

Liang said hurriedly, "OK, Master, I will find out!"

After that, Liang asked: "By the way, Master, our JX Weisan market has responded very well. Do you think we can expand the production line as soon as possible? If you have the intention, I will quickly apply for industrial land with the relevant departments."

Charlie smiled and said, "Building your own production line is too slow, right? There are several ready-made large production lines in front of you."

Liang asked in surprise: "Master, are you talking about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes." Charlie said with a smile: "Jiro's brother, Ichiro is still in my hands. This time I will leave Jiro behind and let Ichiro go back to inherit the Kobayashi Group, but if he wants to go back, he must transfer 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares to my name, otherwise, he will continue to hide his name and shovel dog sh!t at Orvel's kennel!"

Liang suddenly realized, and exclaimed: "Master, it turns out that you planned to do that! This...this is really a genius! No wonder you want to keep that Ichiro, it turned out to be of such great use!"

Charlie smiled and said, "If I let Ichiro go back, I will keep Jiro as a hostage. If this Ichiro doesn't cooperate well and not obedient, then I will put Jiro back in and get him back to raise a dog. In short, whoever listens to me the most, the two brothers can go back to Japan to enjoy the blessings. The one who is not obedient, or the one who is not obedient, stays in Aurous Hill and raises a dog honestly!"

"Master, I understand! I'll go and reject Jiro!"?

Respectfully hung up Charlie's phone, and Liang returned to the reception room.

Seeing him coming back, Jiro stood up expectantly, smiled and asked, "Mr. Liang, what did your boss say? He must be very interested in my proposal, right?"

Liang shook his head: "I'm sorry Mr. Kobayashi, our boss is not interested in your cooperation, so I'm sorry, our company can't cooperate with your company."

Jiro frowned and asked, "Mr. Liang, is your boss not satisfied with the ratio? How about this? If we cooperate, you will get 70% of the net profit, and we will get 30%, and give you the bulk. This kind of shows my sincerity."

Liang smiled indifferently: "Sorry, our boss said that non-cooperation means non-cooperation. It has nothing to do with the share ratio, Mr. Kobayashi, please go back."

"you....."

Jiro stood up in irritation and said coldly, "Mr. Liang, don't think that you can run unimpeded with a good medicine. I tell you, if Kobayashi is really urgent, Kobayashi can still play with you the price war, believe it or not, starting tomorrow, Kobayashi Weisan will be sold at 50% off? Even if your medicine is effective, what about it? Once the price war starts, your profit margin will drop indefinitely!"

Liang said: "Mr. Kobayashi, if you want to fight a price war, we will naturally not be afraid. But then again, since our boss is unwilling to cooperate with you, then we don't need to waste our tongue here. If you have anything If you are dissatisfied or if you have any strategies or ideas, you can go back and use them to your heart's content, and I will not accompany you."

After speaking, he said to the secretary: "Send off the guests!"

Jiro was very annoyed.

He actually didn't want to fight a price war with JX.

## **Chapter 1472**

After all, to fight a price war is the last resort.

If the effects of the two products are similar, a price war at this time is tantamount to killing one thousand enemies and losing eight hundred.

But if the efficacy of the two products is much worse, and there is a price war at this time, it would be equivalent to killing one hundred enemies and self-defeating one thousand.

After all, although the efficacy of Kobayashi Weisan is much worse, the cost is not lower than JX's!

Moreover, because Japan's labor costs are relatively high, and the cost of export shipping and tariffs is not low, the cost of Kobayashi's Weisan is much higher than that of JX Weisan, which is much more potent.

If everyone drops the price to 100 a box, then Kobayashi Weisan may lose money and sell it, but JX Weisan may have a profit of ten to twenty per box.

Therefore, Jiro is just trying to do without a price war. If he is really allowed to fight, he has no such confidence.

After thinking about it, he felt that his real solution was to steal the prescription.

As soon as he returned to his car, Jiro couldn't wait to ask his assistant: "Is the Japanese master in Aurous Hill now?"

The assistant hurriedly reported to him: "President, I have mobilized a total of 16 masters this time, of which 9 have already been here, and the remaining 7 will arrive before tonight."

"Okay, very good!" Jiro nodded and said, "Let them set up an ambush on this road tonight, tie that Liang to me, and then torture him severely. We must let him hand in the prescriptions and formulas!"

Whenever Chinese patent medicines, the prescription is important, and the formula is also very important.

The prescription contains all the types of medicinal materials needed for this medicine and the corresponding amount of each medicinal material.

If there are the same 10 kinds of medicinal materials, and the proportion of each medicinal material is different, the medicinal effects produced are also worlds different.

It is possible that if a certain medicinal material is too much or less, it will turn this kind of medicine that can save people into a poison that can harm people.

So Jiro also knew that even if he could figure out what ingredients were in it, it would be difficult to formulate the correct ratio.

If you rely on guesswork and experimentation, it may not be possible to figure it out within a few years.

In case this medicine contains more ingredients, it may not be available in 10 or 20 years.

As for the formula, it is related to the pharmaceutical process.

The current proprietary traditional medicines are basically processed and extracted by modern methods. Some medicinal materials need to be fermented, some medicinal materials and medicinal materials need to be reacted, and some need to be added before or after other medicinal materials to be effective. , Such as the concept of drug primer in traditional medicine.

This is like a complicated chemical reaction formula. In addition to the core raw materials, there is also a catalyst. When will the catalyst be added? How much to add? These are very important. In case there is a slight mistake, it is a small mistake and a thousand miles away.

So the safest and fastest method is to get the entire prescription and formula directly!

## **Chapter 1473**

The international college student Sanda competition is over.

The moment Aoxue wore a gold medal and threw herself into Charlie's arms in the backstage lounge, the little girl cried so much that it rained.

The reason for crying is because of excitement on the one hand, and thanks on the other hand.

Before that, Aoxue had never thought that one day she could win the world championship.

So at this time, she was extremely excited.

Aoxue also knew very well that the reason why she was able to have such a fortune was entirely because her beloved Master was helping behind, and the help he brought to her was so great that she could not describe it in words.

When she threw herself into Charlie's arms, Qin Gang and Steven consciously left the lounge.

Aoxue, who only wore a sports tube top and shorts, hugged Charlie tightly, ignoring that she was still a girl who had never fallen in love.

While holding Charlie tightly, she choked down on his chest and said, "Master, thank you so much! If it weren't for you, Aoxue would never have won this gold medal..."

Charlie lightly patted Aoxue's back, and said very seriously: "You have to remember that the greater your ability, the greater your responsibility. Winning this game is actually just the beginning. Next, you must continue to work hard. Training and facing the next Olympics, if you can get a gold medal in the next Olympics, then you will really win glory for the country!"

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Master, I have never participated in the Olympics before. don't know if our country's Olympic Committee can look down upon me! Every Olympics has a corresponding Olympic Committee, and every one of them participates in the Olympics. All of the athletes are selected by the Olympic Committee. Only after the Committee selects, joins the national team and is placed in the Olympic squad, can they have the opportunity to participate in the Olympics..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, I believe that the people of the Olympic Committee must be paying attention to today's game, and they will not miss your rising star! So I believe it will not take too long. People from the Olympic Committee will come to you in time!"

"Really?" Aoxue asked in surprise: "Master, do you think I really have the opportunity to participate in the Olympic Games?"

Charlie said firmly: "I think not only do you have this opportunity, you have this qualification, you also have this strength!"

As he was talking, there was a knock on the door.

Outside the door, Qin Gang's voice came: "Aoxue, President Luo, the person in charge of sports in our province, has come to see you!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Look, say evil and evil has arrived."

After speaking, he hurriedly separated from Aoxue and opened the door of the room.

Outside the door, a middle-aged man who was nearly 50 years old, came in, he was very excited and said to Aoxue: "Miss Aoxue, your game just now was very exciting. Not only



did you play at a very high level, but you also competed for the country. Light up! Congratulations!”

At this time, he is the person in charge of sports in the province, President Luo.

The sports of the whole province are under his rule and managed by him.

Aoxue said very politely: “President Luo, thank you!”

President Luo said seriously: “Miss Aoxue, I just received a call from the Eastcliff Olympic Organizing Committee. They entrusted me to formally invite you to join the Sanda national team for the next Olympic Games. If you agree, you can go to Eastcliff soon. Participate in the training camp of the national team. Next summer, you will be able to represent the country and participate in the next Olympic Games. I wonder what you think?”

As soon as Aoxue heard this, tears of excitement suddenly joined.

Even Qin Gang was shaking with excitement!

Although his net worth is over tens of billions, he is an out-and-out super rich man who can give Aoxue a life of worry-free life.

But as a father, Qin Gang still hopes that his daughter can create her own brilliance and achievements.

Participating in the Olympic Games for the country and winning the Olympic gold medal, this is the glory of his own daughter!

## **Chapter 1474**

At this time, Aoxue nodded desperately, her tears even fell into the air, and she said excitedly and firmly: “I do!”

President Luo said with satisfaction: “That’s really great. I will communicate with Eastcliff about the specific related work. If the national team training is ordered, I will personally deliver it to your home. I believe that with you With his strength, you will be able to successfully win a gold medal in the Olympics!”

After President Luo left, the father and daughter cried together in the backstage lounge.

Qin Gang was very pleased, because today Aoxue won the championship of this game, which is already a great achievement for the ancestors, but unexpectedly, his daughter would have the opportunity to be selected for the national team and participate in the next Olympic Games.

Qin Gang cried for a long time before wiping away the tears. He looked at Charlie, knelt down on one knee and clasped his fists and said, "Master! It may be today's achievement. Everything depends on your gift from Master. Master is my family's great benefactor, Master, please accept the next prayer!"

Aoxue hurriedly followed behind her father, kneeling down on one knee and said, "Master, please be respected by Aoxue!"

When Steven saw this, he dared to delay the slightest, and immediately knelt down, "Master, please be respected by Steven!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said to Aoxue: "Aoxue, from now on, you must work harder and win glory for the country in the Olympics."

Aoxue cried and nodded, and said firmly: "Master, don't worry, Aoxue will definitely go all out to prepare for the Olympics!"

.....

Qin Gang originally wanted to take advantage of the trend to set a table for his daughter to celebrate in Classic Mansion, and at the same time invited Charlie to attend.

But Charlie was really not in the mood, so he left the gym alone on the pretext of having something at home.

Of course he was also happy for Aoxue's victory, but when he thought that Nanako was still unclear at this time, he was somewhat worried.

And unfortunately, he doesn't even have the contact information for Nanako.

Even making a phone call to greet her has become a luxury.

Charlie didn't understand why he always worried so much about this girl.

But think about it carefully, Nanako has such a different kind of temperament that attracts him.

He dare not say that he likes her, but at the very least, he really appreciates her.

Thinking about it, Nanako should be on the plane back to Japan now.

Therefore, Charlie can only hope that the doctors of the Ito family can do a little bit more, not to put this young girl's life in danger, and not to leave her with any sequelae.

At this time, his cell phone suddenly received a call from Sara.

On the phone, Sara asked as soon as he came up: "Charlie, your JX Powder sold very well as soon as it went on the market. Congratulations."

Charlie gave a hum, and said with a smile: "With your endorsement, a top star like you, of course it was going to sell well!"

Sara said: "It is said that many pharmacies in Eastcliff are out of stock. The scalpers have fried the price of a box from more than 100 to more than 500, which is still in short supply!"

Charlie smiled and said: "It seems that your big star's influence is indeed extraordinary!"

"It's not." Sara said seriously: "It's mainly your medicine. The effect is really great. Such a good thing will be highly sought after even if there is no endorsement."

As she said, she asked in a sad tone: "By the way, Charlie, when will you come to Eastcliff? My dad's body is a bit not optimistic recently..."

## **Chapter 1475**

Listening to Sara saying that Philip's physical condition is not optimistic, Charlie hurriedly asked her: "Sara, what is wrong with Uncle's body?"

Sara said sadly: "It's still about pancreatic cancer. When he came back from abroad, it stabilized a little bit, but in the past few days there are signs of continued spreading. The hospital at Eastcliff is already working hard to treat him. Radiotherapy and chemotherapy were used, as well as targeted drugs, but the effect was very mediocre..."

Having said this, Sara couldn't help but choked up and said, "Charlie, the doctor has told me that I should be mentally prepared. If there is nothing good, my father may only have three or four months of life left. ...."

Charlie hurriedly comforted: "Sara, you don't have to be so sad now. I can still be sure of Uncle's condition. I will do my best to treat Uncle just wait for me."

Sara cried and asked, "Charlie, when on earth are you coming?"

Charlie thought about it.

Now, Aoxue's game was over, and the only thing left was to deal with Jiro and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

If he keeps Jiro at the kennel according to the plan, and releases Ichiro to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he must go to Japan again, supervise Ichiro, and change the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to his own name.

However, since Philip's health is deteriorating at the moment, he naturally can't delay anymore. He can go to Japan slowly and wait until he comes back from Eastcliff.

Thinking of this, he immediately said to Sara: "Sara, I still have a little thing to deal with, but it's only for these two days. After I finish my work for these two days, I will immediately come to Eastcliff!"

When Sara heard this, she breathed a sigh of relief and choked up: "Charlie, then I am waiting for you in Eastcliff. You must do it as soon as possible. I'm really afraid that my father will get worse one day..."

Charlie comforted: "Don't worry, I will as soon as possible, just two days!"

"Hmm! Then I'll wait for you!"

As soon as Charlie hung up Sara's call, he immediately received a WeChat voice call from Issac.

After being connected, Issac respectfully said: "Master according to my informant, since this morning, many Japanese masters have come to the city. I suspect that they are all employed by Jiro, and it is probably for you. JX Pharmaceutical has an unruly attempt."

Charlie gave a hum, and said lightly: "Sure enough, all the members of the Kobayashi family are like raccoon dogs. There is no difference between this younger brother and older brother. When they see good things, they just want to grab them. In that case, let's teach him a lesson."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Let your people closely monitor these so-called masters to see what they are plotting. Then you will work with me to teach these people. By the way, Jiro stayed in the hospitable Aurous Hill."

Issac smiled and said, "Master do you want to keep Jiro? By then, the two sons of the Kobayashi family will be in our hands. Isn't the Kobayashi family headless?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Leave Jiro and put Ichiro back. The Kobayashi family has such a high production capacity. I can't let it go, so I need an obedient puppet to help me solve all this."

After all, Issac is an extremely smart person. Upon hearing this, he immediately knew Charlie's plan and couldn't help but exclaimed, "Master you have such a good method!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "You can keep an eye on it for me, and remember to call me if there is any movement."

"OK Master!"

.....

When Charlie got home, Elaine was preparing lunch.

As for the father-in-law and his wife Claire, they have not yet returned.

Seeing Charlie arrived home, Elaine hurried up and said with a grin: "My son-in-law, the caviar skincare product you gave me is really effective! I have never used such a good thing in my life! "

## Chapter 1476

Charlie smiled slightly: "Just effective."

Elaine smiled flatteringly and said, "Good son-in-law, can Mom discuss something with you?"

Charlie nodded: "You can."

Elaine hurriedly said: "That's right, my son-in-law. Although this big set of caviar skin care products are many, but when they are used up, Mom is afraid that after they are used up, if I can't continue, the anti-aging on this face The effect will go back to the previous state, so can you wait for mom to run out and get another set?"

Charlie understood.

Elaine was actually afraid that this set would be useless after it was used up, so she wanted to book the next set with him in advance.

To be honest, nearly 400,000 sets of skin care products are really nothing to him, but this is not a decimal after all, and Elaine cannot be promised casually.

If she performs well, this is of course not a problem, but if she does not perform well, let alone such expensive skin care products, even if it is a bottle of jam for a fews, he will not buy it for her.

So, he said lightly: "Mom, it depends on the situation at the time. How about your set can be used for more than half a year? When you are about to run out, let's talk about it again."

Elaine is also a human spirit, and immediately understood the meaning of Charlie's words.

He definitely want to examine her performance before making a decision.

So she hurriedly laughed and said: "Good son-in-law, don't worry, in the future at home, Mom will definitely look at everything from your head. You let Mom go east and Mom never go west!"

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly asked: "Good son-in-law, mother will stew the ribs for you at noon, and I will cook for you a braised octopus later!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Mom, in the future, the food at home should be improved as a whole. Don't always make home-cooked dishes, but occasionally cook some delicacies from the sea and mountains. Clair, has to work so hard every day, so she has to make up for it in her body."

After finishing speaking, before Elaine could speak, he took out his mobile phone and said lightly: "I will transfer 30,000 to your WeChat. From now on, our family will pay 30,000 a month for food."

As soon as Elaine heard Charlie say that he would give her 30,000 a month for food, she immediately danced happily!

How can it be possible for a family of four to eat for 30,000?

When the time comes, you can deduct a little, and you can get ten or twenty thousand in a month.

Unexpectedly, Charlie said seriously at this time: "Mom, the 30,000 is for food. You can't deduct it secretly. You must spend 30,000 on improving the food at home every month. Of course, I will not treat you badly and give you 10,000 more each month as reward for your hard work."

When Elaine heard this, she didn't feel angry at all, but was more comfortable.

If she arbitrarily deducts, Charlie will find out that and she will anger him, but if she does not deduct, she will not have any pocket money in her hand in the future, and the life will be boring.

Now, Charlie gave her 10,000 for more than a month, which is not bad.

However, 10,000 is really not much, and she doesn't go out to make friends now. She wears masks and sunglasses every day, and go to the nearby supermarket to buy food. There is really nothing to spend.

But in the future, if she waits until her legs are healed and her teeth are filled, she will definitely have to have normal social interactions and expenses.

Therefore, she can save 10,000 a month.

Thinking of this, Elaine couldn't help but sighed, and thought to herself: "Ten thousand a month is really not too much, and the money is hard money. It seems that if I want to live a good life in the future, I still have to let Claire hurry up. Give Charlie a few children! He will give me hundreds of thousands of a month and let me bring children to him. Wouldn't he send it out?"

## **Chapter 1477**

Charlie did what he said, and 40,000 was quickly transferred to Elaine's WeChat.

The money given so readily also made Elaine more firmly believe that what he, son-in-law, said to her was definitely not a joke!

If Claire really gave birth to a child, then Charlie would definitely give the money readily.

Thinking of this, she decided: "No, I have to find a good opportunity to have a good chat with Claire in the evening. The eldest is not young, and if she doesn't have to hurry to have children. What does she want? Second child, roommate! If you really have to wait for the first child after the age of thirty, the second child will probably be suspended, let alone the roommate or fourth child?"

"For myself, of course if I had more daughters, the better, because then, the more I could earn."

In the afternoon, Elaine consciously went to the supermarket to buy a bunch of high-end ingredients.

There are wild turtles, imported high-quality beef, and fresh hairy crabs.



A day's food costs 1,000, Elaine really dare not embezzle a penny.

She knew that she must perform well at this time to make Charlie satisfied with her, and she must not lose her weight because of her shortsightedness!

When Claire came back from get off work in the evening, she was stunned to see the table full of rich dishes.

She never dreamed that her mother would buy such expensive ingredients, and she did it with such care.

Even Jacob was shocked.

He thought: "What happened to Elaine today? Did she take the wrong medicine?"

Elaine greeted the family for dinner, and smiled and said, "I'm telling you that starting from today, the standard for our family of four is 1,000 per day. As for me, I will definitely do everything possible to let everyone Can eat better!"

Claire exclaimed: "Mom, one thousand a day? Thirty thousand a month! Who has such a high food standard? Besides, where did you get so much money?"

Elaine immediately pointed to Charlie and said with a smile: "Oh, of course it was given by my good son-in-law Charlie! Charlie said, you have to actively prepare for pregnancy now, this body must be repaired!"

When Claire heard this, she suddenly blushed, looked at Charlie shyly, and scolded: "Charlie, what are you talking nonsense to mom? When I got pregn@nt..."

Charlie quickly clarified: "My wife, I don't mean that. I mean, you're busy with company affairs every day. Is it not hard work? So I raised food standard to replenish your body. You mean to get pregn@nt."

Elaine waved her hand: "Hear me! It's time for you two to prepare for pregnancy. Of course, this kind of thing is better as early as possible and not too late!"

Helpless, Claire said, "You don't have to worry about this."

Jacob on the side can't help but sigh: "Claire, although I don't agree with most of what your mother said, I still support what she said today. You are no longer young, and Charlie is no longer young. A child is important."

Claire blushed as if she was about to bleed, and said, "Oh, you two should stop worrying about it. Now the company's affairs are keeping me very busy, and many projects are waiting in line for promotion. If at this time I'm pregnant and have a baby, I can't explain it to my partners, and the company has to expand a lot now. There are more than a dozen employees. I can't just say that I am just throwing it away, right?"

Charlie also said: "Dad and Mom, Claire and I will plan this matter slowly, so you two don't have to worry about it."

Jacob nodded and said with emotion: "You two are focusing on your career for the time being. Of course this is good, but you can't be too absolute in everything. Pay attention to the combination of work and rest."

## Chapter 1478

Claire hurriedly said: "I know Dad, you don't have to worry about it, just eat quickly!"

Jacob said earnestly: "I'm here to teach you life experience, especially you Claire. You are too busy with work every day. You should learn more like Charlie. If you have something to do, you can take a good rest. Take a look at your home, in my opinion, you can take a few days off first and go on a trip with Charlie or something."

Charlie said at this time: "About that dad, I may have to go to another place in the next two days."

"Going to another place?" Jacob asked curiously: "Good son-in-law, where are you going?"

Charlie said, "I'm going to Eastcliff."

"To Eastcliff?" Jacob asked in surprise, "What are you going to do in Eastcliff?"

Claire was also puzzled.

In her impression, Charlie had never left Aurous Hill for nearly four years since he married her. She didn't know why he suddenly wants to go to Eastcliff so far this time.

In fact, Charlie did not go to other places. Some time ago, because of the Regnar Beggar Gang, he went to the border of the two provinces. As for Eastcliff, he never went back since he left that year.

At this time, Charlie took out an excuse to watch Feng Shui again, and said with a smile: "Someone introduced me to a job about Feng Shui, and I will go to Eastcliff to give a rich man a new villa to see Feng Shui."

When Elaine heard this, she asked excitedly: "Good son-in-law, the big family in Eastcliff, should give a lot of money?"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "They said, if I go there, they will give me five million. If the feng shui looks good, they will give another three million, making a total of 8 million."

"My god!" Elaine said with joy: "You can make 8 million in one trip to Eastcliff? Good son-in-law, you are really promising! Mom used to be so clumsy, I didn't see you like that, never thought that you have the ability!"

Jacob gave her a blank look and coldly snorted: "You are always above the top. You didn't look down on Charlie in the past, do you know it now? Even if Charlie has no family background, people rely on their own hands. Can rise to the pinnacle of life!"

Elaine became anxious and cursed: "Don't bullsh\*t! Was I the only one with higher eyes? In the first three years of Charlie's marriage with Claire, you seem to be treating him as an inferior in all sorts of things, right? The face says you did?"

Jacob's expression was a little embarrassed, and he said vaguely: "I...I...I at least realized earlier than you!"

Elaine snorted coldly: "Ninety-nine steps, one hundred steps, you are so embarrassed!"

"You... don't bullsh\*t!" Jacob blushed and retorted with a thick neck: "You are f@rting! If you take a hundred steps, I will only have fifty steps at most!"

Claire said helplessly, "It's OK, how can you two quarrel at everything!"

Jacob curled his lips, gave Elaine a white look, and said, "The relationship is broken! Of course, everything can make a noise..."

Elaine patted the table: "Jacob, it's endless, right?"

Jacob shrunk his neck: "Huh, I don't have the same nature as yours."

Claire sighed, looked at Charlie, and asked earnestly: "Did you agree to respond to the Eastcliff matter?"

"Yes." Charlie said with a smile: "I will go there in the next few days, but don't worry, it won't be too long. I will be back in a few days at most."

## **Chapter 1479**

Claire didn't question Charlie's remarks.

In her impression, he gradually got to know a lot of influential people in Aurous Hill because he knew Feng Shui.

To be honest, Charlie really helped the family a lot by looking at Feng Shui.

Otherwise, it is impossible for the family to live in such a good villa and lead such a superior life.

In the past, Claire was very worried that Charlie was fooling others by seeing Feng Shui, for fear that it would explode with thunder one day.

However, with the development of time, she discovered that none of the big people Charlie saw Feng Shui for had turned against him.

This also proved that Charlie's ability to see Feng Shui should have real talents, so she didn't need to worry too much.

Therefore, she softly said: "Eastcliff is not Aurous Hill. There are many very powerful characters in the place where dragons and tigers are hidden. If you go to Eastcliff, don't do whatever you want like in Aurous Hill, especially don't create conflict with others, just do things, and come back as soon as you are done."

Charlie hurriedly nodded and said: "Good wife, I know, don't worry, I will definitely not have any conflicts with others, I will come back immediately after I finish Feng Shui."

Claire nodded: "Okay, you have to pay more attention to yourself."

Charlie thought, after he comes back from Eastcliff, he should be going to Japan, and he has to get Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in his hands, so that it would speed up the production of JX Weisan.

Moreover, when the production capacity is sufficient, he can also prepare for the trial production of the liver protection tablets.

Therefore, he simply gave Claire a vaccination in advance and said: "By the way, Claire, after I return from Eastcliff, I may have to go to Japan again."

"Go to Japan?" Claire and her family of three were very surprised.

Claire blurted out and asked, "Is it? Does someone in Japan invite you to see Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Do you remember Liang from Wei's Pharmaceuticals?"

Claire nodded: "Remember, didn't you also show him Feng Shui?"

"Yes." Charlie said: "His JX Pharmaceutical wants to acquire a Japanese pharmaceutical company next, so he wants me to go to Japan to help him see if the company's Feng Shui is the same as that of his head office."

Claire asked in confusion, "Does Feng Shui still needs to have so much attention to detail?"

Charlie said: "My wife, don't you know that Feng Shui is very particular. If his head office is without a good Feng Shui, the Feng Shui of the company to be acquired in Japan

belongs to Gold. After the completion of the acquisition, it will naturally be smooth sailing."

"However, if the Japanese company is a water company, then water will overcome fire. After the acquisition is completed, he will not only not rise to the next level, but it may even be affected by that side, so that the entire company will go down. The road is downhill, so he asked me to go over and help him take a good look. If there are any hidden dangers in Feng Shui, I will help him change the Feng Shui Bureau directly in Japan."

Jacob was fascinated by it, and said excitedly: "Oh, good son-in-law, you can talk a little bit more quickly, I'm listening enthusiastically, just talk a little bit more so I can brag to others in the future!"

Elaine on the side was very pleased and asked: "Good son-in-law, they invite you to visit Eastcliff and give 8 million. Then, if you go to Japan, wouldn't it be tens of millions?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Almost."

"Oh!" Elaine applauded happily: "Good son-in-law, good son-in-law! How fast is your money-making speed different from opening a money printing machine! Why didn't you learn how to look at Feng Shui earlier, in that case, It'd have not been necessary for our family to be looked down upon everywhere in the past few years, don't you think?"

Jacob said solemnly: "You know what a bullsh\*t, it's a good meal, not afraid of being late!"

Elaine exploded: "Jacob, are you sick today? Why do you have to put nose in every matter I have? I will give you a face when the time comes, right?"

Jacob owes a bit, always looking for a chance to run on Elaine, but if Elaine is really aggressive, he is not an opponent at all.

## **Chapter 1480**

Charlie came out and ended the game: "Parents, you two don't need to always quarrel and fight. After all, you are still a family. Don't be so unpleasant."

Elaine said to Jacob: "For the face of my good son-in-law, I won't have the same dealings as you!"

After dinner, Jacob watched TV in the living room, Elaine cleaned up in the kitchen, Claire said to Charlie: "Husband, I am a little tired today, so I will take a bath first to relieve fatigue."

Charlie nodded and said, "My wife, fill the bathtub with water, put some bath salt, and take a good bath."

"Okay, then I'll go up first."

As soon as Claire went upstairs, Issac called Charlie and said, "Master the dozen or so masters that Jiro has gathered from Japan have already set off."

"Oh?" Charlie asked hurriedly: "Where did they start? Where did they go?"

Issac said: "They all set off from Aurous Hill International Hotel and went to JX Pharmaceutical. Recently, Liang worked at JX Pharmaceutical until late every day. I suspect they want to kidnap him."

Charlie asked: "How are your people preparing?"

Issac said: "My men have been arranged. There are more than 50 people, all with guns. These Japanese masters have no weapons. It is not to be afraid. In addition, Mr. Orvel has also sent more than 100 people. They will be ambushed near the factory, we will make sure that they will never get back!"

Charlie asked again: "Where is Jiro? Where is he?"

Issac said: "Jiro also set off. I guess this time he wanted to personally attack Liang."

Charlie said: "Okay, you send me a location, I will rush over now."

Issac said: "Master I just pretended to set up a foreign bus here to avoid exposure. Should I stop by and pick you up?"

Charlie said, "Come here as soon as possible."

A few minutes later, Issac told Charlie on WeChat that he had reached the door of Tomson.

Charlie hurriedly got up and said to the old man, "Dad, I have something to go out for."

The Old man smiled and said, "Do you want to use the car? I will give you the key?"

Charlie waved his hand: "No need for it Dad."

After speaking, he stepped out.

At the door of Tomson, a luxury bus with more than 40 seats was parked at the door.

The bus is a Suzhou license plate, and the words "Su-Hang to Aurous Hill" are written on the huge windshield in front.

Charlie smiled knowingly, it seemed that Issac really had some tricks.

If you are Jiro and set up an ambush on Liang's way home, in addition to paying attention to Liang's own vehicles, he will definitely pay attention to other cars coming and going because Liang may have bodyguards to protect him in secret.

However, he will never pay attention to a bus with a foreign license.

If you see such a long-distance bus with a foreign license plate in the process of setting up an ambush, you will definitely treat it as a passing car.

In this way, Jiro will surely be caught off guard!

## **Chapter 1481**

As soon as Charlie got out of Tomson's first grade, the automatic door of the bus slowly opened.



Issac hurriedly got out of the car and said respectfully to Charlie: "Master I'm all ready, just waiting for you."

Charlie nodded, and stepped onto the bus. As soon as he got on the bus, he saw that the car was full of more than forty young adults. All of them looked firm and strong, and at first glance they were all from practicing families.

When these people saw Charlie, they stood up one after another and bowed: "Hello Master!"

Issac on the side said immediately: "Master these are the men I have cultivated for so many years. They are my own people. You can rest assured!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to everyone: "Please sit down, everyone must do their best for tonight's affairs. Only success, no failure!"

Everyone shouted in unison: "Master don't worry! I will do my best!"

Charlie turned his face and said to Issac: "Let the driver drive quickly and we will go there as soon as possible!"

"OK Master!"

The site of JX Pharmaceutical is located in an industrial park on the outskirts of Aurous Hill City.

There is a distance of twenty to thirty kilometers from the city area.

In the middle, most of them are expressways, and the traffic volume is large, so it is impossible for Jiro to do it on expressways.

However, after the expressway is down, there is a section of the down road to the pharmaceutical factory. This section of the road has a small number of vehicles and is a good place to start.

Therefore, both Charlie and Issac felt that Jiro would definitely choose to do something here.

So Charlie immediately called Liang and told him not to leave JX Pharmaceutical for the time being, and when he and Issac were almost ready, he would come out.

Liang naturally agreed without hesitation.

Liang now looked at Charlie's plan completely.

In fact, as early as the first time Charlie helped him win Wei's Pharmaceuticals, and even sent his father and his half-brother to Changbai Mountain, Liang already had the heart to serve Charlie.

And last time in Changbai Mountain, when Charlie killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with his own power, he had already made a secret vow in his heart that he would follow Charlie in this life, and even worship him.

So now, every word Charlie said, he would regard it as a standard in his heart.

At this moment, Jiro is sitting in his Toyota Alfa luxury business car.

The car has reached a 90-degree bend on the national highway.

Here, the turning car cannot see the situation on the other side of the curve before turning, so it is most suitable for an ambush.

Once you have turned a corner and noticed that there is a roadblock in front of you, it is idiotic to think of turning around again.

Because of the special terrain here, on weekends and holidays, traffic police also like to check for drunk driving in such places. When the vehicle turns a turn and sees someone checking for drunk driving, there is no time to escape and there is no way to go back.

## **Chapter 1482**

At this time, Jiro was holding a pack of JX Weisan in his hands.

Since yesterday he had a stomachache and ate a pack for a few minutes before, he has not felt any stomach discomfort anymore.

This is enough to see that the efficacy of JX Weisan is more than one grade stronger than that of Kobayashi Weisan.

What made Jiro even more terrifying was that he only took JX Weisan once, but when he felt a little discomfort in his stomach just now, he subconsciously took a pack of the same instead of his own Kobayashi Stomach powder.

You should know that Kobayashi Weisan was selected by him after reading a large number of Chinese classical medical books and trying out a large number of prescriptions. In this regard, he has always had a full sense of accomplishment, so he treats Kobayashi Weisan as if he treats his own child.

What he didn't expect was that he only used JX Weisan once and left Kobayashi's biological son behind. It can be seen that his body can't resist the efficacy of this JX Weisan at all!

Even if he is like this, let alone other ordinary consumers, after they have used it, they will definitely throw Kobayashi Weisan aside without hesitation.

Therefore, no matter what, he must get the formula of this powder today at any cost!

Thinking of this, he felt the burning sensation in his stomach a little bit, so he tore open the package without hesitation, and swallowed it with his head up.

At this time, his whole person was excited, but also a little nervous.

So he immediately said to the assistant beside him: "Pour me a glass of whiskey and ice cubes!"

The assistant nodded immediately, and took out a bottle of Japanese-made Nissan Whiskey from the car refrigerator. After half a glass, he added some ice cubes.

Jiro took the glass and took a hurried sip. He couldn't help but said excitedly: "The item is really amazing! I thought the prescription of Kobayashi's Weisan is already amazing. I didn't expect that this one could still be discovered. It is such a miraculous thing, it really is impressive!"

The assistant couldn't help saying: "Chairman, what JX Weisan uses may not be the prescriptions in Chinese classical medical books, or they may have developed them themselves."

"Impossible!" Jiro waved his hand and said without hesitation: "In recent years, the Chinese themselves have not paid much attention to traditional medicine. After so many years, Yunnan Baiyao has barely managed to survive. So, this means that the traditional medicine practitioners of China have always been going downhill. There was no such good prescription as JX Weisan before. Now that it is going downhill, how could it be reborn? So I can basically be sure that this product must have been accidentally discovered from classical medical books of Prescription."

The assistant quickly slapped a flattery: "President, you have the most insight!"

Jiro drank all the whiskey in the glass in one sip, then handed the glass to the assistant, and while beckoning him to continue pouring, he exclaimed: "When my father was alive, he said that Chinese history and culture cannot be taken away, it is this inexhaustible forest, now it seems that what father said is true!"

The assistant nodded and asked on the side: "President, if we get the prescription for JX Weisan, what should we do next?"

Jiro sneered and said, "I have already ordered. Once I get the prescription, I will let someone set a fire and burn the production base of JX Pharmaceutical directly. Then I will go back to Japan to make a little change in the prescription, and quietly change it to look different. The prescription of Kobayashi's Weisan will be changed. From now on, this medicine will be mine!"

Speaking of this, a cold light flashed in Jiro's eyes!

Now, JX Pharmaceutical is producing JX Weisan in three shifts. He knew very well that a fire could burn hundreds of employees of the pharmaceutical factory.

But for him, he doesn't care about it anymore.

Anyway, those who die are from JX Pharmaceutical. What does it have to do with him?

All he wanted was the formula of JX Weisan, nothing more!

## Chapter 1483

When Jiro thought he had laid a net for Liang, Charlie's big net had already trapped him firmly.

At this moment, and here, Jiro thought that his dozen or so masters who came from Japan would be able to eat Liang.

But he didn't know that on both sides of this intersection, at least 50 people had surrounded them to death.

At this time, the bus that Charlie took was less than three kilometers away.

JX Pharmaceutical, where Liang is located, is about three kilometers away from here.

Therefore, Liang also walked out of JX Pharmaceutical at this time, got into his car, and walked off work on the road as usual.

When Jiro's observer reported, telling him that Liang has set off from JX Pharmaceutical and was still driving alone, Kobayashi's blood boiled!

Ten minutes later, Liang's Mercedes-Benz sedan drove into this corner.

At this time, the black wind was high, and there were no passing vehicles on the road.

Jiro's tactical planning is very simple and straightforward. Right here, he stops the car that Liang is driving, then immediately tie him up, take him to a safe place for severe torture, and force him to take out all the prescriptions.

Moreover, Jiro has already bought hundreds of commonly used Chinese medicinal materials in advance. As long as Liang provides the formula, he can immediately make the preparation on the spot and compare it with the JX Weisan in the market.

As long as the prescription of the medicine is consistent with the efficacy of JX Weisan, he can immediately rush back to Japan and start producing it with the new prescription.

The dozen or so masters he has called will stay behind and will completely destroy the entire JX Pharmaceutical.

Seeing that Liang's car had already turned into a corner, Jiro was so excited that he even walked off the Toyota Alpha himself.

A dozen masters from Japan had already used vehicles to block Liang's road ahead. They disguised the scene of a rear-end collision. After Liang drove up to the front, there were two more cars, and they drove him back and side. All roads are blocked.

By then, Liang would be the turtle in the urn.

At this moment, Liang drove into the curve and saw two cars parked in front of him, and several people were standing on either side of the cars, as if arguing about something.

So he stopped the car directly, followed Charlie's instructions, got out of the car, and asked, "What's the matter? Has the car crashed? Can you move the car to the side of the road to deal with the accident? In the middle of the road, this way is all blocked by you."

As soon as Liang's voice fell, the few people suddenly rushed towards him. Two of them were extremely fast, and they were in front of Liang in the blink of an eye, and then tightly controlled his hands from left to right. Arms.

Liang pretended to panic and shouted, "Who are you? What do you want to do?"

Jiro walked out of the darkness, grinning and said, "Hello Mr. Liang, let's meet again!"

Liang blurted out and asked, "Jiro?! What do you mean?!"

Jiro smiled and said: "It's not interesting, the cooperation during the day was not negotiated, so I want to invite you to change places, let's continue talking."

After speaking, he immediately said to the black-clothed men: "Take him away for me!"

At this moment, a bus suddenly drove over from the opposite side.

## **Chapter 1484**

The driver shook his headlight and honked his horn.

Jiro frowned: "d\*mn, is there a bus coming this way at night?"

After finishing speaking, he said to the black-clothed people: "Quickly get out of the way, otherwise, if passers-by are suspicious, there will be unnecessary trouble!"

The man in black was about to step forward, and the bus had already stopped in front of the two cars disguised as a car accident.

The driver put down the car window and shouted, "Hey, what's the matter? Is there an accident? Why have you blocked both sides of the road?"

One of the people in black hurriedly said, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, move away, move away now!"

The driver cursed and said, "Hurry up, what the hll is this? *What a fcking scene!*"

When the man in black heard this, he was a little annoyed, and he cursed: "Ba\$tard! Are you talking to me?!"

The driver sneered: "Oh, you are acting as a king, what the h\*ll is it? Do you pretend to be here with your grandpa? Don't look at where this is?"

This man in black is a respected martial arts master. Although he is not as good as Nanako's master Yamamoto Kazuki, he is at least a master. He was suddenly annoyed by a bus driver pointing his nose to curse. Said: "d\*mn! If I don't show you some color today, you don't know what the price of cheap mouth is!"

Jiro hurriedly shouted: "Musashi! Focus on the overall situation and don't make trouble! Move the car quickly and let the bus pass by!"

Hearing this, the man in black had to grit his teeth, pointed at the bus driver and cursed: "You are lucky today, I will spare your life!"

The driver laughed, spit out the window, and continued to curse: "The little chicken feathers at the back are more acquainted, otherwise, I will kick you guys back to where you are from!"

Jiro didn't expect that a bus driver would dare to call him a little feather.

An unprecedented shame, but surging out in his heart!

He is the president of Kobayashi Corporation! The helm of the Kobayashi family! In any case, can not accept such disrespectful titles and insults!

Just now he told that Musashi not to make trouble, pointing angrily at the bus driver, and yelling: "You guys, teach him a good lesson and b@stard must learn to shut his mouth! You must tear his broken mouth!"

Several people in black were already furious, and upon hearing this, they rushed over with excitement.

They went straight to the door of the side bus, slammed the door, and yelled: "*dmn it, open the door! You must be killed today, you a\*!*"

The driver of the bus was not at all shocked, pressing the button to open the door while cursing: "Grass! A bunch of crippled stuff, dare to pretend to be strong with me? See if I will kill you today!"

As soon as the voice fell, the car door opened completely.

A few masters in black rushed forward, trying to beat the driver to death.

However, they never dreamed that as soon as a few people got in the car, the door suddenly closed again. Suddenly more than forty strong men took out their pistols and pointed their guns directly at them in the dark carriage.

Just when they were almost peeing their pants, Charlie stood up with a playful smile, and shouted coldly: "All the f\*cking people hold heads and squat down. Otherwise, I will order them to beat you into a piece of human-shaped honeycomb coal! "

## **Chapter 1485**

These men in black looked at him with countless gunpoints, and they were suddenly confused.



what happened?

Didn't they come up to teach that cheap-mouthed bus driver?

Why did it seem to fall into the wolf den all at once?

At this time, the headed person yelled: "Ba\$tards! No! We are in ambush, run!"

As soon as the voice fell, they turned the head to look, and couldn't help but feel desperate!

Why is the car door closed?!

Just when he didn't know what to do, Charlie sneered and asked playfully: "What? You get in your car, do you still want to run?"

"No, no!" The man hurriedly shook his hands and said with a smile: "There must be some misunderstanding. We actually wanted to say sorry to the driver. After all, our attitude just now was relatively poor, and it affected you. Drive normally..."

Charlie snorted: "Stop the f\*cking nonsense with me! If you don't hold your head and squat down, I'll blow your head!"

The man shivered in fright: "Don't! Don't! Big brother, don't be impulsive! Can't I squat?"

After speaking, he hurriedly raised his hands to the top of his head and squatted down deeply.

When the other people saw him squatting down, they immediately squatted down with him.

At this time, Jiro outside didn't know what happened in the bus.

He is asking people to rush Liang into the car and take him away.

At this moment, a large number of black cars suddenly drove on both sides of the curve.

These black cars immediately surrounded them with the bus, and they were completely blocked.

Jiro panicked suddenly.

He wasn't a fool either. When he saw this battle, he knew that the other party was not good, and he definitely came prepared.

So, he hurriedly shouted to the masters around him: "Can't delay! Let's smash a bloody road!"

Jiro knew that he was already a turtle in the urn. If he didn't quickly find a way to break out, once he lost the ability to resist, he would have no choice but to catch it.

There is still a chance to break through this road!

He felt that as long as he could escape, it would be fine even if all the people around him died here tonight.

These dead men wanted to do their best to escort Jiro through the siege, but they never dreamed that more than 40 men in black with guns and live ammunition came out of that bus.

Together with the people in black who came out of the black cars, there are at least a hundred!

On the other hand, there are not even 20 people on Jiro's side, and several people have been disarmed by the people in the bus.

Jiro suddenly panicked and blurted out: "Hurry up and cover my breakthrough! Otherwise, everyone will die here today!"

## **Chapter 1486**

As soon as the voice fell, there were loud gunfire around!

When the gunfire gradually stopped, Jiro was shocked to find that there was no one standing around him.

Charlie had already explained that, except for Jiro, no one else would stay tonight.

Therefore, Issac's men are naturally not so kind.

Jiro saw his assistant, his driver, and Master he had invited from a long distance from Japan, all of them fell in a pool of blood, life and death unknown, and his whole body broke down and cried in an instant: "Please! Please don't Kill me! I am the patriarch of the Kobayashi family in Japan and the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.! As long as you don't kill me, I will pay you no matter how much it costs!"

At this time, a cold voice came: "Jiro, I found out that the people of your Kobayashi family really don't have a long memory, and you always have to have trouble with me?"

When Jiro heard this voice, he shuddered.

Soon after, he saw Charlie's handsome and arrogant face.

"Wade...Mr. Charlie Wade?!"

Jiro almost collapsed: "You... why are you here?"

Charlie asked him: "Liang is my person, and JX Pharmaceutical is my company. If you want to kidnap him and snatch the formula of JX Weisan, then of course I will come to you for a while! lest you think I am a soft persimmon. , You and your dead ghost brother, anyone can pinch me at any time, is it not fun."

"Ah?!" Jiro knelt on the ground with a plop, and cried loudly: "Mr. Charlie, I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie! I really didn't know that Liang is your man, let alone JX Pharmaceutical is yours. If I knew, I would kill myself, I wouldn't dare to disobey you in any way!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't f\*cking talk nonsense with me, you've already dealt with my people, and your mother said that you didn't disobey me? Are you so easy to deceive me as a three-year-old child?"

Jiro was really scared and passed out.

Does he know who Charlie is? He also knows Charlie's methods. After all, his brother was planted in Charlie's hands.

This time, he himself was in Charlie's hands, and he naturally knew that Charlie could not spare him easily.

Because he was afraid that Charlie would kill him like he killed his brother, he kowtowed and said: "Mr. Charlie, please calm down and don't be familiar with people like me. You can count on what happened today. I will pay you as much money! How about a Ten billion? As long as you nod your head, I will immediately have someone put the money into your account."

"Ten billion?" Charlie snorted: "Yes, Jiro. This time, I'm not doing it for money."

Jiro cried and asked, "Mr. Charlie, how can you be satisfied?"

Charlie said contemptuously: "You stay in Japan honestly, our well water does not disturb the river, everyone is in peace, but you don't have long eyes, and you have to come to me for trouble. If so, then I will send you to meet your brother!"

"Ah?!" Jiro had always thought that his brother had been killed by Charlie's men, and when he heard this, he peed his pants in shock.

His whole cr0tch was soaked quickly, even on the concrete floor, but he couldn't take care of it at this time, and he kept crying and crying: "No, Mr. Charlie! No! No! I'm still young!! I don't want to die!!! Please! Raise your hands high and spare my life, I am willing to be a cow and a horse for you!!"

Charlie said contemptuously: "Jiro, look at you for a good job! The big masters cry like this, aren't you ashamed?"

Jiro was already crying with tears, "Mr. Charlie...I...I don't want to die...I haven't lived enough...I I'm not married yet...No one in the Kobayashi family stays behind...You can't let my Kobayashi family's blood and soul be broken in a foreign country!"

Charlie saw him crying like a girl, and said contemptuously: "Pee soaking urine and take a picture of yourself, how can you look like a hot-blooded man? When did I say I'm going to kill you? Don't worry, you will stay. You are a dog."

Jiro looked surprised: "You... didn't you say you want to send me to see my brother?"

Charlie gave a hum, and said lightly: "I really want to send you to see your brother, but I forgot to tell you, I also kept your brother as a dog!"

## Chapter 1487

When Jiro heard that Charlie said that he had spared his brother's life, his whole body had completely collapsed.

He said angrily, "You...you charged me 10 billion and promised to kill my brother. Have you been lying to me?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Jiro, don't be so silly and sweet. If you come out, you will be intriguing. Can't you understand this?"

Jiro said angrily: "You...you are not trustworthy!"

Charlie asked in turn: "I don't talk about trust? You talk? Do you think you are a person again? You *fcking came to China from Japan, in order to grab my formula and intend to kidnap my subordinates, you fcking talk about trust?* Also, your brother came to China from Japan and grabbed my magic medicine formula. He said he was trusted? Or is it normal for your Kobayashi family to grab other people's things?"

Jiro was speechless.

Charlie said in disgust at this time: "Isn't it saying that I don't speak credibly? That's okay! Then let's just do it, I will let someone kill your brother now!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Jiro and said: "In addition, I have already said. I want to send you to meet your brother, but you don't want your brother to live, so I can only kill your brother first. , And then kill you and send you to the B@stard. This should be considered credibility, right?"

After hearing this, Jiro shivered with fright. He immediately knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Charlie and said: "Mr. Charlie, I was wrong! I just bullsh\*t with my mouth full, you must not be like me. I have to thank you, You are merciful and spared my brother's life... and thank you, mercifully, you spared my life!"

Charlie sneered: "It's almost the same, let's go, Jiro, I will take you to meet your brother."

After finishing speaking, he waved to Issac: "Put him up and take him to Orvel's dog farm!"

Issac nodded immediately: "OK, Master!"

Liang on the side also hurriedly asked, "Master, do you want me to come too?"

Charlie patted him on the shoulder and said lightly: "You are already busy enough with the factory. You have experienced this tonight. You should go back and have a rest. You will have to supervise the production tomorrow."

Liang nodded hurriedly and said, "Master, then I will go back."

.....

Issac asked his men to put Jiro in one of the cars.

Later, he left a group of people to do the aftermath, and he personally drove Charlie to Orvel's dog farm.

After arriving at the kennel, Issac sent someone to bring Jiro into Orvel's office. Orvel hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully to Charlie: "Master, you are here!"

Charlie nodded slightly and asked him, "Orvel, how is Ichiro doing here recently?"

Orvel smiled and said, "It's not bad. This grandson is quite obedient recently. He raises dogs, walks the dog, and cleans the kennel every day. In his spare time, he learns Chinese. Last month he also asked me to buy him dictionaries."

Charlie smiled: "This guy is okay, and he also has a passion for learning."

Mr. Orvel said: "Master, the key is that this grandson has nowhere to go. He never dared to leave the kennel for half a step. He stays here 24 hours a day. There is something to kill the boring time."

Charlie said, "Okay, you go and call him over."

"okay!"

Mr. Orvel stepped out immediately.

## Chapter 1488

After a while, a man wearing a blue-gray labor insurance suit, gloves and sleeves ran in with excitement.

As soon as he entered the door, he saw Charlie and hurriedly said excitedly: "Mr. Charlie, hello! It's been a long time!"

Ichiro has been here for a long time. For a long time, he has dealt with several of Orvel's men every day. Most of the time, he can only deal with dogs.

So over time, he felt very lonely in his heart.

Hearing that Charlie had come and wanted to see him at this time, he couldn't help feeling agitated in his heart.

Excited because he felt that he hadn't seen acquaintances and friends for a long time, and Charlie, although he was not a friend of his own, was at least an acquaintance?

It is already a rare thing for him to see the faces of acquaintances.

Charlie looked at him and said with a smile: "Ichiro, you can speak Chinese well, I can't hear any accent at all. Have you worked hard recently?"

Ichiro smiled shyly and said, "In addition to raising dogs every day, I have been studying Chinese for the rest of my time. Other workers at the kennel have been helping me practice speaking and pronunciation, so the progress is not bad, Mr. Charlie. you flatter me!"

Charlie nodded, pointing to Jiro, who was kneeling on the ground with his back facing Ichiro trembling, and smiled: "Ichiro, I brought an acquaintance over to tell you about the past. Come and see if this person is someone you know."

Jiro was shaking violently in shock at this time.

When he heard his brother's voice, he was very scared. This was mainly because he knew he was wrong and felt guilty.

After all, he spent a lot of money at the beginning and found many people from Japan to come to China to hunt down and kill his own brother.

In the end, he even gave Charlie 10 billion to buy his brother's life.

But he never dreamed that Charlie deceived him and his brother was still alive.

Therefore, he was afraid that his brother would fight hard with him after seeing him.

Ichiro didn't know that the man kneeling in front of Charlie with his back turned to him was his younger brother. He heard Charlie say that he had brought an acquaintance to tell him about the past, so he curiously leaned in and wanted to find out.

It didn't matter to look at it. When he saw Jiro's face, he was struck by lightning.

Soon, Ichiro suddenly burst into blue veins!

"Jiro! You b@stard! I have always regarded you as brothers, but I didn't expect you to want my life! I will kill you beast!"

Jiro was frightened, and he blurted out and shouted: "Brother! Brother! I can't be blamed for this! At the beginning, my father took the medicine you sent back, and he died suddenly not long after. I thought that you deliberately killed father. , So I wanted you to pay for his life..."

Ichiro rushed up angrily, grabbed Jiro by the collar, and punched him in the face with his fists!



At the same time, he gritted his teeth and cursed: "It might be useful for you to lie to other people in the family, but if you want to lie to me, there is no way!"

"Do you think I don't know what kind of wishful thinking you are playing? You know that I was in China, it was impossible to kill my father from so far and make you for nothing!"

"You also know that after the death of father, as the eldest son, I will inherit the family property!"

"That's why you added a charge of patricide, wanted to kill me, and monopolized the entire Kobayashi family!"

## **Chapter 1489**

After a short time, Jiro was beaten with blood on his face and almost passed out several times.

However, he was soon awakened by Kobayashi's angry fist!

Ichiro is awesome now.

Although he used to be a rich second generation who was hollowed out by wine, but during this period of hard work every day in Orvel's kennel, his physical fitness has been greatly improved. I dare not say that he's a master, but the hammer is the same. Jiro, who was hollowed out by alcohol, couldn't be more relaxed.

Jiro realized at this time how weak his body was. After a few punches, he was killed for half his life.

He cried vaguely: "Brother, please forgive me for the sake of my brothers and compatriots, please forgive me..."

After speaking, he burst into tears.

Ichiro gritted his teeth and cursed: "Do you still know that we are brothers? Do you still know that we are compatriots?!"

"Jiro, have you forgotten how much I loved you when you were a child and a teenager?!"

"Even when we become adults, we often fight for family status, but I have never hurt you!"

"But what about you? You know that I am the child of your same father and mother, and you know that I cannot take the initiative to kill father, but you still put the charge of patricide on my head, even costing a billion to take my life!"

"I don't have a brother who is inferior to a beast like you. Today I will clean up the door for the Kobayashi family! I personally kill you b@stard!"

Jiro wailed in fright, and his voice became hoarse.

However, Ichiro has no sympathy.

His eyes were red with hatred at this time.

Seeing that he was really going to beat Jiro to death, Charlie stepped forward to hold him, and said coldly: "Ichiro, let your brother live, and he will take over your job here."

Ichiro was startled, crying and asked Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, you...why do you want to keep such a perfidious b@stard?! He can even bite his brother, so you are not afraid that he will bite you back someday?"

Charlie laughed sarcastically: "I give him the courage, can he dare?"

When Jiro heard that Charlie was planning to let himself go and let himself take over his brother's job here, he didn't care about knowing what the job was, so he knelt on the ground and kowtowed, crying, "Mr. Charlie, thank you. Great mercy! Thank you!"

Charlie chuckled, and Ichiro hurriedly asked respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, you let him take over my job, what are my next arrangements?"

Charlie turned to look at Ichiro, and asked faintly: "Ichiro, do you want to return to Japan to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

When Ichiro heard this, his blood boiled, and he blurted out, "Go back to Japan?! Inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?! Wade... Mr. Charlie... You... You are not... Are you kidding me?!"

Charlie smiled: "I am consulting your opinion very seriously. If I let you go back, would you like to go back?"

Ichiro was shaking with excitement and crying: "I am willing! Mr. Charlie, I am willing!"

Charlie nodded: "It's okay to go back, but I have a condition. You must promise me first."

Ichiro knew that Charlie could not let himself go back for no reason, so he did not hesitate to say: "Mr. Charlie, no matter what the conditions, I promise you! As long as you can let me go back to Japan!"

Although the days at the kennel were not hard and did not suffer any serious crimes, it was after all countless times worse than when Ichiro was the eldest son of the Kobayashi family.

He had suffered for so long and wanted to go back in his dreams. He thought that he might be inseparable from this kennel in his life, but he did not expect that Charlie was really willing to give him this opportunity now.

Therefore, no matter what the price is paid, he has no complaints!

However, he never dreamed that Charlie opened his mouth and said: "Ichiro, I will send you back to Japan to let you take control of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals again, but I want to hold 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. Can you agree?"

## **Chapter 1490**

"What?!" Both Ichiro and Jiro were blindfolded.

Charlie wants 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares? !

This appetite is too big!

This is no longer the lion's big mouth!

This is the big mouth of the whale!

Kobayashi's expression was extremely uncomfortable.

Just now, he was thinking that Charlie might just want some money at most, and it doesn't matter if he has a few billions. After biting his teeth, he gave it to him. After all, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is still making money very quickly.

But he never dreamed that he wanted 80% of the shares!

However, when Jiro on the side heard this, he immediately settled an account.

Why does Charlie want shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?

It must be that he wants to produce his JX Weisan with all his strength.

For example, if Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's current market value is 100 billion, then 80% of it to Charlie, it looks like it gave him 80 billion.

However, his brother was staying in this kennel, and he certainly didn't know the JX Weisan that was just launched. The effect of this new stomach medicine was amazing!

Look at it this way, if JX Pharmaceutical continues to develop, the income of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be greatly affected.

If revenue plummets, market value will plummet.

Maybe after a while, the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has fallen below 20 billion.

In that case, what if he own 100% of the shares? Didn't it still cost 80 billion, even far more than 80 billion?

If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical goes downhill because it can't compete with JX Pharmaceutical, it might go bankrupt one day.

However, if you accept Charlie's cooperation, it will be another situation.

Once accepted the cooperation, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is equivalent to selling itself to Charlie, and Charlie will definitely use Kobayashi's production line to produce JX Weisan. In that case, the output of JX Weisan will increase sharply and profits will also increase.

Although the Kobayashi family still has 20% of the shares left, if Charlie develops well, the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical may double or even triple.

If doubled and the market value changes from 100 billion to 200 billion, then 20% will be as much as 40 billion!

If you doubled it several times, it might even be better than doing it yourself before!

After all, now Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's leading products are completely overtaken by JX Pharmaceutical, and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's performance is bound to decline rapidly!

Thinking of this, Jiro hurriedly vomited the blood in his mouth, raised his hands and said loudly, "Mr. Charlie, I am willing! I am willing to give you 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares! I beg you to let me go, and don't let my brother go out!"

As soon as Ichiro heard this, he didn't hesitate to say, "Mr. Charlie, don't listen to this beast barking here! I agree to your proposal! Give you 80% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Jiro hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I will give 85%!!!"

At this time, Jiro knew very well in his heart that if he failed in the competition and was left here, he would not be able to turn over for a lifetime!

Seeing this, Ichiro on the side scolded: "Jiro! Are you still trying to harm me?! Your conscience has been eaten by a dog!"

After speaking, he turned to look at Charlie, gritted his teeth and said: "Mr. Charlie, I am willing to pay 90%!"

## Chapter 1491

In fact, by this point, the two brothers had already figured it out.

What money is not money at this time is just a foreign object.

What really matters to them right now is freedom and the identity of the heir of the Kobayashi family!

With only 10% of the shares left in his own hands, he can also guarantee that he will live a lifetime.

But if you are trapped in a kennel in a foreign country for a lifetime, there will be no chance of turning over in this lifetime.

Therefore, if these two options are compared, it is really one heaven and one underground hell.

When he heard Ichiro said that he was willing to give Charlie 90% of the shares, Jiro was already crazy.

He almost desperately blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, if you are willing to cooperate with me, I can give you 95% of the shares!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Jiro. You are a little late in your consciousness. I think it is better to cooperate with your brother on this matter."

As soon as Charlie said this, Ichiro's expression was immediately extremely excited, while Jiro felt as if he had fallen into the abyss, and the whole person was completely desperate.

Ichiro knelt on the ground excitedly and kowtowed to Charlie, and choked up, "Mr. Charlie, thank you for your trust and appreciation. I will look forward to everything in the future. You let me go east and I will never go west!"

Charlie nodded, then looked at the desperate Jiro with a smile and said, "Jiro, you don't have to worry too much, let alone be so desperate. My cooperation with your brother is only temporary."

As soon as these words came out, the two brothers looked at Charlie nervously.

Charlie continued: "If your brother cooperates well, actively cooperates with me, and satisfies me, then I may continue to cooperate with him. But if he dares to touch me with other thoughts and make me feel dissatisfied, then he will be caught again, or caught here. Let him raise the dog for me, and then let you replace him at the helm of the Kobayashi family."

After listening to it, Ichiro immediately stated his position without hesitation: "Mr. Charlie, although you can put your heart at ease, I will definitely not have any dissatisfaction, and will never let you have any dissatisfaction with me!"

Jiro was desperate.

Looking at it this way, he will only be a deterrent to his brother in the future, and the meaning of his own existence is to constantly remind his brother to listen to Charlie's words.

If the brother doesn't make any mistakes, then he wouldn't have a chance to stand up.

Ichiro also knows very well that Charlie has the means to control him. If he doesn't listen to him, then he is likely to swap himself with his younger brother. Therefore, he must fully cooperate with Charlie so as not to return to this ghost place!

What Charlie wanted was for the two brothers to check and balance each other. Seeing that the purpose was achieved, he relaxed.

Afterwards, he looked at Ichiro and said lightly: "Ichiro, you have to prepare well these few days. I will go to another place in these two days. After I come back, I will personally take you to Japan to inherit the Kobayashi family, but I am going. Before, you must sign a contract with me and give me 90% of the shares of your family, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

Ichiro nodded like garlic: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I can sign and draw at any time!"

Charlie was satisfied now, smiled slightly, and said: "Okay, you two brothers will stay here now, I will come back in a few days."

After finishing speaking, he asked Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, you must see these brothers, you must not go on any business trips, understand?"

Orvel nodded without hesitation and said, "Master, don't worry, Orvel uses the head to ensure that there will be no mistakes!"

"It is fine."

Charlie looked at Issac and said, "Okay, let's go."

.....

## Chapter 1492

On the way back.

Charlie's mobile phone received a push.

This post is a piece of news, with the headline "Japanese talented female Sanda player Nanako is out of danger. The doctor said that she might bid farewell to the ring! »

Seeing this news, Charlie hurriedly clicked to check it, and then saw the text of the report.

It turned out that after Nanako returned to Japan, she immediately received emergency treatment at the best hospital in Tokyo.

Moreover, her injuries were very serious at the time. In fact, her internal organs were injured very critically, and she was unable to escape her life in danger.

After several hours of intensive treatment, she was finally out of danger.

However, although she is out of danger, the situation of her physical injury is still not optimistic. The media quoted the introduction of Tokyo's top doctors. Nanako is now seriously damaged in her physical function. She does not know whether she can recover. Even if she is out of danger, The chance of completely recovering as before is also very slim, and there is a high probability that she will not be able to board the ring again.



The report also said that the people were very sad about the news and prayed for Nanako on Japanese social networking sites, hoping that she would recover as soon as possible, continue to be in the ring, and win honors for the country.

At the end of the article, it is revealed that it is reported that Nanako will go to Kyoto for a long recuperation after her physical condition stabilizes. She may not appear in public view for a long time in the future.

Charlie couldn't help but sigh after reading it.

It seems that Nanako suffered a serious internal injury in the game.

After all, she and Aoxue weren't the same weight players at all, and injuries were inevitable.

In fact, she shouldn't have played this inevitable match at all. It's just that this girl with a weak appearance, but a very strong heart, knew that she might lose miserably, but she did not hesitate to hold on to the end.

Charlie sighed softly, put the phone away, and said to Issac who was driving, "Old man, I am going to Eastcliff tomorrow. Please help me take care of things in Aurous Hill."

Issac nodded immediately and respectfully said: "Master you can rest assured that everything in Aurous Hill is guarded by me. I promise you with my life that there will never be any deviation."

Charlie gave a hum, and said nothing.

Issac asked again: "Master do you want me to arrange a special plane to send you off?"

Charlie shook his head: "No, if you arrange a special plane, the Wade family might know it too. I'm going to Eastcliff this time and it has nothing to do with the Wade family, and I don't want to be out of touch. It's better to keep a low profile."

Issac nodded and said, "Master do you want me to book the ticket for you?"

"Okay." Charlie said, "then help me book the flight for tomorrow morning."

Issac hurriedly asked again: "Master when do you plan to come back? I will help you book the return flight."

"I haven't figured it out yet." Charlie said: "You don't have to worry about things related to coming back."

Issac hesitated for a moment and said with a serious face: "Master Eastcliff is a place where dragons and tigers are hidden, tigers and dragons are mixed, so after you get there, it is best not to be arrogant to avoid unnecessary troubles. If you encounter any difficult problems, you can tell me, or tell the steward Stephen, we will do our best to help you without telling the family."

"okay, I get it."

Issac also reminded: "Master according to the information I have learned, Delon of the Kevin family hates you for your bones. If you go to Eastcliff, try not to conflict with the person surnamed Kevin, lest the dragon will not crush the snake."

"Delon?" Charlie sneered: "If you don't tell me, I almost forgot about this stupid."

## **Chapter 1493**

For Charlie, whether he was Master or not, he didn't see Delon's kind of jumping clown at all.

Although the Kevin family is also a big family of Eastcliff, their overall strength is actually nothing more than that.

Not to mention a Delon, even the entire Kevin family may not be able to enter Charlie's eyes.

Issac naturally knew Charlie's strength.

This is Master Wade of killing the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family single handedly!

With such strength, the Kevin family is definitely not an opponent.

But Issac also knew well, what is Eastcliff? The water is deep there. In the seemingly calm water, in fact, all giants can be hidden. You don't know whether a carp will pop out in the next second, or a real dragon.

Moreover, Charlie is going to Eastcliff alone this time, and Issac was afraid that he would be outnumbered in Eastcliff, so he reminded him: "Master although the Kevin family is not top-notch in strength, there is a certain network and foundation in Eastcliff. Yes, you are not going to let the family know this time, so you should be as careful as possible."

Charlie knew that Issac said these words out of good intentions, so he nodded gently: "I know Mr. Issac, don't worry."

While waiting for the red light, Issac used his mobile phone to help Charlie buy a ticket to Eastcliff tomorrow morning.

Then he said to Charlie: "Master the plane is at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning, and I bought you first class."

"Okay." Charlie nodded lightly and looked out the window, thinking that tomorrow would be his first return to Eastcliff after a lapse of more than ten years, he felt a little nervous in his heart.

This time, he was not going to return to the Wade family, nor was he going to meet with the Wade family.

But he planned to go to the tomb of his parents to worship. As a child, he has not visited the tomb for so many years. He is really unfilial. If he does not worship in Eastcliff, it is even more inexcusable.

Back home.

Jacob and Elaine have returned to their respective bedrooms.

Claire was not in the living room either. Charlie came to the bedroom on the second floor and saw that Claire was standing on the terrace. So he walked to the front and said softly, "My wife, it's so late, why are you still standing outside? It's very cold now, so come back to room quickly."

Claire had already seen him enter the yard just now, so she was not surprised at his appearance, and said with a smile: "The weather forecast says it will snow tonight. Aurous Hill is located south of the Yangtze River. There is very little snowfall. At that time I couldn't see a single snow in a year, I wanted to see if I could wait until it snowed."

Charlie nodded and asked with a smile: "If you like snow, we can go to the north to see the snow if we have the opportunity in the future."

Claire said with a look of yearning: "I especially like to look at places full of white snow, such as Changbai Mountains, such as Hokkaido in Japan, if we have a chance, let's go and see it?"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Where to go? Changbai Mountain or Hokkaido?"

Claire said: "Go to Changbai Mountain first!"

When Charlie thought of Changbai Mountain, in addition to thinking of the scene where he killed the Eight Heavenly Kings at the foot of the mountain, he couldn't help but think of the Wei family's lustful father and son, so he shook his head and said, "Changbai Mountain is not accessible, we have a chance to go to Hokkaido. , Or go to Kunlun Mountain."

Claire hummed, and sighed: "The New Year is almost here, and your birthday will be after the first month. Do you have any birthday wishes?"

Charlie shook his head: "I don't have any birthday wishes, I only wish my lover to be healthy, safe and happy."

## **Chapter 1494**

Claire was moved by Charlie's light words.

Can't help but walk to Charlie's side, snuggle gently in his arms, look up at the stars in the sky, and say with happiness: "After the New Year, it's the fourth year of our marriage."

"Yeah." Charlie couldn't help sighing: "It's been four years, and time flies really fast."

"Hurry?" Claire said earnestly, "I don't think time flies fast at all. In the past four years, too much has happened, especially in you, too many changes have taken place."

Charlie touched his nose: "What? Have I changed?"

Claire nodded and said, "Of course you have changed! Whether it is the feeling to others, or the aura and temperament of your whole person, it seems that it has changed greatly from when you first got married."

As she spoke, she murmured softly: "But it's very strange, and then think about this change is really big, but sometimes think about it, and feel as if everything is quite natural, as if you are like this... .."

Charlie sighed lightly and said to her: "Oh, my wife, the matter of going to Eastcliff to see Feng Shui has been decided, I will leave tomorrow morning."

"Leaving tomorrow?" Claire asked in surprise: "Why are you so anxious?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's the twelfth lunar month, and the Chinese New Year is only twenty days away. The customers over there are also very anxious. They all want to do everything they should do before, and we can't drag on hind legs."

Claire nodded lightly and said seriously: "Husband, although Feng Shui makes money, I don't want you to run around often in the future. After you said this, I have been thinking about The two have been married for almost four years, and it seems that we have never been separated all day and night. When I think of you going to Eastcliff for several days, I am not used to it..."

Having said this, she sighed with a little melancholy: "As you know, my parents' relationship has never been very good. Since mom lost more than two million in gambling and was held in the detention center because of MLM, dad doesn't seem to have any feelings for her anymore, especially when Aunt suddenly comes back, the relationship between the two of them has become worse..."

"When I come back from work every day, when I see the two of them resenting each other, quarreling and scolding, I feel very uncomfortable, so you can give me a little warmth at home. If you are away for several days, don't know how to face them."

Charlie hugged her a little closer, and said seriously: "The things between parents, let's just let it go, don't think about it so much, it will definitely not be so annoying, besides, I will immediately finish the work. Don't worry I will rush back."

"Yeah." Claire nodded and said with a smile: "Oh, yes, you haven't been to Eastcliff? This time you can take the opportunity to have fun. Eastcliff is an ancient capital with rich history and culture!"

Charlie gave a wry smile.

His wife thought that she grew up in Aurous Hill Welfare Institute.

She didn't know. Actually, he grew up in Eastcliff and didn't leave until she was eight years old.

However, he was so happy that Claire knew nothing about his identity, so he smiled and said, "Okay, I will definitely find opportunities to see more this time."

Claire smiled and said, "When my grandfather was still alive, he took me to Eastcliff several times. He had a very deep affection for Eastcliff. According to him, our ancestors and generations gave Eastcliff a big family. As slaves, the family was so kind to our family, but later because of the war, some domestic slaves were dismissed."

As she said, she said again: "But the reason why our family was able to have a later scale is also because that large family gave a lot of settlement allowances when they were dismissed."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Has Grandpa ever said, what is the name and background of that big family?"

"He never said it." Claire shook her head and said seriously: "However, my grandfather had always felt regret before, saying that he had no chance to repay this family's great kindness. Since I can remember, he had been talking about it for almost 20 years! But in the next few years, I never saw him open his mouth about it and never said a single word about this again."

Speaking of this, Claire thought of something and suddenly said, "Hey, thinking about it now, it seems that after we got married, he never said it again!"

## Chapter 1495

After hearing what Claire said, Charlie laughed and said nothing.

He knew why Mr. Willson stopped talking about this after he got married to Claire. That's because Mr. Willson felt that if he married Claire to himself and gave him a family, it was equivalent to repaying the family.

But he would naturally not tell Claire about this.

At this moment, Claire suddenly looked at the sky and said with joy: "Wow! It's really snowing now!"

Charlie raised his head, and a piece of cold snow fell on his forehead, bringing a hint of coolness, and then instantly melted.

In the beginning, only a few snowflakes fell sporadically, and ten minutes later, snowflakes all over the night sky fell.

For Aurous Hill, a southern city, such heavy snow is indeed too rare.

Claire danced happily in the snow like a child.

Seeing the snow falling and getting bigger and bigger, she took Charlie to the yard, collecting a thin layer of snow from the roof of the car, and said to him: "If it falls like this, you can build a snowman and have a snowball fight tomorrow!"

Charlie nodded and sighed, "I haven't built a snowman for many years."

The last time I did this kind of thing, when I was in the orphanage, together with my little friend Zhao Hao, and together with Xiaofen, the sister of the orphanage, piled up a huge snowman on the open space of the orphanage.

In a blink of an eye, nearly ten years have passed.

The heavy snow in Aurous Hill is getting bigger and bigger. The Moments of Friends, Weibo, and TikTok are almost all about the content of this snow. Even Mr. Song posted

a Moments of Friends and took a picture of the snow scene from the upper floor of the villa. The photo is accompanied by five words: "Blessings of the Year."

Warnia also posted to Moments. There is no picture. There is only one sentence: "I wrote your name in the snow. I was afraid that people would see it clearly, so I wiped it away..."

Charlie guessed that the "your" she said should be himself, but he did not like or leave a message.

That night, Charlie accompanied Claire, playing in the snow for a long time, until after twelve o'clock, the two went back to the room to rest.

Turning off the light, Charlie lay on his half of the bed tossing and turning.

Now, there are less than ten hours left before his return to Eastcliff in 18 years.

Claire didn't fall asleep either. At night, she suddenly got into Charlie's bed from his bed, hugged him from behind, and said emotionally in his ear: "My husband, you will leave tomorrow, I will Miss you....."

Charlie nodded lightly, stroking her tender hands, with emotion in his heart.

Charlie hardly fell asleep this night.

Fortunately, his body has long been different from ordinary people, even if he stays up all night, there is no discomfort.

Since it was ten o'clock in the morning, he had to arrive at the airport before nine o'clock, so Charlie got up very early.

When he got up, Claire, who had made snowmen until twelve o'clock last night, hadn't woken up yet.

Charlie didn't want to disturb her either. He left a note on the bedside and wrote: "My wife, I'm leaving. Do wait for me to come back."



After that, he changed his clothes, brought his wallet and credentials, put a few rejuvenating pills on his body, and left the bedroom.

When he got downstairs, Elaine, the mother-in-law wearing an apron, immediately drove out from the kitchen and said affectionately: "Oh my son-in-law, why do you get up so early today?"

Charlie said: "I'm going to Eastcliff today, and I won't be back in a few days."

Elaine hurriedly said diligently: "Oh, going today? Mom made you preserved egg and lean meat porridge. Eat a bowl before you go!"

Charlie waved his hand: "No, the plane is earlier, I have to go there earlier."

Elaine said hurriedly: "Oh, then I'll give it to you!"

After speaking, she hurried out and followed Charlie all the way to the door.

"Good son-in-law, do you want me to drive you to the airport?"

Charlie shook his head: "No, I'll take a taxi."

Elaine blurted out: "Why don't you let your dad drive you? Anyway, he is idle all the time."

## **Chapter 1496**

Charlie said lightly: "No, it's convenient for me to go by myself."

Elaine smiled and nodded, and said, "Then you must pay attention to safety on the road!"

After speaking, seeing Charlie go out, she hurriedly said: "Good son-in-law, if you see any good things in Eastcliff, please bring a copy for mom!"

"okay."

Charlie responded and took a step away from home.

.....

Aurous Hill Airport.

Charlie didn't bring any luggage with him, so he changed his boarding pass and passed the security check.

Because Issac bought him a first-class ticket, he went directly to the VIP lounge after passing the security check.

The plane took off at 10 o'clock, and the service staff in the VIP lounge personally guided him to board the plane early at 9:20.

Charlie boarded the plane ahead of others, and there were already a few people in the first-class cabin.

The first class distribution of this aircraft is a 2+2 model, that is, there are two more spacious seats on each side of the corridor. The seats can be laid flat so that you can lie flat, which will be very comfortable.

Charlie's position was near the window, and after sitting down, he looked out the window in a daze.

For more than ten years, he has not been in this state.

Anxious and faintly expecting.

The ancients said that he was close to his hometown, and it could not be more appropriate to describe him now.

The plane was still picking up passengers, and when he smelled a faint scent in his nostrils, he turned his head and glanced subconsciously.

A young woman just came to him and was about to sit down.

Seeing him turning his head, the woman also glanced at him subconsciously, and suddenly exclaimed: "Charlie?! Why are you here?"

Charlie was also stunned.

Because the woman in front of him turned out to be Elsa, the woman who has always liked him, Claire's best friend.

He was also surprised and asked: "Elsa, why are you here?"

"I'm going to Eastcliff!" Elsa said in surprise: "I am from Eastcliff, you shouldn't be stupid!"

After that, she hurriedly sat down and asked excitedly: "What about you? What are you doing in Eastcliff? What about Claire? Didn't she come with you?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "I have something to do in Eastcliff. A friend introduced me to a Fengshui job. The pay was pretty good, so I am just going there."

Elsa nodded suddenly and said: "That's a coincidence! I just am going home to celebrate my grandma's birthday. I didn't expect that we were not only on the same plane, but the seats are next to each other. I say we two are particularly destined!"

Although Elsa hadn't seen Charlie for a while, her feelings for him have never changed.

In fact, she has been missing Charlie very much all this time.

Originally, she received Claire's invitation to live with them at Tomson, but during that time, too much happened in the Willson family.

After a while, Mrs. Willson's family ran up to the door, and the desperately looking to live in Tomson;

After a while, Elaine disappeared, and Claire was searching all over the world;

Then, Jacob would entertain his first love at home;

Later, the missing Elaine came back and made the whole family jumpy.

As an outsider, Elsa couldn't help but still live in Tomson in such a chaotic environment, so she moved back to the hotel early.

Therefore, during this period of time, she almost fell out of contact with Charlie!

## Chapter 1497

To Elsa, Charlie has always been a little far away.

He didn't feel much about Elsa, not to mention that Elsa was still a good girlfriend of his wife, and he had to keep a distance from her.

But he didn't expect that the two would still meet on the plane.

Elsa was in a good mood, she involuntarily got close to Charlie, and asked, "Hey, Charlie, how many days are you going to stay in Eastcliff this time?"

Charlie said: "Not necessarily. It depends on the speed of the work. If it is fast, it will be two or three days, if it is slow, it will be four or five days."

Elsa said excitedly: "Oh, I booked the ticket four days later, how about you? When did you book the ticket? Can we come back together then?"

Charlie said frankly: "I haven't booked the return flight ticket yet. Let's talk about it after the matter is over. It's still not sure."

Elsa said hurriedly: "Well then, when you are done with things, you tell me, I will see if the time can be coordinated, and if we can coordinate, then we will come back together."

Charlie was somewhat repulsive in his heart, but on the surface, he still said indifferently: "Let's look at this when the time comes. There is still a lot of uncertainty."

Elsa didn't even notice that Charlie was perfunctory, so she nodded and agreed.

Then she asked curiously: "What are you up to? How are you?"

Charlie said: "I'm not busy, just show people Feng Shui occasionally, and stay at home for the rest of the time."

Elsa asked carefully: "After Claire came back, her mother didn't trouble you, right?"

"No." Charlie smiled and said: "She is much more peaceful now than before?"

"That's really great." Elsa sighed sincerely: "I'm afraid Aunt bullies you at home. It's great that she can settle down!"

Charlie nodded lightly, took out his mobile phone, sent a WeChat message to Sara, and said to her: "Sara, give me a specific address of your home, I will be there today."

Sara immediately sent him a voice call and asked excitedly: "Charlie, are you coming here today?"

"Yes." Charlie said: "I just finished handling the matter here last night, so I booked today's ticket temporarily."

Sara hurriedly said: "What time does it land? I will pick you up at the airport!"

Charlie thought that she was a big star, and it was estimated that the paparazzi would follow her in and out, so he said: "Don't bother, send me a specific position, and I will do it myself."

Sara said: "No! I'm going to pick you But don't worry, I will dress up for a while and I won't be recognized."

"Forget it." Charlie said: "The paparazzi are very powerful. How many celebrities cheated and broke their shoes. They thought they were well hidden, but they were all procured by the paparazzi."

Sara said helplessly: "Okay, then I will post the location to your WeChat later, can you be there at noon? I will let the family prepare lunch."

Charlie thought for a while: "Almost, then I'll bother you."

Sara chuckled and said: "I won't tell my parents about this first, just say that an old person is going to be a guest at home. I believe they will be very excited when they see you!"

She said, there was also a hint of warmth in his heart.

## Chapter 1498

Thinking of the deterioration of Sara's father Philip, he asked, "Is Uncle's condition okay?"

"Not so good..." Sara said in a low voice, "It's not so good. The doctor has recommended that he be hospitalized again. My dad doesn't want to go. I think he is a little depressed. Maybe he has resigned. I don't want to toss anymore, he always feels that he has no dignity when he receives various treatments in the hospital...You may not know his character, but my mother said that he is exactly like your father. It's like, they're very axis, don't listen to persuasion..."

Charlie knows that many decent people have less desire to survive when they are dying.

This is mainly because they have been decent for so many years, and they value face and dignity very much. They don't want to put down all their dignity and esteem at the end of their lives in order to live for such a limited period of time.

Charlie even heard that many great people have signed a no-rescue agreement when they are severely ill. If their lives come to the end, they will not be intubated, operated or on a ventilator, just to make themselves more dignified.

It seems that Philip has already started planning for the future.

Fortunately, the timing of his reunion with Sara was relatively coincidental. Otherwise, if wait for Philip to pass away from a serious illness, he would not be able to save Philip's life.

So, he said to comfort her: "Don't worry about this matter so much, I will help you solve it after I arrive."

Sara choked and said, "Thank you, Charlie, he should be very happy if you can come to see Dad!"

Charlie didn't want to talk too much to Sara, so as not to be heard by Elsa, who was next to him, so he said: "Let's do this first. The plane is about to take off and will be shut down."

Sara hurriedly said, "Okay, Charlie, I am waiting for you in Eastcliff!"

Charlie hung up the phone, and Elsa couldn't help but smile: "Oh, Charlie, you are so amazing now. No wonder people call you Master. Listening to the tone you just called, it seems that they are waiting for you to fight the fire."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Feng Shui is something like this sometimes, if there is no problem, but when there is a problem, it is often rushed."

Elsa sighed from the bottom of her heart: "Claire is really lucky to find a capable husband like you!"

After speaking, Elsa asked again: "By the way, where would you go to Eastcliff this time?"

Charlie said: "Near Northeast Fifth Ring Road, there is the villa area."

Elsa said happily: "That's not far away! Come to my house?"

Charlie said embarrassingly: "I won't, it's not appropriate, and I came to Eastcliff this time, there are quite a lot of things..."

Elsa smiled slightly: "It's okay. Look at that time. If you don't have time, it doesn't matter, but you have to give me a chance to treat you to dinner, just as I thank you for saving me twice, OK?"

Hearing that it was just a meal, Charlie was not hypocritical, and he nodded and agreed: "Okay."

At this time, the beautiful and generous flight attendants have begun to remind everyone to buckle up their seat belts and the plane is ready to roll out.

Afterwards, the plane started slowly and came to the end of the runway. After taxiing to a sufficient speed on the runway, it took off into the air.

Elsa was very excited along the way, constantly searching for topics by Charlie's side.

But Charlie's thoughts have always been in Eastcliff, the place that carries his childhood memories.

After the one-hour and forty-minute flight, the plane slowly descended and landed smoothly on the runway of Eastcliff International Airport.

Charlie's heart suddenly beat at this time, and shouted in his heart: "Eastcliff, I'm back!"

## **Chapter 1499**

When the plane landed, Charlie and Elsa got off the plane together.

Because Charlie didn't have any luggage checked, he didn't have to wait to pick up his luggage, and Elsa was a big beauty after all, and she usually took a lot of clothes, cosmetics, and skincare products when she went out.

Especially for things like cosmetics and skincare products, it is easy to exceed the capacity, so she must check in.

After getting off the plane, she couldn't leave directly like Charlie, and she had to wait for the luggage to come out at the luggage collection area.

So she hurriedly asked Charlie: "Charlie, how do you go later?"

Charlie said, "I will go out and stop a taxi and leave."

Elsa hurriedly said: "Then you might as well wait for me for a while, let's go together? It just happened that my family drove to pick me up, and I can see you off."

Charlie smiled and waved his hand: "No, Elsa, I'm quite anxious over there, let's go separately."



Elsa said helplessly: "Okay, then let's make an appointment another day. Don't forget that you promised me. Let's have a meal together."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly and said: "You wait for your luggage, I'll go first, and I'll make an appointment another day."

After bidding farewell to Elsa, he walked out of Eastcliff Airport alone.

After he went out, he was too late to sigh, and he was ready to go directly to the taxi stop to queue up for a taxi.

Just after he came out, a woman wrapped in a thick down jacket, wearing a down jacket hat, a mask and black sunglasses, ran towards him quickly.

Before he could see clearly, the woman leaped at him happily, screaming happily, "Charlie!"

He heard the woman's voice, it was Sara, so he put down his guard and let her plunge into his arms.

Holding Sara lightly, Charlie couldn't help but ask her: "Didn't I tell you, I said don't pick me up? Why did you come here?"

Sara said diligently: "I wanted to see you soon! I'm afraid I stay at home, and I can't help telling my parents the news of your coming in advance, so I just ran out."

Charlie asked again: "You won't be spotted by the paparazzi when you come out. If you are secretly procured by the paparazzi and you are a big star hugging a man at the gate of the airport, then your popularity will probably be greatly affected."

"What are you afraid of!" Sara said in a very indifferent tone: "If it is really procured and exposed, then I will say that I am holding my fiancé. If the popularity will decline because of this, then let it. I don't rely on the entertainment industry to eat, so it's easy to find you when I come in and play. Now that I find you, I can leave the circle at any time."

"Okay." Charlie helplessly asked her: "Let's go to see the uncle and aunt quickly, did you drive here?"

Sara nodded and said, "I just parked the car in the parking lot. Let's go and pick up the car together!"

With that said, Sara hugged Charlie's arm and took him to the parking lot.

Sara drove a very humble old Volvo car today. After getting in the car, she took off her hat and said embarrassingly: "Charlie, I'm sorry, the car I drove today is a bit shabby. The main reason is that most of the car paparazzi in our family know, so I just drove this old car out. Don't dislike it."

Charlie smiled and nodded, and said, "You don't know what days I have been living these years. I told you last time that I used to live in an orphanage. After I came out, my wife's grandfather arranged for me to go to the construction site. After a year of college, I have gone through all the hardships, even if you tell me that you need me to walk to your house, I don't mind."

Sara looked at Charlie and sighed softly, "Charlie, you have suffered for so many years."

## **Chapter 1500**

Charlie shook his head: "It doesn't matter if you endure hardship. In my opinion, all the hardship I faced is a kind of training for me."

Sara nodded earnestly, and while driving out of the parking lot, she said, "My dad was still talking about you yesterday. Didn't the doctor ask him to go back to the hospital for treatment? He knows that his physical condition may be very unoptimistic. So he sighed, the biggest regret is that he couldn't find you."

Charlie was moved and smiled slightly: "Sara, don't worry, with me, Uncle will definitely recover his health."

Sara didn't know Charlie's abilities, let alone that Charlie had the title of True Dragon Master in the upper class of Aurous Hill, so she never believed that he could cure her father's terminal illness.

At this time, she just felt that Dad would be very pleased when he saw Charlie. If the mood improves, I believe his body will also change to a certain extent.

Sara's home is not far from Eastcliff International Airport.

Eastcliff's airport is in the northeast of the city, and several top super villa districts of Eastcliff are also in the central villa district not far away.

Twenty minutes later, Sara drove the car to Eastcliff's Ocean Mansion.

Although there are many Eastcliff villas, most of them are townhouses of tens of millions. There are very few large and luxurious single-family villas in the urban area. Most single-family villas are located in very remote areas in the north. Near Xiaotang Mountain.

Among the limited single-family villas in the urban area, Ocean Mansion can be said to be one of the top villa areas.

Every villa here has a price of at least one billion and is luxurious.

However, this place still cannot be compared with the Wade family's mansion.

In Charlie's memory, the Wade family's mansion was not a luxury villa built by this kind of developer, but the palace of a prince in the Qing Dynasty.

That is the real low-key luxury and grand atmosphere. Charlie remembered that just the dozens of golden snail pillars in the mansion were priceless.

It is said that as early as more than ten years ago, a quote on the market had already exceeded 100 million.

This is not the most conspicuous. The most conspicuous one is the Prince Gong's Mansion in Eastcliff, where a pillar of Jinsinan is worth more than two billion.

However, Prince Gong's Mansion is a national cultural monument and is not owned by any individual.

Therefore, it can highlight the dignity of the Wade family mansion.

When Sara drove the car home, the courtyard door and garage door opened automatically.

A forty-year-old maid rushed into the garage, and while helping to open the car door, she respectfully said: "Miss, the food is ready, just wait for you, why did you just run away without saying a word."

After speaking, she suddenly found a man sitting in the co-pilot. She was surprised, and said politely: "Hello, sir!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and Sara on the side could not restrain her excitement, and asked the servant: "Aunt, are my parents in the dining room?"

Auntie nodded slightly and said, "Miss, sir does not seem to be feeling well. He keeps saying that he wants to go back to room to rest. Go ahead."

When Sara heard this, she hurriedly took Charlie's hand and ran into the villa.

Passing through the huge and luxurious hall, Sara directly took Charlie to the dining room. As soon as she entered the dining room, she excitedly said to a middle-aged couple at the table: "Dad, Mom, do you see who I brought!"

## Chapter 1501

A man and a woman at the table, no matter their looks, temperament, and clothes at home, they all looked very luxurious and decent.

The man looked a little haggard, and his face and lips had lost his normal blood color. At first sight, he was a chronically ill, or even dying person.

But the woman next to him was very well maintained and very beautiful. Her appearance was seven points similar to Sara's, and she seemed to be in her 30s.

Charlie recognized the two at a glance, they were Uncle Philip, whom he had known since childhood, and his wife, Aunt Lenan.

Just when Charlie recognized the two of them, the two also recognized him!

Philip's whole expression was extremely shocked. His face was already very thin. At this time, his eyes widened, trembling and trying to say something, but he seemed to be in his throat.

Miss Lenan, who was on the side, was also dumbfounded. She stood up, pointing at Charlie with one finger and covering her mouth with one hand: "You...you...you are... ..You are Wade...Are you Charlie???"

Charlie's nose was sour, and he sighed softly, and said with a trembling voice: "Aunt Lenan, I am Charlie..."

After speaking, he looked at Philip who was trembling and unable to speak, and said in a trembling voice: "Uncle...Hello! And Aunt Lenan, how are you!"

Philip looked at him and muttered, "Are you really Charlie?"

Charlie nodded seriously and said, "Uncle, it's me, I'm Charlie, do you still recognize me?"

"Recognize...recognize..." Philip wiped away tears and said: "You are the same as your father when he was young, and you are similar to the photos of your grandfather when he was young... .."

With that, he stood up laboriously, and then walked towards Charlie.

Charlie hurried forward, came to Philip a few steps to support him, and said with gratitude and guilt: "Uncle, for so many years, you and Aunt Lenan have been worried..."

Philip wiped out a cloud of old tears and choked up: "Charlie, where have you been for so many years? In these years, I have almost traveled all over the world to find you, and there has been no whereabouts of you... .."

Charlie couldn't help but sighed: "Uncle, in fact, I have been in Aurous Hill these years, and I have been growing up in the orphanage until I was eighteen."

"How come?!" Philip blurted out: "I went to Aurous Hill to find you several times. I always went to the welfare home, orphanage, and rescue station, but I never found your whereabouts..."

Charlie said, "Uncle, Mr. Stephen, the housekeeper of the Wade family back then, sent someone to take over the orphanage secretly. He was afraid that someone would harm me, so he hid all my information. don't know. I only realized that something was wrong after I met Sara a few days ago, so I went to Stephen and asked about it. Then he told me the hidden information..."

Philip was stunned for a while, and then he nodded and said: "That's how it is, that's how it is! It seems that Stephen is indeed a person who knows his gratitude, and your father treated him like a mountain back then not a wrong person!"

## **Chapter 1502**

As he said, he couldn't help but choked up: "These years, I have not been able to find any of your whereabouts. I once thought that you are no longer alive..."

At this point, Philip pursed his lips, but tears have already burst.

He endured it for a long time, until tears completely blurred his vision, and finally burst into tears: "Big Brother Wade, you are alive in the sky, look at your son, your son is back, he is back, and I finally have a face to see you..."

Philip was agitated and cried a few times before coughing violently. Lenan on the side was busy wiping the tears from her eyes. While carefully stroking her husband on the back, she choked and said: "Philip, Charlie is back here. It is a happy event, don't cry, your health is not good now, and you can't stand the emotional ups and downs."

After Philip calmed down a little bit, he nodded with tears, took Charlie's hand, and said seriously: "Charlie, sit down and tell uncle how you came here these years."

After he finished speaking, he realized something, and hurriedly looked at his daughter Sara, and blurted out: "Sara, how did you and your Charlie meet?!"

Sara red eyes and choked up and said, "Dad, I'm sorry. I have kept this from you and mom. In fact, when I went to Aurous Hill to pick up an advertising endorsement, I already saw Charlie. To tell you, I just want to give you both a surprise after Charlie comes home."

Philip nodded repeatedly, and said with emotion: "Surprise! This is indeed a surprise! It is a great surprise!"

As he said, he grabbed Charlie's hand with both hands and said seriously: "Charlie, no matter what you have experienced over the years, it's good to be able to come back. Don't go back to Aurous Hill again this time. The marriage contract between you and Sara was made by Lenan me with your father and mother. No matter what you have experienced in the past, Sara is your fiancée. Now that you come back, my body is deteriorating. You two will take advantage of my old bones. The wedding is held before it gets to the ground!"

When Charlie heard this, his expression suddenly became very embarrassed and guilty.

Seeing this, Lenan hurriedly blurted out: "Charlie, you must not have any psychological pressure. After you and daughter are married, this home is your home. Whether you return to Wade's house or not, you won't be forbidden. Forget it, you are our son-in-law!"

Lenan's words are relatively subtle, but Charlie understands the meaning very well. She is saying that no matter whether you have money or not, you don't need to care about it. It is your own home.

Hearing this, Charlie couldn't help comparing Lenan with his mother-in-law Elaine. This comparison was simply the difference between Ladybug and Wasp.

Sara said embarrassingly on the side: "Dad, Mom, Charlie... is... already married..."

"Huh?" When the couple heard this, they were both dumbfounded!

Charlie was also very embarrassed and said seriously: "I'm sorry Uncle and Aunt, this matter is a sorry to your daughter, sorry to you and my parents' agreement back then..."

Philip sighed, patted Charlie on the shoulder, and said earnestly: "Charlie, although I don't know what you have gone through these years, when uncle can guess that you must have had a hard time these years, you were 8 years old. I have been wandering outside since 1999. Many things are definitely involuntary. Let's not talk about this matter. You can tell your uncle in detail how you came here these years."

"Yes." Lenan also nodded and said: "The marriage contract can be discussed in the long term. Let's eat first and talk while eating!"

## **Chapter 1503**

Philip pulled Charlie and sat down on the seat beside him.

As soon as he took his seat, he immediately greeted Charlie enthusiastically: "Charlie, let's eat first. You see if the food at home is suitable for your appetite. If it doesn't suit your appetite, I will let them cook it again."

Charlie said hurriedly, "Uncle, you don't have to be so polite."

Philip nodded and asked about Charlie's life experience over the years.

Charlie didn't hide much from Philip's family. Except for the secrets like "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" that no one could be told, he basically told them about other things.

Including his life before the age of eighteen, and his social experience after the age of eighteen, as well as his acquaintance with Mr. Willson, his marriage to Claire, and his life after marriage.



The more Philip and Lenan listened, the more distressed they were. In their eyes, Charlie is after all the descendants of the Wade family, a direct descendant of the Wade family, and his father back then was the brightest new star of the Wade family. It stands to reason that Charlie should have lived the life of a man of fine clothes and food since he was a child, but they did not expect that he had experienced so much outside since he was a child, and ordinary people experienced constant hardships.

After listening, Philip kept sighing and sighing, and then he asked Charlie: "Charlie, what are you going to do now? Are you planning to go back to Wade's house to recognize your grandfather and the others?"

Charlie shook his head: "Uncle, I have no plans yet, and I have always suspected that the death of my parents is inseparable from the Wade family. Before I can find out, the Wade family is murdering parents' suspects, so I'm not going to go back and recognize them."

Philip said earnestly: "Charlie, you can listen to Uncle's advice and don't go back and recognize the Wade family, but don't turn against them either."

Charlie said seriously: "Will you turn your heads into enemies? It's not that I have the final say, but the facts have the final say. If they really murdered my parents, how can I not avenge my parents?"

Philip sighed and slowly said, "What happened back then...To be honest, I haven't found a definite clue yet. Whether your parents were harmed by people in the industry, there is no evidence yet."

Charlie said: "At least, my parents were forced to leave Eastcliff because of the exclusion of the Wade family. If it were not for them, my parents would not have died in Aurous Hill."

Philip nodded slightly: "The causality of the matter is indeed the case. The Wade family should indeed be responsible for the death of your parents."

After speaking, Philip said with comfort: "Charlie, you said that the Wade family instructed Stephen to give you a group with a market value of 100 billion, and gave you tens of billions of cash. In my opinion, this should be the Wade family's compensation to you. Or compensation to your parents. Although these assets and cash are not too

much to the Wade family, they are considered sincere. If you don't want to return to Wade's family, these assets will be enough for you to live your life. You have been suffering for so many years, so you should enjoy life and stop struggling with the past..."

## Chapter 1504

Charlie knew that Philip was doing it for his own good, but he still shook his head gently. He said very seriously: "Uncle, although I have a relatively short relationship with my parents, I have only lived with them for eight years, but in my body What is flowing is the blood of the two of them. If I cannot avenge them in this life, how can I be worthy of the blood and life they gave me?"

Lenan didn't speak, and when she heard this, she couldn't help but sigh with red eyes: "So loyal, Charlie's personality and temperament are almost exactly the same as those of Big Brother Wade back then. If Big Brother Wade got into the sand in his eyes, he wouldn't be resolute. Resolutely took his wife and children to leave Eastcliff. You could not persuade Big Brother Wade back then, and now you may not be able to persuade Charlie."

Philip nodded sullenly, sighed, looked at Charlie, then at his daughter Sara, and said seriously: "Charlie, other things can be slowed down first. If you really want to be an enemy of the Wade family in the future, let Wade family pays the price, and at least they have to be strong enough."

As Philip said, he paused slightly and said with a serious face: "From my point of view, your top priority is to leave Aurous Hill and return to Eastcliff, and get married with my daughter first. At that time, even if you have not officially returned to the Wade family, You are also a member of my Gu family. If I do not die by chance, I will be able to make some arrangements for you so that you can lay a foundation in Gu family, so that the resources and connections of this family can be used by you."

When Lenan heard this, she nodded without hesitation and said, "Yes, Charlie, although you are already married now, your marriage contract with our daughter is more than 20 years earlier than your current marriage, so the girl from the Willson family, in a sense, can be regarded as getting involved in your original engagement."

Speaking of this, Lenan was busy expressing her position: "Of course, the aunt is not accusing her. After all, she is not responsible for this matter. The aunt just wants to say that according to your parents' arrangements back then, you should marry our

daughter. As for the Willson family girl, my family will not lose her by then. After the divorce, we will prepare her a billion in cash compensation, so we will never make it difficult for you."

Charlie was a little embarrassed at once.

Before he came to Gu's family, what worried him most was that Sara's parents talked about the marriage contract with him.

After all, so many years have passed since the childhood marriage contract. For so many years, he and Sara have not met each other, and there is no relationship basis.

If he was still single now, considering his parents' arrangements before death, he could cultivate relationships with Sara. If they get along, he might as well follow his parents' orders to get married.

But now that he already married, how can he abandon Claire and be with Sara in this situation?

Seeing Charlie's silence, Lenan sighed and said seriously: "Charlie, your Uncle's current physical condition, you must have heard about it from our daughter, before that, we have been with your Uncle. After treatment abroad for a long time, the domestic doctors discovered that your Uncle's condition has deteriorated in the past two days, and are persuading him to continue the hospital treatment, but the situation is not optimistic, maybe one day..."

Speaking of this, Lenan was feeling a little sad for a while, choked up a few times, wiped her tears, and then continued: "The marriage contract between you and Sara was made by the four parents. Two of them have already departed this world. So, your Uncle's body may not last too long. Your parents left early and didn't see your two children get married. Auntie hopes from the bottom of the heart that your Uncle will not have the same regret... ."

Sara's eyes were already red, and she sat motionless, tears streaming incessantly.

At this moment, she is still the female star that people all over the country and people all over the world love crazily. Now she is a poor and helpless little girl. Charlie can't help but feel pity when he sees her... .

## Chapter 1505

At this time, Philip coughed a few times with some discomfort. After he recovered, he said seriously: "Charlie, in the past ten years, you have lived in Aurous Hill, as an unrecognized man. Now your identity should be back to the level!"

As he said, he sighed from the bottom of his heart: "Although the Gu family can't let you soar into the sky, but with the support of the Gu family, if you return to the Wade family in the future, you will have a certain degree of confidence. If you want to compete for the Wade family's property, there will be Gu family behind you. , The chance of success will be much greater!"

Charlie felt ashamed after hearing this.

He did not expect that even if he left the Wade family, even if he was married, Philip and Lenan still hoped to fulfill their marriage contract that year and marry Sara, whom hundreds of millions of people have admired.

The more so, the stronger his regret for Sara and the entire Gu family.

At this time, Philip said: "Charlie, I was not going to go to the hospital for treatment anymore. I have seen all the big winds and waves in my life, so I am not afraid of death. I hope I can walk with more dignity, but Today, after seeing you again after so many years, I suddenly have a desire to survive. My best hope now is to see you and Sara marry with my own eyes. If I can live until you two have a child, it will be a three-life Fortunately, I will die without regret."

Sara on the side burst into tears, choked up: "Dad, don't say that..."

Philip smiled slightly and said seriously: "You know your dad, and I am never hypocritical or sensational. The words you just said are from the heart."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Lenan and said seriously: "Wife, make a phone call with doctor, and say I want active treatment, can live one more day, live until my daughter is married, and live to hold a grandson and granddaughter, no matter how many crimes I suffer, it is worth it."

Lenan immediately nodded excitedly.

In fact, she has been persuading Philip to actively cooperate with the treatment, even if there is a glimmer of hope, don't give up.

But Philip himself had given up, because he didn't want to suffer all kinds of inhuman torture in order to live an extra year and a half.

Advanced cancer is extremely painful. You not only has to endure the rapid decline of the body, but also the physical and mental pain caused by radiotherapy and chemotherapy.

With each chemotherapy, the side effects of the drugs made him vomit to death, and with each radiotherapy, the skin, bones, and internal organs would be painful for a long time.

Over time, he was a tough man who was tortured into a skinny, terminally ill patient.

Therefore, he prefers to spend more time with his wife and daughter, suffer less inhuman torture, and leave a good last time for himself.

But now, his thoughts suddenly changed 180 degrees because of the appearance of Charlie.

He wants to live.

He wanted to watch his daughter get married with his own eyes.

He wanted to personally hand over his daughter, who has raised him for more than 20 years, to Charlie on the wedding line to fulfill his promise to his brother and friend more than 20 years ago.

He even wanted to be outside the delivery room, waiting for the daughter in the delivery room to give birth to a child safely and let himself see the continuation of the family's blood.

Therefore, he now feels that if these wishes can be fulfilled, even if he has to endure the harshest and most painful torture in the world, he will not hesitate to survive!

At this time, Lenan hurriedly took out her mobile phone to make a call.

Charlie hurriedly said at this moment: "Aunt Lenan, I came this time, in fact, it was mainly for Uncle's illness. I have a way to make Uncle's illness completely heal."

"what?!"

## Chapter 1506

Both Lenan and Philip were shocked.

Let Philip's condition completely heal?

This... how is it possible?

Their family has been running around to cure this disease for a long time, finding the best experts in the world, using the best special medicines, medical devices and treatment methods.

However, none of them could stop the rapid dying of Philip's life.

Apple's founder, Jobs, was also a billionaire and also suffering from pancreatic cancer. He also received the best treatment in the United States, but the result was very regrettable.

The world's top experts don't think that Philip's illness is likely to be cured, and most of them believe that his life may be less than one year, or even less than six months.

Charlie suddenly said that he could be cured, which sounded like a fantasy to the two.

Lenan sighed and said seriously: "Charlie, I know you must also care about Uncle, but his condition... is indeed very unoptimistic..."

Philip nodded and said: "Hey...Charlie, my disease, you can't know it better. Pancreatic cancer is the most fierce cancer, and I am now in the advanced stage. It has spread throughout the body. It is too late as the saying goes, even for the gods of health it is hard to save."

Charlie wanted to say something in his heart, he wanted to tell Philip that even if gods of health can't save you, I can save Charlie!

However, people who don't know the truth about this will definitely feel that they are extremely arrogant.

So Charlie said seriously: "Uncle, I occasionally got a good medicine some time ago, which has a very good effect on curing various diseases. I took it with me this time. You might as well try it."

Philip naturally didn't believe it.

He himself is a standard atheist and a firm materialist. He firmly believes in science and half disbelief in metaphysics. In addition, he has become a doctor for a long time. The relevant materials and literature have been thoroughly studied and he is also 100% sure that he was hopeless, so when he heard Charlie's words, he just shook his head helplessly and said: "Charlie, you have this heart, uncle is very grateful, but the sinister degree of this disease, may be far beyond your understanding..."

Lenan on the side also nodded and said, "Yes, Charlie, your Uncle's disease can be said to be the most difficult, dangerous, and cruel in the world..."

Charlie knew they definitely didn't believe it, so he planned to take out the Rejuvenation Pill and let Philip give it a try.

But at this moment, the servant suddenly ran over and said nervously, "Master, Madam., the two families of Second Master. and Third Master are here..."

Lenan frowned immediately and asked coldly: "What are they here for?"

The servant hurriedly said, "They said they are looking for you and master to discuss something important."

Lenan blurted out: "Let them go! We have nothing to do with them!"

As soon as she finished saying this, they heard an angry voice sneer and said: "Oh, sister-in-law, it is all in the family, there is no need to say such ugly things, right? The

Old Master has been gone for a few years, so you won't let me and the youngest come in. If this Old Master knows fate, he will be annoyed to come to life!"

Charlie looked up and saw eight or nine people rushing in aggressively.

Lenan's expression was immediately ugly, and she asked, "Yanzheng Gu! This is my home! Without my permission, who let you break in?"

## Chapter 1507

Following Lenan's anger, the man headed by the other party said with a disdainful expression: "Sister-in-law, this is my elder brother's home. Do I need to say hello to you when I come here as a younger brother?"

Lenan said with an ugly expression: "Yanzheng, then your eldest brother is my husband, and half of this house belongs to me. If you break in without my permission, this is called rushing into the house!"

Yanzheng curled his lips, looked up and down at Lenan, and said with contempt: "Oh, sister-in-law, do you know that you and my elder brother are husband and wife? But have you fulfilled the obligations of a wife?"

Philip stood up with difficulty, and reprimanded: "Yes, how do you talk to your sister-in-law? Your sister-in-law is like a mother to you, don't you understand this?"

"Elder sister-in-law is like a mother?" Yanzheng sneered: "Big brother, don't forget, she is an outsider in Gu's family after all, and as the daughter-in-law of Gu's parents and sons, she failed to give birth to Gu's eldest grandson. When our parents passed away, there was no eldest grandson in the family. She is the sinner of our Gu family!"

When Lenan heard this, her face immediately became very ugly and a little bit aggrieved.

Philip was trembling all over with anger, grabbed a bone china bowl, and slammed it to the ground. The porcelain bowl shattered under Yanzheng's feet!

Immediately afterwards, he blurted out: "Yanzheng! You don't want to make a fuss about this! Your sister-in-law almost died because of a dystocia when she gave birth to



Sara. Since then, I vowed never to let your sister-in-law give birth again. For the second child, parents also respected this very much when they were alive, and even their two elders didn't have any opinion. What qualifications do you have to speak out here!?"

Yanzheng said contemptuously: "Big Brother, my parents said they respect you, but don't know how sad this incident is in my heart! It's just that I am embarrassed to express it in your face!"

After a pause, Yanzheng said again: "Furthermore, to be honest, I even suspect that our parents died prematurely, which has a lot to do with the accumulation of depression and illness in their hearts! After all, it's your couple who killed them!"

Sara felt that she was a junior at first, so she resisted her anger and did not interrupt, but at this time, seeing her second uncle speak so excessively, she immediately shouted: "Second uncle! Don't speak too much! This is my family! It is not your turn to come and shout out here!"

Yanzheng hadn't spoken yet, and a man who was a few years younger than him said in a weird manner: "Oh, what's the matter, my dear niece, you are a great start now? Can you ignore second uncle? Are you here? Don't forget, even if you are a big star, you are just an actor!"

The speaker is Philip's third brother and Sara's third uncle, Yangang Gu.

The three Gu family brothers are loyal, righteous, and strong. This is also placed on the expectations of the Gu family's three sons, so that they can be loyal, upright, and strong.

It's just that the second child and the third, compared to their names, are indeed a bit uncoordinated.

At this time, beside Yangang, there was a young man in his early twenties who added fuel and jealousy: "Yes, cousin, our Gu family's ancestral motto is clearly written in the Gu family's ancestral book. The descendants of the Gu family must never engage in an inferior career!"

"Moreover, this actor, in the early years, it was a non-streaming industry that could not even enter the lower ninth stream. After returning, the status rose a little bit, and then

she barely never entered the stream. It was ranked in the lower ninth stream. If you are an actor now, then you are a shame to the ancestors of the Gu family. Are you not?"

Sara bit her white teeth and said angrily: "Weiguang, you only know how to spend time and drink, eat and drink blood, why are you here to point fingers at me? I tell you, there is no place for you to speak!"

## Chapter 1508

Weiguang curled his lips and said: "Oh, cousin, you are so temperamental. In Gu's family, we are the same generation, so what if you are my sister? You are just a woman who will marry sooner or later, waiting for you to get married. , You are no longer a member of the Gu family, you will be an outsider then, do you understand?"

Charlie on the side wanted to speak at this time, but still held back.

After all, this is Gu's family affair, and as an outsider, he really can't find a suitable entry point.

If he intervenes at this time, he is also a stranger.

Moreover, it is still unclear what the meaning of Gu's second and third came over with, so he decided to observe again.

At this moment, Philip shouted angrily: "Enough! Don't talk nonsense!"

After speaking, when everyone calmed down, he looked at Yanzheng and Yangang, and asked in a cold voice: "Second, third, you two shouldn't be circumspect and concealed here. What do you want to do? What is your purpose? Just say it upright and openly, chirping like a maiden, and losing the face of our Gu family this is not good!"

Yanzheng touched his chin and smiled suddenly, a bit insidious, but pretending to be concerned: "Big brother, I heard that your health has deteriorated again? Did the hospital ask you to go to receive treatment, but you refused?"

Philip said coldly: "I'm sorry, I just wanted to start and decided to actively receive treatment. My daughter hasn't married yet, so I can't just die cowardly!"

Philip was waiting for the crowd, his expression suddenly changed when he heard this.

Yangang next to him couldn't help complaining: "Brother, haven't you already decided to give up treatment? Why do you regret it at this time? Even with active treatment, your condition may not be able to live longer than ten and a half days, for these ten and a half months. After going to the hospital, you are tortured, tortured, and experimented on. You would say that why did I come here."

Philip's expression was extremely cold, and he gritted his teeth and said: "You guys, what are you trying to say? If you don't get to the point, don't blame me for driving you out!"

Yanzheng smiled and said, "Big brother, the Old Master is eccentric. When he died, the Gu family's assets were divided by 50% for you and 25% for me and the youngest. What do you say you want so much for? Your family doesn't have a son either. When daughter gets married, it's the water thrown out. This property can't be cheaper for outsiders?"

Speaking of this, Yanzheng looked at Lenan again and said with a smile: "What's more, my sister-in-law is not too old and so beautiful. In the future, if eldest brother is gone, how could she stay alone for the rest of her life? She must remarry. ! At that time, she will take away part of Gu's assets. WE cannot bear to care about half of the assets of the family. In the end, they will fall into the hands of outsiders with your wife and daughter?"

When Lenan heard this, he was not only angry but also humiliated, tears burst into his eyes immediately.

Sara also exploded in anger, clenched her fists and looked resentful.

Needless to say, Philip's entire body trembled, his original bloodless face became paler, his whole person was shaky, and he might die almost at any time.

Charlie couldn't stand it anymore. While reaching out to hold Philip's swaying body, he shouted with an extremely gloomy expression: "You b@stards, it's a bit too deceitful!"

## **Chapter 1509**

When Yanzheng, Yangang and others saw Charlie when they came in, they didn't pay attention to him.

They came over today, and all their goals were focused on the three members of the Gu family, and they treated Charlie and the other servants as nothing.

However, they did not expect that this young man would dare to challenge them here, and even said that they were as\$b@stards, suddenly became angry!

The Gu family in Eastcliff is second only to the Su family and the Wade family in strength, and the total assets are also above the trillion level. Even if Yanzheng and Yangang each have only 25% of the Gu family's assets, but if each person puts it out separately, are also the top rich, crushing those familiar people on the rich list now is nothing to say.

So, how can they accept that an unknown junior yells at them here?

Therefore, Yanzheng was immediately furious and pointed at Charlie and shouted coldly: "Boy, do you know who I am? Talking to me like that, do you have a long life?"

Charlie sneered and said: "Of course I know who you are, as\$hole, you are as\$hole number one, the guy next to you is as\$hole number two, and the little a\*\* who just clamored, must be as\$hole number three, the rest if anyone wants to sort, speak early, lest they miss the top numbers!"

Yanzheng and Yangang are both heirs of the Gu family, and they have also received high-end education since they were young. Both are typical beasts in dress, trained under elite education.

In other words, such people seem to be very educated, rarely interact with others and do not speak dirty words. In fact, their bones have long been broken.

Take Yanzheng as an example. Someone used to toast him at the dinner table. The height of the other party's wine glass was slightly higher than his wine glass. He was smiling at the time as if he didn't care, but he immediately asked the bodyguard to directly after the meal. Forced to stop the opponent's car, pulled the opponent out of the car, and broke his hands.

This is just a small matter. In fact, Yanzheng closed his upper and lower lips, and he didn't know how many people were ruined or even destroyed.

At this moment, Charlie was so disrespectful to them, making him almost furious!

However, he was also a little confused about Charlie's origin, so he was a little bit puzzled. This person was a guest at Philip's family. He naturally knew the strength of Gu's family, but he dared to talk to himself like this. Is it possible that he didn't know what he didn't know, the background?

The same goes for Yangang. If the other party knows his identity and dared to speak wildly here, he must have two brushes.

However, Weiguang, who was young, did not have this self-knowledge.

He scolded angrily: *"dmn, who are you kid? Do you know who you are talking to? We are from the Gu family! Do you fcking want to die?"*

Charlie glanced at him, and said coldly: "You just barked at Sara, right? Well, since you like to bark like a dog so much, it's better to kneel on the ground and learn two dog barkings. If I am satisfied, I can still let you go!"

*"fck you!" Weiguang was immediately furious: "You fcking seek death! Do you know who I am? I am the second son of the Gu family! You dare to be disrespectful to me, I will kill you in a minute!"*

## Chapter 1510

At this time, a young man who was slightly older than Weiguang and had a calmer temper said: "This brother, today's affairs are our Gu family's housework. Please don't interfere."

The one speaking is Yanzheng's son, Weiliang, and the oldest male in the Gu family's grandson.

Sara is a girl, so he is considered the eldest grandson of the Gu family.

Charlie looked at Weiliang and said indifferently: "Whenever something happens, just talk about it. Don't rely on the number of people here, just thinking about bullying fewer people. Here barking and clamoring shamelessly, the Gu family can be regarded as a great family of Eastcliff. , Don't just show up with the lack of education!"

"You..." As soon as Weiguang heard this, he gritted his teeth and wanted to come forward.

Weiliang stopped him, then gave Charlie a cold look, and then said to Yanzheng beside him: "Dad, let's stop talking nonsense and get to the point."

Yanzheng looked at Charlie coldly, and made up his mind that no matter who this kid is, after his business is resolved today, he must pay the price of blood to let him know Gu family, it's not that he can speak freely. Insulting like that, nobody dares to do so!

Therefore, he temporarily suppressed the resentment in his heart, looked at his eldest brother Philip, and said, "Big brother, I am here as a child of the Gu family this time to defend and safeguard the rights and interests of the Gu family! 50% of the assets of our Gu family are in your name, but you are running out of time now. After you leave, I will be the head of Gu's family. Naturally, I can't sit back and watch 50% of Gu's assets flow into outsiders' names. Therefore, I hope you will start with Gu's interests. Make a will and allocate at least 80% of your assets to me and the third."

After saying this, he saw Philip's face very ugly, and he said: "Brother, I am also for the Gu family, otherwise, once you die, and once sister-in-law and daughter get your inheritance, your inheritance will not have a surname Gu. The strength of the Gu family will instantly be squeezed out of Eastcliff's third place, and even the top five may not be guaranteed. You have the heart to look after the Gu family's hundred-year family business, and you will be cut after you die?"

Philip said coldly: "Second, let your mouth be full of peach blossoms, but in the final analysis, don't you still want my possessions? I tell you, I have already made a will. In my will, my inheritance is divided into two, your sister-in-law inherits half, and the daughter inherits the other half. According to the law, since I have formulated the method of inheritance distribution, you have no right to intervene."

Yanzheng's expression became colder, and he asked: "Are you just caring for your little family and not caring about us as everyone?"

Philip asked, "So what? My family property has nothing to do with you!"

Yangang, the brother on the side, scolded angrily: "Big Brother! Have your cancer cells spread to your brain? How come you, a wise person, don't even have a brain right now?"

When Lenan heard this, she yelled angrily: "Yangang! You are too much!"

Yangang coldly snorted, "Sister-in-law, this is too much? I tell you the too much is still behind."

After finishing speaking, he turned to look at Philip and said coldly: "Brother, let's take a step back and say, even if you are stubborn and unrepentant, let your wife and daughter inherit the family property, you think they are both females, would they be able to hold on to so many assets? We came to you today to solve this problem calmly. You take out 80% of your family property, and the remaining 20% is enough for your wife and child to be prosperous and wealthy. Live a lifetime, but if you are too greedy, then I can't guarantee that your wife and child will live a stable life after you leave!"

Philip was extremely angry, and shouted: "Yangang, you beast! Are you threatening me?"

## Chapter 1511

Yanzheng on the side hurriedly smiled and said to Yangang: "Oh, third, how do you talk to Big Brother? Big Brother's body may be gone at any time. If you are angry with him now and he has no time to change his will, then we are really going to draw swords with sister-in-law and niece? In that case, how can I bear it in my heart!"

Yangang chuckled, "Second brother, you are right, I was too much. I apologize to Big Brother!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Philip and said with a chuckle, "Big Brother, I'm sorry, I just said a little bit more seriously, don't take it to your heart."

Philip was smiling and saying: "But eldest brother, although the third speaks too much, but he is telling the truth. Think about it, who wants to let it flow into the hands of outsiders? If you cooperate with us, and sister-in-law and Sara are behind you, they can still get 20%..."

At this point, Yanzheng's expression suddenly became very ugly, and his tone and voice became gloomy. He gritted his teeth and said: "But if you don't cooperate, brother, I may be anxious, and I will treat your family if I can't wait for you to enter the soil. The three are doing something. If your family of three is gone, all the assets in your name belong to me and your third brother. Do you understand this truth?"

Philip coughed violently, and then he spouted a mouthful of blood. The whole person was extremely angry and messed up the weak essence in the body.

Seeing this, Sara and Lenan hurriedly stepped forward to support him and gently patted his back.

Charlie couldn't bear it at this time. Looking at Yanzheng, he asked in a cold voice: "What do you mean, if Uncle doesn't agree, you will start with their family of three?"

Yanzheng was too lazy to continue to pretend, and said arrogantly and viciously: "Boy, no matter who you are, there is no place for you to speak here. I have a business to do today, so I spared you your life for one transgression already. One day, at this time tomorrow, if you are still alive, Yanzheng will be a fool for so many years!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately looked at Philip and said coldly: "Brother, since it's up to this point, then I will not hide it. I have come today and must get 80% of the assets. Otherwise, don't blame me and disregarding brotherhood with the youngest!"

Yangang also echoed: "Big Brother, you are already a dying person, what are you doing so hard? You may die soon, but your wife and children can live for many years. There is no need to let them follow you?"

When these words came out, Charlie was immediately furious!

The blood all over his body also boiled instantly!

He suddenly lifted his foot at a very fast speed, and kicked Yangang's abdomen fiercely!

Yangang, Yanzheng, and the bodyguards brought by the two of them had not yet figured out what was going on, Yangang had already flown out directly!



He flew out of the dining room and fell directly onto the floor of the living room. He only heard him wailing in mid-air. After landing, he immediately lost consciousness!

Weiguang saw his father being kicked into the air and passed out. He rushed forward, picked him up, and asked nervously, "Dad, Dad, are you okay, dad?!"

Yanzheng was extremely angry. He pointed at Charlie and cursed: "Boy, you are so bold, you are not afraid..."

Before he finished speaking, Charlie suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed Yanzheng's hand pointing at him, with a sudden force of his wrist!

With a click, Yanzheng's right hand broke directly from his wrist!

"What!!!"

The Younger was holding his drooping hand and shouted angrily to the two burly men behind him: "d\*mn, kill him for me! Kill him now!"

Yanzheng's son Weiliang also said furiously: "Boy, do you dare to hurt my dad! You are done! My dad's bodyguard is known as the God of War and the Realm master, and you must die today!"

"God of war? Realm master?" Charlie looked at the two big guys walking towards him, and said coldly: "Since the reputation is so powerful, then I will let them both kneel down and call me Dad today!"

Seeing this, Philip was shocked and blurted, "Charlie, be careful! Both of them are good hands with countless blood on their hands. You are not their opponent!"

## **Chapter 1512**

After speaking, he gritted his teeth and said to Yanzheng: "Second! Let them stop and don't hurt Charlie, I promise your terms!"

In Philip's view, Charlie is not only his favorite son-in-law in the future, but also the only bloodline of his brother who has passed away many years ago. In any case, he can't sit back and watch Charlie die because of himself!

In that case, he would have no face to face Charlie's parents.

Yanzheng clutched his wrists, gritted his teeth and cursed: "Compromise now? It's too late! This kid dares to hurt me, I'm sure to let him be broken into pieces!"

After that, he said to the two men: "Kill him! Immediately! Immediately!"

Yanzheng's two bodyguards also looked grim at this time.

One of them is known as the God of War, and the other is known as the realm master!

They are all famous characters in the arena, and now being so insulted by a little kung fu boy, naturally it is indignant, just thinking of killing him to defend dignity.

Just when the two rushed to Charlie, Sara, Philip, and Lenan were all nervous and their hearts beating like drums. They were all afraid that Charlie would have a slight accident. Especially for the couple, they had just met Charlie again, and didn't dare to put him in danger.

But just between the electric flints, Charlie did not retreat. Instead, he greeted the god of war and the realm master. He transferred his spiritual energy to both hands, with one arm, and it was like catching a chicken in an instant, one in each hand. , Grabbing the two people's necks, and lifting them

At this moment, everyone was stunned in shock!

what happened?

What the h\*ll is going on?

These are Eastcliff's famous God of War and Realm Lord!

The strength of these two people, in the circle of bodyguards of the rich in Eastcliff, can almost go sideways.

Except for the top metaphysical masters supported by the Su Family and the Wade Family in the legend, the others are not their opponents at all.

However, a young man like Charlie directly defuses the two men's offense, and directly grabs the two men's necks and makes the two feet leave the ground immediately!

At this time, Charlie's hands were like hydraulic pliers with dozens of tons of pressure, and they stuck their necks firmly.

The two were shocked instantly!

Desperately kicking his legs and waving his arms, he wanted to interrupt Charlie's arms and escape to live.

However, only then did he realize that his body seemed to be choked by all power! The arms flicked up, like two long inflated balloons, they couldn't use half of their power at all!

Naturally, the same is true for his legs, and he can only hang in the air, unable to kick even if he wants to.

The expressions of the two of them were terrified, and their complexions quickly turned black and purple because of their suffocation.

The Gu family were also scared silly.

What the f\*ck is this monster? ! One person, two hands, made a God of War and a realm master like this bird? !

## **Chapter 1513**

At this moment, everyone present was stunned!

Not only Yanzheng and Yangang who came to provoke, but even Philip's family of three were shocked and speechless.

This God of War and a realm master were both very famous figures in Eastcliff. The two had killed countless people and had never suffered any defeats. Anyone who mentioned them would be disgraced.

However, the two of them couldn't even handle a single move in front of Charlie.

At least there must be back and forth in normal battles.

As the saying goes, you punch me and kick me, see what you do, and look for flaws. This is what a master can do.

But Charlie suddenly rushed up, and the two hands pinched the two top masters into this bird shape, which made people wonder, how strong is his strength? !

Charlie ignored the shock of these people. He looked at these two people contemptuously, and said coldly: "Don't say I didn't give you a chance to survive, kneel down and call Dad. If the call is nice and pleasant, I'll spare your lives. Will you?"

The two of them stared at Charlie with a look of resentment. Although they could not speak, their expressions were full of resentment and dissatisfaction.

Charlie nodded, and said with a smile: "A God of War, a realm master, there really is something, he is not very capable, and his temper is not small. Okay, if that's the case, then reincarnate in the next life and be a good person!"

After speaking, increased their strength a bit, making the two immediately feel the fear of death.

Although these two murdered countless people, in the final analysis, they were also greedy for prosperity and wealth. Otherwise, they would not sell their lives to Yanzheng. Therefore, when the death approached, both of them were in agreement, and they began to feel extreme panic and pain.

They are not reconciled to die like this, after all, there are so many riches and glory in the world that they have not enjoyed, or have not enjoyed enough.

They have been working hard at the border for so many years, and they have gone all the way to the present, in order to be able to enjoy the life of a master.

However, it is not worth it to die in vain before enjoying a few years of blessing!

Afterwards, the God of War held by Charlie on his left hand shouted hoarsely:  
"Dad...Dad..."

Because Charlie's voice was stuck tightly, his voice was very small, almost inaudible, but his mouth shape was still in place, and he really wanted to admit it.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, took the lead in letting go of his left hand for a few minutes, and sneered: "Come on, give a good call."

The God of War burst into tears, and said in a hoarse voice: "Dad... please spare my life..."

Charlie nodded: "Well, good son, since you are so sincerely begging Dad to forgive you, then Dad will show mercy and forgive you this time."

The God of War was overjoyed immediately, and at this moment, the realm master who Charlie was holding on his right hand was about to faint. Suddenly seeing his good brother named Charlie his father was forgiven, he immediately called him father desperately.

Of course, he couldn't make any sound in his throat, he could only make gestures.

Seeing that he was about to call Dad, Charlie relaxed his right hand and sneered: "Come on, give you a chance to scream."

The man was extremely humiliated, but in order to survive, he was still like a quail and honestly shouted: "Dad, please forgive me, dad..."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said: "Seeing that you two are still a little sincere, then I will give you a chance to survive, kneel on the ground and call Dad, this time if the call is good, I will let you go."

The God of War blurted out and protested: "You asked me to call Dad. I have already called. Why didn't you let me go and let me call Dad on my knees?"

Charlie smiled and said: "The first thing I said was to kneel down and call Dad. If you don't call, then I will let you die with dignity, and you can figure it out."

The realm master on the side angrily said: "How can I say that it is also the realm master of the north. Back then, I was able to defeat one hundred against one hundred. Don't go too far!"

Charlie sneered and said: "The realm master of the North? What did you do?"

The landlord said: "Northern Mercenary Group, the largest private mercenary organization in the north!"

## Chapter 1514

"Oh." Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Hello, realm lord, your title is pretty awesome, I also have a title, which is given by someone from the rivers and lakes. don't know who compares with yours is more powerful?"

The landlord asked: "What is your title?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "The real dragon in the world."

The realm master's face changed.

Real dragon on earth?

What the h\*ll!

Is it too arrogant?

Charlie was too lazy to continue to talk to him, reapplying a bit of strength in his hand, and said blankly: "If you are willing to kneel and live, if you don't want to kneel then die, you only have three seconds to think about it."

The realm master felt that the strength in his throat was getting stronger and stronger, and his heart was frightened, and he blurted out: "I kneel! I kneel!"

Charlie looked at the so-called God of War next to him: "What about you, Brother War God, kneel, or don't you kneel?"

"Kneel! I also kneel!"

The God of War also knew the truth that it is better to live than to die, and nodded without hesitation.

Charlie smiled with satisfaction and directly pressed the two of them to the ground like a little chicken, and said coldly: "The voice is louder, otherwise I will abolish your roots and let you two be eunuchs for the rest of your life. !"

The two of them trembled in shock, knelt on the ground and cried in unison: "Daddy forgive me! Daddy forgive me!"

Brothers Yanzheng and Yangang looked very ugly.

However, at this time they have nothing to do.

They could only watch the two masters kneeling on the ground, calling this young man father.

Seeing the two people's devotion and earnestness, Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said, "My dear sons, it's not bad. Being able to bend and stretch is good material for big things."

The two raised their heads and looked at Charlie angrily. They had killed him ten thousand times in their hearts.

At the same time, the two were thinking about the same thing.

That is how to find Charlie to get the place back after passing this hurdle today.

At that time, they must take his life to be able to relieve their hatred!

What they didn't expect was that Charlie was actually preparing for it a long time ago, and he would never have trouble.

So Charlie looked funny and said with a smile: "Two dear sons, one of you is the God of War and the other is the realm master. It is really amazing. I am very relieved for my

sons, but I really do not like the two of you coming in one day. It looks like you are fighting late, so from today, be good babies who sleep on time.”

The two people thought that Charlie was simply humiliating them, so they were angry, but they didn't dare to say anything.

But they didn't expect that Charlie had planned to abolish them long ago.

As a result, he quietly released two auras from his hand, directly penetrated into the two of them, and immediately sealed their groin and meridians, making the two of them from the top masters in the eyes of ordinary people, and suddenly became the hands-free chicken. Power waste.

If the two of them dared to exert force or accumulate energy, not only would it be impossible for them to explode any lethality, they would also suffer the extreme pain of tens of thousands of ants biting their bodies, even if they wanted to move a few bricks.

Therefore, the two of them are already abolished by the standards, and they can no longer be useful.

At this moment, Charlie shouted coldly to the two of them: “Okay, you two go away and stay honestly. I still have something to do. I want to have a good chat with the two big guys from the Gu family!”

## **Chapter 1515**

When the war god and realm master who was kneeling on the ground heard this, they knelt aside in a hurry, not daring to make any trouble.

As for Yanzheng and Yangang, when Charlie said he wanted to have a good chat with them, the brothers' expressions were horrible, and they were already panicking.

They didn't expect that there would be such an evil star in the eldest brother's house.

Based on their understanding of Philip, the family is nothing more than a few bodyguards who look after the nursing home. Although their abilities are good, they are a thousand miles away from the two he brought down.



However, the ghost knows that there is another young man in their family, who has a terrifying manner and looks like a Shura!

Seeing that Charlie was making trouble for them, the two immediately took a step back, and Yanzheng asked in panic: "You...what do you want to do?"

"Me?" Charlie smiled: "You have been pretending so much for a long time, so I should pretend to be? Come on, let's talk about it, how are you going to solve this matter today?"

"How to solve it!" Yanzheng gritted his teeth: "This is our Gu family's affair, and it has nothing to do with outsiders! You can't control it!"

After speaking, he warned with a gloomy face: "Boy, I admit that you can fight very well, but it's useless to fight. If you provoke me, I will definitely not let you go!"

Philip shouted angrily: "Second, do you dare to try a hair on Charlie! Do you really think I, the boss of the Gu family, eat dry food?"

Yanzheng was panicked, but still wanted to find a place, and said angrily, "Big brother, even if you are not eating dry food, how long can you live?"

As he said, he added: "Even if I admit to planting today, what about tomorrow? What about the day after tomorrow? Let me say, that's all for today. In the future, let's keep the water in the tub. If you are willing to accept my previous proposal, We are still good brothers. When you leave, the third and I must take care of the future generations and bury you; but if you disagree, then after you leave, don't blame me for not being affectionate. When the time comes, my sister-in-law and my daughter will..."

Before Yanzheng's threatening words were finished, Charlie suddenly raised his hand and slapped his face with a pop, directly pulling him to the side in a daze!

Yangang hurried to help, but he was also brought to the ground by the force of Yanzheng's body.

The brothers each sighed. Philip was just okay and just fell, but Yanzheng was a bit miserable. This slap directly killed the dead molars, his mouth was full of blood, and his cheeks were swollen as if they were stung by a wasp. The same.

The others hurried forward and helped Yanzheng, who was like a dead pig, up.

Yanzheng covered his face and whimpered indistinctly, "You...you dare to beat me...Do you really think that I am a vegetarian?"

Charlie shook his head: "I didn't think you were a vegetarian. I think you are more like a sh!t eater. One mouth is stinking. don't know if you know Wu Qi, the second son of Aurous Hill Wu family. He was on YouTube some time ago. It's still very popular on the Internet, I think your mouth is just like him!"

Yanzheng was almost furious!

This kid actually compares Wu Qi with him!

That Wu Qi, he has heard of him because he watched the video on YouTube, and almost felt sick at the time!

Charlie actually compares that sh!t eater with him, isn't this an insult to his personality? !

He immediately shouted to the war god and the realm master who was kneeling on the ground: "d\*mn, kill him for me! Kill him, I will give you two 100 million!"

The two looked at each other.

A billion?

It sounds really attractive.

But how dare they step forward to provoke Charlie? Charlie could lift the two of them up like chickens and almost choked them to death with one move. The two of them had nothing to fight in front of Charlie. In this case, even if this one hundred million was placed in front of them, they would not have this. Ability to earn...

## **Chapter 1516**

However, there was a burst of ecstasy in the heart of the God of War.

This is because he has always been wearing a gun next to him.

Although he is a martial artist and doesn't like to use guns, guns are also a life-saving support. He serves as a bodyguard for Yanzheng. Most of the time, there is no danger, but he still saves one more hand.

It's just that when Charlie was rubbing against him, he didn't have the opportunity to use the gun at all, and he couldn't even think about it.

But things are different now.

Charlie's attention was no longer on his body.

Therefore, he couldn't help but think to himself, if Charlie's attention was all on Yanzheng and Yangang, then he might have a chance to attack him!

No matter how strong they are, they are afraid of bullets. If one shot is hit, the opponent should immediately lose their combat effectiveness. When the time comes to make up two more shots, even the martial arts master will definitely die!

At that time, not only will he have avenged himself, but he will also get a 100 million bonus from the boss! Then he doesn't have to work for the rest of his life, and can retire directly to enjoy the glory and wealth!

Thinking of this, he immediately raised his arm, trying to sneak behind him to get a gun.

However, at this time, he suddenly realized that his arm was so soft that he could hardly use any strength.

The arm had been slumped before, and he was afraid that Charlie would get angry, so he didn't dare to move, and he didn't realize that his arm had some symptoms of muscle weakness.

He was surprised in his heart, and said: "What the h\*ll is going on? Is it because I was so scared just now and my body was scared?"

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and wanted to use a bit more strength to drive his arm, but the power on his arm almost dissipated!

"This...what the h\*ll is going on?!"

He was shocked in his heart, but for the 100 million, he still worked hard to suckle, trying to put his right hand behind him, what is usually easy, and now he has worked hard for a few minutes, tired and sweating, but he has not succeeded.

At the moment when he felt that his strength was almost exhausted, he finally put his hands behind his back with great effort, and touched his gun through his clothes.

However, trying to grab a gun is as difficult as reaching the sky.

At this moment, he only felt that his five fingers were like others, completely unable to drive.

Charlie hadn't looked at him, but he could feel that this kid was doing his best to resist the aura that he had left in his body, so he looked up at him and sneered: "What's wrong with the god of war? ?"

The God of War hurriedly said, "No, no, absolutely nothing..."

Charlie smiled and said, "If you want to get a gun, you have to get it out!"

After the God of War heard this, his whole body trembled: "How could he know that he couldn't take it out? Could it be...could it be that he did something to him?!"

Charlie took a deep look and said coldly: "I advise you to be honest. You can at least control your sphincter now. If you dare to do it again, I will let you not even control your sphincter. If you urinate and urinate anytime, anywhere like a one-year-old, don't blame me for not giving you a chance!"

As soon as the person heard this, his soul was frightened!

What supernatural power does this guy have?

What method did he use to make himself almost a useless person? !

## **Chapter 1517**

Yanzheng trembled in shock at this time.

What the h\*ll is this?

The God of War and Realm Master he hired with a high salary were choked by Charlie and knelt down to call him father. That's fine, the key is that he can't even get the gun out?

You know this group of people are simply the ancestors of playing guns!

They can't hold a gun, which is as ridiculous as a barber can't hold scissors!

However, no matter how unthinkable the fact is, it is also a fact.

Yanzheng saw that the god of war was scared like a dead dog, and he didn't dare to say a word, knowing that it was absolutely useless to count on them today.

In this way, isn't that slap in the face just now for nothing?

Thinking of this, he was even more resentful.

However, he did not dare to yell with Charlie too much at this time.

So, he could only say angrily: "Okay! Kid, I remember you! Let's just wait and see!"

After speaking, he immediately said to his son Weiliang next to him: "Let's go!"

Charlie, who had been smiling all the time, suddenly sneered, "Go? Who let you go?"

Yanzheng covered his face and took a step back, and asked tremblingly, "You...what do you mean!"

"What do I mean?" Charlie said coldly: "You took a few dogs and ran to someone else's house to bite and disturb others, and you want to turn your head and leave?"

Yanzheng didn't expect that Charlie slapped him in the face and didn't want to give up, so he trembled and asked, "What do you want?"

Charlie said: "My demands are very simple. If you mess with me, you must satisfy me, otherwise none of you will leave."

Weiliang scolded angrily, "Boy, don't overdo it! Otherwise, you don't know how to die!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Who gave you the courage? You dare to talk to me like this at this time?"

Weiliang had no bottom in his heart, but still gritted his teeth and threatened: "Provoke my family, beware of my family's order to pursue killings across the country, offering a reward of one billion hidden flowers for your head!"

Charlie nodded: "Good boy, it's interesting, are you married yet?"

Weiliang was stunned for a moment. What the h\*ll is this? Why did he suddenly ask about this?

Seeing that he didn't speak, Charlie immediately stretched out his hands and condensed his ears. As soon as he came up, he twisted it nearly one hundred and eighty degrees, and said coldly: "What the h\*ll, are you deaf?"

Weiliang felt a sharp pain in his ears, and felt like he was about to be pulled off by his life. He cried out in pain, "Ouch! It hurts to death! Release me!"

Charlie used his hand again: "If your ears don't work well, don't ask for it at all!"

Weiliang was afraid that Charlie would really pull his ears off, so he immediately pleaded, "Please don't screw it up. If you screw it up, it will fall out!"

Charlie said coldly: "Answer the question!"

Weiliang said hurriedly: "I'm not married, I'm not married!"

Charlie nodded and said, "You're not married, and there are no children outside, right?"

"No, no!" Weiliang shook his head repeatedly.

Charlie asked him again: "Then how many children did your dad have?"

"Three..."

"How many men and women?"

"I have two older sisters..."

"Oh..." Charlie nodded and said, "Then you are your father's only son, right?"

"Yes, yes yes yes..."

## Chapter 1518

Charlie looked at Yanzheng again, smiled and asked him: "I heard what you meant just now, as if you are very patriarchal, and ridiculed that others have no sons. It seems that your son is your lifeblood. Right?"

Yanzheng heard Charlie's words, with a full threat, and asked nervously: "You...what do you want to do? I warn you, if you dare to hurt my son, I will fight with you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "How can I hurt your son? I will only hurt your grandson."

"Grandson?" Yanzheng was even more puzzled: "I don't have a grandson...what does this guy mean?"

Charlie asked him: "By the way, do you know Fredmen, the chairman of Eastcliff Future Company Group?"

Yanzheng frowned and asked suspiciously, "Yes, what's wrong?"

Charlie asked again: "He has a hidden illness, he just got it some time ago, do you know?"

Yanzheng shook his head: "Don't fool around, just tell me if you have anything!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Fredmen's hidden illness is just that the thing can't be used, but he still has fertility, that is, if he still wants a child, he can use artificial insemination..."

Everyone was at a loss.

What is this guy going to say?

At this time, Charlie sneered and said: "However, your son is not so lucky. From now on, he will be infertile."

With that, a spirit energy entered Weiliang's body.

When dealing with Fredmen, he also used infuriating energy to seal the roots, making him lose the ability to find pleasure, but he did not seal his ability to pass on from generation to generation, and Fredmen had children, so this ability was also optional for him.

However, for Weiliang, fertility is still very important. After all, he is still young and the family is still waiting for him to pass on his lineage.

At this time, Weiliang was angry, and said angrily: "You said I am not fertile, so I am not fertile? Is your mouth open or something?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Hey, I really made you right. you just opened this mouth and said everything is good. I said that if you have no fertility, you have no fertility. If you don't believe it, go back and try."

Everyone at the scene looked at each other.

They were all afraid of Charlie's strength, so they didn't dare to scold him, let alone do anything with him.

However, they also felt that Charlie's words were too d\*mn bad.

Cursing people's infertility, is this the f\*cking thing not done by the elders?



Yanzheng gritted his teeth and asked, "Okay, what you say is what you say. Are you satisfied now? Can we leave?"

"Not yet."

Charlie waved his hand at Yangang's son Weiguang: "Come kid, come here."

Weiguang took a step back in shock: "What do you want to do?!"

Charlie said: "I plan to do a ligation for you too."

Weiguang's face turned green, and he stepped back behind his father in two steps. He didn't dare to talk back or step forward.

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and said, "Look at you, fortunately that I am better at it. Cloud ligation is fine."

After speaking, another trace of aura came out.

After getting the two of them, Charlie suddenly wanted to understand one thing and blurted out: "Oh, I forgot one thing, you two old things, shouldn't be too old, there must be fertility?"

Yanzheng and Yangang were almost mad.

How come they are old things?

Both of them are in their forties and not yet 50, and they are rich in family and well maintained. It can be said that they are old and strong, and their physical strength is not inferior to ordinary young people.

However, the two of them didn't know what medicine Charlie sold in the gourd.

But Charlie snapped his fingers twice and said to them: "Okay, you can get out. I will be in Eastcliff for these two days. If you want to seek revenge, you can come to me at any time, but if you have something to do. Kneel at the door of Uncle's villa. If you are sincere, I might consider it."

## Chapter 1519

Yanzheng waited for the group of people to look at each other for a while, not knowing what to do.

Although Charlie let them go, they really wanted to escape quickly, but listening to what Charlie didn't seem to finish, they didn't dare to leave.

Because they didn't understand what Charlie meant.

He was not going to let them figure it out.

Just like Fredmen, this kind of thing must be experienced by them.

Therefore, Charlie and these people are still there, look at me, I see you stupidly, and directly said to the crowd: "Within three seconds, you can stay if you don't roll!"

Just as he was announcing amnesty, Philip waved: "Leave!"

They turned around to leave, leaving a war god and a realm master still kneeling.

The two wanted to go too, but their legs really didn't work well.

There was still a little remaining strength on his legs, at least he could barely stand up and stagger forward.

But because the kneeling time was so long and his legs were too numb, there was no way to stand up at this time.

Seeing that everyone was gone, the two were so anxious that they shed tears, and the God of War choked up: "Second Lord, please take us away, Second Lord!"

Yanzheng angrily cursed: "You two rubbish! You are of no use to us?"

The God of War choked up and said: "Second Lord, this leg really doesn't work anymore...As long as I can stand up, I dare not ask you to help..."

"I wipe..." Yanzheng took a breath.

Then he couldn't help but glanced at Charlie, and thought to himself, "What the h\*ll is going on today? What is this kid? How can he make these two masters like this ghost?"

You know, these two are usually killers who do not blink their eyes. They move their hands with their palms as a knife, and the thick steel bars of their thumbs can be cut with one palm. Why can't they even stand up now?

However, he didn't dare to think too much about it at this time. The immediate task at hand was to escape from here quickly and discuss the long-term plan after returning.

So he irritably said to Weiliang and Weiguang: "Weiliang, Weiguang, you two give them a hand!"

The two had no choice but to follow suit, walked to the God of War and the realm master, helped them up, and they limped out.

Yanzheng didn't dare to threaten Charlie again, but he had already figured it out in his heart. There is absolutely no end to this matter today. He must find a way to chop him off, and then ask his eldest brother's family for the property.

The eldest brother alone holds nearly trillions of assets. If it really falls into the hands of his wife and daughter, the Gu family will lose out!

Therefore, he deliberately said to Philip with a dark face: "Big brother, tomorrow the group will hold a board of directors. As the chairman, you will participate in any way. There will be media attendance at that time. The details of the board of directors must be reported to the Securities Regulatory Commission and The issue issued by investors is of great importance. Don't forget about this matter!"

There are countless companies and groups under the Gu family. There are just a few listed companies. Some are listed in the Mainland, some are listed in Hong Kong, and some are listed in the United States.

However, the parent company behind these companies is the Gu Group.

The total market value of the Gu Group is at least 2 trillion. However, the shares of the Gu Group are not unique to the Gu family. Some of the shares are in the hands of other shareholders, and some of the shares are issued by listed companies as well.

The Gu family owns 51% of the shares of the Gu Group, which is about one trillion.

Among these 51%, 50% are in the name of Philip, and Yanzheng and Yangang each account for 25%.

## **Chapter 1520**

It stands to reason that the three brothers hold exactly 51% of the shares, which is just in line with the absolute holding ratio. As long as the three of them are one mind, the Gu Group is completely under the control of the Gu family.

But now that the second and third, seeing that the boss Philip is dying, they are desperate to grab his share.

Now that Yanzheng sees that today's strategy of asking for shares has not succeeded, he is ready to continue to put pressure on his eldest brother through the board of directors tomorrow.

Even with the share issue, he would not agree for a while, he must be forced to give himself the position of chairman tomorrow!

As the saying goes, a country cannot be without a king for a day, and a dragon cannot be without a leader for a day.

With such a huge industrial matrix of the Gu Group, the chairman cannot be eliminated.

Although Philip is still alive now, he is now very sick. If he is treated, he will definitely not have the energy to manage the group. If he is not treated, he will definitely not live long.

So now is a good time to force the palace.

In any case, he must first hand over the position and power of the chairman.

And then slowly plan the part of his shares.

If it doesn't work, then use the most extreme trick to kill the whole family after the elder brother's death.

In this way, the shares of their family of three naturally will fall into the hands of himself and his third brother.

It's just that he dare not use such an extreme method, because after all, Eastcliff hides the dragon and the tiger. Many bigwigs know the situation of the major families well. If he does it secretly, even if he does it perfectly, he can't escape the eyes of these people.

At that time, the people in the top society of Eastcliff will know that they have murdered the eldest brother's family.

That way, the impact on Gu's family would be too great.

After all, every circle has its own rules. In the circle of Eastcliff giants, whoever dares to kill each other will become the object of rejection by everyone.

At that time, Gu's assets, connections, status, and prestige will shrink significantly.

Therefore, he still tends to outsmart.

When Philip heard him mention the board of directors, he knew that he wanted to use the board to put pressure on himself.

Now that the new year is approaching, many listed companies have begun to make annual summaries, release annual financial reports, and announce to the people of the whole country that a group company such as the Gu Group is naturally attracting attention.

And now he's dying. If he participates in the board of directors and be seen as such by the people of the whole country, the people's confidence in the Gu Group will be greatly reduced. By then, the stocks will definitely fall and shareholders will face greater losses.

Therefore, when the time comes, the board of directors will definitely put pressure on him, forcing him to give up the position of chairmanship.

Before that, the three Gu family owned 51% of the shares, and they had absolute say in the board of directors. Other shareholders did not have the ability to force them to do things.

But things are different now.

The two younger brothers are at odds with him. He has only 25.5% of the shares, and the other 25.5% is in the hands of the two younger brothers.

If the two of them don't agree with him, and instead unite with other board members to exclude him, then their 25.5% of the shares are no match for them.

As long as their combined shares exceed 51%, they can reasonably and legally impeach him and force him to cede the chairmanship.

Thinking of this, he said with a sullen expression: "Yanzheng, I know what your wishful thinking is, but you can rest assured, as long as I Philip still has a breath, I will be there for the board of directors tomorrow! No matter what your plan is. I won't let you succeed!"

## Chapter 1521

Yanzheng and Yangang ran away from Philip's home in a hurry.

At this time, the maid hurried in and said, "Sir, the bodyguards in our family are all injured. Look..."

Philip immediately waved his hand and said: "Hurry up and call 120 and send them to the doctor for treatment. I will pay for all the expenses, and each person will pay another 200,000 medical expenses. I will arrange for my secretary to go there."

The servant nodded immediately, took out his mobile phone and dialed 120.

Everyone also went out to check the injuries of the bodyguards. Although all of them looked miserable, their wounds were not life-threatening.

However, these people are also very ashamed, and even ashamed to look up at Philip, and constantly curse that they are too weak and ashamed of Philip's trust.

Philip didn't care about this either, and comforted one by one: "Today's matter is an accident. The other party came prepared, and all Master Wades came. You can't match each other, and you can understand it.

With that said, he again asked: "Don't think about it so much now, go to the hospital for treatment and recovery!"

Soon, the ambulance took the bodyguards away, and Philip also arranged for his secretary to rush to the hospital to handle related matters.

When everything was arranged, he finally felt relieved.

The family of three returned to the dining room with Charlie. Philip took Charlie's hand and choked up and said: "Charlie, for today...thanks to you!"

Lenan and Sara on the side also nodded gratefully.

Lenan said: "Charlie, if it weren't for you, today I and you Uncle, I really don't know how to cross this hurdle..."

Sara also cried and said, "Charlie, thank you so much for today..."

As she said that, she remembered the grievances that her parents had just received, and she couldn't control her emotions, and tears couldn't stop streaming.

Charlie hurriedly comforted: "Uncle, Aunt Lenan, and Sara, to me, you are my relatives. What kind of kindness is there to me..."

Philip nodded and asked with red eyes: "Charlie, how come you have such a strong strength? Even if they are not your opponents, this is too powerful? What have you experienced over the years? How can you be so tough?"

Charlie said seriously: "Uncle, although I have had a hard time these years, I did encounter some opportunities that ordinary people can't meet, so I have some skills."

Philip grabbed his hand and said sincerely: "Charlie, if I leave, you, Aunt Lenan and Sara, are all dependent on you, otherwise, I will not be at ease until I die, and I will never look down..."

Lenan wiped her tears, and said stubbornly: "Husband, don't say such dejected things, and don't worry about your wife. The big deal is that after you leave, I will donate all the money! Anyway, my family will pay it back. It's a little bit capable. My daughter is now a big star again. You must have no worries about the lives of mothers and daughters. We donated all the property, and we won't let them both get a cent!"

Philip sighed and nodded softly: "After I leave, everything will be in the hands of your wife. I have no other wishes. I only hope that you will live a healthy and peaceful life!"

Sara cried and said, "Dad, don't say that. Are you planning to be hospitalized and actively cooperate with treatment? There may be miracles! Don't make conclusions so early!"

Philip laughed sadly: "Good girl, your dad has lived for most of life. He has experienced all kinds of storms, and he can see through many things. As for my disease, I can't cure it everywhere. Treatment is nothing more than a question of whether to go in the first half of the year or the second half."

Now it is the twelfth lunar month of the lunar calendar, and it is also the first month of the new year in the solar calendar. Therefore, Philip felt that he would definitely not be able to live this year.

When these words came out, Lenan and Sara cried into a ball, both of them were top beauties, crying into such a pear blossom and rain, it really hurts.

Especially Sara, Charlie didn't have much contact with her, but she could feel that her temper was very proud and strong, but now she was crying like this, how could she still have the slightest aura of fearlessness? She is like a little girl next door who makes people feel distressed.

## **Chapter 1522**

So, Charlie took a deep breath, looked at the three of them, and said seriously: "Uncle, Aunt Lenan, and Sara, with me alive, no matter where I am, I will not let you be bullied!"

After speaking, Charlie looked at Philip again and said seriously: "Uncle, I have a way to cure your disease and restore your health!"



If Charlie said such a thing during dinner, Philip would not believe it.

He knew that his disease could never be cured.

But only to see that after Charlie defeated the God of War and the realm master with his own power, he suddenly had an extremely strong trust in Charlie.

He felt that since Charlie said so, he must be certain.

So he hurriedly asked: "Charlie, do you really have a way to heal me?!"

Lenan also blushed and said: "Yes, Charlie, your Uncle's condition is really too serious. We asked this directly the top expert, but they all..."

Speaking of this, Lenan did not go on.

In this case, the family of three has heard it too many times.

No matter which top expert is found, they all say that there is no cure for the disease, and he can last a few months at most.

Charlie said confidently at this time: "Aunt Lenan, don't worry, if I say yes, I can definitely do it!"

With that said, he took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket, handed it to Philip, and said earnestly: "Uncle, take this medicine, all your diseases will be cured!"

Philip looked at him dumbfounded: "This...this...is this medicine so amazing?!"

If someone else handed him such medicine and said that one pill would cure his illness, Philip would definitely not believe it!

Because this completely subverted his understanding of the world, disease, cancer, etc.

However, this was what Charlie said, so he suddenly felt that Charlie's words might really be a little credible!

Thinking of this, he immediately asked: "Charlie, can I just take this medicine?"

Charlie nodded lightly: "Swallow it directly, take it with warm water, and go and pour Uncle a glass of warm water."

"Okay Charlie!" Sara immediately got up and poured a cup of warm water.

Lenan's expression on the side was a little complicated.

She was skeptical at this moment in her heart.

Half believing, and half feeling unlikely.

However, she changed her mind to think that Charlie would never harm her husband. It was nothing more than a pill. Even if the disease could not be cured, it should not hurt the body too much.

So she didn't speak, and waited for her husband to take the medicine to see if it worked.

When the warm water was brought, Philip did not hesitate, put the rejuvenating pill that exuded a strong medicinal fragrance into his mouth, took another sip of water, and then raised his head and swallowed the rejuvenating pill...

## **Chapter 1523**

The efficacy of Rejuvenating Pill is beyond doubt.

This is the essence recorded in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", which can make the dead trees come in spring, can rejuvenate the elderly, and can make the dying people gain health.

In the beginning, Mr. Orvel was seriously injured by Wu's bodyguard, and his breath was almost absent, only the last faint breath was hanging.

In that case, even the best doctor in the world could only save his life, but he could never save his brain, and he would at best be a vegetative end.

However, after taking a rejuvenation pill, Mr. Orvel not only fully recovered, his whole body was even more than ten years younger.

This shows how magical the efficacy of Rejuvenating Pill is.

Therefore, Charlie firmly believes that Rejuvenating Pill will also heal Philip!

At this time, Philip took the Rejuvenation Pill in front of his wife and daughter, and immediately felt an unprecedented sense of comfort, dissolving in his belly.

The whole body is like the ground completely chapped under the perennial drought. There is no more water in the soil.

However, this medicinal power is like an endless stream of clear springs, which instantly gushes out from the cracks in the ground, not only moisturizing the entire earth, but also covering it with abundant water!

Originally, his physical stamina had been consumed more than 80% by a serious illness. He had personally experienced the feeling that his body was constantly getting worse.

It was like a hole opened at the bottom of a bucket of water, allowing it to directly feel the accelerated passing of life on his body.

However, at this moment, he suddenly realized that the feeling that death is better than life seemed to be repeated backwards!

He could clearly feel that his own passing life was quickly added back.

Soon, he felt that his body had recovered to 50% of what it was when he was healthy!

Immediately afterwards, it was 70%! It's 90%!

After that, it was 110% percent!

In just over a minute, he felt that he had returned to his healthy state.

When he was sick, he was 48 years old, and now he is 50 years old.

Although there is a difference of two years, 48 years old is a healthy 48 years old, 50 years old, a dying 50 years old, the gap is different every day!

And now, he has found the feeling of being healthy and strong at the age of 48!

He felt that all this was really amazing, it was like having the most beautiful dream before dying!

However, the surprise is not over yet!

After all, this is a rejuvenation pill! !

This is the rejuvenation pill that Old Master Song is willing to bow his head and kneel to Charlie for!

This is Mr. Orvel's rejuvenating pill for liver and brain!

This is a rejuvenating pill that Tailai is willing to spend 2 billion to get!

How could such a miraculous and precious rejuvenation pill only bring Philip's body back to when he was forty-eight?

Rejuvenating Pill is like a magical force that can travel through time, dragging Philip's body back desperately!

Then, Philip felt that he seemed to be back when he was forty-five years old!

That year, one thing impressed him particularly deeply.

That year, his father died.

Philip, who was extremely filial, bought the best golden coffin for his father.

It takes sixteen young adults to lift the coffin.

Philip took his younger brothers Yanzheng and Yangang and joined them, hoping to carry the coffin for his dead father by himself.

However, Yanzheng and Yangang couldn't support it at all, and were panting after trying once.

In the end, it was Philip and 15 young people who lifted the coffin and took it to the cemetery.

## Chapter 1524

After falling ill, Philip missed himself at that time countless times.

At that time, he really refused to admit defeat! At forty-five years old, but still wanted to be like a 30-year-old young man.

In fact, his body at the time was indeed better than that of ordinary people of his age. Even though it was very difficult to lift the coffin, he still resisted it!

And now, that peak state is back!

Philip was sitting on the chair and burst into tears immediately!

He felt that all this was simply a gift from heaven! When he was dying, he just hoped to survive, and he didn't dare to hope that his life could return to this peak state!

But, now, all this miraculous thing is happening to him!

At this time, the miracle happened not only to Philip, but also to Lenan and Sara!

At a speed visible to the naked eye, they saw Philip's pale and colorless face, and they began to quickly restore ruddy.

The sunken eye sockets and dark circles that are unique to the terminally ill patient are rapidly disappearing, and his already pale hair is rapidly turning black! Even the wrinkles on his face seemed to be smoothed by an invisible iron of years!

Gosh! What did they see? They actually saw the turn of time!

Lenan covered her mouth with her hands, her eyes widened, and her beautiful eyes, after shedding too many sad tears, shedding tears of excitement for the first time.

The same was true for Sara. Her tears had already burst, but she did not dare to make any noise for fear that it would disturb the continuation of the miracle.

During the period when her father was ill, she secretly worshipped all the gods in the world that she knew, and was able to descend from the mansion and manifest spirits.

However, after every prayer, it was endless disappointment and even despair.

But who would have thought that the gods could not heal her father, and her fiancé, whom she had missed for more than ten years, and that Charlie who had been chasing behind her a\*\* in childhood, brought her father the most miraculous miracle in the world!

Philip's body is still going back in time.

At this time, he already felt the state of his forty years old.

That year, he heard from others that someone met a young Chinese man in faraway Argentina. The young Chinese man, in Buenos Aires, the capital of Argentina, worked as a temporary tour guide for Chinese tourists and made a living from this. , Very much like his big brother who worshipped the handle back then.

Philip was extremely excited when he heard the news.

He immediately booked a full flight ticket to Argentina.

Argentina is the country farthest from China.

Whether you start from the east or the west, you need a straight line distance of at least 20,000 kilometers to get there.

There is no civil airliner that can fly 20,000 kilometers without stopping. Therefore, there is no direct flight from Eastcliff to Buenos Aires.

At that time, Philip's private jet had a maximum range of less than 8,000 kilometers.

However, in order to find Charlie, he set out in a hurry late that night without hesitation.

The plane first took off from Eastcliff, after a stop for refueling, first flew to San Francisco, the United States, and then stopped for refueling again in Houston, the United States, and then flew non-stop to Buenos Aires.

The entire flight time took almost thirty hours.

During these thirty hours, Philip never closed his eyes.

He thought he would be able to find Charlie's whereabouts that time, so he was so excited that he couldn't rest at all.

In addition, he had not rested for more than ten hours before taking off, so he held on for 48 hours, but he didn't even feel any fatigue at the time.

More than fifty hours have passed until he found the young man who really looked like Charlie's father and asked if he was not the Charlie he was looking for.

From that moment, he felt a sense of depression and fatigue.

And now, he actually feels his body, back to that time...

His decades of worldview were completely subverted in an instant.

He couldn't figure out, what kind of magical medicine Charlie gave him? Could it be that the elixir of the legendary Your excellency Laojun? Otherwise, how could it be so magical?

At this moment, Philip, who was at least ten years younger, was crying and choked silently...

## **Chapter 1525**

At this moment, Lenan and Sara were crying so hard that they couldn't help themselves.

The two of them left and right, holding Philip's warm hand, so excited that they couldn't speak.

Although Philip has not undergone any medical tests, and they have not received any authoritative report on whether Philip has been cured, they believe in their own eyes, in their own judgment, and believe that he is now completely healed!

As a personal experience of the effects of rejuvenating pills, Philip knows his own situation well. He is now 10,000% sure that he is not only healed, but his body is back to the state he was in when he was forty years ago.

This made him ecstatic.

It took him a long time to recover from his uncontrollable emotions. Then, he raised his head to look at Charlie, his eyes filled with gratitude.

Immediately afterwards, he gently pushed away the wife and daughter beside him, bending his legs and knelt down in front of Charlie.

Charlie didn't expect that Philip would kneel to him and hurriedly reached out to support him, making him unable to kneel anyway.

But Philip has been working hard to push his hand away, and said solemnly and sincerely: "Charlie, you recreated Uncle, this worship, you can't stop me anyway!"

Charlie blurted out: "Uncle, you are my father's brother, that is equivalent to my uncle, how can I receive such a gift from you? Isn't this broken me..."

Philip shook his head and said: "Charlie, your kindness to me is as great as a mountain, even if I give most of my assets to you, it is no match for the kindness, so you will receive my worship anyway... "

Before Charlie could speak, Lenan on the side had already knelt down, and Sara knelt on the ground without thinking.

Lenan choked up and said: "Charlie, you have a great kindness to our family. Auntie is unforgettable in this life..."



Sara on the side also nodded again and again: "Charlie, thank you so much..."

At this moment, Philip was still using his body to compete with Charlie, insisting on kneeling on the ground.

Seeing this, Charlie sighed, then let go of Philip, stood up straight, and said seriously: "If this is the case, I won't stop you, but after thanking me, let's stop talking about this. Now, I haven't had a mouthful of food yet, let's eat lunch first, okay?"

Philip immediately knelt on the ground, clasped his fists on top of his head, and said sincerely: "Charlie, uncle is not stupid. I can see that you must be someone with great ability. Uncle thanks you for giving me such a great opportunity. Uncle will remember this life. ! If there is anything that needs uncle to do in the future, I don't dare to refuse to do it!"

Charlie smiled slightly, helped him up, and said, "Uncle, thank you too, can we eat?"

Philip hurriedly smiled and said, "Come here, let's continue eating!"

After speaking, he looked at Lenan excitedly and said with a smile: "Wife! Go to our storeroom and get a bottle of my treasured top Maotai. I have a good drink with Charlie today!, for more than a year! I have been greedy for a long time without a drop of wine!"

Lenan wiped away her tears, and smiled and said, "Okay! You guys sit and eat first, I'll get it now!"

## **Chapter 1526**

After a while, Lenan came back with a bottle of Maotai in a four-jin bottle.

Philip took over the bottle and opened the lid while saying to Charlie: "Charlie, since the year of her birth, every year on her birthday, I will spend a lot of money to save a batch of the best Moutai I can buy. So far, there is already a storage room in the basement. They are all auction-level top Maotais. They were originally prepared to wait for the wedding day of Sara to entertain relatives and friends. Today, let's try it first!"

Lenan smiled and said: "Charlie, this batch of wine, for your Uncle is very precious. The storage room is like a grave, you can only get in. It has been stored for more than 20 years, and he hasn't taken a bottle out to drink it. This is the first time today!"

Philip smiled and said, "This wine was originally prepared for the wedding of Charlie and Sara, so now it should be preheated!"

Sara on the side blushed immediately.

Charlie was inevitably embarrassed.

marry?

I am a married person now, how can I marry Sara again?

Philip also saw the embarrassment in Charlie's expression, and said seriously: "Charlie, I know your current situation, you don't have to have any psychological burden. Since your uncle is now healed, I must live another 20 or 30 years. No problem, uncle is Master, our family has been waiting for you for many years!"

Speaking of this, Philip said while pouring his wine, "In the next three years, you can solve the current problems in a few minutes, and then make a plan for your own future, whether you want to return to Eastcliff or Wade's home. , Think about all these things, but it doesn't matter if you return to the Wade family. In my eyes, you are the son-in-law of the Gu family. Everything in the Gu family belongs to you. It doesn't matter if you don't have the Wade family!"

"Yeah Charlie!" Lenan also said to the side: "You were born in Eastcliff and grew up in Eastcliff before you were eight years old. This is your root. After you marry Sara, the best choice is to return to Eastcliff life!"

"If you feel tired of these cumbersome things in Eastcliff's wealthy family, I also support you and my daughter to settle overseas together, and you don't need to worry about money. The assets of your Uncle are enough for the two of you in this world. In any country, you can live a lifetime without worries!"

Sara had a blushing face, and she didn't say a word shyly, but she looked at Charlie from time to time, and she could see that the expression in her eyes was full of tenderness.

Charlie knew that his marriage contract with Sara was the order of his parents.

And it has existed for more than 20 years, and he did not keep the promise of his parents. At this time, if he refuted it immediately, he would have no face to face dead parents.

So he nodded lightly and said seriously: "Uncle and Aunt Lenan, I will consider these issues carefully."

In his opinion, the best solution is to delay the matter first, and then slowly ease the matter.

Philip naturally agreed, and then handed Charlie a glass of wine. He also picked up a glass and said boldly, "Come on, Charlie! Finish this glass!"

Charlie nodded, and the two of them clinked their glasses, and drank all the Moutai in the glass.

Philip sipped his stomach with a glass of wine. The familiar and unfamiliar feeling made him smack his lips. He said excitedly: "Oh, now I understand that being rich and powerful is not as good as being healthy! Health is fundamental!"

As he said, he couldn't help asking Charlie: "By the way, Charlie, it is not convenient for you to tell uncle, what kind of magical medicine you gave me, how can it have such a magical effect? It's like an elixir!"

## **Chapter 1527**

Charlie heard Philip's question about the rejuvenating pill and said with a smile: "Uncle, this medicine is called the rejuvenating pill. I dare not say that it is a real elixir, but I can say that it is at least half a fairy elixir. Medicine was refined by ancient Chinese geniuses, and I also obtained it by chance."

Philip did not doubt that he had him, and said seriously: "This medicine is really amazing. It really doesn't look like a mortal thing in the world. The feeling when I took the medicine just now is almost dreamlike! It seems that there are indeed many ancestors of whom we cannot understand their Supernatural powers!"

Charlie nodded in agreement.

Although he doesn't know who wrote the "Nine Profound Sky Classics", according to the age of the bottle, it should have been made in the Wang Dynasty.

And the bottle did not have any traces of later cutting, that is to say, the wooden box where the "Nine Profound Sky Classics" was originally stored should be put in in advance when making the mud before the Wang Dynasty craftsman made the jade pot spring bottle.

And the material of the wooden box and the "Nine Profound Sky Sutra" is also very magical, there is no problem with the fire, and it disappears instantly after opening it, and Charlie can't see through the mystery.

Therefore, he empathized with Philip's words.

After three rounds of wine, Philip became more and more interested and drank the wine very refreshingly. Soon, the two of them each dropped a kilogram of white wine.

Lenan suddenly remembered something at this moment and said: "Be careful, when you show up at the board of directors tomorrow, I'm afraid it will scare many people, especially the second and third."

Philip sneered: "That's right! Tomorrow, I will not only stun the entire board of directors, but also reorganize the entire board! I used to take care of my second and third wife, and I never dreamed that they would fall into trouble when I was seriously ill, but From tomorrow on, their days in the Gu Group will not be so comfortable!"

Lenan hurriedly said: "From now on, you must pay attention to the issue of personal safety. Whether it is a group or a family, you must have more bodyguards to prevent the elders and thirds from jumping over the wall."

Philip nodded: "Don't worry, I will communicate with the best security company tomorrow, and spend 200 million to hire the best security team to protect our family's safety 24 hours. From now on, except for this one Apart from the people in the house, I don't trust anyone anymore!"

The people in this room Philip said were his wife and daughter and Charlie.

Now, besides these three people, he really can't believe anyone.

Even his own younger brother can betray him, and even think of robbing his property, which is even more extreme. They even threatened him with the lives of his wife and children. This not only made him angry, but also made him feel disappointed and see through the nature of human nature.

What about brothers? In the face of interests, don't you also draw swords to each other?

Thinking of this, Philip looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Charlie, if you don't have any plans tomorrow, why not go with me? With you, uncle will be more confident."

Charlie naturally nodded and agreed without hesitation.

This time he came to Eastcliff to help Philip solve the problem.

The physical problem is solved, and the asset problem must be helped as much as possible.

Otherwise, the current Philip has recovered from a serious illness and his control of the group is at the weakest stage, and he may not be able to beat his two younger brothers.

In case his two younger brothers join other shareholders to squeeze him out, this is also a problem.

Moreover, Charlie was even more worried that his two younger brothers would want to kill him.

After all, they have been greedy by these hundreds of billions of property for so long, and they cannot give up easily.

## **Chapter 1528**

Therefore, he must help Philip solve all the problems before leaving Eastcliff and returning to Aurous Hill.

Seeing Charlie's agreement, Philip sighed, took his wine glass, and said, "Come on, Charlie, uncle toasts to you!"

Charlie nodded and clinked glasses with him again.

Lenan saw the two drunk happily, and whispered to Sara beside her: "Your dad hasn't been so happy in a long time."

Sara also nodded repeatedly, and said in her mother's ear: "It seems that from the time Uncle Wade's accident until now, I haven't seen him so happy."

Lenan was under the table, gently holding her daughter's hand, and whispered: "Charlie is a good man, you must hold him!"

Sara was a little embarrassed and said, "Mom... you know... Charlie is already married and he is not divorced..."

Lenan said earnestly: "Stupid girl, he is your fiancé since you were a child. This is his wife who robbed you, not your husband!"

After a slight pause, Lenan said: "Besides, in Aurous Hill, I don't believe that a daughter with a family can be worthy of Charlie, and the local richest man is far from qualified. Looking at the entire Eastcliff city, those who can be worthy of Charlie, except you, Only the girl from the Su family."

"And you have a marriage contract with him. The two families are still friends for many years. It is justified and created by nature when you marry Charlie."

"Moreover, by then, you and him will have more sons! Your dad will definitely be happy all day long!"

Sara's pretty face flushed with shame: "Mom, then you say, how should I hold it...I don't have any experience in this area..."

Lenan said: "I will teach you slowly when I turn back!"

At this time, Charlie also responded to Philip with a glass of wine, and immediately said: "Uncle, I am here this time. In addition to seeing you and Aunt Lenan and helping you

treat your illness, I also want to go to my parents' tomb. Where are the parents buried now?"

Philip gave a melancholy sigh, and said, "Your parents are now buried in Waderest Mountain in the western suburbs."

"Waderest Mountain?" Because Charlie listened to Philip uttering these two words, he didn't know which tomb belongs to his parents.

Therefore, he asked in surprise: "Uncle, why haven't I heard of this place you are talking about?"

Philip said: "Waderest Mountain is actually a mountain with excellent Fengshui in the western suburbs. Originally, your parents were buried in the tomb of Wade's in the northern suburbs, but something happened to the Wade family four years ago. They bought this mountain and renamed it Waderest Mountain. Wade is the leaf of your family, and the mausoleum is the resting place."

After speaking, Philip said again: "After the Wade family bought Waderest Mountain, they invested hundreds of millions to refurbish and develop the mountain. This development took three years. It was not completed until last spring. After the completion, Wade So the family moved the entire ancestral tomb. When the ancestral tomb was moved, there was a lot of movement and great momentum, and everyone in Eastcliff knew it."

Charlie frowned: "The Wade family has been in Eastcliff for hundreds of years. Over a hundred ancestors were buried in the ancestral tomb. On such a large scale, the Wade family said that the accommodating whole moved?"

Philip nodded and said, "I heard the rumors about this incident that your grandfather fell ill unexpectedly four years ago, but no problem could be found. It did not help to seek medical advice anywhere."

"Later, the Wade family also traveled across the famous Sichuan and Dashan Mountains across the country and visited many experts. After seeing the experts, they all left without saying a word, turning around, and asking why they didn't mention a word... .."

"Your grandfather was in madness, he went to the United States in person, and he invited back a hundred-year-old Chinese feng shui master after three visits to the thatched cottage. After the feng shui master came, he visited the tomb of Wade's and said what the feng shui bureau of the Wade family is dark, And it's not easy to resolve, so he instructed the family to move the ancestral grave to Waderest Mountains..."

## Chapter 1529

Charlie didn't care too much about Wade Family Fengshui and moving the ancestral grave.

He has no interest in the people and affairs of the Wade Family.

For the family, he actually only cared about two things.

First, where the parents are buried, and whether he can worship them;

Secondly, who were the people who hurt his parents and whether they were the Wade family members.

As for the other things of the Wade Family, he didn't want to take it into his mind.

Therefore, after listening to Philip's introduction of Waderest Mountain, Charlie asked: "Uncle, can I go to Waderest Mountain to worship?"

Philip said: "Waderest Mountain is the ancestral tomb of your Wade family and a place of feng shui. Usually the Wade family controls it very strictly. Outsiders can't enter at all. Even if I go, I have to greet the Wade family in advance and make an appointment. But you are Wade family's son, just say hello and you should be able to go directly."

Charlie shook his head and said, "Uncle, I don't want to tell them anything. I don't want the Wade family to know that I have come to Eastcliff, so I don't want to have too much contact with them for the time being."

Philip thought for a while, and then said: "Well, let me call your uncle later and say I want to pay homage to your parents and ask him to say hello to the people below. Then you disguise and we can go there together. After all, you look so much like your father. If you are in your generation, Parents Wade, they will definitely recognize you."



Charlie hurriedly got up and bowed deeply to Philip: "Uncle, thank you for your help!"

Philip hurriedly got up to help, and said with a trembling voice, "Charlie, what are you...what are you doing? You are the great benefactor of our family, why bother to salute me for this little thing..."

Charlie said solemnly: "Uncle, it's not a trivial matter to me that my deceased parents mattered. My parents passed away eighteen years ago and I never went to the grave to pay homage. It's really unfaithful and unfilial. It is of great significance to me that you can fulfill me and give me this opportunity to fulfill my filial piety. How can I not salute you!"

Upon hearing this, Philip hurriedly said: "Oh, you said the wrong thing. This is really not a trivial matter. Don't worry, uncle will take you there tomorrow!"

Lenan on the side said: "I will go with you and Sara will join too. If you and your father go, the Wade family will easily become suspicious. After all, the Wade family knows what is going on in our family."

Philip said: "It doesn't matter, we can let Charlie pretend to be my driver."

Lenan nodded, but insisted, "Then I mothers should be with you, too. I haven't visited Big Brother Wade and Miss Wade for half a year."

"Yes!" Sara hurriedly said, "Dad, you can let me and mom go together too!"

Philip nodded and said, "Okay, then we will go together tomorrow!"

After speaking, he thought about the time, and said: "In this way, in the morning, Charlie and I will go to the group to open the board of directors. You two will wait at home. After the meeting, we will come over and pick you up."

Lenan immediately agreed and said: "Okay!"

.....

Between pushing the cup and changing the cup, Charlie and Philip killed the four-jin bottle of Moutai.

They were full of food and drink, and the two of them were in high spirits, so Philip took him and looked through many old photos in the study.

These old photos all have Charlie's parents. The earliest photos were when Charlie's parents were just married and before he was born.

## Chapter 1530

Charlie's parents, from the looks of them, are also absolutely stunning human beings.

Charlie's father is handsome and tall, and his mother is glamorous and generous, especially the beauty of Charlie's mother, Lenan can't be compared with it, no matter what era, they are outstanding.

It's a pity that the pair of golden boys and girls who were famous in Eastcliff back then are now gone, leaving only mottled images and remaining memories.

At that time, Philip was not married, so at the wedding, he stood alone beside Charlie's father and took a photo with Charlie's parents.

Then there are photos of Philip and Lenan's wedding.

Charlie's parents were there at his wedding.

So, the four of them took a group photo.

Then, it was Charlie who was born, and the four people in the photo became five people. He was wrapped in a baby towel and hugged by his mother.

Then Sara was born.

As a result, the photo became six people.

These six people, from two children in their infancy, became Charlie standing beside parents, and then Sara also standing beside her parents.

Then, there was a group photo of the two children.

Charlie is half a head taller than Sara, so he looks like a big brother, while Sara is like a little sister, closely following Charlie's side.

What's interesting is that in the group photo of the two people, Sara grasped Charlie's arm tightly, with a very happy expression.

Charlie, who was on the side, always had a pretentious taste, deliberately trying to keep a distance from Sara.

Philip sighed while looking at these old photos for him: "I didn't expect that time flies so fast. In a blink of an eye, you are already so old."

Charlie saw so many old photos of his parents, his eyes were red, and he almost shed tears several times, but he abruptly endured it.

Seeing this, Philip patted his shoulder lightly and said, "Charlie, your parents know well. If they know the news of your safety, they will definitely be very happy."

Charlie nodded and said with emotion: "It's just that I feel a little shameless to face them. I haven't worshipped them for so many years, and I am ashamed. Moreover, for so many years, I haven't made any proud achievements, I feel sorry for the cultivation of my parents."

"Don't say that." Philip said earnestly: "Your parents were open-minded throughout their lives, and they had never hoped that their sons will become a dragon. They are the dragons and phoenixes among people, so the expectation of you has always been that you can grow up healthy and happy for a lifetime. Don't have any sorrows and troubles."

Charlie smiled knowingly, thinking of his parents, there was a warm current in his heart.

Indeed his parents never hoped that he would become a dragon or a phoenix. He told himself from an early age that a person needs to be happy when he is alive. It is enough to be a kind and upright person. Achievement and status are not important.

After chatting with Philip for an afternoon, when Lenan came in to deliver the fruits, she said to Charlie: "Charlie, the guest room has been prepared for you. On the second floor next to the girl's room, you drank so much wine at noon. Go back to your room and rest for a while. If there is anything, you can just find Sara directly."

"Okay." Charlie nodded: "Thank you Auntie."

## Chapter 1531

In the top ward of Gu's Hospital.

Yanzheng, the second child of the Gu family, and Yangang, the third, received the first stage of treatment after taking CT of the affected area.

CT showed that Yanzheng's wrist was broken and Yangang's bladder was damaged. Although neither of it is life-threatening, they need to be treated for a while.

And these are all thanks to Charlie.

This Gu's hospital is a private high-level hospital invested and run by the Gu family.

Although the overall strength is not comparable to a top-tier tertiary hospital such as Union Medical College Hospital, it is definitely a leader among private hospitals.

The top families of Eastcliff actually each have their own private hospitals.

Although these hospitals are external in name, in most cases, they do not receive patients from outside at all.

Basically, they are exclusively for internal family use.

Now, except for the two brothers Yanzheng and Yangang, all the other people who were driven away from Philip's house by Charlie have also come here, discussing countermeasures with black faces.

What happened today was a huge accident that they never dreamed of.

They didn't expect that there would be a strange man in the house of Philip;

Second, they didn't expect the strength of this strange man to be terribly strong.

A God of War and a realm master that Yanzheng has hired heavily, have been diagnosed with severe symptoms of muscle weakness by the hospital.

This disease is very mysterious, and the medical community has not figured out what this ghost disease is.

Once sick, the muscles of the whole body will gradually lose their strength, and the skeletal muscles are very easy to fatigue, that is, the body is weak and tired.

If the condition continues to worsen, a young male laborer may not even be able to hold a bottle of water.

In more serious cases, you can't even control your eyelids.

The doctor in the hospital conducted a very systematic examination on the God of War and the realm master, and found that there was a big obstacle in the neuromuscular transmission of the two, which was a typical symptom of muscle weakness.

In fact, this was mainly because Charlie used Reiki to seal the meridians of the two of them, but the doctor could not explore the existence of Reiki, and could only determine that they had muscle weakness from the clinical manifestations.

This makes Gu's second and third sons unable to understand.

what happened?

Obviously he is a master of masters. When he arrived at Gu's house, he was lifted up by the kid like a chicken, and then he became weak?

This is too d\*mn mysterious, right?

Is that kid a hidden master?

## **Chapter 1532**

But Master of the hidden world pretends to obey the Basic Law as well. Why do they cause muscle weakness by pinching their necks?

It's like touching other people's faces and turning them into impotence. It's unreasonable!

The two families are very sad and want to find a chance to teach the kid from the eldest brother's family, but they don't know what is his last name, let alone where he comes from.

In fact, the most important thing is that the God of War and the realm master did not have a trick under the hands of others. Who else could they find to help kill them?

Yanzheng was even more depressed. Not only did he lose a God of War and a realm master, he was also broken by Charlie, which can be said to be a heavy loss.

When has he been so wronged?

At this moment, he even wanted to kill Charlie's family.

It's a pity that he couldn't think of how to avenge the blood and hatred at this moment.

Yangang was clutching his aching bladder. Seeing that his second brother was frantically licking his teeth, he hurriedly offered a plan: "Second brother, I say this, in fact, you don't need to retaliate in a hurry. Let's take the shares in the hands of the older brother first!"

"Yes, dad!" Yangang's son Weiliang also said, "My third uncle is right. We should get the shares and family property now. This is the top priority!"

Yanzheng said coldly: "That's right, I think your uncle will not be alive within a few days, at most two or three months. Let's get the money first, and then find that kid to settle the account!"

Yangang hurriedly asked, "Second brother, what good idea do you have for the board of directors tomorrow?"

Yanzheng sneered: "I have already told several other shareholders that half of them are willing to cooperate with us to seize power. Although the remaining half are still thinking about the good of elder brother, it is not to be afraid, because we are now united. The share of rising has exceeded 51%!"

Yangang asked: "Then we will force the eldest brother to hand over the position of chairman tomorrow?"

"Yes." Yanzheng gritted his teeth and said: "At that time, I will come directly to the board of directors to force the palace. With the equity of the two of us and those who support us, we will directly vote to abolish his chairmanship and recommend me to do it. The new chairman! This will be able to reasonably and legally take over the Gu Group!"

As he said, Yanzheng couldn't help but smile and said, "When I get the chairman's seat, I will begin to transfer the assets of the Gu Group."

Yangang smiled and echoed: "After the assets are transferred to other company shells, the big brother's shares will be empty and have no value at all."

Weiliang hurriedly asked: "Dad, what about uncle's personal assets? He has so many deposits, mansions, luxury cars, private islands, private jets, private yachts, and a large number of antiques. It is said that he has collected celebrity calligraphy and paintings over the years. That adds up to billions?"

"Billions?" Yanzheng curled his lips: "You too underestimate your uncle! The calligraphy and paintings in the hands of President Wanda are almost over 10 billion. The calligraphy and paintings in your uncle's hands are less than two or three hundred. Hundreds of millions! These are all held in the bank vault."

Weiliang's eyes flashed greedily, and he said excitedly: "Dad! We must get this batch of calligraphy and paintings! Real estate can't rise now, and future income is limited, but the appreciation of antique calligraphy and paintings is really too much. Look at the famous paintings of the world's famous artists, which one can't start with a hundred millions?"

Yanzheng nodded and said coldly: "Don't worry, I already have a complete plan. I will first take the position of chairman, then transfer all the assets of the group, and then force your uncle to make a will and The property is given to us, otherwise, I will never make him feel better! Even if he dies, I will not make his wife and daughter feel better!"

Yangang rubbed his hands in excitement: "Then wait for the board meeting tomorrow, and give my dear eldest brother a good show!"

Yanzheng smiled and said: "At that time, Zhao Kuangyin and Issac Qiao mutiny and Huang Pao was added to force Gong Chai Xunzong to meditate and establish the Song Dynasty. Tomorrow, Yanzheng will launch a cultural change on the board of directors to force Philip to give way and rebuild a more prosperous Gu Group!"

Yangang licked his face and said, "Second brother, don't forget your brother when that happens. You will be the only one looking forward to everything in the future for your brother!"

"That's natural!" Yangzheng patted Yangang's shoulder with his left hand, and smiled: "You and I have been living in the shadow of the boss for so many years, and it's time for the two of us to get started!"

## Chapter 1533

When Yanzheng and Yangang are planning a bright future, Weiliang and Weiguang on the side also have their own thoughts.

The three Gu family brothers gave birth to eight children in total.

Philip has only one daughter, Sara.

And Yanzheng has three children, two daughters and one son, Weiliang.

Yangang has four children, three daughters, and one son, Weiguang.

Because other males are not very promising, Weiliang and Weiguang, respectively, will undoubtedly be the only heirs to their father's property in the future.

Weiguang saw the cordial enthusiasm between his father and his second uncle, and couldn't help but look at himself and his cousin Weiliang next to him, and wondered in his heart: "When I inherit my father's family property and shares in the future, will I have to be like my father cheating on the second uncle? , Go to cheat my cousin? If I need to stick to him in the future, shouldn't I just start to suck him up now?"

And his cousin Weiliang thought, the cousin Weiguang next to him is actually not very clever, and he is not a compatriot with him. To be honest, the relationship is not deep.



My father, my third uncle, and even the eldest brother who is a naughty compatriot can cheat, so in the future, can I also learn how to cheat Weiguang?

Thinking of this, he felt that the nature of this matter was actually very interesting.

First, the family property was divided into three, and the second family and the third family joined forces to annex the old family.

Then the second family looked for a chance to annex the third family. Then, wouldn't the entire Gu family fall into his own hands?

At this point, Weiliang couldn't help getting excited!

Don't look at Gu's family in the entire Eastcliff, it can only be ranked third.

However, if you can sit on the entire Gu family alone, you can become the richest person in Eastcliff, not one of them.

Even if it was the top two big families of the Wade family and the Su family, it was impossible for anyone to be richer than the Gu family.

At that time, I said that I could not be a real Chinese richest man!

Weiguang didn't know that his cousin who wanted to hurry up was actually starting to plan how to cheat him.

He deliberately had nothing to say, and said to Weiliang with a smile on his face: "Hey, Brother, is that man at uncle's house, is he the boyfriend of the daughter?"

Weiliang shook his head: "Don't know. The girl is also a public figure. If she falls in love, the paparazzi will definitely dig it out, right? But I haven't heard anything."

Weiguang chuckled and said, "Do you remember that this dog ran the train with his mother's mouth full, and said that we will be infertile in the future. f\*ck, when I get the chance, he must get rid of his stuff. Let him know what is true infertility!"

Weiliang snorted coldly: *"dmn, Master is very capable in that aspect. He is well-known in the upper circle of Eastcliff. Dare to say that it makes me infertile? fck, the woman I played with is better than him. Have seen so many!"*

"Yes!" Weiguang complimented: "Brother, how does that female celebrity you got started two days ago feel?"

"It's okay." Weiliang said casually: "It's not bad, it's a bit poor, and too thin."

Weiguang hurriedly said flatteringly: "Brother Abner, I have a brother who runs a brokerage company that specializes in cultivating high-end models. There are several great European g!rls. Are you interested in getting started and changing tastes?"

Weiliang frowned, a trace of lust flashed in his eyes, and asked, "When?"

Weiguang hurriedly said, "It's better to hit the sun if you choose another day, just chant today! Later you will take my car and I will take you directly, how about it?"

## Chapter 1534

"Yes!" Weiliang nodded without hesitation.

Today, he was humiliated by Charlie. He was in a depressed mood. Unexpectedly, Weiguang immediately arranged an opportunity for him to vent the fire, and naturally he immediately agreed.

.....

In the evening.

Brothers Weiliang and Weiguang came out of the hospital. They drove a car and went to an extremely high-end club in Eastcliff.

The name of this club is very popular, it is called No.1 Mansion.

If you want to set up a VIP in Mansion One, you have to shoot at least 10 million.

Because here, VIP has its own luxurious suites, which not only include restaurants, KTV, bathing hot springs and spa services, but also bedrooms, meeting rooms, chess and card rooms.

In addition, VIP also has its own personal butler and personal attendant. Once you come here, you can enjoy the dedicated imperial service, which is more chic than the ancient emperor.

In other words, the members who have organized here can not only eat, drink and have fun, but also hold business meetings and banquets, which have a wide range of uses.

Moreover, the privacy here is excellent, so you don't have to worry about leaking your privacy.

Because of the many benefits of No.1 Mansion, it is deeply loved by the rich people of Eastcliff.

Both Weiliang and Weiguang are members here, but they rarely play together, they all play their own games.

Today, in order to please Weiliang, Weiguang asked his friend who started a brokerage company to bring four young European models over, and he was ready to let Weiliang have a good time. It was also considered as laying the foundation for his future.

Weiliang was holding his stomach and couldn't vent, just planning to have a good time here tonight.

Soon, four young blond models were brought over, and each one was beautiful and moving, which made Weiliang excited.

He immediately and unceremoniously chose the two most beautiful and best figures, and went to the luxurious bedroom in the suite.

And Weiguang also took him to pick the remaining two and went to another room.

Five minutes later, the brothers ran out of their rooms in a panic.

The two looked at each other at the door, or Weiliang spoke first: "Weiguang, can you do that?"

Weiguang was crying and shook his head. He spoke with tremors and crying voices. He choked up and said, "Brother, I'm not working anymore... I have no feeling or reaction at all. I'm so f\*cking infertile... ."

After speaking, he looked at Weiliang and asked him: "You brother, do you still have it?"

Weiliang sat down on the ground and muttered: "*dmn, I am gone...what the hll* is going on, this is...I'm only in my twenties. How can I say that I can't do it?"

Weiguang asked, "Brother, do you feel like that part has been completely disconnected from the body?"

Weiguang nodded brightly and said with red eyes: "d\*mn, that's how it feels..."

Weiguang was crumbling, pressed against the wall, and slowly slipped to the ground, desperately saying, "Brother, what do you say about this..."

Weiliang said in a flustered manner: "Could it be that the kid today was right? No way! We have to go to the hospital and check it out. What's going on!"

## **Chapter 1535**

The two brothers had just slipped away from the hospital more than half an hour ago, and hurried back soon afterward.

To find out this kind of hidden disease, they only trust their own hospital, because if they are in other hospitals, it is likely to leak the wind.

If Eastcliff's dudes knew that the two young masters of the Gu family had suddenly lost their ability in that respect, it would not only be shame for them, but the entire Gu family would be embarrassed because of them.

Become the object of ridicule for the entire Eastcliff talk after dinner.

The two returned to the hospital, ignoring their father, who was still training in the ward, and rushed directly into the office of the hospital director.

The dean was preparing to get off work at this time, and suddenly saw the two young masters of the Gu family coming, and immediately asked compliments: "Mr. Weiliang, Mr. Weiguang, what can you do with me?"

Weiliang blurted out: "Dean, quickly arrange for someone to check it up for us. We are both sick!"

The dean asked in surprise: "What is wrong? What is the problem? You two will probably introduce me, and then I will arrange related experts to check on you two immediately!"

Weiliang looked around. There was no one else in the office, and the doors and windows of the room were closed. So he gritted his teeth and resisted embarrassment and said, "I don't seem to feel anymore!"

"There? Where?"

Weiliang pointed to his cr0tch: "*dmn, here, where the hll* could it be, do you know it?"

The dean hurriedly waved his hands in fright: "No, no, Mr. Weiliang, how come there is no feeling there? Is it because you have encountered a functional obstacle?"

"It's a hindrance to your mother!" Weiliang cursed, "I don't feel it at all, understand? It's just like a f\*cking disconnect! I can't feel it anymore!"

"No?!" The dean exclaimed: "I have never encountered this kind of thing. It stands to reason that this is unlikely. If the ability is damaged, there may be some obstacles, but it is impossible. I can't feel it at all!"

Weiliang slapped him and scolded, "I f\*cking need you to repeat what I have said with interrogative sentences? Hurry up and arrange an examination for me. If the best treatment period is delayed, I will kill you!"

When Weiguang saw his cousin start his hand, he immediately stepped forward and kicked the dean, gritted his teeth and said, "f\*ck you not in a hurry? Believe it or not to fire you tonight?"

The dean was extremely aggrieved, but dared not to speak, so he respectfully said: "Two young masters, wait a minute, I will arrange for an andrology expert to come over!"

Soon after, the andrology specialist from the hospital came to the dean's office.

After understanding the relevant situation, he immediately took the two young masters of the Gu family to the examination room for examination.

Ten minutes later, the andrology expert group of the entire hospital gathered in the examination room.

Some have already driven a few kilometers away after getting off work, and some are simply taking a break today, but because of the important matter, they are still called over.

The expert team of seven or eight people was at a loss for the situation of the two young masters of the Gu family.

They used various means to check and found nothing abnormal, but the two always insisted that they didn't feel anything at all.

This incident disturbed Yanzheng and Yangang who were resting in the intensive care unit.

The two heard that their sons had some problems, so they hurried over.

After inquiring about the situation, the two were shocked!

## **Chapter 1536**

Yanzheng trembled all over, and blurted out and asked the director of the andrology department: "What the h\*ll is going on? Has the cause been investigated?"

The director of the andrology department wiped a cold sweat, and said: "Second master, this thing is really weird. We have used various methods to check, but there is no clue. I have been in andrology for decades, and I have never seen it. Have such cases..."

Philip was looking at the two crying children, frowning and asked, "Is there no way to cure it?"

The director of the andrology department said embarrassingly: "Second Lord, whether it can be cured is the second stage of the problem. The first stage of the problem is to figure out what is going on first, and we are completely confused now... ."

Yanzheng felt dizzy in his brain, and thought to himself:

"What the h\*ll is this?"

"The two children are both in their twenties, and the youngest Weiguang is just in his early twenties. Isn't that clear?!"

"Gu family has nothing more important, but these two males!"

"If neither of them can work, then who will succeed the Gu family in the future?"

"I haven't had a grandson yet!"

Thinking of this, Yanzheng hurriedly looked at his son Weiliang, and blurted out: "Weiliang, tell your dad, what is going on? How do you feel?"

Weiliang was dragged to do so many tests. The doctor hadn't found out what was going on, so he became more and more desperate at this time, crying and saying, "Dad! don't know what's going on! It's inexplicable. No, the key is that I don't feel anything. I pinch with my nails, but I don't feel anything at all. Even if it hurts, it's a good thing..."

Weiguang also cried and said: "I also pinched secretly just now. I didn't have much energy, but I still felt nothing..."

Yangang almost couldn't stand firmly, and hurriedly comforted: "Son, don't worry, son, hold on first, don't panic, let's slowly figure out a solution!"

Weiliang said at this time: "Dad, do you think it has anything to do with the kid we met at the uncle's house today? That kid said today that if I wanted to lose my fertility. I thought this kid was just a bad mouth. But looking at it now, this thing is too d\*mn fable, could it be he did it?"

"That's right!" Weiguang also resentfully said: "That kid has a cheap mouth. If he says he is better, he can ligate us both..."

"Cloud ligation?!" Several male doctors were stunned.

Having studied medicine for many years, who the h\*ll has heard of such a thing as cloud ligation?

It's totally impossible!

Yanzheng suddenly thought of what Charlie said at the time, his expression became more and more solemn.

At this time, he looked at Yangang next to him, and said puzzledly: "Third brother, do you remember? That kid seemed to have asked both of us, saying that we are not too old and that we still have fertility...."

"Remember!" Yangang nodded again and again: "That kid was too d\*mn bad to talk, I was still scolding him in my heart!"

Yanzheng smacked his lips and said solemnly: "Why do I think the more and more the f\*ck I feel, what's wrong with this..."

Having said that, he frowned for a while and was silent for a while, then suddenly reached out and grabbed a hand into his crotch...

After catching this one, he looked horrified and shouted in a panic: "Quick! Doctor, I can't feel it anymore. Check it out for me as soon as possible!!!"

## **Chapter 1537**

Yanzheng's words not only shocked everyone present, but also made the third Yangang around him involuntarily clamp his legs.

In terms of probability and logic, the son, nephew, and second elder brother all have problems in that area, and the chances that he will be spared accidentally are very slim.



Therefore, he also hurriedly inserted his hand into his trouser pocket, through the lining of the trouser pocket, went there and pinched it. After this pinch, he was shocked immediately!

Because he, he can't feel it at all...

He immediately cried and wailed, "Are you still there! Check it out for me too, and I suddenly didn't feel it..."

The whole treatment room is full of shock...

This.....

This is too incredible, right?

Two generations of the Gu family and four males have all lost that ability? !

How is this possible?

If it is caused by illness, most of the diseases similar to the deterioration of body function are not contagious, like paralysis, stroke, Parkinson's, frostbite, and muscle weakness. Similar diseases have never been contagious.

Therefore, if one of these four people had such a problem, it would still be understandable.

However, four people appear at the same time, which is too weird?

Moreover, even if it is a genetic problem, there has never been a case of a family of four at the same time.

For example, all men in this family have inherited the gene for hair loss. There is also a period of time. For example, they all begin to lose a lot of hair around the age of 40, and they are completely bald around the age of 50.

However, I have never heard of anyone with hereditary fertility loss. Then one day, four men, forty-eight, forty-six, twenty-four, and twenty-one, all became useless at the same time. What a thing!

The director of the andrology department became more and more confused as he thought about it, and his already nervous palms were full of sweat.

Because he has no idea where to start the treatment.

After a systematic test, he was basically able to determine that all the four people in the Gu family had exactly the same symptoms, but he just didn't understand what caused them to get sick.

So he hurriedly asked: "Second Mr. and Third Master you two will help me carefully recall what unusual places you have been to together recently, what unusual foods have been eating together, and what unusual things have been encountered together. Things? Especially things with radioactive contamination!"

"No!" Yanzheng blurted out: "We have been in Eastcliff for this period of time, and we haven't been anywhere! We haven't touched anything strange!"

Yangang nodded again and again: "Our respective homes have comprehensive monitoring equipment. The quality of water supply and air quality are constantly monitored. There are no sources of pollution in the house, and a comprehensive radiological investigation has been done. There is absolutely no possibility of any radioactive materials."

"That's too weird..." The director of the andrology department bit the bullet and said, "The current situation is that the cause of the disease cannot be found at all. If the cause of the disease cannot be found, there is no way to start the treatment!"

Yanzheng yelled: "Mom's waste! You can't even find the cause of the disease. What the h\*ll do you want you to do?!"

The director of the andrology department said humbly: "Second Lord, you can certainly realize this is very strange for me. It may even be beyond the scope of medicine, so even if you beat me and scold me, it will not help! Where we are now we must work together

to find a way to find out the cause of the disease, and then follow the path to find a cure..."

## Chapter 1538

Philip just gritted his teeth and cursed: "Why do you have so many excuses? If you can't do it, you can't do it. What the h\*ll is it? If you can't, just get out of here, and come over with something that works!"

On the contrary, Yanzheng stopped Yangang, frowning and thinking for a long time.

He also realized that this matter is really strange, I am afraid it is really not a medical matter.

At this moment, his son Weiliang suddenly yelled: "Oh! Dad! Could it be the b@stard at the uncle's house today?!"

Yanzheng blurted out, "You said it was the kid who did it with me?!"

"That's right!" Weiliang said: "He kept talking about cloud ligation at the time. He also said that he made me infertile. He even said that if we ask him for something, we will kneel at the door of the uncle's villa. Could this be done by him? Ghost?"

Yanzheng felt a little bit in his heart: "f\*ck! It's really possible that the kid did this thing! After all, that kid hooked up and made God of War and a realm master weak. Maybe the current situation of our family is inseparable from him!"

Thinking of this, Yanzheng gritted his teeth and cursed: "d\*mn, if it's that b@stard, I must kill him!"

Yangang hurriedly said: "Brother, how would we kill him? Did you forget how abnormal his strength is? Even if you send five war gods and five realm masters, I'm afraid you can't beat him!"

Weiliang also said to the side: "Yes, Dad, today we went to the uncle's house and caught the uncle by surprise. Now the uncle must have sent someone to protect him tightly. With that kid at that home, we're afraid we won't be able to get anything cheap. ...."

When Yanzheng heard this, he suddenly became decadent again.

This is so f\*cking uncomfortable.

Knowing that it was the ghost of that kid, but he couldn't provoke him.

How to mess with it?

Bring dozens of masters over, maybe there are more than a hundred masters around the villa secretly protecting it.

Coupled with the incredible strength of that kid, he certainly has no chance of winning!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said coldly: "It seems that we still have to take a long-term view. Let's bear with him first. On the board of directors tomorrow, we will take down the position of chairman."

The other three nodded.

Right now, it's not the time to go head-to-head with Philip and Charlie, but to find a way to take the position of Chairman first.

Once he seizes his power in the group, the situation will undergo a huge change. By then, Philip can only be eroded!

After making up his mind, Yanzheng said to the director of the andrology department: "You can arrange to get a part of the sperm for the four of us to freeze!"

"Frozen sperm?!" The others were also a little surprised. Yangang asked, "Big brother, which one are you doing?"

Yanzheng said with a cold face: "I'm afraid that if we really can't recover, the blood of the two families and the blood of the entire Gu family will be severed. First, freeze the sperm. In case we can't recover, we can still use artificial insemination. Way to continue the blood!"

Yangang suddenly understood that the second brother was planning for the worst, leaving seeds for the two families first.

He couldn't help sighing from the bottom of his heart: "I have to say that the second brother's idea is very far-sighted. At first glance, he is a person who has a great view of the overall situation! If you want to be yourself, you will definitely not think of this. When the time comes, the worst situation will come. Didn't that Gu family cut off their children?"

## Chapter 1539

Weiliang and Weiguang, two young people, also realized the importance of this matter, so they both nodded in agreement.

If you freeze the sperm first, you will leave the seeds. It is very easy to get a child later.

After all, as the old saying goes, be prepared!

Therefore, the director of the andrology department immediately arranged painless manual sampling for the four people and prepared a series of tests at the same time.

As long as it is taken out, it will be sampled for testing immediately, and the rest will be frozen at ultra-low temperature with liquid nitrogen. Once the testing is completed and there is no problem, it can be safely stored for a long time.

However, when the samples were taken out and tested under the testing equipment, the doctors discovered a fact that they could not believe.

When they reported the results to the director of the andrology department, the director was swaying with fright.

Yanzheng and others saw that his face was very ugly, and immediately asked, "What's the matter? Is there anything unusual?"

The director of the andrology department swallowed his saliva, forced himself to calm down, and said: "Second...Second Master.... Third Master....There are also two Young Masters... The results have come out. The survival rate of your four seeds is... the survival rate..."

Seeing him grimacing, Weiliang yelled anxiously: "What the hell are you doing here? What the hell is the survival rate, what the hell are you!"

The director of the andrology department had no choice but to bite the bullet and said tremblingly: "The survival rate of your four seeds is zero..."

"What?!" The four of them exclaimed. Yangang injured his bladder, and his body was a little weak. One of them couldn't stand firmly and sat on the ground with a thud.

This news is like a bolt from the blue to the Gu family!

The survival rate of seeds is zero. Doesn't this mean that they no longer have the ability to reproduce offspring? !

Yanzheng's frightened hands were shaking, and even his right hand wrapped in plaster was shaken by him.

He trembled and asked, "What the hell is going on? How could the seed not survive? I have always been normal!"

"Yeah!" Weiliang also cried and said, "A few months ago, I just enlarged the belly of a tender model. In order to prevent her from haunting me, it took a million to get her abortion... Why is there no survival rate now?"

When Yanzheng heard this, he slapped him with his left hand angrily, and cursed: "You bastard! You've made other people's stomachs bigger, so you won't let her give birth?! What if she give birth to a son? Does our family have a future?"

Weiliang was full of grievances and choked up: "Dad! You reminded me repeatedly that when you asked me to mess around outside, don't make a woman's belly bigger, let alone have an illegitimate child. You said that this would affect me in other colleges. The image in the eyes of the family will reduce my worth a lot, and I will not be able to marry the eldest daughter of the top family in the future, so I spent money to have her abortion! Isn't this all according to your intentions?"

Yanzheng yelled, raised his hand and slapped him several times, and while slapped, he cursed resentfully: "Make your mouth cheap! Make your mouth cheap! Make your mouth cheap!!!"

In fact, he knew very well that what his son Weiliang said was the truth.

Among the wealthy families in China, marriage is based on a good match.

This good match depends not only on the strength of the family, but also on the qualities of both men and women.

If it is also a hundred-billion-class family, the male looks wretched, and the female has a delicate appearance, then there is no doubt that the eldest lady of this hundred-billion-class family cannot be regarded the young master of this hundred-billion-class family.

If it is the same hundred billion-class family, men are just like talents, and women are in a mess, the elders and young masters will not compromise.

In addition to looks, if one of them is inferior, it will also greatly reduce their own value.

## **Chapter 1540**

Among them, the most detrimental point for men is having illegitimate children outside.

Big family marriages, regardless of whether they are men or women, are spoiled by their parents. Which eldest lady is willing to marry a man with an illegitimate child and become a stepmother? Impossible.

Even when Sara met Charlie again, she paid great attention to this matter. How could she be willing to be a stepmother at a young age and a young lady?

Yanzheng also wants his son to maintain his own competitiveness, so he has repeatedly warned him that it is okay to play outside, but he must not have children.

At that time, he never thought that his son would lose his fertility one day!

It's better now, the seed survival rate is zero, and an illegitimate child has been killed. Isn't it true that it will cut off the children and grandchildren in the future?

Weiliang was also very angry.

It's useless by itself, and the seed has no survival rate. Not only will he have no chance to get close to beauty in the future, but also have no chance to be a father. Isn't this just being a eunuch?!

Thinking of this, he looked at Yanzheng with trepidation, and blurted out: "Dad! This must be the b@stard at the uncle's house. He has done something to us, or let's beg him! Nothing can be said. I'm still young, I don't want to be a living eunuch in the future..."

Weiguang on the side was also scared to death, crying and said, "Second Uncle, Dad, I don't want to be a living eunuch either..."

Yanzheng said with a black face: "Now go and beg him, what will the board of directors do tomorrow? When I was at your uncle's house today, I had already let go of the conversation. I will see him at the board of directors tomorrow. If today we run to beg that kid. They are bound to threaten the board of directors!"

"Moreover, maybe your uncle will use this to force me and your third uncle to sell all the voting rights. In that case, we will never be able to defeat your uncle!"

In the Gu Group, shares and voting rights correspond.

In other words, if you own 51% of the shares, you have 51% of the voting rights.

As long as the voting power accounts for 51%, all company affairs can be determined.

But there are exceptions.

For example, if Yanzheng voluntarily, or is forced to surrender the voting rights corresponding to the part of the shares he owns, to Philip completely, then Philip will have his part of the right to speak.

As for Yanzheng, although the shares are still there, the voting rights are gone and the voice is gone.

This is also the fundamental reason why Ali's Jack Ma has a very low shareholding ratio, but has a high right to speak.



Other shareholders trust him, or can't beat him, and transfer all the voting rights to him, then he will naturally be able to say and do things.

This is what Yanzheng is worried about right now.

He was extremely depressed at this time, and couldn't help but secretly said: "It's all the d\*mn blame me for being mean. I first mentioned the board of directors and gave my eldest brother a bit of prestige. If I go to my eldest brother now, I will definitely be countered by this!"

"So, in any case, I have to endure it until I succeed in seizing power tomorrow!"

"It really doesn't work, you can use the money to buy the young man in Brother's house after the matter is done!"

"One hundred million is not enough, and one billion is not enough. After all, there are no people in this world who can't move money!"

## Chapter 1541

Because he didn't dare to delay the board's plan to seize power tomorrow, Yanzheng decided to endure tonight first.

At the same time, he immediately asked the dean of the hospital to promise to pay a lot of money to find some top experts in related fields from the United States, and let them come and try to see if they can be cured by medical means.

If they can, that would be the best. When that happens, they don't need to ask the kid, just kill him!

If they can't...

Then this thing is a bit tricky, in order to keep on surpassing children and grandchildren, maybe they actually kneel down for that kid to beg for mercy!

Thinking of Charlie's extremely arrogant face, Yanzheng felt uncomfortable all over his body.

Yangang on the side asked in a low voice: "Second brother, for tomorrow's board of directors, won't that kid come too?"

"f\*ck..." Yanzheng felt a little bit in his heart, and his face immediately changed.

If that guy comes to the board of directors tomorrow, I am afraid it will be uncomfortable! If he helped Philip suppress us, what would he do?

After thinking about it for a long time, he couldn't think of any solution, so he sighed and said: "Now it is meaningless to think about this, and there is no way to think of any way. When the time comes, soldiers will stop them and cover them!"

Philip just remembered something, and whispered: "Second brother, do you remember that the kid in the eldest brother's family mentioned Fredmen from the Future Company Group? That guy came back from abroad some time ago, and he kept looking for opportunities to flatter me and want to engage with us. Click to cooperate, do you want me to ask him over to ask about the situation?"

"Okay!" Yanzheng said hurriedly: "You can call him now and ask him to come to the hospital to see me!"

.....

Since leaving Aurous Hill in a dingy manner, Fredmen spent most of his time seeking medical advice all over the world, hoping to cure himself.

He first went to Japan, and then to the United States. He went around for a long time. He found a lot of doctors and spent a lot of money, but he couldn't solve the problem.

Over time, Fredmen basically gave up in his heart.

Fortunately, he was getting older and had children. After giving up treatment, he simply focused on his career.

Once a person loses lust and distractions and concentrates on his career, his concentration will increase exponentially.

Therefore, Fredmen now only wants to make the Future Company Group bigger and make more money, and then use money and material to fill his body and lust.

However, in Eastcliff, the Willson family can only be regarded as a second-rate family, and the gap with the top family is still very large. Fredmen wanted to hug a thigh, so he hugged it, and finally got a little relationship with Yangang of the Gu family.

But even though he tried desperately to kneel and lick Yangang, Yangang looked down on him somewhat, and didn't even think of accepting him as a dog.

When he was worried about how to conquer Yangang, he suddenly received a call from him.

So he hurriedly connected and said flatly, "Oh, Mr. Gu, why are you free to call me?"

Yangang asked him, "Old Willson, are you in Eastcliff?"

"I'm here!" Fredmen said hurriedly, "I haven't left Eastcliff since I came back from the United States. What is your order, President Gu?"

Yangang said, "I want to ask you about something, but this matter is more important. Can you come to the Gu Group hospital now? Let's talk better in person."

"Yes!" Fredmen said with a smile: "President Gu, wait a while, I'll rush over!"

## **Chapter 1542**

"Well, I'll wait for you here!"

.....

At this moment.

Charlie and Philip's family had dinner, and they were dragged by Philip to drink a lot of liquor before returning to the guest room Lenan arranged for him, taking a bath and lying down to rest.

At this time, Claire called him and asked him: "Husband, how is your progress in Eastcliff?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's not bad, the overall situation is fairly smooth, and it will be finished in about three days soon."

"That's good." Claire hummed, and said concerned: "You have to take care of yourself when you are outside. After all, you have never traveled far."

Charlie was a little moved in his heart and smiled and said, "My wife, don't worry, I am an adult too, and can take good care of myself. I will rush back when I'm done."

"Okay." Claire smiled: "By the way, husband, I have to ask you for something."

Charlie asked hurriedly, "Wife, what are you doing so politely with me? Just tell me what's the matter."

Claire said: "That's right. Elsa was chatting with me today. She happened to be back in Eastcliff, and her grandmother has her birthday at noon the day after tomorrow. Can you help me buy some gifts to give to her? Birthday gift?"

Charlie calculated the time, and his business is mainly tomorrow.

In the morning, I have to accompany Philip to the Gu Group to participate in the board of directors, and then go to his parent's grave to pay homage to his parents. However, there is no arrangement for the day after tomorrow. I was thinking about staying the day after tomorrow to see if Gu's affairs can be dusty. Settling, if the dust settles, then I will return to Aurous Hill the day after tomorrow.

Therefore, the day after tomorrow he was not prepared to leave Eastcliff, and it was not a big problem to drop by to attend the birthday banquet of Elsa's grandmother.

However, Charlie felt somewhat uncomfortable.

Elsa came to Eastcliff on the same plane with him. She did not say that she would let him go to her grandma's birthday banquet. Then she chatted with Claire about the incident. He guessed that once she told Claire, Claire would definitely do it. Let him go?

Charlie didn't really feel anything towards Elsa, but Elsa always thought a little bit carefully, which made him feel a little repulsive.

For example, that time she invited Claire to take a hot spring. In fact, the purpose was him, but he used a curve to save the country to find a breakthrough from Claire. This time it was the same, basically a repeat of the old trick.

He doesn't know why this woman is interested in him, so he has to let her give up on herself.

However, even though Charlie had some opinions in his heart, he readily agreed and said, "That's it, I will prepare a gift tomorrow, and I will pass it at noon the day after tomorrow."

"Okay." Claire said, "Thank you, husband, for your hard work on my behalf. When I went to Eastcliff to play during my university, Grandma was very enthusiastic about me. I originally wanted to go to Eastcliff in person. Yes, but I have to take my mother to the hospital for a review tomorrow. If there is nothing wrong with the review, the cast on her leg will be removed, and she has been clamoring to hurry up the missing front teeth, so I am stuck here. I really can't get away for a few days, I can only ask you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry, wife, I will do it well."

Claire asked: "I'll transfer some money to you, and you can find a suitable gift at a price of around 100,000. As for what you buy, I believe in your vision!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You don't need to transfer money to me, I have money, and the customers here have already settled the bill in advance."

Claire was surprised and said: "So generous!"

Charlie said: "After all, it's a big family!"

Claire said: "Well! In that case, then I won't be polite to you! Thank you husband!"

## **Chapter 1543**

Eastcliff in the night.

Fredmen sat on his Rolls Royce, galloping on the road at night.

He is very trendy at this time.

After all, it was the invitation of Yangang, the third member of the Gu family, who was going to go.

Although Yangang ranks at the bottom of the Gu family and does not have any real power, he is still a direct heir of the Gu family after all. Both the number of assets and the social status is much stronger than Fredmen.

Therefore, Fredmen desperately tried to flatter him, hoping to pass him and catch the Gu family line.

Although he didn't know what Philip had just looking for himself, but he could take the initiative to find himself, which in itself was a big improvement.

Twenty minutes later.

Fredmen rushed to Gu's Hospital, when Yangang's son Weiguang was already waiting at the door.

Seeing Fredmen, he stepped forward and asked, "Is it Uncle Willson?"

Fredmen nodded hurriedly and smiled and asked, "Are you Gu's son?"

"Yes." Weiguang nodded and said, "Uncle Willson follow me in. Both my father and my second uncle are waiting for you."

Fredmen asked in surprise, "Is the second master also there?"

"Yes, they are all waiting for you."

Fredmen became excited when he heard this.

In the entire Eastcliff, everyone knows that the Gu family's boss is seriously ill and that time is running out, so everyone knows that the head of the Gu family will definitely become the second master of the Gu family, Yanzheng.

He didn't even dare to dream that he would have a chance to get along with the second master of the Gu family.

But isn't there a ready-made opportunity in front of him today?

He hurriedly followed Weiguang to the intensive care ward. In the ward, he saw Yanzheng and Yangang with strange expressions.

As soon as Yangang saw him come in, he hurriedly drove all the other people out except the second brother, leaving only three of them in the ward.

So Yangang just got into the topic and asked Fredmen: "Old Willson, I ask you one thing, you must answer truthfully."

Fredmen said without hesitation: "Don't worry, I must know that everything is endless!"

Yangang endured the shame and embarrassment, and asked, "Old Willson, I ask you, are you infertile now?"

After Fredmen heard this, his whole body was struck by lightning, standing still, dumbfounded, not knowing what to do.

He didn't even dream of it. As soon as Yangang spoke, he asked such a question that hit the soul directly.

He could not help secretly: "I did lose my fertility, but outsiders don't know about it! How did Yangang know about it? Should I admit to such a shameful thing? In addition, Yangang called me over to ask me this. What is the problem?"

Seeing that Fredmen looked embarrassed, but didn't say a word, Yangang was just anxious, and he smacked his lips and said, "Oh, old Willson, what are you doing? Is it such a question, so difficult to answer? Just tell me, is it or not?"

Although Fredmen didn't know why Yangang asked himself this question, but thinking about his inexhaustible promise to him just now, he still bit the bullet and said: "Mr. Gu, to be honest, I really have no fertility."

## Chapter 1544

Yangang and his brother Yanzheng glanced at each other, and then he hurriedly asked: "Old Willson, tell me, how come you have no fertility? What's the matter?"

Fredmen said awkwardly: "Mr. Gu...you...you...why are you so concerned about this issue? To be honest, it's not that I don't want to tell you, but this, such things are really ashamed to speak out!"

Yanzheng, who hasn't spoken all the time, said, "Mr. Willson, don't have any psychological burdens. We are looking for you. To tell the truth, it's the exchange of information between patients. It's so easy for everyone to share more clues."

"what?!"

Fredmen was dumbfounded.

Information exchange between patients?

what does it mean?

Don't these two brothers have that ability now?

No way? !

These two are the men of the Gu family!

And both of them are younger than himself, how could something go wrong at such a young age?

He couldn't help asking: "Second Lord, you...what the h\*ll is going on?"



Yanzheng waved his hand and said, "Mr. Willson, let me talk about your business first. I hope you can fulfill your promise. To me and the third, I know everything and say nothing. I want to know the whole thing. The cause and effect of the matter."

Fredmen nodded, then sighed for a long time, and said, "Hey...this matter has to be wound up, that's a long story."

Having said that, Fredmen went to Aurous Hill for his father's last wish, met the Willson family, and encountered Charlie, being punished by Charlie, and he told all to the Gu family brothers.

At first, the Gu family didn't feel anything. When they heard that Charlie made him confused and lost that ability, Yanzheng hurriedly asked: "What is the origin of that kid named Charlie Wade? Could it be? The Wade family?"

Fredmen thought of Charlie and gritted his teeth and said, "That kid named Charlie, he's the son-in-law of the Willson family in Aurous Hill! d\*mn, that family is not as small as a hair! Their group was losing money and was in negative equity. I owe tens of millions to the bank. Even so, the surnamed Wade and his father-in-law's family are still despised in this family. They are just rubbish among the rubbish. How could it be from Wade's family? people."

Yanzheng hurriedly asked him: "What does that kid look like?"

Fredmen said: "He is tall, looks a little handsome, speaks a little bit forcedly, and looks awkward."

Yanzheng frowned and said to Yangang, "Maybe it's the kid in the elder brother's house!"

Yangang blurted out: "It must be him! d\*mn, second brother, you forgot, he actively mentioned Mr. Willson's name, he must be the same person as Charlie who abolished Mr. Willson's fertility!"

Fredmen was shocked when he heard this, and blurted out: "What do you mean, is that Charlie b@stard next to the eldest brother Philip?"

"That's right!" Yanzheng gritted his teeth: "Today, my brothers and our sons suffered a lot from his hands. f\*ck, this kid is toxic. He said he made us infertile. , We are really gone!"

"Yeah!" Yangang also said angrily: "When this *btch changed his mouth, just a fcking word*, the four of us somehow lost that ability!"

"f\*ck..." Fredmen took a breath.

Charlie is too ruthless, right?

Abolish the Gu's second child, third, and their sons directly? !

The Gu family is also the third-ranked super family in Eastcliff anyway. If this kid broke the Gu family's incense, is he not afraid of Gu family's crazy revenge? !

## Chapter 1545

Fredmen was surprised and shocked, and couldn't help but sigh: "Speaking of which, Charlie is really f\*cking mysterious. He also moved his mouth that day, and then I was confused..."

Having said this, Fredmen couldn't help but think of his tragic experience in Aurous Hill.

First he was beaten by Charlie, and then he was deprived of his ability to be a man. This is not the worst!

The worst thing is that he mistakenly believed in the old thing surnamed Wei, and ate the so-called magic medicine of the Wei family. Not only did he fail to regain his glory, he almost broke his roots.

In the end, it was under Charlie's treatment that he could barely save his roots.

As for Charlie's treatment when he kept his roots, it was another history of blood and tears.

At that time, one liter of urine was matched with one liter of medicine, so that he still has a shadow.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help sighing: "Hey, you two didn't know, I was in Aurous Hill, my old bone, but his mother made this kid miserable!"

Yanzheng gritted his teeth and said: "According to this, this kid is just the live-in son-in-law of the Aurous Hill family, but how can he get on line with my elder brother? This is too strange!"

After Charlie's parents were killed for many years after leaving Eastcliff, Yanzheng had no longer in his mind. The image and memory of Charlie's father. Therefore, he couldn't understand Charlie's identity and could not figure out him. The son-in-law of the city rag comes to the door, why can he mix with his eldest brother, and he was invited to the house by the eldest brother to have dinner with his family of three.

You know, with the background of the eldest brother, even those few well-known Internet entrepreneurs in the country cannot be treated like this.

Fredmen remembered something, and blurted out: "I remember, this Charlie was in Aurous Hill. He was abducted and deceived and scammed many people. Many local figures who have a good reputation should call him Master."

"Master?" Yanzheng frowned and asked him, "What master? Which kind of master?"

Fredmen said: "It seems to be Feng Shui or something. It is said that he has a good sense of Feng Shui. The local rich man asked him to see Feng Shui once and he was rewarded with tens of millions or even hundreds of millions. A big villa worth more than 100 million, don't know how this kid can fool around so much."

Yangang hurriedly said, "Second brother! I understand! The eldest brother must be dying of illness. He really doesn't know what to do, so he can only go to the doctor if he is sick, and believe that the metaphysics of Feng Shui luck has come."

Yanzheng nodded in agreement, and sneered: "I think so! 80% of them are really afraid of death and crazy, so asked a liar to renew his life!"

Yangang sneered: "It's really interesting. Didn't he yell all his life that he is an atheist? He never believed in ghosts or gods. How come he is dying now and believes in Feng Shui luck again?"

"Then who knows to go..." Yanzheng waved his hand and said, "However, this kid is really a bit mysterious. I still don't understand how he made us lose that ability. Could it be that he really has some metaphysical skills?"

Fredmen hurriedly said flatteringly: "Oh, my second master, there are some insights about this matter, but it hasn't been verified. If you don't mind, I can say it and give you reference."

Yanzheng nodded: "You say it!"

## Chapter 1546

Fredmen said: "I'm wondering, the metaphysical things are true, but they are also macroscopic. For example, it may gradually affect the quality of luck, but it is unlikely to affect a person's fertility in an instant. So I think that kid must have used some kind of slamming method."

Yanzheng asked: "Sounding? What do you mean? Why do you say that?"

Fredmen explained: "This is like making magic. In addition to blindfolding, the most commonly used method for magicians is to make noises. Generally, when he points his right hand to show you, things are usually hidden in his left hand. When the hat is shown to you, things are usually hidden in the sleeves."

Yanzheng nodded solemnly: "You go on."

Fredmen hurriedly said again: "Look, Charlie seems to be engaged in metaphysics, but I think this grandson must have used some secret method to quietly poison us, but We were distracted when the poison was given, so we didn't notice."

Yanzheng suddenly thought of something. He straightened up and blurted out: "It makes sense! It makes sense! I have been thinking why two of my men had their necks choked by him, so they had muscle weakness. Now think about it. It is very likely that he

quietly used poison on my men! Otherwise, if two top masters take good care of them, how can they become two wastes inexplicably?"

Yangang on the side was busy saying, "Second brother, if the grandson really poisoned us, then he must have an antidote! Does this mean that as long as we can get the antidote from him, there will it is possible to recover?"

"Yes!" Yanzheng also said immediately: "This kid must have a way to recover us! When we finish our business tomorrow, we will find a way to let him take out the antidote!"

When Fredmen heard this, he was immediately excited!

During this period of time, he has been troubled by the treatment of his roots, and he has even given up a bit these days.

But this does not mean that he is really willing to accept this status quo, but that he is really powerless.

If he can heal his own roots, he is willing to pay no matter how great the price is!

So, he hurriedly knelt on one knee, folded his fists on top of his head, and pleaded: "I am also Charlie's victim. After suffering from this kid, if you two have the opportunity to get the antidote, please give me a chance to heal next!"

Yanzheng nodded slightly and said, "Mr. Willson rest assured, you know everything about us today, and we will not forget you when we get the antidote in the future!"

Fredmen said excitedly: "Second Lord, thank you so much! Your great kindness is unforgettable!"

Yanzheng gave a hum, and said to him: "Mr. Willson, it's late, and you should go back to rest early. We will keep in touch with you about this matter, and we will notify you if we have any news."

Fredmen nodded hurriedly, and said respectfully: "Second Lord, then I will leave first!"

As soon as Fredmen left, Philip hurriedly asked Yanzheng: "Second brother, what is your chance of winning and let the b@stard Wade hand over the cure?"

Yanzheng coldly snorted, "Did you not listen to Fredmen's words? This kid is actually a liar who shows feng shui. He must be looking for money when he comes to Eastcliff to see his eldest brother. As long as he is looking for money, there is nothing to worry about. Yes, when we finish the board of directors tomorrow, I will directly use the money to hit him willingly to kneel down and call me Lord!"

## Chapter 1547

Because of the strong cold air, the temperature in Eastcliff dropped sharply at night, and heavy snow fluttered in the sky.

Charlie received a push on his cell phone saying that Eastcliff had issued a blue Blizzard warning from today night to tomorrow day.

Charlie was wearing a single shirt and stepped out of the balcony of the guest room, thinking all his parents were in his mind.

Tomorrow, I'm going to visit my parents' grave.

This matter had been shelved in his heart for eighteen years, and he was always thinking about it.

When he was in deep thought, he suddenly heard Sara's voice: "Charlie, are you not cold with so little clothes?"

Charlie looked back. Sara didn't know when she had entered the room and came to the balcony door.

She hurriedly explained: "Excuse me, Charlie, I knocked on the door just now, and no one answered, so I pushed the door and came in by myself."

Charlie smiled slightly and nodded softly: "It's okay, what are you doing so politely between you and me?"

Suddenly, two red clouds appeared on Sara's pretty face.

She walked to Charlie and asked him: "Charlie, were you thinking about something just now?"

Charlie nodded: "I'm thinking about the past."

Sara gently touched his hand, and then held him without letting go. She said in gratitude, "Charlie, thanks to you for my father's condition, thank you for saving his life!"

Charlie said sincerely: "Sara, Uncle is a good brother of my father, and an elder I respect. I can't help but watch him seriously ill if I don't have the ability. This ability is naturally to save him."

"Yeah!" Sara nodded heavily, and said, "Charlie, how many days can you stay in Eastcliff this time? I won't accompany my father to the board meeting tomorrow and after sweeping the grave for Uncle Wade and Aunt An, Are you going back?"

Charlie said: "I still have some personal affairs the day after tomorrow, and I will go back after I'm done."

Sara's expression was a bit regretful and sad for a while, she raised her head, looked at him with clear and eager eyes, and asked, "Charlie, can't you stay for a few more days? It's the Chinese New Year at this sight, or you Just leave after the New Year at my house?"

Charlie chuckled: "There are still twenty days left during the Chinese New Year. If I never go back, I can't explain to your sister-in-law."

Sara said with a pretty face: "I don't admit that she is my sister-in-law, and you are not really my brother, you are the fiance I have identified since I was a child!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly and smiled: "Okay, what you say is what you say."

Suddenly, Sara felt a little disappointed and secretly said: "Every time I chat with Charlie, he always reminds me in various ways that he is married! But, doesn't he know that the life of his parents is greater than the sky? At least I After so many years of warning myself, why can't he be like me?"

Thinking of this, Sara couldn't help sighing, holding Charlie's hand, and couldn't help but use some strength, and said with a bit of sadness: "Charlie, you are the young master of the Wade family, and you are so capable, Willson in Aurous Hill, you cannot tolerate long. Sooner or later you have to return to Eastcliff."

Charlie was taken aback for a moment, and said calmly: "If I can come back, let's talk about it later."

.....

That night, Charlie had an absurd dream.

In the dream, his parents did not die. He was still the young master of the Wade family, and he has grown up. He has attracted a lot of attention in Eastcliff, and he can call the wind and rain.

In his dream, he wore a decent suit, brought the bridegroom's corsage, and led a luxurious convoy to the super villa of Gu's family.

In the villa, Sara was wearing a holy white wedding dress, sitting on the bed in her boudoir, looking at herself with a flowery smile.

Then, a group of young men and women who they didn't know urged them to look for Sara's red shoes everywhere.

## **Chapter 1548**

When he found Sara's red shoes and personally helped her put them on, the scene immediately flashed to the wedding scene.

The wedding in the dream is grand to the extreme.

Both Charlie's parents were there, with a happy and kind smile on faces.

When the wedding music sounded, Philip took Sara's hand, walked up to him, smiled and handed Sara's hand to him.

Afterwards, the two said their wedding vows, exchanged wedding rings, and kissed each other.

Then, the emcee asked Sara to turn her back to the bridesmaid and throw out her bouquet.



However, it was Claire who grabbed the bouquet!

However, Claire did not look happy when she grabbed the bouquet. On the contrary, her expression was very resentful...

Charlie's eyes met her, he couldn't help but slapped a sharp spirit, and suddenly opened his eyes, only to realize that it was just a dream.

He was shocked by the absurdity in the dream, and he was stunned for a few minutes before he gradually recovered.

Seeing that the sky outside the window was getting brighter, he sighed, got up to wash, and walked out of the room.

Downstairs, Lenan is preparing breakfast with the servant.

Philip is up early, sitting in the living room vigorously holding a cup of coffee, and reading the latest newspaper this morning.

There are not many people who still like to read newspapers these days.

Philip is one of them.

Seeing Charlie come downstairs, he immediately smiled and waved at him, and said with a smile: "Charlie, come!"

"OK Uncle." Charlie replied and walked over.

On the sofa, he sat beside Philip.

Philip handed him the newspaper in his hand, smiled and said, "Look at the front page."

Charlie took the newspaper and looked at the front page headline. There was a big line on it: "The chairman of the Gu Group is critically ill, and the Trillion Group may have no leader."

Charlie couldn't help but frowned, and said, "This newspaper is too irresponsible, right?"

Philip smiled slightly and said, "This must be the ghost of my two younger brothers. First let out the news that I am critically ill, and then let the stockholders and the market lose confidence in the Gu Group, and ask the securities institutions to lower their share price and Performance expectations, in that case, the Gu Group's share price will inevitably trigger a decline."

While speaking, Philip looked at his watch and smiled: "It's half past eight, and there's still an hour to open. By that time, the stock prices of all listed companies under the Gu Group will surely fall sharply, or even directly limit."

Charlie couldn't help frowning: "Uncle, they are also shareholders of the Gu Group. By doing this, isn't it a loss of their own interests?"

Philip shook his head and smiled: "For major shareholders, it doesn't matter if the stock price drops a bit."

After speaking, Philip explained: "Look, if the stock price drops because of the news that I am seriously ill now, the most anxious ones are retail investors and small shareholders. Seeing that they have less money, they will definitely come through various channels. Express dissatisfaction;"

"And the stock price falls because I am seriously ill. This pot is definitely for me to carry, so when the time comes, they can better incite other shareholders to force me to give way, because now the market is not at ease with me, only I gave way so they could breathe a sigh of relief."

"Once they successfully achieve their goals and kick me out of the board of directors, the stock price will rise back in time, so for the two of them, there is basically no actual loss. This trick is called killing with a knife."

## **Chapter 1549**

After listening to Philip's explanation, Charlie understood that the second and third Gu family men's real purpose of manipulating the media to release this kind of news was.

He is also increasingly looking forward to what the two living eunuchs will think after seeing the radiant Philip when he arrives at the Gu Group.

At this time, Sara also walked down, saw her father and Charlie reading the newspaper, and asked curiously: "Dad, Charlie, what news are you reading? You so relish."

Philip smiled and said, "Your dad, I made headlines today."

"Really?" Sara hurried over, glanced at the title, and immediately said angrily: "This is too much, right? Even if the condition worsened before, it just needs to be hospitalized again, which is far from critical. What the media say is not responsible at all?"

Philip laughed and said, "You are in the entertainment industry yourself. Don't you know the virtues of this private media? Chasing after the wind, listening to the wind is rain, and even talking nonsense. Isn't this what they do best? Besides, this There must be someone behind it, or they would not publish such unverified news."

Sara suddenly realized that, after thinking for a moment, she blurted out and asked, "Dad, did the second and third uncles do it?"

Philip nodded: "Apart from them, there will be no other people. All of this must be for today's board of directors to build momentum and make me more passive then."

After speaking, Philip said again: "Based on what I know about them, they will definitely invite media reporters to the scene today. They want to take pictures of my frail and dying illness and show them to the people all over the country!"

"This is too much!" Sara suddenly said angrily: "Then you will go over later, and directly tell the media face to face, that your illness has been cured, and they will be pissed off by then!"

Philip smiled and said: "I have greeted Liang White just now. Before today's board of directors is over, no media reporters can enter the Gu Group building. After the meeting is over, the press conference will be held. The directors get off the hook."

Liang White is Philip's deputy and the person he trusts most in the Gu Group. He has personally cultivated him and is very reliable.

Lenan heard the dialogue and walked over and said, "Be loyal, or I will go with you today!"

Philip waved his hand: "Don't come with me. The group already has a system, and family members are not allowed to interfere with work, and Sara is a public figure and it is not easy to get involved, so you two are waiting at home and let Charlie accompany me. I will go."

When Lenan heard this, she nodded.

.....

After dinner, Charlie and Philip shared a Rolls-Royce, and under the protection of the security team, went to the Gu Group.

These security personnel were hired by Philip from a top security company yesterday afternoon.

This time, he invested a huge amount of money to protect himself, and the safety of his wife and child, and he will never let anyone enter the room.

The convoy drove into the underground parking lot of the Gu Group Building.

Here, there is an elevator dedicated to the chairman, which can directly reach the top floor of the building from the underground parking lot.

Only Philip and his entourage are qualified to use this elevator, even Yanzheng and Yangang are not qualified.

Moreover, the entrance of the chairman's exclusive elevator in the underground parking lot is in a separate enclosed garage. In other words, not only is it impossible for ordinary people to use his dedicated elevator, even if they want to enter this enclosed garage, it is impossible.

After the elevator reached the 58th floor, it came to a completely enclosed office area for the chairman.

## **Chapter 1550**

This area has a total of nearly one thousand square meters, including the chairman's office, lounge, private meeting room and fitness and entertainment rooms.

In this area, ordinary people have no chance to enter.

In other words, from the moment Philip entered the closed garage of the underground parking lot, he entered an environment where no one could disturb him, and the people who appeared here were his confidants.

After Philip brought Charlie and a group of bodyguards to his office, he immediately picked up the phone on the desk and said, "Let Liang come over."

Soon, a middle-aged man in his forties knocked on the door and came in.

When the man saw Philip, he was stunned. It took a long time to come back to his senses and blurted out: "Chairman, your expression today is so much better than before! Moreover, you feel better than before you fell ill... ...."

Philip nodded slightly and said with a smile: "The doctor told me that the tumor in my body has completely disappeared."

Liang White asked in surprise: "Really Chairman?! All the tumors in your body have disappeared?"

"Yes." Philip smiled indifferently: "From now on, I am a healthy person again."

"Great!" Liang White said excitedly, "This is simply a miracle!"

Philip nodded and smiled: "I think so too."

Liang White was very excited: "The chairman, the two vice-chairmen, and those directors are all discussing your condition in the conference room outside. Just after the stock market opened, all the stocks of our listed companies all fell by the limit. What else did they say? , If you don't give up the position of chairman, the stocks will definitely fall to the limit tomorrow, this is good! You can slap them in the face! Then officially announce to the people of the whole country that you have recovered!"

Philip smiled and said, "This is natural. Since they want me to be critically ill, then I will let them feel what it means to be completely disappointed!"

After that, he said again: "Liang, go and tell them that I will be there to preside over the meeting in five minutes!"

Liang White nodded quickly: "Okay Chairman, I will go now!"

After Liang left, Philip stood up and said to Charlie vigorously: "Charlie, come, with uncle, kill the enemy before the battle!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Uncle, please you first."

Philip laughed and took Charlie out of the office, and then stepped out of the chairman's private office area.

In the large conference room on the 58th floor, Yanzheng and Yangang, brothers, had already made their sense.

Today they have made perfect preparations.

Not only did they get the support of some minority shareholders, but they also used this morning's headlines to make the outside world think that the big brother Philip is about to die. Now the stock price has plummeted, and other minority shareholders are also in panic. And continue to fall.

Therefore, at this moment, the board members in the entire conference room have all fallen to the brothers.

Yanzheng had even thought out a specific implementation plan. After the eldest brother comes, he directly will throw the prepared newspaper in front of him, and then throw all the stock price drop lists at him.

Then, without waiting for him to explain, he immediately will ask the board of directors to vote again and recommend a new chairman on the grounds that the current chairman is incompetent for this important position!

## **Chapter 1551**

When Philip was clanging like an abacus, the door of the office was pushed open vigorously.

Immediately afterwards, Philip, who was full of red face and not irritable, walked in.

Charlie followed him closely and entered the meeting room.

Everyone in the conference room, including Yanzheng and Yangang, was shocked and stunned after seeing Philip's spirited appearance!

Yanzheng and Yangang looked at each other. Although the brothers did not communicate at all, they were thinking the same question: "The sick eldest brother yesterday suddenly became radiant today?! But it was just a night after that. Isn't it too obvious?"

The other board members, because they haven't seen Philip for a long time, and seeing news reports, thought he was really dying, or even dead.

They were even mentally prepared, and felt that Philip might be pushed in by someone in a wheelchair, sucking oxygen.

Therefore, when they suddenly saw his vigorous appearance, everyone was extremely shocked.

Is this the chairman who is said to be critically ill in the media report?

The current chairman seems to be in a much better condition than before he fell ill.

Is this what people often say?

But it's not like it. He looked like a middle-aged man who can no longer be healthy!

Yangang just secretly stabbed Yangzheng and asked with a dazed expression: "Second brother, this...what is going on..."

Yanzheng gritted his teeth and shook his head: "I don't know either!"

At this time, Philip had already arrived at the special seat in the center in front of the conference table, and let Charlie sit on his right hand.

After sitting down, Philip looked around with fierce eyes for a long time, and said in a somewhat strong voice: "Everyone, I apologize to everyone here. I rarely came to the group during this period. The group operated normally. You have worked hard."

Everyone looked at him and he looked at them, and they didn't know how to respond.

This is mainly because many small shareholders in it have been bought by Yanzheng and Yangang, and they are ready to remove Philip from the board of directors today.

However, seeing Philip in excellent condition, they didn't know what to do at once.

Seeing this, Yanzheng felt a little flustered in his heart, but he also knew that if he didn't quickly find a way to suppress the situation at this time, then all of his plans today might be aborted.

So he immediately opened his mouth and said: "Chairman, you haven't been in charge of the group's affairs for so long. Everyone here has paid a lot for the group. Are you as the chairman of the board a bit too incompetent?"

Philip nodded and smiled, and said: "You are right. I am indeed not competent enough during this period of time, so I didn't say anything just now. Thank you all. This is my true feelings to you. This is a hard time for everyone."

After speaking, Philip said again: "In the past 20 years, everyone has been by my side and accompany me in the business. I am also fortunate to live up to everyone's expectations and to make the group stronger and stronger. In those 20 years of rapid progress, I have never taken credit for arrogance and never abandoned any comrade-in-arms. During this time, I was left behind for a month or two due to personal reasons. Everyone thinks of my hard work over the past 20 years. Should I be blamed?"

As soon as this was said, the other shareholders around him waved their hands subconsciously and said in unison: "How can it be, Chairman, why can we blame you!"

## **Chapter 1552**

Charlie listened beside him, and couldn't help but admire Philip.



Philip's remark just now seemed to be a demonstration of weakness, but it was actually a demonstration to them.

He deliberately talked about how he led the group to advance by leaps and bounds in the past 20 years. On the surface, he wanted to make everyone think about the old feelings, but in essence, he was reminding this group of people that in the past 20 years, he was able to lead the group to advance by leaps and bounds. In the next twenty years, he can still make this group develop rapidly.

If this group of people wants to exclude him, they must consider the actual situation of the group's development in the past two decades, and who can do better than Philip.

This group of people realized it instantly.

Originally, they wanted to elect second child of Gu family, Yanzheng, as chairman together.

However, after Philip's reminder, they couldn't help but revisit the game.

In the past two decades, Yanzheng's performance in the group has found that this person has not actually made any outstanding achievements, and can only be said to be in the middle distance.

Therefore, his overall strength is far worse than his brother.

That being the case, why should everyone squeeze out the current chairman of the board and let a second child with poor ability take the post?

When the second child fooled everyone, he said that the boss was about to die.

But now, the state of the boss looks so good, it doesn't look like a person who will die in a short time.

And everyone believes that he can live for another 20 to 30 years in his state.

Therefore, at this moment, the hearts of those small shareholders have already turned their backs.

They decided to continue to support Philip as chairman, because only he can lead everyone to make more money!

When Charlie saw this, he couldn't help but admire, Uncle's hand was nothing short of a thousand kilograms!?

At this time, Yanzheng felt sad.

The eldest brother is really the eldest brother, and a few words can wipe out all the efforts he has made over the past few months.

The key is, how did he get rid of the illness? In just one night, he changed from a person who looked like he was about to die to a healthy person. This is... what a h\*ll!

Thinking of this, he suppressed the anger in his heart and asked: "Chairman, although I am your brother, but out of responsibility to the entire group, I still have to ask, how is your condition now?"

Yangang on the side also came to assist: "Yes, Chairman, as you know, the Gu Group is a super-large group with a comprehensive market value of more than one trillion. There are many listed groups under it, most of which have a market value of more than 10 billion or more than 100 billion. We must be responsible for all shareholders and investors! What will the group do if you die one day? What should we do? What about shareholders?"

Philip wiped out a smile on his expression, and said calmly: "Good question, I actually want to solemnly report to you about my physical condition."

As he said, he cleared his throat and said with a smile: "I did suffer from pancreatic cancer before. Domestic hospitals have relevant medical records, and overseas hospitals also have my major medical records. This is definitely not a fake."

Immediately, he sighed and continued: "Initially I thought I was running out of time, but sometimes life is twisting many times, the tumor on my body disappeared miraculously, so now I have regained my health again, and everyone should be able to see that my condition is much better than before, so don't worry, I will definitely lead the Gu Group to the next glory!"

## Chapter 1553

When Philip finished speaking these words loyally and vigorously, other people heard this as if they had taken a reassurance pill immediately. Not only were they relieved a lot, and even an excited smile filled their faces.

A few people even clapped involuntarily.

As a result, everyone else happily applauded and agreed.

Everyone participates in the Gu Group, in the final analysis, to make money, and they don't want to engage in gangs and intrigues, they just want to follow the person who can lead them to make money, nothing more.

Since a miracle happened to Philip and his serious illness has been healed, why not continue to support him, stand by his side and make more money with him under his leadership? is not it the best approach?

The expressions of Yanzheng and Yangang were suddenly ugly to death.

After carefully preparing the plan for such a long time, could it be completed right after the first step?

This feeling is really uncomfortable.

It is as if you have been practicing martial arts for decades in order to challenge the leader of the martial arts, thinking that I am invincible in the world.

As a result, when he arrived in front of the leader of the martial arts, the leader of the martial arts only made one move and he was completely defeated.

The blow to the two of them was tremendous.

At this time, Yanzheng was still unwilling to admit defeat!

He sternly said: "Big brother! You don't want to take everyone here, how can advanced pancreatic cancer be cured? Do you think we are all three-year-old children? Didn't

Apple's Jobs also leave? You said Now that you are healed, who believes it? In case you are playing tricks on everyone, when the time comes for investors to know, they will completely lose confidence in the stock price of our group, and the stock price will collapse all the way."

Philip was not angry either. He stood up and turned around and asked with a smile: "Second, you see for yourself, is my current state like I'm sick?"

Yanzheng played a rogue, and said, "What's the use of seeing? My eyes are not CT. I can't see where the tumors on your body are. Maybe you are looking back."

Philip snorted coldly, suddenly raised his hand, and slapped his hand to Yanzheng who was sitting on the left hand side.

There was a pop in the conference room, loud and crisp, and even a few echoes were formed in this huge conference room.

He was slapped with a Venus star in his eyes. The tremendous force made him leaned back uncontrollably. Then his chair lost balance and fell to the ground with a loud noise.

Yangang, the third sitting next to him, hurriedly stepped forward to help.

Yangzheng was under his support, holding his head and getting up, yelling angrily, "Big brother, what do you mean? Why do you beat me? You dignified chairman, you beat people on the board of directors, and you are not afraid of being laughed at by outsiders?"

Philip smiled slightly and said: "Second, don't you want to know if I have recovered? It was a slap just now, how do you feel? It looks like it was shot by a sick person?"

"You..." Yanzheng didn't expect that he would say such a thing after hitting him, and even ridiculing him by accusing, he was suddenly angry!

However, at the moment he has nothing to do. He can't beat him with his hands. He can only gritted his teeth and said: "Big brother, there is no point in saying this. If you want to reassure me and investors, you should publish your latest update. The medical examination report must be a report issued by an authoritative medical examination institution."

Philip sneered and said, "You can't cry if you don't see the coffin, right? Yes, after the board of directors, I will call up the reporters waiting outside and hold a press conference. After the press conference, I will go to the Fairview for an examination. Now I have a whole body CT scanning, the results will come out very quickly, if the fastest, the results can be announced this afternoon."

## Chapter 1554

Yanzheng saw that he had promised to be so refreshed, and he couldn't continue to find reasons for the trouble, so he gritted his teeth and said, "Okay! Then wait for the results of your physical examination! If you haven't recovered, then I think your physical condition, no It is suitable to continue to be the chairman of the board, so you should give up the position of chairman and let a healthy person take it!"

Charlie, who had not spoken all the time, smiled at this time and said: "If the position of chairman must be filled by a healthy person, I believe that neither you nor your brother meets this requirement."

Yanzheng blurted out and shouted: "You *fcking don't bullsht* here! My body is very healthy!"

"Really?" Charlie sneered: "If I guessed correctly, you should have lost fertility now? You don't even have fertility. You still have the face to say that you are very healthy? For you, fertility is an ability not important at all?"

Yanzheng had been holding back because of the loss of fertility. His previous character may have long been unable to bear to find Charlie to settle the account.

The reason why he has been forbearing, he has not spoken to Charlie until now, is also because he has always put the matter of taking over as chairman of the board first.

But he didn't expect that he hadn't found Charlie to take the trouble, this guy actually took the initiative to ridicule him with this incident, which made him suddenly unable to suppress his anger, and blurted out: "You Charlie, I *fcking have already treated you to the bottom line of your life, the investigation is clear! Don't think I don't know what your background is, aren't you the fcking son-in-law of a third-rate family in Aurous Hill? What are you pretending to be in front of me?*"

Seeing that Yanzheng had exploded, Yangang also stood up and gritted his teeth and cursed: "You f!lth, what method did you use? If you don't let us return to normal today, don't blame me for being rude to you! Even if it is. The boss covers you, and we will not spare you!"

Weiliang and Weiguang, who were sitting at the farthest point in the conference room, kept suppressing their anger towards Charlie. They didn't say a word, just because they were afraid of ruining Yanzheng and Yangang's good deeds. Now seeing that they both attack Charlie, so stood up immediately.

Weiliang said viciously: "Charlie is it! If you don't give us a satisfactory solution to this matter, I will let you lie in the urn back to Aurous Hill!"

Weiliang was also not to be outdone: "Lying in the urn, don't even think about going back, I just lift your ashes!"

Philip screamed with a black face, "It's your turn! Do you think I can't take you home? Do you think I have a disease, you can ride on my neck and sh!t?"

Charlie smiled slightly at this time and said faintly: "Uncle, you have recovered from a serious illness. Don't get angry with these people, let me have a chat with them."

After finishing speaking, he looked at the other shareholders and said kindly: "Everyone, the next thing has nothing to do with the board of directors. Please avoid it first."

Everyone looked at Philip.

Philip nodded and said, "Okay, let's all go. There will be a reception in the press hall downstairs later. You can move there and wait first."

Everyone stood up almost without thinking and left the meeting room in an orderly manner.

As the door of the conference room closed again, Philip said to Charlie: "Charlie, it has been specially soundproofed inside, so even if the gun is fired inside, you can't hear it from outside, so you can play freely."

Charlie smiled and said, "OK, Uncle."

When Yanzheng and others heard this, their faces paled in shock.

They knew that Charlie was very strong, and neither God of War nor Realm Master was his opponent.

If he had to do it right away, the four of them would not be enough to watch.

Therefore, Yanzheng pretended to be calm and shouted: "Listen to me, I am the second master of the Gu family! My identity is beyond your reach in this life, so you'd better not offend me to death, otherwise If you do, you are at your own risk!"

Charlie didn't get angry when he heard it. He laughed, and asked him: "Don't tell yourself so arrogantly. At the very least, you have to figure out who I am!"

## Chapter 1555

"Find out who you are?!"

Although Yanzheng was a little afraid of Charlie's strength, when he heard this, his face was still full of disdain.

He looked at Charlie and sarcastically said, "I said, I have already found out your details a long time ago. Aren't you just the live-in son-in-law of the Aurous Hill's Willson family? It's a poor family in a small city. What is it about you?"

"Yes!"

Yangang immediately said coldly, "You have to figure it out. Pull out all the big families in Aurous Hill and add them together. It's less than half of our Gu family!"

Yangang's words are somewhat arrogant and exaggerated, but fundamentally speaking, there is nothing wrong with his words.

Compared with Eastcliff, Aurous Hill is indeed not a big city.

Moreover, the Song family, Aurous Hill's first family, has assets of more than 100 billion, which are far from the Gu family.

Therefore, Philip has the confidence to say such arrogant words just now.

At this time, Charlie smiled calmly and asked, "You didn't think about it. How could I have met Uncle if I were just the son-in-law of a poor family in a small city?"

Philip nodded, looked at his two younger brothers and two nephews playfully, and smiled.

Yanzheng coldly snorted, "Do you think don't know what you do? Aren't you just a d\*mn liar who looks at Fengshui?"

As he said, Yanzheng was full of disdain: "I know, you did fool a few local turtles in Aurous Hill, but you know, this is the f\*cking Eastcliff, not Aurous Hill! This is where the dragon and the tiger are really hidden, you If you can eat well in Aurous Hill, you think you can eat well in Eastcliff? There are many people here, and there are as many dragons and phoenixes as the crucian carp that crosses the river. An old fortune-telling man will drop down from the walls of the Eastcliff, I am afraid he is better than you!"

Charlie nodded and sighed: "Oh, what you said really gave me the initiation. If you weren't talking about the difference between Aurous Hill and Eastcliff, I almost forgot about it, I am not from Aurous Hill at all, I am actually from Eastcliff!"

"What?" Yanzheng frowned, "Are you from Eastcliff?"

"Yeah." Charlie smiled and nodded, patted his chest, and said: "I am a native of Eastcliff. I left Eastcliff to Aurous Hill when I was eight."

When Yanzheng heard this, he immediately sneered: "Could it be that you had no foundation in Eastcliff before you were eight? You left Eastcliff at the age of eight, and now you come back after such a long time, you dare to run wild in front of me?"

Philip smiled and asked him: "My second child, don't you see that Charlie is somewhat familiar? Don't you think he looks like someone?"

Yanzheng squinted his eyes to look at Charlie carefully, and said, "Does this kid have anything special? He's just plain and ordinary, not as handsome as when I was young."



Philip laughed out loud: "Second, I didn't expect you to be under my protection. After so many years of pampering you, your whole person will become more and more regressive. It's a waste of more than 40 years!"

Yanzheng was startled, and subconsciously asked, "What do you mean? You don't have to tell me about it here, just say what you want!"

Philip nodded: "Okay! Then I'll speak straight!"

After all, Philip stood up and said in a haughty tone: "Do you remember that I had an elder brother who became a legend, and the Gu family can have today, thanks to his promotion all the way more than ten or twenty years ago! Even when the Old Master was alive, He was a guest of honor and respected him. At that time, you were a dude with a half-bottle of water. The Old Master would not allow you to have much contact with my eldest brother, for fear that you would lose the Gu family's face in front of him. What is my eldest brother's surname?"

Yanzheng had forgotten Charlie's father for many years. After all, the deceased has passed away, and many relatives may not be able to remember the deceased for more than ten years, let alone Yanzheng and Charlie's father with no friendship.

Back then, Yanzheng just watched his elder brother worship the brightest star of the Wade family, and he was jealous, but after the death of Charlie's father, he gradually forgot about it.

However, now that the eldest brother was so directly named, he immediately thought of the handsome and generous figure.

## **Chapter 1556**

Hearing the last question of the eldest brother, he subconsciously said: "I remember him, he was the Wade family's best..."

Speaking of this, his whole body was instantly shocked, his eyes widened to the extreme, staring at Charlie forever!

At this moment, two figures that would have been twenty years apart overlapped in his mind.

Only then did he realize that the vigorous young man in front of him looked so much like that vigorous young man back then!

Reminiscent of Mr. Wade, and his relationship with his elder brother so close, he immediately seemed to be struck by thunder, trembling and pointing at Charlie, and asked Philip in a trembling voice: "Big brother, he...he ...Is he the son of Brother Changing, the second master of the Wade family?!"

The second master of the Wade family, he was talking about Charlie's father, Changing!

The word Changing is taken from the classic poem of a great man: "Today Changing is in hand, when will the dragon be bound!"

And Changing's implication is: Wade family has a son, can tie the beast named Canglong!

And he was the second child of the Wade family heirs.

Although he was not the eldest son, his ability was the strongest of the Wade Family. At a young age, he could plan tactics and win a thousand miles in the market!

Under his leadership, the Wade family had even fought back and forth with the Rothschild family in Europe and the United States, which has a history of hundreds of years, and even made the other party suffer a compromise in the end!

In those days, countless rich second generations of Eastcliff regarded him as their idol in life!

Countless rich generations looked at him with grief and sighed like Changing had a child!

Countless wealthy daughters admired him so much that they regarded him as the best candidate for the wishful man!

When you marry Changing, this is the most familiar sentence in the circle of Eastcliff celebrities!

I think back then, there were all good women seeking great families, but who has ever seen the grand occasion of good men seeking great families? !

Back then, the big business figures who came to Wade's house and hoped to marry their daughter to Changying are too numerous to count!

Yanzheng couldn't help thinking back then, that Changying used the light of one person to cover the edge of all Eastcliff's peers!

At that time, everyone was sighing in their hearts, why were they born in the same era as Changying? Changying was like a bright moon in the night sky, who can compete with him?

Thinking of this, Yanzheng can already conclude that Charlie is Changying's son!

He thought of Changying's heroic posture, and his heart was immediately panicked. Looking at Charlie, he suddenly knelt on one knee and blurted with all his face: "Master, please forgive me for being clumsy. I didn't realize that you are actually the son of Brother Changying!"

Although Yangang hadn't spoken for a while, seeing his second brother kneeling on one knee, he immediately followed him and knelt down on one knee.

Both Weiliang and Weiguang were blinded. They were young and didn't know Changying's glorious deeds back then. Seeing that their father actually knelt for Charlie, they were stunned.

Weiguang immediately wanted to protest loudly, but was grabbed by Weiliang, who had a higher vision, and covered his mouth.

This is, Yanzheng, who knelt on one knee, actually choked up and sighed: "When I was young, I secretly made a dream in my heart and bowed my head to worship Changying! It's a pity that brother died young, so I never had the opportunity to learn a thing or two by his side. If I had the opportunity to learn a little by his side, I wouldn't be so dull today..."

## **Chapter 1557**

The mention of Changying's name still makes many middle-aged people in the Eastcliff family sigh.

Because for these big families, no wealth is as important as a powerful offspring who can go straight ahead.

Business world is like battlefields. Sometimes a slight deviation may lead to the annihilation and the destruction of the entire army. This is why many families have ups and downs in the game, and many even directly launched the stage of history.

If a family wants to be prosperous, it doesn't matter how much money is in their hands, or how much land is in their hands, it doesn't matter how much land is in their hands. What matters is whether his descendants can continue to produce dragons and phoenixes.

The prosperity of the Wade family today is inseparable from the solid foundation that Changying laid 20 years ago.

That's why people remember Changying and regard him as a bright moon in their hearts.

Charlie didn't expect that brothers Yanzheng and Yangang would kneel on one knee when they heard his father's name. Seeing that the two people's respectful expression was not hypocritical, the anger towards the two of them was slightly relieved. It took a few minutes.

At this moment, Yanzheng turned his head and looked at his son Weiliang and the third son Weiguang, and blurted out: "You two, seeing the blood of Brother Changying, don't hesitate to kneel down and admit your mistakes!"

Weiliang understood in his heart.

Although he hadn't heard too many rumors about Changying, he guessed that Charlie was a descendant of the Wade family of Eastcliff.

Don't care about the Gu family and the Wade family belonging to one of the three major Eastcliff families, but the weaker ones are not even a little bit.

Some people joked that the so-called three major Eastcliff families are actually nothing more than "two dragons playing beads".

The dragons refers to the Wade family and the Su family. As for the Gu family, it's just the bead.

The Wade Family's strength is much stronger than that of the Gu Family.

Even if the brothers Philip, Yanzheng, and Yangang are tied together, in front of the Wade family, they are not enough.

What's more, Philip, the boss of the Gu family, stood with Charlie at this time.

It is equivalent to the fact that the brothers Yanzheng and Yangang are not only facing the Wade family, but more than half of the Gu family!

After all, Philip, the current eldest brother, seems to have recovered. He really needs to break his wrists. The second and third can't even break off the eldest son. Why are they talking about the Wade Family?

Therefore, Weiliang did not dare to delay. He came to his father Yanzheng in three or two steps. He knelt on one knee and said devoutly: "Mr. Charlie, please forgive me for being clumsy, I didn't know Your excellency!"

Weiguang's brain is not as good as Weiliang's, but seeing that, he didn't dare to ask more. He came forward and knelt on the ground, learning from his cousin in a decent way, and respectfully said: "Mr. Charlie, please forgive me for being clumsy!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and said coldly: "For your respect for my father, you just insulted me, I won't pursue it for the time being."

The four of them breathed a sigh of relief at the same time.

But Charlie immediately said: "However, your two brothers were embarrassing, trying to seize the assets of my Uncle, and also released news that Uncle was seriously ill, and many directors wanted to usurp power on the board of directors. , You must give Uncle a clear solution, otherwise, I will not let you go!"

Yanzheng knew in his heart that this power-seeking plan had completely failed.

Not only can they not beat eldest brother now, but they are also distracted from the board of directors. Relying on himself and my third brother, he wants to continue to fight against eldest brother. It is simply a dream. The best solution is to immediately recognize the counsel and strive to return to the previous state.

So, he immediately looked at Philip and said sincerely: "Brother, this matter is my passion. I confessed my mistakes and punished. From today onwards, we will completely eliminate all attempts to refrain from returning, and wholeheartedly assist you in running the Gu Group!"

## Chapter 1558

The third, Yangang, also quickly admitted his mistake: "Big brother, just like the second brother, I apologize to you! If you have any instructions in the future, I will definitely take the lead and dare not follow!"

A trace of melancholy and hesitation flashed across Philip's expression.

In fact, he did not expect that the second and third would give up resistance so quickly.

Originally thought they would resist stubbornly, but what he didn't expect was that Charlie and his father Changying's identity completely frightened them.

Therefore, a complete victory was achieved at once, and both of the younger brothers confessed their mistakes with great concentration, and he did not think about how to deal with them.

At this time, Charlie said: "Since you want to admit your mistakes, you must at least express it. Although I am an outsider, I also make a little suggestion here. Please listen and see if it is feasible."

Philip hurriedly said, "Charlie, you say!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Uncle, these four people are all blood relatives of your same clan. In my opinion, knowing your mistakes can make corrections."

When Yanzheng and Yangang heard this, they were happy and hurriedly nodded in agreement: "Yes, big brother, we are all brothers. For the sake of blood relationship and our sincere regret, forgive us this time!"

Charlie said again at this time: "Don't worry, you can be forgiven, but forgiveness is also conditional."

Yanzheng of course knew that Charlie could not be so good, and took the initiative to intercede for them. There must be other conditions in exchange for them, so he immediately clasped his fists and said, "Master, please say!"

Charlie said indifferently: "You are both shareholders of the Gu Group, and you have shares in the Gu Group. Since you want to follow Uncle with all your heart, you must be bound firmly with him, so my suggestion, you two, immediately transfer the voting rights corresponding to all the shares in your hands to Uncle forever!"

What Charlie wanted was the voting rights corresponding to their shares, but not their shares.

In other words, how much should they hold, how much should they not hold, how much should they earn, and how much money should they not earn, but after the voting rights of the shares are handed over, they have no right to speak in this board of directors, and everything must be ordered by the controlling party's decision-making.

In this way, Philip's voting rights have reached the 51% absolute control requirement!

In the future, he will be one of the best in the Gu Group!

Even if all the remaining shareholders unite, they will only have 49% of the voice at most, so it is impossible to shake Philip's control.

When Philip heard this, his heart was clear.

Unexpectedly, Charlie not only saved his life, but also wanted to help him regain control of the Gu Group.

This kid acts cleanly and decisively. He really has the shadow of his father back then!

Thinking of this, Philip sighed besides being grateful, sighing his big brother!

Charlie had been in Aurous Hill for many years. He hadn't received a good education or experienced good conditions. He struggled to get up from the grassroots mud pit by himself, but he did not expect that he was already quite a general.

If the eldest brother was still alive these years, and if Charlie can be carefully nurtured under the hands of his father Changying, then Charlie is afraid that it has become a shining existence in the world!

Unfortunately, this beautiful vision can only be exchanged with a sigh.

However, the more he looked at Charlie, the more pleasing he felt.

If he can become his son-in-law in the future, he will be able to give his daughter a lifetime of happiness, and he and his wife can be completely relieved!

## **Chapter 1559**

At this moment, Yanzheng felt a pain in his heart.

Charlie's words made him realize that this is helping the eldest brother and disarming him.

In a company, it doesn't matter how many employees or departments you have under your hands. What is important is how much power you have in the company.

The voting rights corresponding to the shares are tantamount to the company's internal struggle for power and profit.

If I let myself surrender all voting rights now, it would be tantamount to letting myself surrender all weapons and completely give up the possibility of resistance.

To be honest, he didn't want to be so controlled by others.

However, thinking about it the other way round, he has nothing to do.



Disagree?

There is no way to disagree. After all, the eldest brother is recovering now, and Charlie is supporting him, so he is not an opponent.

Now he is still playing a criminal plot with himself, actually letting himself surrender the gun and not kill. If he doesn't agree, then they may change their routine to play the conspiracy. At that time, they will not surrender the gun but never kill the endless trouble!

Thinking of this, he sighed softly and said, "Master, I agree to your proposal and hand over all voting rights!"

Yangang has been waiting for the second brother to express his opinion. He has a weak personality and has no opinion. Anyway, he and the second brother have tossed this matter together, so naturally he has to follow the second brother to advance and retreat.

So he hurriedly said, "Master, I have no objection!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said to Philip: "Uncle, in this case, let the legal affairs come over and draw up the voting rights transfer agreement. After signing the agreement, you can just go to the press conference to hold a press conference in the release hall and put this matter public."

After speaking, Charlie checked the time and said, "It's ten o'clock now. If you move fast, hold a press conference before 11:30. That morning, before the stock market is closed, the Gu Group's stock price should respond and turn positive by the end of the business day."

"Yes!" Philip nodded loyally, and immediately said: "Just do what you said Charlie!"

After speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his assistant: "Call all the legal department immediately!"

Yanzheng gave up resistance and felt relieved. Then, he thought about the inexplicable loss of fertility between himself and his younger brother, son, and nephew. He hurriedly

pleaded: "Master, the four of us suddenly lost that. In terms of ability, to be honest, the Gu family's blood is all in us and nephews, so please raise your hands high..."

Philip was a little surprised and didn't understand what it meant when Yanzheng said that the four people lost that ability.

At this time, Yangang, Weiliang, and Weiguang all looked at Charlie with pleading eyes, hoping that he could restore the ability for everyone.

Charlie said indifferently at this time: "First of all, I must tell you clearly that this matter is reversible to me. If I am in a good mood, I can restore all four of you to the original."

When the four of them heard this, they were immediately overjoyed.

What everyone fears most is that all this is irreversible.

In case it is really irreversible, then all is over.

Even if he compromises, concedes defeat, and surrenders the right to vote, he still can't enjoy the pleasure of a relationship.

But Charlie's reversible sentence immediately ignited hope in their hearts.

However, Charlie changed his words and said lightly: "Although it is reversible, when it is reversible, it depends on your performance and my personal mood. If you perform well and satisfy me, I will consider it."

The faces of Yanzheng and others suddenly turned into four bitter gourds.

Can't recover temporarily?

## **Chapter 1560**

So everyone can only continue to live this life as a living eunuch?

When is the leader in such days?

However, since Charlie had already said so, everyone really didn't dare to disobey him.

Otherwise, if he is unhappy and just doesn't recover, wouldn't it be the end of the whole life?

Therefore, Yanzheng could only respectfully say: "Please rest assured, Mr. Charlie, I will do well and I will wait!"

Charlie nodded lightly, and said lightly: "Get up, and the legal affairs will come in for a while and see this scene, it must be quite strange."

When the four heard this, they stood up.

Later, Charlie said coldly: "My identity, before I take the initiative to disclose it to the outside world, the four of you are absolutely not allowed to say a word to the outside world, otherwise, I will definitely not spare you."

Yanzheng knew that he couldn't afford to provoke Charlie. Not only he is Wade Family's Young Master but also his eldest brother supported him. More importantly, the "lifelines" of the four were completely controlled by him, even if he killed himself. He never dared to offend him.

Therefore, he agreed without hesitation and said, "Master, don't worry, we will never reveal a word about you!"

The other three people also nodded in a humble manner.

Seeing their sincere attitude, Charlie nodded slightly and said to Philip: "Uncle, I will be an audience below at the press conference, so I won't show up in front of the media."

Philip nodded and said, "Okay Charlie, I'll let the secretary arrange a seat for you in a moment."

Soon, more than a dozen people came up from the legal department of the Gu Group.

These dozens of people are all top domestic lawyers and legal workers.

They use their professional abilities to protect the legal rights of the entire Gu Group. They are all elites.

The agreement for the permanent transfer of voting rights is very simple and clear in itself, and there are no twists and turns, so they quickly drafted a contract with no flaws.

Once the contract is signed, it means that Yanzheng and Yangang will permanently transfer 100% of the voting rights corresponding to their shares to their eldest brother Philip for free.

Even if they died and the heirs of their shares must continue to recognize this agreement.

Even if Philip dies, his heirs will naturally inherit all the voting rights corresponding to the shares of Yanzheng and Yangang.

In other words, even if the Gu family's three brothers passed away decades later and their shares were inherited by their own children, Sara could still control the Gu family group completely, not afraid that the second and third wanted to seek power.

The two did not have any tempers at this time, and obediently signed their names on the agreement.

Each agreement is in five copies, one of which is kept by Philip, and the other by Yanzheng or Yangang.

There are three remaining copies, one for the legal department, one for the notary department for filing and custody, and one for the bank safe.

In this way, the possibility of someone trying to destroy all contracts is avoided.

When the contract was signed, the second and third of the Gu family officially and permanently gave up resistance.

In the future, they can only honestly follow Philip to make money and take dividends. If Philip does not let them speak, they will not even have the right to speak on the board of directors.

After the contract was signed, Philip stood up and said, "Come, let's go to the conference hall, friends from the media and reporters who came here early in the morning, shouldn't wait a long time."

## Chapter 1561

When he heard that he was going to the conference hall, Yanzheng blushed.

Most of the reporters who are waiting in the conference hall came here early in the morning because they said they were going to meet a board of directors today, and they used the media to release news that their eldest brother was critically ill.

They want to catch a big news about the replacement of the chairman of the Gu Group, so that Yanzheng can also use the current media attention to beat his reputation.

Yanzheng originally wanted them to report on his victory on the board of directors, so that after noon, the media could announce to the public that the chairman of the Gu Group had changed his position and he would become the next chairman.

Unexpectedly, all these things he did would eventually fulfill eldest brother.

He could even think that once the big brother appeared at the press conference with a red face, all the media reporters who thought he was going to die would have to fry them on the spot!

After he announced that he had obtained 51% of the voting rights, the media reporters should be shocked to add nothing to it?

With this thought flying in his mind, he secretly sighed.

Maybe, this is his fate.

Originally, his abilities and wrists were inferior to that of the older brother. He wanted to take advantage of the vacancy, but he didn't expect that there would be a Wade Family Young Master beside him. What's even more amazing was that brother recovered from the serious illness overnight.

It seems that the only thing that suits him is to follow him as a foil.

In fact, Philip is a smart man.

He considered many things very comprehensively, and he was only shivering from success.

It's a pity that in the end he still encountered Charlie stirring the situation behind his back.

Without Charlie, Philip would strategize again, dragging a dying body, and it would be impossible to fight the union between him and Yangang, and even the safety of his wife and daughter would not be guaranteed in the future.

However, Yanzheng was able to see the situation in time and immediately gave up the original overall plan to stop the loss, and he can also see that this person is at least number one.

Change to the kind of person who can't see the situation clearly and is still stubbornly resisting when he dies, and he will soon be completely cold.

Philip was grateful to Charlie at this time.

The appearance of Charlie not only saved his own life, but also saved his wife and daughter, and his career.

This kindness, in his opinion, is afraid that it will be a life of poverty, and he can't repay it all. He can only do his best for the rest of his life.

So he took Charlie's hand and whispered to him: "Charlie, if you don't want to return to Wade's house in the future, come to the Gu Group. Uncle will arrange for you a position of vice chairman. I only have a daughter. With my daughter, everything in the future will be yours!"

What Philip said was not courtesy, but from the heart.

He felt that his daughter was going to marry Charlie, and Charlie was his son-in-law. If he did not return to Wade's house, Gu's family would belong to him in the future.

Although he is open-minded, he also feels that if his daughter marries Charlie, she should be a good helper. Charlie and his father, Changying, are both his benefactors. As long as Charlie can give his daughter a lifetime of happiness, He is willing to give all his assets as a dowry for his daughter.

Charlie naturally knew what he meant. He really regarded himself as the future son-in-law, even half of his son.

But he couldn't deal with this kind of thing, so he said seriously: "Uncle, I have no plans to return to Eastcliff. You still allow me to consider this matter."

Philip also didn't insist, nodded and said, "In short, you should see your uncle at any time and under any circumstances. My home is your home!"

Charlie nodded solemnly.

.....

Because he wanted to attend the conference, and Charlie didn't want to appear on the scene, he sat in the auditorium of the conference as an ordinary guest in advance under the arrangement of Secretary of Philip.

All the cameras are aimed at the rostrum of the press conference, so he doesn't have to worry about being on TV.

## **Chapter 1562**

When Charlie sat down in the auditorium, the entire conference hall was already overcrowded.

The major media have sent reporters one after another, with long guns and short cannons here, waiting for the Gu Group to release important news.

At this moment, the outside world does not know the news of Philip's recovery.

Everyone thought that Philip was already dying and that he might not be able to join the board of directors today.

However, they expect Philip to appear.

Because, as media people, they like to catch some topics that can arouse attention.

So they hope that they can capture the image of Philip's late hero and add some sensational text at that time. This is a proper headline news.

Some people have even thought about the headline of the news.

For example, "The End of an Era", or "The legend is old, can the new chairman of the Gu Group turn the tide".

Now they are only waiting for Philip, who is dyingly ill, to stagger in from the conference hall, even being pushed in a wheelchair.

At this moment, the on-site staff picked up the microphone and said: "Please be quiet, everyone present, our chairman will be here soon!"

As soon as this word came out, everyone turned their attention to the entrance of the venue.

The cameras have already found the angle, and put the entire entrance into the viewfinder frame.

Everyone was waiting for the moment the door opened and Philip showed up.

At this moment, the door was pushed open from the outside in.

The first step forward was Philip's secretary.

The second step forward was Yangang.

The third one is Yanzheng.

The moment they saw Yanzheng, the shutter sound on the scene had begun to intensively shriek.



Because everyone knows that he is the second child of the Gu family, and is also the chairman of the Gu Group, and he is the unyielding successor.

Philip is critically ill. He is the new chairman of a trillion business empire from Gu.

However, no one thought that behind Yanzheng, they did not see Philip's shadow, but saw a middle-aged man who was nearly ten years younger than Yanzheng, with a red face, tall and strong.

The media present could not help but exclaim: "Who is this person? Why haven't I seen him before?"

No wonder they couldn't help Philip all of a sudden.

In recent years, Philip's image in front of the media has grown older.

Moreover, after Philip became seriously ill, some media secretly took pictures of him in overseas hospitals. He was indeed very haggard. At the age of fifty, he seemed to be at least sixty.

Therefore, when they suddenly saw Philip, who looked like 40 years old, no one could adapt to this violent contrast. Moreover, the media reporters were not relatives around him and couldn't recognize him at once. It was normal.

When Philip walked in, some of the media reporters exclaimed: "There he comes! The last one is Philip, Chairman Gu!"

After he exclaimed, someone immediately questioned: "D@mn! Philip was almost dead, wasn't he? The last person looks like he's forty years old. Can he be like this?"

The reporter resolutely said: "Ten years ago, I interviewed Chairman Gu, and he was what he is now! His appearance, demeanor, and posture are all right in memory!"

## **Chapter 1563**

When the reporters heard this, everyone went to seriously look at Philip now.

A closer look reveals that Philip's previous shadow can indeed be seen, and that the five senses and temperament belong to the same person.

So everyone can be sure that this man in his forties is Philip!

Now, the whole scene was in an uproar!

No one can understand why Philip, who said in the headlines this morning that he is critically ill, is so energetic and radiant now!

Therefore, every photojournalist locked his lens firmly on Philip, and the shutter sound made a sound!

At this time, the network media directly broadcast the conference live simultaneously on the Internet through on-site equipment.

When the vast number of netizens saw Philip's red face, the stocks of many listed companies in the Gu Group that had already dropped their limit, immediately loosened!

The so-called limit-limit is a situation in which the stock price drops to 10% and it is not allowed to continue to fall, resulting in a large number of selling orders blocking the lowest price and the stock price unable to rise.

In fact, in this case, if someone eats all the sell orders at the limit price, the stock will automatically open the limit.

The most sensitive in the stock market are brokers and institutions.

When they discovered that Philip turned out to look like a okay person, they immediately realized that the news this morning must be fake news!

Therefore, in this case, they fully believe that the Gu Group's share price will rise immediately.

At this time, if the selling order is eaten up at the limit price, you can buy the bottom at the lowest price.

If the stock can rise against the trend in the future, from the lower limit all the way up to the daily limit, then the institution that buys the bottom will be able to seize the 20% rise in one day!

For example, the stock price was originally 100, but ended up at 90. At this time, 10,000 people put their sell orders at 90. If someone puts these 10,000 people on a 90 stock Buy it all, and the stock price will begin to open the limit.

If you buy the bottom from the price of 90, the stock price rises back to 100, and then continues to rise to the 110 daily limits, it is equivalent to a short period of time, from 90 to 110!

A large number of institutions are frantically accumulating funds, and the stock price has risen all the way after opening the down limit!

At this time, Philip came to the front of the seat, stood in place and waved to the reporter, then walked up to the stage and sat in the middle of the rostrum.

In front of him, a microphone and his name tag were placed with words: "Chairman, Philip Gu."

After sitting down, Philip smiled into the microphone and said forcefully: "First of all, on behalf of the Gu Group and the Gu Group's board of directors, I would like to thank all friends from the media for participating in this press conference in their busy schedule."

A group of Gu Group shareholders followed him to applaud.

Afterwards, Philip said: "Next, I will give some simple and concise answers to some of the questions that your media friends, stockholders and investors are concerned about."

Everyone didn't expect that Philip would go straight to the topic after making a polite sentence, and they couldn't help but sit up straight, listening with respect.

Philip cleared his throat and said in a loud voice: "The first problem is my personal health. I did have some problems with my body before, but now my body has fully recovered!"

As soon as this was said, everyone on the scene couldn't help but gasp.

Everyone knows that Philip has pancreatic cancer, and it is at terminal stage.

This disease is known as the cancer with the highest mortality rate, and it is impossible to cure it.

Now, Philip said that he has fully recovered, which has completely subverted everyone's understanding of the disease.

## Chapter 1564

However, looking after Philip's radiant face does not seem to be terminally ill. Is there really any medical miracle that can't be achieved?

At this moment, Philip continued: "The second question, if you don't believe that my body has fully recovered, then after the press conference, I will go to Fairview for a full-body CT scan, and the result of the scans, I would like to announce it to all media and the general public."

With Philip's words, everyone is not suspicious of his condition.

Because a whole body CT scan can find any kind of tumor, even very early stage carcinoma in situ, it can be found well.

If Philip did not recover, he would definitely not dare to accept such an examination.

Everyone couldn't help but marvel. They didn't expect that even pancreatic cancer, a super terminal illness, could be born with such a miracle, which reminds people of the genius Jobs who died young a few years ago.

It's the same disease, why didn't Jobs have such luck?

If Jobs was still alive, maybe he could bring more innovation and change to mankind.

Then, Philip said: "The third question, I think everyone is very concerned about the arrangement of the chairman of the Gu Group. I now officially announce that between me, and the other two shareholders of the Gu Group, Yanzheng and Yangang, A few minutes ago, a voting rights transfer agreement was signed. Shareholders Yanzheng and

Yangang have permanently transferred all the voting rights corresponding to their personal shares to me!"

When everyone heard this, they were even more stunned!

They had already inquired about the discord between the Gu family brothers from everywhere.

They know that Yanzheng and Yangang have been forming an alliance to deal with their elder brother, and they are also uniting with other shareholders to deal with their elder brother.

Everyone was still waiting to see a big family fight, but they didn't expect the three brothers to reach such a brotherly agreement.

Yanzheng and Yangang permanently transfer their voting rights to their eldest brother Philip. Doesn't this mean that they will always obey Philip?

What about the brothers competing?

What about the good legacy war?

The reporters present all felt extremely depressed.

It's like everyone has bought melon seeds and drinks, sitting in front of the TV and preparing to watch a Gongdou Opera.

As a result, after turning on the TV, they found that all the empresses, concubines, and nobles in the harem were all clustered around the queen. Everyone had one mind with the queen. Everything was seen by the queen, and the whole harem was in harmony.

How can there be any fights?

What's the life and death?

How can there be any murder?

As the party concerned, it is naturally the most cost-effective solution to make concerted efforts and turn fighting into jade.

But as an audience, this kind of scene is boring to the extreme.

It can even be said to be very disappointing.

Philip glanced over the eyes and expressions of all reporters. He smiled lightly and said into the microphone: "From today onwards, the three Gu family brothers of the Gu family will work together to bring the Gu family into a new glory. As the so-called brothers work together, and their profit cuts gold, we also believe that with our joint efforts, the Gu Group will surely return all stockholders and investors with better performance and higher market value."

After he finished speaking, he joked and talks a little bit: "However, please allow me to say sorry to everyone here. You're disappointed for not letting you see a big family fight!"

As soon as these words came out, the reporters on the scene blushed, but at this moment the share prices of all listed companies under the Gu Group began to soar like a dragon!

## **Chapter 1565**

Almost immediately after Philip's domineering remarks, the stock price, which was steadily rising shortly after opening the limit, suddenly seemed to be sitting on a rocket, and directly rushed to the limit with a sound.

A large number of institutions and a large number of retail investors are watching the press conference. Seeing this, they immediately have full confidence in the Gu Group and are optimistic about it, even far higher than before Philip was sick!

Therefore, everyone started desperately buying all the stocks of Gu's Group-related listed companies that were available on the market, and immediately pulled the price to the daily limit.

In the blink of an eye, the stock price reversed and detonated the entire financial circle.

The reason why everyone is so optimistic about the Gu Group is not only because Philip looks extremely healthy, but also because Philip's voting rights in the Gu Group have reached 51%!

Before that, the three Gu brothers jointly held 51% of the shares and voting rights. Although Philip alone owns half of it, he wants to implement a decision on the board of directors. He must also get votes of the other two brothers, or let others. Some minority shareholders who together exceed the shareholding ratio of Yanzheng and Philip voted in favor.

Now, no more.

He has fully achieved the goal of one person speaking and one person being Master. From now on, his control of the Gu Group will rise to an unprecedented new height.

This has strengthened the confidence of the market and investors in Philip.

If you have confidence in him, you naturally have confidence in the Gu Group.

Once you have confidence in the company, you will have confidence in holding the company's stock.

As a result, the stock price skyrocketed!

Philip did not talk to reporters too much at the scene. After explaining a few questions he wanted to say, he said: "In the future, the Gu Group will redouble its efforts to repay investors and shareholders for the Gu Group. Trust, and please trust us, we will definitely give you a satisfactory answer!"

After that, Philip said again: "Today's press conference ends here, thank you for coming."

A reporter hurriedly stood up and asked loudly, "Chairman Gu, can you accept a simple interview?"

Philip waved his hand: "There is no need for the interview. I just want to say so much. I have said too much, but it will affect everyone's reception of this important information."

After he finished speaking, Charlie, who was under his stand, winked quietly and walked out of the venue.

The reporter also wanted to catch up for an interview, but the security personnel at the scene immediately stopped all the reporters and said politely: "Excuse me, the chairman does not accept additional interviews."

Charlie stood up, Philip's secretary had already arrived, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the chairman said that the media has paid more attention. Let me take you through other exits."

Charlie nodded, followed the secretary for a few steps, and came to Philip's office.

Philip was in red at this time. Seeing Charlie coming in, he immediately stepped forward, patted his arm, and said excitedly: "Charlie, you make me feel a new life!"

Charlie smiled: "Uncle, didn't I give you the medicine yesterday?"

Philip shook his head: "It's not the same. I'm talking about a new life. It's in career. Starting today, the Gu Group can finally save a lot of internal friction and move forward!"

Speaking of this, Philip sighed: "You don't know how it feels if you concentrate on doing things and the person next to you does everything possible to hold you back..."

"It's as if you want to lead everyone forward, and the people around you not only don't follow you, but also pull your sleeves, hug your thighs, and even block you in front and dig holes for you!"

"It's fine now, now I say to run, they must all run, not to run, they must run for me with a whip!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Then I will congratulate Uncle in advance, and hope you to take the Gu family to the next level!"

Philip looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Charlie, I hope that one day, you will lead the Wade family to the next level with the Gu family. At that time, you will be the most powerful person in the business world!"



## Chapter 1566

In Philip's eyes, the Wade family and the Su family were two dragons competing.

The difference in strength between the two is not too great, but the Su Family still beats the Wade Family.

In fact, in the early years, the strength of the two companies can be said to be almost the same.

Had it not been for Changying's untimely death at a young age, the Wade family might have already surpassed the Su family under his leadership.

But it was precisely because of the fall of Changying's genius that the Wade family had no successors, so that the Su family gradually opened up a bit of status.

However, Philip believed that if Charlie came to inherit the Wade family and then married his daughter, Charlie would have both Wade and Gu in his hands by that time.

Even in the future, the two can be deeply merged together.

In that way, Charlie would be able to beat the dust in the entire business community.

However, he didn't know when Charlie could deal with all the matters of Aurous Hill, and then he returned to Eastcliff to marry his daughter.

However, Philip did not mention this matter, let alone urge him, but took a deep look at him, then patted him on the shoulder, and said seriously: "After leaving, let's go see your parents.!"

Charlie nodded gently and said, "Uncle, I want to buy them two bunches of flowers. Is there a flower shop nearby?"

"You don't need to buy it." Philip said: "After we go out, your Aunt Lenan has started to prepare. Now they are all ready. Let's go home directly, and after meeting with them, we will go to Waderest Mountain together!"

Charlie said gratefully: "It's really hard work for Aunt Lenan. These things should have been handled by me..."

Philip waved his hand: "Lenan, your mother had the same relationship as sisters, and your father and I had the same brotherhood, and we have always regarded you as our own. Therefore, our two families are originally one family, and it is the same who manages them!"

.....

Philip's motorcade drove out of the Gu Group neatly.

The convoy returned to Gu's villa first, and the driver at home drove a black Rolls Royce out again. Lenan and Sara were sitting in this car.

Although the Rolls-Royce looked very large, it only had two seats in the back row, so the four people were divided into two cars, and under the escort of bodyguards, they quickly drove out of the city to the western suburbs of Eastcliff.

Eastcliff is surrounded by mountains on three sides and is full of endless Yanshan Mountains.

Yanshan is steep and steep, easy to defend and difficult to attack. From this point, the Great Wall of China began to extend in both directions, east to Shanhaiguan, and west to Jiayuguan.

Waderest Mountain is an ingot-shaped green hill in the Yanshan Mountains.

This place was originally deep in the mountains, with no people or roads. After the Wade family chose to build the ancestral tomb here, they built a road leading to the foot of the mountain and built a winding road to the mountainside. The investment was huge.

In the past, this mountain and this road were closed. Because the property rights were bought and the road was invested independently, other social vehicles and people were not allowed to enter. Philip's motorcade could enter. This was because they had followed Wade in advance. Because the family said hello!

At this moment, Charlie was sitting in the Rolls Royce, getting closer and closer to Waderest Mountain.

In ten minutes, he will be able to see his parents who have been separated for nearly eighteen years from him.

Even though yin and yan are separated, he still can't restrain the tension in his heart.

He looked at the mountain, and said silently in his heart: "Parents, your son has finally come to see you..."

## **Chapter 1567**

Waderest Mountain.

This mountain, which can be called a treasure of feng shui, is not only better than ingots in shape, but also better. It is surrounded by a continuous river with excellent water outlets.

The ancients loved mountains and water. Water not only cleans everything, it is also the source of life. Therefore, water must be indispensable for the so-called feng shui treasure.

The water of Waderest Mountain is indeed beautiful from heaven. Not only does the heavenly gate open and the land is closed, but it also perfectly matches the trend of the fortune to the river and the position and orientation of the mountain itself, forming a "water bureau Xinlong" feng shui array. .

Such a feng shui formation can guarantee the prosperity of the family and the prosperous future generations, and more importantly, it can break the situation of the Dragon Shoal before the Wade family.

Charlie has a deep knowledge of Feng Shui mystery because he has studied the "Nine Profound Sky Classics".

Although he didn't know why the old Feng Shui said that Waderest was trapped in the shoal, he could perceive that the ancestral grave of Waderest Mountain not only blessed the descendants and prospered family business, but also faintly soared into the sky.

This made him amazed. The Wade Family really had a lot of money. Not only could they buy such a feng shui place, but they could also invest so much money to make a big investment here.

The geomantic omen here is very good, and if the descendants are a little bit more vigorous, the Wade family will definitely continue to prosper.

When approaching the foot of Waderest Mountain, Philip reminded Charlie: "Charlie, I will ask the driver to pull over and you can drive."

Charlie didn't want to be exposed in front of the Wade family for the time being, so yesterday he had already agreed with Philip, acting as a driver and assistant and going with him to worship his parents.

So he nodded and said, "OK, Uncle, I'll drive."

The driver pulled the car over, handed the sunglasses to Charlie, and said, "Mr. Charlie, here, this is for you."

Charlie took the sunglasses and put them on, took out a disposable mask from his pocket, and then sat in the cab.

The driver did not stay in this car, but went to one of the other vehicles behind.

Charlie drove on and continued forward. When he reached the bottom of Waderest Mountain, a mighty white marble gate tower stood in front of him, and under the gate tower, the electric gate was closed tightly, and several security personnel stood on both sides as if standing guard.

The leading car stopped in front of the gate, and then the convoy stopped one after another.

A security guard walked up to Philip's car from the front. Philip put down half of the window. The other side respectfully said, "Mr. Gu, please ask the driver to park the car in the parking lot nearby. There are too many cars for fear of disturbing the ancestors of the Wade family. You can go in the car with your wife and young lady."

Philip nodded and said to the assistant on the co-pilot: "Go and coordinate and let them wait in the parking lot."

The assistant hurriedly asked: "Chairman, what about your safety issues..."

Philip said earnestly: "This is the site of the Wade Family, and there is absolutely no problem of safety issues."

The security guard outside the car bowed respectfully: "Thank you Mr. Gu for your affirmation."

Afterwards, while the assistant pushed the door to get out of the car, he opened his mouth and said to Charlie sitting in the cab: "Mr. driver, after going into the mountain, please don't honk the whistle or accelerate quickly, and keep the engine speed as low as possible. Below two thousand five hundred revolutions, so as not to make too much movement and disturb the ambiance."

Charlie nodded.

Naturally, the mausoleum should be as quiet as possible, not only can he not honk the horn, nor make noise.

Moreover, the sound of a car engine is the greater the speed, the greater the noise.

## **Chapter 1568**

Whether it is an ordinary family car or a luxury car, when the engine speed is below 2,500 rpm, it will not make much movement, but if the speed is increased to three or four thousand, or even four or five thousand, the noise will immediately increased several times.

Therefore, as a driver, you must be gentle when stepping on the accelerator.

At this time, all the vehicles carried by the security personnel drove into the parking lot beside the entrance building.

There are only two black Rolls Royces left, the one in front is driven by Charlie, and the one in the back is another driver from the Gu family.

The electric door below the gate opened to both sides, and the security personnel made a gesture of asking. Charlie stepped on the accelerator lightly and drove slowly into the gate building.

When he drove the car into the winding road of Waderest Mountain, he became more and more admired for the Feng Shui master who selected this treasure.

There are countless mountains in the Yanshan Mountains, and he can find them among the thousands of mountains, and he is indeed quite capable.

The two cars were winding upwards on the road, and Charlie no longer paid attention to Feng Shui. He could already see a large white marble mausoleum on the mountainside. There was the current ancestral grave of the Wade family.

Soon, the Rolls Royce he was driving went to the flat ground not far below the tomb.

This is a specially opened parking lot. Several men in black suits are standing here, it seems they should be the security personnel of the graveyard.

The larger the family, the more attention is paid to the safety of the ancestral grave.

The top families can flourish and prosper, and the feng shui of the ancestral tomb must have played a considerable role, just like the ancient royal dragon veins, which is of great significance.

If it is a foe or a competitor who has misconceptions and deliberately destroys his family's ancestral grave, the wealth will be lost, or the family will be destroyed.

Therefore, there are as many as a hundred security personnel deployed by the Wade family in Waderest Mountain. In a year, the maintenance and security expenses of the ancestral grave alone will cost at least several hundred million.

At this time, the security personnel guided Charlie, and after stopping the car in the designated parking space of the parking lot, Charlie immediately got out of the car and went to the back row to help Philip open the door.

In the car behind, Lenan and Sara also got out of the car.

Afterwards, the driver of that car opened the trunk, and Lenan and Sara carefully took out a few bunches of flowers from inside, beckoned to Charlie and said, "Tenneria, come here, and help hold the flowers."

Charlie knew this was the call for him, so he understood it, hurried to the front, and took two bouquets of flowers from the hands of the two.

Lenan took out two more bundles from inside, and she and Sara each held one.

Philip also stepped forward at this time and said to Charlie: "Come on, Tenneria, give me a bunch."

Charlie hurriedly handed him one of them.

Philip deliberately sighed at this time, rubbed the knee of his right leg, and said, "Some time ago, during chemotherapy, the knee of the right leg caused by the medicine seemed to be still a little uncomfortable. There are more than 100 steps, Tenneria Just help me up."

Charlie naturally nodded and agreed: "OK, Chariman Gu!"

Philip said to the other driver: "Jos, just let Tenneria help me over. You are waiting in the car."

The driver nodded immediately: "Okay Master!"

At this moment, the security officer said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Gu, this does not meet Waderest's regulations. According to the Wade Family's regulations, only you, your wife, and the young lady can go up the mountain. Even we can't accompany you. It's still troublesome Sir, he'll stay in the car and wait for you!"

## **Chapter 1569**

The management of Waderests grave has always been extremely strict.

According to the Wade family's regulations, in addition to immediate family members, collateral blood relatives who want to come to the ancestral tomb to worship must have the permission of the Wade family.

The requirements for outsiders are even stricter.

It must be a family or individual who has a deep connection with the Wade family to be allowed to enter.

Like Philip, he and Changying were like brothers. Therefore, their family of three will be approved to worship.

But his entourage does not have the qualifications to approach Waderest's graves.

After all, just three words, not worthy.

The Wade family buried here, whichever is placed outside, is a dragon and phoenix among the people, and who are the drivers, entourage, and assistant who are qualified to worship.

Not to mention other people's servants, even the Wade Family's servants and the Wade Family's security here are not eligible to enter the tomb area.

This area is cleaned and maintained three times in the morning, noon and evening every day, and the person responsible for cleaning and maintenance is not the subordinates of the Wade family, but the collateral relatives of the Wade family.

Of course, even if it is a collateral relative, it must be a talented person named Wade.

Therefore, the security personnel stopped Charlie, naturally because of this.

Philip saw that the other party was about to stop Charlie, and immediately said: "Young man, I have just recovered from a serious illness, and my body still has some sequelae. It is really inconvenient to move. Let my driver help me up. Your Waderest graves were not so strict before. At that time, the entourage could also accompany in."

The security personnel looked sorry, but said in a very firm tone: "I'm sorry, Mr. Gu, this is the new rule set by the family owner after the ancestral grave moved into Waderest Mountain, and we must abide by it and never exceed it, so please Please forgive me."

Philip suddenly became anxious.



It was for Charlie to personally worship his parents, so he made a special trip to bring him here.

Charlie didn't want to reveal his identity, so he could only pretend to be a driver, but what he didn't expect is that Waderest's current management is so strict.

He, the chairman of the Gu Group, even put a pleading tone to the security personnel, saying: "Young man, I am indeed suffering from physical inconvenience. Please also look at the face of my relationship with the Wade family. Open up a side for me, you don't want to watch me roll down the stone steps without standing still, right?"

Seeing this, the security personnel hurriedly bowed deeply: "Mr. Gu, there is really no way to accommodate this matter, otherwise, the job I have cannot be kept."

Philip was a little annoyed, and questioned a bit angrily: "Your rules are too unreasonable, right? Our two are family friends, how can you make me look like an outsider?"

The security staff said embarrassingly: "Mr. Gu, let's tell you that this rule is set by the old master, and the owner treats the old master's words as a standard, so we must strictly observe and not violate it. Please forgive me!"

Philip angered and anxiously blurted out, "Then this is not accommodating, right? Should I call Elder Wade now?"

The security personnel nodded hurriedly and said, "Mr. Gu, you should call the owner of the house. If the owner allows, we will never stop him!"

Philip knew that he couldn't persuade the other party, so he sighed and said, "Yes, I will call Elder Wade."

Although he said so, he had no bottom in his heart.

He knew about the Wade family, and knew that the Wade family moved the ancestral tomb to Waderest Mountain because of an expert, and that expert should be the old master of the security staff.

If it was the request made by the old master, I believe that the Old Master would never open any back door to him for his own Feng Shui.

Could it be that Charlie could not be allowed to worship his parents in person today?

## Chapter 1570

He has been separated from his parents for 18 years!

Charlie was also anxious at this time.

In fact, since he got the "Nine Profound Sky Classics", he hasn't felt this panic and eagerness for a long time.

His parents were buried in one of the Carden mausoleums not far away. As long as they stepped up to more than one hundred stone steps, they could go to the parents' graves to pay homage, fulfilling the biggest dream of eighteen years.

However, if these people don't let him go, can't go all the way, right?

Or, does he have to identify myself from the Wade family?

However, although he can make himself honorable to worship parents in that way, after that is the real trouble.

At this moment, a loud voice sounded: "Let him go"

Everyone followed the prestige, only to see an Old Master with an old-fashioned, completely white hair, beard, and eyebrows, walking slowly over with a cane.

When Charlie saw this person, he felt that he should be a hundred years old. Although he was very old, his walking posture was surprisingly stable with the help of crutches.

It is the twelfth lunar month of winter. The Old Master is only wearing a white Tailored suit, but he can't see that he is half cold.

And his crutches seem to be a bit different.

Charlie has seen many old people's walking sticks, with dragon heads carved on the top, but there is a python carved on his walking stick.

After taking a few glances at the other party, Charlie couldn't help but wondered in his heart: "Could it be that Uncle said this person, the old Chinese Fengshui master invited by the Wade family from the United States?"

Later, he couldn't help thinking: "Why did he agree to let me go up? Could it be that he saw through my identity? Is his insight so strong? Or is there any other way he can figure out my identity?"

Just when he couldn't think of the whole story, the person in charge of security asked in surprise: "Old Master don't you mean that outsiders are not allowed to go up except Wade Family's best friend?"

The Old Master smiled slightly, looked at Charlie and said, "He is not an outsider."

The security staff was even more puzzled: "Old Master what do you mean? Why don't I understand?"

The Old Master smiled and said, "I think this person should have a deep connection with the Wade family in his previous life, so he's not an outsider, let him go up."

"Have a relationship in the previous life?" The security personnel were naturally a little unbelieving, but the thought of feng shui was very mysterious at first, maybe this thing might be true.

So, he said embarrassingly: "Old Master Patriarch meant..."

The Old Master replied: "Have your Patriarch said that as long as I am on this day, I will have the final say here?"

The security personnel hurriedly and respectfully said: "The owner did say that!"

The Old Master asked again: "Then your Patriarch has said that even if I ask you to tear down Waderests tomb, you must not disobey?"

The security staff is more respectful: "The owner did say it!"

The Old Master nodded and asked: "Then I let him go up, do you have any comments?"

The security staff took a step back subconsciously and respectfully said: "Going back to the old master, I have no opinion! Everything is subject to your opinion!"

The Old Master nodded in satisfaction, and then made a gesture of inviting Charlie, saying, "Gentleman, please."

## **Chapter 1571**

Charlie was very puzzled.

He didn't quite understand why the Old Master seemed to have spotted him at a glance.

However, since the Old Master helped him solve the current problem, the most important thing for him is to go and worship his parents first. The rest can be said later.

So he arched his hand at the Old Master and said, "Master, thank you."

After speaking, he assisted Philip pretendingly, and together with Lenan and Sara, they stepped up the stone steps.

No one else followed, including the old master, who was also standing quietly below, looking at Charlie's background, desperately restraining the excitement in his heart.

The tomb of the Wade family is divided into nine rows.

The top row is the first ancestor of the Wade family who left a grave.

The lower you go, the lower your seniority.

Charlie's parents were buried in the penultimate row.

In this row, there are a total of twenty graves of the same size, but only one grave has a tombstone in front of it.

Philip stopped in this row, pointed to the only tombstone in this row, and said to Charlie: "Charlie, that is your parents' tomb."

Charlie nodded lightly and murmured: "In the Wade family's generation, only my parents have passed away. The others should still be alive, right?"

Philip said: "Yes, even though this generation is in their 40s or 50s, they are in their 40s and 50s in their prime of life. If your parents were not harmed by others, they should be the mainstay of the Wade family now."

Charlie sighed and walked inward.

Those security guards, as well as the old master, were all below, so they couldn't see the situation here either, Charlie stopped pretending, and Philip stepped in first.

When he came to his parents' grave, took off his sunglasses and mask, and looked at the photos and names of his parents on the tombstone. The tears couldn't stop instantly, and kept streaming down his face.

In his mind, it seemed that another movie was playing at a very fast speed.

This movie chronicles itself from the moment he remembered it and lasted until he was eight years old.

Then, he used a faster speed in his mind to flash his own life for more than ten years in fragments.

The eighteen years without parents have been long and difficult, and full of bitterness and pain that ordinary people can't understand.

At this moment, he had countless words in his heart that wanted to confide to his deceased parents, but when the words reached his mouth, he felt like a block in his throat, and he couldn't say a word.

After crying for a moment in front of the tombstone, Charlie knelt on the ground with a thud, holding flowers in both hands, and placing them respectfully in front of the tombstone, choked up and said: "Dad, mom, your son is not filial. You have been here

for 18 years before your son came to see You, all these years, your son has been trapped and overwhelmed. I have not been able to pay homage. Please forgive me..."

After speaking, he leaned down and knocked nine heads in front of the tombstone.

People say that they kneel down to the sky, kneel down to the ground, and kneel down to parents in the middle, but in Charlie's eyes, the sky and the earth are not worth kneeling. In the world, only parents are worth kneeling down for.

Philip also stepped forward at this time, knelt on one knee in front of the tombstone, and sighed: "Big brother and sister-in-law, I promised you for 18 years. After all, your brother did not break his promise and finally brought Charlie back. Look at him. Now Already a talented person! He's almost exactly the same as eldest brother, and is also a dragon and phoenix!"

As he said, he wiped a tear and continued: "Last time I came to see you, I said I would come down and meet you soon, but I didn't expect that Charlie saved my life, and the older brother and sister-in-law may have to work hard for me. Wait for me for a while..."

Speaking of this, Philip was in tears.

Lenan stepped forward, also knelt down beside Philip on one knee, choked up and said: "Big brother, sister-in-law, thank you for being in heaven, bless Philip to survive the catastrophe, the Wade family's kindness to Gu family, we will never forget it in this life... .."

Sara knelt on her knees beside Charlie, did not say a word, just cried silently next to him.

After kneeling on the ground for a long time, Charlie wiped away his tears, and gently wiped his parents' tombstones with his sleeves several times, saying: "Dad, mom, your son can't stay with you for too long this time, but please don't worry. I will definitely come to see you every year."

After that, he sighed, helped Philip beside him, and said, "Uncle, let's go."

Philip nodded slightly and pulled his wife to stand up.

Charlie put on his sunglasses and masks again, and walked down slowly with the family of three.

## Chapter 1572

Below the stone steps, a few security guards were still standing straight.

And the old master, holding the python head crutch with both hands, looked at Charlie with a little awe in his eyes.

Charlie didn't speak, but walked to the old master and bowed deeply.

The old master hurriedly threw away the crutches to help, and said with sincerity and trepidation: "You can't make it, you can't make it..."

Several security personnel were a little surprised.

When the Patriarch of the Wade family bowed to the old master, the old master didn't blink. Why did the driver bow to him, so he was so polite?

At this time, the old master opened his mouth and asked Charlie: "Young man, I wonder if I can take a step to speak?"

Charlie nodded: "No problem."

The old man turned to the security guards and said, "No one is allowed to follow."

Everyone nodded hurriedly.

Charlie nodded to Philip, and walked to the other side of the mountainside with the old master.

Here, there is a platform paved with natural marble, next to the mountain.

Charlie always felt that the entire Waderest Mountain had a soaring momentum. After seeing this huge and flat platform, he suddenly realized that the center of the entire Feng Shui Bureau was here.

The old master took him to stand in the center of this platform, and respectfully said: "The entire Waderest Mountain and the entire Fengshui Array in Waderest Mountain are actually set up for you."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Set for me? don't know what the Old Master means? Do you know me?"

The old master said: "Four years ago, something happened to the Wade family, and the entire Wade family was trapped in the Dragon Shoal and couldn't get out of it. At that time, it was when you got married."

"Getting married?!" Charlie exclaimed: "When I got married?"

"Yes." The old master nodded, and said: "This dragon is talking about you."

Charlie frowned and asked: "Does that mean I'm trapped in a talk?"

"Yes." The old master said respectfully: "You are the only dragon in the Wade family! What is a dragon? The top is in the sky, and the bottom is in the sea, but you have become a home by the river. This is the dragon. Sleepy shoals!"

"And if you are trapped in the shoal, the entire Wade family's fortune will be exhausted. At that time, your grandfather was suffering from a serious illness and was unable to treat it because of this situation!"

After speaking, the old master said again: "So, your grandpa found me."

"And I, three months before your grandfather found me, just gave him a divination."

"The hexagram image of that hexagram is a dead end. It means that my life may be exhausted within a few years. I was already a hundred or two at that time. It doesn't matter if I die. It's just that in the dead end, it happened to be revealed to me. A sect, all hexagrams in this sect, point to the east."

"I didn't understand what I'm referring to. I've been looking for more clues. At this time, your grandpa came and asked me to come back to China to watch Feng Shui for Wade's family. Only then did I understand that the dead life was in the eastern motherland, At Wade's house."



"When I came to Eastcliff, I looked through all the feng shui clues for the Wade family. After a few hangs, I figured out that the Wade family has a dragon and is trapped in the shallows. If this dragon can't fly into the sky, not only the Wade family will be finished. There will be no trace of the path of life I set aside. Therefore, I spent four years searching and rebuilding Waderest Mountain. Last spring, I broke the predicament of Wade's dragon Shoal, so you were able to get out of trouble."

When Charlie heard this, his heart was shocked. Could it be that what he said to get him out of trouble was to get the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures"? Because at this time last spring, I was completely in line with my own "Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets"!

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed the Old Master's proficiency in feng shui divination, while worried, did he know the existence of the "Nine Profound Sky Classics"?

This is one's deepest and deepest secret, and even the closest person can never tell it!

Therefore, he deliberately asked the Old Master: "Old gentleman, you said that by rebuilding Waderest Mountain, I was able to get out of trouble. What do you mean by that? How can I get out of trouble? How can I get out of trouble like that?"

The Old Master shook his head: "This hexagram is not something I can fully understand. I can only calculate that you are out of trouble now, and you are going to soar into the sky. After you get out of trouble, you will also bring me. , I have continued my ten years of life, so I have not left, staying here waiting for you, but I can't figure out what this life is."

Charlie was even more surprised.

The so-called life of the Old Master, could it be the extra rejuvenation pills on his body?  
! ?

## **Chapter 1573**

This time in Eastcliff, Charlie did bring more than one Rejuvenation Pill.

Although he was sure that a single rejuvenating pill could heal Philip, he still brought two or three extra pills to be on the safe side, just in case.

From this point of view, among the hexagrams that the Old Master gave him for divination, the only life left in the dead is the rejuvenation pill on his body.

At the same time, he couldn't help but figure out what the Old Master said just now.

It seemed that when he married Claire in Aurous Hill, the dilemma of Dragon Shoal had already formed.

The Old Master said just now that the reason why he was trapped in the shallows was because he became a home on the river bank. Aurous Hill was originally located on the bank of the Yangtze River, which corresponds to it.

Moreover, his fate has been rough, and it was not until the sudden appearance of Stephen last spring that it brought him a turning point.

However, the biggest opportunity in life was not to be found again by the Wade family, but to get the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" by chance. That time also happened to be last spring.

From this it can be seen that the cause and effect of the whole thing were first of all that he was trapped in the shallows, so that the whole Wade family was also unlucky.

Then, the Wade family found the Old Master and tried to ask him to help solve the trouble.

The Old Master made a divination for himself and saw that the East had an opportunity to increase his ten-year life, so he returned to the motherland not far away to solve the difficulties for the Wade family, and at the same time waited for his chance.

It took him four years to find Waderest Mountain and set up a feng shui array on this Mountain to break through the situation of his own Dragon Shoal. The Wade Family survived the crisis and he benefited a lot.

And he has been waiting for his appearance, because he is the student in his hexagram.

Thinking of this, Charlie bowed slightly to the Old Master: "Old sir, the younger generation really benefited a lot from all your hard work! Please be respected by the younger generation!"

The Old Master hurriedly stepped forward to stop him, and said in a very humble manner: "How can you do this, I dare not accept such a gift from you!"

Charlie insisted: "It should be! If it weren't for you, I might still be trapped in the shallows!"

The Old Master shook his head: "In human fate, Dragon is the supreme existence, so the Dragon Shoal is a predicament, not a dead end. The shoal can trap the dragon, but it can't kill the dragon. Therefore, the predicament When it will be cracked, it is only a matter of time. If I didn't come to break this round, there would be others who would break this round!"

Speaking of this, he said with great emotion: "God knows good and evil, and the way of heaven is reincarnation. No matter who breaks your predicament, it is a great contribution, and the way of heaven will certainly give him enough in return."

Afterwards, the Old Master looked at Charlie and said with a slight smile: "The hexagram says, if I help you get out of trouble, you will have a ten-year life, maybe in the ten years, the judge is already in the book of life and death. So, thank you again!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said to the Old Master: "Master, I believe in geomantic omen, fate, and heaven, but I don't believe in ghosts and gods. In this world, there will be no Lord Yan, and there will be no life and death books."

The Old Master nodded non-committal, and smiled: "Hey, the mystery of heaven is not something I can fully understand. To be honest, I still don't know where the students in the hexagrams are."

Charlie nodded, took out a rejuvenating pill from the pocket inside his jacket, handed it to him, and said, "Old Master, this should be your lifeblood!"

The Old Master trembled all over, looking at Charlie as if struck by lightning, then looked at the rejuvenating pill in his hand, and exclaimed: "This... is this?"

## **Chapter 1574**

Charlie said earnestly: "You helped me, I will naturally help you too. If you take this medicine, it will increase your longevity by ten years. It shouldn't be a problem."

Although the Old Master didn't know what Rejuvenation Pill was, he still nodded in excitement.

Immediately after losing his crutches, he knelt on the ground tremblingly, raising his hands above his head.

Charlie put the Rejuvenating Pill in his hands, then helped him up and said: "Old Master, take it now. At your age, you should not see any effect from the outside after taking it, but the real effect, A person with great wisdom like you should be able to feel it."

The Old Master was very grateful and blurted out: "Thank you, Master!"

After that, he no longer hesitated and put the Rejuvenating Pill in his mouth.

After that, the Old Master closed his eyes motionlessly for about a minute.

A minute later, he opened his eyes, looked at Charlie with tears in his eyes, knelt down again, and choked up in his mouth: "Master, this medicine is really a magical medicine! Thank you for your help!"

Charlie said hurriedly: "Old Master, you are an elder, why should you be so polite."

The Old Master said seriously: "In terms of fate, you are Dragon and I am Python. Whenever the python sees a dragon, I must bow my head. Even if it is a python that has been doing things for a thousand years, must bow down when encountering a newly born young dragon. Just now there are too many people around, your identity would have leaked, and could not salute you immediately. I hope you can forgive me!"

Charlie smiled and waved his hand: "These are just some statements, you don't have to care about it like this."

The Old Master said very solemnly: "The more you believe in fate, the more you must follow the way of heaven and act in harmony with the sky. If I see you and not worship, it will be disrespectful! If there is such a thing, the way of heaven will remember me!"

Seeing the Old Master's resolute attitude, Charlie no longer insisted, but asked, "Old gentleman, the younger generation still doesn't know your name. Is it convenient to disclose it?"

The Old Master immediately arched his hands and said with respect: "Charlie, whose surname is Lai, is named Lai Qinghua. He is a direct descendant of Lai Buyi, a master of Fengshui in the Song Dynasty."

Charlie suddenly realized, admiringly said: "Unexpectedly, after the old gentleman is from a famous sect, no wonder you have such a profound knowledge of this matter!"

With that, Charlie couldn't help thinking of the fake Feng Shui master who deceived Warnia back then. He also claimed to be a descendant of Lai Buyi, but he had no real skills.

However, the Old Master in front of him can master the art of divination. Even as far away as the United States, he can infer so many key issues. He is indeed a rare master.

Thinking of this, Charlie asked again: "Old Master, why had you settled in the United States?"

Lai Qinghua smiled bitterly and said: "During the War of Resistance, my father was concerned about the motherland and had the greatest divination in his life. Although he calculated that China would never vanish, he also calculated that the Lai family would be destroyed, so he took his own At the expense of life, breaking the game saved the lives of other people in our family, but the premise is that our family must travel across oceans..."

"So in 1938, I buried my father, took my mother, younger siblings, and moved to the United States. Then I set up a family and started a business there. Later I thought about moving my family back. But because I had lived there for many years, my family and career , Chances, grievances are all involved, and couldn't afford to toss, so I settled there."

Charlie nodded and asked him, "Then what are your plans next?"

Lai Qinghua looked at the thousands of mountains, and said with a smile: "The descendants are all in the United States. I have been out for four years this time. They are so concerned. Since I have already gotten the opportunity of ten years of life from you, I think about sealing it up. Go back and live there!"

## **Chapter 1575**

Hearing that the old master was going back to the United States to take care of his life, Charlie arched his hands at him and said with a smile: "In this case, the juniors wish you happiness and health for the rest of your life!"

Lai Qinghua replied in a busy manner, and said flatteredly: "I would like to thank Master for your blessing!"

After that, Lai Qinghua hesitated for a moment and said, "Master, I have a piece of advice, I hope you can listen to it."

Charlie said immediately: "Old gentleman, please say, the younger generation listens very carefully!"

Lai Qinghua said: "Although your problem of the Dragon Shoal has been broken, you should not stay on the riverside to talk."

Charlie asked, "Then where do you think I should go?"

Lai Qinghua said respectfully: "I think you should come to Eastcliff, because this is the capital of the country. From the perspective of the city's feng shui fate, this is the city with the highest fate in the country. You come back here from as far as Feng Shui is concerned, it is the dragon entering the sea!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Thank you for your suggestion, I will consider it seriously."

Lai Qinghua nodded, as if he could see Charlie's thoughts, and said seriously: "Master, it is said in 'Zeng Guang Xian Wen' that you must be cautious and the first one is not to deceive yourself. First of all, don't deceive your own heart. No matter what you say next, you should listen to everything, and you must be loyal to your original heart..."

Charlie nodded: "Master mentioned something, the junior has been taught."

Lai Qinghua hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Don't dare to be Master! I will have a fate with you next time. don't know if there will be a chance to meet again in the future. If you need it, I can count it for you..."

Charlie subconsciously wanted to agree, but after thinking for a moment, he shook his head and said: "Old sir, you don't need to forget about the hexagrams. I have a

temperament axis, and my destiny makes me go east. I might want to go west. Heavenly secret, on the contrary, I might do something against my intentions. Let me go on slowly!"

Lai Qinghua was shocked.

Over the years, as a top-level master, he has been madly sought after by countless people, and countless people have come to him at all costs, count them, and give directions.

But even so, there are still many people who have no chance to make themselves count.

But it was the first time that he saw someone like Charlie, and he didn't even have the heart to spy on the future, fortune, and heaven. It was really rare to see.

In shock, he couldn't help but admire Charlie a little bit more.

So, he bowed to Charlie and said, "Master, met by chance!"

Charlie smiled and nodded, and said: "Old gentleman, have a good journey!"

When they returned to the parking lot, everyone looked suspiciously at the two of them. They didn't understand, what they talk about, the old and the young, who had been talking for so long.

Lai Qinghua knew that Charlie did not want to reveal his identity, so he directly said to the person in charge of Waderest Security: "Thank you for getting me a car. I will pack my luggage and send me to the airport."

The man asked in surprise: "Old Master are you leaving now?"

Lai Qinghua nodded and smiled: "It has been four years. My promise to your Patriarch has been fulfilled, and it's time to go back."

The man said hurriedly and respectfully: "Old Master don't you go to the Wade family to meet the Patriarch? Or I will inform the Patriarch and let him come to see you?"

The person in charge of the security knows very well that the Wade Family's Old Master respects this old master very much.

Charlie's grandfather is seventy years old this year, and Lai Qinghua is already a centenarian with a generation difference in age, so Charlie's grandfather has always called him as a senior and respected him.

## Chapter 1576

When the Old Master brought Lai Qinghua back from abroad, he arranged for him to live in the Wade family mansion, and he was even more meticulously served on weekdays.

However, after Waderest Mountain was built, Lai Qinghua had to move out of the Wade family and live here.

The Patriarch is too embarrassed to let the old master live in the tomb of Waderest. Even if Waderest Mountain is very well built, there is an area dedicated to office and living for the staff, but the Old Master still feels that Lai Qinghua's cannot condescend to live here.

However, Lai Qinghua insisted on moving over even though he tried to stay.

Because he has been waiting for his chance, waiting for the life gate in his hexagram to open, waiting for Charlie to appear, and give him the Rejuvenation Pill that can extend his life for ten years.

Now, the fruit of staying for four years has arrived, and it is time to go.

Therefore, he said to the person in charge: "Thank you, tell Patriarch that what Lai promised him, and he has done it. Moreover, Lai has been away for too long and is homesick, so he will not say goodbye to him. bye!"

After all, he arched his hands at everyone, and when he looked at Charlie, he paused for a moment, his eyes full of gratitude.

Afterwards, he turned and raised his head and laughed loudly, and exclaimed in a puff of air: "Laugh to the sky and go out, I am a Penghao native!"



After saying this, he stepped out.

Philip couldn't help sighing: "The centenarians still have this kind of courage, it's really extraordinary!"

Charlie smiled on the side, and while the Wade family security personnel were chasing Lai Qinghua away, he said to Philip: "Uncle, let's go back too."

"Okay!" Philip nodded and said: "Go back, come back next time!"

Charlie will continue to play the role of the driver, so he opened the door for Philip, and after Philip in the car, he got into the Rolls-Royce cab again.

Started the car.

As soon as Charlie drove the car out of the parking lot, Philip in the back row asked him, "Charlie, what did the old teacher talk to you just now? I think he seems to respect you very much."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "The Old Master recognized me and knew that I was the Wade family blood, so he gave me some advice."

Philip asked in surprise: "How can he recognize you?! He knows you?"

Charlie shook his head: "don't know him, but he is a descendant of the Lai family after all. He is still very accomplished in Feng Shui and Xiangshu. Maybe I will come if I get it right."

Philip couldn't help sighing: "No wonder the Wade family refused to let you go up the mountain, but he said that you are not an outsider. That was what he meant!"

After speaking, Philip asked again: "This Feng Shui technique is so magical? Who knows when it will come?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Maybe, although the things of the ancestors are ancient, but I have to admit, they are also very intelligent, and even include great wisdom that we don't understand. Just like the Mayans, in such an ancient period, they almost created

the complete calendar which was calculated right, and it looks incredible to us modern people.”

Philip nodded seriously, then remembered something, and asked Charlie: “Charlie, what are your plans next?”

Charlie said: “Tomorrow, a friend’s grandmother will have her birthday. I will send some gifts. After attending the birthday banquet, I will return to Aurous Hill.”

Philip hurriedly said, “What are you doing in such a hurry? It’s not too late to live for a few more days before leaving!”

## **Chapter 1577**

At Philip’s words, Charlie smiled slightly and said, “Uncle, Aurous Hill still has a lot to do, so I can’t stay back.”

Philip heard this, nodded lightly, and sighed softly: “You will often come to Eastcliff to see your uncle in the future. Lenan and I are looking forward to your return to Eastcliff for development!”

Charlie just responded, and didn’t say more.

Philip also tacitly did not ask this question again. Instead, he asked: “Charlie, you said you are going to attend the birthday banquet of your friend’s grandma tomorrow. Do you have the gift ready?”

Charlie said: “Not yet, I plan to go to the market to have a look later.”

Although Charlie has a rejuvenation pill that is of great significance to the elderly, he and Elsa’s grandma have never even seen each other. Naturally, it was impossible to prepare such an expensive gift for birthday celebration, so he still planned to buy more than 100,000 gift from market. The gifts on the left and right, expressing heart, are almost the same.

When Philip heard this, he smiled and said: “I have a fan in my house. The fan face is a picture of good fortune and longevity painted by Mr. Qi Baishi. The fan bone is a fine-

leaf red sandalwood, coupled with a master-level engraver. You might as well take it to give the other party as a birthday gift."

Charlie said hurriedly: "Uncle, how can this be? How can I take your things to give away, I should buy one myself."

Philip insisted: "What is there to be polite between you and your uncle? A fan is nothing but a fan, which is not worth much. But because the subject is a picture of a happy birthday, it is still very good to use it as a birthday gift for the elderly."

As he said, Philip hurriedly exhorted, "This is the case, don't turn away from your uncle, let alone see outsiders! Otherwise, uncle will be angry."

Seeing his resolute attitude, Charlie nodded and said, "Then thank you Uncle!"

.....

The next morning.

Charlie declined Philip's kindness to send him a car, and walked out of Gu's house alone holding the long gift box he gave.

His wife Claire sent him an address, and that address was Dong's villa.

Dong's villa is not far from Gu's.

A total of more than 20 minutes by car.

In Eastcliff, the Dong family can only be regarded as a second-rate family.

Moreover, in the second-rate, it is still the one at the end of the crane.

In the past few years, the family's career has declined severely. If it hadn't been for Elsa's aunt to marry the Kevin family, the Kevin family had given the Dong family a hand. The Dong family's fear would have fallen to the level of a third-rate family.

But this is Eastcliff after all, even if it is a family at the end of the second-tier, placed in other second-tier cities, it can definitely become the top.

Because of this, although the family has fallen a little, the family's mansion is very luxurious. A grand luxury villa costs at least 300 million.

Charlie's taxi could only stop at the door of the villa area, and the security management was very strict, so he could only call Elsa after getting off the bus at the door and let her come out to pick it up.

When Elsa heard that Charlie was here, she ran out almost happily.

Today's Elsa dressed very beautifully, and because it was her grandmother's birthday, she also deliberately put on some light makeup, which looked very dignified and generous.

Upon seeing Charlie, Elsa said happily: "Charlie, you are here!"

As she said, she ran up and hugged him by the arm, pulling him to walk in, and said with excitement, "Come, I will introduce my parents to you."

Charlie hurriedly pulled out his arm and said awkwardly: "Elsa, we can't do this, it's not appropriate..."

Elsa deliberately curled her lips and said, "What's wrong? It's not good to be close to friends?"

## **Chapter 1578**

Charlie touched his nose: "Um...I am your girlfriend's husband after all!"

Elsa said slightly perfunctorily: "I know, the fake husband, you have been married for four years, and don't know when you can play the game of the house."

Just as she was talking, a limited edition Bentley car drove up to the front and stopped beside them. The rear seat window was lowered. In the car, a middle-aged woman dressed in luxurious clothes looked at Elsa and asked, "Elsa, you Why did you come out?"

When Elsa saw the woman, she hurriedly smiled and said, "Oh, aunt! Where is second uncle?"

The middle-aged woman in the car said: "He is still busy, he will come over before the luncheon birthday banquet."

Elsa asked again: "What about my brother?"

The middle-aged woman said helplessly: "I didn't see him last night. I was mad at him. You said that this kid doesn't have a long memory at all. When his body recovers, he doesn't come home again. If you look back, you must help!"

Elsa smiled bitterly: "aunt, I don't dare to talk about my brother's temper. As soon as I talk to him, he will bark at me..."

The middle-aged woman sighed and said: "This child is becoming more and more disobedient..."

With that, she looked at Charlie next to Elsa and asked with a smile: "Oh, isn't this young man your boyfriend?"

Elsa glanced at Charlie and smiled shyly: "Not yet."

"Isn't it?" The middle-aged woman said the word "not yet" heavily, and said with a smile: "Then when can it change from 'not yet' to 'yes'?"

Elsa said embarrassedly: "Oh, aunt, you are too gossipy, come in quickly, grandma was talking about you!"

The middle-aged woman smiled and said, "Do you want me to take you two for a while?"

Elsa hurriedly waved her hand: "No need, we just walk in, it's not far."

The middle-aged woman nodded: "Okay, I won't quarrel with you, I will go in first."

After that, the Bentley car slowly drove into the gate of the villa area.

Charlie was a little helpless at this time, and hurriedly said to Elsa: "You must never introduce me to others like this. What if they misunderstood? What if you know it at first? Then someone asks me Who am I, you say I am your girlfriend's husband."

Elsa pouted: "It's just a joke, why bother to be so serious."

Charlie said seriously: "This matter must be true. This is a matter of principle."

Elsa had no choice but to nod her head: "Well, a matter of principle, it won't work if I don't say it!"

As she said, she hurriedly changed the subject: "Let's go in quickly, it's too early!"

Charlie wanted to give her a gift, and then leave. But when he thought, his wife had confessed that she wanted to give Elsa's grandma a birthday surprise. At least he had to meet Elsa's grandma. It would be considered as taking the words on behalf of his wife. mission accomplished.

So, he kept silent and followed Elsa into the villa area.

When walking in from the villa area, a red Ferrari suddenly whizzed past from behind. Elsa saw the car and hurriedly waved and shouted, "Cousin, cousin!"

It's just that the supercar engine sound was already loud, and the speed was so fast, it passed with a swish, so the driver did not hear her at all.

Charlie asked Elsa: "Your cousin is driving?"

"Yes." Elsa nodded and said, "My cousin is very strange. He had an operation some time ago. It just happened not long before that, he is awkward again."

## **Chapter 1579**

Charlie didn't know who Elsa's cousin was.

He just thinks that Eastcliff has a lot of rich people, and there are also a lot of rich young masters. There are eight or nine of these young masters. They are all relatively awkward dudes, so it's not surprising.

When he and Elsa came to the door of Dong's villa, there were already all kinds of luxury cars parked here.

Outside the door, two middle-aged people were warmly welcoming guests. Elsa came to the front and hurriedly introduced them: "Dad, uncle, let me introduce to you, this is my friend in Aurous Hill, Charlie Wade."

The two middle-aged men looked up and down Charlie. Among them, Elsa's uncle spoke: "In Aurous Hill heard of a family with the Wade name?"

Elsa hurriedly explained: "Charlie is not a member of the Wade family, he is my university classmate."

Back then, Charlie was arranged by Mr. Willson to go to Aurous Hill University for a year. At that time, he was not only classmates with Claire, but also with Elsa.

At this time, Elsa didn't say that this was Claire's husband. In fact, she wanted to leave a way for herself. In case she and Charlie had a chance to develop, after taking him home, her family would see it was too embarrassing to think that this was Claire's husband.

It was heard that it was Elsa's college classmate. Her uncle looked a little contemptuous and said, "Since he is a college classmate, let him enter and sit down."

Elsa's father whispered at this time: "Elsa, I just heard your cousin say that Young Mr. Gu will also come later, you should take the opportunity to get to know Young Mr. Gu."

Elsa couldn't help but frowned and said, "What do I know well about him? The two dudes of the Gu family don't have a good thing, and their reputation has long been stinky!"

"What do you know?" Elsa's father sternly shouted: "The Gu family is the third-ranked family in Eastcliff. The family strength is very strong, and you should not forget that Gu family males are not prosperous. There are only two boys in total, so this The gold content is even greater!"

A family with many boys, no matter how strong it is, it will fall apart in the future.

Some families say they have hundreds of billions of funds, but the offspring have too many branches and leaves, and the division of assets is also very serious. It is possible that the entire family cannot find a person with assets of more than 10 billion. Therefore, in such a family, Naturally, the gold content of men can't go up.

There are two males in the Gu family, Weiliang and Weiguang. Even if the two of them, each has only about 12.5% of the group's shares, each of them is worth more than 100 billion.

Elsa's father, Hagel, has always wanted Elsa to find a top rich second generation to marry, in order to restore the decline of the Dong family.

Before, he and the father of the Dong family heard that the Wade family bought Emgrand group in Aurous Hill and gave it to a Wade family heir. He thought that which descendant the Wade family sent to Aurous Hill for training, so Hundred years immediately arranged for Elsa to go to work in the Emgrand Group.

However, Elsa had been to Aurous Hill for so long and had not even seen the chairman of the Emgrand Group, so her father gradually lost confidence.

He even thought about not letting his daughter go back to Aurous Hill this time. It took half a year and there was no gain. It's better to come back quickly and find a reliable big family boy in Eastcliff.

It just so happened that my nephew just came in and said happily that he would save his face today, or maybe he finally invited the young master of the Gu family over, so he felt that this was a good opportunity for his daughter.

However, Elsa didn't have any Gu family eldest master in her heart.

Even the mysterious Wade Family Master she doesn't care anymore. As early as after Charlie rescued her, all she thought was Charlie, and no other man could enter her eyes.

## **Chapter 1580**

So, she said coldly: "Dad, I have no interest in Mr. Gu, so don't let me know him!"



After speaking, she looked at Charlie and said, "Charlie, let's go in!"

"You child!" Hagel said angrily: "Why are you so ignorant of good and evil? If you can be with Young Mr. Gu, how can you use Aurous Hill?"

Subconsciously, Elsa glanced at Charlie again, and then stubbornly said to her father: "I just like Aurous Hill! I must look for husband in Aurous Hill!"

Hagel reprimanded: "What are you talking about? How can there be any decent family in Aurous Hill? How can daughter of Hagel marry a man from such a small place!"

Elsa was very disappointed and said, "Dad, why are you so snobbish now?"

"I am snobbish?" Hagel said, "I am not all for your own good?"

On the side, Elsa's uncle spoke: "Leave it, Hagel, there is no rush for this matter. Let Elsa accompany her classmates in first."

When Hagel saw his eldest brother come out, he said to Elsa: "It's all right, let's go in first, and let your mother talk to you!"

Elsa said angrily: "It's useless to talk about it!"

After that, she immediately stepped forward to hold Charlie, and blurted out: "Leave Charlie, let's go in!"

Charlie had no choice but to mix with other people's housework, so he quickly followed into the villa.

Hagel stomped his feet with anger, and the eldest brother beside him said: "Hagel, your vision seems to be getting worse!"

"Huh?" Hagel asked in surprise, "Big brother, what do you mean by this?"

Hagel's eldest brother smiled and said, "Did you not see that Elsa has been staring at the man next to her? Especially when you let her know Mr. Gu, she immediately looked at the man after hearing this. There must be a problem here!"

"What's the problem?" Hagel blurted out: "Big brother, don't you mean to say, Elsa might like that kid, right?"

"I think it's almost the same." Hagel's eldest brother said seriously: "Did you not listen to Elsa? They are college classmates, but they met a long time ago, and this kid is in Aurous Hill again, Elsa has been there for more than half a year. Staying in the city, maybe the two of you will be better when they are in Aurous Hill!"

Hagel's expression changed: "d\*mn, Aurous Hill's little wanderers dare to be tempted by my daughter. It's really unreasonable!"

After that, he immediately said: "Brother, you are staring here, I'll ask Elsa what is going on!"

Hagel's eldest brother hurriedly grabbed him: "What are you in a hurry? Now ask Elsa, in case of a quarrel, wouldn't it disturb my mother's birthday party? If you want to say, you'd better bear it and wait. After the birthday banquet, ask Elsa privately what is going on."

Hagel hesitated for a moment, thinking of his mother's birthday banquet and many guests, it is indeed not suitable to question his daughter at this time, so he nodded, and said depressedly: "That kid toad wants to eat swan meat, I will make him look good."

## **Chapter 1581**

At this moment, Charlie followed Elsa into the villa.

The residences of big families like Eastcliff are very luxurious. When you enter the door, the living room is almost the size of a small banquet hall.

At this time, there were a lot of people inside, and many of Eastcliff's more prestigious figures gathered here at this time, chatting eagerly in groups.

Accompanied by her husband, Mrs. Dong was talking and laughing with a few old friends of the same age.

Elsa hurriedly said to Charlie: "My grandma is over there, I will take you over to see her."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Then just give the gift I prepared to your grandma."

When the two came to the old couple, Elsa smiled and said to them: "Grandpa and grandma, let me introduce you. This is my university classmate, his name is Charlie!"

The Old Lady hurriedly smiled and said: "Oh, it's Elsa's college classmate! Welcome!"

After that, the Old Lady asked again: "By the way, Elsa, I remember that among your college classmates at the time, there was a girl who had a very good relationship with you. She was called Claire, right?"

At this time, Charlie said: "Hello, Grandma, I am Claire's husband. In fact, Claire always wanted to come to you in person for birthdays, but there are indeed many things in the family that cannot allow her to travel currently, so she asked me to take her place. I came here, please forgive me!"

The Old Lady smiled and said: "Oh, that little girl Claire is already married now!"

After that, she looked at Elsa again and said seriously: "Elsa, look, your college classmates are getting married one after another, but you don't even have a boyfriend up to now, you just listen to what grandma said. Don't go to Aurous Hill anymore. Find a boyfriend in Eastcliff, and get married early and grandma will feel at ease!"

Elsa had mixed feelings in her heart at this time.

She likes Charlie, and it is the kind of love that goes deep into her bones, so in her heart, she has already decided not to marry anyone other than Charlie.

But unfortunately, Charlie is the nominal husband of her good best friend, and now even her family knows it. Wouldn't it be even more impossible for her and Charlie in the future?

Although the Dong family is not a top-notch family in Eastcliff, it is still sturdy. How could it be possible to let their granddaughter be with a married man?

Even if he is divorced, it will be his second marriage, and it would be embarrassing to spread it out.

Thinking of this, she felt extremely disappointed.

At this moment, a discordant voice came: "Grandma! Grandpa!"

Elsa turned her head to see, her cousin Delon walked over with a look of sadness.

She subconsciously asked: "Cousin, I heard that you had an operation some time ago? How is your recovery now?"

When Delon heard her ask about the operation, he couldn't help being a little annoyed, and said angrily: "Don't talk about the operation this messy thing with me, thinking of it, I get f\*cking angry!"

Mrs. Dong said distressedly: "Elsa, you don't know, your cousin suffered a serious crime some time ago!"

Charlie didn't look back at this time, but he heard the voice really familiar.

After thinking about it carefully, he caught the identity of the owner of this voice in his mind.

Isn't this the Young Mr. Kevin, Delon who was forced to swallow a string of gemstone necklaces in Warnia's house at that time?

how? Is he Elsa's cousin?

Moreover, Delon called Elsa's grandmother grandma, which means that he is the child of Elsa's aunt.

This is really interesting.

## **Chapter 1582**

At this moment, Elsa said to Delon: "Brother, let me introduce you to my college classmate!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie turned around with a smile on his face. The moment Delon saw him, he felt like he had seen a ghost!

He was surprised for a long while before he came back to his senses, and then he began to gritted his teeth: "Okay! The name is Wade! I'm so *fcking worried that I can't find you. You dared to come to my grandma's house. You won't make it out today. dmn you!*"

Elsa was startled and blurted out: "Brother, what do you mean? Charlie is a guest, why are you talking to him like this?"

Delon gritted his teeth and said, "Do you know why I had an operation?"

Elsa blurted out: "I heard mom say that you swallowed a necklace."

"Yes!" Delon said angrily: "Why I swallowed the necklace? It's because of this b@stard!"

Charlie snorted: "Mr. Kevin, speak rationally and be kind, did I force you to swallow the necklace? Or did I break your mouth and stuff it into your stomach?"

Delon did not speak.

How to say?

Charlie didn't have any problems with these words. He really didn't force him to swallow the necklace, but he lost the bet with him and couldn't get off the stage, so he bit his teeth and swallowed it.

But isn't he the culprit?

Thinking of this, Delon cursed sternly: "Charlie! You're f\*cking here to break this with me! I just want to settle this account with you!"

Charlie ignored him. Instead, he looked at Mrs. Dong, handed over the gift box he had brought, and said seriously: "Grandma, this is a birthday gift that Claire and I have prepared for you. Please accept it."

The Old Lady didn't understand the contradiction between Charlie and her grandson, but after all, she was an elder of a big family and she was very polite, so she reached out and took the gift and said, "Thank you for talking to Claire. Please carry my thoughts."

Delon looked at Charlie ignoring him, his whole body almost exploded.

He snatched the gift box from his grandmother's hand, and then dropped it directly to the ground, pointing at Charlie and cursing: "Charlie, get out of here now, and then return to Aurous Hill to give it to me. Be prepared and wait for death, I will come to Aurous Hill to kill you personally in two days!"

Charlie didn't get angry, but said indifferently: "Delon, for Elsa's face, I call you Mr. Kevin, but you shouldn't push your nose on your face, otherwise, don't blame me for disregarding Elsa's affection!"

Elsa was also very angry, and angrily said: "Cousin, what are you doing?! Charlie is a guest! Why are you driving people out? Why are you throwing away the gifts they gave grandma?"

After speaking, she bent down and picked up the gift box that had been smashed open and the fan in the gift box out.

Delon said contemptuously: "This kind of sl\*t, what good can he give grandma to his mother? It's just a broken fan, and he can handle this kind of rag!"

Mrs. Dong sighed helplessly.

The Old Lady knew exactly what virtue her grandson was.

Although she heard that Charlie might be inseparable from his grandson's operation, but looking at what this means, 80% of her grandson's own blame and asking for trouble, the responsibility may not lie with Charlie.

So, she said seriously: "Delon, such a big person, why is his speech so shallow? Gifts represent the mind, regardless of high or low."

When Delon heard this, he immediately took out a gift box from his pocket. After opening it, it contained a Maitreya Buddha carved with green jade.

At first glance, the jadeite is an imperial green with excellent water. The material is excellent, there are no flaws, and the carving is perfect. There is also a circle of diamonds next to it, which is quite dazzling.

He handed the jade necklace to Mrs. Dong, and said unconvinced: "Grandma, this jade Buddha is Laokeng Emperor Green, worth at least 30 million. The broken fan is a few hundred. There are so many like that, these two things are placed together, and the judgment is made! Rubbish is rubbish, and no matter how good the packaging is, it can't be valuable!"

## Chapter 1583

Seeing Delon still having this face, Charlie couldn't help but sneered: "I said Delon, you also remember whether you eat or not. Have you forgotten the necklace you swallowed last time?"

The main reason why Delon was forced to swallow that string of gemstone necklaces last time was because he lost the bet to Charlie.

At that time, he felt that he had taken a string of tens of millions of necklaces that were already great, and at the same time the rejuvenation pill that Charlie gave to Warnia was worthless.

But he didn't expect that a rejuvenating pill would be directly sold at a sky-high price of 2 billion at Warnia's birthday party.

However, after Delon came back, he has been pondering this matter, and the more he pondered, the more he felt that something was wrong.

He always felt that it was impossible for anyone to be willing to spend 2 billion on such a stupid thing.

So the greatest possibility, in fact, should be that Tailai and Charlie joined forces to sing a double song!

Although Tailai had spent 2 billion on the surface, it was very likely that Charlie would return the money to him after turning around.

Therefore, he hated Charlie even more.

It turned out that he was planning to go to Aurous Hill to settle accounts with him after the new year, but he unexpectedly came to Eastcliff and his grandma's house on his own initiative, which made him hate him immediately.

If it wasn't for the birthday banquet at this time, he would even wish to call someone over immediately and directly beat Charlie to death.

Therefore, he immediately yelled at Charlie: "Charlie, you f\*cking calculated my account last time, I haven't settled it with you yet, now you dare to come to Eastcliff and pretend to be a righteous?"

As he said, he asked angrily: "You tell me the truth, was that Tailai colluding with you last time?"

Charlie snorted disdainfully, and said: "If you can't afford to lose, just say it straight, not shame in it, but you can't afford to lose and you are still playing a rogue, that would be a bit of shame."

Delon suddenly became angry, gritted his teeth and said: "You *fcking said I can't afford to lose? I'm the fcking can't afford to lose?*"

Charlie smiled and asked, "If you can afford to lose, then let's gamble again."

Delon said immediately: "Okay! What to bet, you say it!"

Charlie said, "Didn't you say that the fan I gave is only worth a few hundred? So, if my fan is better than your jade, you will eat your jade, just like the last time you ate gems necklace."

"Grass!" When Delon heard that he mentioned that he had swallowed the necklace, he was immediately angry: "Boy, are you *fcking looking for death, are you? Believe it or not, I fcking let people kill you!*"

Elsa said angrily: "Cousin, Charlie is my friend, don't go too far!"



"Far?" Delon snorted coldly: "It's not so good, you think it's too much? I tell you, new hatred and old hatred, I will definitely kill him this time!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Look, if I say you can't afford to lose, you still don't admit it. You have jumped the wall in a hurry, and your mouth is stiff? What's the matter, don't you dare to bet?"

"I don't dare to bet?" Delon said contemptuously: "*My dmn carefully selected emperor green jade pendant is not as good as your dashed fan? What a dmn international joke!*"

After that, Delon asked sternly: "What if you lose? Dare to eat your fan?"

## Chapter 1584

Charlie nodded: "Yes, then let's just say that. If I lose, I will eat the fan. If you lose, you will eat the jade pendant."

"Grass!" Delon gritted his teeth: "Okay! I don't believe it anymore! That's it! My jade was sold for 24 million. I have transaction records as proof. How much is your broken fan worth?"

Charlie didn't know how much the fan was worth.

However, he knows that Qi Baishi's paintings have been rising rapidly in recent years, and the price increase rate of his works is much faster than that of jadeite.

Although this is just a fan, it is by no means a random graffiti, but a picture of Fushou drawn very carefully.

Qi Baishi's top painting "High Litu of Pines and Cypresses" was auctioned for a maximum of more than 400 million, and this is still the auction price ten years ago. If it is auctioned now, it may even exceed 800 million.

Philip is no ordinary person at first, and the things he collects, even if it is a fan, must be the finest work of Old Baishi.

Since it is a superb work, it would cost tens of millions for a fan alone, plus this superb fan bone with a perfect golden tumor scar, the price must be far above 24 million.

So Charlie opened his mouth and said: "You can ask someone who knows how to paint to identify how much this fan is worth."

"Fan?" Delon curled his lips: "What the h\*ll, it's so ugly!"

A knowledgeable person next to him immediately exclaimed: "Oh! This seems to be a painting by Qi Baishi! Fushou Tu fan, this fan is very famous!"

"Yes!" someone echoed: "This fan seems to have been auctioned at Christie's in the past few years. If I remember correctly, it should have been auctioned off by Chairman Gu of the Gu family for 48.88 million!"

"Chairman Gu? Is it the Chairman Gu who announced his recovery in a high-profile manner yesterday and returned to the control of the Gu Group?"

"Yes, it's him!"

"It's weird, how could this young man have Chairman Gu's collection in his hand? Could it be stolen?"

"Stealing? It's impossible, but it's also impossible to be authentic. I guess it's an imitation, or it was copied by a contemporary expert."

Delon heard these conversations, with a sneer at the corners of his mouth, and said to Charlie: "Okay, Charlie, even f\*cking fooled my grandma with fakes, you are really looking for death!"

Delon's grandmother said embarrassingly, "Oh, you two shouldn't fight here like you are kids. The courtesy is light and affectionate. Why bother to explore the real price? Delon, you take a step back. After all, Charlie is a guest. , And come from afar!"

"How do you do that!" Delon gritted his teeth and said, "Grandma, this grandson has pitted me so badly. I will definitely not let him go this time!"

As he said, he shook the folding fan in his hand and sneered: "Oh, I said Charlie, if your fan is real, it is indeed worth more than my jadeite, but your thing is a fake, it's worth the f\*ck. Three thousand is great, how about it, hurry up and eat it!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Why do you say it is fake? Are you an expert in appraisal?"

Delon pointed to the crowd watching the excitement around him, and said: "What everyone said just now, you must have heard it too, don't you want to be tough?"

After speaking, Delon said disgustedly: "This fan of authenticity is in the hands of Chairman Gu of the Gu Group. With your rag, can you still get his collection from Chairman Gu? ?"

Charlie smiled and said: "You're right. Chairman Gu really gave this fan to me. I heard someone next to me saying that it was procured at a price of 48.88 million that year. It is already more expensive than your jade pendant. It's more than twice as expensive now to say the least, so I won't talk nonsense with you anymore, hurry up and swallow your pendant."

## Chapter 1585

"I swallow y0ur sister!"

Delon yelled coldly: *"fcking your mouth when you die, even if you lie, you dare to bring Chairman Gu in. If Chairman Gu blames it, will you be the dmn bear?"*

Charlie smiled and said: "If you don't believe me, just call Chairman Gu and ask him if he personally gave this fan to me."

"I'm pooh!" Delon curled his lips: "Even as the young master of the Kevin family, I don't have the right to contact Chairman Gu directly. Do you f\*cking know that I can't ask Chairman Gu to confirm the authenticity, so you're here unscrupulously? Pretend to be forced?"

Charlie smiled noncommitantly: "This kind of thing is boring to talk about. It's better to find a professional authority to come and see."

"No need." Delon sneered: "Tell you, I specially invited Weiliang, the eldest son of the Gu family, today. If this thing is true of you, then this is the collection of the eldest son of Gu, and you will know what the situation is. !"

Charlie laughed even louder when he heard this: "Okay, since you have to wait for the eldest son of the Gu family, then wait for him to come."

Delon didn't expect that Charlie was not scared at all, he was not even half empty, and he couldn't help being surprised.

If he changed himself to him, took a copy to pretend to be Chairman Gu's collection, and heard that Mr. Gu was coming over, then he would rush to avoid being caught by Mr. Gu.

But Charlie didn't mean to run at all.

This made him wonder, why is this kid so confident?

Although he is in Aurous Hill, he seems to have some connections, but he can't really get into Philip's relationship, right?

Who is Philip? The head of Eastcliff's third-largest family, the Gu family!

Not to mention Charlie, even his father can't get into this relationship. Why can this live-in son-in-law in a small place such as Aurous Hill place have a relationship with Philip? It's impossible!

At this moment, someone yelled: "Grandson of Gu's is here!"

All of a sudden, the spirit of twelve minutes was up.

Even Elsa's grandparents became serious in a hurry.

Don't care that Weiliang is just a young man in his twenties from the Gu family, but in the eyes of the Dong family and the guests from all walks of life, he can be regarded as the one of the most important at this birthday banquet. Mrs. Dong had to be polite and even flattering in front of Weiliang.

At this moment, Weiliang walked in with an arrogant expression under the gaze of everyone.

Elsa's father and uncle followed him with flattering faces, nodding and bowing, completely kneeling and licking without concealment.

Today, Weiliang didn't plan to come here, because his relationship with Delon is just normal. Although the Kevin family is a little stronger than the Dong family now, it is still much worse than the Gu family, so Weiliang doesn't look down on Delon at all.

But the main reason why he is still willing to come is that he heard from Delon that he has a really good-looking sister who just came back from Aurous Hill and wanted to introduce him to her.

Although Weiliang still couldn't do that, he still had the virtue of that dude in his heart. Although his ability was gone, he was still full of illusions and longing for the opposite sex in his heart.

In fact, this is also human nature. It is no secret that the ancient eunuchs often confronted the palace ladies in the palace.

In addition, Weiliang had long heard that Elsa, the granddaughter of the Dong family, was beautiful, and it happened to have a chance this time, so he wanted to come over and take a look.

As soon as Weiliang came in, Elsa's grandfather immediately took a step forward, enthusiastically and respectfully saying: "Mr. Gu, don't know if you are coming here, if I have missed it, please forgive me!"

Weiliang faintly waved his hand and said, "I also heard Delon say that today is his grandma's birthday and invited me to join in, so I rushed to interrupt."

Elsa's grandfather said hurriedly, "Gu Master you come and let Dong family's residence shine, how can it be an interruption!"

## **Chapter 1586**

With that said, the Old Master greeted Elsa immediately and said: "Come on, Elsa, get to know Mr. Gu!"

Elsa's grandfather, uncle, and father have surprisingly unanimous views on Elsa's life-long events.

They all felt that Elsa should marry a young master from a top family, so as to bring enough help to the Dong family.

This is why they arranged for her to work for Aurous Hill Emgrand Group.

However, Elsa had been to Aurous Hill for so long, and even the chairman of Emgrand Group hadn't seen her once, so they gradually lost patience with this matter.

Now they looked at Weiliang in front of them, and they all have the same idea, hoping that Elsa could be with Weiliang, so that the Dong family could fly into the sky.

The moment Weiliang saw Elsa, his eyes straightened.

Although Eastcliff has many beautiful women, there are not many beautiful women in the big families.

After all, it is difficult for a person to have an excellent background and an excellent appearance at the same time.

Although the Dong family is a little down right now, Elsa is really beautiful and moving!

Therefore, Weiliang immediately moved his mind to Elsa.

He immediately reached out to Elsa and said very gentlemanly: "Miss Dong, it is nice to meet you!"

Elsa's expression was somewhat cold, she deliberately didn't reach out her hand, but nodded and said, "It's also nice to meet you, Mr. Gu."

Aside, Elsa's father, Hagel, immediately reprimanded: "Elsa! Why are you so impolite? Why don't you shake hands with Mr. Gu?!"

Elsa said: "I'm sorry, Mr. Gu, I just touched the stray cat at the door and didn't wash my hands."

Weiliang was a little bit upset. Elsa was so big that she didn't even hold his hands. It was too shameful for him!

However, he didn't get angry on the spot, but wanted to endure the wave first, to leave a good impression on Elsa, and to facilitate the next in-depth development.

At this time, Delon hurried over with the folding fan brought by Charlie, and said hello to Weiliang respectfully, while saying: "Oh, Mr. Gu, you are here just right. This is a fool, holding a fan of your uncle. I don't want to say that it is genuine. I suspect that this kid has deliberately pretended to call imitation a real one, and he is using Chairman Gu's reputation to pretend!"

After that, he immediately opened the fan and handed it to Weiliang, and said respectfully: "Look, Mr. Gu, this is the fan! Tell everyone, is this real?"

Weiliang frowned. He didn't understand antique bullshit. How could he tell the truth or not, he didn't even know the origin of this fan.

Fortunately, Delon said flatly at this time: "This fan is an Old Master Qi Baishi's picture of fortune and longevity. It is said that your uncle took the picture at the sky-high price of 48.88 million!"

When Weiliang heard this, he thought to himself that if the genuine product was really uncle's collection, he would definitely not sell it.

After all, he values antique materials very much. He has bought various famous paintings over the years. It is said that these paintings are worth tens of billions.

Although the transaction price of this fan was only 48.88 million, based on his understanding of the uncle, it was impossible for him to get the collection in his hands.

What's more, he and the Dong family didn't know each other at all, and the Dong family didn't even have a chance to cheat him. How could he take out his collection as a gift to Mrs. Dong?

Therefore, it can be concluded that the fan in front of him must be fake!

Thinking of this, Weiliang immediately asked in a cold voice: "Where is the idiot, even he dares to imitate my uncle's collection and use his name? Is he so bored of life!"

## Chapter 1587

When Delon heard Weiliang's curse, his eyebrows were immediately happy.

If Weiliang was also dissatisfied with Charlie, then Charlie would definitely die this time!

When the time comes, not only will he force him to swallow this fan, but also force him to kneel in front of himself and call grandpa!

So, he pointed to Charlie and blurted out: "Master Gu, this is the fool!"

Weiliang's eyeballs were on Elsa's body just now, and the Dong family's flattery surrounded him, so he didn't even see Charlie not far away.

At this moment, he followed the direction of Delon's fingers and looked at Charlie, and his soul frightened immediately!

"Wade... Charlie?! How could he be here..."

When he thought that Charlie could easily abolish a God of War, a realm master, and also let the four men in his family lose fertility, he felt a chill in his back!

What is more scary is not Charlie's strange strength, but Charlie's identity!

On the same day, Charlie announced his true identity in the Gu family meeting room. He was the young master of the Wade family! The son of Changying, the legendary Eastcliff Lord!

In addition, Charlie had a 20-year marriage contract with his cousin Sara. If he does marry his cousin in the future, then he would have owned half of the Gu family group!

After all, the uncle Philip's daughter Sara, will definitely inherit the future family property alone.



After all, Sara is a female generation. If she marries Charlie, it would be equivalent to treating Philip's assets as a dowry and making Charlie super rich. By then, Charlie will probably become the country's top richest, not one of them!

So, adding up all these reasons, he was really scared of Charlie.

But he never dreamed that the "stupid" that Delon said was actually Charlie!

And the most terrible thing is that his mouth is really cheap! He even scolded a stupid man, didn't this offend Charlie to the core? !

Thinking of this, Weiliang hurriedly slapped himself in the face, and then said to Charlie nervously: "Mr. Charlie, I'm sorry, I didn't expect you to be here. I didn't see you just now. Please don't take it to your heart!"

Everyone present was frightened.

Especially Delon!

He originally wished that Weiliang could take a gun out of his pocket and kill Charlie on the spot, so as to relieve his hatred.

But he never dreamed that Weiliang slapped him and was so respectful to Charlie!

What the h\*ll are you doing? !

Charlie, this idiot, wouldn't he fool Gu's family? !

Elsa was also struck by lightning.

She knew Charlie's identity. He used to be an orphan, then he was a pauper. He had no place in her girlfriend's family. He has gradually improved by showing others Feng Shui this year.

However, there has been improvement, and even the young master of the Gu family, the third-ranked top family of Eastcliff, is so respectful to him. This is really incredible, right?

Charlie looked at Weiliang with a calm face at this time, and asked, "What? Do you know Mr. Kevin?"

Weiliang was frightened by Charlie's expressionless words. When he thought that he was brought into the ditch by the b@stard Delon, he was immediately furious, grabbed his collar, raised his hand and slapped him several times!

## Chapter 1588

While beating desperately, he cursed in resentment: "Delon, you're so f\*cking tired! Even you dare to scold Mr. Charlie! See if I don't suck your broken mouth!"

Delon was immediately drawn with blood and swollen cheeks, his eyes were full of horror, but he couldn't say a word.

At this time, a middle-aged lady came out of the bathroom next to the hall while wiping the hand cream. When Delon was beaten, she exclaimed. She ran over and yelled: "Who is the b@stard, dare to beat my son!"

It was Delon's mother and Elsa's aunt, Juanita.

Juanita loves her son eagerly. Seeing that her son has been beaten up, she immediately went forward to tear up Weiliang.

Weiliang felt resentful in his heart. Seeing her ran to him, raised his foot, kicked her away with one kick.

Juanita sighed, the whole person had fallen backward and fell to the ground. This time she was kicked and fell not lightly, so she could only cry on the ground: "What are you guys doing in a daze, kill this b@stard? How can you let him bully Delon in Dong's house!"

Juanita's elder brother sternly shouted: "Are you blind? Didn't you see that this is Young Mr. Gu?!"

Juanita was taken aback. She only saw someone beating her son just now, so she immediately rushed over to help. As a result, she was kicked as soon as she arrived, and she didn't even see Weiliang's appearance.

Now, listening to what the elder brother said, she hurriedly looked at him. This look immediately frightened her soul out!

d\*mn!

Really the eldest master of the Gu family!

How strong is the Gu family! Even if the Dong family and the Kevin family are added together and multiplied by two, they may not be their opponents.

So, if Young Mr. Gu hits her son, isn't he just hitting him? What can she say?

But, what is going on? !

Didn't the son say that he finally invited the Gu family young master to join him today?

In this way, the relationship between the son and the Gu family eldest master must be like friends, right?

Then why did Young Mr. Gu beat him? ! It makes no sense!

So, she ignored the pain in her body, crying and begging: "Mr. Gu, Delon is your friend. Where is he not doing well, you should be more worried because of you are friends, and there is no need to beat him to death!"

Weiliang kept beating Delon on his hand, his palm was sore and his elbow cramped, but he still couldn't understand his hatred. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "This b@stard, dare to insult Mr. Charlie, I f\*cking smacked his face. It's all light, and I won't get rid of him if I kill him!"

"This this....."

Juanita asked eagerly and surprised: "Who is Mr. Charlie, what is going on?"

Elsa also recovered at this time, and hurriedly came to Charlie and begged: "Charlie, please say something, don't let Young Mr. Gu continue to fight like this, it will kill him if they continue to fight like this... ."

Seeing Elsa's expression anxious, Charlie knew that she was also concerned about her cousin, so he said to Weiliang, "It's almost done, don't fight anymore."

Weiliang was waiting for Charlie's words.

Because he scolded at Charlie by Delon's idiot incitation, he knew very well that if Charlie was dissatisfied, he could not stop doing anything.

Seeing that Charlie finally stopped, he was relieved, and kicked Delon to the ground, and cursed: "If Mr. Charlie had not been merciful, I would have killed you!"

## Chapter 1589

Delon had the desire to die at this moment.

He really couldn't understand what Charlie had the ability to make Young Mr. Gu respect him!

Even if he is really a Feng Shui master, he can't give him such a face, right?

However, he did not dare to ask such a question.

After all, looking at it now, this Weiliang is really respectful to Charlie.

His uncle on the side has already seen that Weiliang is not the most distinguished guest today, this kid with the name Charlie is!

Therefore, he hurriedly said to Delon: "Delon! Don't you hurry up to apologize to Mr. Charlie!"

Delon didn't expect that his uncle would even yell at him to apologize to Charlie. This is really because his family is not toward him.

However, he counted that although he was upset with Charlie in his heart, he didn't dare to make trouble with Charlie at this time. He could only cry to Charlie and said, "Mr. Charlie, I'm sorry, I shouldn't scold you, and hope you as adult don't count the villains..."

Charlie waved his hand: "These are trivial matters, and I don't take it to heart."

Delon breathed a sigh of relief instantly. He didn't expect that Charlie was not a caregiver, so he hurriedly hugged Charlie and said, "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, you have a big heart!"

Charlie waved his hand: "If you are polite, you don't have to say it. I won't care about the things you scolded me just now, but the bet between us is to continue. There is a good saying, gentleman. It's hard to chase the horse!"

"what?!"

When Delon heard Charlie say that he wanted to continue gambling, his whole body instantly fell to the bottom!

Originally, he thought that Charlie's folding fan must be an imitation bought from outside, and it could never be a genuine product collected by Chairman Gu.

Therefore, the price of this fake is naturally not much higher. No matter how good a painter is, it cannot be more expensive than the jade pendant prepared by himself.

However, it now appears that the situation has been reversed.

Because Weiliang, the young master of the Gu family, is so respectful to Charlie, then this proves that Charlie is definitely a very important person in the eyes of the Gu family!

That being the case, it is very possible that Philip really gave Charlie the folding fan in his hand!

Someone said just now that Philip spent 48.88 million to procure this fan of Qi Baishi that year!

At this price alone, it is more than twice as expensive as his jade pendant!

What's more, the collectibles market has been soaring in recent years, especially the painting and calligraphy market. Qi Baishi's paintings are getting higher and higher prices, and they have rarely appeared on the auction market in recent years.

The reason is mainly because the price of Qi Baishi's paintings has risen too fast, and collectors hope to hold them for a period of time, and then sell them when the rate of appreciation temporarily slows down.

Therefore, at this time, the price of Qi Baishi's paintings will only be more expensive than in previous years.

If this fan is really put up for auction, it will be at least 60 to 70 million.

It is far more than his own jade pendant with a transaction price of 24 million.

Thinking of this, Delon was terrified.

Charlie insisted on gambling, so as agreed, he would swallow this jade pendant as well...

## Chapter 1590

But he just had an operation just because he swallowed a gemstone necklace some time ago!

If you swallow this jade pendant now, wouldn't you have to go for another operation? !

When he thought of this, he paled in shock immediately, crying and crawling in front of Charlie, begging bitterly: "Mr. Charlie, I really know that I was wrong, please forgive me this time, I just finished the operation some time ago, The wound has just healed, if I suffer it again, I am afraid I will die..."

Juanita, who was eager to protect the calf just now, already understood the situation. She knew that blindly looking at her son would be useless and would only annoy Charlie and Weiliang, so she could only cry and plead: "This gentleman, I beg you, don't be familiar with my son, he is an unlearned dude, he has been punished last time, this time you let him go!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's not that I didn't let him go, but that he bit me so hard. He provoked the matter last time. It's the same thing today. He has to follow the bet, can you blame me for failing if you lose?"

Weiliang on the side also echoed: "d\*mn, Delon, you bet with Mr. Charlie, do you want to deny it if you lose? Okay, if that's the case, don't blame me for turning over and denying you!"

Delon waved his hand in fright: "No, no, I admit it! I admit it!"

At this time Delon has already seen the situation in front of him. If he doesn't recognize it today, Weiliang must just let him go. Maybe he won't be able to get along in Eastcliff in the future, and he may even hurt the Kevin family because of himself. And Dong's house.

Therefore, he can only honestly say: "I am willing to bet and lose..."

Having said that, he picked up the jade pendant and looked at it for a while, gritted his teeth, but was unwilling to swallow the jade pendant.

He knew exactly how painful it would be to swallow this kind of thing.

Juanita on the side was very distressed. She had witnessed how painful her son had been during the last operation and almost caused intestinal obstruction. How could he be willing to experience it again this time? !

Thinking of this, she hurriedly pleaded: "Young Mr. Gu, you have poor pitiful Delon. It hasn't been long since he just had an operation, so he can't do it again this time..."

Don't look at Weiliang here urging Delon to be willing to bet and lose, but he really doesn't know what exactly Delon bet with Charlie. Hearing Juanita said that he would have another operation, he asked Delon in surprise: "You kid and Wade What kind of bet did you make?"

Delon replied tremblingly: "I...I...I bet with Mr. Charlie that if the fan he takes is more expensive than the jade I bought, I will swallow the jade. in stomach....."

Weiliang was taken aback and asked in surprise, "Your mother said you just had an operation. What's going on?"

Delon had to bite the bullet and said: "Last time I was at Song's house in Aurous Hill, I also made a bet with Mr. Charlie. I also lost that bet. Then I swallowed a string of

gemstone necklaces, which were later surgically removed due to intestinal obstruction.  
.....”

Weiliang swallowed, horrified in his heart.

This Delon is too miserable, right? Even swallowed a string of necklaces...

And this time, I have to swallow a jade pendant...

Although Weiliang is not a good person, nor a kind, but when he hears such things, he can't help but sympathize with Delon in heart.

It's not good to provoke Charlie?

Who is Charlie?

Don't talk about you, the God of War was in front of him, and he was crushed into a baby boy in an instant.

I am the d\*mn young master of the Gu family, Eastcliff's well-known diamond king, nicknamed "Eastcliff Humanoid Driver", it is windy and suave, and almost no one dares to mess with it in Eastcliff.

Didn't Charlie make him lose his fertility and be beaten into a dog? In the end, he had to kneel down for Charlie to beg for forgiveness.

Just like that, let alone a b@stard from a second-rate family like you!

## **Chapter 1591**

In order to please Charlie, Weiliang put away the little sympathy in his heart for Delon.

He sternly said with a cold expression: "Delon, everyone is an adult, so you should be willing to bet and lose. I don't think you will be haggling here anymore. Hurry up and swallow this jade!"

Delon's expression immediately turned into a bitter face that was too bitter.



Weiliang said coldly: "I'm telling you, please feel lucky in your heart. Last time you swallowed a necklace. This time it is just a pendant. Fortunately, I didn't match this pendant with a chain, otherwise you have to swallow it with the necklace.!"

Delon was crying and looked at his cousin Elsa, and pleaded bitterly: "Elsa, my good sister, please quickly plead with Mr. Charlie, let Mr. Charlie let me go this time, I really know I was wrong. From now on I will never do it right with him again. From now on, I will be his dog. I will do what he asks me to do. Even if he lets me bite, I will never hesitate, but ask him to forgive me this time. ...."

Elsa's heart was also very tangled at this time.

The cousin was so dissatisfied with Charlie just now.

Women are like this, don't think Delon is Elsa's cousin, the relationship between the two people was really good when they were young.

But Charlie is Elsa's long-time lover, so if these two people are placed in front of her, she must be biased towards Charlie in her heart.

Now Delon asked her to intercede with Charlie, and she suddenly didn't know what to do.

When Juanita saw this, she ran to Elsa and knelt down while crying, and wailed and said, "Elsa, give auntie face, please beg Mr. Charlie, he can raise his hand and spare your cousin once, you aunt kneels down for you!"

Elsa wanted to stretch out her hand to help, but Juanita wanted to kneel down, and the two of them were so deadlocked.

Elsa really couldn't bear her aunt to kneel to herself, so she hurriedly looked at Charlie, apologized, and asked a little pleadingly: "Charlie, please look at my face. Just forgive my brother this time. ...."

Charlie hesitated for a moment, and said to Elsa: "Let's take a step to talk."

Elsa nodded hurriedly, followed Charlie to the side, looking at Charlie nervously, for fear that he would be angry with her.

Charlie looked at her and asked, "When in Aurous Hill, a pair of brothers named Oliver and Vincent tried to assassinate you. Does it have anything to do with Delon?"

Elsa waved her hand quickly: "It was not my cousin who did that thing, it was my other cousin..."

"Your cousin?" Charlie frowned, "Is he here?"

Elsa shook her head and said: "It is said that after the incident last time, someone with a lot of background warned the Dong family that my cousin had a guilty conscience and hid abroad and never came back. This time my grandma passed her birthday. He did not come even today."

Charlie nodded lightly, and then asked, "So, you and your cousin Delon have no contradiction, right?"

"That's right." Elsa said hurriedly: "My cousin is...how to put it, ego is built a little bit, and he doesn't know how to learn, but he hasn't done anything that hurts the world, just he just likes to boast..."

Speaking of this, Elsa pleaded diligently: "So, Charlie...you don't have trouble with him today with this matter. Give me a face, okay?"

While talking, Elsa already grabbed Charlie's arm with both hands, shook it gently like a baby, and her face was full of pleading and shyness.

Charlie was helpless, knowing that since Elsa had pleaded with him, he couldn't continue to embarrass her cousin even if he was looking at her friend's face.

However, Delon's pretended to be a bit too big, if he were to spare him like this, it would be too cheap for him.

Thinking of this, he said to Elsa: "Well, since it is your cousin, then I have to give you face in whatever you say."

## **Chapter 1592**

Elsa was overjoyed and said excitedly: "Thank you so much Charlie!"

Charlie said hurriedly: "Wait a moment, I don't need to ask him to swallow that string of pendants, but he still has to accept other punishments, otherwise I'm afraid he won't remember it."

Elsa hurriedly asked, "Charlie, what punishment are you going to make him accept? It won't be more serious than swallowing a pendant, right?"

"No." Charlie smiled faintly and said: "You can rest assured that my punishment is a good thing for him."

Elsa just relieved her heart and said affectionately: "Charlie, thank you, you forgave my brother for me, then give me a chance and let me repay you..."

Charlie asked in surprise: "How do you want to repay me?"

Elsa blinked and smiled deliberately: "Of course I promise, and then gave you a fat boy, what do you think?"

Charlie said solemnly: "In the future, don't say anything like this, I am your girlfriend's husband!"

Elsa nodded and said seriously: "I know, you two are having a fake marriage! There is no marriage in fact. In fact, the best solution for you two is to give each other freedom."

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and said, "I won't tell you this anymore, I'm also playing the piano to the cow."

After speaking, he turned back to the crowd.

Seeing him coming back, everyone hurriedly consciously stepped out of a channel.

Delon knelt on the ground, waiting for Charlie's sentence.

Charlie said indifferently: "Delon, because you are cousin of Elsa, I can give you a chance this time, but it depends on whether you can grasp it."

When Delon heard this, he immediately burst into tears and said: "Mr. Charlie, thank you for raising your hand. Don't worry, I will take good care of it and never pretend anymore!"

Charlie said: "It's useless to just say it. I can stop you from swallowing that jade pendant this time, but you have to use actual actions to prove that you can really change your mind!"

Delon nodded like smashing garlic: "Mr. Charlie, if you have any opinion, I can definitely do it!"

Charlie glanced at Elsa and said, "It's not easy for Elsa to be in Aurous Hill by herself. Let me say this. What about you, go to Aurous Hill and be a driver for Elsa for one year. You have to be honest this year. In Aurous Hill, if you dare to run or be passive, or if you dare to act with someone, I will feed you a piece of brick!"

When Delon heard this, his heart was very bitter.

Eastcliff's life is so moist, how can the small place in Aurous Hill have access to his own law?

Moreover, he still let him go there and be a driver for his cousin for a year, that too under Charlie's nose. If he really goes there, he can't even pretend to be important, and girls dare not to be... ..

However, when he thought that if he didn't agree, he would have to swallow the jade pendant, and Weiliang would definitely not let him go. He could only grit his teeth and agree, saying, "Okay, Mr. Charlie, I will definitely follow your instructions... .."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said, "Okay, I think you can prepare to set off after you have eaten this meal. The road is quite far away, and it will take more than ten days to talk about it."

"Huh?" Delon asked in surprise: "Mr. Charlie, it takes only two hours to fly from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill..."

"Flying?" Charlie said disdainfully: "It's up to you to be worthy of flying? You can ride a bike for me. Only tents and no hotels are allowed along the way. If you dare to take any other means of transportation, I will break your legs!"

## Chapter 1593

When he heard that he has to ride a bicycle all the way from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill, and then stay in Aurous Hill as a driver for one year, Delon wanted to die.

The key is that this road is almost more than 1,200 kilometers. If it is really cycling, it shouldn't be exhausting?

And in the twelfth lunar winter, you have to ride a bike all the way south, and you are not allowed to stay in a hotel by yourself. The requirements are too harsh, right?

Delon felt very wronged, and when he was not careful, tears rolled off his eyes.

What the h\*ll is this...

The Third Young Master of the Kevin family dignified, riding a bicycle to Aurous Hill.

With my small body, it is amazing to be able to ride fifty or sixty kilometers a day.

More than 1200 kilometers, co-authored to ride for 20 days!

But this is the twelfth lunar month!

He choked and said, "Mr. Charlie, if I go to Aurous Hill by bicycle now, it will be the first month when I arrive, and my sister will definitely have to go back to Eastcliff to celebrate the New Year. Wouldn't I be useless there?"

Charlie asked in a cold voice: "The first month is only here? Is your bu.tt growing like a leg? It's 80 kilometers a day, and it will definitely be there in fifteen days! Just like the end of the twelfth lunar month."

Delon was crying and he was riding a bicycle for eighty kilometers a day. Isn't this dying?

He usually says that the key point is that he has just finished the operation, and the movement range is large, and the knife edge is faintly painful, I will suffer the old sin...

Just when he was still trying to bargain, Weiliang on the side gritted his teeth and cursed: "You *fcking* have an opinion, don't you? Believe it or not, I *fcking* make you not able to return to Eastcliff?!"

Delon was so frightened that he trembled and nodded hurriedly and said, "I have no objection! I have no objection! I must be in Aurous Hill in fifteen days!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie again, choked up and said: "Mr. Charlie, can you let me leave after the New Year... Otherwise, I will come back to Aurous Hill again... "

Charlie smiled and asked him, "Delon, do you still want to come back for the New Year?"

Delon said blankly: "My sister will be back then, so I can't stay there alone, right?"

Charlie said: "After you arrive in Aurous Hill, the scope of your activities is limited to the administrative area of Aurous Hill City. Then I will ask someone to install a GPS locator on your ankle. As long as you leave Aurous Hill, I will send someone to catch you back. After the arrest, I will neither beat you nor scold you. Every time I arrest you, I will extend your one-year period. If you run away more often, stay in Aurous Hill for the rest of your life!"

Delon shrank his neck and said hurriedly: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, when I arrive, I will never leave Aurous Hill..."

After that, he asked Charlie again: "Mr. Charlie, I have one more thing I want to ask you. You see that I grow up so much and spend every lunar year with my parents. Don't let me be alone this year. Aurous Hill New Year..."

Before Charlie spoke, Weiliang spoke first. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "Delon! Are you *f\*cking* tired and crooked? Are you always bargaining with Mr. Charlie? Did Mr. Charlie give you a face?"

"No, no..." Delon gave up the last resistance and hurriedly waved his hand: "I won't bargain...I will set off when the birthday banquet is over, and will not leave Aurous Hill within a year. ...."

On the side, Juanita, who is eager for her son. Seeing that her son has finally escaped the pain and danger of having another operation, she was really relieved and hurriedly calmed down: "Son, rest assured, mom will let people buy you the best bicycle and the best set in Aurous Hill. A good house and buying the best car will never let you suffer in Aurous Hill!"

Delon finally relaxed.

That said, the punishment is fine.

Anyway, when he goes to Aurous Hill, he only has to avoid Charlie's sharpness, and could enjoy life in a low-key manner during the rest of the time.

## **Chapter 1594**

The only painful thing is the bicycle ride from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill.

But it's okay, riding a bicycle for half a month is better than lying in bed for half a month after surgery.

Moreover, he suffered a serious blow during the last operation, and hasn't recovered yet. If this happens again immediately, the pain will be doubled.

But at this time Charlie said: "Let you go to Aurous Hill to make a good reformation. Do you think it is for you to enjoy the blessing? I tell you, this time to Aurous Hill, you can only ride the most ordinary old Phoenix 28 bicycle, other things You are not allowed to ride a car! Otherwise, I will let you go to Aurous Hill with a cart full of bricks!"

"In addition, after you arrive in Aurous Hill, apart from giving Elsa the time to drive, you can rent a single room in the shantytown of the village in the city at other times. Your monthly living expenses must not exceed 1,000, including the rent."

"Don't worry, when you arrive in Aurous Hill, I will let people observe you, dare to spend more, and the renovation period will increase by one day. If you spend tens of thousands there first, you will not want to leave in this life!"

When Delon heard this, he felt that the sky was about to collapse.

Let him dignified a Confucian master to live in the village in the city? ! And can't even spend more than 1,000 a month? !

Don't you want to let yourself eat the soil? !

He cried and said, "Mr. Charlie, one thousand, I am afraid that even the rent is not enough..."

Charlie said coldly: "Don't worry, Aurous Hill's consumption level is not as high as you think. The village in the city rents a single room for only 300 a month, and the remaining 700 is more than 20 per day. You will live fine."

Charlie himself had been at the bottom of the city for many years. He knew the poor people's lifestyle too well.

The rent in the village in the city was very cheap. Back then, a small bungalow was only 100, and meals were not expensive. In the fly house in the alley, a veggie stir-fry was only two or three, and steamed buns could buy four for one. One, enough for one day.

Now it has doubled at most. One thousand per person and one month are enough.

Of course, that kind of life, naturally, there is no standard of living, that is, enough to eat.

However, that kind of life is the best solution for a dude like Delon, and it can definitely cure his pretending illness.

Delon heard this, the whole person has collapsed.

A thousand is not enough to tell the truth a cigar each day.

Now that he wants to live for a month, isn't it equal to killing him?



Juanita was also distressed and cried, looking at Elsa, choked up and said: "Elsa, please beg Mr. Charlie again, don't push your brother to death!"

Elsa was also embarrassed at this time, what should she say? She has already asked for her cousin once, and at this time she is asked to speak again, and she is embarrassed.

After all, in the whole matter, her cousin was looking for trouble, and he didn't want Charlie to ignore him at all. In that case, wouldn't Charlie be wronged?

Charlie was her savior several times, and the only man she loved. She would rather be wronged by this hateful cousin than let Charlie make compromises for her.

So, she said embarrassingly: "Aunty, you can't always be so used to cousin, it will hurt him over time!"

Charlie said in a cold voice at this time: "Delon, I advise you to agree to it as soon as possible before I change my mind. Otherwise, I will arrange for you to carry cement at the construction site in Aurous Hill. Aurous Hill has a GEM listed company before. The boss, his name is Jones Jian, do you know what he is doing now?"

Delon shook his head in a panic.

Charlie sneered: "He is currently carrying cement at the construction site in Aurous Hill, and he will carry it for 20 years. Do you want to be with him?"

## **Chapter 1595**

When he heard that he was going to carry cement at the construction site, Delon immediately shook his head frantically!

In comparison, living in a village in the city and living expenses of 1,000 a month is just a bit of suffering. If you really go to a construction site to carry cement, you might have to leave half your life on the site.

Therefore, he almost nodded without thinking: "Mr. Charlie, I accept the conditions you gave and will never bargain with you again! Just don't let me go to the construction site..."

Charlie was satisfied, and said coldly: "When you arrive in Aurous Hill, do a good job of reforming. Don't be mad all day long. If you are a cynical second generation ancestor, stay in Eastcliff, maybe you will cause greater disaster. Come and kill the Dong family and the Kevin family!"

The brothers of the family on the side shrank their necks.

For them, Charlie's words had a certain initiation effect.

Delon's temperament, if he doesn't grind him twice, maybe he can really cause a catastrophe!

Today this incident is very representative. If he is not careful, he not only offends Charlie, but also offends Young Mr. Gu. If Young Mr. Gu really wants to be honest with him, the Dong Family will definitely be destroyed.

Especially the eldest son of the Dong family, was even more annoyed.

Delon is not from the Dong family. Although he is the child of his own sister, he is still a foreigner. If this foreigner confuses his family, he will really cry without tears.

So, he said with a stern tone: "Little dragon! When you arrive in Aurous Hill, you must make a good reform and try to get rid of all the stinky problems on your body. Don't make troubles like you are now. Do you understand?"

Delon vaguely said: "I understand the uncle..."

Juanita still feels a little dissatisfied. It's okay for her elder brother not to talk to his nephew at all. It is really chilling to say such things.

Elder brother also knew that Juanita must have an opinion in his heart, so he said to her earnestly: "Juanita, in the future, you must strictly discipline Delon, and don't just indulge him, otherwise, someday Delon cause trouble outside, it will cause trouble to the Kevin family. You daughter-in-law, in the eyes of the Kevin family, are also responsible for improper discipline, understand?"

When Juanita heard this, she suddenly realized that although the eldest brother's words were not very close to humanity, they were all facts.

In case Delon really gets into a disaster and hurts the Kevin family, she, the daughter-in-law of the Kevin family, will inevitably take the blame.

Most of the people are partial. Don't think that the Confucian elders and old ladies treat themselves well, but once Delon gets into trouble and has to be held accountable, they will definitely feel that they are more responsible for their children's education than their husbands.

If the Old Master of the Kevin family is really dissatisfied with him because of this, his status in the Kevin family will definitely be greatly affected.

After all, the current Dong family's strength is much weaker than before. His natal family is not strong, and his husband is not taken seriously in the Kevin family. Naturally, his status will not rise. If he is affected by the children's troubles, then Don't even think about raising your head to be a man in the Kevin family.

Thinking of this, she also said to Delon with a serious face: "Delon! You must get rid of all those stinky problems on your body in the future, understand?"

Delon could only nod honestly and agree.

Now he really doesn't dare to pretend to be forced.

A live-in son-in-law of Aurous Hill can make himself into such a miserable situation. If he really provokes the young master of the top family, he must kill him?

So he hurriedly expressed his position: "When grandma's birthday banquet is over, I will immediately set off on a bicycle to Aurous Hill. After arriving in Aurous Hill, I must reflect on myself..."

At this point, a farce finally came to an end.

## Chapter 1596

Charlie took the folding fan that Philip had given him from Delon, and personally gave it to Elsa's grandmother, and said: "Grandma Dong, this is a little bit of love from me and Claire. I hope you will accept it. In addition, what happened just now For your birthday banquet, I am here to apologize to you and hope you can forgive me."

The Old Lady was a little flattered and hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie is polite. What happened just now was that my grandson did not do the right thing. In the final analysis, it was because we neglected to discipline and caused you trouble."

As she said, she looked at the folding fan and said, "Mr. Charlie, this fan is too valuable, and I really can't stand its value!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "Grandma, the gift is a kind of heart, it has nothing to do with value. You don't have to be polite. To be honest, I didn't spend any money on this fan. It was a gift from the chairman of the Gu Group. I just borrowed flowers to present it to you. Don't be so polite with me."

Elder Dong on the side knew that this fan belonged to Philip, and he actually hoped that the Old Lady would accept it.

After all, the value of this fan itself is very high, and the additional value behind it is even higher.

If you have this fan, the Dong family and the Gu family are still in touch. If Philip sees the face of this fan in the future and can help the Dong family, wouldn't it be a big profit?

Therefore, he opened his mouth and said: "Oh, Mr. Charlie is so polite! Our old man and wife are extremely grateful too! If Mr. Charlie has anything to do with the Dong family in the future, just one sentence, the Dong family will definitely go all out!"

When the Old Master said this, it was tantamount to accepting the gift.

Charlie also knew that the Old Master had his wisdom, so he nodded and said, "Grandpa Dong is too polite!"

As a result, the Old Lady had to put down the folding fan.

Seeing this, Weiliang said, "I tell you, Mr. Charlie has a very high status in my uncle's mind, and he is equal to half a son. If you please Mr. Charlie in the future, the Gu family will not treat you badly!"

The crowd nodded hurriedly and said yes, and their hearts were happy.

Especially Mr. Dong.

The look in Charlie's eyes is no different from that of grandson-in-law.

Elsa was in a trance.

She really can't understand why Charlie is so capable, and it doesn't matter if he has conquered a lot of Aurous Hill local rich. Even Eastcliff's third-ranked Patriarch of the Gu family attaches so much importance to him. Is it possible that he sees Feng Shui so well?

When she thought of this, she felt a sense of inferiority in her heart.

Although she is the eldest granddaughter of the Dong family, and she does not look inferior to other women, she is still a little embarrassed compared to a man with endless potential like Charlie, and feels that she is really unworthy of him.

However, she immediately thought of her best friend Claire.

She couldn't understand why Claire had such a good life? What luck is it to have such a good man who would rather be married to her and be guarded by him!

If it were to be her, she would have given Charlie a bunch of children, loved each other every day, and lived with him wholeheartedly.

But what about Claire?

So far, there is no real marriage with Charlie...

Thinking of this, she feels deeply for Charlie...

## **Chapter 1597**

Subsequently, the birthday banquet officially began.

Charlie was enshrined as a guest and sat beside the Old Lady with Elsa and Weiliang.

After the opening of the banquet, the Dong family took turns to toast to him, their expressions, tone, and actions were full of compliments.

Charlie didn't have much air, and someone would drink it when they came to toast. Even if Delon only came to toast, he would drink it readily.

During Weiliang's period, he also carefully toasted Charlie, licking his face and said, "Mr. Charlie, there is something I want to ask you, brother..."

Charlie knew what he wanted to say, but just wanted to restore his ability.

However, in view of the bad behaviors of their family of four and Philip's family of three, Charlie would never let them recover right now.

Adults, have to pay for their actions, otherwise, how can they remember their lessons?

Therefore, he didn't wait for Weiliang to finish, he interrupted lightly: "Weiliang, you have looked at this from beginning to end today. You should also know, why should I ask Delon to go to Aurous Hill to reform for a year?"

"Yes, yes!" Weiliang nodded repeatedly and said, "Mr. Charlie, you are upright and fair, and you are naturally trustworthy, but for this matter... Can you give us the same as you did with Delon? Set a time? So that we have hope in our hearts, what do you think?"

Charlie nodded and said, "You also know that Delon does no evil, it is nothing more than a lower mouth, so I asked Delon to reform for a year, but you four, you are doing too much, and you even wanted to take my life before. The threat, of this nature, is much worse than Delon!"

Weiliang's face was covered with cold sweat.

He knew what Charlie meant.

Delon had a fight with him, and if he lost, he had to reform for a year.

With his father, third uncle, and cousin, the four of them forced the uncle to hand over trillions of property, and even threatened to solve aunt and cousin after his death. This sin is really much more serious than Delon's.

Moreover, the uncle is the good brother of Charlie's father, Changying, and the aunt is the good sister of Charlie's mother. The cousin is the fiancée of Charlie's marriage contract since childhood. With such a close relationship, Charlie must hate the four of them even more!

Speaking of Delon, Delon's mouth and guns have been reformed for a year, wouldn't the four of them be reformed for ten or twenty years?

When he thought that the next ten or twenty years might not be able to bear children, and even less qualified to enjoy the comfort in that respect, Weiliang wanted to die.

With a bitter face, he pleaded: "Mr. Charlie, for my uncle's sake. Forgive us this time... Or you can shorten the time for the transformation... .."

Charlie said indifferently: "It depends on your performance. If you perform well, it may be enough for three to five years. If you do not perform well, it may not be for 20 to 30 years."

Weiliang was about to cry, and whispered, "Master, you will be my brother-in-law from now on, and I will be your brother-in-law from now on. You can look at this relationship, please forgive me. If your brother-in-law is impotent in the future When the news goes out, your will lose face too, don't you think?"

Charlie smiled: "I think it's okay, there is nothing shameless."

"Uh..." Weiliang almost collapsed.

Charlie simply doesn't get in oil and salt!

He also wanted to rely on his cousin's relationship to do some tricks, but he didn't expect that they would not give a chance.

Moreover, even if you perform well, it may take three to five years, three to five years of abstinence, isn't this killing your own?

But apart from that, he didn't have any other good solutions. He could only say respectfully and cheeky: "Brother-in-law, I will do well in the future. Don't worry."

Charlie said with a black face, "Don't talk nonsense, I'm not your brother-in-law."

Weiliang nodded his head: "I know, not yet. Sooner or later you will be..."

Charlie was too lazy to talk to him about such silly questions, so he simply stopped paying attention to him.

Elsa came over and asked him in a low voice at this time: "Charlie, when are you going back to Aurous Hill?"

"Tomorrow."

## Chapter 1598

"Huh? So early? Not staying in Eastcliff for a few more days?"

"My business is over, there is nothing to be done, I will leave tomorrow."

When Elsa heard this, she said without hesitation: "Then I will leave tomorrow, shall we be together, okay? Take the same plane back."

Charlie wanted to refuse, but seeing her pleading, he couldn't say anything to refuse.

After all, it's normal for friends to fly together, and he can't deliberately not fly with her on the same plane.

So Charlie said: "Okay, let's go together."

Elsa hurriedly said: "Then you will come back and give me the ID card information, let me buy the tickets!"

"Row."

.....

When the birthday banquet was going on, Delon's uncle and second uncle had already given him the equipment for riding to Aurous Hill.



They arranged for someone to purchase an old Phoenix 28 bicycle, and installed a luggage rack on the back of the bicycle, and then bought him a riding helmet, thick down jacket, sleeping bag, and tent. Kettle and other things.

They didn't really care about this nephew, but wanted him to go on the road as soon as he finished eating, so as not to drag him, and make Charlie angry. If he hurts the Dong family again, it would be a big loss.

Juanita didn't care about getting angry when she knew it, so she quickly called Old Kevin, her husband, who had just finished his work and was about to come to the birthday party, and told him the matter, and then asked him to quickly pack some luggage for his son from home and change the clothes. Clothes inside and outside, dry food to be used on the road, etc.

After hearing the causes and consequences of this incident, Old Kevin was angry and frightened. Fortunately, the incident did not offend the Gu family. Otherwise, the Kevin family was afraid that it would be in great trouble.

So, he ignored his mother-in-law's birthday banquet, and hurried home to pack his son's things.

When the birthday banquet was almost over, he drove hurriedly.

When Delon saw his father coming, he cried bitterly when he held his father apart.

He was about to go to Aurous Hill for a year of reformation. He had already guessed how hard it would be this year, so when he saw his father, he felt very sad.

Old Kevin was also extremely helpless.

Although he feels sorry for his son, he has been hanging around in Eastcliff for so many years, and he knows the essence of high society too well.

In this upper class society, it is money that crushes people by one level.

Don't look at the Kevin family, but when you meet a top family like the Gu family, you don't even dare to let go. Since the son has offended the Gu family's people and the Gu

family's distinguished guests, this matter must have to pay a price. Otherwise, the Kevin family will follow the Gu family's anger.

There was a family like this before. The son got into trouble, but he was eager to protect the calf. He had to use the entire family to carry it. As a result, the family was almost bankrupt, and the son could not be saved. The son was directly by the big family. The people were scrapped.

Nowadays large families do business, basically like walking a tightrope.

If you want to do large transactions of more than 100 million, you must use financial leverage, otherwise it will not develop at all.

Even Wanda Group owes a large number of loans to banks for rapid development. According to rumors, large enterprises like Country Garden have 900 billion in debt.

If it works well, the speed of making money must be greater than the speed of paying it back, so there will be no major situation.

However, once the capital chain breaks, it may be overwhelming at any time.

There are a large number of banks and capital relationships behind the three major Eastcliff families. If you really want to reorganize a company and draw salaries directly from the capital chain, the other party will go bankrupt because the capital chain is broken.

Therefore, Old Kevin fears the strength of the Gu family more than Delon.

It is precisely because of this that he was fortunate in his heart. Fortunately, it was only his son who was unlucky in the end. If the Kevin family was affected, he would be scolded to death by the Old Master!

## **Chapter 1599**

When the birthday banquet was over and the guests left, Delon had already pushed his brand new 28 bicycle.

Delon suddenly remembered a hit song on the short video website.

What is it, ride my beloved little motorcycle...

Thinking of that song, he looked at this old and ugly 28-year-old bicycle, and he couldn't help but sigh in his heart: "If you can go on a motorcycle, you can ride three or four hundred kilometers a day. Hurry to Aurous Hill, and you don't have to suffer too many troubles along the way..."

It's a pity that Charlie won't give him room for bargaining. He can only push the 28 bicycle honestly and prepare to set off.

Uncle Dong Jianghai was holding a green riding helmet and was going to put it on for him. While dodging, he asked awkwardly: "Uncle, why do you buy me a green helmet..."

"Don't mention it." Uncle said helplessly: "don't know what's going on. Helmets are being grabbed everywhere. The helmets in the bicycle shop have long been robbed. There are only a few green ones that have not been sold. I let them buy one for you, safety is the most important thing!"

Delon was almost crying.

No wonder this helmet is not robbed, it is green and oily! Fresh leeks are not as authentic as the green color of this helmet!

Although he has 10,000 dislikes in his heart, he also knows that safety is the first priority. Otherwise, if he breaks his brain by a fall, wouldn't he be finished?

So he gritted his teeth and asked the uncle to put the helmet on top of his head.

His uncle fixed the fixing strap of the helmet for him, then pointed to the phone holder on the bicycle handle, and said seriously: "Little dragon, this is a phone holder specially bought by your uncle. You put your phone on it. Tucked in, you can navigate on the road for more than a thousand kilometers. Be sure to watch the map carefully and don't go wrong."

Delon nodded and asked him: "Uncle, why didn't you buy me a power bank? What if my phone runs out of power while I am riding..."

"Oh!" Uncle patted his forehead: "Forget about this, or if you wait for a while, I will let someone buy you one!"

Elsa's father, Hagel, hurriedly said at this time: "I have one in my car. I bought it for a rainy day. I'll get it for you!"

At this time, Delon's father Old Kevin patted him on the shoulder and said seriously: "It's better to go to Aurous Hill. There are also very well-developed cities along the way. There is no wilderness, so you don't have to worry too much. Pay attention to safety and find a big tent in a park in the city at night. You should be able to reach Aurous Hill in a dozen days."

Delon cried and nodded.

Director Kevin sighed, and said: "You, you must ride it all the way honestly. Sneak r@pe and skiing are absolutely not allowed in the middle. This is also an experience for you, you know?"

Delon whimpered: "I know Dad..."

Juanita also wiped her tears on the side, and exhorted: "You must pay attention to safety when riding, and hide a little when you see a big car, you know?"

Delon choked repeatedly: "Okay mom, I see..."

Elder Dong also asked: "Don't be lazy. If you are late, Mr. Charlie will be angry."

Delon's heart is extremely depressed, is this still pro-grandpa? What he cares about is not to make Charlie angry...

The Old Lady was very gentle. She took out a yellow amulet from her pocket and handed it to Delon, saying, "Delon, this is the amulet that grandma asked for from the Lama Temple when she was young. The monk opened it and it was very effective. Grandma always carried it with her Now, I will give it to you, and it will keep you safe!"

Delon nodded gratefully: "Thank you, grandma..."

Charlie, who has not spoken all the time, said: "Look, you have made progress now, at least you know to say thank you to your family!"

Delon was ashamed and whispered: "Thank you Mr. Charlie for teaching, I will act in a low-key manner and be a good man in the future!"

## Chapter 1600

"Yeah." Charlie nodded, and said: "Okay, let's leave."

At this time, Hagel also ran over with the power bank, handed both the power bank and the charging cable to Delon, and said: "Delon, take the power bank!"

Delon put it into his backpack, wiped away his tears, and said to everyone: "Grandma, master, father, mother, uncle, second uncle, I'm leaving..."

Everyone waved at him: "Take care, pay attention to safety on the road!"

Delon looked at Charlie again and bowed to him: "Mr. Charlie, I'm leaving..."

Charlie snorted and said: "Hurry up, you will be punished if you delay time."

Delon nodded busy: "Don't worry, I will do my best!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Okay, time to go!"

Delon nodded, glanced at his relatives reluctantly, and then straddled hard on the huge 28 bicycle, pedaled twice, and it swayed out.

Juanita cried bitterly, and Old Kevin hurriedly took her in his arms and comforted her: "Okay, Delon has grown up, and it's time to take responsibility for his own actions."

Juanita cried and nodded. Although distressed, she couldn't say it anymore.

Charlie looked at Elsa at this time and said seriously: "When your cousin arrives in Aurous Hill, you must strictly restrain him. If he is honestly reforming, he may be able to change his mind, otherwise, this person may be abandoned in the future."

Elsa quickly responded and said, "Don't worry, I will strictly restrain him."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded and said: "Okay, I'll go back first."

Elsa asked: "Then I book the ticket and will tell you?"

"It is good!"

Elsa asked again: "Do you want me to pick you up where you live and go to the airport with you?"

Charlie waved his hand: "No, see you at the airport."

Weiliang hurried up and said with a smile, "Mr. Charlie, are you going back to my uncle's house? It's not easy to take a taxi here. Why should I not drive you?"

Charlie glanced at him and nodded slightly: "All right."

The whole Dong family put Charlie and Weiliang in the car together, and finally breathed a sigh of relief when the car drove away.

In the car, Weiliang said with a compliment: "Mr. Charlie, your handling of Delon is really amazing!"

Charlie said indifferently: "That's the case, you don't have to flatter me here."

Weiliang hurriedly said: "I'm really not trying to flatter you. Usually, when people solve such problems, they often have to teach the other party and force the other party to honor the bet. But you can open the net, let him go, and give him Tailoring such a set of transformation plans is absolutely deliberate! I believe Delon will never dare to be arrogant and domineering again!"

Charlie looked at him and asked, "What about you? Do you still dare to be arrogant and domineering in the future and draw swords at your relatives?"

Weiliang's expression was stunned, and he blurted out: "No, no, absolutely not!"

## Chapter 1601

Charlie was sitting in Weiliang's car on the way to Gu's home. Elsa sent him a WeChat message, saying, "Charlie, I have booked the air tickets for the two of us back to Aurous Hill. It's nine o'clock tomorrow morning, okay?"

"OK." Charlie replied: "How much is the ticket? I'll transfer you."

Elsa complained: "It's just a plane ticket, so you have to give me money? You are too far apart from me, right!"

Charlie said seriously: "You paid for me, how can I not pay you."

Elsa snorted and asked, "Then you saved me several times, how can I not repay you? When will Mr. Charlie give me a chance to agree with me?"

Charlie was speechless and said helplessly, "Well, I won't be polite to you about the ticket. See you at the airport tomorrow morning."

Elsa said: "Then you get to the airport before eight o'clock, don't get up late."

Charlie said, "Don't worry, I will be at the airport on time."

After hanging up the phone, Weiliang on the side asked nervously, "Mr. Charlie, are you going back to Aurous Hill tomorrow?"

"Correct."

Weiliang asked again: "Mr. Charlie, when will you come back again?"

"Not sure yet."

Weiliang felt cold.

He originally thought that if Charlie would stay in Eastcliff, he would go to his uncle's house every three to five to fawn on him. Maybe after a while, he would be able to forgive him for what he did before and restore his fertility.

But Charlie will leave Eastcliff tomorrow, and he won't have a chance to cheat in the future. What can he do?

If Charlie intends only to recover him after three to five years, how can he live these three to five years...

Charlie also saw through his thoughts and said lightly: "Even if I am not in Eastcliff, you can still perform well in front of your uncle's family. If they are satisfied with your performance, I can consider getting you back to normal in advance."

Weiliang breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I will work hard!"

.....

When Charlie returned to Gu's house, Philip had already gone to the Gu Group.

He recovered from a serious illness and was in very good physical condition, so he devoted himself to work, struggling to strengthen his control in the Gu Group.

Except for the servants at home, Charlie only saw Sara lying on the sofa reading a novel.

Because all the villas are heated by the floor, even though it's cold outside, the villa is still very warm. The temperature in the room is constant at about 28 degrees. You can wear shorts and short sleeves at home like summer.

Sara was wearing a lace nightdress, and her slender and white legs were overlapped and exposed to the air.

Her figure is indeed the best among all the women Charlie has ever seen. Even the little pepper Aoxue who has been practicing martial arts all the time can't compare with it.

This is mainly because Sara's body proportions are so good, she is the nine-headed body that all female stars dream of.

The so-called nine-headed body refers to the height of a woman, which is equal to nine times the length of her own face. A woman with this ratio has the most perfect body. It



is extremely difficult to find a woman with such a perfect body ratio in life. It's not an exaggeration to pick one.

## Chapter 1602

Seeing Charlie's return, Sara stood up happily, ran to him three or two steps, and said with a smile: "Charlie, why did you come back so early? I thought you would not come back until the evening!"

Charlie felt that his arm was being held tightly by her hands, and it was inevitable that he was a little bit disheartened, but he didn't dare to think about it, and said, "It's nothing more than attending a birthday banquet, and I am back when it is over."

After speaking, Charlie asked her: "Aunts and uncles are not there?"

"Yeah." Sara said softly, "Dad has gone to the group, and Mom has gone to a charity dinner. There are charity auctions and wine parties. They won't eat at home at night."

Charlie nodded. He knew that with Lenan's status, she was also a top-ranked super celebrity in Eastcliff. Her husband made a high-profile comeback, and she had to use her method to make a high-profile comeback to be able to support her husband.

Sara asked tentatively at this time: "Charlie, are you sure you are leaving tomorrow?"

Charlie said, "Yes, I will leave tomorrow."

Sara looked a little lost, hesitated for a moment, remembered something, and said: "Charlie, you accompany me out for a tour!"

Charlie asked her: "You are a big star, just go out on the street, won't you be followed by the paparazzi?"

Sara smiled and said, "Just like the last time I picked you up at the airport, just disguise it!"

After speaking, Sara said again: "I'll take you to the place we played when we were young, do you remember the place 9T Street?"

"9T Street?" Charlie frowned, always feeling that this place's name was strange and familiar.

Sara said: "It's the place where we often asked our parents to take us when we were young. There are many small vendors, small shops, lots of delicious and fun things, and it is next to Hwai Lake. When we were young, it was winter, we went to Hwai ice skating, do you remember?"

In Charlie's mind, a fragment of childhood suddenly appeared.

In the picture, he and Sara together, led by their parents, went to 9T Street to eat candied haws, and play ice carts on the ice.

The winter in Eastcliff is very cold. Thick ice will form on the lake in Hwai. After the ice is frozen, people will go skating and playing ice carts on the lake. The children are all sitting on the self-made ice carts. An iron rod stabs and moves on the ice.

At that time, children didn't have any electronic products to play with, so when winter came, Charlie wanted to go skating in Hwai.

He still remembers that Sara's parents had a very beautiful courtyard house on Hwai. Every time his parents took him to Hwai, they would first take him to visit Sara's parents, and then have a meal in the courtyard of the house.

Thinking about it now, those memories that have not appeared in his mind for more than ten years are still vivid after so long.

At that time, Sara was just a follower. Wearing a thick cotton-padded jacket, like a small cotton ball, her little hands stretched out from the sleeves of the cotton-padded jacket, grabbing the corners of her clothes tightly, and would not let go.

At that time, she always put the same word "Charlie" on her lips, her voice was sweet and waxy, and she was a little bit shy, it was really cute.

However, that place he loved most when he was a child, he hasn't been there for 18 years.

Thinking of this, Charlie's heart was full of nostalgia.

So he asked her, "Sara, is your courtyard on the back beach still there?"

"Yeah!" Sara said with a smile: "That is a protected building, and it is not allowed to be demolished. My dad spent a lot of money to renovate it two years ago. If the traffic in the city center is not too heavy, we would all want to move there for permanent residence."

As she said, she couldn't hide her excitement and asked, "Charlie, do you want me to take you there now?"

The memories in Charlie's mind swarmed, and his heart suddenly became excited, and he blurted out: "Okay!"

## **Chapter 1603**

After receiving Charlie's definitive answer, Sara danced happily, ran back to the room, and immediately changed into a thick long down jacket.

To prevent people from seeing her, she also brought a warm mask and a furry hat with two cute rabbit ears.

In addition, she also holds a pair of round-framed black-rimmed eyes in her hand. After wearing it, she is a cute and adorable girl. She has a great style, a deviation, who will make all men crazy in love with her.

In fact, in Sara's bones, she is a cute and strange girl.

She has a simple mind, no love experience, no experience of getting along with the opposite sex, and no secretive thoughts like those girls outside.

Charlie saw the shadow of his childhood from her face. Looking back now, Sara was the sweet burden of his childhood.

The reason why I say it is a sweet burden is that, although he doesn't want her to be with him every day, calling him Charlie like a stalker, but deep in his heart, he really enjoys the feeling of turning around him.

Sara saw Charlie look at her a little lost, her pretty face suddenly flushed, and she said timidly: "Charlie, why are you looking at me like this..."

Charlie came back to his senses and smiled awkwardly and politely and said, "It's just that I suddenly thought of things when I was young, and I was a little distracted."

Sara's heart was sweet and joyful, she lowered her eyelids slightly, and whispered, "Let's go quickly!"

In order not to expose Sara's identity as much as possible, Charlie and she drove the humble old Volvo all the way from the villa area to the city center.

Hwai is in the center of Eastcliff and it can be said to be one of the most prosperous places in the city.

Moreover, this place has not been over-developed. The old courtyard houses are well protected. If you want to see the life of the Eastcliff, you have to come to this place.

More than half an hour later, Sara drove into an alley near Hwai Lake. From this slightly narrow alley, it is difficult to tell whether every household in it is an ordinary family or a large family.

In Eastcliff, there are two kinds of people who live in the courtyard.

One is a very poor person who lives in an old bungalow. There may not even be a toilet at home. You need to run to the public toilet every day. Even in the middle of the cold winter, you have to get up and run to the public toilet;

There is also a very wealthy person.

If you want to live in a courtyard house, you must first have enough money to make the courtyard house very livable.

Because courtyards are mostly single-story buildings, from the outside, no one can see what the inside looks like. Only when you come in will you find the differences.

Some courtyards are crowded with briquettes, bicycles, and kimchi jars full of aisles. It is very difficult to walk. There are also many shabby-built shacks and there are many safety risks.

But there are also courtyards, from the outside, they do not show the mountains or dew, and are not eye-catching at all, but after entering, they found that there is a cave inside.

This is the case with Sara's courtyard house.

Other people's courtyards are crowded and messy, while Gu's courtyards are Carden and antique!

Inside, there is not only a whole piece of white marble carved into the wall, but also nine Carden Tamrons with different poses.

## **Chapter 1604**

This is the Nine Dragon Wall that was unique to ancient royal buildings. It can be said to be the highest standard. There is a similar Nine Dragon Wall in the Forbidden City.

It's okay to put it in modern times. If it's in ancient times, no one can use such high-standard things except the emperor.

Once discovered by the royal family, it would be a crime of treason, and it could even punish the nine races.

Moreover, this courtyard has four entrances and four exits, and the entry yard has actually built a miniature version of Suzhou garden, with rockery, pavilion, small bridge, and running water.

There were only a few loyal servants of the Gu family in the courtyard, so Sara had no scruples, took off the mask, took Charlie's arm, and said to him, "Charlie, do you remember this yard? When we were young, we often play hide and seek here."

Charlie nodded and said, "I remember, but I always feel that it is not right in the memory."

Sara smiled and said, "This is a refurbishment. Compared with before, there are some changes."

After that, she pointed to the frozen water and said, "There have always been many good koi carps here. Some have been raised in Gu's house for more than 30 years, and some are still what you have seen before! But now It's cold. The koi have been raised in the next wing, and they will be released when the spring begins. Would you like to go and see?"

Charlie said in surprise: "How long does the Koi live?"

Sara smiled and said: "The life span of a koi is about sixty to seventy years. If it is well raised and taken care of, it can live a few more years."

With that said, Sara shook her fingers seriously and said: "Look, there are several kinds of pets. If you raise them well, they may live longer than you. The other is the koi, and the other is the tortoise and Parrots, macaws and sunflower parrots can live to 60 or 70 years old."

As soon as the voice fell, she took Charlie and said, "Come, I will take you to see them, and see if you can recognize them!"

Afterwards, Sara took Charlie to a wing next to the courtyard.

This wing room has a large area, and more than half of the area inside has been made into a constant temperature fish pond, in which a lot of huge koi are swimming around.

Sara pointed to one of the koi, which was nearly one meter long, and said excitedly: "Do you remember it? You used to name it Nobita. The name from Doremon."

Charlie smiled and nodded: "Remember, in the impression when I was a child, he seemed to be the largest."

Sara nodded and said, "It is a Taisho three-color koi. My dad said that the price of buying it was worth the price of a three-bedroom in Eastcliff Third Ring Road."

Charlie was slightly startled, although he was a little surprised, but he was not too shocked.

The koi thing is actually very expensive. Some time ago, the eldest lady of the Zhong family spent more than 10 million to procure a piece of koi. Charlie had also seen it.

Therefore, the value of precious koi cannot be measured by the dimensions of ordinary ornamental fish.

At this time, Sara bent over and squatted on the edge of the fish pond, beckoned and called Nobita to the huge koi, unexpectedly the koi swam over directly, Sara reached out to touch it, and it did not hide at all.

Sara touched the koi while saying, "Nobita, look, Charlie came to see you, do you remember him? He still remembers you."

Although Koi is not afraid of people, he may have some familiarity with Sara, but after all, it is not human, and it is impossible to give Sara any response.

And Sara was talking to it, and then raised her head and said to Charlie: "My dad said, Nobita is only 30 years old this year. If he takes good care of him, he can live for another 40 years. We played with him when we were young. Soon, when we have a baby, the baby can play with it too!"

## **Chapter 1605**

Although Charlie didn't respond to Sara's words, his childhood memories continued to emerge in his mind, and they were still imperceptibly, making him feel a little closer to Sara.

He even came up with an imaginary picture in his mind. If his parents were still alive and he has not lived in Aurous Hill, should he be married to Sara now?

Perhaps the one who is guarding this pool of koi now is no longer the one who is walking with Sara, and perhaps his parents, Sara's parents.

Even, it is really possible to follow one or two and a half older children, chatting around him and Sara, crying to their parents, and then asking them many details and memories about the Koi.

In fact, all this is not Charlie's unreasonable conjecture.

He knew his father's character. Changing, the second master of the Wade family, had a good word. If he was still alive, if he dared to say not to marry Sara, he was afraid he would break his leg.

Moreover, most of Eastcliff's top rich second generations were married earlier, because the family had arranged the marriage partner early, and generally they would organize the wedding immediately when they reached the legal marriage age.

In that case, he might have married Sara in the door when he was 22 years old.

Counting it down to now, he may have been married to Sara for four years. If he was more efficient, it would be normal to have two children.

Seeing that Charlie was a little lost, Sara asked quietly beside him, "Charlie, what are you thinking?"

Charlie smiled bitterly and said, "I think of my parents."

Sara sighed softly: "I also thought of Uncle Wade and Aunt An just now. I was just thinking that if there was nothing wrong with them that year, we might have already been married, and we might have had children. If they were here today, maybe three generations have gathered."

Charlie was obviously startled.

Unexpectedly, Sara thought of it too.

He couldn't help but sigh. Sara accepted her fiancée since she was a child. For so many years, she has always regarded finding and marrying him as her life goal. If she really loses him in the future, how will he face Philip and Lenan? In the future, under the Jiuquan, how will he face the parents who have made a promise?

Sara on the side didn't know that Charlie was struggling in his mind, so she gently pulled his hand and said, "I'm sorry, Charlie, I shouldn't mention Uncle and Auntie, which made you sad..."

Charlie shook his head and smiled, and said, "It's okay. After so many years, it's not so sad anymore, it's more of a regret..."



Sara clasped Charlie's ten fingers along the way, pulled him up, and said with a smile, "Charlie, let's go out and play!"

Charlie nodded, shook off the melancholy thoughts in his mind, and strolled around the courtyard with Sara, and then went to Hwai together.

Along the way, Sara was unwilling to let go of his hand, and Charlie didn't force her to see that she was so interested.

Although the weather is very cold now, for the authentic Eastcliff people, this is the best time to come to Hwai for skating.

Therefore, the whole Hwai is very lively, and the ice is full of men, women and children playing around.

Charlie and Sara came to the ice hand in hand, rented a small ice car with two seats at the Old Master on the shore, and then he took Sara to play on the ice.

At this time, there was an extremely surprised look in the crowd, staring at Charlie forever!

The owner of this look is Elsa.

Elsa is also a native Eastcliff girl. Because she will leave Eastcliff to return to Aurous Hill tomorrow, she also misses the skating experience in Hwai. She took a little cousin at home and ran to Hwai to play together.

## **Chapter 1606**

The two of them came earlier than Charlie and Sara. They had been playing happily for more than half an hour, and when they were about to take a break, they saw Charlie walking hand in hand with Sara!

Sara wears a thick mask, black-rimmed glasses and a cute rabbit ear hat, so Elsa can't recognize who she is, but Charlie didn't do any treatment to cover his face, plus it was day and not night. The lover of the dream, so she naturally recognized Charlie at a glance!

At this moment, she felt that the three views and cognition of the whole person had been subverted!

How could Charlie go skating hand in hand with a girl? !

Moreover, the two are so close, it is very abnormal at first sight!

If she remembers correctly, even if Charlie and Claire have never been so close!

Could it be... Could it be that Charlie derailed long ago?

She always showed her love to Charlie, Charlie always refused her without hesitation and righteously. She thought that he was loyal to Claire, but she didn't expect that he would be in Eastcliff with a young beauty. Skating hand in hand!

Although she can't see Sara's face, she can tell from Sara's figure that this must be a superb beauty. With such a figure, she has already killed herself and even Claire so much that she has no chance!

Elsa's mood suddenly sank to the bottom.

She thought desperately in her heart: "No wonder Charlie is always unwilling to accept my love, it turns out that he has a new love in Eastcliff..."

Elsa's cousin suddenly stunned when she saw her sister, and asked curiously: "Sister, what's the matter with you?"

Elsa came back to her senses and gave a wry smile: "Nothing, thinking about things."

The cousin asked with a smile: "Are you reluctant to leave? Or you should stop working in the Emgrand Group and come back to Eastcliff!"

Elsa was also a little confused in her heart.

The family really didn't want her to go back.

Dad, uncle and grandfather hope that she can stay in Eastcliff, and hope that she will have some development with Weiliang, the eldest of the Gu family.

But Elsa wanted to go back.

The reason for wanting to go back was not for the job of the Emgrand Group, nor for the mysterious chairman of the Emgrand Group, but for Charlie.

Charlie saved her more than once, and that time when she injured her leg, she had skin close to him. In fact, from the depths of her heart, she had been completely devoted to him long ago. She even felt that if she could not be with him in this life she would be able to achieve peace, even if she was his underground lover, she was willing.

After all, she loves him with all the wishful thinking and has no returns, and being an underground lover without a reputation, she can become his woman anyway.

Even if she would be scolded by others, even if she would become a mouse on the street, even if her good girlfriend Claire turned against her, she would not hesitate.

However, at this moment she suddenly realized that she didn't even have the qualifications to be Charlie's underground lover.

Because, at this moment, the girl who was sitting on the ice cart and playing with Charlie happily should be Charlie's underground lover, right?

Thinking of this, Elsa's eyes were red and moist.

She suddenly envied the girl who she could not see her face. Although she was just an underground lover of Charlie, Charlie was so attentive and considerate to her, playing with her like a boyfriend. This is not what she has always been the most desired?

## **Chapter 1607**

At this time, Charlie didn't know that he was being closely followed by Elsa.

He has been completely immersed in the recreational sport that he loved very much when he was a child. Everyone has a childlike heart, and Charlie is no exception.

When he was happiest, a child with his feet on the ice skates slid faster and faster on the ice, and came straight to the ice carts of Charlie and Sara.

Unexpectedly, the child lost control of the direction. When he got closer and closer to Sara, he didn't turn around, and slammed into her in a daze.

As soon as he ran into her, the child screamed that he was hurt. Sara was shocked when she saw it!

Although the child seems to be in his early ten years and weighs no more than sixty or seventy pounds, the impact of inertia cannot be underestimated after he gets up fast.

What's more dangerous is that the children wear ice skates instead of roller skates. The thing is sharp. Once a person is pricked or scratched, it can easily cause serious injury!

Seeing this, Charlie suddenly jumped off the ice cart in a hurry, then hugged Sara in his arms and turned around half a circle, and lifted her away from the position where she was about to be hit.

However, seeing that the child was about to hit the ice truck, Charlie couldn't bear the child's injury, so he kicked the ice truck along the way. The ice truck was between the sparkling flints that the child was about to hit, and from the ice. Jumped out in the other direction.

The child didn't have much experience, and he didn't have any emergency response ability. He was about to hit an ice truck, so he was so scared that he covered his eyes.

At this moment, the ice car was kicked away by Charlie again, and as a result, the child continued to rush forward, and the speed was even faster than before!

Elsa, who was not far away, was always on the three-point line formed by the child, Charlie, and herself. Charlie and Sara just blocked the little girl, so she didn't see exactly what happened, nor did she. Saw a little girl out of control on the ice.

She only saw that Charlie actually hugged the woman by her waist, and directly gave the woman an ambiguous princess hug, and her heart was sour and angry!

She couldn't help but secretly think in her heart: "Charlie is too much! It doesn't matter if you come to Eastcliff to meet a lover, and you dare to show affection so grandiosely in public places like Hwai, is this not too reckless?"

Just when she was angry in her heart, a black shadow suddenly rushed over in front of her, and her cousin shouted next to her: "Ah! Sister Elsa, be careful!"

As soon as the voice fell, the dark shadow rushed to Elsa's eyes!

At this time, Elsa turned her attention away from Charlie and Sara to the shadow that rushed towards her.

When she saw clearly that it turned out to be a girl who was covering her eyes and screaming in terror, she was also frightened not knowing what to do.

Anyone who has skated on ice or snow knows a basic safety rule, that is, you must stay away from people who are out of control!

On ice and snow, if a person can't brake, his speed will easily reach a very dangerous state. If hit by a person at high speed, or hit by a car at high speed, there is no big difference.

The ice skates and snowboards are very hard and sharp and can easily cause very serious injuries.

Elsa didn't know what to do at this time. Deep down, she was even prepared to be hit hard by the child.

At the moment when the kid's ice skate was almost reaching her, she closed her eyes in shock and screamed.

However, after a while, the expected impact did not happen!

## **Chapter 1608**

At the spur of the moment, Charlie put down Sara in his arms and quickly caught up with the little girl who was out of control. A second before she was about to collide with Elsa, he abruptly hugged her!

Elsa opened her eyes and found that Charlie had stopped the out-of-control little girl at a critical moment, and she was really happy and angry.

Happily, Charlie will always appear in front of her like Prince Charming at critical moments, and block all dangers for her;

Angrily, she had confessed to him for so long, and devoted herself to him hoping to be his underground lover, but he has repeatedly rejected her righteously, and has refused until now.

But she never expected that this guy would quietly find an underground lover in Eastcliff!

Charlie hadn't noticed Elsa at this time.

His attention is focused on the child, because he knows very well that once a collision occurs, the child is more likely to be injured. For the same collision, the adult may be relieved, but the child may need to be hospitalized.

Fortunately, the child was only frightened, but did not suffer any substantial harm.

At this time, the little girl opened her eyes, seeing that Charlie had saved her and prevented her from hitting anyone. She took a breath and said gratefully: "Thank you, uncle, thank you..."

Charlie smiled slightly, put her on the ice, and told her: "Little girl, you must remember to slow down when you skate."

The little girl nodded hurriedly: "Thank you Uncle, I see..."

After speaking, she carefully waved at Charlie: "Goodbye, uncle."

Charlie watched her slowly slide away, and then he was relieved. He was about to go back to find Sara when he suddenly saw a familiar face, staring at him with uprightness.

He glanced and asked in surprise: "Elsa?! Why are you here?"

Elsa deliberately wrinkled her nose and snorted, and said, "Hwai is not yours, why can't I be here?"

Charlie didn't know that Elsa was angry with him at this time. Seeing that she seemed to be a bit aggressive, he smiled and said, "I didn't mean that. I just think it's a coincidence that Eastcliff is so big, how can we touch here on."

Elsa curled her lips: "Or the old saying goes, there is no impermeable wall in the world! I used to come to Hwai every winter for skating. I have been in Aurous Hill this year. I had no chance. I thought I will leave tomorrow, so I came to play before I go. Here, I ran into you before I thought..."

With that said, Elsa glanced at Sara who was walking over, and said to Charlie: "If I didn't come, I'd not know, that you have a little lover in Eastcliff!"

When Charlie heard this, he knew that she had misunderstood his relationship with Sara, so he hurriedly said: "Elsa, you must have some misunderstanding about this matter. I don't have any lover. Don't talk nonsense."

Elsa curled her lips: "Everyone is an adult, so don't try to cover it up here, aren't you afraid that I will go back and tell Claire?"

Charlie said seriously: "Elsa, you really misunderstood me about this."

As he was talking, Sara had already arrived. She saw Charlie talking to a beautiful woman, so she took Charlie's arm and asked intimately, "Charlie, is this lady your friend?"

Charlie nodded: "It's my college classmate."

When Sara heard that it was Charlie's college classmate, she looked around and saw that there was no one else nearby except Elsa and her sister. Out of courtesy, she took off her mask and proactively reached out to Elsa with a smile. Said: "Hello sister, this is Sara!"

## **Chapter 1609**

Sara took off her mask because she felt that the woman in front of her was Charlie's college classmate. Whether she positioned herself as Charlie's friend or Charlie's fiancée in the past twenty years, when she met Charlie, Give a minimum of respect.

Therefore, she decided to take off the mask.

However, this move scared Elsa to the point of being struck by lightning, standing still and unable to move!

She looked at Sara's beautiful and familiar face and was speechless in surprise!

The woman in front of her is really the hottest female star in China, Sara!

Sara, the superstar who conquered the national audience and conquered Hollywood!

Moreover, some people don't know the identity of Sara's, and don't know that she is the daughter of the chairman of the Gu family, but Elsa is also the eldest lady of the Eastcliff family after all, so she knows the identity of Sara well!

At this moment, she felt that the whole person's worldview had been subverted.

Charlie, how could you be with Sara, a girl of heaven? Moreover, the two of them also went skiing hand in hand with an ambiguous posture. More importantly, Charlie gave her a princess hug just now!

God!

The gap between the two is really too big!

Sara can be said to be the girl with the best overall strength in Eastcliff.

Although her family background is not the top in Eastcliff, it is second only to the Wade family and the Su family;

However, Sara's appearance, build, temperament, talent and popularity are a bit higher than those of the Wade Family and Su Family girls.



Therefore, in comprehensive consideration, no one from the Wade family and the Su family can compare to Sara.

Or in other words, Sara is not only the most outstanding one in Eastcliff, but also the most outstanding one in the whole country.

Therefore, Elsa was extremely shocked and incredulous.

why?

Why would Charlie be with a lady of heaven like Sara?

Elsa is still in shock, her cousin has already covered her mouth in surprise and exclaimed: "Wow, it's really Sa..."

Sara hurriedly put her finger to her mouth, made a silent gesture, and said with a smile: "Shhh...don't shout, there are too many people here."

Elsa's sister nodded hurriedly, and asked in a low voice with excitement: "Miss Sara, can I take a photo with you?"

Sara stuck out her tongue and smiled and said, "It's okay to take a group photo, but it's better not to post it on social networking sites, okay?"

"Of course!" Elsa's sister said excitedly: "Don't worry, I will never leak!"

After speaking, she took her phone out of her pocket and leaned in to take a few photos with Sara.

Elsa came back to her senses at this time, and said to Sara with an apologetic expression: "I'm sorry, Miss Sara, I was so shocked just now, I didn't react at all."

Sara smiled sweetly: "It doesn't matter! Sister, don't be so polite!"

Seeing Sara's smile, Elsa felt that as a woman, she would be sweetened by her smile.

## Chapter 1610

In fact, like Claire, she is also a fan of Sara. If it weren't for Charlie's presence, she would have rushed over to take a photo with Sara.

Therefore, Elsa couldn't help but tentatively asked: "Charlie, how did you meet Miss Sara?"

Charlie didn't think about how to answer Elsa's question.

If he says that Sara is a customer who asked him to see Feng Shui on her own, then it is obviously unreasonable to come to Hwai ice skating car hand in hand with the customer;

But if he says that Sara is the one he knew when he was a child, it would suddenly reveal his identity.

After all, in Elsa's eyes, he is an orphan who has been living in the Aurous Hill City Orphanage.

How could an orphan who had lived in Aurous Hill since he was a child know the eldest lady of Eastcliff's Gu family? This is obviously unreasonable.

So Charlie felt that it seemed difficult to explain this matter to Elsa without revealing his identity.

But just when he hesitated, Sara replied smoothly at this time: "Charlie and I have known each other since we were very young!"

After listening to Elsa, she was dumbfounded!

She suddenly became suspicious, thinking: "Charlie has lived in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute since he was a child. After leaving the orphanage at the age of eighteen, he worked on the construction site, and then met Claire's grandfather, who arranged for him. He went to Aurous Hill University to study for a year, and then he married Claire..."

"Calculated like this, Charlie's life path shouldn't have left Aurous Hill. Then how could he know Miss Sara's family? The identities of these two people can be said to be one place each day. don't know how many levels are in between!"

"Could it be that Charlie has any secrets she doesn't know?"

"This matter seems to have only this kind of explanation..."

So Elsa asked subconsciously: "Miss Sara, how did you and Charlie know each other since childhood? Didn't Charlie grow up in Aurous Hill?"

Sara subconsciously wanted to tell the truth, Charlie reacted and hurriedly said to the side: "This matter is a long story..."

Elsa looked at Charlie, waiting for his next words.

Charlie knew that Sara's words just now must have subverted Elsa's consistent perception of him, so Elsa could not give up, she would definitely break the casserole and ask the end.

If he doesn't give her an answer that satisfies her today, then she will definitely do everything possible to explore the truth of the matter in the future, and may even talk to Claire about it.

Thinking of this, Charlie said: "Actually, when I was young, Miss Sara's parents took her to the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. At that time, they donated a lot of money to the Institute, and they also reached a group with me. One's charity assistance is a family helping an orphan. At that time, I met Miss Sara, and because I was a little older than her, she always called me brother and we always get along as brothers and sisters."

Sara heard this and knew that Charlie definitely didn't want to reveal the identity of the Wade Family Young Master so she nodded and said to Elsa, "Yes, so Charlie and I met a long time ago!"

Elsa suddenly realized.

Rich people like to engage in charity, which is not unusual.

The reason Charlie said, as a whole, sounds like nothing is wrong, and it fits Charlie's entire life experience.

In addition, Sara next to her also affirmed Charlie's statement, so Elsa did not doubt it anymore.

She just reproached and said: "Charlie, you know a star as big as Miss Sara, why have I never heard you talk about it?"

Charlie smiled and said, "You don't know me. I've never liked showing off. There's no need to always talk about my knowledge of Miss Sara. Besides, I'm just a rag in everyone's eyes. I said that, and everyone would definitely not believe it. On the contrary, it will definitely cause everyone to laugh at it. If this is the case, why should I ask myself to be boring?"

## **Chapter 1611**

Originally, Elsa only felt that Charlie's rhetoric could barely pass, but there were always some things that made her feel that something was wrong.

However, Charlie's self-deprecation directly swept away the only little doubt in Elsa's heart.

She thought that when Charlie was in school, he was looked down upon by all kinds of people, even his classmates from the same background could bully him wantonly.

But he never cared about others, let alone argue or quarrel with them, it seems that everything has nothing to do with him.

With Charlie's personality, it is indeed impossible to tell her about Sara.

Moreover, even if he said it, no one would believe it.

Thinking of this, she admired Charlie somewhat.

Knowing the Gu family and commensurate with Ms. Sara's siblings, but never told anyone about it, and would rather be looked down upon by others than thought of using this relationship. This is indeed is very rare.

However, she still has a little faint worry.

Because just now, she saw Charlie and Sara behave intimately, so she always felt that there seemed to be something abnormal between the two.

So she asked Charlie tentatively: "Charlie, did you know your relationship with Miss Sara at first?"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Do you know JX Weisan?"

"I know." Elsa nodded and said, "Isn't this the super hot gastric medicine with amazing effect during this period? Oh, by the way, it seems that Miss Sara is the endorsement of it!"

Charlie asked her again: "Then do you know that the manufacturer of JX Weisan, JX Pharmaceutical, is an Aurous Hill company?"

Elsa continued to nod her head: "Well, I know."

Charlie smiled and said, "When Sara went to Aurous Hill to shoot an advertisement some time ago, she also ate dinner with Claire and me, but because Sara is a public figure, I didn't tell you about it."

"That's it..." Elsa suddenly realized, and asked Charlie: "At that time Claire knew that you two had known each other a long time ago?"

Charlie shook his head: "In fact, I didn't tell Claire the truth at the time, because Sara was going to work at that time, and I didn't want others to know about my affairs with Sara, lest I would drag Sara's back legs. , So I didn't tell Claire or anyone about this at that time. In fact, if I didn't happen to meet you today, I wouldn't tell you."

Elsa nodded gently, and when she heard Charlie always laugh at the name pauper, she felt a little distressed in her heart, so she said: "Charlie, don't be so arrogant all the time. In fact, you are very powerful, I think few people can compare themselves to you!"

Elsa's remarks came from the heart.

She really felt that Charlie was very unusual. If nothing else, the strength alone was by no means comparable to that of ordinary people. At the beginning, Oliver Vincent had no ability to counterattack before him.

Judging by Charlie's terrifying combat effectiveness, those who insulted him in the past were actually not his opponents at all, but Charlie never cared about them.

Sara on the side hadn't spoken all the time. She knew that her unintentional remark just now almost caused trouble. Fortunately, Charlie's brain reacted quickly, otherwise it would be really hard to explain this matter.

## Chapter 1612

Seeing that Elsa believed his words, Charlie said: "Elsa, it's late, we'll leave first. See you at the airport tomorrow."

Elsa nodded slightly, remembering something, and hurriedly said: "By the way, you just saved me again!"

Charlie smiled and said: "The old one is not you, it's the little girl. She really ran into you. You shouldn't have any big problems, but the little girl may be in a little danger."

Elsa deliberately curled her lips and said in a very stubborn tone: "Thank you for that too!"

Charlie smiled helplessly: "Okay, we have to go, so I won't be polite with you. Remember this, don't tell Claire first."

Elsa nodded: "Okay, I see, it must be tight-lipped. It's getting late and we both left."

Elsa and her cousin parked their car in a nearby parking lot. Charlie and Sara just parked their car in Gu's courtyard, so everyone was not in the same direction, so they said goodbye on the edge of the ice rink.

After the separation, Charlie finally breathed a sigh of relief. It seemed that today this incident was barely cleared.

After Charlie and Sara turned and walked out several tens of meters, Sara asked him in a low voice, "Charlie, why do you keep concealing your identity? If you show your identity, how dare those people in Aurous Hill bully you!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I left Wade's house with my parents and fell into Aurous Hill. To put it bluntly, I'm just like an ordinary orphan. What could I do even if I showed my identity? Others may not believe it."

Sara asked again: "Then after Uncle and Aunt passed away, you could obviously contact the Wade family and let them pick you back."

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently, "The situation in the Wade family is complicated, far beyond what I could control at the time. What's more, my parents just didn't want to bow their heads to the Wade family before leaving Aurous Hill. Although I was young, my body was flowing. It's their blood, how can I take the initiative to bow their heads to the Wade Family and return to the Wade Family to enjoy the glory and wealth after their death?"

Sara's eyes soon turned red. She hugged Charlie's arm tightly and choked up and said: "I feel sorry for you for having suffered so much and suffered so many grievances for so many years. They looked down on you and can bully you..."

Charlie patted the back of her hand, and said with a smile: "Humans are like this. They have to withstand the ups and downs and be complimented by others for a lifetime. Maybe they don't know the dangers and sufferings of the world for a lifetime, so it is very likely that they will suffer in the future. Unfortunately, unlike me, I have seen the warmth and coldness of the world since I was eight years old. These experiences will be a precious asset for my future life."

Sara nodded slightly, tears running down the corners of her eyes.

She really felt sorry for Charlie's life over the past ten years. Even if Charlie said so lightly, she felt like a block in her throat every time she thought of it.

He was the young master of the Wade family, but he lived in Aurous Hill and suffered from the bottom of the society. Sara couldn't imagine how he survived so many years.

Although she is younger than Charlie, she hopes to keep him in Eastcliff forever when she thinks of these things. She doesn't do anything by herself. Every day, she will do everything possible to treat him well and make up for him for so many years.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly sighed: "I will leave tomorrow. Let's see Stephen today!"

Sara asked in surprise: "Charlie, are you going to see Uncle Stephen?"

Charlie nodded and said: "My parents' things back then, I still need to ask him face to face."

Sara blurted out, "Then I will go with you!"

## **Chapter 1613**

Charlie was not overly wary of Stephen.

This is because he can analyze that Stephen has absolutely no malice towards him.

Even for so many years, he was able to grow up in Aurous Hill safely, thanks to Stephen's secret protection.

Therefore, if Stephen had malicious thoughts about him, he would not wait until now.

This is also one of the few people who can absolutely be trusted, so he is going to contact Stephen and ask him to meet to learn some details of the year.

Stephen was in the Wade Group at this time.

In the high-level conference room of the Wade family group, all the children of the Wade family gathered here to participate in the family meeting.

It was Zhongquan Wade, the Old Master of the Wade family, who presided over the meeting.

Nearly twenty descendants of the Wade family were all sitting in the meeting room.

At this moment, the Old Master said with emotion on his face: "Old Master walked in a hurry yesterday and went directly to the airport from Waderest Mountain. I didn't even see him for the last time. What a pity!"



Charlie's aunt, Cynthia, asked, "Dad, did you let us come to the meeting for the old master's return to the United States?"

Zhongquan waved his hand and said: "The old master had told me a long time ago that the reason why he stayed in Eastcliff and the country after the completion of the Waderest Mountain was to wait for a chance that belongs to him. He is gone, presumably he has gotten the opportunity he has been waiting for for years."

Everyone nodded, and a cousin of Charlie's generation asked: "Grandpa, is there anything important that you let us over today?"

When the Old Master called the entire Wade family's direct descendants for a meeting last time, and decided to move the ancestral grave, the Wade family's family business was too big after all. The children were in charge of various ministries and scattered across the country. If it was not an extremely important matter, there was no need to Everyone got together with great difficulty.

Zhongquan sighed and said: "At the beginning, the old master told me that after the dilemma of Dragon's sleepy shoal of the Wade family broken, Wade's would have the opportunity to soar into the sky and rise to the next level, but I still couldn't understand it, Dragon Wade Where is the opportunity to soar into the sky."

Everyone looked at each other for a while.

The current strength of the Wade Family ranks second among the big families in the country, second only to the Su Family. If one were to rise to the next level, wouldn't it mean to surpass the Su Family and become the first family in the country?

As a result, everyone was a little excited.

Charlie's third uncle, Changyun Wade, said: "Dad, did the old master give some general clues? For example, where will this opportunity appear? Who is it? Or through what can we find relevant clues?"

Zhongquan shook his head and said: "The old master only said that the Wade family will usher in a god-given opportunity, but as to what the opportunity is and where to look for it, he didn't confide half a word, just said that it is a secret opportunity that should not be revealed!"

Cynthia smacked his lips and said, "Then this range is too broad. We can't catch clues if we want to!"

Zhongquan said: "If you can't catch it, you have to find a way to take the initiative and search for it!"

After speaking, Zhongquan said again: "I have been thinking about a question for the past two days, that is, how can we surpass the Su family."

"Surpass the Su family?"

## Chapter 1614

All the descendants of the Wade family, when you look at me and when I look at you, they all think this incident is almost a fantasy.

Compared with the Su family, the Wade family is similar, and the comprehensive strength of the Su family is about 20% higher than that of the Wade family.

However, because the Su family's and Wade family's property base is too large, the difference in money between the 20% gap is also astonishing.

If the Wade family wants to surpass the Su family, it will be possible to increase their assets by at least a few hundred billion.

The size of the Su family is stronger than that of the Wade family, and the development speed is naturally faster than that of the Wade family, so the gap between the Wade family and the Su family is actually slowly widening.

Now wanting to go up against the trend and catch up with the Su family all the way is not only difficult, but more like a fantasy.

Zhongquan could not help but sighed when everyone was silent. "Twenty years ago, when Changying was still alive, under his leadership, the Wade family almost surpassed the Su family. At that time, Changying formulated a strategy to dominate the country. Eastcliff's big family believed that the Wade family would inevitably surpass the Su family and become the top of the country..."

Having said that, Zhongquan was silent for a moment, his eyes full of compassion and said: "But, after Changying left, you people are really not as good as one..."

When Cynthia heard this, she was very dissatisfied and said, "Dad, it would be boring if you say that. We always say that we are not as good as Changying and that is not as good as Changying, but you drove away the Changying family. Driving him away, maybe the Wade Family had now achieved the goal of dominating the country."

"You..." Zhongquan pointed at Cynthia angrily, trying to yell at her, but then he put it back.

He sighed and said to everyone: "What happened back then is over. Let's focus on the present."

Cynthia said, "Do you always have any good ways to shorten the distance between us and the Su family?"

Zhongquan hesitated for a moment, and said: "The Su family has always been a prosperous male lead. Father Su has five sons and thirteen grandchildren, but he seems to have only two granddaughters. One of them is 22 years old this year and has reached the age of marriage, and the other is a minor, these two granddaughters are like pearls in the hands of the Su family. If the Wade family's grandchildren can marry the Su family's granddaughter, it will definitely help the Wade family!"

Charlie's aunt, Cynthia, said: "Dad, Su's granddaughter is very much loved in Su's family. If you want to marry her, at least it must be our eldest grandson!"

Wade's grandson is the son of Cynthia.

At this time, Cynthia sighed and said: "He has already signed a marriage contract with the Norwegian royal princess last year. The wedding will be held this summer. Almost all Eastcliff knows about this. There is no room for mediation!"

"Yeah." Charlie's cousin said: "The Zhiyu of the Su family, I have been in contact before. This woman has a cold personality and rarely participates in social activities. Many domestic and foreign celebrity gatherings have changed. She has never accepted the invitation. To pursue her is as difficult as going to heaven. What's more, I have a

marriage contract. If I go to pursue her, the Su family can see my motives at a glance.  
.....”

One of Charlie’s cousins, Hawade, the eldest son of Changyun, the eldest third of the Wade family, couldn’t hide his excitement and said, “Grandpa, why don’t I try?”

Andrew, Charlie’s first Uncle, glanced at this plain-looking nephew, shook his head and said, “Hawade, the strength of the Su family is above us, even if you are the eldest son of Brother, you may not be able to enter the eyes of the Su family. Not to mention you?”

Changyun said a little displeased: “Brother, what you said is boring. Who stipulated that Su’s parents and granddaughters must marry someone else’s eldest son? Maybe our Hawade has this charm?”

Andrew chuckled: “The third, if you are not convinced, you can let Hawade give it a try. I’m just afraid that Hawade won’t even have a chance to meet Zhiyu. In that case, it would be a laugh.”

Elder Wade couldn’t help sighing, splashing cold water and said, “Want to marry the Su family, Hawade is really too far behind.”

As he said, he suddenly remembered something, his eyes flashed, he looked at Stephen, who had not spoken, and said, “Stephen, do you think that if the son of Changying is allowed to marry the Su family, can he agree?”

## **Chapter 1615**

As soon as Mr. Wade said this, the whole audience let out a surprise!

The son of Changying, isn’t that Charlie?

In fact, as early as when Elder Wade asked Stephen to buy the Emgrand Group, in Aurous Hill to give it to Charlie, and invite him to return to the family, everyone knew the news that Charlie was still alive.

Except for the Old Master, everyone else was very wary of him, even extremely repulsive in their hearts, for fear that he would return to Eastcliff and compete with them for the Wade Family’s property and power.

Fortunately, Charlie rejected Stephen's request and did not return to Wade's house, so everyone breathed a sigh of relief and slowly relaxed their guard.

However, even if Charlie didn't come back, everyone was extremely dissatisfied with the matter of the grandfather throwing hundreds of billions and giving him the Emgrand Group.

The Wade family's assets exceed trillions, but after all, the population is large.

Charlie's grandfather has four sons and two daughters.

Except for the second child, Changying, who died young that year, the other three sons gave birth to seven grandchildren and six granddaughters.

Although the two daughters were married, they both held important positions in the Wade family's financial empire. Therefore, even if they were evenly distributed, it would not be possible to reach the level of 100 billion per person under the circumstances of many children.

Therefore, Charlie got the Emgrand Group alone, which really made many Wade family members very jealous.

At that time, there were also many people who jointly opposed and strongly protested the eccentric approach of the father.

But the Old Master resisted the crowd and insisted on doing so on the grounds that the Wade family owed too much to Changying's family.

Although everyone was dissatisfied with 10,000 in their hearts, fortunately, Charlie did not plan to return to Eastcliff to compete with them for more property, so everyone reluctantly accepted all this.

In the eyes of everyone, it is actually quite good to let Charlie be a feudal king outside, at least it will not affect their fight for the position of Wade Family Patriarch.

However, the Old Master actually wants Charlie to come back, and he also wants him to marry the Su family. Isn't that for them to lead the wolf into the house?

Therefore, Andrew, blurted out: "Dad! The son of Changying has been outside for so many years. He has not received high-end education, has not experienced family training and experience, and is completely a wild man. Let him marry the Su family. , Doesn't it make people laugh out loud? And, I remember, he has already made a family in Aurous Hill!"

"Yeah, dad!" The old third Changyun also hurriedly said: "Which one of our Wade family's grandchildren is not the top domestic private school and has been studying from kindergarten to high school? Which one is not studying at a top overseas university? Which one is not from childhood not receive the top-notch education combining Chinese and Western? Not only learning knowledge, learning business, learning management, but also learning multi-language, learning aristocratic horsemanship, learning golf, the son of the second brother, grew up in an orphanage, not even a university he's been to, how could Miss Su's eldest in the Su family look at such goods?"

Others also agreed with him.

Stephen said blankly at this time: "Mr. Charlie has been to university, but he has not been in college for four years. Moreover, I have some contact with him. In my opinion, Mr. Charlie has the demeanor and courage of the second master. , It is definitely a dragon and a phoenix among people!"

Someone shouted sternly: "The surname is Stephen, there is no place for you to speak. Don't look at who is around you, we are all named Wade! You are a domestic slave with a foreign surname, what are you talking about here? ?"

Stephen said neither humble nor overbearing: "Although I am not named Wade, my life was given by second master, so Stephen had already sworn that this life will belong to the Wade family, so for every word I say , I have a clear conscience!"

Hawade said coldly: "You think we don't know you? You are not loyal to the Wade family at all, you are loyal to my second uncle, so you did everything possible to hide Charlie, and you did everything possible to fool grandpa to buy assets for him. An imperial group, do you still want to fool Grandpa to get him back to Eastcliff? I think your selfishness is actually trying to help Charlie win the position of the Wade Family Patriarch, right?!"

Everyone's expressions changed as soon as this was said!

## Chapter 1616

Even Old Master Wade couldn't help being stunned.

Stephen said in a cold voice at this time: "I never thought of letting Mr. Charlie come back. I just tell you objectively that today's Mr. Charlie is not inferior to Changying Wade, who was so powerful in Eastcliff back then! As for the marriage, it is The master proposed it, not me!"

"Besides, you don't have to be frightened here. Mr. Charlie doesn't want to come back at all. With my understanding of him, even if I kneel down and beg him, he will not come back, let alone abandon his wife and go with Su family marriage!"

When everyone heard this, they were relieved.

Won't come back?

It would be better not to come back!

Elder Wade's eyes narrowed slightly.

After pondering for a while, he said seriously: "Actually, I think if Charlie comes back, I can't say that he can really marry Zhiyu successfully."

"How is it possible?" Andrew blurted out: "The Su Family's eyes are higher than the top, and our outstanding Wade parents and grandchildren may not be able to do it. He is a vulgar person who has been outside for many years, why should Su Family be admired?!"

Elder Wade looked at Andrew coldly and grinned.

Andrew was shaken by the Old Master's glance, and he felt as if he could see through his mind at once.

Elder Wade knew in his heart that the reason why Andrew was here to belittle Charlie was because he was afraid that Charlie would really come back, and he was even more afraid that Charlie would really agree to marry the Su family.

Because of fear, so belittle.

It seems to be justified, but in fact it is just to cover up his inner panic.

Others also agreed at this time, everyone's reason was simple, it was just that Charlie grew up in a humble environment and couldn't be worthy of Su Family girl.

Changyun said with a sneer on his face: "Dad, although Charlie is the son of my second brother, he has been the sling in the mouth of a young man for so many years. How can a sling be compared with a lady of heaven like Zhiyu?"

Seeing everyone objected, he thought that Elder Wade snorted and said, "You? Do you know that back then, Zhiyu's mother, the eldest daughter-in-law of the Su family, wanted to find life and death for Changying? Back then, she chased Changying for many years. As long as Changying nodded, she would be the second daughter-in-law of the Wade family. Today, she also worships in front of Changying's grave every year. Do you understand this kind of love for the house and the Wus?"

In a word, the audience was in an uproar!

Andrew only remembered those past events at this time.

Changying back then, in the entire Eastcliff, that is really the dominant existence.

Don't know how many wealthy daughters, they dreamed of marrying him.

This includes Zhiyu's mother and Su's eldest daughter-in-law.

Back then, countless men were deathly jealous of Changying, including his eldest brother.

If the Old Master said that Zhiyu's mother loved Changying, then Charlie and Zhiyu's matter is really possible...

## **Chapter 1617**



Just when everyone in the Wade family had their own ghosts, thinking about what reasons they should use to convince the Old Master to give up this idea.

The Old Master patted the table and said excitedly: "I think if Charlie nodded in this matter, the success rate is very high!"

Andrew hurriedly said: "Dad, Charlie is already married! Do you think it is possible for the Su family to marry the eldest granddaughter who is like a jewel in the palm to a married man? Even if Charlie is divorced, it is a second time marriage!"

Elder Wade said indifferently: "As long as the charm is big enough, what about the third marriage, even if it is not divorced, do you know how many wealthy daughters Eastcliff had back then, would rather give Changying a little? , They had no complaints, this is the charm of Changying!"

Andrew said grimly: "Dad! Times are different! Now young people admire, how can they be willing to wrong themselves?"

Elder Wade said coldly: "Will he or not? It's not you or me. It's the facts! How can I know if I don't try?!"

After that, he immediately said to Stephen: "Stephen, go to Aurous Hill as soon as possible, and when you see Charlie, tell him about this matter."

Stephen said earnestly: "Master I don't think Mr. Charlie will agree."

"What?" Wade Old Master frowned, pointed at the other Wade Family heirs, and asked: "They don't want Charlie to come back, don't you want it as well?"

Stephen hastily explained: "Master you have misunderstood. I am looking forward to Mr. Charlie's return to the Wade family day and night. However, based on my understanding of Mr. Charlie, it is indeed impossible for him to agree to marry the Su family, and he is very attentive to his current wife. When talking about the marriage, don't forget that he and Miss Sara's always have a marriage contract. That is the order of his parents and the words of the matchmaker. Mr. Charlie counts. Miss Sara who considers the Gu family will not consider Zhiyu from the Su family either!"

"f\*ck..."

Everyone thought of a fact that they had ignored for many years.

As early as when Charlie was young, he had already betrothed to Miss Sara, who is now the big star!

Grandpa Wade suddenly cast a golden light in his eyes, and said excitedly: "Oh! I am dull! It turns out that the opportunity to soar into the sky that the old master said is on Charlie!"

Others looked at Old Master Wade, wondering why he suddenly said this.

Elder Wade sighed at this time: "Although the strength of the Gu family is much weaker than that of the Su family, but the Gu family is not less! Philip owns 25.5% of the Gu Group's shares! This does not count as his other assets. Adding up is afraid that it will reach the trillion level, even if there is no one, it will be infinitely close. The most perfect thing is that he has only one daughter, and everything about him in the future will belong to his daughter, in other words, it will also be his son-in-law!"

Everyone was jealous to death.

Real or fake?

So Charlie has been outside for so many years, and he still carries the marriage contract with Miss Sara of Gu family? !

This is too d\*mn enviable, right? !

At this moment, the Old Master stood up excitedly and said to Stephen: "Stephen, give you a task, I don't care what you use, within half a year, Charlie must divorce the woman in Aurous Hill, and then return to the family!"

Stephen nodded: "Master I must go all out."

The other Wade family members were all annoyed.

According to the current trend, it depends on whether the Old Master must get Charlie back.

Moreover, once Charlie comes back, he is very likely to become the son-in-law of the Gu family, and also likely to become the son-in-law of the Su family.

At that time, he had become a real person in the Wade Family who could make ends meet.

## Chapter 1618

This is an unacceptable situation for other cousins!

All of a sudden, everyone began to think desperately about the countermeasures.

Elder Wade's mood suddenly cleared up, and he could already determine that the opportunity for the Wade Family to take off that the old master Lai Qinghua said was Charlie.

This immediately solved the doubts that had troubled him for four years and made him feel good.

So he laughed, stood up, and said loudly, "Okay, that will be all for here today, let's end the meeting!"

Everyone's expressions were a little strange, but no one dared to say anything against it, but everyone had their own ghosts in their hearts. The vast majority of them were unwilling to see Charlie return to the Wade family in high profile.

After the meeting ended, Stephen returned to his office and just sat down in his seat, he received a call from Charlie.

With joy in his heart, he hurriedly connected to the phone and asked respectfully: "Master how do you think of calling me?"

Charlie asked, "steward Stephen, is it convenient for you to speak now?"

"Convenient, yes." Stephen hurriedly said, "I'm in my own office. It's very safe and confidential. You can say anything."

Charlie gave a hum, and said lightly: "I am in Eastcliff and want to see you. Do you have time?"

Stephen asked in surprise, "Master have you come to Eastcliff? When did it happen?"

Charlie said: "I have been here for two days, came over to do some things, plan to go back tomorrow, I want to see you before I leave."

Stephen immediately said, "It's okay, young master, please move to the Hot Cup Teahouse in Huguang Guild Hall."

Charlie said: "Okay, then I will pass by now."

Stephen hurriedly said, "I'll set off immediately!"

Huguang Guild Hall was a Qing dynasty building. It was used to entertain people from Huguang area who went to Eastcliff to rush for the exam. It is a bit similar to the Qing Dynasty Huguang office in Eastcliff. Later, it gradually developed into old Eastcliff people listening to music and having tea. Great place for an outing.

Stephen invested in a teahouse in Huguang Guild Hall. This teahouse is antique and charming. Stephen often comes here to rest or entertain friends on weekdays.

With Stephen's current status as the chief steward of the Wade family, he is considered to be the number one person in Eastcliff. In addition to the top families, the patriarchs of other families have to be respectful in front of him, so his teahouse business is very well, many people with good looks like to come to join in.

When Charlie arrived at Huguang Guild Hall, Stephen had already arrived one step ahead of him.

He personally greeted him at the door, seeing Charlie coming with a woman wearing a mask, stunned.

Stephen has been cultivating in Eastcliff for many years and has extraordinary insight into many things. He can almost see at a glance that the woman wearing a mask who came with Charlie is Sara.

At this moment, Stephen was extremely happy and said excitedly: "Master and Miss Sara, how did you two meet together?"

Sara smiled and said, "Uncle Stephen, I'm all dressed up like this, and I can't hide from you!"

Stephen smiled and said, "Ms. Sara has an extraordinary temperament. How can a mask cover it."

After that, Stephen hurriedly said again: "Young Master Miss Sara, it is not convenient to speak here, please follow me to the backyard!"

## **Chapter 1619**

Hot Cup Tea House is divided into front yard, middle yard and back yard. They are all typical antique wooden buildings. There is also a stage inside. People often talk about cross talk or sing Peking opera here.

The front yard and the middle yard are both open to the outside world. Members of the tea house can consume here, but the back yard is not open to the outside world. This is Stephen's private domain, which is extremely confidential.

Stephen respectfully invited Charlie and Sara into the private living room in the backyard.

After entering, Stephen immediately distracted all the service staff, personally invited Charlie and Sara to sit down on the sofa, and at the same time personally used his set of precious Jianzhu tea set to make a pot of tea for the two.

After passing the fragrant tea cup to the two of them, Stephen couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Master I really didn't expect you to come to Eastcliff, and you are still with Miss Sara... "

Stephen had actually longed for Charlie to be willing to come back, and he had also longed for Charlie to come together with Sara.

He has been in Eastcliff for many years, and he knows the situation of Wade family and other big families very well.

Based on his mastery of the entire Eastcliff family situation, he felt that the best choice for Charlie was to divorce his current wife, and then leave the small city of Aurous Hill, come to Eastcliff, and get his Wade's Er The identity of the young master, and then marry Sara openly.

In Stephen's opinion, no one in this world is more suitable for Charlie than Sara. The two of them are simply a match made in heaven.

This is not only because Charlie and Sara originally had a marriage contract, but also because Philip is a righteous person, and their family of three values loves and righteousness.

More importantly, the Gu family has extraordinary strength and only has one only daughter. If Charlie marries Sara, it is equivalent to putting half of the Gu family group behind him.

In that way, Charlie is not only the second young master of the Wade family, but also the Super-rich, no one can match in Eastcliff.

Therefore, now that he saw Charlie and Sara together, he was very excited.

Charlie said lightly at this time: "I came to Eastcliff this time mainly to take a look at Uncle. Didn't he have a bad health some time ago, so I came to see him."

Stephen was shocked and blurted out: "Master Chairman Gu suddenly recovered from a serious illness, and the whole person looks a lot younger on TV. Should be your help behind?"

Stephen paid no less attention to Charlie. Although he didn't know many things, he still heard about Charlie being regarded as a master in Aurous Hill. He knew that the second young master had some abilities that ordinary people did not have.

Facing Stephen's problem, Charlie smiled slightly, nodded gently, and said, "I also got a good medicine by chance, so I rushed over to give it to Uncle. Fortunately, the good medicine worked well."

Stephen trembled and said with emotion: "Master the effect of your good medicine is more than good! It can be described as superb! Having lived for so many years, I have

never heard of any medicine that can cure it. Good for advanced pancreatic cancer. From this we can see that your good medicine is definitely a miracle medicine!"

Charlie nodded noncommittantly and looked at Stephen seriously: "steward Stephen, I have prepared a copy of this good medicine for you. If you need it in the future, I will definitely deliver it to you."

Rejuvenation pills, Charlie has them of course.

## Chapter 1620

If it is really necessary, he can take it out and give it to Stephen at any time.

But the reason why he said he would wait until Stephen needed it was that he wanted to use Rejuvenation Pill to increase Stephen's reliability.

It was not that he had doubts about Stephen, but that he felt that it was always right to be cautious under any circumstances.

Stephen hangs with the Rejuvenation Pill, and Stephen's loyalty to him will inevitably increase.

As soon as Stephen heard this, his whole expression was stunned, and he immediately thanked him: "Master with your words, I will die without regret when I go up to the sword mountain and down to the sea of fire!"

Stephen is not only a loyal person, but also a smart person.

Although he didn't know exactly what Rejuvenation Pill was, he could also get a glimpse of it through Philip's performance.

First of all, the good medicine Charlie said must be a miracle medicine that can cure all diseases. Even advanced pancreatic cancer, a severe disease with a fatality rate of almost 100%, can cure it. Then there may be no disease without a cure in this world.

Secondly, Philip's whole body state on TV was better than when he was healthy, which proves that this good medicine can not only cure diseases, but also prolong life.

With these two effects, it can almost be called the world's treasure.

But now, Charlie actually promised to prepare a copy for him, which not only made him excited, but also moved him extremely.

Charlie nodded lightly and asked Stephen, "Steward Stephen, I came to see you this time to know the details of my parents being forced to leave and the murder after that. Do you have any more clues? For example, behind the scenes. Who is it etc.?"

Stephen hesitated for a moment, and said, "Master at the outset, your father clearly offended the Rothschild family, which has dominated the West for many years, but actually offended the entire Eastcliff family."

Charlie frowned and asked him: "Why would my father offend the entire Eastcliff family?"

Stephen sighed and said, "Back then, your father led the Wade family to start transnational finance and trade under the tide of opening up the market economy. At that time, many large families in China knew nothing about overseas financial markets. It is very traditional physical trade, such as exporting some domestic products to overseas, and then importing some products from overseas to return to China. This kind of transnational trade is the most basic. Our ancestors have been doing this since the Wang and Song Dynasties, even in the Song Dynasty. Our country had become the largest foreign trade country in the world. Quanzhou Port, one or two thousand years ago, could be said to be the busiest trading port in the world..."

Speaking of this, Stephen sighed and said, "However, until your father was young, the foreign trade of our domestic entrepreneurs was almost the same as that of the Wang and Song Dynasties, with little technical content, while Europeans and Americans had already played multinational finance. It's supernatural, stocks, futures, oil, gold, private equity funds, hedge funds, venture capital, these are the housekeeping skills of Europe and the United States..."

"At the time, Asian countries were still relying on the hard-produced goods of workers to go overseas to exchange for money. When a little bit of little money was accumulated, their hedge funds went directly to Asia to wreak havoc with a lot of hot money. The financial turmoil can also legally steal the fruits of labor in Asian countries for years or even decades, causing a country's financial collapse, stock market collapse, and property market collapse..."



"Back then, the Rothschild family aimed at the blood-sucking goal of the big family in China. When everyone could only be slaughtered by others, it was your father who stood up and organized the entire Eastcliff family to work together against Rothschild. This family finally caused the Rothschild family to retreat in embarrassment and dare not come to China for ten years..."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help frowning: "According to what you said, the Eastcliff families should have thanked my father. How did my father offend them?"

## Chapter 1621

Hearing Charlie's question, Stephen smiled bitterly, and said in a sad tone: "Master most people in this world are like this. They don't know how to be grateful, and they will depend on others and enjoy them only when they need others. Others give them help and support, but as soon as they don't need others, they will immediately turn their faces, and even complain that others have robbed them of the limelight."

Stephen said with emotion, "You don't know. At that time, your father led them with Ross. When the Childe family fought fiercely, they were very flattering, and even took the initiative to form an Eastcliff business alliance and elected your father as the first chairman of the alliance."

"But when your father defeated the Rothschild family, they again immediately disbanded the business alliance, and even vilified your father's failure to operate, missed the opportunity to defeat the Rothschild family, and even maliciously slandered behind the scenes, saying that your father and the Rothschild family had joined forces to cheat the major families of Eastcliff off their interest."

Charlie heard this, could not help but clenched fist, red with rage, thundered a low voice: "These people, it is too much, "

Stephen sighed: "Hey Master, ah, employing forward! , No need to look like people from behind, in every big family in Eastcliff, it is everywhere! Back then, your father, from a hero who resisted the Rothschild family, suddenly became the object of envy and slander of everyone in Eastcliff. Your father was too good!"

Stephen said here, he paused slightly, and continued: "The wood is beautiful in the forest, and the wind will destroy it. This is an eternal principle. After all, he was too good, so, The entire Eastcliff families turned their guns at him."

"The Rothschilds saw him become a target of public criticism, and immediately made a comeback, and they were also very insidious. They publicly declared that they were the Rothschilds, the Wade family, and they have personal grievances, naturally let all other aristocratic families watch the fire from the other side!"

Stephen's tone became more and more angry: "The Old Master saw that the Wade family was going to be the target of the Rothschild family alone, and there were even a lot of Eastcliff people behind. Other families waited for an opportunity to stab the knife, so they had to expel your father from the Wade family, and announced to the public that your father had nothing to do with the Wade family, so your father would take you and your mother to leave Eastcliff. Go to Aurous Hill."

Charlie's expression was very gloomy. He gritted his teeth and said: "This incident is that the entire Eastcliff family betrayed the Wade family, and then the Wade family chose to betray my father, and finally pushed my father out as the scapegoat, Our family of three bore the anger of the Rothschild family alone."

Stephen nodded lightly, and said with red eyes: "It was indeed like this back then."

Charlie's eyes were full of solemnity, and he said coldly: "It's all. A group of b@stards who crossed the river and demolished bridges and fell into trouble, I swear by my name, one of these b@stards counts as one, and I will make them pay for it!"

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master don't be impulsive! This happened back then. Except for the Gu family, all other families had participated in Eastcliff. From the Su family, which has been thriving in these years, to the other small families whose assets barely exceed 10 billion, all betrayed your father without exception. You must not Become their public enemy!"

Charlie said with a resolute expression: "I am not a timid person. These people, even the Wade family, are all accomplices who killed my parents. I will not easily let them go!"

After speaking, he looked at Stephen and said seriously: "steward Stephen, you don't need to worry too much. I'm not a fool. When I'm under-fed and lacking in strength, I

will not go against major Eastcliff's big families, I'll try my best, save energy, and give them a surprise!"

Stephen sighed lightly, nodded and said, "Master it's not just that you want to avenge the second master and the second wife.

I am looking forward to this day for a long time. If you have any needs, I am willing to go through fire and water for this!" Charlie nodded and said: "steward Stephen, if there is anything that needs your help, I will definitely tell you."

## Chapter 1622

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master I have a small suggestion. I wonder if you would like to listen to it."

Charlie said, "Please tell me."

Stephen said, "Master I want Eastcliff to let those who fail your father. People pay the price, you must first hold the Wade Family firmly in your hands, and then formulate a detailed and complete plan to destroy these families one by one!"

Charlie asked him: "If I hold the Wade Family in my hands, Which family do you think I am going to defeat first?"

"Su Family!"

Stephen said without hesitation: "Su Family is the strongest. Killing them is equivalent to achieving half of the goal. Moreover, back then The group of people who stabbed your father secretly were all gathered by the Su family. They had formed an anti-Wade alliance in private, and the Su family was the leader."

"The anti-Wade alliance?" Charlie sneered, "Okay." An anti-wade alliance! Just three words, I will not give up with the Su family!"

Stephen said, "By the way, Master today Elder Master Wade convened a meeting with all his protagonists and mentioned you and the Su family."

"Oh?" Charlie frowned and asked him, "What did he say?"

Stephen glanced at Sara, hesitated for a moment, and said, "I just said it straight away. The old master helped Wade family fix it. Master Wade has been waiting for the Wade Family to take off for the second time. He has pinned the Wade Family's hope of taking off on you, so he wants you to come back and ask you to follow The Su family's lady to get married."

"Su family?!" Charlie and Sara both looked shocked and questioned in unison.

"For him, it is the Su family!" Stephen sighed and said, "Miss Zhiyu of the Su family is very important in the Su family. Whoever marries her will definitely get a lot of resources from the Su family. He wants you to do that, but let me persuade you."

After speaking, he glanced at Sara again and said embarrassingly: "Master also said, if the Su family is not good, Miss Sara is also an excellent candidate."

Sara blushed immediately.

Charlie said in a cold voice, "When my father was being accused by thousands of people, he instead of helping our family of three sheltering us from the wind and rain, drove us out. Now he wants me to help the Wade family take off. It's just a pipe dream!"

Stephen nodded his head and said: "Master's approach is certainly a bit too much, but you also unnecessary too angry, on the contrary that was a good opportunity to bring counted on the meter, you could have promised him, with Miss Sara complete engagement, then Take the opportunity to ask him for more resources from the Wade Family. If you can become the next Patriarch of the Wade Family and deal with the Su Family, you will definitely increase your chances of winning!"

## Chapter 1623

"Become the Patriarch of the Wade Family?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said with a little disdain: "I have no interest in the title of the Patriarch of the Wade Family."

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master don't forget, Wade family is the second largest family in Eastcliff, and even the second largest family in the country. If you can get the Wade family, then the distance between you and the Su family will be very closer!"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "steward Stephen, finally One day, I will use my own hands to defeat the Su family and all other families that have failed my father! I will rely on my own strength to let them kneel before my parents' grave to confess!"

Stephen sighed "Master if you get the Wade Family, you will come sooner to this day!"

Charlie said coldly, "I don't want to return to the Wade Family, because when that day comes, even the Wade Family will have to Kneel!"

Stephen was frightened by Charlie's determined attitude and cold aura.

At this moment, he saw Changying's shadow on Charlie's body.

It was also at this moment that he gave up his plan to persuade Charlie to return to the Wade Family and fight for the head of the Family.

Because he knew that the Wade family was not worthy!

The Wade family was not good enough for Changying back then, and now they are not good enough for Changying's son!

Therefore, he immediately stated to Charlie: "Master from now on, I will listen to your instructions. If you need it, I can leave Wade's house at any time, and focus on being with you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Now Don't worry, but in the future, I might really need steward Stephen, you leave Wade's house and come out to help me."

Charlie also wants to take Ichiro to Japan quickly before the arrival of the Lunar New Year, to thoroughly understand Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Take it in his own hands, and let Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's horsepower to produce JX Weisan for himself, and then develop a liver-protecting drug, quickly seizing the global market.

The pharmaceutical industry is related to human health. As long as there is the core technology, profitability is not a problem at all, and it can easily become a giant multinational group.

If you develop JX Pharmaceutical into the world's top pharmaceutical company, neither the Wade family nor the Su family will be able to compete with them.

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals has several production bases in Japan with huge production capacity. It is definitely unrealistic to move all of them back to China. Therefore, a reliable person is needed to help him observe in Japan as the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals.

At that time, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will have to be renamed JX Pharmaceutical, and it is certain that Ichiro's straw bag cannot be the chairman.

Therefore, Stephen will be the most suitable candidate in Charlie's eyes.

Although Stephen didn't know what Charlie wanted to do, he didn't hesitate to say, "I will listen to your dispatch at any time!"

Charlie nodded and said, "I am here for today, steward Stephen, I will go back with Sara first. I will have to go back to Aurous Hill tomorrow."

Stephen asked in surprise, "Master, are you leaving so soon?"

Charlie said, "I still have a lot to do. It's too late for me already."

Stephen said: "Then I'll take you and Miss Sara out!"

Charlie said, "Oh, yes, the tea you made is good. Give me some. I'll go back and give my Old Master, he bought a bunch of junk tea from the deceptive tea seller on WeChat. He can't return it as a baby."

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master wait a moment, I will arrange for someone to bring it over!"

Soon, a teahouse manager Carrying a few exquisite gift boxes and walked over quickly.

Stephen said to Charlie: "Master here are the best Mingqian Longjing, super Jin Junmei and good old Pu'er. You can take it back and give Mr. Willson a taste. If he likes it, I will mail you some more stock regularly."

Charlie took the tea and thanked him: "steward Stephen, That is so nice of you, thank you."

Stephen hurriedly bowed and said, "Don't dare to be."

After bidding farewell to Stephen, Charlie and Sara returned to the Gu family villa together.

## Chapter 1624

On the way, Sara remained silent, as if something was on her mind.

Seeing her beautiful brows were always frowning, Charlie couldn't help but ask her: "Sara, what are you thinking?" Sara returned to her senses and said, "Charlie, you and Claire have a relationship Is it really good?"

Charlie asked in amazement : "Why did you suddenly ask about this?"

Sara said, "I'm just curious, and also a little worried about it."

"Worry about what?"

"Worry about your relationship if it is real and deep? What should I do later?"

Charlie smiled slightly and asked her: "Have you ever thought about what you will do in the future before meeting me?"

Sara nodded: "I thought about it, before I met you Before, I felt that I must find you. If I can't find you, I'll stay single. Anyway, I don't feel much about other men."

Charlie asked, "If you really can't find me, you can't keep going single to 30 or 40 years old?"

Sara said seriously: "Don't say 30 or 40, what about 50 or 60 years old? My life is already fulfilled, so I won't be wronged just because I need a man. So I'd rather not chant, if I can't find you, then I might spend most of my life traveling around the world. When I'm

old, I will find a place I like to settle down, grow flowers, grow grass, and raise small astupidls. I donated all the family properties, so it would be good for a lifetime.”

Charlie’s persuasion reached his lips and swallowed it back.

At this moment, he suddenly realized that he had left an indelible mark on Sara’s life. No matter whether he would be with her in the future, this mark could not be removed by luck.

This is what he owes her, and it is also an unshirkable responsibility.

It’s just that, at the moment, he still can’t figure out how he should resolve the relationship between this girl and himself for more than 20 years.

That night, Lenan personally cooked and prepared a table of rich and delicious meals.

Philip took out the top Maotai he saved for Sara’s wedding and had a drink with Charlie.

Charlie was about to leave, and both of them were a little bit sad.

But the two also knew very well that Charlie not only had a small family of his own in Aurous Hill, but also started his own business there.

Charlie did not go to the Emgrand Group given by the Wade family a few times. He did not take any money from the Emgrand Group;

Charlie did not spend much for the 10 billion given by the Wade family, and he spent almost all the money later. Earn it himself, or took it from Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Now JX Pharmaceutical has become famous in China, and JX Weisan has become famous both at home and abroad for its powerful medicinal effects in a short period of time.

After trying this magical stomach medicine, many foreigners are crazy about purchasing and preparing to take it back to their country and share it with their loved ones.

This has further led to the popularity of JX Weisan.



Currently, JX Weisan has been in short supply. Distributors across the country are holding large amounts of cash, hoping to get more stock.

Following the development, JX Weisan is likely to become the world's best-selling and most well-known stomach medicine.

The practicability and applicability of stomach medicine are very wide. People all over the world, regardless of age, gender, or race, will have this aspect.

Therefore, this also means that JX Pharmaceutical's future development prospects are immeasurable.

Both husband and wife believed that if one day Charlie could mass produce the magical rejuvenating pill, then he would definitely become the richest person in the world, not one of them.

Therefore, they also know that for Charlie now, Aurous Hill is his base, his base camp, and the cornerstone of his personal career soaring!

## **Chapter 1625**

Early the next morning, Charlie was about to say goodbye to Sara's family, and then he took a taxi to the station, but unexpectedly, Philip insisted on driving him personally.

Lenan and Sara were walking with him.

Charlie didn't want them to spend a lot of trouble, but couldn't stand the hospitality, so he agreed.

On the road, Philip drove his Rolls-Royce sedan, Lenan sat in the passenger seat, and Charlie and Sara sat in the back row.

Sara's mood has always been a little depressed, but since her parents are in the car, she didn't speak, and she seemed to worry about it all the way.

Seeing the outline of the airport can be seen outside the window, Sara plucked up the courage to stretch out her hand, quietly grabbed Charlie's palm, and her little hand squeezed Charlie's hand firmly.

Charlie turned her head to look subconsciously, and found that Sara's eyes were stubbornly and resentful looking at him, and he couldn't help feeling a bit of guilt in his heart.

Rolls-Royce stopped steadily at the gate of the departure floor of the airport. Charlie gently took his hand out of Sara's hand and said to the three of them: "Uncle, Aunt Lenan, and Sara, you just Don't get out of the car.

The airport is crowded and it's not so good to be seen by people, especially the girls , who are public figures." Sara said hurriedly, "I can wear a mask!"

Lenan said at this time: "If it's OK, even if you wear them Masks, you can only send Charlie to the security checkpoint, there is not much distance in total, so don't take this risk."

Philip also nodded and said: "Yes, don't cause Charlie trouble."

"Okay." Sara nodded slightly, looked at Charlie, and said: "Charlie, remember to inform me after you board the plane, and tell me after landing."

Charlie smiled: "Okay. Yes, I know, don't worry." After that, Charlie got out of the car and took a small bag from the trunk.

Afterwards, he waved goodbye to the Gu family of three through the window of the car, turned around and entered the airport.

As soon as he entered the airport, he received a call from Elsa: "Charlie, are you at the airport?"

Charlie said, "I'm here, and I'm going through the security check.?"

Elsa hurriedly said, "Then you go in first. , I'm in a traffic jam here, it may take about 20 minutes, I should be in time."

Charlie said, "Then see you during a break or at the boarding gate, if it is not possible, we can also see each other on the plane.

"No problem!"

Charlie hung up the phone, went through the security check alone and came to the t3 terminal.

The t3 terminal of Eastcliff Airport is very large, with many luxury shops in it. Basically, major international brands have stores here.

Charlie thought that he only prepared some tea from Stephen for Jacob, but he hadn't prepared gifts for his wife and mother-in-law.

When he set off, Mother-in-law still flattered him to bring her some gifts. Seeing that she hadn't been a demon recently, and being respectful to him, he really wanted to give her some sweetness.

As for his wife, Claire, let alone, it is natural to carefully prepare a gift for her.

So he took advantage of this time to go shopping in the commercial street of the airport.

Because Charlie has very low material requirements in his daily life, he couldn't think of what gifts should be given to his wife and mother-in-law, so it took him to think for a while.

Thinking that women of any age like bags, Charlie walked into the Hermès store without hesitation.

The price disparity of Hermes is very large. The cheaper price is about 100,000, but this is only a starting point. Their high-end products can be expensive to millions.

Charlie was a bit dismissive of the arrogant salesgirl in the store because of his ordinary clothes, but she didn't say anything malicious, but her attitude was somewhat unattractive.

Charlie didn't pay too much attention. He looked around in the store, and he took a fancy to the large limited edition crocodile leather handbag in the glass showcase.

This handbag is the classic orange color of Hermès. The leather texture is very good and perfect, and the workmanship is also very elegant. It is very suitable for casual use or business use.

Charlie greeted the sales girl and asked, "Hello, I want this bag, please wrap it up for me, please."

## Chapter 1626

The salesgirl frowned and said, "Sir, the price of this bag is 580,000 yuan." Charlie hummed and said, "No problem, I want it."

The salesgirl said again, "Sir, sorry. , Buying this bag requires distribution."

Charlie asked in surprise: "What does distribution mean? Can this bag be purchased directly?" The salesgirl smiled contemptuously: "Sir, you are visiting first time to Hermès? Haven't you bought anything from Hermès before?"

Charlie nodded, "No, why? What's the problem?"

Salesgirl hummed, "A lot of Hermès bags are not something you can buy. You buy them. You can pick, choose, and buy at will, but you can buy the basic items and basic items under 300,000 yuan, but the items above 300,000 are basically limited editions!"

"Don't look at the price of this bag in the store. Five hundred and eighty thousand, but as long as you take it out, you can immediately sell for seven to eight hundred thousand. Therefore, if you want to buy this bag, you must be a senior member of Hermes and make an appointment with our store manager in advance. You can; or, you have to buy a certain amount of other items, and other items cannot be popular items, and you can buy this bag if you have enough of 500,000 yuan ." Charlie frowned: "According to what you mean, I If you want to buy this bag, you have to buy 500,000 other things first?"

"This is right." The salesgirl smiled and laughed: "Hermes all over the world follow this rule, don't you know it? Or you just want to try your luck and want to cheat this bag out of our store to make the difference?"

For Hermes, its limited-edition handbags have an amazing high preservation rate.

Even many styles are more expensive to sell in the second-hand market than first-hand, and the reason is the hunger marketing of Hermès.

Other brands can sell things for money, but Hermès doesn't.

Because the outside price is much more expensive than in the store, if you want to buy something from their store according to the price, you must buy hundreds of thousands or even millions of additional items.

In this way, if you want to get a limited package, you need to pay more than one million yuan.

However, Hermès is also very smart. If it is a distribution, you can't buy their hot-selling item, but can only buy their slow-moving item.

Unsalable money is very nonsense. For example, some 18k gold rings cost about 1,000 yuan, but because of the Hermes mark, they will sell for 50,000, 80,000, or even more than 100,000.

Such a ring, even if it is bought and sold out, no one wants to buy it, unless it is transferred at a very low discount.

Charlie didn't get angry after he understood the rules of Hermes. Since they have this rule, then he just followed the rules.

So Charlie said: "In this case, I can buy other things for 500,000 yuan, right?" Sales girl's eyes lit up when she heard this, but she didn't expect Charlie to be a secret rich man with 500,000 yuan. Goods, too lazy to bargain, just ready to ask for it?

When she heard this, she changed her indifference and hurried forward, and said respectfully: "Sir, I will show you the things that can be used for distribution in our shop. You can see what you need."

Charlie points He nodded and said: "I just saw a common style handbag, the price seems to be around 160,000, can that be used for distribution?"

"Yes." The sales girl said without hesitation: "The price of that bag is 158,888, so you need another 340,000 or so."

Charlie was about to look at the others. At this time, a woman's voice came from the door: "I want to see Hermes!"

Then, another man's voice came: "Don't look, we are going to the boarding gate."

The spoiled woman pleaded: "! There half an hour before boarding, take me around Well,"

The man said helplessly: "Well, can only visit for twenty minutes!"

"Very kind of you"!

Right Then, a pair of young men and women stepped in.

Charlie recognized the man at a glance. Isn't he the same Koichi Tanaka who had been with Nanako before?

How could he appear here.

## **Chapter 1627**

At this moment, Koichi Tanaka's attention was all on the fashionable and somewhat coquettish woman beside him.

So he didn't find Charlie in the store.

After the two came in, the woman took Tanaka and looked around the shop.

Immediately afterward, she pointed to the Hermès limited edition handbag that Charlie had already bought for his wife,

and said coquettishly: "Babes, I want this bag!" Tanaka said embarrassingly, "My dear, this time I came to Eastcliff to find a famous doctor for the eldest lady, not for shopping, and I didn't find a famous doctor. don't know how to go back. If you really want to buy something, you can wait until you return to Japan and I will buy it. We can go to Tokyo to see."

The woman reluctantly said: "I don't want to look for it in Tokyo, I want this one! You have to believe in fate when you buy a bag, and you must take it when you encounter it, otherwise it will be very difficult. Maybe I won't be able to buy it anymore!"

Tanaka said helplessly: "I have a difficult task on me. I can't take you with me. It's already a violation of the rules to bring you here quietly. If you have a high profile For shopping , it's hard for me to go back and explain to the president!"

The woman hummed, "I was an Eastcliff native before immigrating to Japan. If your president asks, you can tell him that I am just right. I also want to go back to my hometown to see my relatives. As for shopping, you can also say that I bought it myself."

Then, the woman took Tanaka Koichi's arm and pleaded: "Koichi, I really like this bag. Buy it for me, please? I beg you."

Tanaka hesitated for a moment, and said helplessly: "Okay, okay, but you must remember that after you go back, don't show off to the people around you, let alone this bag you say that you bought it in Eastcliff, do you understand?"

The woman smiled happily and said, "I know!"

After speaking, he immediately waved at the sales girl next to Charlie: "Beauty, I want this bag, help me get it!"

The attentive sales girl said apologetically: "Sorry miss, this bag has been taken by this gentleman, and he is now picking up the goods." As

she said, the sales girl made a very respectful gesture with her palm facing Charlie next to her.

Charlie didn't even bother to look back at them. He just looked at the counter in front of him and said to the salesgirl, "Thank you for helping me get two scarfs of 30,000 yuan and the men's belt of 20,000 yuan." The salesgirl nodded respectfully, and immediately helped him take out the things.

Seeing this, the woman said angrily: "Hey, didn't he have finished picking? Since he hasn't even finished picking the goods, it's still not the checkout? We can just swipe the card now!"

Then she so hurriedly said to Tanaka Koichi: "Koichi, take your card out!"

Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Since the man has scheduled it first, let's change to another one."

"No!" The woman hurriedly blurted out: "I want this one! I just saw this one!"

After that, she pointed to Charlie and said to Tanaka Koichi: "Babes, you give him a few more yuan for the benefit, Let him transfer this bag to me, okay!"

Tanaka really couldn't stand the other party's soft and hard foam and coquettishness, so he had to say to Charlie: "You Sir, my girlfriend has taken a fancy to this bag. If you can give it to us, I am willing to give you one hundred thousand yuan for a benefit. don't know if you are willing to cut love?"

Charlie waved his hand without looking back.

The woman said angrily: "Hey! You don't have to do anything, just make 100,000 yuan in vain, where is there such a good thing? You didn't even agree, do you want the lion to speak out?"

Charlie didn't bother to care about her. Continue to say to the salesgirl: "Come on, bring me this fifty-eight women wallet."

"Hey!" The woman did not expect Charlie to completely ignore her words, and said angrily: "My boyfriend is a senior assistant to the Ito family in Japan! He is the confidant of Ito Yuhiko, the head of the Ito family. If you offend him, he will let you in the future unable to eat and walk around!"

## Chapter 1628

Charlie heard this and snorted: "Such as show off! believe it or not, even if Ito Takehiko stands in front of me, as long as he dares to pretend to be forceful with me, I will beat him. Let him call me grandpa on his knees."

"b\*stard!" Koichi Tanaka, who had some guilt towards Charlie because of his girlfriend's impoliteness, suddenly became angry.

He sternly reprimanded: "You dare to be disrespectful to Master Ito, are you too great?"



Charlie smiled, turned his head to look at Koichi Tanaka, and asked coldly, "Is it Tanaka? It's been a long time."

The moment Tanaka saw Charlie, his whole person seemed to have seen a ghost.

He still clearly remembered Charlie's one move to destroy the picture of Yamamoto Kazuki.

There is no doubt that Charlie is definitely the most abnormal person he has ever seen in his life, and he did not expect to meet this evil star in the Hermes store in Eastcliff Airport.

His legs softened, he knelt on the ground with a thump, walked a few steps on the ground, and came to Charlie's side, and said respectfully and fearfully: "Mr. Charlie, I didn't expect it to be you! I'm so sorry!"

Koichi Tanaka was naturally afraid of Charlie.

In the beginning, treasure level master Yamamoto Kazuki, just pretended to be a force with Charlie, he was beaten into a cripple, and he said nothing to disobey him!

Otherwise, if Charlie is unhappy, he will just abandon him, but he can only lie down and return to Japan.

Tanaka Hiroshi looked at the woman. Seeing him suddenly kneel down and apologized to the man, she was amazed. She hurriedly stretched out her hand to get him up, and said angrily, "Babes, are you crazy? You are President Ito's man. In the eyes of the most promising young generation, the future is limitless, how can you kneel to a stranger?"

Hiroshi Tanaka angrily stretched out his hand, pulled the woman to the ground, and sternly shouted: "Presumptuous! Who made you rude in front of Mr. Charlie? Hurry up and apologize to him!"

The woman was pulled to the ground by Hiroshi Tanaka. With a cry, her knees were so painful that she said aggrieved: "Babes, what do you mean?!"

As soon as Tanaka raised his hand, he slapped her and cursed: "Give me the f\*cking nonsense, and apologize quickly!"

The woman was stunned by the beating, but seeing that Koichi Tanaka was so nervous, she was also a little scared, so she had to hesitate to say to Charlie: "Sir, yes...sorry, it's all my fault... ...."

Charlie was too lazy to be familiar with these two people, and said coldly: "You two will remember me, I don't care how many of you are in Japan to fudge, as long as you are in China, you two will give me a low profile, as the saying goes. Well said, the Raptors can't cross the river yet, what are you two?"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded hurriedly and begged: "Mr. Charlie, I know I was wrong. From now on, I will be a low-key person, and I will teach this stupid woman to be a low-key person. Please don't be the same as the two of us."

Charlie waved his hand disdainfully: "Go away."

When Tanaka heard Charlie say these two words, he was relieved immediately and hurriedly thanked him: "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, let's get out now, get out now..."

After that, he got up and ran out.

Charlie suddenly remembered something and stopped him and said: "Wait a minute!"

Tanaka trembled in shock, and asked nervously, "Mr. Charlie, what else do you have to say?"

Charlie said indifferently: "I ask you something, and you will answer me honestly."

"Okay!" Tanaka nodded hurriedly: "Don't worry, I must say everything!"

Charlie asked coldly, "How is your eldest lady now?"

## **Chapter 1629**

When Tanaka heard Charlie's question, his expression flashed dim, and he sighed slightly, saying: "Mr. Charlie, it is true that Miss Nanako suffered very serious injuries in the battle with Miss Qin. We saved her life, but her body is not as good as before. She is now recuperating in Kyoto..."

Charlie couldn't help feeling a little nervous when he thought of Nanako's tenderness.

However, he still hid his emotions. On the surface, he asked, "Is there anything wrong? Can she still participate in the competition?"

Tanaka Hiroshi smiled bitterly: "She definitely can't participate in the competition. The eldest lady is very weak now. She was barely able to stand a few days ago, but she couldn't walk a few steps away. Now she rests in bed most of the time every day. If it's good, she'll take a wheelchair to bask in the sun.

Charlie suddenly saw the girl who loves to laugh, sitting in a wheelchair basking in the sun, and felt that his heart seemed to hurt.

He asked again: "Then how is her mood?"

Hiroshi Tanaka shook his head: "The eldest lady seems to have no influence on the surface, and she is happy every day, but based on my understanding of her, she should have a lot of thoughts in her heart. She talked to me a few days ago and asked me if I don't particularly want to see people, but there are people who may never see them in my life. don't know what the eldest lady means, but I can see that she was very depressed at the time..."

Charlie couldn't help but sighed and said, "She shouldn't have played that game back then."

Tanaka didn't expect that Charlie would feel sorry for his eldest lady.

After being stunned for a moment, he couldn't help sighing: "Mr. Charlie, you are right. In the beginning, the president and I persuaded the lady not to play that game, but the lady disagreed life and death..."

After talking, Tanaka Koichi again said: "During this time, the guild grows up and searched all the famous doctors in Japan, but they were unable to treat the young lady's injuries. That's why I came to Eastcliff and went to the Eastcliff National Medical Center to seek medical advice for the young lady. medicine....."

Charlie gave a hum and asked him, "How about it? Have you got it?"

"No." Hiroshi Tanaka shook his head dejectedly, and said: "The President has offered a very high remuneration, and I hope to invite the famous doctors of the National Medical Center to Japan to treat the young lady, but they are not willing to accept it."

Charlie shook his head.

On the day Nanako was injured, he was watching. He knew that she was injured very seriously, which was far beyond the current level of Chinese and Western medicine.

So no matter it is the current top Western medicine or traditional medicine, it is impossible to cure her.

Probably, the only person in this world who can cure her is himself.

Thinking of this, Charlie remembered that he was going to Japan soon. I wonder if I can meet Nanako in Kyoto this time?

If he has a chance, he must go to see her, at least, to heal her injuries.

At this time, Charlie didn't have the mood to continue to care about with Tanaka Koichi and his girlfriend, so he waved his hand and said, "Okay, I won't pursue this matter, you two should go quickly."

Tanaka, as he received a pardon, hurriedly bowed to Charlie, and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, then let's go first..."

After that, he took the woman next to him and fled quickly.

## **Chapter 1630**

Charlie sighed with a melancholy expression, turned around and bought some small Hermes items from the counter as a distribution.

After matching up to 500,000, he directly swiped his card to check out, carrying a bunch of Hermes gift boxes, and heading to the VIP lounge.

When Charlie reached the VIP lounge, Elsa had already arrived.

Seeing Charlie coming in with something from Hermes, she said with a bit of jealousy: "I said why I didn't see you after I came, so you went to visit Hermes! Did you buy a gift for Claire?"

Charlie nodded naturally: "I finally came to the big city of Eastcliff. Of course I have to buy some souvenirs for my wife."

Elsa curled her lips and said, "Charlie, I found that you are hidden deep enough, a star as big as Sara, and any signed photo can be sold for thousands on a second-hand website. You knew her, and I never heard you talk about it."

Charlie said indifferently: "How can I take others out as my capital to show off? Wouldn't that betray the kindness of others to me?"

Elsa nodded slightly: "That's what you said."

After all, she asked with some gossip: "Do you know what you two have known since childhood?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "Of course don't know, I actually don't want to tell anyone, but I didn't expect to be seen by you in Hwai yesterday, otherwise you wouldn't know."

Elsa said happily: "In this way, I actually know your secrets that I didn't even know at the beginning. Does this mean that our relationship has gone further?"

Charlie said helplessly: "What are you thinking about? I just said it just happened to be bumped by you."

Elsa snorted, "Whether it happens or not, I also know one more secret about you than at first!"

After that, she observed Charlie's eyes and asked: "Eh Charlie, how many secrets are there in you? It feels like you are mysterious, as I can't see through you at all."

Charlie didn't want her to ask questions about this kind of thing, so he cleverly ridiculed: "What else is completely invisible? That time when we went to the hot springs together, I wore a pair of swimming trunks. I can't let you see the rest after you finish it."

Elsa blushed suddenly!

In her mind, it suddenly appeared that when Charlie was wearing swimming trunks in the hot spring hotel, that strong and perfect figure, the deer couldn't help but jump around.

Although blushing, she still whispered shyly: "Why can't I see the rest..."

Charlie said awkwardly: "Do you still have to ask why? We are friends, and you are my wife's best friend, so of course I can't show you the rest!"

Elsa lowered her head and whispered softly: "Why do you want to treat me like this? When I was injured, didn't I also let you see the places you shouldn't be shown? Did you not touch it?"

Charlie blurted out: "These are two different things. It was to save you, not to take advantage of you."

Elsa pouted her little mouth, rolled her eyes towards Charlie, and said, "Who knows if you were trying to take advantage? Maybe you are saving people and taking advantage, and do both!"

As she said, she said hurriedly and seriously: "Actually, I don't care about letting you take advantage of it. Even if I let you take advantage of it, I am willing to..."

## Chapter 1631

Charlie was already a little numb to Elsa's unrelenting show of love.

So he only regarded Elsa as joking with him, so he changed the subject and asked her: "By the way, where did your cousin Delon pedal his bicycle?"

Elsa pouted her lips in disappointment. She also knew that Charlie had been avoiding her on emotional issues all the time, so she had become accustomed to Charlie's attitude. Seeing him turn the topic off, she followed him and said: "I heard that he has arrived in Jinhai this morning, but I heard that he slept under the bridge at night and he has a cold."

Charlie smiled faintly and said: "When he rides to Aurous Hill, his physical fitness should be able to move forward a lot."

Elsa chuckled: "Actually, your punishment like this is also a good thing for him. My cousin is usually arrogant and domineering. He often makes trouble for the family, but he has never suffered any losses before, so I don't have a long memory, believe this. After this time, he will constrain a little."

Charlie nodded slightly: "If it wasn't for your face, I would have to ask him to swallow the jade pendant during the birthday banquet, and let him have another operation to take it out. For such a person, the scar will be healed and forget the pain. , He will realize what is unforgettable by cutting the scar again."

Elsa looked at Charlie: "Knowing that you are looking at my face, you let him go. After my cousin arrives in Aurous Hill, I will take him to invite you to dinner, and let him toast you to apologize."

Charlie waved his hand: "It's okay to eat toast or something, let him reform in Aurous Hill honestly. If he performs well, maybe he can be sent back in advance. If he does not perform well, I can extend the deadline at any time."

Elsa pursed her lips and said, "Don't you always be so strict. If we really get together in the future, he is your brother-in-law. Although he is a cousin, he is also your brother-in-law!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly: "You have this one all day long..."

"Hehe." Elsa said with a smile: "Who makes me like you? Anyway, I'm always ready. If you figure it out someday, please find me anytime!"

Charlie ignored her. He looked up at the big screen and said, "Hey, it seems that our flight has already started to board first-class and business-class passengers. Let's go."

Elsa gave a hum, and while standing up to pack her luggage, she asked casually: "Did you tell Claire that we will go back together today?"

Charlie nodded: "I said that on WeChat last night."

Elsa asked with a smile: "She was not jealous at first, right?"

"Why would she be jealous?" Charlie said: "She knew that I was attending your grandma's birthday banquet, so I told her directly that you just want to come back, and you booked the ticket for me."

Elsa smiled and nodded: "Then did you tell Claire that you gave my grandma a fan worth tens of millions?"

"No." Charlie said: "Don't tell Claire about this. She doesn't know my relationship with Chairman Gu."

"I know." Elsa said seriously: "Don't worry, I will definitely not tell her."

Charlie relaxed, and the two got on the plane first from the VIP boarding gate.

The two seats in the first class were next to each other. Elsa chose a window position, and Charlie sat beside her.

After boarding the plane, Claire called Charlie and asked with a smile, "Husband, are you on the plane?"

"Going." Charlie said, "It will take off in twenty minutes."

Claire asked again: "Elsa is with you, right?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded: "Sitting next to me."

Claire said, "Then you have to take care of her."

Charlie said helplessly: "I don't fly the plane. The flight attendant takes care of everyone's food and drink along the way. What can I take care of her..."

Elsa deliberately approached the phone and said with a smile: "You can hug me when the plane encounters a turbulence, lest I be thrown out..."



Claire thought that Elsa was just joking, so she smiled and said, "You should buckle your seat belt, otherwise what if Charlie doesn't have time to hug you?"

## Chapter 1632

Elsa smiled: "I know!"

Claire smiled and said, "It happens that I have nothing to do today. I will drive to the airport to pick you up in a while."

"Okay!" Elsa said with a smile: "Then my big beautiful girl will have a hard time running!"

Claire smiled and said, "What are you doing so politely with me? Besides, it's not to pick you up alone, but also to pick up Charlie."

Elsa said: "Okay, you are to pick up Charlie, right?"

Claire smiled and said, "Yes!"

"Okay, okay." Elsa said helplessly: "If you can pick me up on the way, I'm already very satisfied!"

Claire said, "Then I won't tell you anymore. See you at the airport later!"

"It is Okay."

.....

After two hours of flight, the plane landed smoothly at Aurous Hill Airport.

Charlie and Elsa came out of the airport together and saw Claire waiting here.

After seeing Claire for a few days, Charlie missed it very much. Seeing that Claire was wearing a long and slender coat, she was slim and had an extraordinary temperament.

In the past few days, Claire also missed Charlie very much.

After all, when the two got married, they had never been apart for such a long time.

She doesn't feel much about living together every day, but when one of them is not around, she can feel the feeling of discomfort and the feeling of constantly missing in her heart.

Seeing Charlie coming out of the exit, Claire hurried forward a few steps and gently hugged him.

After hugging him for a few seconds, she hugged Elsa again.

Elsa was shocked by Claire's initiative to embrace Charlie. She realized that her best friend's attitude towards Charlie seemed to have undergone some subtle changes.

However, she couldn't analyze the specific changes.

Charlie didn't expect that Claire would hug him directly in front of Elsa. Thinking about it, his wife's feelings for him seemed to have made some progress, which was a good sign.

After Claire and Elsa hugged gently, she discovered that Charlie was carrying several Hermes shopping bags, and asked in surprise: "Charlie, why do you buy so many Hermes things?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I bought some gifts for you and your parents."

Claire hurriedly said, "Oh, why buy such an expensive brand? Just buy some local specialties..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Isn't this making money? It is only natural to spend some money on family."

Claire said seriously: "You will spoil mother like this. You still don't know who she is? If you buy her such expensive things this time, her appetite will be even bigger next time."

Charlie smiled slightly: "This time I mainly bought a limited-edition bag for you wife. What I bought for Mom was all the ordinary styles that were used for distribution."

Claire said distressedly: "Then you have to spend a lot of money this time..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry about money all the time here. It's easy to make money anyway. Let's go home first, and talk about it when we get home!"

## Chapter 1633

Leaving the airport, Charlie drove Claire's BMW and first sent Elsa back to the Shangri-La Hotel.

On the way, Claire wanted to invite Elsa to live in her home again, but Elsa said nothing.

Although living in Tomson First Grade can be closer to Charlie, Elsa is also afraid of Elaine and Jacob. These two people are really subverting the Three Views when they fight. As an outsider, it is really embarrassing to watch from the sidelines.

Moreover, she always felt that the Willson family still had a time bomb.

That time bomb is Jacob's first love, Meiqing.

Elaine still didn't know about Meiqing's affairs, and could be upset with Jacob. If she knew this, she would have to fight directly at home.

Therefore, she felt that she should not go to Tomson to find awkwardness, and it would be nice to live in Shangri-La.

Although staying in the hotel alone is a bit deserted, but fortunately, there is absolute freedom and unrestrained activities, even if you toss the room and throw it there in the morning, you will naturally get a clean and spotless room after returning.

So, she said she didn't want to go to Tomson anymore.

After sending Elsa, Charlie and Claire went home together. Claire asked concerned: "Charlie, have you been optimistic about Feng Shui for Miss Sara's house?"

"I'm optimistic." Charlie smiled: "Their whole family They are all very satisfied and gave a five-star praise."

Claire relaxed and said: "If people are satisfied, then we can be assured of the money."

She said, she asked Charlie again: "You buy With so many Hermes, can't you spend less money?"

Charlie said truthfully: "A total of one million or so."

"Ah? One million?!" Claire felt dizzy and exclaimed: " Why are you so willing to spend money to buy luxury goods and buy one million for family's a year's living expenses, but not as much as one million?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Luxury, it must cost more money."

Charlie pulled the car over and parked in the parking space on the side of the road, and gave things to Claire from the back empty seat. He bought the Hermes limited edition crocodile leather handbag and handed it to Claire's arms. He smiled and said, "Open it and take a look!"

Claire carefully opened the package and saw the beautifully crafted bag. , Exclaimed: "The craftsmanship of this bag is really good and the leather is impeccable. This bag costs a lot, right?" Charlie said: "The main reason is that this bag is more expensive, more than 500,000 yuan.

"Oh my god," Claire said nervously: "A bag is more than half a million? This is too expensive!"

Charlie said with a smile: "My wife. Hermes limited edition items are not cheap, but don't think about it. Money is very expensive, because the Hermès limited edition bags are very valuable and can even increase in value. If such bags are resold, they will cost at least 600,000 to 700,000 yuan, or even higher."

Claire said with some anxiety: "But this bag It's too expensive, how can I be willing to use it, and with my status I can't afford such an expensive bag, or you can resell it!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "That's OK! This is from me. How can you sell the gift I chose for you?"

Then he said again: "My wife, you can use this bag with confidence. If it is worn out, we will buy a new one. Now your husband, I am also in the eyes of high-ranking officials. Master of Feng Shui, you, as my wife, do you use a bag of 500,000 yuan? If you don't use it, people may tell me what I will say in the future. They might say that Charlie is too picky and earns so A lot of money, but not even willing to buy a better bag for his wife!"

Claire saw that Charlie insisted, and there was some truth in what he said. She sighed and said gratefully: "husband, then I will listen to your words, thank you."

## Chapter 1634

Charlie remembered one thing and hurriedly said: "By the way, my wife, I will come back this time and take a rest for a day or two, so I have to go to Japan as soon as possible. I told you last time. There are also customers who have been urging me to go there."

Claire nodded and asked him, "How long will it take? It's more than half a month before the Chinese New Year. Many units are preparing for holidays. If you want to take a rest, wait for the next year." Go back to work again."

Charlie said with a smile: "I have promised people, how can we temporarily release the pigeons at this time, but you can rest assured, it should be done in a few days, in fact, Japan is not far away, and we fly directly from Aurous Hill. It's not more than two hours."

"Okay." Claire nodded gently and said, "Then you must take care of yourself when you arrive in Japan. If you are unfamiliar over there, don't conflict with others. , So as not to be bullied by the locals."

"Okay!" Charlie said with a smile: "You still don't know what your own husband's current ability is? I will definitely not let people bully me."

Claire confessed to him. At a glance, he said: "I know you can fight, but you still have to make money with peace after all."

Charlie nodded, "Don't worry, my wife, I will pay attention."

Back to Tomson.

As soon as the car entered the villa yard, Elaine, who had removed the plaster, ran out with joy.

She knew that Claire had gone to the airport to meet Charlie, so she had been waiting for Charlie to return.

The reason why she looked forward to Charlie's return was mainly that Charlie had promised her that he would bring her a gift when he came back from Eastcliff.

After Charlie gave her a set of hundreds of thousands of caviar skincare products last time, she has already valued him as a lavish son-in-law. Her guess, Charlie will definitely prepare valuable gifts for her this time. She can't wait any longer.

Seeing Charlie stepping out of the car, Elaine hurriedly greeted him with a smile, and said cheerfully: "Oh my good son-in-law, you can count as coming back. Mom wants to die for you these days!"

Charlie felt a little uncomfortable with Elaine's flattering attitude.

Although Elaine had already changed a lot before, it was the first time to say such nasty words.

At this time, Elaine continued: "You don't know, Mom is worried about you these days. You have never been far away. Mom is afraid that you will not be able to adapt to the outside, eating and sleeping well. This has always been a thought in my heart!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Mom, thank you for your concern. I have had a good time these past few days."

"That's good, that's good!" Elaine breathed a sigh of relief. So she hurried to look in the car secretly.

Because Charlie came back by car, it was impossible to take the gifts with him, so she looked in the car to see if there were any gifts ready.

At this time, the Old Master Jacob also walked out, holding a string of unremarkable red sandalwood beads in his hand, and said with a smile: "Oh, Charlie, you are back, how have things been done in Eastcliff these days? How was it?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Dad, things are going well for me."

Jacob nodded: "It's going to go well!"

Elaine caught a glimpse of some gift boxes in the back seat of the car, but the car windows were covered with a film. Can't see what it is, so she hurriedly asked: "Oh my son-in-law, what are you putting in the back of this car? Is it a gift for us?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "This time in Eastcliff, I have prepared some gifts for you and dad."

"Oh!" Elaine immediately beamed, and said excitedly: "You really deserve to be my good son-in-law. You think about me all the time. Come out and show Mom, what gifts have you bought for Mom!"

## Chapter 1635

Seeing Elaine's eager look, Charlie smiled lightly, opened the rear door and took out a bunch of Hermes gift boxes from inside.

When Elaine saw so many Hermes, the whole person's eyes suddenly widened, and even gleamed twice!

She couldn't help but exclaimed in excitement: "My God, it's Hermès! Hermès bag is too expensive. Charlie may not really be willing to buy it for me, but even a Hermès scarf would cost tens of thousands!"

So she came to the front with excitement, covering her mouth excitedly and said: "Oh, oh! It's Hermes! My son-in-law, you are so willing! What did you buy from Hermes for your mother?"

Charlie picked out a few gift boxes of different sizes, and handed them to Elaine, "Mom, this big one is a Hermes bag. It matches your temperament. Do you like it?"

When Elaine heard that it was a bag, she jumped up in excitement!

"Oh! It's really a bag! My good son-in-law! You are so willing to pay for mom!"

Elaine has always wanted a better bag, but for so many years, her best bag, that is, an ordinary lv, looks like 15,000 one.

In her eyes, Hermès bags, which can only be carried at the level of ladies, can't even be touched by ordinary and second-class people. She dreams of carrying a Hermes on her back, but she just dares Think about it, even if she had some money in her hands before, she would have to spend more than 100,000 to 200,000 to buy a Hermes, she would still be reluctant to bear it.

Unexpectedly, today Charlie actually gave her a Hermes bag!

This really gave her a huge surprise!

She hurriedly unpacked the Hermes package and took out the more than one hundred thousand handbags from the inside. He smiled and said: "Mom, this bag is so beautiful! Do you like it!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and said with a flattering smile: "Oh my son-in-law, you are so willing! You bought such an expensive bag for mom!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "You like it."

"I like it, I like it so much!" Elaine excitedly held it in her arms, and sighed: "I was really blind before, and I didn't see that my good son-in-law has such great potential! Good son-in-law, what happened before Son, don't take it to heart!"

Charlie nodded lightly.

He knows that such a world-class shrew like Elaine could be bought with only a little profit, and he has already put her in order.

How could she fight her wits so many times, and send her to a detention center for a few days.

But that's fine, Elaine's character is the kind of master who doesn't suffer and doesn't know the evil in the world. After suffering a lot, her temper will naturally become more honest.



Afterward, Charlie took out two small gift boxes, handed them to Elaine, and said, "Mom, here are two more gifts, which are also for you."

"Ah? There is mine?!" Elaine was excited to kneel down for Charlie.

Good guy, I don't want to say that I gave a Hermes bag, but there are other gifts. My son-in-law really looks more and more pleasing to the eye!

So she hurriedly took two gift boxes from Charlie and opened them one by one.

"Wow! Hermès scarf! It's so beautiful! It's cold now, so it can be wrapped around! This is a lot of money, right?"

## Chapter 1636

Charlie nodded: "Twenty to thirty thousand."

"Oh! My son-in-law is so generous! Buy me such an expensive scarf! Twenty to thirty-thousand, you can buy a mink to wear!"

Afterwards, Elaine opened another gift box and exclaimed: "Oh! This is the classic Hermès belt for women! My son-in-law, Mom has loved this belt for several years, and has been reluctant to buy it. I didn't expect you to realize my dream for me. ...."

Jacob on the side looked a little bit sour, and couldn't help but ask: "Good son-in-law, didn't you bring any gifts for dad?"

Charlie smiled and said, "For you, I have prepared several things."

Having said that, Charlie handed him two Hermes gift boxes.

Jacob slapped his thigh happily, and said excitedly: "Oh, there really is me, really my good son-in-law!"

As soon as the voice fell, he rushed over and took the gift box from Charlie.

Open the first one. It is a men's belt with the head of the belt and the golden letter h, shining in the sun.

Jacob clapped his hands happily: "Oh, this Hermès belt was popular all over the country back then!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "This belt is now a standard for successful men."

Jacob sighed and sighed: "Oh, I am also a successful person. We live in a Tomson first-class mansion, drive a BMW five-series sedan, wear Hermès trouser belt, and then we will string a large gold chain and get a gold watch. Live with the upper-class people with small gold watches and three small barbecues a day!"

Claire said helplessly: "Dad, which middle-aged and old people do you see who is still wearing a big gold chain to swagger through the market? Those are standard equipment for young people and social people."

Jacob chuckled, "I just said that."

After speaking, he winked at Charlie and said: "Good son-in-law, when can you give me a gold watch? I recently picked a Rolex Gold, and that watch looks impressive!"

Charlie suddenly thought: "Hey, before, Meiqing seemed to have given his father-in-law a Rolex Gold! It is worth three to four hundred thousand, but the Old Master was afraid that Elaine would be jealous after seeing it, so he never dared to wear it. ...."

"He is now mentioning Rolex Kindy again. It is estimated that 80% of him wants me to agree to his so-called request."

"In this way, he can just look back and wear the Rolex that Meiqing gave him. Even if Elaine sees it, he can tell Elaine that I bought him this watch."

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help feeling in his heart: "This Old fox is not easy. In order to be able to put on the gifts from the first lover in a fair manner, he has to prepare so much in advance, so just help him!"

Therefore, Charlie said to Jacob straightforwardly: "Dad, don't worry, Rolex Gold, right? It's on me!"

As soon as Jacob heard this, he was immediately happy with nothing to add, and ran forward to hold Charlie's hand, and said with emotion: "Good son-in-law, you are the one who knows me!"

After finishing speaking, he kept winking at Charlie, his expression full of gratitude.

Elaine on the side was unhappy, and said angrily: "Jacob, you old thing is really shameless, even you wear a Rolex for your unpromising appearance? Don't pit my son-in-law's money here!"

After speaking, Elaine hurriedly smiled to Charlie and said: "Good son-in-law, you don't think mom has a decent watch until now. How about you turn around and give mom a piece?"

## Chapter 1637

When Jacob received a Rolex from Meiqing and showed off with Charlie in the car, Claire was sitting in the back row.

So she knew very well that Dad now asked Charlie to ask for a Rolex. In fact, it was a formality. The main reason was to find an opportunity to put the Rolex that Meiqing gave him on his hand.

At this moment, although Claire felt a little uncomfortable, he could only turn one eye and close one eye when she thought of the past of her father and her mother, and the many wrongs he suffered over the years.

But Claire didn't expect that her mother would come to join in the fun at this time, and wanted Charlie to buy her a Rolex too.

She hurriedly said to Elaine: "Mom, all Rolexes are worn by men. They don't look good on you. If you really like watches, I'll give you a female Tissot."

Elaine said disgustingly: "Don't even think about fooling me, the watch of that brand is very cheap, I bought it for a few thousand, and the low-end ones can't even cost three thousand. How can they be compared with Rolex! I don't want it!"

Charlie said smoothly: "Mom, I bought a lot of things from Eastcliff this time. If I buy a gold watch for you and dad alone. It is estimated that our family's living standards will have to drop drastically. I happened to know a buddy who sells imitation watches. The imitation watches he sells are made the same as the real ones, there are no real fake ones, and they are cheap. How about I give you and dad a whole fake watch first to make do?"

Now Elaine, in front of Charlie, is no longer the v!xen who blindly criticized the opposition back then. Charlie treats her a little better, and she is quite sensible.

Thinking that Charlie had already bought so many Hermes for her, it would be hard for him to spend money to buy a gold watch for her, so he hurriedly said: "Oh, good son-in-law, mom just said it by the way, mom knows It's not easy for you to make money, so let's buy a fake for your dad first, and let him make do with it, then mom will not need it."

After that, he hurriedly added: "Hey, my son-in-law, if you take on the feng shui big job in the future and make a lot of money, don't forget Mom!"

Charlie smiled and nodded: "No problem, I won't forget you if I make money in the future."

As he said, he winked at Jacob again and said, "Dad, how about letting my friend find you a replica Rolex? Anyway, most people can't see it, it's the same as the real one!"

How could Jacob know what Charlie meant, anyway, just to find a reason to wear the watch given by Meiqing outright, Elaine thought it was a fake, but it would be better!

So she nodded hurriedly and said with a smile: "Oh, it's okay to fake it, anyway, I just want to wear it, but the real is a waste!"

Charlie pushed the boat along the water: "Then it's settled. I'll call him soon and ask him to help find a high copy."

Jacob smiled and said, "Okay, Okay!"

Charlie then took out the tea that Stephen had given, and handed it to Jacob and said, "Dad, this is some good tea I asked someone to find for you. Don't buy tea from WeChat indiscriminately in the future."

Jacob smiled and said, "My tea is not bad! It tastes fine after drinking!"

Charlie said: "Then you taste this and see how big the gap is."

Jacob nodded: "Okay, I'll try it later!"

At this time, Charlie took out the remaining Hermès gift boxes and said to Claire: "My wife. These are all for you. Go back to your room and take them down slowly."

Claire was surprised and said, "Ah? Why are there still my gifts? You already gave me a bag..."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "The rest are some small accessories, such as scarves, wallets and belts."

## **Chapter 1638**

Claire gratefully said, "Thank you husband, but in the future, you must not spend money on me like this..."

Charlie knew that she couldn't accept such a high price in her heart, so he smiled and said, "Okay, OK, I know, I will buy you a gift with high cost performance in the future."

.....

Back in the room, Elaine quickly put the Hermes that Charlie had given her to the living room.

While putting the gifts and packing boxes away, she took out her mobile phone and took many photos from different angles.

Afterwards, she selected nine photos that she was satisfied with, and immediately sent them to the circle of friends, with the caption: "My good son-in-law went to work in Eastcliff and came back to give me a bunch of Hermes! I am so happy!"

In the circle of friends, likes and comments burst out in an instant, watching a lot of women's sour comments, Elaine danced happily!

I can't help feeling proud: "It's so cool! The Old Lady is now living in a big villa and carrying Hermes, she is a proper super lady! After the two porcelain teeth of the front teeth are finished and set, she can carry a Hermès bag, wearing a Hermès scarf, and wearing a Hermès belt, I'm going out in awe!"

And Jacob sat down on the sofa and quickly took out the tea leaves given by Charlie, planning to make a pot, and taste the tea that he bought from WeChat. How was it different?

As soon as the tea leaves Stephen gave were opened, the refreshing tea aroma came out!

Jacob was cheered!

He has never seen such fragrant tea!

As soon as it was opened, it hadn't been brewed, and the taste lingered for three days, which made people feel refreshed.

Looking at the tea leaves, the pieces are perfect and impeccable. There are no problems of different sizes and colors, and there are no small pieces of foam and small bellflowers. At a glance, they are carefully selected piece by piece.

He grabbed a handful of tea leaves under the tip of his nose and lightly smelled it, then grabbed the tea he bought from the WeChat Maicha girl and smelled it, and suddenly he felt a huge gap.

The former is like a fine natural agarwood, the fragrance is rich and perfect, and it is completely natural, with no trace of processing.

But the latter is like fake agarwood made from low-quality firewood soaked in a chemical potion. The fragrance smells a little choking and pungent. Compared with the former, it is obviously not the same thing.

Jacob quickly put the tea leaves sent by Charlie in the teapot. The electric kettle with tea at the bottom was already hot. He quickly poured boiling water into the pot. Then, the fragrance of the tea was forced out by the hot water. The whole living room is full.

Jacob said in horror: "This... the taste of this tea is too good!"

Claire smelled the scent too far away, and exclaimed: "Ah, it smells really good! Dad, can you give me a cup too!"

Elaine, who has never liked tea, smelled the tea scent at this time, and said excitedly: "This tea smells very advanced, Jacob, give me a cup and let me taste it!"

Jacob hurriedly took out four small tea cups, poured four cups of tea, and then took a cup by himself and took a careful sip in his mouth. Then his eyes lit up and exclaimed: "Good tea! Good tea! Ah! I have never drunk such good tea in my life!"

## Chapter 1639

Sighing at Jacob, Charlie shook his head helplessly.

This Old Master, indeed, has never seen anything in the world.

Playing antiques can only afford fakes, and drinking tea is the same.

This is mainly because his status in the Willson family is too low. He was not valued by the Old Lady before. Later, he was squeezed by Elaine for many years. Life has been unsatisfactory and there is no improvement in money.

But fortunately, Jacob's personality is not bad. If he changed to another person, he would have been depressed because he couldn't think about it.

Here, while Charlie's family was happily tasting the finest tea, Horiyah was preparing lunch for the family in Villa A04 next door.

Because the child who she was previously pregnant with the black coal kiln supervisor, infected Noah's whole body, Horiyah was always excluded from this family.

But because Regnar supported her, the Willson family did not dare to do anything to her.

In the beginning, Horiyah also pleased the Mrs. Willson and Noah in various ways, hoping to exchange their forgiveness, and even specially made an abalone dinner for Noah, and bought expensive king crabs to supplement his body, although kind she did a bad thing, but it was really meant to please.

However, Horiyah saw that she always had a hot face with her cold buttocks, so now she has some broken jars.

Recently, after the Willson Group received Regnar's investment, the business restarted. With Regnar's help, it finally returned to formality, so the Willson family all returned to work in the Group's office.

Mrs. Willson is still the Old Lady in power, Noah is the general manager, Harold is the business director, and Wendy is the Management director.

This family of four goes to and from get off work together every day, so they are even more alienated from Horiyah.

Her current role at home has almost become the servant for the four of them, doing laundry and cooking at home every day.

At this moment, she had just prepared the meal, but before the Willson family came back, she took off her apron and sat on the sofa tiredly and played with her mobile phone.

Randomly swiping the circle of friends, and immediately reached the one of Elaine. When she saw Elaine showing off a bunch of Hermes in the circle of friends, Horiyah was very depressed.

"This Elaine is really a stinky burning bag! Isn't it just a few Hermes? Is there anything to show off?"



After a few curses, Horiyah felt uncomfortable again.

"Elaine kind of b\*tch, there is a son-in-law like Charlie to support her, what about me? What do I have?"

"Husband? Beats me, scolds me, and threatens to divorce me. If it weren't for Mr. Regnar, this old tortoise would have driven me out."

"Dead Old Lady? Not a good thing! This old thing is so bad, if Regnar hadn't warned her enough, I am afraid that she would beat me to death together!"

"Hey, my son is not up for it. He doesn't have the ability to sh!t, and he will brag all the time. Such kind of stuff will definitely have nothing to do in the future, and I can't count on him."

"Wendy...hey...it would be great if Wendy was still with Gerald. No matter what, she can continue to be Fredmen's lover. As a result, she has a reputation now. Whether to marry or not to go out is a problem, and it is even more a commodity that cannot be expected..."

"Hey, what can I expect in my life? Who can buy me a Hermes bag?"

Thinking of this, Horiyah felt uncomfortable, and when she thought of the hardships and experiences she had experienced, tears burst into her eyes.

## **Chapter 1640**

At this time, the door was pushed open.

Noah walked in first with the Old Lady.

Harold and Wendy followed behind.

The Old Lady was wearing a noble mink coat, her face was red, and her face was indescribably happy.

Since regaining a new life in the Willson family group, the Mrs. Willson has been happy every day, her whole face is red, like she has eaten a rejuvenation pill.

As soon as she entered the house, Mrs. Willson opened her mouth and said, "Oh, although the Wu family is not good enough, at least the lean camel is bigger than the horse. With the project they gave, we can make at least 20 million in profit in the next year. , that is really good!"

Noah laughed and said, "Mom, it's not that you are far-sighted! If you weren't strategizing behind the back, our Willson Group wouldn't have a chance to be born again!"

Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction. She has always been narcissistic and has a strong desire for power. She likes to be flattered most.

Horiyah on the sofa was very upset when she heard this, she couldn't help cursing inwardly:

"The old dead woman is really shameless! What is your contribution to the rebirth of the Willson family? Isn't it the help of Mr. Regnar? Besides, Mr. Regnar back then but first sent someone to the black coal kiln to rescue me! Only then did you get your family out of the detention center!"

Mrs. Willson entered the living room happily, and when she saw Horiyah sitting on the sofa playing with her mobile phone, she immediately shouted annoyed: "Horiyah, what are you doing on the sofa instead of cooking in the kitchen? This is your sitting Place?"

Horiyah stood up and said angrily, "Mom, what do you mean by this? I am also a member of this family. Am I not even qualified to sit on a sofa?"

Mrs. Willson said sharply: "You are right! You are not qualified to sit on the sofa! In this house, you are a servant! Still a servant who dissatisfied me! If it weren't for Mr. Regnar to cover you behind, I would Just drive you out, you pugnacious girl!"

"You..." Horiyah said angrily: "The dead Old Lady, you're endless, right? You take that little mess out all day long and nag, is it interesting? Don't forget what Wu always does. That said, let us put aside all our prejudices. If you have an old attitude, I will go to Mr. Regnar to help me out!"

The Mrs. Willson was speechless.

She insulted and bullied Horiyah because she determined that Horiyah did not dare to make trouble.

But she didn't expect that the rabbit would bite in a hurry.

Horiyah dared to talk to herself like this.

However, she did not dare to choke with Horiyah right away, after all, Regnar had indeed ordered that if she annoyed Regnar, it might affect the rise of the Willson family!

Thinking of this, she snorted and said, "Okay, since Mr. Regnar asked us to let go of our prejudices, then I don't have the same knowledge as you, but I still advise you to figure out your own situation. In this family, you are a sinner. There must be a sense of atonement at all times!"

Although Horiyah was upset in her heart, she did not continue to argue with the Old Lady. Instead, she said blankly: "The food is ready, let's eat!"

However, although she didn't say anything on the surface, she hated the Old Lady deeply in her heart.

She completely understood that Mrs. Willson's attitude would only get worse in the future, not better.

If the Willson Group continues to move up, Mrs. Willson's posture will definitely be higher.

She couldn't help but sighed inwardly: "This dead old woman, if only she could fall a bit hard!"

## **Chapter 1641**

Horiyah followed the Willson family into the restaurant with resentment towards Mrs. Willson.

Mrs. Willson sat down directly on the main seat of the dining table and glanced at Horiyah's cooked food. She frowned dissatisfiedly and said, "Why are all home-cooked dishes? I don't have any hard dishes. don't know I'm old. Do you not need to replenish your body?"

Horiyah said with a bit of aggrieved tone: "Mom, you can't blame me for this. The money in the family is yours. I only have a few hundred in total. How can I afford to buy a lot of big fish and meat."

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, "I know you can find a reason. You can buy a chicken for a few hundred, right? A local chicken is only a hundred, can't you afford it?"

Horiyah was very angry and said, "Mom, five people in the family eat, you don't pay me living expenses. I am also a clever woman who can't cook without rice. There is still pork in this meal today, and I might not even be able to eat meat for the next meal."

Mrs. Willson glared at her: "The living expenses are okay, but you have to be reimbursed. In the future, you will go to a regular supermarket to buy food and come to me for reimbursement with the receipt."

Horiyah knew that the Old Lady was really afraid of getting her money used elsewhere.

Horiyah felt a little disgusted when she thought that she might have to buy vegetables for hundreds every day and reconcile the reimbursement with the Old Lady.

But she didn't show it. She just said smoothly: "Okay, since mom is not too troublesome, then we will check the accounts once a day from now on."

Mrs. Willson smiled sarcastically: "I don't find it troublesome, the Old Lady is very energetic."

Horiyah didn't pick her up with interest, picked up the bowl and took a couple of mouthfuls.

Wendy next to her was flipping her phone while sipping her food, and then said to Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, can I apply for an image fee with you?"

Mrs. Willson frowned and asked, "What image fee?"

Wendy behaved and said: "Grandma, look, I am now the commercial director of our Willson Group. This commercial director usually specializes in external affairs. After going out, it represents the image of our company. So my dress, even Cosmetics and skin care products have to meet our company's positioning."

Mrs. Willson gave her a white look, and said, "Don't be arguing with me here, just say what you want."

Wendy said: "Grandma, I want to apply for 100,000 to buy a bag, buy new clothes, and buy some cosmetics and skin care products."

"One hundred thousand?!" Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, "Do you really think our family's money was brought by the wind?"

Wendy said aggrievedly: "Grandma, didn't Mr. Regnar give us tens of millions? The funds in the company's account are also quite abundant. 100,000 is nothing to us!"

Mrs. Willson said angrily: "Isn't that what? I tell you, money is because you always think that 100,000 is nothing, 200,000 is nothing, and even 1 million is not much. Little by little, we defeated the Willson Group! So from now on, we must seize this opportunity of rebirth from the ashes, and we must not make any mistakes we made before!"

Wendy was also a little unhappy, and muttered with a little emotion: "After so long and hard days, I don't even have a decent set of cosmetics now, so I will go out to discuss business and cooperation in such a disheveled manner. I'm sorry for the reputation of our Willson Group. Besides, my bags were sold cheaply for the sake of food etc. Now I don't even have a good bag. Wouldn't I be laughed at when I go out?"

Mrs. Willson waved her hand impatiently: "Okay, don't come to this set with me. The bag problem will be solved. Just buy a fake one. Buy a fake Hermes. Wouldn't it be worthwhile to carry it out?"

## **Chapter 1642**

"What's the face..." Wendy was anxious, choked up and said: "How can I say that I am also the commercial director of the Willson Group. If I'm caught by a fake Hermes when I go out. What a shame if I am found out!"

Mrs. Willson sneered and said, "You know what a bullsh\*t! If you have a noble status these days, you just carry a fake bag, which is true in the eyes of others; but if you have a humble status, you are even saying the truth. In the eyes of others, he is also a fake! The Willson Group is now in Phoenix Nirvana and it is a rebirth from the ashes. In the eyes of outsiders, you are the commercial director, naturally contain a lot of gold. Even if you carry a fake bag, no one will think that is fake!"

Wendy was depressed: "Grandma, even if you don't look at it, if I am the commercial director of the Willson Group, even if I am your granddaughter, giving me 100,000 is not too much, right?"

Mrs. Willson snorted: "Don't come to this set, it's only ten thousand, you want it, don't pull it down!"

Wendy was extremely depressed, but when she thought of 10,000, if she didn't want it, then she would lose all that as well.

So she nodded and said aggrieved: "Well, ten thousand is ten thousand..."

Mrs. Willson cleared her throat and said solemnly: "I tell you, this time, we must let the Willson Group regain its glory! We even want the Willson Group to take another step, so you call me one by one. With the spirit of 12 points, no hedonistic thinking is allowed, otherwise, even if it is my son or grandson, they have to get out! Do you understand?"

Noah, Harold, and Wendy knew in their hearts that the Old Lady said this to them.

Although the hearts were depressed, everyone didn't dare to show any objection. They could only nod bitterly and said in unison: "We understand..."

Mrs. Willson was satisfied with this and waved her hand: "Okay, hurry up and eat. We have to go to the company in the afternoon to continue working!"

Everyone had no choice but to bow their heads to eat honestly.

At this moment, Wendy flipped through the WeChat Moments, and suddenly saw the one sent by Elaine, her face suddenly blue with anger.

There was an uneasy feeling in her heart: "Elaine's b\*tch has a bunch of Hermes. I want to buy one. Grandma didn't even agree and asked me to buy a fake one. If I really buy a fake Hermes, in case, I meet Elaine, so I still have to let her die?!"

Thinking of this, she became more and more angry in her heart, Elaine's old w!tch, why use such an expensive thing?

I am now youthful and naturally beautiful, why can't even Elaine be as good?

Thinking of this, she said aggrieved: "Grandma! Look! Even Elaine b\*tch has used real Hermes, why can't I use one real?!"

Mrs. Willson snatched the phone from her, took a look, and said angrily: "d\*mn Elaine, I know it all day long!"

Noah also took the phone and looked at it and found that there was a picture of Elaine taking a selfie with her bag on her back. He said coldly: "This stinky lady's legs seem to have been plastered off! She's going to jump out!"

Harold's teeth tickled when he thought of Elaine, and hurriedly asked him: "Dad, didn't you say you want to punish her before? When do you do it? I have wanted to teach this d\*mn lady a long time ago!"

"Don't worry." Jacob snorted coldly: "She broke her leg before and stayed at home all day long, so she couldn't rush into her house and fix her? Wouldn't we have to put us in? Since hers The cast has been removed from the leg, and she must be stumbling out. When the time comes, we will seize the opportunity and she must be treated well!"

## **Chapter 1643**

Noah still hates Elaine very much.

Because Elaine never put away the more than 20 green hats she hung on her terrace.

Not only have they been hanging there, she has also successively bought a batch of new ones online, and now there are more than 30 in total.

Noah goes in and out of Tomson First Grade every day, passing through Charlie's house, so he will see them, more than 30 green hats fluttering in the wind, and every time he is angry enough to think of killing her.

Moreover, thinking of Elaine's mockery of himself, he hated her even more.

He always wanted to find a chance to tidy up Elaine, and by the way, he also added some blockage to Charlie's house to make Ragnar as satisfied as possible. However, Elaine had a plaster on her leg, and she stayed at home most of the time. Even if he wanted to start. no chance.

Now that Elaine's plaster has been removed, she must be able to come out very quickly because of her character. As long as she goes out frequently, he has a chance to deal with her.

When she heard that Elaine was going to be cleaned up, Mrs. Willson was also interested. She said in a cold voice, "This d\*mn Elaine is jumping all day long. The last time she was in the detention center, she should have been taken care of more thoroughly. All the legs interrupted, to relieve the hate!"

Wendy hurriedly said: "Grandma, then we can find a chance to break her legs this time!"

"Yes, grandma!" Harold became excited immediately, and blurted out: "If you interrupt both her legs, I've long seen her not pleasing to my eyes!"

Mrs. Willson looked at Noah and said: "Noah, Elaine has been insulting you and humiliating the entire Willson family. You should really make a plan to show this b\*tch a little bit of color."

Noah nodded repeatedly: "Mom! Don't worry! I will definitely not let this stinky lady go!"

.....

After having lunch at home, Charlie called Mr. Orvel to drive over and picked him up to the kennel.

He plans to go to Japan tomorrow and quickly settle all matters concerning Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.



To get Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, it is inseparable from the help of brothers Ichiro and Jiro.

In Mr. Orvel's car, Charlie asked him: "How are Ichiro and Jiro's performance at the kennel recently?"

Mr. Orvel chuckled: "Master, these two brothers performed well in the kennel. They worked hard and don't dare to pretend to be forceful everywhere. They are working honestly like quail, but they couldn't meet. Two dogs with grudges are the same, and they have to be pinched as soon as they meet. I now assign the two to different areas and try to avoid their meeting."

Charlie nodded lightly, there was naturally a deep hatred between Ichiro and Jiro.

Especially Ichiro, he was scammed by Charlie, and even his father was poisoned to death by him. It was already miserable enough. He didn't expect that his younger brother would fall into trouble and gave him one. For the crime of poisoning his biological father, he also spent a lot of money to offer a reward for his head.

It can be said that he would never forgive Jiro until he died.

In fact, Jiro hates his own brother.

Because Charlie had already made it very clear last time, only one of the two brothers could go back to Japan with him, and the other person had to stay in the kennel and work for a lifetime.

And Charlie himself tends to take his brother Ichiro home, so he hopes that his brother will have some accident every day, it is best to die suddenly, in that case, he will become the only candidate for Charlie.

## **Chapter 1644**

Although after returning to Japan with Charlie, he must give him 90% of the shares, but this is much better than staying at the kennel to work.

After Charlie came to the kennel, he instructed Mr. Orvel: "Bring both Ichiro and Jiro."

"OK, Master!"

Mr. Orvel immediately ordered to go down, and soon, several of his men came over with brothers Ichiro and Jiro wearing work clothes.

As soon as the two met at the door, Ichiro took advantage of the unpreparedness, rushed over and kicked Jiro, kicked Jiro out, and said in a curse, "You b@stard, dare to show up in front of me!"

Jiro was kicked to the ground and hurriedly got up and rushed over to fight with him. He yelled, "You b@stard, I must kill you!"

Ichiro is not to be outdone: "Come on, let's see who kills who! I will blow your head with a punch!"

Mr. Orvel's men hurriedly separated the two and kept them under control. One of them yelled, "What the *hll is this all fck?* Just be honest with me! Otherwise, there will be good-looking ones from both of you later."

The two of them didn't dare to make any trouble, and were led into the room one after another.

Charlie sat on the chair of the grandmaster, looked at the brothers with interest, and said with a smile: "Two, how are you doing these days?"

When the two saw Charlie, they all knelt in front of him. Ichiro said excitedly: "Master, you are finally here! I have been waiting for you to come back these days, so I can follow you to Japan, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares will be transferred to you!"

Jiro said hurriedly: "Master, don't believe this b@stard. He is a natural rebellious person and he is not a good person at all! Choose me! If you take me back to Japan, I will give you 95% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Ichiro was crazy and he blurted out: "Jiro, you Abnere who murdered, dare you to say that I was born with a bone?!"

Jiro ignored him and looked at Charlie and pleaded: "Master, I don't ask for anything else. You only need to leave me two shares, and I will give you the remaining 98%. Please, take me. Take me back to Japan..."

Ichiro next to gritted his teeth: "Master, if you take me back, 99% of the shares will be given to you!!!"

Jiro collapsed and shouted: "Master, I will give you everything! You only need to save me some real estate and pay me a salary!"

Charlie looked at the two brothers vying for freedom with interest, and smiled faintly: "Okay, don't chat here anymore. I always count my words. Last time I promised Ichiro to take him back. He will give me 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares, so naturally I will not break my promise."

After that, he looked at Ichiro who was ecstatic, and said, "Ichiro, you prepare, let's set off in the next two days."

Ichiro was trembling with excitement, and when he knocked Charlie three times in a row, he said excitedly: "Thank you Master, thank you Master!"

Jiro almost collapsed, crying and said: "Master, please take me back, I am willing to do anything you ask me..."

Charlie said indifferently: "Well, Jiro, how about you, just stay here honestly. Here you can eat, drink, and live. You don't have to worry about anything. If your brother is not obedient, he naturally will be sent back to replace you."

Jiro fell into despair. Will he wait until the year of the monkey?

On the side, Ichiro seemed to be reborn, and he asked Charlie excitedly: "Master, when are we going to leave?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Tomorrow!"

## **Chapter 1645**

Ichiro was excited when he heard that Charlie would take him back to Japan tomorrow, but then he felt nervous again.

He looked at Charlie and asked in a low voice, "Master, how can I convince the public when I return to Japan like this? Everyone thinks that I killed my father, and they all think I'm dead. Suddenly going back, I am afraid it will be difficult to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceutical..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Isn't this a trivial matter?"

After finishing speaking, he immediately beckoned to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, arrange for someone to prepare a video camera and shoot a video of confession for Jiro to let him admit that he poisoned and killed his father, and then offered a huge reward for his brother. Human head in order to achieve the goal of monopolizing Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

When Jiro heard this, he felt as if the sky had fallen, crying and said, "Master, you can't do this! Didn't you say that if my eldest brother behaves badly, just change me back? You let me now Plead guilty, how can I go back in the future?"

Charlie said coldly: "What are you afraid of? You brothers will record a video of confessing guilt alone later. If your brother is in charge, you will be in charge; if you are in charge, let your brother be in charge. Is this not perfect?"

Both Jiro and Ichiro are full of despair, now that Charlie is really going to die?

However, they are also very clear that their current life and death are in Charlie's hands. If they really fight against him, they are likely to suffer a disaster.

So the two of them could only nod their heads honestly, and the people arranged by Orvel took them to the empty room next door to shoot the video.

Charlie called Meiqing's son Paul at this time and asked him as soon as he came up: "Paul, do you have time in the next few days?"

Paul hurriedly said, "Mr. Charlie, what are your orders?"

Charlie said: "It's the thing I told you before. You will accompany me to Japan to resolve the issue of the transfer of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares and complete the relevant legal procedures."

"No problem!" Paul said immediately: "When is the specific departure time? I can arrange what I have at hand, and then I can go with you."

Charlie said with a smile: "Tomorrow, let's go early and return early."

"Ok." Paul said, "Then let me book the ticket, who are you with?"

Charlie said casually: "You don't need to book the ticket. I will say hello to Issac and let him arrange a private jet."

"It Okay then!"

Then Charlie hung up the phone and called Issac again.

After all, the Wade family has a big business. In Aurous Hill, there is a private jet specially assigned to Issac for daily use. When Issac heard that Charlie was going to Japan, he immediately arranged for the crew of the private jet to apply for the route and departure time.

At the same time, he said to Charlie: "Master you are going to Japan this time, and you are not familiar with the place. So, I will go with you. I have some friendships with many Japanese companies and families. In case of any need, It can also be convenient for you."

Since returning from killing the Eight Great Heavenly Kings in Changbai Mountain, Issac has followed Charlie with all his heart, and regarded him as the only master in his heart, and Charlie can also see that this person is now 100% credible and is completely under his control. Since he wanted to follow, he had no objection.

So Charlie said to him: "Let's do it, you arrange the plane, and then arrange two or three capable subordinates, and then go there together."

With that said, Charlie glanced at Orvel and asked him, "Mr. Orvel, have you been okay in the last few days? If it's okay, come with me to Japan."

## Chapter 1646

Mr. Orvel nodded immediately and said, "No problem, Master! Orvel will listen to your instructions!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to Issac: "Old man, Mr. Orvel is with us, Paul from Smith Law Firm, and Ichiro from the Kobayashi family, please let the crew prepare."

"OK Master! I'll make arrangements!"

At this time, the brothers Ichiro and Jiro also recorded their own back-to-back videos.

Later, the two were brought back by Orvel's men.

Charlie looked at the two and said lightly: "Ichiro, you have a good rest today. Tomorrow Mr. Orvel will take you to the airport, but I will warn you in advance. Please be careful along the way. Don't think that coming to Japan is like Back at your home court, if you dare to have any disobedience, I will definitely not spare you."

Ichiro nodded like garlic: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I will die, but I won't disobey you..."

Charlie gave a hum, then looked at Jiro, and said lightly: "Jiro, you just stay here, Mr. Orvel's men will make you eat and drink well. Apart from work, you will have the rest. You can pray for a while, and pray that something will happen to your eldest brother, so that you have a chance to return to Japan."

Hearing this, Ichiro waved his hands in fright: "Mr. Charlie, you don't need to worry about anything, I will never cause anything. Jiro, the b@stard, will never have the chance to leave this kennel in this life!"

Jiro gritted his teeth angrily.

However, now that Ichiro became Charlie's first choice, he could only honestly be a spare tire.

What is a spare tire?

If there are no problems with the tires being used, no air leaks, and no punctures, the spare tire will never have the opportunity to be employed.

Thinking of this, the hatred in his heart for his eldest brother is even deeper.

If it weren't for so many people here, he would have liked to rush up now and strangle this big brother to death with his arm!

Seeing that the brothers were hostile and jealous of each other, Charlie was very satisfied.

What he wants is such an effect, allowing them to deter and check and balance each other.

In this way, none of them dare to make trouble with him, and can only honestly let themselves be at his mercy and be his puppets.

Thinking of this, Charlie stood up and said to Orvel, "Mr. Orvel, starting from tomorrow, we will strengthen the guard of the kennel. We must take care of Jiro, and he's not allowed to go on business trips!"

Mr. Orvel immediately nodded and said, "Master, you can rest assured that there are more than 20 guards here, and dozens of the most ferocious purebred hounds. One bite of a dog and Jiro's small body is gone, tomorrow I will transfer ten more subordinates to come and surround this place into an iron bucket, there will never be any business trips!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, your style of doing things has become more and more appetizing to me, but you should also pay attention to it. If he is disobedient and you really let the dog bite, don't let the dog bite him to death. It's a good thing to keep him alive."

Orvel looked at Jiro and smiled sullenly: "If this kid dares to run, I will let my snow mastiff bite his stuff first!"

## **Chapter 1647**

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has multiple production bases in Japan.

Its headquarter is located in Tokyo. In addition to Tokyo, there are also production lines in several cities such as Yokohama, Osaka, and Nagoya.

In addition, some time ago, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical also invested a large amount of funds to establish Asia's largest biopharmaceutical production base in Osaka.

When Charlie went to Japan this time, in addition to finalizing the share transfer agreement with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and completing the share transfer, he also brought Liang from Wei's Pharmaceuticals to inspect these production bases.

Liang is now the general manager of JX Pharmaceutical and the specific person in charge of the company. After Charlie takes over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he will be in charge of the entire production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical for the time being.

In the future, if the time is right, Stephen can come over to take over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and then let Liang concentrate on the country, and continue to expand the scale of JX Pharmaceutical in China.

Therefore, Charlie and Issac made an itinerary plan.

They will fly from Aurous Hill to Tokyo tomorrow morning. Issac will contact his men in Tokyo to respond to them locally, and arrange for a team to accompany them throughout the journey.

After getting things done in Tokyo, they will drive from Tokyo and head west to Yokohama.

Yokohama is near Tokyo, not too far away, and it is less than a hundred kilometers by car.

Then, drive from Yokohama to Nagoya and finally to Osaka.

After the inspection in Osaka, they can fly back to Aurous Hill directly from Osaka.

The reason why they have to drive around these cities is mainly because Japan has a relatively small land area. In fact, these cities are not far apart.



From Tokyo all the way to Osaka, it is more than 500 kilometers away. It takes less than an hour to arrive by plane. What's more, you have to go to the two cities of Yokohama and Nagoya in the middle. Instead, taking a plane is far less convenient than driving.

Charlie studied the map of Japan and found a small detail. The highway from Nagoya to Osaka in Japan happened to pass through Kyoto.

Nanako, who was seriously injured, was resting in Kyoto.

Charlie couldn't help but think: I must go to Kyoto to see her!

.....

At the dinner table, Charlie told the family directly that he was going to Japan tomorrow.

When they heard that Charlie was leaving tomorrow, Claire said with a bit of dismay: "You just came back today, and will leave tomorrow. You haven't even stayed for 24 hours..."

"Yeah!" Jacob couldn't help but muttered: "Good son-in-law, making money is important, but your body is more important. You keep running back and forth like this, and this body can't stand it either."

Elaine was a little excited and said, "Oh, what do you know? You have never been successful since you got married, and you have no motivation at all. That's why our family has been looked down upon you especially by the Old Lady, and we have never had a good life."

After that, she looked at Charlie with a flattering expression, and complimented: "Look at our family Charlie, how ambitious! don't know how many times stronger than you!"

Jacob snorted, "Are you a human again? You used to chase people, and Charlie said that they were useless. Isn't it you? You used to chase your daughter and asked her to divorce Charlie?"

Elaine's expression was a little unnatural, and she said anxiously, "Jacob, you don't instigate discord here! I was wrong before, but I can correct it if I know the mistake!"

After speaking, he hurriedly said to Charlie with a smile: "Good son-in-law, for how many days are you going to go to Japan this time?"

Charlie said: "If it's fast, it's three to five days, if it's slow, it's a week."

## Chapter 1648

Claire couldn't help muttering: "Huh? So long?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Isn't this going to a foreign country? I'm not familiar with the place. It's definitely not as convenient as doing things in China. If you really want to help others change Feng Shui, those raw materials are probably not available. It is so easy in China, so the time period may be extended."

Claire felt a little stunned.

In the past few days when Charlie went to Eastcliff, she thought about him falling asleep every night. Now she finally looked forward to him coming back. She didn't expect him to leave again, and it would last for several days.

Elaine couldn't help asking at this moment: "Good son-in-law, you go to Japan to show others Feng Shui this time, how much would they give you?"

Charlie replied casually: "Two or three million."

"Oh! So much!" Elaine clapped her hands happily, then gave a thumbs up and complimented: "My son-in-law is amazing! You can make two or three million by just watching Feng Shui!"

After finishing speaking, she quickly said with a smile: "Good son-in-law, I heard that Japanese cosmetics, skin care products, etc., the quality and efficacy are good, don't forget to buy some gifts for mom when you come back. Okay!"

Jacob couldn't see it anymore, and blurted out: "Elaine, are you endless? Charlie has bought you a lot of Hermes, and you still ask for gifts? You are not greedy enough!"

"You need to take care of it!" Elaine gave Jacob a white look, and said angrily: "I'm asking about what I want, not what you want, what are you doing here? Who didn't mention the pants and gave you Exposed?"

When Jacob heard this, his angry cheeks flushed and his whole body trembled!

"I didn't mention my pants to show myself? Doesn't this compare me to that thing?"

"This lady's broken mouth is too bad! I really want to smoke her with a big mouth!"

However, Jacob only dared to think about it in his heart, if he really started with Elaine, then he would be annoying.

So he immediately looked at Claire and complained: "Claire, look at your mother, it's really a dog that can't spit out ivory. What kind of quality is this!"

Claire couldn't listen anymore, and couldn't help but said, "Mom, you can't be more civilized..."

"Good, good." Elaine waved her hand indifferently: "I am a little more civilized, and I don't have a general knowledge of this old thing."

Charlie, who was on the side, shook his head and smiled, but he didn't even think about it. He was used to the bickering between the two for a long time now. If the two of them didn't fight each other someday, they would have something wrong.

After dinner, Charlie and Claire returned to the bedroom on the second floor.

As usual, the couple took a shower one after the other, and then lay on the bed one after another.

Charlie hasn't gone further with Claire since he was promoted to the first level before the fight, but he hasn't been too anxious, not to mention that there have been a lot of things recently, and he has always been troubled by the presence of other women.

Thinking of going to Japan tomorrow, Nanako's face and how she looked when she was injured in the ring suddenly appeared in his mind.

Charlie didn't understand why he would never forget the woman Nanako.

It seems that he is attracted by her dual character, which is gentle as water and tough and unyielding?

While thinking wildly, Charlie suddenly felt that Claire next to him moved.

He thought that Claire was just turning over normally, but he didn't expect that she would lift a corner of Charlie's quilt and get into his bed...

## Chapter 1649

Claire got into Charlie's bed and gently hugged his waist.

At this moment, she felt an unprecedented sense of security.

Having been with Charlie for so long, this is the first time to hold him like this. Although she feels full of security, her heart is still short of breath.

Charlie, who had been thinking about things, was startled by Claire's actions.

When he turned his face, Claire was also taken aback by him.

Claire's pretty face suddenly became hot, and she stammered: "Husband, you...you haven't slept yet?"

Charlie also explained in a flustered manner: "I slept, woke up again..."

After speaking, he couldn't help asking: "Wife, why did you run into my bed?"

Claire said in embarrassment, "That...I...I am...I am..."

Claire stammered and murmured for a long time, before she simply turned her mind and said, "I just don't want you to go out again, so I want to hug you to sleep, okay?"

When Charlie heard this, he felt a little throbbing in his heart. He stretched out his hand to put her in his arms and whispered softly: "Silly girl, I will be back in a few days."

"Yeah." Claire gently leaned in Charlie's arms and said with a smile: "I found that holding you to sleep like this is really safe."

Charlie smiled and said, "Will I be able to get another level up from now on? How about we just sleep in a b3d from now on?"

Claire was immediately embarrassed and said in a low voice, "It's not impossible to upgrade to one level, but for the time being, you can only upgrade to one level..."

Following Charlie's previous routine, he must ask Claire at this time, when will he be able to reach the full level? When can he have a baby? After all, even Elaine supported the two of them to have a baby quickly.

Perhaps, if he satisfactorily, he would be able to get things done for the couple.

However, because in his mind unconsciously appeared Nanako's figure, which made him feel a little uncomfortable.

That feeling, like a thorn stuck in Charlie's heart, instantly made him calm down a lot.

So, he gently hugged Claire, and said softly: "It's okay, I will be promoted to the next level, and it will be fine to sleep with you."

Now, it was Claire's turn to be surprised.

She also thought that Charlie would definitely come to make some soft and hard bubbles.

However, she never expected that Charlie would accept it so easily.

This made her heart linger for a while.

In fact, she has had deep feelings and dependence on Charlie after getting along for so long.

However, after all, she was an unmanned girl, and she was somewhat hesitant and worried about breaking through that layer of relationship.

If Charlie was very active, she might just let him go.

But Charlie's sudden calmness really made her unexpected.

She wanted to ask him, why did he act so indifferently today? Is it because he doesn't like her?

However, she soon felt that it was really hard for her to speak such words, so she could only hide them deep in her heart.

Soon, Charlie by her side let out a uniform breathing sound, Claire sighed in her heart, and fell asleep slowly with a bit of loss.

.....

## **Chapter 1650**

Charlie woke up early the next morning.

In fact, he didn't sleep well this night.

Don't know why, as long as he closed his eyes, he couldn't help but think of Nanako.

During this period of time, there have been many women around Charlie.

Whether it was Warnia, Aoxue, or Zhovia, Xiaofen, and Sara, although these women more or less made him feel a little heart-stirring, none of them made him feel distressed like Nanako.

After Sara waited for so many years and found him after all after so many years, Charlie was indeed very guilty, but, Sara was born into a big family and was loved by her parents in every possible way.

After adulthood, she became an internationally renowned star, and was sought after and loved by countless people.

Even without him, her life is very wonderful, very rich, and very happy.

But Nanako is different.

Although she was also born in a rich family and was loved by her family, she was indeed injured too badly in the fight with Aoxue.

Suffering such a serious injury, the double blow to the body and spirit is absolutely impossible for an ordinary girl to experience in her lifetime.

Moreover, Charlie can also imagine that although she is out of danger now, she must be tortured by injuries all the time. This feeling must be very painful.

And she could not have played this game.

However, she did everything to make him admire.

Even in the last match against Aoxue, she waited for a chance to win with one move in order to make him notice her, even if she was injured.

Charlie knew very well that if it wasn't for him, how could that silly girl be injured so badly?

It is precisely because of this that he always feels distressed for how she looked when she was injured.

Charlie also reflected on that, as a married man, he should not feel sorry for other women, let alone a her.

However, that kind of mood is completely beyond his control.

After washing, Charlie quietly left the bedroom without waking Claire, who was still asleep.

At this time, Issac had taken his entourage and waited at the door of Tomson.

Charlie went downstairs and saw that Jacob and Elaine hadn't gotten up, so he left a note, and then hurried out of the house.

At the door of Tomson.

Several Rolls-Royce cars parked side by side. As soon as Charlie came out, Issac and his men all got out of the car, bowed respectfully to him, and said in unison: "Master!"

Charlie nodded and got into the same car with Issac.

As soon as he got on, Issac immediately said to Charlie: "Master Paul and Liang are all going by themselves. Mr. Orvel and Ichiro walked past the kennel. We only need to meet them at the airport, the plane and the crew personnel are all ready, and they will leave at any time after we arrive!"

Charlie said, the biggest difference between private jets and ordinary civil aviation flights is that the time is relatively free. As long as you apply for today's flight route, you can theoretically depart at any time.

There is an idea in his subconscious mind now, that is to go to Tokyo to get things done, and then rush all the way to Kyoto.

Don't know why, Nanako has become a curse in his heart, always emerging and constantly affecting his emotions.

He felt that this might be mainly because he felt a bit of sympathy for Nanako's experience, and if he cured her by himself, this demon would naturally be eliminated.

As a result, he said to Issac a little impatiently: "Okay, time is waiting for no one, hurry up"

## **Chapter 1651**

Aurous Hill Airport.

The plane arranged by Issac has been waiting in the hangar for a long time.

Orvel had already arrived with Ichiro, and was waiting under the plane.

Liang and Paul also arrived early, waiting for Charlie's arrival.



Nine o'clock in the morning.

Issac's motorcade drove to the hangar one after another.

He immediately got out of the car and personally opened the door for Charlie.

After Charlie got out of the car, everyone came forward to greet him.

Charlie nodded slightly, and said to everyone, "Are all the people here? If they are all there, then get on the plane now."

Issac counted, and respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, it's all here."

"Okay, let's go!"

In addition to Issac, Orvel, Liang, Paul and Ichiro, who accompanied Charlie, there were also some twelve people under Mr. Orvel and Issac following them along.

After everyone boarded the plane, the crew immediately started the engine of the plane, pushed the plane out of the hangar, and then contacted the tower to jump in and take off.

The plane jumped into the air and flew eastward.

During the flight, Ichiro was restless and looked very nervous.

He plucked up the courage, came to Charlie's side, and asked respectfully: "Master, what if other members of the family are unwilling to accept me, and even think that I am the murderer of my father and refuse to let me inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

Charlie said lightly: "I have a video of Jiro's confession in my hand, and I will show it to them in time."

Ichiro asked again: "Then what if they still don't believe it?"

Charlie smiled contemptuously: "Don't believe it? Just go through the legal process if they don't believe it. They said that you killed your father. Can they show tangible

evidence? If they can't show it, it proves that you were not the murderer of your father. , What can they do with you?"

After that, Charlie said again: "Besides, your brother has disappeared now, and you are the only heir to your father's estate. If the other members of your family do not agree with you, then all of them will be driven out of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and let them fend for themselves!"

Ichiro said with a little emboldened expression: "Master, let's not tell you that, on the board of directors of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, there are my uncles and family elders. Although they have no actual shares, they have certain shares. From the pharmacy, they take a lot of dividends, and they all hold some more important positions. If this group of people works against me, it's really not that easy to deal with..."

Charlie said indifferently: "These are not problems. At that time, we will give them two ways. The first is to cooperate honestly. As long as they are obedient, the dividends that should be given to them will still be given to them; but if they don't toast, there is only a second way to eat, drink, and fine. When that happens, there will be no one left, all of them will be gone. Everyone will be transferred after the earth is gone. These important positions can also be re-built with a new management team.

After that, Charlie pointed to Liang and said to Ichiro: "It's really not possible. I will split a part of the management team of JX Pharmaceuticals and take over the management. Then you will stay in Japan and enjoy the life of a drunken fan. Just do it, don't worry about anything else."

Ichiro knew very well that after he successfully transferred 90% of the shares to Charlie, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has nothing to do with him.

What he can do is to honestly take the dividends given by Charlie and live a life of drunken dreams of ordinary rich people.

## **Chapter 1652**

Thinking about it carefully, Ichiro felt a little guilty in his heart.

Because in this way, it was equivalent to selling out his father's life's hard work.

There is an old Chinese saying that it is not distressing to ask the cubs to sell Yetian, but this old saying is a prodigal. Although Ichiro is not very capable, he really cannot be regarded as a prodigal.

If he were a prodigal son, he would not have come to China to participate in the traditional medicine Expo, let alone covet Tianqi's magical medicine.

He wanted to get the magic medicine formula, but he also wanted to revitalize Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and let the company stand on the top of the world.

After all, he also has a leading family to flourish.

But now, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will soon be ruined in his hands.

Although Ichiro was very melancholic, but after thinking about it, he felt that this might not be a bad thing.

After all, he also knows how popular JX Weisan is now. Judging from the powerful medicinal effects of JX Weisan, it will definitely become a best-selling medicine in the world in the future.

As for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, if it is not included by Charlie, it will definitely go downhill in the future.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical makes all-out efforts to produce JX Weisan after the change of ownership, it will surely create huge wealth around the world. By that time, his 10% shares may allocate more money.

Thinking of this, Ichiro felt much more relaxed.

.....

More than two hours later, Charlie's plane landed at Tokyo Airport.

After completing the immigration formalities, everyone came out of the airport, and the men arranged by Issac were already waiting outside the airport.

Issac arranged for these men to drive all Rolls-Royces.

In Japan, Rolls Royce is even more rare than in China.

This is mainly because most Japanese people choose cars from local Japanese brands, which are cheap and affordable.

Imported cars such as Mercedes-Benz, BMW and even Rolls-Royce have a very low percentage of appearances on the streets of Japan, so this fleet of Rolls-Royce is also very eye-catching at the airport.

Issac personally opened the door of one of the Rolls-Royce cars for Charlie. After Charlie got in the car, he went to the other side to get on the car and asked Charlie, "Master where shall we go first?"

Charlie said: "Go directly to the headquarters of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

Issac said: "Master I have investigated the situation of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. before, to be honest, their family is still very complicated, and you rashly brought Ichiro over, I am afraid it will be difficult to convince the public."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said indifferently: "The more complicated, the more quickly I have to cut the mess. I'm here to make money, not to make friends with them. Could it be that I have to take all the mess of the Kobayashi family one by one. Is it smooth?"

Issac said with some worry: "Master after all, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is a large group worth more than 100 billion. the collateral members of their family will look at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Now in their eyes, Ichiro is dead. Jiro has also disappeared, so it is a good opportunity to embezzle Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Maybe they have already started to divide the company internally. We risked to harvest them, it will cause strong resistance..."

Charlie smiled calmly: "From a legal point of view, no one can stop Ichiro from taking back Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. If other people in the Kobayashi family are not convinced and want to make some small actions, then I will take this opportunity to take the rest of the Kobayashi family. Clean up the collateral members!"

## Chapter 1653

At this time, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's Tokyo headquarters is preparing to hold an emergency shareholders meeting.

During this time, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., that is, Jiro, disappeared suddenly after he left for China, and the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Group was headless.

In the beginning, the shareholders were still trying every means to find the whereabouts of Jiro.

But they did a lot of hard work and tried, and they did not find Jiro.

After that, they immediately contacted Ito Takehiko, the leader of the Ito family.

I contacted Ito Yuhiko because the shareholders of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals know that Ito Yuhiko is very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and Jiro, and hopes to recruit Jiro as his son-in-law, and then buy shares in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals.

And the reason why Jiro went to China, in the final analysis, was to pursue Ito Yuhiko's daughter, Nanako.

As a result, Nanako returned, but her follower Jiro evaporated from the world, which made the Kobayashi family members even hard to understand.

Ito Yuhiko is also very concerned about this matter. After all, he is very optimistic about Jiro and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical too. If Jiro disappears, he will naturally not be his son-in-law.

Moreover, JX Weisan is currently insufficient in production capacity and has not been exported to overseas markets. Therefore, local Japanese consumers know nothing about this magic medicine. They still regard Kobayashi Weisan as the best in stomach medicine. Kobayashi Weisan is in the Japanese market. Sales have not received any impact.

Therefore, in Ito's view, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's future prospects are still bright.

In order not to miss the opportunity to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, Ito Yuhiko also sent many people to search for Jiro's whereabouts.

But it is a pity that they don't have a strong intelligence network in China, and they can't get any information about Jiro at all.

As a result, Jiro seemed to have completely disappeared in the eyes of the Kobayashi family and Ito Yuhiko.

Over time, Ito Yuhiko took the lead in giving up the search for Jiro.

He felt that instead of looking for Jiro, it would be better to quickly let the Kobayashi family choose a new president, and then go to work with the new president by himself.

Subsequently, under the operation of Ito Takehiko, the Kobayashi family also gave up.

After the Kobayashi family gave up looking for Jiro, they began to enter the next stage, preparing to reform Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and re-divide the cake of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was developed by Ichiro's father, Masao Kobayashi, in decades. Although many members of the Kobayashi family are involved, they do not directly own the shares of the company.

After the death of Masao Kobayashi, Ichiro was labeled as a father-killer, and Jiro naturally became the sole heir of industry.

However, now Jiro is also missing.

According to Japanese law, if Jiro's whereabouts remain unknown within a certain period of time, it can be determined from the legal level that the person is dead and his relatives have the right to inherit all his property.

In that way, all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will become a Chinese meal for the collateral relatives of the Kobayashi family.

Ichiro's pro-uncle, Masayoshi Kobayashi, has now temporarily succeeded as the acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., and exercises management power instead of Jiro.

Ito Yuhiko, who has been coveting Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares, immediately focused his attention on Kobayashi Masayoshi.

## Chapter 1654

At this time, he called Masayoshi Kobayashi directly, and as soon as he came up he said: "Mr. Kobayashi, congratulations on your seat as the acting president!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi respectfully said: "Mr. Ito, thank you for your kind wishes. My acting chairmanship is only a temporary act. When my nephew Jiro returns, I will still give him this position."

Ito Yuhiko sneered and said, "I guess Jiro will not be back. You, the acting president, will soon become the official president!"

Masayoshi Kobayashi was secretly happy in his heart, but still said very honestly: "Mr. Ito, to tell you, I still think about it day and night, I hope Jiro can return safely."

Ito Yuhiko smiled and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, I am calling, not to be polite to you, but to have a business to cooperate with you."

Masayoshi Kobayashi hurriedly said, "Mr. Ito, please speak!"

Ito said in a serious tone: "I have always been very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's prospects. You should know this."

"Yes!" Kobayashi Masayoshi respectfully said: "I've heard about this a long time ago! Thank you for your interest in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Ito Yuhiko said again: "I, I have always wanted to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. I have had a deep conversation with Jiro before, but it is a pity that he suddenly evaporated, so I can only come and continue this matter with you now."

Masayoshi Kobayashi hurriedly said, "This is okay, but don't know how you want to advance, Mr. Ito?"

Ito Yuihiko said: "I want to make a deal with your company and make two deals with you personally."

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: "Please speak."

Ito Takehiko said: "The transaction with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is an agreement that I intend to take a 30% stake at a valuation of 15 billion USD."

Kobayashi Masayoshi said embarrassingly: "Mr. Ito, the current value of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is probably more than 20 billion USD, and your price is 15 billion USD, which is really a bit less..."

Ito Yuihiko said lightly: "Don't worry, I will discuss two deals with you next."

As he said, Ito Yuihiko said again: "The first one, as long as you can make me buy Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at a valuation of 15 billion USD, then I will privately give you 200 million USD in cash."

"The second pen, as long as you help me make this happen, I will not only give you 200 million USD in cash, but also consolidate your position in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. I can assure you at that time whether Jiro will come back or not. You can sit firmly as the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.!"

Although the Ito family is the top family in Japan, it does not mean that Ito is a generous person.

He has always wanted to buy shares in Kobayashi's, to make a fortune with its medicine line, and he has always wanted to keep the price of shares as low as possible.

If it is a valuation of more than 20 billion USD, if he wants to invest 30% of the shares, he has to pay at least six to seven billion USD in cash.

However, if the valuation can be reduced to 15 billion USD, which is also a 30% shareholding, it will only need to pay 4.5 billion USD, which can save more than one or two billion USD



When Kobayashi Masayoshi heard this, the first thought in his mind was that he didn't want to make such a big hole for Ito. After all, this was a price difference of more than two billion USD, and the amount was huge.

However, when he thought that he could return cash to him privately and ensure that he would sit firmly as the president without any interference, he was vaguely moved.

After thinking about it, he opened his mouth and said: "Mr. Ito, since you have said so well, then I will not hide it with you. If you can privately return me five hundred million USD, then you can ensure that I sit firmly in the chairmanship. , Then when I have a meeting, I will try my best to promote the Ito family's stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

## Chapter 1655

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. meeting room.

A large group of collateral members of the Kobayashi family and corporate executives are all sitting in distress at this time.

Recently, there have been incidents in the group one after another, making everyone present a little nervous.

First, the old president died tragically by poisoning, and then the young master was suspected of killing his biological father by poison.

However, nervousness turned nervousness, and everyone was still full of expectations for the future.

Because they have not been able to deeply participate in the operation of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals before, let alone deeply intervene and enjoy the profit distribution of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, they have always only got some petty profits.

It's different now.

Now, Masayoshi Kobayashi has become the acting president. He has promised everyone that he will release at least 40% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's profits. If it can be realized, everyone in the room will have an annual income more than ten times.

At this moment, Kobayashi Masayoshi walked into the meeting room with full momentum.

Everyone turned their attention to him. In everyone's eyes, he is now the god of wealth for everyone.

After entering the door, Masayoshi Kobayashi went straight to the chair of the conference room, and the others stood up respectfully to pay their respects.

At this time, without knowing who it was, he said flatteringly: "Welcome the president!"

Everyone returned to their senses and hurriedly said in unison: "Welcome to the president!"

After all, warm applause also sounded.

Masayoshi Kobayashi felt very comfortable in his heart, and said with a smile: "Don't scream about titles. I'm still the president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. If it is passed on, outsiders will gossip!"

The person who was the first to flatter hurriedly said: "President, in our minds, you are the official president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi smiled triumphantly, and then put on a just and awe-inspiring look, and said seriously: "I personally hope that Mr. Jiro can return to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and take control of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's overall situation as soon as possible. Before he comes back, I am only temporarily sitting in this position to manage the business for him!"

After that, he raised his hands and motioned everyone to sit down.

After everyone sat down, he said seriously: "Everyone knows that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical can be said to have internal and external troubles. I heard some time ago that a Chinese company called JX Pharmaceutical has launched a Weisan. This medicine is said to be much more effective than our Kobayashi's Weisan, but because the company's production capacity is relatively limited, it has not yet been exported to our market."

One of them hurriedly said: "My lord, I am going to report this to you. My son-in-law went to China last week and heard about this medicine, so he bought a box of it at a higher price. I tried it yesterday. After a while, I have to say that this medicine is more than a little bit stronger than our Kobayashi Weisan!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: "If this is the case, then JX Pharmaceutical will very likely become our next mortal enemy!"

After a pause, Kobayashi Masayoshi continued: "Moreover, our medicine is not as effective as it. If this continues, their output will continue to increase, and our sales will continue to decline. If Kobayashi's Weisan is in the global market, JX Weisan will eat, then our revenue will lose most of it!"

Everyone's expressions were stunned.

## Chapter 1656

Kobayashi's Weisan is the flagship product of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and most of its revenue and profits are supported by this medicine.

If it is really beaten by JX Weisan, then Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's vitality will definitely be greatly injured.

So someone asked Masayoshi Kobayashi: "President, we can't just wait and die like this! Do you have any good solutions?"

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: "There is also a way to deal with it, that is, we must increase investment in drug research and development, and we must quickly upgrade our current products. If our Kobayashi Weisan can surpass JX in terms of efficacy. Stomach market must still be ours!"

The person in charge of R&D opened the mouth and said: "My lord, if you want to increase investment in R&D, you need a huge budget. The company was sacked of a lot of money some time ago. Can it still afford it now?"

Masayoshi Kobayashi said smoothly: "This is what I'm about to tell you. Our current cash flow is not very good. The investment in the production base in Osaka costs a lot, coupled with the previous accidental losses, which leads us to get it now. The funds

invested in research and development are already less than 50 million USD, so my idea is to raise a fund as soon as possible, with at least one billion USD to upgrade our drug R&D laboratory!”

When everyone heard that they were going to raise funds, they all sat up straight. Some people asked, “My lord, do you have a suitable financing partner?”

Masayoshi Kobayashi nodded and said, “Before, Chairman Jiro had been negotiating with Mr. Yuhiko Ito, the patriarch of the Ito family, about financing. Surely everyone knows about this?”

Everyone nodded.

Jiro has always wanted to take Ito’s investment, and even wanted to become Ito’s son-in-law, otherwise he would not spend money to name Nanako in the Sanda competition, which has long been known by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Even, everyone is ready for the marriage between Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and the Ito family. Unfortunately, Jiro disappeared before the marriage was officially advanced.

Everyone thought that the cooperation with the Ito family would be terminated, but they did not expect that Masayoshi Kobayashi would now start cooperation with the Ito family.

As a result, everyone immediately became interested and asked excitedly: “Sir, don’t know what kind of valuation the Ito family can give us?”

Masayoshi Kobayashi cleared his throat and said, “Mr. Yuhiko Ito of the Ito family is willing to invest US\$4.5 billion in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at a valuation of US\$15 billion, which will account for 30% of Kobayashi’s total shares after the investment!”

“Valued at 15 billion USD?!”

Everyone couldn’t help but talk.

In the beginning, Jiro and Ito Yuhiko talked about it, but it was not the price.

At that time, Jiro greeted everyone, and his valuation figure was at least US\$20 billion.

Why is it suddenly lowered so much now!

Someone questioned: "Mr. President, the Ito family's previous offer was not so low, why did it shrink so much?"

Someone said, "Yeah! At least 22 billion USD is appropriate? A valuation of 15 billion USD is nothing short of robbery..."

Kobayashi Masayoshi's expression was a bit ugly, and he said: "You have to figure out that we are facing internal and external troubles. It is not just that the president has disappeared for no reason. Another Weisan has appeared in China. If we don't hurry up and raise funds at this time, If we wait for JX Weisan to catch us by surprise, then our performance will drop significantly, let alone a valuation of 15 billion USD, even if it is 10 billion USD, it is impossible to get it!"

## **Chapter 1657**

In fact, what Kobayashi said is true.

There is a certain information gap between Yuhiko Ito and him.

At this time, Ito Yuihiko thought that Kobayashi's stomach med was invincible. At this time, grabbing Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was equivalent to grabbing a profitable train.

However, Masayoshi Kobayashi and other members of the Kobayashi family now know about the existence of JX Pharmaceutical.

Knowing that at this moment, in China and in Aurous Hill, there is a Weisan that is popular in China. The efficacy of this Weisan is much stronger than that of Kobayashi Weisan.

Therefore, when Kobayashi Masayoshi expressed his concerns, others changed their minds almost immediately.

Just now they thought that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals must have a valuation of at least 20 billion, and 15 billion USD is absolutely impossible to accept.

But now they suddenly realized that there are still people willing to offer a valuation of 15 billion USD, which is already very rare.

If JX Weisan successfully crosses Japan eastward, the valuation of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be greatly reduced.

As a result, everyone together almost immediately supported Kobayashi Masayoshi's decision one-sidedly.

Kobayashi was very excited.

As long as the agreement is signed with the Ito family, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will immediately receive a capital injection of 4.5 billion USD, and he will also receive 500 million USD in remuneration.

In this way, he suddenly became a super-rich man!

As for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, even if it will go bankrupt in the future, it has nothing to do with him. US\$500 million is almost equivalent to more than 50 billion yen, which is enough for him to live a life in style.

So, he immediately notified Ito Yuihiko to go to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, strike the iron while it was hot, and sign the contract on the spot.

After hearing this news, Ito Yuhiko was very excited.

He felt that he had bought Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at a low price and could earn at least three or four times more in the future, so he almost immediately took his assistants and lawyers and went straight to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical without stopping.

Because the two companies are both located near Ginza, Tokyo, and both are located in Tokyo's most prosperous commercial area, the distance is not too far, only ten minutes away by car.

Kobayashi Masayoshi was overjoyed and said to everyone in the family: "Mr. Yuhiko Ito will come over and sign a contract with us. After the contract is signed, 4.5 billion USD will be paid to our account. In this way, we will have enough money, to deal with the next impact of JX Pharmaceutical on us!"

Everyone immediately beamed with joy.

The US \$4.5 billion is indeed an astronomical figure. With so much money, even if Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals loses the US \$100 million each year, it is enough to last for 45 years.

In this case, these senior executives can stay in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., even if Kobayashi Pharmaceutical suffers a huge impact, the money on the books will enable them to live well with food for many years.

.....

At this moment, Takehiko Ito walked out of the luxurious office building of the Ito family with high spirits and got into his Lexus car.

Following him were his two bodyguards and an assistant, and this assistant was Koichi Tanaka who had followed Nanako before.

Koichi Tanaka was originally Ito Yuhiko's confidant. Some time ago, the reason why he let him go to China to participate in the competition with Nanako was because he was not at ease, so he let the person he trusted the most to accompany her all the way.

## **Chapter 1658**

Now, Nanako is recuperating in Kyoto, and Hiroshi Tanaka went to China to seek medicine for her a few days ago, but there was no progress, so he returned to Tokyo to return to life with Takehiko Ito, and then stayed in Tokyo.

In addition to the Lexus extension sedan Ito took, there were ten bodyguards, divided into two Lexus off-road vehicles, one after the other protecting Ito Yuhiko's car. The three vehicles formed a convoy and drove to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

In the car, Ito Yuhiko looked very excited. He analyzed the financial reports and market sales of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in the past two years and felt that the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is very broad. It is definitely the best time to invest in shares now.

Therefore, in his view, the US\$4.5 billion investment in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is like planting a large piece of gold in a magical land, and the future harvest will be at least 15 billion USD!

15 billion USD, converted to Japanese yen, more than 150 billion, converted to RMB, more than 100 billion!

No one can hold back the excitement of such a large amount of wealth.

While he was excited, Ito could not help but sigh, and said with emotion: "don't know what happened to Jiro. What a great living person, how can I say that he disappeared?"

Koichi Tanaka also couldn't figure it out, and said: "Before the young lady participated in the finals, Jiro also came to visit him, saying that he must go to see the young lady's competition, and look forward to awarding the young lady after the final..."

"But on the day of the final, Jiro did not appear at the competition. Originally, he was still the guest of the final, but because he was absent for no reason, the organizer temporarily invited other people to present the award..."

"I have always felt that this matter is a bit inexplicable. It stands to reason that Jiro's thoughts about the eldest lady are absolutely impossible for him to miss the final."

Ito Xiuhiko sighed: "I wanted to get him to be son-in-law, but I didn't expect him to disappear..."

After speaking, he said with a bit of melancholy on his face: "Nanako's physical condition is not very good now. don't know when and how long will it be to return to the original..."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "President, I have asked someone to help contact an American expert, and see if I can ask him to come over and give the lady a consultation."

"Yeah." Ito nodded earnestly: "Be sure to bring in the best experts in the world, no matter how much money is spent, you will not hesitate!"



Koichi Tanaka asked again: "President, what about Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki? The doctors in Tokyo are also helpless about the injury. Would you like to ask an expert from the United States to come and see?"

Ito Yuihiko waved his hand in disgust: "Forget it, it's a waste, it's not worth putting too much energy into him. If he is really capable, Nanako won't be hurt so badly!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Mr. President, in fact, Mr. Yamamoto can't be blamed for this matter. The main reason is that the coach of the opponent's side was formidable..."

"Formidable?" Ito snorted and said disdainfully: "Tanaka, you may have some misunderstanding of the word formidable! I tell you that the truly powerful is not karate at all, but our Japanese ninjutsu and Onmyoji, this is the real great supernatural power, the karate of Yamamoto Kazuki is nothing more than an ordinary person's fake style and fancy!"

Hiroshi Tanaka asked in surprise: "Guild President, do ninjutsu and onmyoji really exist?"

Ito Takehiko said indifferently: "Tanaka, ninjutsu and onmyoji are the national martial arts of Japan, especially ninjutsu. Even Westerners are obsessed with it. Why do you still doubt it?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "My President, I've been to Iga City, the hometown of ninjutsu, several times before, and I have seen ninjutsu performances there. I always feel that ninjutsu is a bit like a combination of acrobatics and magic. significance."

Yuihiko Ito snorted and said with some sarcasm: "You, it's the frog at the bottom of the well, I tell you, true ninjutsu is no different from what is said in the legend, but now there are few true ninjas. Few, most of them are meticulously enshrined by top families. To the big families, they are like nuclear weapons. No family will take the initiative to expose them!"

Having said that, he sneered and said: "Some time ago, the sixth generation of Yamaguchi group died inexplicably in his own heavily guarded Hokkaido hot spring palace. Do you know this?"

Koichi Tanaka nodded immediately: "This matter is almost unknown to everyone in Japan. It has been reported on TV that he died of a cerebral hemorrhage."

"Cerebral hemorrhage?" Takehiko Ito coldly snorted: "It's just a slander from the outside world. In fact, he died at the hands of a ninjutsu master!"

## Chapter 1659

At this moment, Tanaka felt that his worldview had been subverted.

The six generations of the famous Yamaguchi team died at the hands of a ninjutsu master, which is too legendary.

However, he did not dare to have any doubts about Ito's words.

Because he knows Yuhiko Ito's character very well, this person never says anything that is unsure.

If he says that, it must be that he has some special way to confirm that the facts are indeed what he said.

Even Koichi Tanaka suspected that there might be a master of ninjutsu in the Ito family.

However, he didn't ask much about it.

Because he knows that there are some questions he should not ask, and some things he should not know.

As the assistant of the Ito family and the confidant of Ito Takehiko, what he has to do is to serve Ito Takehiko well. Do not say a word about what you should ask and what should not be asked.

Therefore, he respectfully said to Ito Takehiko: "I'm ignorant and ignorant completely. I didn't expect the legendary ninjutsu master to actually exist..."

Ito Yuhiko nodded gently, and sighed: "It's a pity that Mr. Ninjutsu is good at killing people invisible, not good at curing diseases and saving people. Otherwise, Nanako would not have to endure so much pain."

After that, he sighed and waved his hand again: "Don't talk about it, I will arrive at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical later. After signing this contract, it is considered to be a worry for me. You will follow me tomorrow. For a trip to Kyoto, I want to put aside my business and return to Kyoto to accompany Nanako for a few days."

"Sure Lord!"

.....

At this time, Charlie was still on his way to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

After all, the airport is still a little far away from Kobayashi's, not as convenient as Ito Yuhiko.

Therefore, Ito Yuhiko and his party arrived at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical one step ahead of Charlie.

In the executive meeting room of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, Masayoshi Kobayashi had already instructed everyone not to mention anything about JX Weisan, and first get the money from the Ito family.

If after the investment of the Ito family, it is discovered that JX Weisan suddenly emerges, then the Kobayashi family will have to unify their slogans. If they ask, they will say that they don't know, and the relationship will be cleaned up so that the Ito family will not be accountable.

After all, it's just playing the Ito family.

Ito Yuhiko didn't know this. When he stepped into the meeting room, the entire management of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals all stood up and applauded. They all respected him, making him immediately feel that his face was greatly respected.

Masayoshi Kobayashi even surrendered the chairmanship of the conference room and said to Takehiko Ito: "Chairman Ito, please sit down!"

Ito nodded in satisfaction, sat down in the chair, and said with a smile: "I have always wanted to visit you, but there has never been a suitable opportunity. I see you here today. It is really a talent!"

Everyone was full of joy when they saw that Ito Yuhiko gave everyone such a high evaluation. At this time, looking at Ito Yuhiko's expression, it was completely like watching a boy who lost money.

## Chapter 1660

At this time, Ito Yuihiko said again: "I have always been very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and I am very willing to support it to go further, so I came here today just to sign an investment agreement with you. Regarding my investment intentions, you should not What's your opinion?"

Kobayashi Masayoshi hurriedly said respectfully: "Chairman Yitong, you can rest assured that we have reached a consensus before you come, and you are very welcome to invest in our company."

Yuhiko Ito nodded to prevent night-long dreams, and he said directly: "Well, I have had a lot of things recently, and I am going to leave Tokyo tomorrow, so we simply sign the contract now. If there is no problem, I will immediately notify the finance to arrange money."

Kobayashi Masayoshi blurted out: "No problem! Absolutely no problem, we can sign a contract immediately!"

Ito Yuihiko immediately said to Koichi Tanaka next to him: "Tanaka, take out the contract and show it to everyone."

Koichi Tanaka immediately took out a few contracts and distributed them, introducing: "Everyone, the investment details are already written in the contract. We valued Kobayashi Pharmaceutical for this investment at US\$15 billion, and we are planning to invest 4500 million USD, holding 30% of the shares. If you don't have any comments, we can sign the contract now, and we can arrange the financial payment immediately after the contract is completed."

Everyone accepted the contract, and after reading it carefully, they found that there were no hidden terms and risks, and they all looked at Kobayashi Masayoshi and asked him to directly sign the contract.

Kobayashi Masayoshi also wanted to settle this matter quickly, so he immediately signed his name on the contract with a wave of his hand in the name of the acting chairman.

After the contract was signed, Ito Yuihiko also immediately notified the finance company and credited \$4.5 billion to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's account.

What is left is that the board members of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical must submit an application to the commercial management department of Tokyo to officially change 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares to the Ito family.

After hearing that the 4.5 billion USD had already arrived, Kobayashi Masayoshi was so excited that he shook hands with Ito Takehiko and said, "Mr. Ito, you will be a shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical from now on!"

Yuihiko Ito laughed and said, "Don't worry, I won't interfere with your daily operations. You only need to do well and strive to become the world's top pharmaceutical company, and we will make money together!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi hurriedly said to the surrounding executives: "Come, everyone applauds, and welcome Mr. Ito to become a shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Everyone smiled and applauded.

At this moment, the door of the conference room was suddenly pushed open. Charlie walked in first with no expression on his face, and said coldly: "What is the noise?"

Everyone immediately looked at Charlie, everyone couldn't help being dumbfounded, who is this person? Why have I never seen him before? What are you doing here?

Ito Xiuhiko didn't expect anyone to come in and spoil the situation at this time, and snorted coldly: "Who are you? Can you break into this place?"

Charlie looked at him and said indifferently: "Old Master, I am a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Can you say I can breakthrough?"

"Joke!" Kobayashi said coldly: "You are not from Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at all, so why do you say that you are a major shareholder?"

At this moment, Tanaka turned his head to recognize Charlie, and exclaimed: "Mr. Charlie, you... why are you here?"

Seeing that he was here, Charlie snorted and said: "Tanaka, you are really a bit lingering, how can I meet you everywhere?"

Ito Yuhiko hurriedly asked Tanaka Koichi: "Tanaka, do you know him?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly walked up to Ito Takehiko and whispered: "President, this is Charlie who abolished Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki..."

## Chapter 1661

Ito Yuihiko couldn't understand why Charlie came here, and Tanaka couldn't understand even more.

After all, in his impression, Charlie's identity is just Aoxue's coach, a local master in Aurous Hill, but why did he suddenly appear in Tokyo, and also in the meeting room of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?

What is even more confusing is why Charlie said he is a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical? !

At this time, Ito's expression was a bit ugly.

On the way he came, he heard Tanaka talk about Charlie. In fact, he was very disdainful of such so-called masters, so he didn't take him to heart.

So he observed at Charlie and shouted in a cold voice: "Boy, you must consider the consequences before speaking. You can't afford the price of talking about it!"

Charlie didn't know Ito Takehiko. Seeing that this man looked like he was about fifty years old, with a big back, his expression and tone were very arrogant, and he suddenly felt a little dissatisfied.

He observed at Ito Takehiko, and said coldly: "Don't think you can pretend to be aggressive when you are old, and you will hit me if you get angry."

When did Takehiko Ito feel so angry?

Even the current Yamaguchi Group's Seventh Generation Mee must be respectful when meeting him. In this country, no one dares to talk to him like that.

As a result, Takehiko Ito was immediately furious, pointed at the two bodyguards beside him, and shouted angrily: "Teach him a lesson!"

As soon as the voice fell, the two people who had not moved like a mountain immediately rushed to Charlie.

They are all top masters, and different from the competition-type players like Yamamoto Kazuki, they are all real combat players, really hands-on, there may not be any good-looking tricks and postures, but they are absolutely lethal!

The two of them let out a low growl, all the strength of their bodies was raised, and they immediately attacked Charlie.

Seeing these two people rushing towards Charlie, Tanaka became tense.

He was not worried about Charlie, but about the two personal bodyguards of Ito Takehiko.

He had seen it with his own eyes at that time, how Charlie used a palm to destroy Yamamoto Kazuki, and Yamamoto Kazuki was a sc\*m without fighting power in front of him!

No matter how strong these two bodyguards are, they can't be several times stronger than Kazuki Yamamoto, right?

For Charlie, it could be done in just a few palms.

At this moment, the two bodyguards had already rushed to Charlie, one on the left and the other on the right, hitting both sides of Charlie's ribs with heavy punches.

The ribs on both sides are one of the weakest parts of an adult's body. The ribs are not as hard as a skull, and they are extremely prone to breakage when hit from the side. If

the ribs are broken from the side, the broken ribs themselves will also become A sharp blade pierced the victim's body.

The ribs protect the most important internal organs. Once a broken rib pierces the internal organs, it is extremely easy to cause severe internal bleeding, which may directly kill the other party!

This kind of cruel trick is almost lethal!

Charlie couldn't help narrowing his eyes slightly.

In ordinary conflicts, very few people come up and use such insidious tricks, either running their faces or running their limbs, even if they abolish all limbs, they will not kill others.

But he didn't expect that these two men would be so insidious that they wanted to kill him if he didn't agree with them. Looking at it this way, don't know how many people have already lost their lives!

Moreover, these two people know how to use hands, and it seems that they are also a good practice.

So Charlie sneered, and at the moment when the two fists were about to hit his ribs on both sides, he suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed the wrists of the two at extremely fast speed.

## **Chapter 1662**

The two powerful offensive stopped abruptly at this moment!

Both of them were frightened by the sudden huge force on their wrists, and found that their fists couldn't move in, and they couldn't retreat. They immediately realized that they had met a master today!

The two looked at each other, and they could see the panic in each other's eyes.

Afterwards, the two exchanged glances, and at the same time they exerted force, trying to free their right hand from Charlie's hand.



But unfortunately, with all their strength, they still couldn't withdraw their right hand even at all!

Charlie looked at the two with a smile on his face, and said with interest: "The hands of the two are a bit dark! They attacked others' ribs when they came up, are you afraid of killing them?"

The two were very nervous, and one of them said: "We just want to test your strength, nothing else!"

Charlie laughed: "Such a bad reason can be imagined, and it seems there is really something!"

Seeing that his two personal bodyguards were completely controlled by Charlie, Ito became nervous and blurted out: "What do you want to do?! Do you know who I am? If you mess with me, you will never end well in Japan!"

Charlie smiled: "The duck has a hard mouth when it dies, you really have your unique opinion."

After finishing speaking, he looked at the two bodyguards of Ito Takehiko, and said lightly: "You two remember that all your encounters today are due to your master!"

The two of them were asking for mercy, and Charlie suddenly twisted his hands, and their right arms were twisted into woven ropes!

At this moment, the two cried out in pain, and everyone at the scene paled!

What is the identity of Ito Yuhiko?

He is the patriarch of Japan's top family!

The bodyguard next to him is almost the strongest bodyguard in Japan, but what they didn't expect is that the two people added up are not Charlie's opponent!

At this time, Ito Yuhiko was also dumbfounded.

He never dreamed that these two bodyguards with rich practical experience and lots of blood on their hands would be abandoned at the same time so easily.

In Charlie's eyes, these two people are just a little bit stronger than ordinary people, but they are still far from the level of a master.

Even the worst among the eight heavenly kings can't match.

Together, the two can at most be similar to Oliver Vincent.

How could such a person be Charlie's opponent.

If Yuhiko Ito really finds out the so-called master of ninjutsu in Japan, he might even give Charlie a look.

At this time, Takehiko Ito scolded with a little nervousness: "You are an outsider, so you dare to go wild in Tokyo! Are you not afraid that I will not let you return to China?"

Charlie smiled and said: "What? Do you still want to keep me in Japan as your son-in-law?"

"b@stard!" Ito Yuihiko exclaimed, "Boy, you are too arrogant!"

Charlie said with a bit of disdain in his eyes: "I have no one in my eyes? I came here today to take over my own company. Instead, you barked at me in my company. What are you? I didn't beat you out. I am already respecting the old and loving the young!"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurried forward and said respectfully, "Mr. Charlie, calm down your anger. This is the head of the Ito family and the chairman of Ito Corporation, Mr. Yuhiko Ito!"

## **Chapter 1663**

"Ito Yuhiko?"

Charlie frowned when he heard this, and asked Koichi Tanaka: "What is his relationship with Nanako?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, President Ito, is Miss Nanako's father!"

Charlie suddenly realized.

He actually didn't know much about the Ito family, except for Nanako, he didn't know anyone else.

Hearing that the middle-aged Japanese man with a big back head turned out to be Nanako's father, his expression eased slightly.

Afterwards, he looked at Ito Takehiko, and said lightly: "For the sake of your daughter's face, I won't be familiar with you this time. Since you are not from the Kobayashi family, then you don't need to stay here and take your people and leave."

Ito Yuhiko's face was pale with anger!

As the patriarch of the dignified Ito family, when did he receive such contempt?

Moreover, this young man's tone was extremely proud, as if he was just taking care of his daughter's face, so he didn't care about himself. It was too much!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: "Boy, why do you say that this is your company? You also said that you are a major shareholder of this company? I tell you that I just signed a contract with the representative chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Officially acquired a 30% stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

"Oh?" Charlie said with a smile: "Which representative chairman has this right to sign a contract with you on behalf of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

Masayoshi stood up and said, "I am the acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. All shareholders clearly agreed to Mr. Ito's shareholding in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Why are you an outsider interfering? Besides, you in this company have nothing to do. If you don't leave, I will call the police!"

Charlie smiled: "I have nothing to do with this company? Come here, I will introduce you to an old acquaintance."

After that, he clapped his hands and shouted outside the door: "Come on, invite Mr. Kobayashi in!"

Issac and Mr. Orvel immediately took Ichiro and walked into the meeting room.

When Ichiro entered the meeting room, everyone was stunned in shock!

"This...this...isn't this Ichiro?!"

"Isn't he dead?!"

"Yes! Jiro issued a kill order before and ordered his life to avenge the old president!"

There were a lot of discussions.

Ichiro's expression was a bit ugly at this time, and he said coldly: "I tell you, you are all deceived by that b@stard Jiro! I didn't poison my father to death at all, but he was poisoned to death and then blamed on me! In order to monopolize Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he also spent a lot of money and wanted to take my life!"

"Impossible!" Masayoshi said coldly: "I know exactly how the president died! You said that you got a magic medicine from China that would make the president stand up again, and the president was excited, he took Jiro and me to the airport to wait. After the medicine was delivered, the president died suddenly after taking the medicine. Do you dare to deny it?!"

Ichiro gritted his teeth and said: "I did get the magic drug at the beginning, but Jiro arranged for the magic drug to be dropped! You don't even think about it, why should I kill my father?"

## **Chapter 1664**

Masayoshi angrily said: "You naturally want to monopolize Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, so that's why you killed the president!"

Ichiro scolded angrily: "Your dog's brain is broken. You keep saying that I killed my father to save Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, but you keep your dog's eyes open to see

clearly, I am exclusive. After father died, who became the new president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?!"

Everyone observed each other when he said this.

Ichiro was right.

After the death of the old chairman, Masao Kobayashi, it was Ichiro's younger brother, Jiro, who succeeded the chairman.

Moreover, Jiro also spent a lot of money to get the head of Ichiro.

If this incident was really planned by Ichiro, is he too stupid? Not only did he not get any benefits, he even gave others a wedding gown, and even worse, after others put on the wedding gown, they wanted his life in turn...

Thinking of this, everyone suddenly realized that what happened back then might have something else hidden.

At this time, Masayoshi's mood is very complicated.

First of all, he managed to get rid of Masao Kobayashi and Ichiro, and then missed Jiro and took the position of acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.

But in a blink of an eye, Ichiro came back unscathed!

Isn't this f\*cking epic unluck?

The good life of co-working himself is just beginning to end? !

He was full of resentment, and said angrily: "Ichiro, you have left Kobayashi Pharmaceutical for a long time. The current Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has been fully exercised by the shareholders meeting, and you have not eliminated the murder of your biological father. We will not allow you to take the Re-in charge of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Ichiro was also furious, and he sternly reprimanded: "Uncle, you are my elder. I wanted to give you respect. I didn't expect you to be so ignorant of good or bad! I am the real heir of the Kobayashi family, and the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. It was founded by my dad. You just follow part-time jobs and get a high salary. Why do you interfere with our family's property? What the h\*ll are you? Believe it or not, I will let you get out of the company now?!"

"You...you...you..." Masayoshi was scolded bloody, and trembling with anger, cursed: "You murderer of the father sc\*m, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will never fall into your hands!"

During this period of time, Ichiro worked hard at Orvel's kennel, and he was suffocated. He finally returned to Japan and returned to his own company. He didn't expect that this man would dare to yell at him. He immediately became angry and went up and gave Masayoshi a slap in the face!

After working in the kennel for so long, Ichiro's physical fitness has improved a lot. In addition, he is a mature man, and Masayoshi has been slapped with a slap.

All the members of the Kobayashi family present were horrified. Ichiro pointed to the bewildered Masayoshi and cursed: "Dog stuff, I will let you know today!"

After that, he looked at Charlie and bowed respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, please publish the video of Jiro's confession to let them know the truth!"

Charlie nodded and winked at Mr. Orvel. Mr. Orvel immediately took out his phone and played the video of Jiro's confession to everyone.

In the video, Jiro confessed in tears that his biological father, Masao Kobayashi, was killed by him, and he also admitted that he had spent a lot of money to hire someone to chase and kill his elder brother in an attempt to eliminate the trouble.

This completely subverted everyone's understanding of the whole thing.

Masayoshi was also panicked. He now realized that Jiro might have been killed by Ichiro, and now this guy is going back to seize power!

## Chapter 1665

At this time, Masayoshi was 10,000 unconvinced.

It was so hard for him to get to an acting president, just about to take charge of the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he didn't expect to wake up so soon!

So, he gritted his teeth and said: "Ichiro! Did you poison the old president? You haven't completely cleared the suspicion of this matter! Even if Jiro recorded this video, it cannot prove that the murderer must be him! Who knows if you kidnapped Jiro and forced him to record this video?"

Having said that, he immediately looked at everyone and fanned the flames, and said: "Am I right?"

Everyone nodded.

Kobayashi found out that he had a mass foundation, so he immediately continued to aggressively say: "This matter must be handed over to the police for investigation. When the police say that Ichiro is no longer suspicious, and then will we hand over the rights of the shareholders meeting? Here you are, before that, you must not interfere with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in anything!"

As soon as Ichiro heard this, he ran away!

He kicked Masayoshi's abdomen, and yelled, "Masayoshi, you f\*cking tell me, are you shameless? According to Japanese law, I am the eldest son of the family and I should inherit the family business, and now my brother has also disappeared. I am the only legal heir to my father. The company he founded is naturally inherited by me. You are a hired worker who works in the company. Why are you shouting at me here?"

Thinking of the torture he suffered during this period of time, Ichiro was full of evil fire, and now Masayoshi still wants to prevent him from taking over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, this kind of man-armed car behavior makes him very angry!

So, he rushed up angrily to punch and kick at Masayoshi, and yelled: "Don't look, what the hell are you? Have you ever seen a group of servants occupying the house and not letting the owner's son live? Did you come in? How the hell dared to stop me back to

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical? I tell you, you are now officially fired by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, immediately get out of here!"

Masayoshi was beaten in various ways and grinned in pain. Although his heart was extremely angry, he was really frightened by Ichiro.

Ichiro's words sounded rude, but what he said was reasonable and legal.

He was originally the first heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Even if he was suspected of murdering his biological father and the police convicted him and arrested him in prison, it would not be possible to deprive him of the right to inherit the estate.

What Masayoshi said sounds like awe-inspiring justice, but in fact it is a manifestation of not knowing the law at all.

Seeing that Masayoshi was beaten up, Charlie said: "Okay, continue the fight. If something happens to him, then you might really go to jail."

Ichiro stopped then and said respectfully to Charlie: "I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie, I made you laugh."

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "You all listen to me. As the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he has signed an equity transfer agreement with me. From now on, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares are owned by me. The remaining 10% goes to Ichiro, so now I am the absolute majority shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

After that, Charlie waved to Paul: "Come on, Lawyer Paul, take out the copy of the contract and pass it on to them!"

Everyone at the scene was shocked upon hearing this.

## **Chapter 1666**

Among them, Ito Yuhiko was the most unacceptable. He angrily protested: "Charlie, you don't talk about it here! I just signed a contract with Masayoshi, and used 4.5 billion USD in cash to buy 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares. ! I alone have 30%, so how can you get 90%? Isn't this a daydream?"



Charlie sneered and asked him: "Mr. Ito, right? I ask you, what position is Masayoshi in this company? What right does he have to sign such an agreement with you?"

Ito Yuihiko said coldly: "He is the acting president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical! Since he is the acting president, he naturally has the right to sign a financing agreement!"

Charlie said contemptuously: "Should be nonsense here, who did his generation of president seal it? Did he seal it himself? There is something for him? The entire shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical are owned by Masao Kobayashi. Masao Kobayashi is dead. Ichiro and Jiro's father. Jiro's whereabouts are unknown now, so it's all Ichiro's. Why would Masayoshi make a decision for Ichiro and sell you 30% of the shares?"

Takehiko Ito angrily picked up the contract signed just now, and angrily scolded: "You can read it clearly. This contract is clearly written in black and white. I, the Ito family, own 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical! And I have already paid for it!"

"Oh, I'm sorry." Charlie said blankly: "The person who signed this contract with you is not qualified to sign this contract at all, so this contract is invalid. You move yourself think about it, if I sign an agreement for you and sell you the entire Japanese island, will the entire Japanese island be yours?"

After speaking, Charlie took a copy of the equity transfer from Paul and threw it in front of Ito Yuhiko, saying: "Come, see what is written on this, Ichiro has voluntarily incorporated 90% of the shares into JX Pharmaceutical Company, in black and white!"

"And you have to figure out one thing, Ichiro is the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, so this agreement in my hand is truly and legally valid!"

"As for your share, I'm sorry, but it's just a pile of waste paper! Even if you ask your lawyers and judges, I believe they will not admit that your pile of waste paper has any practical meaning!"

"You...you are a hooligan!"

Ito Yuhiko also collapsed.

He has been strong for a lifetime, and has never shown weakness in front of the Yamaguchi group, but he did not expect that he would meet a shameless person like Charlie here today!

However, he also knows that his two personal bodyguards are now useless, and he is not Charlie's opponent at all. He can't face him head-on, so he can only temporarily avoid his edge, then find a chance to take revenge, and think of other ways to get it. To the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

So, he protested indignantly: "Well, since you said Ichiro is the legal heir, then we step back and say, anyway, I have paid 4.5 billion USD. If you say that the contract is invalid, then you Just return the 4.5 billion USD to me immediately!"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Mr. Ito, what did you say? I didn't hear clearly just now."

Ito Yuihiko said angrily: "I said you must immediately return to me the 4.5 billion USD in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's account!"

"Refund?" Charlie snorted and said contemptuously: "I'm sorry, Mr. Ito, you may not know something about me, I have always had an iron rule when walking around the rivers and lakes. don't know if you hear me, or heard about it."

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth and asked, "What is the iron rule?!"

Charlie smiled and said: "The iron rule is, never refund!"

## **Chapter 1667**

"Never refund?!"

When Yuhiko Ito heard this, his shiny big back was almost exploded.

He covered his chest and pointed at Charlie and scolded: "You Wade, you keep saying that you have to follow the law, is that how you follow? I reached the account of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical for \$4.5 billion, you either give me shares , If you don't give me shares, refund me. Do you still want to rely on my money and not give it to me?"

Charlie nodded, and said blankly, "Yes! I just want to rely on your money. When the money goes into my pocket, it's up to me. If you ask me to take it out and give it back to you, I have to pay. Come out and pay you back? I don't want face?"

"you....."

Ito Yuhiko felt a sharp pain in his heart.

He really has never seen such a brazen person in his life.

So, he gritted his teeth and scolded: "I still don't believe it, do you think you can swallow a huge sum of 4.5 billion?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Didn't I already swallow this? And you took the initiative to feed me."

Ito Yuhiko almost vomited blood.

Charlie said to Issac at this time: "Old man, invite Mr. Ito out."

Issac nodded, and immediately brought a few of his men to Takehiko Ito's, and said lightly: "Mr. Ito, you should act yourself, don't force me to move, otherwise you will lie down for a while. Can't get up for five months."

"You...you dare to threaten me?!"

Issac smiled and said, "Hmm okay. I just threatened you. Master has always had a bad temper. If you don't get out, he might beat you."

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth tightly, his heart was angry, but he didn't dare to resist here, he could only hold back his anger, and said coldly: "Okay! Very good! Charlie, I want to see who has this ability. , Can take my 4.5 billion USD! I will never finish this with you!"

After all, Ito Yuhiko left the meeting room with a black face after holding his hands.

Charlie looked at his back and smiled faintly.

He had heard that Ito Yuhiko has always wanted to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, so he wanted to marry his daughter Nanako to Jiro.

Thinking of this, Charlie felt a little unhappy in his heart.

Nanako is so beautiful and tender as water, she is definitely a standard Yamato Nadeshiko. Marry her to Jiro? Ito Yuhiko was afraid that he was blind.

In his opinion, Ito Yuhiko and his mother-in-law, Elaine, are not much different. They are people who would rather sacrifice their daughter's happiness and seek benefits for themselves.

Therefore, he naturally didn't have a good impression of Ito Yuhiko. This 4.5 billion USD thing, it is not bad to give him a bitter taste.

Koichi Tanaka came to Charlie at this time and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, I'm really sorry about this incident. I didn't expect that you are now a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. If there is anything improper today, please forgive us. ...."

As a person who has seen Charlie's strength, Tanaka has full awe of Charlie.

Abandoned Yamamoto Kazuki with a palm, and with his hands, Ito Yuhiko's bodyguards lost their combat effectiveness. Such a person was incredibly powerful in Tanaka's eyes.

Therefore, even if it is now in Japan and even if the Ito family has full influence in Japan, Koichi Tanaka still feels that the Ito family had better not provoke Charlie, otherwise, no one knows what will happen to the entire Ito family...

## **Chapter 1668**

Seeing that Tanaka Koichi was quite on the road, Charlie's expression was slightly relieved, and he said: "Tanaka, leave me a contact information, I may have something to find you in the future for."

Koichi Tanaka immediately took out a business card and handed it to Charlie respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, this is the business card. Please accept it."

Charlie nodded, took the business card from him, and put it in his pocket.

Tanaka bowed slightly to Charlie and said, "Mr. Charlie, then I will leave first."

After that, he left the meeting room.

Ito Yuhiko's two personal bodyguards can only flee hurriedly, clutching the broken arm like the broken arm heroes.

There was dead silence in the meeting room.

Everyone looked at Charlie and Ichiro with anxiety, and didn't know what fate was waiting for them next.

Ichiro cleared his throat at this time and said, "I tell you, as the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, I have 100% decision-making power over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and the equity transfer agreement I signed also has 100% legal effect. , So now Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is already a subsidiary of JX Pharmaceutical, if you still want to make money here to support your family!"

At this time, some people questioned: "Before the old president gave us 30% of the shares of the family executives, now you give 90% of the shares to others, how to protect our interests?!"

Ichiro said coldly: "In the future, you can get 3% of the income from my 10% shares. I can assure you of this!"

"Thirty percent, becomes three percent?!"

Someone questioned indignantly: "How can we support our family after shrinking so much?!"

"Yes! Isn't this killing us?!"

"Yes! We will starve to death sooner or later if this continues!"

Ichiro did not expect that after playing Masayoshi, there were so many people against him.

At the bottom of his heart, he could not help but secretly said: "This matter is really tricky. I sacrificed 90% to Charlie. I was forced to use this 90% of the shares in exchange for freedom. Otherwise, don't know that I will be placed under house arrest in that kennel. When will it happen, but these people will certainly not be willing to sacrifice 90% of their own interests..."

Charlie said in a cold voice at this time: "If you can't accept Kobayashi's proposal, then go to the human resources department to go through the resignation procedures immediately."

"Let us resign?" Someone sneered: "The entire R&D, production, promotion, and sales of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals are all done by us. If we leave, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will immediately be paralyzed! All of the many production bases in the country will all be in chaos, then you will just wait for bankruptcy!"

Charlie smiled and asked him, "This friend, what are you responsible for at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

The man said proudly: "I am in charge of R&D! I am the head of the R&D department! Kobayashi's Weisan was developed by me and Mr. Jiro! Without me, the entire R&D of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be suspended!"

Someone echoed: "Yes! If Makawa Kobayashi leaves Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, then the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will completely lose its ability to innovate!"

Charlie nodded and smiled and said, "Oh, that's great. I was thinking on the way here. After merging Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, I must make drastic reforms to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. The first department to be cut down is the R&D department! Because the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is worthless in my eyes, it is rubbish!"

Makawa Kobayashi angrily shouted: "I am a postdoctoral fellow majoring in biopharmaceuticals at the University of Tokyo and one of the top pharmaceutical experts in Japan. The department I lead is the strongest among Japanese pharmaceutical companies. You dare to say that I am rubbish?!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "As for the Kobayashi Weisan you developed, at least 80% of the prescriptions are stolen from ancient Chinese prescriptions, and the remaining 20%

is a little improvement of your own. Obviously, it is plagiarism, and it is said that it is self-developed, and calling you garbage is an insult to the word garbage!”

## Chapter 1669

Objectively speaking, as a developed country, Japan has indeed made high achievements and achievements in many fields.

However, in terms of their medicine, in addition to Western medicine, almost all of the remaining line is copied from traditional medicine from elsewhere.

Among them, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, Ota Pharmaceutical, and Dapeng Pharmaceutical are models. They search for prescriptions from traditional medicine classics.

For example, Dapeng Pharmaceutical once launched a so-called traditional medicine slimming granule, and the name they gave to this granule is actually the ancient Chinese genius doctor, Bianque.

This shows that these pharmaceutical companies have no real accomplishments in Kampo medicines, and they almost rely on plagiarism.

This is also the fundamental reason why Charlie dismissed their R&D department.

He has so many magical prescriptions on the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, how can he use the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?

After Makawa was ridiculed by Charlie, his cheeks were hot.

Makawa Kobayashi knew exactly what happened to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Indeed, as Charlie said, all the prescriptions of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical are basically derived from ancient Chinese medical books.

So he felt blushing at this moment, but he didn't know how to refute Charlie's words.

Charlie looked at Makawa, and said coldly: "R&D personnel like you who can only plagiarize are of no value to me, so I announce that from now on, the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will be dissolved on the spot. Expelled, not leaving one!"

"what?!"

The people at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical were almost speechless in shock.

Is this Charlie not too ruthless?

We must know that there are more than 100 people in the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Behind these more than 100 people, there are more than 100 families.

Japan's social environment is that only one person in the family goes out to work, and most of the husbands go out to work, and the wife raises the family and the children at home.

This situation has led to extremely high requirements for job stability in the families.

Generally speaking, most Japanese can work for a job for decades until retirement.

So for the Japanese, the most feared thing is unemployment.

Makawa Kobayashi was also shocked.

Although his previous income has not been low, his pressure is not small at all.

Tokyo's housing prices are originally the highest in Asia. In the past few years, when Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals was booming, he bought a large apartment in the urban area and repaid bank loans every month, which was more than 200,000.

In addition, he has two sons and a newly born daughter.

Plus his wife, a family of five, all depend on his income alone.



Originally, his income from Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was very high, almost 700,000 a month, so his previous life was very comfortable, his wife and children also lived in the upper-class life, daily consumption is also very luxurious.

However, if he suddenly loses his job now, his family will immediately fall into a huge financial deficit, with a gap of at least RMB 500,000 per month. If they cannot find a job with more than RMB 500,000, the family will soon be overwhelmed.

## Chapter 1670

The nervous little Makawa hurriedly cried and pleaded: "Mr. Charlie, I am a high-end talent in the field of biological preparations. If you fire me, it must be a huge loss for you. I beg you, Please keep me here. I will definitely work hard for you!"

Charlie said blankly, "I know you are begging me now? I'm sorry it's too late. You must go through the resignation procedures within today. Otherwise, the company will directly end the labor relationship with you."

After that, Charlie looked at Issac: "Kick him out for me."

Issac nodded, and immediately stepped forward, grabbing Kobayashi Makawa by the collar like a chicken, and dragging him out.

At this moment, the others in the conference room finally realized the urgency of the situation.

Charlie has already obtained the equity transfer of Ichiro, and he is now the new boss of the company, so he holds the power of life and death for everyone present at the scene.

If you anger him, you will really be kicked out of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!

As a result, everyone immediately stood on the spot like a quail, afraid to move, let alone speak.

Charlie said at this time: "To tell you the truth, I only need to keep the production links for the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and all other links such as research and development, promotion, and sales can be eliminated!"

When this was outstanding, everyone was even scared to almost death.

Charlie continued: "The medicinal effect of JX Weisan relies on word-of-mouth communication. The real word-of-mouth medicinal effect is more effective than any kind of advertisement, so there is no need to leave a special promotion department;"

"The same is true for the sales department. JX Weisan is now in short supply, and dealers take the initiative to come to ask for goods, so there is no need for a special sales department to be responsible for sales in various regions."

"Therefore, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's promotion and sales departments are all dissolved on the spot, and all employees and leaders are not left!"

The scene was in an uproar!

There are only a few major departments in total. As a result, all the other departments except the production department have to be killed now. Thousands of people will be unemployed!

Three-quarters of these Kobayashi Pharmaceutical executives at the scene will also lose their jobs!

Moreover, the current global economic situation is not so good. The middle-aged crisis is very serious. There are many middle-aged people across the world who have suffered layoffs and eventually jumped to commit suicide. This shows how stressful middle-aged people are now.

Most of the senior executives of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at the scene were between 35 and 55 years old. They belonged to a typical middle-aged group and suddenly lost their jobs. To them, it was like the sky had fallen!

The whole scene suddenly cried.

Most Japanese, like Americans, have typical hedonism in their consumption philosophy. They don't like to save money but spend it as soon as they earn it. They are very keen on buying luxury houses, luxury cars, holiday villas and even yachts.

And their wives, not only do not usually make money, but also spend a lot of money, which intensifies the daily expenses of the family.

Studies have shown that Japanese women have a high demand for luxury per capita. For brand-name bags such as Chanel, lv or GUI, 90 Japanese women will have at least one, not to mention other luxuries.

Such a family, of course, is very smart when there is no accident, but once the family's income collapses, it will immediately be on the verge of bankruptcy.

Many wealthy middle class immediately became negative equity holders after the economic crisis. They not only went bankrupt, but even became homeless. The reason is that they spend a lot of money but do not save money at all, resulting in poor risk resistance. .

This is also the case with most of these Kobayashi Pharmaceutical executives.

So Charlie's announcement that they are unemployed is almost equivalent to announcing that their family finances are bankrupt.

Charlie has no sympathy for these wailing middle-aged people. Kobayashi will be his own company in the future and will never raise idle or worthless employees. Therefore, these people must be expelled, and expelled as soon as possible!

## **Chapter 1671**

At this moment, Ito Yuhiko was sitting in his car and cursing.

Hiroshi Tanaka covered his face, and said with some nervousness and aggrievedness: "My President, Mr. Charlie is extremely powerful and acts extremely casually. At first, Yamamoto Kazuki only said the words sick man of East Asia in front of him, and he was beaten up. If you really intend to kill him, you still don't know what kind of lethality will erupt, so even if you hit me, I will remind you from the bottom of my heart, don't talk to this man Right"

Ito Yuhiko's expression was extremely ugly.

He knows Koichi Tanaka.

This kid is loyal to him, even if he asks him to perform a caesarean on the spot, I am afraid he will not hesitate.

Therefore, what Koichi Tanaka said must be from the heart.

Thinking of this, Ito Yuihiko couldn't help but wondered: "Could it be that that kid is so powerful? Even so powerful that Hiroshi Tanaka felt for a while that the patriarch of the dignified Ito family couldn't even offend him?"

Yuhiko Ito frowned and asked Koichi Tanaka: "Then you tell me, what should I do now? Can't you really just give him the 4.5 billions for nothing?"

"It must be impossible." Tanaka Koichi said, "Chairman, the 4.5 billion USD we only paid Kobayashi Pharmaceutical were remitted through Ito Corporation's public account. The bank has clear remittance records. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical did not pay the corresponding shares for the 4.5 billion USD We can sue the court to demand that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical must return all the 4.5 billion USD We will definitely win this kind of lawsuit."

"Fighting a lawsuit?" Ito Yuhiko's expression was very gloomy: "You let me Ito Yuuhiko to fight with him? Go to the court and cry that this kid didn't pay me the money?!"

Koichi Tanaka said seriously: "President, this is the safest way and the way with the highest success rate."

"impossible!"

Yuhiko Ito said with a cold face and angrily said: "If the outside world knew that a young Chinese man would dare to take 4.5 billion USD and not return me, and I could not get him to return the money. Go to the court for help, where do I put my face? Where do I put the face of the entire Ito family? With this precedent, then other people can't ride on my neck and sh!t?!"

Because the underground world is legal under the Japanese government, many Japanese families and consortia will get involved in the underground industry and even cultivate their own underground forces.

## Chapter 1672

The Ito family is not only Japan's top chaebol, but also the top power of Japan's underground world.

There are three strongest underground organizations in Japan. The Yamaguchi group ranks first, and the Ito family ranks second.

The underground world is a world where the weak is eaten by the strong, and the most important thing to survive in this world is to stay strong.

For people in the underground world, sometimes it is not that they are cruel, but the law of survival forces them to be cruel.

If you have been implementing the principle of whoever beats you, you will dare to fight hard, and over time, no one will dare to provoke you.

But if you don't go back after being beaten once, but swallow your anger and admit that you are unlucky, then from this day onwards, everyone in this world can come to bully you.

Moreover, there is another very important criterion for surviving in this world, that is, no external force can be used to solve problems.

If a person in the underground world asks the police and the court for help, that person will immediately be disgusted and rejected by the entire underground world.

Therefore, what Ito said, he couldn't get back the 4.5 billion USD through legal means. He had to let Charlie honestly and intact, and return the money to the Ito family's account.

Therefore, he gritted his teeth and said: "There are only two solutions to this matter. The first one is to let Wade, and honestly return the money to me, and this matter must not be disturbed. Everyone knows it; the second one is to kill him directly!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said with some anxiety: "I, I am worried that Mr. Charlie will not agree to your request."

Ito Hirohiko snorted coldly: "No? If you don't agree, choose the second plan and kill him!"

Although Koichi Tanaka didn't know how powerful Charlie really was, he always felt that Charlie was extraordinary.

And Charlie is not only strong, but also the key means seems to be very powerful. Otherwise, how could Ichiro give him all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical 90?

Therefore, he felt that they should try to avoid the conflict with Charlie as much as possible, otherwise, he might cause a big trouble.

So, he hurriedly changed the topic and said, "Mr. President, I don't think you should worry about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's 4.5 billion USD now. The money will definitely not run away. It's just a matter of coming back early or late. Don't forget, the Chinese Eastcliff Su family will be coming soon!"

Ito Yuihiko frowned and asked: "Did the Su family say that the specific day has come?"

"No." Tanaka Hiroshi said: "They said they would come at any time. After all, the trip is a private jet, you can fly anytime you want."

After speaking, Tanaka persuaded: "My President, the Su family is not only watching this opportunity, but also the Takahashi family. I heard that the Su family came here this time. Choose one of the Takahashi family to be a partner. At this time, you must not make any extravagance!"

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth and nodded, and said: "In this case, I will bear the wave of the kid named Wade, and you will keep an eye on him. If he does not leave Japan for the time being, then I will leave him alone. Take down the Su family cooperation first!"

## Chapter 1673

Thinking of the Su family's cooperation, Ito's expression looked a little melancholic.

Sitting in the car, he sighed and said with emotion: "Koichi, in the past ten years, the speed of our national economy has been relatively slow, so the strength of several top families, including our Ito family, has shrunk somewhat. And the successor is weak..."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly asked: "My President, We once led the world in its development speed in the decades after the war, why hasn't it kept up with it in the past decade?"

Ito said with regret: "There are many reasons for this lag in economic development, firstly because Japan's local resources and land have been very scarce; secondly, because Japan has not made major innovations in the Internet and high-tech fields in recent years. ...."

With that, Ito Yuhiko continued with emotion: "You see, many Japanese companies that had advantages in various fields more than ten years ago have gradually lost their original advantages in these years;"

"Look at the previous companies such as Sony, Panasonic, Hitachi and Toshiba. They are all in the world. I think that Sony's color TVs were the best in the world and sold all over the world. Sony Ericsson's mobile phones were also World-renowned, Panasonic and Hitachi's home appliances, and Toshiba's semiconductors are all top-class in the world, but what about now? All are gradually declining!"

"Most of the TVs in the world are produced in China, which are cheap, affordable and cost-effective; the world's mobile phones are divided into two parts, the United States' Apple occupies a large part, and the remaining large part is China's Huawei, Xiaomi, Vivo and Oppo. What about Japanese mobile phones? Even South Korea's Samsung is absent, and it's already decadent!"

Koichi Tanaka couldn't help but feel frustrated: "Mr. President, you are right. We in Japan have indeed completely lost many traditional advantages, especially in electronic products..."

Ito sighed: "More than electronic products? In addition, Japan's steel industry was once the world's top, our special steel, even the Americans have to look up, but because Kobe Steel was exposed to a long-term fraud scandal. , And it plummeted!"

"Originally, Japan's Shinkansen technology was the world's best. High-speed rail technology was invented by us. The strength was unique in the world. But who would have thought that China's high-speed rail would come to the top, so that our Japanese high-speed rail technology and the high-speed rail technology of Germany and France all Decreased into the second-rate in the world, Japan's Shinkansen has also lost a lot of overseas markets..."

Koichi Tanaka also kept sighing: "We, the Ito family, hold different proportions of shares in the companies you mentioned. They are lonely, and our assets are shrinking. This is indeed a very serious problem... ."

Yuhiko Ito hates that iron cannot be made into steel and said: "Not only that, but the most important thing is that our young people in Japan are seriously lacking in creativity as a whole!"

"Look at China in the past few years. A large number of world-class Internet companies have been born, such as Tencent, Alibaba, Toutiao, JD.com and Pinduoduo, as well as DJI drones that account for more than 70% of the world's drone market. In contrast, Japan has never had an influential Internet company in recent years! If we continue to develop like this, we will lose all our advantages!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded: "In contrast, the top families in China, with the continuous development and progress of all walks of life, their wealth and influence are also increasing. They now have the ability to directly challenge Europe and the United States. They don't put Japanese companies in their eyes at all."

"That's it." Ito said with melancholy: "Before, they were still chasing us. As a result, in the blink of an eye, they surpassed us and chased the United States, but we were left behind by them. In the back of our heads, so that we now want to make a breakthrough in business, we have to turn back to please the Chinese family. It really responds to the old Chinese saying, 30 years in Hedong and 30 years in Hexi... ."

Speaking of this, Ito Takehiko seriously said: "Because we have been stagnating and China has been developing rapidly, we now need to be firmly tied to China's top families. This time the Su family's cooperation is right. For us, the significance is very important and should not be lost."

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded in a hurry and blurted out: "President, please rest assured, I will definitely go all out!"

The Japanese economy has been sluggish in recent years.

## **Chapter 1674**

As Japan's top chaebol, the Ito family is constantly being weakened.



Also confused with them, there is another big family in Japan, the Takahashi family.

Both companies are now actively seeking breakthrough points, so they all pin their hopes on top Chinese families.

As the top family in China, the influence of the Su family has been continuously increasing in recent years, and with the rapid development of the Chinese economy, the strength of the Su family has also been soaring.

The focus of the Su family in the past few years has been on maintaining and consolidating the domestic market. After consolidating its position as the first family in China, it has only begun to turn its attention overseas in the past two years.

Therefore, in recent years, many Japanese families and chaebols are eager to develop in-depth cooperation with the Su family.

Over the past ten years, China's import and export trade has continued to grow, shipping demand has increased, and port construction and development have been extremely fast. Now, China accounts for seven of the world's top ten ports in terms of throughput.

Today's global trade relies very heavily on shipping. The vast majority of oil, ore and various goods rely on ocean transportation.

For example, the oil in entire East Asia and Southeast Asia is almost transported from the Middle East to ports by giant tankers;

Entire East Asia and Southeast Asia's iron ore also depends on a large number of giant freighters, transported from Australia and Brazil.

The Su family has been in the port business for many years and has its own industries and shares in major domestic ports. It is now preparing to build Asia's largest shipping company and build Asia's largest shipping fleet, which can just match their domestic ports for resources Complementary.

In order to build the largest shipping fleet in Asia, the Su family not only invested heavily on their own, but also prepared in-depth cooperation with consortiums in Japan and South Korea, giving them a certain share and letting them participate in depth.

The reason for winning the consortium of Japan and South Korea is mainly because Japan and South Korea are both developed countries, and the demand for shipping is also very large. In addition, South Korea's Busan Port, Japan's Tokyo Port, and Yokohama Port are all established large ports in Asia.

If the Su family can also hold the resources of these ports, by that time, the shipping company headed by the Su family can control the lifeline of entire East Asia to a certain extent, and the future profit space will be huge.

The Japanese and South Korean consortiums are extremely excited about this news. They all hope to reach a cooperation with the Su family and then get on the boat of the Su family.

In Japan alone, there are at least a dozen families and consortia that hope to cooperate with the Su family.

Among them, the strongest ones are the Ito family and the Takahashi family!

## **Chapter 1675**

In the afternoon, Charlie expelled nearly half of the entire staff of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in a desperate manner.

Originally, those people from Kobayashi Pharmaceutical were still thinking of using a strike to fight against Charlie, but he didn't expect that Charlie was not at all soft to them, and they all fired them, leaving none.

This incident caused a huge earthquake in the Japanese business community!

First of all, no one thought that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which is an excellently developed company, would change ownership. Now 90% of the shares have been transferred to a Chinese and it has become a Chinese company.

Secondly, no one thought that after Kobayashi became a Chinese company, it would kill half of its employees in one go!

In Japan, apart from bankruptcies, very few companies will suddenly expel so many people.

Especially for manufacturing companies like Kobayashi Pharmaceutical with nearly 10,000 employees.

If half of them are fired at once, four or five thousand people will be fired!

Moreover, except for the employees in the production positions, the R&D, promotion and sales positions were all laid off. This operation method makes everyone feel incredible.

In their view, this method of layoffs is tantamount to abolishing martial arts.

But Charlie didn't care.

What he needs is not the brand of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, nor the reputation and patents. What he needs is only the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

As long as Kobayashi Pharma honestly produces JX Weisan for him according to his requirements, that is the greatest value of Kobayashi Pharmacy at this stage.

The rest of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical that has not been expelled are all the people in charge of the production line.

Immediately afterwards, Charlie immediately held a meeting at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, appointing Liang as the general manager of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and Ichiro as the deputy general manager.

At the same time, Charlie also very clearly warned the remaining people in charge of the production line: "You people in charge of the production line will listen carefully. If you work for me honestly, listen to me and do things according to my instructions. Then your job can be retained and your income can be guaranteed. What I can promise you is to follow me honestly and I will make your income never lower than before."

As he said, Charlie turned around and shouted sharply: "But! If anyone among you dares to play with me carefully, dare to fight against me, then I am sorry, I will immediately kick you out of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

When the people who stayed heard this, they immediately acted like tamed wild dogs, and honestly didn't dare to say more.

When the group is angry, everyone wants to fight, because they feel that when everyone is tied together, Charlie must not dare to do anything to them. After all, he certainly does not want Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to be paralyzed suddenly.

But what everyone didn't expect was that Charlie didn't play cards according to the routine at all. Before everyone was tied together and confronted him, he had already driven out half of the people!

This immediately caused all the people who were evicted and their families into a serious economic crisis.

Therefore, how can the remaining group of people dare to have any thoughts of making troubles, to keep the job and to ensure that the salary is not lower than before, which is to ensure that their family life will not be affected in any way and let them completely relax.

At this time, how can they have the least thought of confrontation?

As a result, a group of people quickly surrendered and decided to continue working for Charlie's Pharmaceutical company.

## **Chapter 1676**

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to Ichiro: "From today, you must cooperate with Liang to readjust all production plans, stop all production of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals before, and fully switch to production immediately, understand?"

Ichiro hurriedly expressed his heartfelt words: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I will definitely cooperate with Mr. Liang!"

Liang said to Charlie at this time: "Mr. Charlie, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's production capacity is still very strong. If the production of JX Weisan is fully started, the demand for raw materials for JX Weisan will be huge. We have to do this in advance. Prepare, otherwise, once the production raw materials are insufficient, production capacity will be severely restricted."

Charlie nodded and said, "I will solve the raw material matter."

When he said this, Charlie thought of Qin Gang, the lord of the Qin family far away in Aurous Hill.

The Qin family originally started from the medicinal material business.

Moreover, Qin Gang was also very trusted by Charlie, so Charlie planned to hand over all the raw materials and medicinal materials business to him.

After that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Qin Gang.

When the phone was connected, Qin Gang was eating.

Seeing that it was Charlie's call, he respectfully said, "Master, why made you call me at this moment?"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Mr. Qin, I have something to ask you."

Qin Gang said respectfully: "Master, please do not hesitate to ask."

Charlie said: "What is the annual supply of medicinal materials in your Qin family?"

Qin Gang thought for a while, and said: "Last year, our Qin family made more than 200,000 tons of various medicinal materials and supplied them to more than 30 pharmaceutical companies across the country."

Charlie snorted and asked, "Can you supply one million tons a year?"

Qin Gang exclaimed: "One million tons?! Master, one million tons is almost equal to the total annual output of botanical medicinal materials in the three eastern provinces. Our total annual output in the country is also more than 5 million tons, the largest medicinal material in the country. The company can produce seven or eight hundred thousand tons a year..."

Charlie asked him: "Then do you have the confidence to supply one million tons a year?"

Qin Gang said: "Master, all the medicinal materials are in the hands of pharmaceutical farmers across the country. As long as I buy them, one million tons is not a big problem."

The key is that I have no channels to digest so many medicinal materials! In fact, personally, I am eager to Sell more medicinal materials, but the key is to find a strong enough next home."

Charlie smiled and said: "To be honest, I have taken over Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in Japan. In the near future, all the production capacity of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will serve me, and I am also going to continue to expand the production line. This year, I will consume one million tons of medicinal materials, which is not a big problem. I can trust you. If that is so nice of you to cooperate with me, then I will give you all the orders for the supply of one million tons of medicinal materials!"

As soon as Qin Gang heard this, he was so excited that he got up and got up from the dining chair. He couldn't care about throwing the bowls and chopsticks to the ground, and said excitedly: "Wade...Master... ..You...what you said is true?!"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "When did Charlie tell you a lie?"

Qin Gang was immediately ecstatic, so excited that he couldn't add anything!

He was excited and thought to himself: "If Master can really digest one million tons of medicinal materials from the Qin family every year, it would be equivalent to five times the business volume of the Qin family! That way, Isn't the Qin Family's strength going to soar?! And my dream of revitalizing the Family can be easily realized?!"

At this moment, he almost regarded Charlie as the reborn parent of the entire Qin family, and said excitedly: "Master! Since you look down on Qin so much and are willing to pull a certain Qin, then Qin will never give it. You are holding back! Don't worry, no matter how many medicinal materials you want, even if I have to fight with my life, I will definitely get it for you! And I will definitely give you the best quality and the lowest price!"

## **Chapter 1677**

After Qin Gang hung up the phone, Aoxue next to him hurriedly asked curiously: "Dad, what did Master? Why did he call you?"

Qin Gang, who was still trapped in excitement and couldn't help himself, took about a few seconds to recover, and said excitedly: "Aoxue! We Qin family, we are going to meet the great opportunity!"

Aoxue asked in surprise: "Dad, what great opportunity?"

Qin Gang was so excited that even his words were a little trembling, and said, "Master has annexed Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, saying that he will let the Qin family supply him with raw materials and medicinal materials. The demand for a year is almost One million tons!"

"Oh my God!" Aoxue exclaimed in a dumbfounded voice: "One million tons?! Our family now has a supply of about 200,000 tons a year, right?"

"Yes" Qin Gang said excitedly: "Master asked us to supply one million tons a year, and our Qin family's revenue immediately doubled! Isn't this a great opportunity?"

Aoxue nodded repeatedly, and said with gratitude: "Master has really taken good care of our family. He can think of us for everything. He has helped us so much, and don't know how to repay his kindness."

Qin Gang also agreed very much and said: "Master is the second parent of our Qin family. Whether the family can rise in the future depends entirely on Master!"

After speaking, he couldn't help but look at Aoxue, and sighed: "Aoxue, Master is right, our family has had such a great kindness, and he will always take care of you like this, you have to hurry."

What exactly did Aoxue's father mean? Knowing that he wanted to hold on tight, in fact, he wanted to make her act faster and make substantial progress with Master.

She suddenly said with a little shame: "Dad, many things are not what I want to do. After all, Master has a wife. Although I like him, I still have more than enough energy."

Qin Gang nodded, and then said earnestly: "Aoxue, otherwise, you will come forward to meet with Master for the supply of medicinal materials. Anyway, you are graduating this summer and you should enter the internship period soon. Now, just serve the Master's

pharmaceutical factory wholeheartedly! This way you will have more opportunities to get along with him.”

Aoxue thought for a moment, then nodded immediately: “Okay, dad!”

Like Nanako, she is already in her senior year this year.

There are basically no classes in the next semester of the senior year. After the Chinese New Year, she will enter the internship period.

At that time, almost all senior students will find a work unit to start an internship, and Aoxue is no exception.

She studied finance and management at the Aurous Hill Institute of Finance and Economics, and she was asked to cooperate with Charlie, which happened to be a professional counterpart.

Thinking of this, Aoxue couldn't help but look forward to it.

She herself has always been melancholic for not having the opportunity to get along with Charlie often. If there is a work issue with Charlie in the future, it means that she will often have the opportunity to see him.

This made her feel very excited

Tokyo, Japan at this moment.

After Charlie's killing of chickens and monkeys, the only remaining executives of the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical were as honest as sheep.

Ichiro also cooperated with Paul in the local commercial department in Tokyo to complete the transfer and change of the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

## **Chapter 1678**

Now, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares are all under the name of JX Pharmaceutical.



Because the next production work of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is of great importance, Charlie cannot leave Tokyo for the time being. He wants to ensure that all production lines of Kobayashi are successfully converted to JX Weisan before leaving Japan.

Therefore, the first production line to complete the conversion work is Kobayashi's Tokyo production line.

Charlie asked Liang to take inventory of all the medicinal materials of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, count all the medicinal materials that can be used to produce JX Weisan, and then calculate how much other medicinal materials are needed based on the production capacity of the Tokyo production line.

After counting the demand, he immediately sent the list to Qin Gang, and asked him to immediately make arrangements to prepare these medicinal materials as soon as possible, and then quickly transport them to Tokyo by air.

At the same time, Liang had to count the medicinal materials needed by several other production lines, and send them to Qin Gang one after another, so that Qin Gang could prepare, and then send the prepared medicinal materials to other production bases.

After doing all this, Charlie and his party, led by Ichiro, came to the luxurious flat-floor villa of the Kobayashi family in central Tokyo.

Originally, Issac had arranged a hotel for Charlie, but because of Ichiro's kind invitation, Charlie decided temporarily to stay at Ichiro's house.

This flat-story villa of Ichiro's is the entire top floor of an 80-story building. The indoor construction area alone is thousands of square meters. It is extremely luxurious. It also has exclusive use of the entire roof terrace and its own helipad. , Sky infinity swimming pool, can be said to be the ultimate luxury.

After nightfall, Charlie took a bath and called his wife Claire to report that he was safe. Then he stood alone on the large terrace on the top floor, watching the bustling night view of Tokyo, with thoughts flying.

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is a key part of his energy accumulation.

If Kobayashi successfully converts all production to produce JX Weisan for him, then JX Weisan can be marketed worldwide in the shortest time.

Moreover, Charlie had already figured it out clearly that the price of his Weisan scattered in the domestic market would never be increased, and to give back to the domestic people with the greatest cost-effectiveness, but the price overseas must soar.

The selling price of retail terminals should be at least two to three times higher than RMB 100.

That is about sixty a box.

In this way, the net profit of each box is at least 30s.

Since JX Weisan can greatly relieve and treat many stomach diseases and discomforts, it will definitely become an essential medicine for every family in the future. Therefore, Charlie estimates that JX's future income will increase rapidly at a rapid rate. , Maybe it can make tens of billions a year, and it's still in USD.

If you develop a few other categories, it will really make a huge profit.

Charlie is not a greedy person. The main reason why he can't wait to make more money is that he hopes to improve his overall strength as soon as possible.

The parents' grievances have not yet been repaid. The many Eastcliff families that formed the anti-wade Alliance led by the Su family back then had to pay the price for the death of his parents.

Even the Wade Family bears a unshirkable responsibility in this matter.

Charlie knows very well that if he wants to oppose the entire Eastcliff family and make them surrender to him, the first thing is to improve his strength!

If one day, he can return to Eastcliff as the raptor crosses the river, then all Eastcliff's families will tremble in front of him!

## **Chapter 1679**

Kyoto City is hundreds of kilometers away from Tokyo.

The huge mansion with a century-old history of the Ito family is located in the center of Kyoto City.

The Ito family residence is next to Nijo Castle, the residence of Oda Nobunaga, one of the three masters of the Warring States Period in Japan. Although the area is slightly smaller than Nijo Castle, the overall area is larger than the largest single-family villa in Eastcliff. Even much more.

Around the mansion, there is a moat dug during the war, and it still bears the responsibility of guarding the mansion.

On the city wall, 360-degree surveillance with no dead ends was installed to ensure that this mansion would not be violated by anyone.

And behind the towering city walls are bodyguards with live ammunition.

The buildings in the mansion are all typical Japanese-style wooden buildings. Each one has a history of at least a hundred years. There are dozens of ancient trees with a history of 100 years in the courtyard, plus those mottled and countless. The century-old stone sculptures are antique and full of charm.

At this moment, in the large courtyard, a beautiful young woman is sitting alone in a wheelchair, looking up at the hazy sky. This beauty is the eldest lady of the Ito family, Nanako.

She is waiting for the first snow this year in Kyoto.

In the past, the snow in Kyoto would come a little earlier, but this winter is an exception.

Although the winter of this year was cold, and every day was extremely cold, but no snow fell.

Earlier today, the Kinki Regional Meteorological Department issued a heavy snow warning, saying that it will be heavy snow in Kyoto tonight, and Nanako loves snowing days, so she waited early in the yard.

However, after waiting till late at night, there was still no trace of the heavy snow, the sky was very cloudy, there was no starlight, and even the moon could not be seen clearly.

The housekeeper of Ito Mansion looked at Nanako from a distance for a long time. Seeing that it was late, he walked over and respectfully said, "Miss, it's late. It seems that the snow will not fall tonight, the weather's too cold, you should go back to your room and rest earlier."

Nanako looked at the hazy moon in the sky and whispered softly: "Since the weather forecast has said, there is still some hope after all. You should go back to rest first and leave me alone."

The housekeeper sighed slightly, and said distressedly: "Miss, or go back to rest first, I will arrange for someone to wait here, if it snows, let them notify you as soon as possible."

Nanako smiled lightly and said, "I'm here to watch. I just want to see the first snowflake falling from the sky, and I want to feel the first snowflake on my face. I have waited for the snow to fall. If I go in now, I will lose the fun."

The housekeeper hurriedly said: "But now it is cooling down, the temperature is getting lower and lower, and you will catch a cold if you stay outdoors for a long time."

"It doesn't matter." Nanako said with a smile: "I will wait until twelve o'clock, no matter whether it is snowing or not, I will go back to my room to soak in a hot spring. You can rest assured, although I am injured, I still have relatively strong physical fitness. , The temperature is colder, it will not have any effect on me."

The housekeeper nodded helplessly, and said respectfully: "I'm nearby. Miss, call me whenever you have any needs."

Nanako chuckled softly: "Okay, thank you!"

The butler carefully retreated to the distance, and Nanako continued to look up at the sky.

For some reason, Charlie's appearance suddenly appeared in the cloudy night sky at this moment.

She felt like spring blossoms in her heart, and thought to herself: "Master Wade, don't know if it snows in Aurous Hill? I wonder if you are looking at the night sky above your head now? don't know, do if you will think of me?"

## Chapter 1680

Thinking wildly, the phone in her pocket suddenly vibrated.

She took out her mobile phone and found that it was Hiroshi Tanaka who was calling, so she hurriedly put away her thoughts, connected to the phone and smiled: "Tanaka, why call me so late?"

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed and said, "Miss, something happened today. The president is very angry. He just smashed a lot of antiques in the house."

Nanako felt nervous, and hurriedly asked, "Tanaka, what happened? Is father having any trouble?"

Koichi Tanaka said: "Today, the president took me to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, intending to sign a share agreement with the board of directors of the company. After the agreement was signed, the president and the financial staff sent 4.5 billion USD to the account of the company." Then some people came in and the trouble began.

When Nanako heard this, she asked in a puzzled way: "Isn't my father always wanting to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals? Today this is what he wanted, so why is he angry?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said helplessly: "Before the president, the financial staff made the payment, we didn't know that company had actually changed hands."

"Changed ownership?" Nanako asked in surprise, "What's the matter? Didn't it mean that Jiro is missing? Is he back again?"

"No," Koichi Tanaka explained: "It's not Jiro who is back, but Jiro's brother, who is said to have been dead, suddenly came back alive!"

"Huh?" Nanako said with a bit of sorrow: "What's the matter? Why am I getting more and more confused?"

"Hey" Hiroshi Tanaka sighed and said, "This is nothing. The point is that Ichiro, as the sole heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, transferred all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, 90% that is to be exact, to a Chinese company called JX Pharmaceuticals."

Nanako was surprised and said: "Isn't my father investing in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical for 30%? Then Ichiro only has Kobayashi Pharmaceutical 70% shares. How can he transfer 90% of the shares of the company?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a stunned voice: "This is the reason why the president is angry! He signed a share agreement with Masayoshi, the acting president of Pharmaceuticals, and paid after the signing, but Ichiro is back, which means The equity agreement signed by Masayoshi is invalid."

Nanako nodded slightly and said, "So, my father's plan to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has been lost?"

"It's more than an intention to fail," Tanaka sighed: "The chairman of JX Pharmaceutical clearly told the president that Ito Co., Ltd. remitted the 4.5 billion USD to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he will not refund!"

"Ah?!" Nanako exclaimed, "How come there is such a shameless person? The act of holding shares is an equity transaction. When we pay, the other party must pay the corresponding shares. If the other party is unwilling to pay the shares, then it must return the money the same way, and even paying liquidated damages, why did the other party not give us shares and deduct our money?! This is too much, right?! Doesn't he know law?"

Koichi Tanaka said very depressedly at this time: "Miss, the other party is simply an extrajudicial fanatic!"

"Extrajudicial fanatic?" Nanako frowned: "With the character of her father, it is impossible to be willing to suffer from this dumb loss, right? Does he have no countermeasures?"

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed: "Of course the president is not willing to suffer from this dumb loss. He originally wanted to fight the other party desperately, but he was persuaded by me. the president can't offend him! Oh, right, speaking of it. You even know this person, Missy."

"I know?" Nanako asked in surprise, "Who is he?"

Koichi Tanaka said: "That's Aoxue's coach, Charlie Wade who injured Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki with one palm!"

"What? Master Wade?!"

When Nanako heard this, she exclaimed in excitement, and blurted out: "Master Wade has come to Japan?!"

## Chapter 1681

Hiroshi Tanaka didn't expect that after hearing the news of Charlie's arrival in Japan, the young lady's voice suddenly would become extremely excited.

He couldn't help but secretly said, "Isn't what I said just now is not clear enough? This Charlie is cheating your father for four and a half billion! Why do you seem to be excited when you hear that he is coming to Japan?"

However, Koichi Tanaka naturally did not dare to ask this question.

At this time, Nanako saw that he did not respond, and hurriedly asked him: "Tanaka, answer me quickly! Master Wade really came to Japan?"

Koichi Tanaka can only honestly say: "Yes, Miss, he came to Japan, he's in Tokyo, I saw him today."

Nanako asked, "He came to Japan, did you see him in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes." Hiroshi Tanaka answered truthfully: "don't know if the situation is too specific, but it should be to take Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

Nanako felt a little regretful, and thought to herself: "If Master Wade came to Japan just to receive Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, then he should only stay in Tokyo for a few days. After the business is finished, I am afraid he will return to China? He certainly won't come to Kyoto, then I definitely won't have the chance to see him..."

Thinking of this, Nanako suddenly had a very strong idea in his heart, she wanted to go to Tokyo, she wanted to see Charlie!

So she hurriedly asked Koichi Tanaka: "Tanaka, do you know Master Wade will stay in Tokyo for a few days?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said awkwardly: "Miss, don't know this too well..."

Nanako hurriedly said, "I'll let steward prepare and take the car to Tokyo tomorrow morning."

"Back to Tokyo?" Tanaka asked, "Miss, didn't you always want to cultivate your body in Kyoto? Why do you suddenly want to come back at this time? Is it...Is it for Mr. Charlie?"

"Yes!" Nanako blurted out without thinking, "I want to see Master Wade, if I don't come back, I'm afraid there will be no chance!"

Tanaka Hiroshi suddenly realized that something seemed to be wrong.

He couldn't help thinking in his heart:

"The eldest lady has always been extremely reserved, and has never been confused because of any opposite sex."

"But now, she is very excited about the news that Charlie came to Tokyo, and even plans to return to Tokyo to see him tomorrow morning. This is really abnormal..."

"Could it be..."

"Could it be that the eldest lady is already stunned by Charlie?!"



When Tanaka Hiroshi thought of this, his whole person was already shocked. He secretly said: "The eldest lady has always admired superior martial arts masters, and Charlie is also a master of masters. His strength is so staggering that she is really tempted by him. , It makes sense..."

"But... the president is a complete nationalist. He has made it clear that he will marry a young lady in the future to someone from Japan and she must not marry a man from any country. If the lady really likes Charlie, if it is known by the president, he will definitely be angry!"

At this point, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly said: "Miss, I can't do anything!"

Nanako asked in surprise, "Why Tanaka?"

Hiroshi Tanaka blurted out: "If the president knows that you have a deep love for Mr. Charlie, he will definitely be very angry. Not only will he not see Mr. Charlie, but you may also even be forbidden by the president, and he may make faster your marriage plan!"

## Chapter 1682

Although Nanako and Koichi Tanaka were separated by the phone, she blushed instantly at his words.

She vaguely explained: "Tanaka...you...you misunderstood, I...I didn't...not to Mr. Charlie. .... Heart is born...love..."

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed: "Miss, I have served the Ito family for many years and have been by your side for a long time. I still know you very well. You don't have to hide things from me, and I don't want to explore your privacy. The key is , If you can see your thoughts from the bottom of the page, the president will have the eyes of a torch, and it will be impossible to hide it. you will not see Mr. Charlie, but will leak your thoughts in front of the president... ."

"This..." Nanako was speechless.

She knew that Koichi Tanaka was out of good intentions, so he reminded her.

She also knows that her father, Ito Yuhiko, would never allow herself to have any possibility of development with foreign men. He has made it clear to her countless times that he can only accept that she will marry a Japanese in the future, and it is purely Japanese not even someone of Japanese descent.

As for the others, even the immigrants from China and the Korean Peninsula one or two hundred years ago and those who have lived in Japan for three or four generations are not purely Japanese in his eyes.

Just like the chairman of the SoftBank Group that invested in Alibaba, Sun Masayoshi, although he is the richest man in Japan, in the eyes of Ito Takehiko, he is not Japanese at all.

Because Sun Masayoshi's grandfather's generation was originally from Daegu, South Korea.

Many years ago, Sun Masayoshi was born and raised in Japan when he immigrated from Daegu, South Korea to Japan to work as a miner.

In the eyes of most people, he is already a standard Japanese.

However, in the eyes of a nationalist like Takehiko Ito, Sun Masayoshi can only be regarded as a Korean Japanese at best.

This is like Americans who treat Chinese Americans like Chinese. Even if Chinese Americans have American citizenship, they are still regarded as Chinese in the eyes of some Americans.

It is precisely because Nanako knows her father very well that she is afraid of her hasty decision.

Koichi Tanaka is right. If she suddenly returns to Tokyo and insists on meeting Charlie, Ito Yuhiko will definitely be very angry, and may even impose a foothold on Nanako, or even directly interfere with her freedom of marriage. Find her a marriage partner and force her to marry.

Thinking of this, Nanako was extremely disappointed, and she murmured: "Thank you Tanaka, I understand..."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly asked: "Miss, will you return to Tokyo tomorrow?"

Nanako bit her lower lip lightly and remained silent for a long time. Then she said sadly: "I don't want to go back, so as to avoid accidents, it won't be good if I trouble Master Wade."

Hiroshi Tanaka breathed a sigh of relief and said: "Miss is wise, now the president is very annoyed with Mr. Charlie. If it weren't for the cooperation of the Su family at the moment, the president would have thought of a way to deal with him. , If you come to Tokyo to meet Mr. Charlie at this time, you will definitely add fuel to the fire..."

Nanako whispered, full of loss, "I know Tanaka, besides, can I ask you something?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Miss, if you have anything to do, please give orders!"

Nanako said: "If father's conflict with Master Wade intensifies, please Tanaka must stop my father, and don't do anything to hurt Master Wade because of his urgency..."

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Miss, to be honest, Mr. Charlie now has president's 4.5 billion USD. Even if you like him, you can't turn your elbow out!"

Nanako said very seriously: "I am not trying to protect Master Wade, but to protect my father. The Ito family is not Master Wade's opponent. If Master Wade is offended, there will be a disaster..."

## **Chapter 1683**

Nanako knew very well that Charlie's strength was far beyond his own.

After being injured, Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki once said that Charlie's abolition of his palm was not just Abnere force, but with the internal energy mentioned in Chinese martial arts, which really destroyed his muscles and veins. It is this kind of inner strength.

Yamamoto Kazuki has also come into contact with some ninjutsu masters. Although his actual combat ability is much worse than that of ninjutsu masters, at least he can perform a few tricks under the hands of ninjutsu masters, unlike in front of Charlie. There is nothing to resist.

It can be seen that Charlie's strength is even far above that of ninjutsu masters.

It was when Nanako recognized this, she knew clearly that neither her father nor the Ito family was necessarily Charlie's opponent.

However, Yuhiko Ito was not aware of this level.

He just felt that Charlie's strength was better than Yamamoto Kazuki, and better than his two personal bodyguards, but if you really want to compare with ninjutsu masters, Charlie must be a bit inferior.

After hearing Nanako's words, Hiroshi Tanaka was embarrassed and said hurriedly: "Miss, I understand what you mean, please rest assured, if the president has a conflict with Mr. Charlie, I will definitely find a way to persuade him."

Nanako gave a hum, then sighed lightly, and said, "It's Okay Tanaka, so be it. Just tell me if you have anything in time."

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "OK eldest lady, then I won't bother you anymore!"

After hanging up the phone, Nanako held the phone in both hands and looked up at the sky, feeling sad.

During this period of time, she missed Charlie every day and night, looking forward to meeting him again, and at the same time, she felt that the chance of seeing him again was very slim.

But she didn't expect Charlie to come to Japan!

Before, Charlie was separated from her by the sea, she was on this side of the sea, and Charlie was on the other side of the sea.

Now, Charlie and her are on the same land, only more than 400 kilometers apart. If she drives, she can get there in four or five hours; if she takes the Shinkansen, it will be more than two hours.

When she thought of Charlie, who was thinking about it all night, only a few hours' drive away from him, Nanako really wanted to see him.

However, when she thinks about her inconvenience now, it will inevitably be known by her father when she sees him in Tokyo, and she can only give up this idea unwillingly.

At this time, the dense dark clouds in the sky quietly dispersed at some point, and one after another star gradually emerged from the cloud.

Nanako sighed and said to herself: "It seems that there should be no snow tonight."

After that, she put away the mobile phone, controlled the wheelchair with both hands, left the deserted yard, and returned to her room.

With the help of the maid, Nanako soaked in the hot spring for a while.

The pain in her body is still very serious, almost 24 hours, suffering from pain all the time.

Originally, the doctor advised her to wear an analgesic pump. The analgesic pump is a device that can automatically infuse fluids at a constant rate and can continuously push pain medications into her veins.

Generally speaking, people who have been severely injured or who have just had an operation should wear an analgesic pump, which can relieve pain to a great extent.

But Nanako has been reluctant to use it.

That's because the painkillers will cause certain damage to her nerves. Once the painkillers have been used for a long time, it will be more difficult for her to recover in the future, and it is very likely that she will be an invalid who can no longer practice martial arts.

Therefore, she has been clenching her teeth and insisting, relying on tenacious willpower to resist physical pain.

The natural hot spring in the mansion is taken from the underground hot spring eye. It is rich in minerals and rich in selenium, which is of great benefit to the body and can relieve body pain to a certain extent.

But because her body is still injured, she can't soak in the hot spring for a long time, no more than one hour a day, so Nanako's happiest time every day is the time in the hot spring.

Soaking her body in the hot spring, Nanako couldn't help but think of Charlie again.

She remembered how she was looking for him in the villa area where Charlie lived with the shyness of a girl.

## Chapter 1684

At that time, she was nervous as a little quail in front of him.

When she was at a loss, he gave Charlie a cup of milk tea in his hand, and lied that she was going to drink it, but he did not expect that he actually took a sip of the milk tea.

And just before Charlie drank it, Nanako had just used that straw. That kind of indirect kissing behavior was the most ambiguous thing Nanako had done with a man since she grew up.

It was also the indirect kiss that Nanako has been thinking about ever since.

Thinking of Charlie's appearance, she subconsciously raised her slender fingers and wrote Charlie in traditional characters on the water.

There were waves of soft water ripples on the water, but she couldn't keep any of the strokes she wrote down.

It was this fleeting trace that allowed Nanako to be confident and bold, and write Charlie's name on the water again and again without leaving any traces.

This night, Nanako couldn't sleep for a long time.

This night, the sky in Kyoto gradually cleared.

The heavy snow predicted by the meteorological department did not come.

The early morning weather forecast stated that due to the impact of the air currents, the heavy snow that was originally expected to fall last night was estimated to be two to three days later than originally planned.

The snow was delayed, and Nanako was somewhat regretful.

She always felt that this was an expression of God's unbeauty.

Thinking of Charlie, who was only a few hundred kilometers away from herself, but couldn't rush to meet him, a melancholy thought suddenly popped into her heart:

Perhaps, I have no relationship with Charlie!

The next day, Aurous Hill.

Qin Gang rushed to Qin's warehouse for storing medicinal materials early in the morning and personally directed the staff to prepare the herbal medicines for Charlie.

Workers at the scene began to pack the boxes in full swing, and he urged on the side: "All medicinal materials must be checked manually before they are packed to ensure that the medicinal materials are not loaded incorrectly, there should be no deterioration or damage, and that the amount of medicinal materials is sufficient. Do you understand?"

"Understood President Qin!"

A group of employees hurriedly responded.

Qin Gang nodded in satisfaction and continued: "Before this afternoon, be sure to prepare the first batch of medicines and then send them to the airport. I have already contacted the air cargo company and will take off at 10 o'clock tonight. The goods will be delivered to Tokyo!"

At the same time, at the Su family residence in Eastcliff.

For twenty years, the Old Master of the Su family held a morning meeting in the main hall of the mansion every day.

This morning meeting was just like the early dynasty of the ancient emperor, and the children of the Su family had to report to the Old Master the progress of various businesses in the daily morning meeting.

If the father has any orders, he will also announce them at the morning meeting.

The Su family is thriving, and there are more than 30 children and relatives participating in the morning meeting.

The rules at the meeting are very strict. The Old Master sat down on a half-meter-high step, facing everyone, very Carden.

Children, grandchildren, and relatives sit in several rows according to their status and generation.

At this time, Mr. Su was sitting on a chair like a dragon, looking at the children below the stage, and said in a Carden manner: "The recent international crude oil situation continues to be turbulent and the global economic downturn has caused international import and export trade to be affected. Now many ocean shipping companies are struggling. It is a good time for our Su family to buy bottoms and buck the trend. The cooperation with the Japanese must be accelerated!"

## **Chapter 1685**

The Su family is a big family that was born in Huizhou, but has been standing in Eastcliff for a century.

During the Qing Dynasty, when the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom movement swept across China, the Su family followed the red-top businessman Hu Xueyan and risked his life to transport arms and grains for the Qing army, which was appreciated by the Qing government.

After that, the Su family moved to Eastcliff from Huizhou with rich accumulation and wealth. Since then, the family has been in business for generations and its strength has been at the forefront of the country.

In the past few decades, the Su family and the Wade family were fighting against each other. Under the attack of Charlie's father, Changying, they were already slightly tired,



but after Changying's death at young age, the Su family immediately stepped on the Wade family. Became the first in the country.

The Old Master of the Su family, named Chengfeng Su, was named after Su Shi's famous "Inscription on the Forest Wall".

As the saying goes:

Viewed horizontally as ridges and peaks on the sides, the distances are different.

Don't know the true face of Mount Lu, only because I am on this mountain.

Chengfeng is named after this.

Chengfeng is sixty in his seventies this year. Although he is not very old, he is no longer a man in his prime age.

It stands to reason that his life has been considered a success, but he is still not satisfied.

He hopes to lay a solid foundation for the Su family before he retires. At the very least, to realize the long-cherished wish of "1 is greater than 2+3".

Since ancient times, no one in the business field can truly dominate.

The true meaning of the so-called 1 is greater than 2+3 refers to the sum of the family ranked first, the overall strength is greater than the family ranked second, and the family ranked third.

To be more specific, it is equivalent that the Su Family's comprehensive strength is greater than the combined strength of the Wade Family and the Gu Family.

In this way, even if the second-ranked and third-ranked join forces to fight against them, they don't have to worry at all.

Only in this way, the Su family can truly sit back and relax.

Now, the gap between the Su family and the Wade family is indeed getting wider, but if you want to truly achieve 1 greater than 2+3, there is still a gap of at least a few hundred billion in assets.

Therefore, the Su family is now actively seeking breakthroughs overseas, hoping to realize this ambition in one fell swoop.

As long as this goal is achieved, Eastcliff will no longer have the concept of three big families. Instead, it is the new pattern of the Su family that despises the heroes.

Therefore, Chengfeng attaches great importance to this shipping business.

Hearing that the Old Master attaches great importance to ocean transportation, one of the heirs of the Su family couldn't help but show off in front of him: "Grandpa, grandson feel that the development of the world economy has encountered considerable resistance now, and all countries have import and export trades. Great contraction. don't know when foreign trade will fully recover. In this case, if you bet on ocean shipping, the risk is still very high. It is very likely that you will copy the bottom half of the mountain. So grandson advises you to think twice. Then go!"

"Think twice?" Chengfeng snorted coldly and ignored him. Instead, he looked at the middle-aged man next to him and sternly reprimanded: "Fifth, how did you discipline your son? He hasn't grown well, so he dares to question here. My decision, is it true that I am useless, old, and still able to eat?"

The fifth son is Holden Su, the fifth son of Mr. Su.

The Su family has five sons and two daughters.

Holden is the fifth son of Father Su and the last of the seven children.

The young man who just spoke was Normen Su, the youngest son of Holden.

Normen is just eighteen years old this year, and is considered an academic genius. Last year, he was admitted to Harvard University on his own strength.

## **Chapter 1686**

Because of his young age and the reason he has been favored at home, Normen has a strong desire to express himself.

However, he used to behave in front of his parents, and he had no chance to behave in front of his grandfather. Today, he finally seized the opportunity, thinking about the Old Master's ideas, and debating with him, so as to show his extraordinary talents. And wisdom, but did not expect, just a word, annoyed the Old Master soon.

He was about to open his mouth to explain, but he didn't think about it. His father Holden stood up and opened his bow left and right. He drew several big blows on his face, and the corners of his mouth were full of blood. Then he roared with extreme anger: "You read, go inside you dog? Dare to question your grandfather's decision here?!"

"I" Normen covered his face, the whole person aggrieved and wished to die here.

He hadn't been beaten when he grew up so old, and he didn't understand why his father, who had always been doting on him, wanted to suck him into death after one sentence angered his grandfather.

Moreover, it is still in front of the entire family.

At this time, Holden hates this son who is not growing.

He was very aware of the coercion of the Old Master, even his elder brother Zynn, he did not dare to stand up to the Old Master, let alone his ineffective little son?

It's not so popular!

It is very possible that his words will be completely beaten by the Old Master in the future, and after graduation from university, he will not even have the opportunity to return to Su's home to work!

The reason why the Old Master Chengfeng is so hegemonic and authoritarian is greatly related to his growth experience.

When he was young, he had many brothers.

At that time, it was still in the Qing Dynasty. His father not only had many children from seven wives. He gave birth to more than 30 children, including 23 sons alone!

And Chengfeng was just one of these 23 sons.

Just like the ancient prince seizing the first-in-law, Chengfeng had been fighting openly and secretly with 22 brothers since he was a child. After fighting for fifty years, he finally inherited the position of Su Family Patriarch.

Therefore, fifty years of constant fighting made his temperament extremely domineering and cruel.

If someone threatens his Carden, even if it is his son or grandson, he will never tolerate it.

Normen was young and ignorant, and with the aura of genius, he dared to confront Old Su to find a sense of existence. In everyone's eyes, this action was no different from looking for death!

Holden even slapped Normen dozens of slaps, and he almost couldn't stand to faint. Grandpa Su snorted and said: "Okay, don't beat him, let someone take him out, we Continue the meeting!"

Holden's heart was bleeding a long time ago, but the Old Master didn't speak, he didn't dare to stop.

Seeing that the Old Master finally spoke, he put his hands away and suppressed the distress in his heart, and yelled at the servant standing next to him: "Hurry up and get this unfilial son out of my face!"

Several people immediately stepped forward and dragged out Normen, who was vomiting blood, dizzy and tinnitus.

The Old Master Su cleared his throat and continued: "This cooperation with the Japanese will not only win at least 20% of the operating rights of Tokyo Port, Yokohama Port and Osaka Port, but also let them provide at least no less than For all kinds of cargo ships and oil tankers with a displacement of 3 million tons, whoever has the most resources will have the opportunity to become one of us. Therefore, when going to

Japan this time, we must take a good look at the true strengths of Ito and Takahashi. In addition, we must force the two of them to use the most resources!”

The eldest son Zynn blurted out: “Father, don’t know who you plan to let these two Japanese families cooperate with this time?”

Elder Su was silent for a moment, and then said: “Zynn, you are the eldest son and grandson, and it is time for you to take the lead. This time, you will take the lead!”

Zhifei, the eldest grandson of Su, and the eldest son of Zynn, is 28 years old this year and is the most outstanding male heir of the Su family.

Upon hearing that he was selected, Zhifei immediately stood up and said firmly: “Please rest assured, I will go all out!”

Elder Su nodded lightly, and his eyes fell on the beautiful and glamorous girl beside Zhifei.

It was also at this moment that the Old Master’s eyes were finally not so hard. Instead, he was replaced by a somewhat pampering look. He smiled and said, “Zhiyu, you will graduate from Yale soon. It’s also time to go out and exercise. This time you will follow your brother, learn more, watch more, and accumulate some experience!”

The beautiful and glamorous girl stood up, bowed slightly, her expression was not lukewarm, her eyes were lukewarm, her tone was neither salty nor free of salt, and said, “Ok, Grandpa, I will.”

## **Chapter 1687**

When the Old Master announced that Zhifei and Zhiyu would go to Japan together, their father Zynn’s expression became a little proud.

In his opinion, the father gave such an important matter to his sons and daughters, which is evidence that he is the eldest son and is most trusted by the father.

The other heirs are full of envy and jealousy.

The Old Master wants to train Zhifei, and everyone has no opinion on this. After all, Zhifei is the eldest son and grandson. If placed in ancient times, this is the standard crown prince. No matter how strong other princes are, they must bow their heads when they see the eldest son and grandson.

However, let Zhifei go for exercise, and also take Zhiyu along with him. This is really a bit too eccentric!

Under normal circumstances, if you encounter such a thing, you should let the eldest son and grandson take the lead, and then from the second, third, fourth and even fifth family, choose one or two younger generations who are agile and capable of training and let them follow the eldest son. The eldest grandson went out to meet the world together.

However, he never expected that in addition to the eldest grandson in the eyes of the Old Master, there is only the eldest granddaughter he spoils the most!

In other words, this is tantamount to the Old Master showing his position. Except for the eldest grandson, all the other grandsons, in his eyes, are not as good as Zhiyu's female stream!

This can make other families feel extremely uncomfortable.

Everyone in Eastcliff knows that the Su family is thriving.

The Old Master had 22 brothers and a dozen sisters back then. In his line, he still has 13 grandsons and two granddaughters.

But who could have expected that in his eyes, the eldest granddaughter Zhiyu was the most favored.

The reason is that the Old Master has always been strict in his requirements and management of the male heirs of the family, so he and his sons and grandsons have always had a black face.

But the Old Master is also a mortal, and there is softness in his heart. He can't show the soft side to his son and grandson, so he gives the soft side to his granddaughter.

In addition, Zhiyu has been smart since she was a child, and she has been loved by her grandfather. In front of others, the grandfather is a demon with decisiveness, an extraordinary spirit, and an arrogant personality, but in front of his granddaughter, he is an ordinary, kind and doting younger generation lover.

In fact, the degree of doting the Old Master has for Zhiyu can be seen from the name of Zhiyu.

The juniors of the Su family are known for their generation.

Zhifei's name is meant to know right and wrong and not to make detours;

The name of each grandchild can be said to be full of the admonition and vigilance of Grandpa Su to his grandchildren.

Only Zhiyu.

The Old Master gave her this name, which means the joy of knowing fish.

In "Zhuangzi-Autumn Water", a conversation between Huizi and Zhuangzi is recorded. Huizi said that Zi is not a fish, and he knows the joy of fish.

The Old Master named her Zhiyu, hoping that she can be happy, happy, simple and happy. Since she can know "the joy of fish", she can naturally know "the joy of man".

## **Chapter 1688**

It can be said that Father Su's incomparable love for Zhiyu is everywhere.

It is precisely because of this that the entire young talents of Eastcliff are full of desire for Zhiyu.

Solving Zhiyu is not just a glamorous super beauty, a super schoolmaster who has stayed in the United States all year round and received the world's top high-end education, it is also equivalent to the entire Su family.

Someone joked that whoever marries Zhiyu may obtain a huge wealth of up to trillions.

After the Old Master Chengfeng announced his decision, he said to his eldest son Zynn: "Zynn, you and Zhifei and Zhiyu should hurry up to discuss a general plan, and then hurry up to prepare for the journey. The sooner the better."

Zynn immediately stood up and said respectfully: "Father rest assured, I will discuss a plan with the two of them as soon as possible, and strive to leave for Japan tonight!"

Chengfeng nodded and exhorted: "As long as this kind of choice is made, it is particularly important who we contact first. Although the Ito family and the Takahashi family have fallen a bit due to the overall recession of the Japanese economy over the years, their overall strength is still very strong in Japan. Stay at the forefront, and you must carefully decide which one to contact first."

Zynn said immediately: "Good father, we will start the discussion right away and report the results to you as soon as possible."

Chengfeng smiled with satisfaction and said: "Zynn, eighteen years ago, you won Changying and became the most dazzling one among the younger generation of Eastcliff, but in the past eighteen years, you have not been able to achieve greater glory. Of course, you are not to blame. It is our family who has never encountered any decent opponents in China over the years."

Speaking of this, Chengfeng sneered, stood up, and fervently said: "The domestic market has no room for incremental growth. If we want to continue to grow, we must go abroad, go to sea, and develop into the ocean!"

"Otherwise, the veteran families in the West, including Rothschilds, will still pop out and disgust us at odds and ends!"

"Therefore, this ocean-going strategy is a good opportunity for the Su family to create new brilliance, and it is also a good stage for you to lay a higher achievement!"

"If this battle is fought beautifully, I can be considered to be consummated, and I can retreat with peace of mind to enjoy the family happiness. By then, you will be the Patriarch of the Su Family!"

When Zynn heard this, he bowed deeply and shouted loudly, "Father rest assured, Zynn will do his best! Create new glory for the Su family!"



After the meeting, Zynn returned to his mansion with a pair of children with excitement.

As soon as he got home, he called his son and daughter to the study, and said with a high spirit: "My children, this time is a good opportunity for our family to make new achievements in the Su family. You two are going to Japan this time. , We must get the best terms of cooperation. Whether we choose the Ito family or the Takahashi family in the end, we must compress their interests to the extreme and strive for the greatest benefit for our Su family!"

Zhifei immediately said: "Dad, when we go to Japan this time, should we first contact the Ito family or the Takahashi family?"

Zynn asked, "What do you think?"

Zhifei said: "I think it's best to contact the Ito family first, because the Ito family is strong in Tokyo and Kyoto. Tokyo has the Port of Tokyo, and there are Osaka Port and Nagoya Port near Kyoto. In theory, the Ito family is in Ports and shipping have greater potential."

"Yeah" Zynn nodded slightly, and said approvingly: "Your point of view is very reasonable, and I also tend to contact the Ito family first."

Zhiyu frowned and said in a lukewarm tone: "Dad, brother, I think we should first contact the Takahashi family."

"Oh?" The two looked at Zhiyu, and Zynn asked, "Zhiyu, why do you think so?"

## Chapter 1689

Faced with the questions of father and brother, Zhiyu answered calmly: "First of all, although the Ito family has strong resources in Tokyo, and also has good strength in Osaka and Nagoya, Japan's real super seaport is actually next to Tokyo. The port of Yokohama."

"Although the Takahashi family is slightly inferior to the Ito family in Tokyo, they are very tough in Yokohama. It can be said that Yokohama is the base camp of the Takahashi family."

"Secondly, the Ito family is somewhat troubled now, Ito Yuhiko's daughter was seriously injured while participating in an international Sanda competition in Aurous Hill some time ago and is currently recuperating. Ito himself loves this daughter very much. The physical condition of the daughter will more or less distract him. Once this person's energy is not full Focusing on our work 100% will have an impact on our cooperation. Even if the impact is only 1%, it is a real impact."

Zynn frowned, "Ito Yuuhiko's daughter was injured? I have never heard of this."

Zhiyu said lightly: "I asked someone to investigate the situation of these two companies, including their family's children." The

eldest brother Zhifei couldn't help but give a thumbs up: "Zhiyu, you still think about the problem most. All-round!"

Zhiyu said without a wave: "Brother, don't slap me here anymore. You will be the one who will be alone in the future. I will just help you think about it temporarily."

Zhifei said with a smile: "Having such a good sister, I will really worry about it in the future!"

Zhiyu gave him a blank look and said, "One more thing, I have heard that the Ito family had previously wanted to invest in a Japanese pharmaceutical company named Kobayashi. Pharmaceuticals, this matter will also distract his energy to a certain extent."

Zhifei nodded: "I know that company, Kobayashi Weisan, I have used it before, and the effect is really good, very powerful."

"That's before." Zhiyu said lightly: "Now, there is a JX Weisan in China, which has surpassed them in product strength."

"Oh," Zhifei said with a smile: "I have a hunch that JX Pharmaceutical will soon emerge. It will catch up with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals first, and eventually catch up."

At this point, Zhifei seriously suggested: "If possible, I think it's a good opportunity to invest in JX Pharmaceutical now. It's possible that there will be more than ten times the return on investment in a few years."

Zynn waved his hand and said, "No matter how big the pharmaceutical company is, it will be worth 100 billion. It's very big, we still focus on the bigger market and opportunities. This ocean-going project is the key to the internationalization of the Su family."

Zhiyu wanted to say something, but she swallowed it to her lips and ordered Nodded and said, "Get back to the subject, dad, which one do you think we should contact first? I still think that Ito Yuihiko has internal and external troubles, and other things involve energy, or the Takahashi family as a whole is more appropriate."

Zynn looked towards Zhifei asked: "Zhifei, what do you think?"

Zhifei immediately said: "If you listen to people persuading you to eat a full meal, I think you should listen to Zhiyu. After all, those who investigate have the right to speak!"

Zynn Nodded with satisfaction, and said with a smile: "You two brothers and sisters are the most outstanding among your peers. If you two work together, you must be famous throughout the country, and even the world!"

Zhifei said with a smile "I don't dare to compare with Zhiyu. This girl is a pervert. At the age of 22, she is mentally mature and like forty-four. I really don't know what kind of person I have to find in the future to be cured."

Zhiyu glared at him and said angrily: "I want you to worry about my business? Think about yourself first. You have been in love with that Sara for so long, when are you going to confess to her?"

Zhifei with a big embarrassment, he blurted out: "Don't talk nonsense! Sara and I are acquaintances, not even friends."

"Of course." Zhiyu snorted, and said contemptuously: "You meet someone. Even if you can't speak well, of course even friends can't do it!"

## **Chapter 1690**

Zynn on the side of them frowned and asked him, "Zhifei, do you have ideas about that girl from the Gu family?"

"No, Dad" Zhifei hurriedly waved his hand: "I just admire her, simple as that."

Zynn nodded, paused for a while, and then said: "Gu's girl is really good. If you really like her, I don't have any objection. I'm just afraid that your grandpa won't look down on Gu's family, then it will be difficult."

Zhifei Upon hearing this, was overjoyed, and blurted out, "Dad, are you really okay?"

Zhiyu blurted out: "Brother, are you stupid? Can't you hear that Dad is deliberately deceiving you?"

"Ah?!" Zhifei panicked, and hurriedly looked at Zynn: "Dad, what do you mean?"

Zynn sighed and said seriously: "Zhifei, you are not as smart as your sister!"

Zhifei suddenly became embarrassed.

Zynn had a face at this time, saying: "You are the son of the Su family and the third-generation heir of the future Su family, and the strength of the Gu family is really not enough in front of the our family. Your grandfather will definitely not agree to it, nor do I. You will agree, don't forget, the girl from the Gu family has been engaged to Changying's son since childhood, and I and Changying are at odds, and I will never let you marry the girl from the Gu family in future!"

Zhifei sighed: "Dad , When did that happen, the millet is old and rotten, besides, hasn't Changying's son have been missing for many years?"

Zynn looked at him and said solemnly, "Leave aside this matter. Your grandfather once discussed with me about your marriage. He even hopes that after completing the internationalization of the Su family, you can marry the eldest daughter of the top American family. This will be more beneficial to our overseas expansion. Domestically, it is no one who can deserve your."

Zhifei was a little anxious and blurted out: "Dad, I don't like American women."

Zynn said solemnly: "This kind of thing has never been related to liking the word. It's nothing more than a pair, understand?"

Zhifei was a little depressed at once.

Zhiyu on the side reminded him at this moment: "Dad, let me declare first, I don't care how you arrange my brother, but no one is allowed to influence my marriage in the future!"

Zhifei exclaimed, "Hey, Zhiyu ! You just sold your brother like that?"

"No." Zhiyu said calmly, "We are in different situations. If I find a man who can make my heart beat, I will marry him, from the Su family. Nothing has anything to do with me anymore. In the future, I will give birth to children without the surname Su, but you are different. You are going to inherit the Su family."

Zhifei was speechless. The expression is very depressed.

Zynn looked at Zhiyu helplessly, and reminded: "The premise for you to find the object is that he has to be the right one!"

Zhiyu waved his hand: "What is the right one, does not exist, who is this lady fancy? Who, whether he is the king of heaven, or the trafficker."

"Bull\$hit!" Zynn said annoyedly: "In case he is really a pauper, what can you guarantee for your life's happiness?"

Zhiyu curled her lips: "I don't believe it. My dignified Su family, can't afford a pauper?"

## **Chapter 1691**

Zhiyu's words made Zynn mad enough.

He pointed to Zhiyu, and said angrily: "You will also talk about this at home, dare to speak out to see if your grandpa scolds you or not!"

Zhiyu took out her cell phone and said with a smile: "Or I am now going to give grandpa a call and tell him again in person."

"Hurry up and get it down!" Zynn hurriedly said: "It's all right, I won't talk nonsense with you, anyway, the horoscope hasn't been written yet, you two Hurry up and study the matter of going to Japan, and then set off early!"

Zhifei said quickly: "Let's do this, Dad, this matter is just as Zhiyu said. Let's meet the Takahashi family first, and then Ito family, as the departure time of it, I think, try to get earlier, I am now ready to let the crew. What about starting immediately after lunch?"

Zynn nodded and said: "OK, you guys ready to seize the time to look at , After lunch, don't leave in a hurry. Go and report to your grandfather first. Tell your grandpa about your plans and ideas. If he doesn't have any comments, you are ready to set off!"

"Okay, dad." Zhifei agreed, and then hurriedly winked at Zhiyu and said, "Zhiyu, let's go."

Zhiyu nodded and followed Zhifei out of father's study.

As soon as he came out of the study, Zhifei blamed: "You girl really owe to Sara, why do you want to tell dad about Sara?"

Zhiyu chuckled, and said in a playful tone, "Why don't you mention it? You must have been hiding in your heart. Do you really have to accept your fate and obey the family arrangements in the future?"

Zhifei sighed and said, "We are from this background, and we have everything we have on the day we were born. The only part of the feeling is that you don't have autonomy. Don't you know that? Why do you still choke those words with dad?"

"I'm happy." Zhiyu said wantonly, and then rationalized it. With short hair and a resolute expression, she said, "Anyway, Zhiyu's future will never be at the mercy of anyone!"

Zhifei shook his head helplessly: "Okay, I won't talk to you about these meaningless things. This time we are going to Japan. It may take a few days. You can quickly prepare your luggage. After dinner, let's go to Grandpa. Then, we'll be ready to leave after the report."

Zhiyu hummed, stretched, and said lazily: "Hey, it's too early in the morning. I'll get some sleep when I go back to the room. Come call me."

Zhifei looked at her back and sighed heavily: "Auntie, I really will take you with me don't worry."

Tokyo, Japan at this moment.

Charlie had been lying down on the top terrace of Kobayashi's house all morning.

Today, Paul is busy resolving the remaining lengthy legal documents with the local business department in Tokyo.

Liang and Ichiro first went to the production base of the company.

Although Qin Gang's medicinal materials will not arrive until the evening, Liang still needs to find out about the production base first, and then arrange the work of transferring JX Weisan in advance.

In this way, after the medicinal materials arrive at night, he can start trial production directly overtime.

Therefore, Charlie became the most idle one.

So, he sat on the deck chair on the terrace, enjoying the unique scenery and cold wind from 100 meters above Tokyo.

Issac walked over at this time and said respectfully: "Master if you are idle, shall we go out in the afternoon? Ginza and Shinjuku in Tokyo are very famous."

Charlie waved his hand: "I have nothing to do with shopping. You go with Mr. Orvel."

Issac smiled and said: "I have something to go shopping with him, the Old Master, I guess is holding back his energy and wants to try Japanese Special Place."

"Then let him Go." Charlie smiled lightly: "That thing is considered legal here, so go if you want."

## **Chapter 1692**

Issac nodded: "If there is nothing wrong in the evening, let him go over and see."

At noon, Charlie didn't go anywhere.

He is not familiar with Tokyo, and he doesn't have a lot of favor with this particularly prosperous modern city.

In contrast, he prefers Eastcliff. The city not only has advanced and prosperous modern high-rise buildings, but also has historical sites with hundreds or even thousands of years of history. The cultural atmosphere is very strong, and the foundation is much stronger than in Tokyo.

However, Charlie didn't want to deprive others of the right to go shopping because he was not interested, so he sent Issac, Orvel and others out.

The group of people went to the bustling Ginza and Shinjuku for a whole afternoon, and when they came back, everyone had a good harvest, carrying a lot of big and small bags.

In the evening, Issac arranged for everyone to have dinner at a Chinese restaurant opened by one of his staff.

After eating, Charlie didn't see anything important, so he said to Issac and Mr. Orvel: "You can move around freely for a while, and you don't have to go around me."

Mr. Orvel asked hurriedly, "Master, do you have any arrangements for a while?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "I'll go out and walk around by myself."

Mr. Orvel smiled and asked, "Master, are you going to Fengyue Street? I heard that the girls on Fengyue Street in Japan are very punctual!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Forget it, I want to go to the University of Tokyo and walk around. You should go to Fengyue Street to enjoy it yourself."

"To the University of Tokyo?" Orvel asked in surprise: "Master, what are you going to do there? It's not your alma mater."



Charlie said calmly: "It's nothing, just want to go shopping, you don't have to follow me."

Issac hurriedly said, "Master, do you want me to send you a car?"

"No." Charlie waved his hand and said, "After spending a day at Ichiro's house, I want to take a walk."

Seeing this, everyone no longer insisted.

Charlie came out and got into the subway station next to the building alone. After seeing the route map, he took the subway to the University of Tokyo.

He didn't know why he suddenly wanted to go to the University of Tokyo. Thinking about it carefully, it might be because of Nanako.

Although the girl didn't have much contact with him, she was still stubborn and distressed.

Charlie knew that she was not in Tokyo, but knew that she was a student of Tokyo University, so he wanted to take a walk and take a look where she went to school.

At the same time, a luxury business jet modified by Boeing 737 took off from Eastcliff Airport.

Zhifei, Zhiyu brother and sister, and more than a dozen of the Su family members departed to Tokyo together.

The Takahashi family, who had received the news in advance, was very excited about the decision of the Su family to meet them first. The main members of the family had already been waiting at Tokyo Narita Airport in advance.

At the same time, they also booked the best rooms in Tokyo's most stylish hotel, Aman Hotel Tokyo, in accordance with Zhiyu's requirements.

And Yuhiko Ito also received the news. After learning that the representative of the Su family had to meet the Takahashi family first, he was furious.

Coupled with the fact that Charlie had taken 4.5 billion USD yesterday, it has been stuck in his mind. The two things superimposed on each other, making him even more angry.

After dropping more than a dozen pieces of precious porcelain in a row, he secretly vowed that if he didn't get the chance to cooperate with the Su family this time, he would make Charlie pay double the price!

## **Chapter 1693**

Ito's anger did not come from hypocrisy or narrow-mindedness.

During this time, he has been feeling upset.

First, the beloved daughter was seriously injured, and then the future son-in-law Jiro disappeared inexplicably.

Immediately afterwards, he spent 4.5 billion USD and planned to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

The contract was signed and the payment was made. Then, Ichiro suddenly returned and unilaterally declared the investment contract he had signed invalid.

Then, Charlie strongly stated that there were no shares, and the 4.5 billion USD would not be refunded. Ito Yuihiko lived so big, he thought he had never seen such a brazen person.

If it wasn't for this kid who seemed to be really strong, plus the Su family was about to come to Japan to discuss cooperation, Ito Yuhiko would really want to kill Charlie immediately.

But he did a great deal of tolerance for the Su family's arrival, but the first stop of the Su family's visit to Tokyo was not to discuss cooperation with himself, but to find his enemy, the Takahashi family.

At this moment, Ito Yuhiko's mentality collapsed.

what happened?

Why have I encountered so many problems recently?

Is it to go to the temple to burn incense, worship Buddha, and eat vegetarian food for a few days?

Seeing him fury, Tanaka did not dare to come up to persuade him for a long time.

Until Ito Yuihiko had enough vent by himself, Tanaka Koichi leaned forward and said, "Chairman, you don't have to be so angry about this matter. Even if the Su family gets in touch with the Takahashi family first, it doesn't mean anything. I have received Their message, they will visit the house in the morning the day after tomorrow. We still have a chance."

Yuhiko Ito said with a black face: "For this kind of thing, it is very important for the Su family to choose whom to meet first. It is as if you are talking about a girlfriend in Osaka, and at the same time you have work matters to go to Osaka. Your girlfriend should go to work first, which determines which is more important in your mind."

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "President, love and career are not the same things..."

Ito Yuihiko said angrily: "Then treat you as a playboy, you have two lovers in Osaka, and now you go to Osaka to see them separately, then I ask you, will you choose to see your favorite one first, or first See the one you don't like that much?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "It may also be that I like both, but I can't meet at the same time, so there must always be an order. If don't know how to choose, maybe I will use lottery or guess coins. It's decided in a way, so it doesn't necessarily represent who I see first, who I like more."

Takehiko Ito raised his leg, kicked Hiroshi Tanaka distractedly, and blurted out: "Go on, I f\*cking use you to comfort me here? Why should I go!"

Hiroshi Tanaka stepped back a few steps, and said, "Mr. President, I'm right outside the door. If you have anything, please call me."

.....

At the same time.

Charlie has come to the campus of the University of Tokyo.

Although the styles of this city are quite different, the University of Tokyo, like Eastcliff University, is one of the top universities in Asia, naturally with a strong academic atmosphere and a sense of sacredness.

Charlie is a very knowledgeable person, but it is a pity that he did not have the opportunity to receive a complete higher education. This has always been a great regret in his heart.

Back then, one of his parents graduated from Eastcliff University and the other from Tsinghua University. When he was a child, he would often follow his parents to visit these two universities, or accompany his parents to participate in some activities of their alma mater.

In the past, he always felt that he would definitely choose one of Eastcliff University and Tsinghua University in the future. After finishing his undergraduate degree, he would choose a top business school from around the world to study in business management.

The heirs of most big families basically follow this line.

Because the members of the big family are also very clear in their hearts that the more they are born in the big family, the more they have to improve their comprehensive abilities, otherwise, they are very likely to be left out or eliminated by the family.

Among the top ten families in Eastcliff, as long as they are young heirs of the right age, it is impossible for anyone to have never studied at university. Of course, Charlie is the only exception.

If Charlie is not included, the ratio for undergraduates is 100%, and the ratio for postgraduates is also 100%.

Even those people who immediately devote themselves to the family business as soon as they graduate from university will spend their spare time studying for a master's degree in MBA.

It is a pity that Charlie is now 26 years old, and he knows very well in his heart that it is impossible for him to return to school to study for a university or for a master's degree, so this has become his eternal regret.

At the University of Tokyo, you can see young people of different skin colors everywhere, dressed in simple and plain clothes, carrying school bags or holding textbooks, and many people appear to be in a hurry.

At first he was still surprised, and seeing the Chinese New Year in more than half a month, why didn't Japanese universities have holidays.

## Chapter 1694

After thinking about it, he realized that although Japanese culture was deeply influenced by China and the Japanese people also celebrated the Lunar New Year in the early years, after the Meiji Restoration, the Japanese tried to escape from Asia and enter Europe, so they changed the New Year from the lunar calendar to Gregorian calendar.

Therefore, the biggest and most solemn festival in Japan is actually New Year's Day.

And now, the University of Tokyo seems to have entered the eve of the winter vacation, and the students are actively preparing for the exam.

When Charlie strolled around the campus of the University of Tokyo, he couldn't help but think of Nanako studying at this university.

If he hadn't seen it with his own eyes, it would be hard to imagine. A girl who looks so weak is not only a top student from the University of Tokyo, but also a powerful Sanda fighter.

This girl is really full of very polar contradictions.

When he approached the library, Charlie was even on the street light pole and saw Nanako's support poster.

The poster has a photo of Nanako wearing a school uniform, and her smile is really eye-catching.

The content on the poster is to call on students from the University of Tokyo to support Nanako in participating in the Aurous Hill International College Sanda Competition.

They even labeled Nanako as “No. 1”, “Pride of Japanese Women” and “A Strong Contender for Olympic Gold Medals.”

Charlie looked at it and couldn't help shaking his head.

These labels are all put on by classmates who have high hopes for Nanako.

However, these labels have also caused moral kidnapping of Nanako to a certain extent.

It's like telling Nanako all the time that you must win, or else I'm sorry for the strong expectations of us all.

Compared with this kind of utilitarian support slogan, Charlie feels that it is better to simply say to her: “Just work hard, and we will support you even if you fail.”

Thinking of this, Charlie shook his head and sighed, took out his mobile phone, and procured this cinema poster as a souvenir.

Seeing that it was not too early, and it was completely dark, he stepped out of the University of Tokyo.

After leaving the University, on the roadside, a girl who sang with a guitar attracted his attention.

There are many people playing piano and performing arts on the streets of Japan, but this girl plays and sings a Chinese song.

This song is Pu Shu's “Ordinary Road”.

The phrase “I have crossed the mountains and the sea, and also through the sea of people, everything I once possessed, all of a sudden disappeared like smoke”, it suddenly hit Charlie's heart, making him stop.

This girl looks like she is about twenty years old. She is a little thin and not long enough, but she is pretty.

The little girl can sing very well, but many Japanese people passing by, probably because they don't understand, they pass by her indifferently, without even looking at her.

And the guitar box in front of her contained only a small amount of yen. If converted into RMB, it might not add up to fifty.

Charlie inferred from the little girl's pronunciation that the girl should be Chinese, so after the girl finished singing the song, he asked: "Is it Chinese?"

The little girl nodded, smiled sweetly, and said: "I am from Sichuan Province, are you also Chinese?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I am from Aurous Hill."

After speaking, Charlie asked her: "Are you working or living in Japan?"

"Going to school." The little girl pointed to the University of Tokyo not far away, and smiled: "I study here, occasionally come out to sing and make some money to subsidize living expenses."

Charlie nodded, took out the wallet from his pocket, took out about one hundred thousand yen, and put it in the guitar case in front of her.

The girl was taken aback, and hurriedly waved her hand: "Sir, you don't need to give so much money..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "It is a pleasure to meet a compatriot in another country."

With that said, afraid that the girl would return the money to him, he turned around and left.

At this moment, several young Japanese men came to the girl, one of them snatched her guitar, and yelled, "Who asked you to sing here? Tell us Bunkyo Has the runaway group said hello? Also, what song are you singing now? Are you looking for death?!"

## Chapter 1695

Japan is a country where gangs are legal, and there are various gang organizations in the society of this country.

The famous movie star Jackie Chan once starred in a movie called "Shinjuku Incident". The story background in the movie is the Japanese gangster.

In Japan, the Yamaguchi Formation and Inagawa will naturally be the big bosses at the top of the food chain.

However, not all gangsters are members of the Yamaguchi group and Inagawa.

In fact, there are small-scale gang organizations in various cities and districts.

These organizations generally like to call themselves "rogues."

The favorite thing these tyrants do is to ride a roaring motorcycle with a variety of cold weapons, and fight fiercely against others in the streets and alleys.

Of course, more often it is actually bullying the soft and fearing the tough, and bullying the market.

The girl who played and sang, seeing a few rioters getting trouble with her, hurriedly begged: "Sorry, don't know this is your site, I won't come next time, please forgive me this time."

"Aren't coming?" The gangster who snatched the girl's guitar sternly reprimanded: "If every unruly person can get away with just one sentence if he won't come next time, where do we put the face of Wenjing gangster!"

The girl asked nervously, "Then... Then how can you let me go?"

The mobster glanced at the cash in the guitar case in front of her. It was obvious that there were at least one hundred thousand yen here. For these idle mobsters, this was a lot of wealth, enough for them to spend a day or two.



Therefore, he sneered: "It's easy to let us let you go, leave the guitar and the money!"

The girl bit her lip, hesitated for a moment, then said with tears: "Okay...I will give you the guitar and the money..."

Another violent clan immediately reached out and grabbed all the money, greedily put it in his pocket, then winked at the other people, and said: "Brothers, there is something tonight! Go to the bar to have a good night!"

The girl choked up and asked, "Then can I go?"

The mobster with the guitar looked at the girl up and down, and said with a wry face, "Don't go! I think you look good, so let's take your guitar and sing a song to the brothers, and then Go to the bar with your brothers for a night!"

"No!" The girl took a few steps back subconsciously, turned around and wanted to escape.

Unexpectedly, the man suddenly rushed over, grabbed the girl by the wrist, and sneered: "Want to run? Don't ask me who Onizuka Ryuji is!"

Passers-by cast their curious and lively gazes, but Onizuka Ryuji immediately shouted: "What are you looking at? The Bunkyo runaway group does things, and who is not afraid of death, just stand still!"

As soon as these words came out, the passers-by who were onlookers suddenly became scattered.

This society seems to be highly polite, but in fact everyone is indifferent.

This kind of indifference is polite on the surface, but shunned by the heart.

No one wants to cause trouble to others, let alone trouble themselves.

Therefore, naturally no one is willing to do what is right at this time.

Just when Onizuka Ryuji was proud of everyone's avoidance, a gloomy voice rang in his ear: "Let her go!"

Onizuka Ryuji turned around and followed the reputation. Seeing that it was the man who had just given the girl one hundred thousand yen, he sneered: "B\*stard! Do you still want to be a hero to save the beauty?! Do you know that I am from the Bunkyo gang!"

Charlie said indifferently: "I don't bother to care which group you belong to. If you don't let her go, you will do it at your own risk!"

## Chapter 1696

Onitsuka Ryuji laughed presumptuously, and gritted his teeth: "You don't even look at Bunkyo's runaway group, boy, you are dead today!"

The girl was shocked and hurriedly shouted: "Sir, go away! They are all members of the runaway group! The Bunkyo runaway group is the largest violent organization in the entire Bunkyo district, and you can't afford them!"

Charlie touched his nose, looked at Onizuka Ryuji and said with a smile: "I heard that there are 23 districts in Tokyo. Doesn't that mean that there are at least 23 groups in Tokyo like your Bunkyo Bandit One?"

Onizuka Ryuji asked angrily: "So what? Our Bunkyo runaway group ranks in the top five in Tokyo! Can you afford it?"

Charlie snorted: "You can't provoke it or not, I will know after you provoke it!"

"b\*stard!" another mobster shouted angrily: "Boy, you are too arrogant!"

Onizuka Ryuji winked at those people and shouted sharply, "Kill him to death!"

When the other people heard this, they immediately pulled out the forearm iron rods from their waists, swarmed up, and rushed towards Charlie.

These people, without exception, are all ordinary gangsters, and their strength is almost equal to zero in Charlie's eyes.

Therefore, he was not afraid of so many people rushing to him at once.

At this time, the girl who was caught tightly by Onizuka Ryuji shouted: "Sir, be careful! Run!"

"Run?" Charlie smiled, "Dignified boy, how can you run?"

After that, his eyes suddenly became cold.

Immediately afterwards, the four people who rushed towards him suddenly felt a flower in front of them, only that Charlie's right leg seemed to move very fast, kicking four feet in an instant.

Before they could see Charlie's figure clearly, their abdomen was hit by a huge force. All four of them were kicked in the abdomen by him. The whole person immediately flew out uncontrollably, all in a parabolic posture. Fell into the green belt on the side of the road.

Although Charlie deliberately reduced most of his strength so as not to be directly fatal, the four of them were still severely injured. They fell into the green belt one by one, and couldn't get up at all, as if they were kicked. Half-life.

Onitsuka Ryuji and the girl who was caught by him looked dumbfounded.

Especially Onizuka Ryuji.

He never dreamed that Charlie had such a strong strength, and the four men were kicked when they went up. Isn't this kicking on the iron board?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly took out a small dagger from his pocket, pointed it at the girl's neck, and threatened nervously: "You, you...Don't come here! Or I will kill her!"

Charlie said coldly: "If you let her go now, I will neither beat you nor scold you."

Onitsuka Ryuji heard this, and his eyes revealed a kind of joy after the disaster.

He was about to ask Charlie if his words counted.

Then Charlie continued: "I only need one of your right arms as punishment, so you can use at least one arm in the future."

"What?!" Onizuka Ryuji almost collapsed.

Don't hit me or scold me, "just" want me to have a right arm!

Are you a f\*cking devil?

At this time, Charlie continued to say without expression: "I'll give you the opportunity, but if you still resist, then I will abolish your two arms and let you even use the toilet and wipe your a\*\* in the future. No! I'll count three seconds, consider it yourself!"

## Chapter 1697

Onitsuka Ryuji felt a deep chill, and hit the sky from the soles of his feet!

He had never seen someone like Charlie, such a cruel person, not only was a bit perverted with strong strength, but even spoke with a cruel strength that was countless higher than that of the Bozou clan.

The rioters threaten others, it will always be you who are looking for death, and I will kill you and other unnutritious words.

It is possible that the throat is screaming dumb, but in the end there is no fight at all.

But isn't it like this in the arena? Three points rely on momentum, three points rely on face, and the remaining four points rely on the means of fighting for power.

But this guy, when he opened his mouth, he said lightly that he wanted his right arm? Is his arm like a motorcycle tire? Say you can remove one without blinking? !

Seeing that this kid was stubborn, Charlie lost his patience and said coldly: "I originally wanted to leave you an arm, but you just didn't want to be on the road. If that's the case, don't blame me for being impolite."

Onitsuka Ryuji was guilty, but yelled hoarsely: "b\*stard! You Chinese had better keep a low profile! This is Japan! It's Tokyo! Are you afraid that my brothers will hack you to death?!"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "Your brothers? Are they all lying in the green belt."

Onizuka Ryuji said loudly, "We have five hundred people in the Bunkyo Runaway Group! One person can beat you into flesh with one punch! No matter how you dare to take care of your nostalgia, just wait for our Bunkyo Runaway Team to kill you!"

Charlie snorted coldly: "Noisy! Don't talk about the runaway group, even if your Heavenly King Yamaguchi team comes, I won't take it seriously."

Onitsuka Ryuji's legs were frightened by Charlie's words!

What's the source of this guy? ! He dares to talk about the Yamaguchi group with contempt? ! Is he really not afraid of death? !

He almost collapsed. He just wanted the evil star to leave quickly, so the tip of the knife pressed against the Chinese girl's neck and shouted nervously: "If you don't go away again, I will kill this woman!"

Charlie said with a gloomy expression: "If you dare to hurt her today, I want everyone in the Wenjing gang to be buried together!"

Onizuka Ryuji is really going to collapse.

Why doesn't this person eat soft and hard? Moreover, looking at his posture when he speaks, it seems that if he really hurts this girl, he will really kill all the members of the Bunkyo gangsters...

What kind of perversion is this? !

At this time, Charlie had exhausted his patience. He grasped the zipper of the jacket with his fingers, twisted his fingertips lightly, and he directly took off the metal slider of the zipper.

However, Onizuka Ryuji didn't see the movements of his hands, thinking that Charlie was just finishing his clothes.

Immediately afterwards, Charlie shook his hand. Before Onizuka Ryuji recovered, he felt a sharp pain in his right hand. The pain immediately dissipated the power of his palm, and the dagger involuntary fell to the ground!

He was shocked in his heart and looked at his right hand, only to find that a piece of metal zipper pull was inserted into the back of his right hand!

At this time, the girl seized the opportunity in time, her arms suddenly broke free of his restraints, and ran to Charlie quickly.

At this time, Onizuka Longer didn't dare to come forward and chase him. He looked at Charlie in amazement. After hesitating for a second, he immediately held his right hand, turned his head and ran!

Because the girl was singing on the side of the road, facing the sidewalk, now Onizuka Ryuji ran in the opposite direction and rushed directly onto the road.

## **Chapter 1698**

Seeing that he was about to escape, Charlie immediately took a step and chased him. The girl said nervously, "Sir, stop chasing, it's dangerous!"

Charlie said coldly: "I have said that should have two arms, and can't break his words, so as not to let international friends not laugh at me!"

Onitsuka Ryuji heard Charlie's remarks, his fear in his heart increased sharply, and he ran a little faster under his feet, almost trying his best to escape.

Just as he rushed to the middle of the road, a car suddenly couldn't get away, hit his lap and knocked him out at an angle.

After Onizuka Ryuji was hit, his whole person lost his balance completely, and he slumped to the side lane.

At this time, on the side lane, a convoy composed of Rolls-Royce was passing quickly.

Onitsuka Ryuji suddenly became uncontrollable and rushed in front of one of the Rolls-Royces. The Rolls-Royce was too late to dodge, and then rolled over his arms!

Hearing only two clear cracking sounds, the three-ton Rolls Royce directly broke Onitsuka Ryuji's arms!

Rolls-Royce braked, and then the entire Rolls-Royce team stopped.

In the Rolls-Royce car that broke Onitsuka Ryuji's arm, a young man with an angry expression came down. He was about twenty-six or twenty-seven years old. When he got out of the car, he angrily kicked between Onitsuka Ryuji's ribs. He screamed: "b@stard thing! Did you know there is a distinguished guest in my car?! It doesn't matter if you are dead, it shocked the distinguished guest in my car, and I threw you down!"

Onitsuka Ryuji's arms were crushed, and he wanted to die in pain, but being kicked over with this foot made him cough violently.

However, he raised his head weakly and saw the man kicking him. He was so frightened that he cried and said, "Taka...Mr. Takahashi, I didn't deliberately hit you. I was caught by the man behind. Chasing and rushing to escape, only then fell under your wheels, please forgive me..."

The young man who walked down from the Rolls-Royce is the eldest master of the Takahashi family, Eiki!

He had just picked up Zhifei and Zhiyu from Narita Airport and was about to escort them to the Aman Hotel where they were staying, but he didn't expect something like this to happen on the road!

Moreover, Zhifei and Zhiyu were in the same car with him. He was sitting in the co-pilot and proudly introduced to the two siblings that there would never be a pedestrian running a red light in Tokyo when the Onitsuka Ryuji suddenly ran into a red light!

This incident simply slapped Eiki in the face with lightning speed, and also shocked him, Zhifei and Zhiyu.

Fortunately, there is nothing wrong with the two of them. Otherwise, if it affects the cooperation and negotiation of the next two, wouldn't it be a mistake?

Therefore, he slammed on Onizuka's body in anger and looked at Charlie who was chasing him.

He pointed at Onizuka Ryuji at his feet, and asked Charlie coldly, "Did you chase this person to the middle of the road?"

Charlie frowned: "It's me, do you have an opinion?"

Eiki angrily roared: "Enough to live, right? Do you know who I am?"

Charlie squinted his eyes and snorted coldly: "Don't know who you are, and I don't bother to know who you are. I only know that the two arms of the person under your feet are reserved in advance by me. Now you broke his two arms, so you must give me a satisfactory explanation!"

Eiki was stunned, and asked dumbfounded: "What did you just say?!"

Charlie looked at him and asked contemptuously: "What? Didn't you hear what I just said? Seeing that you dress up like a dog, do you still suffer from intermittent deafness?"

## **Chapter 1699**

At this moment, Eiki almost exploded in anger.

He is the eldest son of the Takahashi family and the rising star of the family. Not only does he have an extraordinary position in Tokyo, he can be regarded as widely known even in Japan.

To some extent, his status in Japan is very similar to that of the national man who was very popular in the past few years.

Because of this, Eiki's character has always been rebellious. In his dictionary, there are no words for tolerance and bullying.



Seeing that this young man who was about his age ignored his Carden and identity, he choked with himself, and even questioned whether he had intermittent deafness. In his opinion, it was a crime worthy of death!

So, he immediately waved at the front and rear vehicles, and a dozen strong men in black suits immediately descended from a few Rolls-Royces.

These people, without exception, are all bodyguards of the Takahashi family, and they are top masters.

The bodyguards got out of the car and surrounded Charlie. Everyone looked at Charlie and at the same time looked at Eiki. As long as Eiki said a word, they would attack Charlie.

At this time, Zhifei and Zhiyu in the car exchanged glances, and Zhifei said: "There is no fraud in this matter, right?"

Zhiyu shook her head: "It shouldn't be. If someone really wants to do something, they will never do it on the streets of downtown Tokyo, Japan. Isn't the viaduct from the airport to the city more suitable than here?"

Zhifei relaxed, smiled, and said, "He must have a hard time hanging on his face. Just after he said that no one ran the red light, he bumped into one."

After that, Zhifei raised his eyebrows at Zhiyu again: "I feel that Eiki seems to be a little bit interesting to you. This kid is also very handsome. There are five people. Would you like to consider it?"

Zhiyu said firmly: "I would never consider Japanese men."

"Why?" Zhifei said: "Japanese men are at least similar to Chinese men, with less body hair and no body odor. If you change to men from Europe, America, Latin America, and Africa, that would be indescribable."

Zhiyu curled her lips: "Don't say I haven't thought about falling in love now. Even if I fall in love, I must find a pure Chinese."

Zhifei asked again: "Why?"

Zhiyu said indifferently: "When two people get along, they have the same culture, the same tradition, the same habits, and the same cognition. It will save a lot of worry. If I tell my boyfriend, I want to go to Dunhuang to have a look. At Mogao Grottoes, he replied to me, "Where is Dunhuang? What is Mogao Grottoes?" I can slap him to death!"

Zhifei laughed: "My dear sister, don't have such a strong character. Is it okay to beat your boyfriend at every turn in the future?"

Zhiyu said: "I'm just making an analogy with you to let you know that Chinese men and Chinese women are the best combination, so you should never blindly pursue any foreign love in the future."

Zhifei sighed and didn't want to continue talking about this topic. Instead, he looked out the window and saw that Charlie was surrounded by so many bodyguards, and his expression was not scared at all. He couldn't help but smile: "This Japanese guy he is kind of kind, surrounded by so many bodyguards, I'm not afraid at all."

Zhiyu nodded and hummed: "Maybe your brain is not so good?"

Zhifei smiled and said, "Don't say it, this Japanese guy is pretty handsome."

Zhiyu smacked his lips: "Pray that he won't be beaten and disfigured by Eiki Takahashi later."

Zhifei helplessly: "Why is your mouth so poisonous?"

## **Chapter 1700**

Zhiyu asked back: "Do you know me from the first day?"

.....

At this moment, Eiki was looking at Charlie coldly.

He wanted to give an order to let people beat Charlie to death.

However, after all, this place is near the University of Tokyo and a downtown area. So many people watched it. If it is done publicly, all kinds of public relations will be inevitable in the follow-up.

In addition, there are two distinguished guests in the car, especially Zhiyu, who is quite appetizing of him, and he has to maintain sufficient demeanor in front of her. If he shows the overbearing and violent side, it will definitely affect her impression of himself.

So, he looked at Charlie, snorted, and said high up: "Boy, today is your lucky day, I don't want to be familiar with you, you kneel and knock me three heads, this matter is over!"

Charlie seemed to hear a joke: "You seem to be a little confused about the situation. The crux of the problem now is that you still owe me two arms!"

"You..." Eiki was really convinced, and he thought to himself: "It's kind to give this kid a way to survive, but he ran into the road to death. If I take advantage of the situation to beat him, no one will blame me?"

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: "Good boy! I give you face, not to make you cheek! Since you don't want your face, then don't blame me for being impolite!"

After speaking, he immediately shouted at the bodyguards: "Hit him for me!"

As soon as the voice fell, a thin girl suddenly rushed into the crowd, it was the girl who was playing and singing on the street.

The girl rushed in and stood in front of Charlie, blurting out: "I'm sorry, this gentleman clashed with the mobster to protect me, and I hope you don't embarrass him!"

As she said, she bowed to everyone.

At this time, Charlie directly stopped the girl and said lightly: "These people are not worth your bow to them, go and wait."

"He is Eiki Takah..." The girl shed tears anxiously: "He is one of the most powerful second-generation rich in Tokyo. If you mess with him, you will have a lot of trouble!"

Charlie said lightly: "I don't care if he is a high bridge, a low bridge, or a dangerous bridge. He owes me two arms today, and he must return it."

Having said that, Charlie gently pushed her, and said: "Hurry and hide, otherwise if I am distracted and injured because of protecting you, you must be upset, right?"

The girl was pushed out by Charlie and subconsciously wanted to break in again, but when she thought of Charlie's words, she suddenly hesitated again.

She saw Charlie's skill just now, knowing that Charlie is not an ordinary person, maybe he has the ability to compete with these people, but if he is injured because of being distracted by her, then she is really to be blamed!

Thinking of this, she had to stand aside nervously, the phone in her hand had already entered the emergency number, and planned to call the police as soon as the situation was wrong.

At this time, Zhiyu in the car looked at Charlie and couldn't help raising her eyebrows, and said to Zhifei, "Hey, the Japanese guy in your mouth is actually a Chinese!"

Zhifei sighed: "Since I am a Chinese, I should know the reason why a strong dragon does not suppress a snake. Why is he still against Eiki? This kid has a bit of a tiger character..."

Zhiyu shook his head and said regretfully: "This guy looks pretty good, but I didn't expect his brain to not work well..."

## **Chapter 1701**

Seeing that Charlie was surrounded by so many bodyguards, Zhiyu had determined in her heart that he was in a disaster today.

However, she had no sympathy for Charlie.

Because she didn't see the whole cause of the incident, she only saw Charlie desperately chasing a man on the road, causing the man to be hit by a car, and then his arms were broken by the car.

Just so, it was already a bit bloody and cruel, and she didn't expect Charlie to accept it before seeing it, and even choked with the young master of the host family. It was simply a brain problem.

At this time, Eiki saw that the time had been delayed for a long time, and his endurance had been completely exhausted. He immediately ordered his opponents: "Fight me! Only one breath left. Together with this person under my feet, you will be thrown into the Rubbish Heap!"

More than ten bodyguards gathered around Charlie for a long time, waiting for these words.

With an order from Eiki, they quickly rushed to Charlie, and everyone tried their best for fear of falling behind.

After all, Charlie is only one person. In their eyes, this is the standard of more monks and porridge. Everyone is a top master. If anyone is a little slower, this kid may notice them.

In that case, those who lag behind will have no chance to show their strength in front of the young master!

Seeing so many people surrounding Charlie, Takahashi suddenly shrank the encircling circle, and a sneer of mockery was wiped from the corner of his mouth.

"A little man, dare to confront Eiki on the streets of downtown Japan. Isn't this a death-seeking thing?"

"It's a pity that, as the eldest master of the Takahashi family, it is not convenient for me to personally shoot in front of so many people. Otherwise, I really want to destroy you by myself!"

Eiki was expecting to see Charlie's dying appearance immediately, but he didn't expect that a few screams of horror and pain suddenly came from the encircling men made up of more than ten masters!

Immediately afterwards, several people on the periphery of the encirclement circle flew out one after another!

"what!"

"pain!"

"This kid, is he a human?!"

Accompanied by these few hoarse roars, several people flew out, and then fell heavily to the ground.

One of them flew to the feet of Eiki in a daze!

The subordinate was grabbed by Charlie's in the neck and threw him out directly, so he lay heavily on Eiki's feet, and with a bang, Eiki was startled!

Immediately afterwards, the man raised his head with great difficulty, his forehead was already full of blood!

The man looked at Eiki with extremely painful eyes, and said, "Young...Young master..."

Immediately after that, there was a pop, and a large cloud of blood mist was ejected from the mouth!

This large mass of blood mist was sprayed on Eiki's vamp and trouser legs, and the white trousers were completely stained red with blood!

Eiki hurried back half a meter in fright, and saw that his subordinate said in great pain, "Mr....that b@stard... so awesome... ."

After finishing talking, he lay down on the ground again with a loud boom, completely losing consciousness!

Eiki felt that his brain was instantly energized with high voltage!

what happened?!

These bodyguards are top masters! Even Master of Masters!

Why did he get down on the ground like a waste in front of that kid? !

Before he could understand the situation, several other people were also defeated by Charlie one after another!

These so-called masters fell to the ground one after another, just like a bowling pin that was hit by a bowling ball.

Suddenly, besides Charlie, only Eiki Takahashi stood alone.

## Chapter 1702

Zhifei and Zhiyu in the car were also shocked!

Zhifei swallowed his saliva and exclaimed: "This kid... is too strong?!"

Zhiyu was also dumbfounded, and blurted out: "He is indeed a top expert, it seems that I underestimated him just now..."

At this moment, Charlie had already put down all the bodyguards and walked towards Eiki.

While Eiki was trembling with fright and his legs were weak. He wanted to escape, only to find that his legs didn't listen at all.

And he knew very well in his heart that this guy was so powerful that he couldn't escape it...

So, he could only say in horror: "What do you want?! I tell you, I am the youngest of the Takahashi family!"

Charlie went up and slapped Eiki's face severely, and said coldly: "I care what bridge master you are, now let's talk about what you owe me two arms!"

Eiki was dizzy by Charlie's slap!

He grew up, he has always been spoiled, pampered, and held in the palm of the hand by countless people like stars holding the moon. When has he been beaten?

Moreover, he was slapped in the street!

This is really shameful!

Eiki Takahashi clutched his swollen face, gritted his teeth and roared: "b\*stard! Do you dare to hit me?! Beware that I want your life!"

Charlie stretched out his hand and patted his face, and said faintly: "It's just a skin test for you. I said, you owe me two arms!"

After all, Charlie didn't bother to talk nonsense with him, grabbing his right wrist directly, and shaking his hand was just a twist.

Immediately after hearing a "click", Eiki's right arm had broken from the elbow, and his pain was so great that he cried, his nose and tears flowed: "It hurts... my arm hurts so much. Up..."

Charlie remained unmoved, and said: "This is just one piece, you still owe me one, come on, stretch out your left hand!"

Eiki was trembling in pain, and his face was extremely pale. He really realized that Charlie hadn't joked with him this time.

Panicked, he knelt on the ground with his knees soft, crying and begging: "Brother, I'm sorry, it's me! I shouldn't be entangled with you, please forgive me, don't take my left arm it will be a waste...I beg you..."

Charlie said with a grim expression: "Everyone is an adult, and you have to be brave enough to bear it, instead of kneeling down and begging for mercy!"

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "Do you think that if you ask me, I will spare you?"

Eiki was almost shocked.



What is this guy going to do?

Does he really want to scrap both arms?

In that case, wouldn't he be a useless person? What if he turns around and kills him?

Thinking of this, he wailed loudly, and pleaded with trepidation: "Sir, I am willing to pay you a sum of money, how about 100 million yen? As long as you nod your head, I will give you money!"

Charlie said coldly: "Don't talk about these useless things, even if you give me 100 billion, you can't keep this arm."

At this time, Zhiyu in the car couldn't stand it anymore, and said, "Brother, we can't just sit back and watch this matter, otherwise it won't be justified."

"Man?" Zhifei blurted out: "Are you crazy? Didn't you see the strong power of this kid? What if he even beats you?"

Zhiyu said earnestly: "I'm going to reason with him, or know it with affection and move it with reason, otherwise we will sit in the car and watch Eiki Takahashi being deposed, which is not in line with the justice of the world."

"Oh, no! Safety first!"

Zhifei was persuading, Zhiyu had already opened the car door and went straight out!

## **Chapter 1703**

Seeing that Charlie didn't move at all, Eiki felt that he was going to be cold today.

Because at this time, he is no longer available.

Even if he is now calling a master from the family to help, it is too late.

When Eiki Takahashi was desperate, the door of the car next to him suddenly opened.

Zhiyu stepped out of the car and said to Charlie: "You gentleman, you are Chinese. You have to be forgiving. You don't understand the things?"

Charlie didn't expect that someone would dare to give this Eiki a head start.

Moreover, she is still a woman.

He frowned and looked at Zhiyu, and asked in a cold voice, "You should be Chinese too when I hear you? Why Want to intercede for this little kid?"

Zhiyu said blankly, "I'm not pleading, I just advise you not to be a man in the wild, you should stay in the line of everything."

Charlie smiled and asked her: "Just now, he asked those dozen or so people to gang up on me, why didn't you stop him and persuade him to stay a line in everything?"

Zhiyu was stunned by Charlie's question.

Just now, a thought flashed in her mind, if Charlie couldn't hold it and his life was in danger, she would definitely have to come down and stop Eiki.

However, she knew very well in her heart that he would definitely not believe what she said now.

So she opened the mouth and said: "A dozen people beat you up, haven't you been injured? Since you are not injured, why don't you leave some room for the other party?"

Charlie sneered and asked, "He doesn't give me the room, why should I give it to him?"

Zhiyu blurted out: "You gentleman, let's just talk about things. What happened just now was that you made a mistake first. This is the main road, not your back garden. You chasing and fighting people on this road are inherently wrong. First, and after that person was chased by you, he was finally crushed by this car."

Charlie smiled and said, "Then I ask you, do you know why I chased that kid just now?"

Zhiyu said coldly: "don't know, I don't want to know, don't say anything else, you chase each other on the street, this itself is very rude."

Having said that, Zhiyu said again: "You were wrong in this matter, but you did it to Mr. Takahashi for no reason, and you still attacked him for no reason. This is justified, right?"

Charlie snorted: "Girl, I don't think you are like a treacherous person, why do you want to defend two idiots? And there are still two s\*umbags?"

*"scm?" Zhiyu asked back: "Then I ask you, why are the two scm in your mouth, one was chased by you and caused a car accident, the other was crippled by you?"*

Charlie said disdainfully: "The term fake pious, used on a superficial person like you, could not be more appropriate!"

Zhiyu was a little angry, but asked, "Hey, what did you say?! I'm superficial?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, and very superficial!"

After a pause, Charlie said again: "The more superficial people, the more they believe what they see. Let's not talk about what evil this kid who was crushed by the car did, just say that this guy with the surname Takahashi, gets off the car. Just pretend to be non-stop with me and let so many people work on me together. Do you think this person is innocent? If I were a little less skilled, I would have been beaten to death by those bodyguards a while ago!"

Zhiyu's angry chest continued to rise and fall, and said angrily: "I just want you to be forgiving. You have broken one of his arms. Isn't that enough?"

"Not enough!" Charlie said blankly: "I just said, I will have two!"

"you....."

Zhiyu was really angry.

She didn't expect this kid to be so defiant!

## Chapter 1704

In fact, she also knew that Eiki had the current fate, and he was to blame.

But she still hoped that Charlie could stop here by moving with affection and reasoning, and don't really scrap both of Eiki's arms.

Although Zhiyu is not very old, she received elite education from a young age and stayed in the United States for many years, so she can be regarded as a standard business genius.

Therefore, she has an account in her heart for what she does.

For example, this time, as the representative of the Su family, she came to discuss cooperation with the Takahashi family. Before the cooperation was discussed, Eiki was beaten as a useless person. If she sits idly by, it would be inappropriate to not say anything about it. Not only does it seem that she is not very righteous, but it also affects the specific details and progress of the subsequent two talks about cooperation.

Therefore, she has come to stop him with emotions, reasoning, and interests.

Even if she didn't use it to block f@rts, Eiki was still abandoned by Charlie, at least she had tried hard, and she could have an explanation for her heart and the face of the Takahashi family.

Of course, the best situation is that after she comes forward, the young man in front of her can give her some respect, and when she sees it, she will take care of Eiki.

In this way, not only can she live well in his heart and face, the Takahashi family will also owe her a favor. When she discussed the specific details of the cooperation later, she can even use this to ask the Takahashi family to sell more and get multiple benefits.

However, what she did not expect was that the hostility in this kid's temper was so heavy!

Seeing his posture, he must abolish Eiki!

So, she suppressed the anger in her heart and said: "You gentleman, I am from Eastcliff..."

Before she finished speaking, Charlie interrupted her directly and said with a little dissatisfaction: "You lady, you don't need to tell me who you are, and I don't want to know, let alone try to suppress me with your identity. Because even if you are a heavenly king, I won't give you half face in this matter today, have you heard me clearly?"

Zhiyu's mood was a bit untenable!

Since childhood, no one has dared to speak to her in this tone.

She has long been accustomed to the feeling of being respected and complimented wherever she goes, but she did not expect that the guy in front of her would really not give any face!

Even, he didn't even let her finish speaking!

The urge in Zhiyu's heart was immediately ignited by Charlie. She snorted and said angrily: "I'll take care of this matter today! If you dare to move him, I will definitely make you regret it!"

Charlie smiled playfully: "Make me regret?"

Zhiyu said confidently: "Yes!"

As soon as Zhiyu finished speaking, she heard a click from the side, and then, Eiki's miserable cry came out!

She immediately looked at Eiki, and saw that his left arm had obviously been twisted by Charlie, now with both arms shrugged in front of her, crying loudly in pain!

Zhiyu looked at Charlie angrily, and shouted: "What the h\*ll is going on with you? You must have trouble with me?"

Charlie shook his head: "Don't be affectionate. don't know you at all. Why should I have trouble with you? You are air in my eyes."

After all, Charlie didn't bother to look at the two of them again, took back all the money he had robbed from the singing girl from the pocket of Onizuka Longer who was lying on the ground, and then turned around and came to the singing girl.

"Take the money away and don't come out to play or sing in the future."

The girl whimpered with grateful tears and choked: "I'm sorry, I'm causing you trouble..."

Charlie shook his head and said, "If you are in a foreign country, you must take care of yourself. I'm leaving now."

After that, he turned and left the scene.

Zhiyu was so angry that she clenched her fists, staring at his back and shouted: "b\*stard, stop for me!"

## **Chapter 1705**

Hearing Zhiyu's angrily shouting behind him, Charlie dismissed it without turning his head.

Zhiyu grew up so big and had never been so despised, so she was naturally very angry.

There are almost no girls in the Eastcliff wealthy family who are not self-righteous, but they are just about the importance.

Zhiyu is regarded as the top existence in Eastcliff, and even among the wealthy daughters in the country. Therefore, both self-esteem and self-righteousness are slightly higher than ordinary people.

Therefore, being despised by Charlie without looking back, made her whole popularity stomped straight.

However, she was also very clear in her heart that she was not Charlie's opponent at all, and she was not familiar with his life in Tokyo. There was no other way except to get angry.

Just as Zhiyu was very angry, Eiki shrugged his two broken arms and came to Zhiyu and the girl who sang. His expression was extremely gloomy, staring at the girl who sang, and asked viciously: "Say! Who is that guy?! What is his name, where does he live, and what is his background?!"

The girl said with some horror: "I don't know that gentleman..."

"bulls\*it!" Takahashi yelled angrily: "Do you think I'm a three-year-old kid? You don't know if you don't know me? If you don't tell me honestly, I will kill you!"

Zhiyu glared at him and said coldly, "Mr. Eiki, it's not appropriate to yell at a little girl, right?"

Eiki came back to his senses a little bit, suppressing the anger in his heart, gritted his teeth and said: "Miss Su, you saw it just now, that b@stard took my arms!"

Zhiyu said blankly: "Yes, I saw it. It was the man who abolished your arm just now. What does it have to do with this little girl? You don't know what is wronged and indebted? Let's talk about it. , The injury on your arm can be recovered after three or five months of care after a plaster cast. Is it such a lack of grace?"

"No manner?!" Eiki couldn't hide his anger: "This girl is obviously related to that man, as long as she honestly tells me the man's information, I will naturally not embarrass her!"

Zhiyu glared at him and said angrily: "This girl has said enough. If you don't know that man, don't you understand?"

Eiki said angrily, "Who knows if she is lying!"

Zhiyu said coldly: "Whether she is lying or not has nothing to do with you. If you want to ask for more details, you can ask others for advice. If others tell you, it's your duty. Don't tell you. It threatens the personal safety of others at every turn. Don't you remember what happened just now?"

Eiki Takahashi's expression was hard to look at all of a sudden. He knew that Zhiyu was reminding him not to be too arrogant. The reason why he offended the man just now was entirely because he was too arrogant. Not only did he curse, he also asked the bodyguard to deal with him and it ended up like this.

Zhiyu's words made him feel very shameless on his face.

However, on the one hand, because the Su family behind Zhiyu is much stronger than the Takahashi family, on the other hand, because he has a good impression of Zhiyu, he can only suppress the anger in his heart at this time.

Zhiyu asked the singing girl: "Girl, you just said you don't know that man, then why did he help you out? I think he took some money from the person who was hit by the car just now. about you?"

The girl said seriously: "I can tell you clearly, that gentleman is a good person!"

"I was playing guitar and singing on the side of the road, and no one cared about it. The gentleman gave me 100,000 yen, and then the mob went around with a few violent elements, grabbed my money and guitar, and asked me to accompany them. They wanted to take me to drink, the gentleman saved me!"

Zhiyu frowned, "Is the man who was hit by the car a runaway?"

## **Chapter 1706**

"Yes!" The girl nodded and continued: "They are all members of the runaway group. The gentleman saw the uneven road and injured several other violent elements. Then the runaway clan who was hit by the car took a knife to my neck. Because of me, the gentleman knocked down his knife and I was spared."

"Then the violent race was about to run away, and the gentleman chased him out, causing him to be hit by a car. You know the rest."

After hearing this, Zhiyu was stunned.

She did not expect that the plot would be reversed so quickly!

The rebellious and Abneral young man just now was actually trying to save an innocent girl from the hands of the members of the runaway group.

Moreover, that little girl is a Chinese compatriot!



She could even imagine that if it weren't for the man to rescue her today, this Chinese girl in a foreign country would definitely be harmed by the mobsters, and might even be abused by them!

No wonder, that man shot so hard!

If it were herself, she would want to abolish these people!

Eiki was still yelling at the other party in anger, and even let a dozen bodyguards go up and besiege the other party. From this point of view, it is not too much to have two arms scrapped!

At this moment, Zhiyu's anger at Charlie disappeared instantly.

So, she looked at the girl and asked, "Do you know where the other party is from? Which runaway group is from?"

The girl hurriedly replied: "It's the Bunkyo Group, the biggest violent group in Bunkyo District!"

"Bunkyo Runaway Group?" Zhiyu looked at Eiki, and asked coldly, "Bunkyo Runaway Group should be an external force of your Takahashi family, right? They grabbed money from a little girl in the street and forced her to accompany them. This is too much, right?"

Eiki's expression was shocked, and then he couldn't hide his embarrassment and said: "Miss Su, where did you hear the rumor? Our Takahashi family has nothing to do with the runaway group..."

Zhiyu snorted and said: "Mr. Takahashi, I have investigated it clearly before I came here. Your Takahashi family started from the gray world in the early years, but later you didn't go to the black, and then washed the white in time. The transformation is very successful!"

After that, Zhiyu said again: "I know that more than half of the runaway groups in Tokyo and the surrounding areas are under your family's control, but you are very smart and did not let the Takahashi family directly control these runaways. The regiment, instead of using some distant relatives with foreign surnames, right?"

Eiki said embarrassingly: "That...Miss Su...These runaway groups are indeed managed by our foreign relatives, but our Takahashi family has long since ignored this business. ...."

Zhiyu snorted coldly: "Mr. Takahashi, everyone is an adult. Don't think of me as a fool! The reason why this happened today and the reason your arm was scrapped is entirely because of your family. Tolerate the fate caused by the rampant group's nonsense!"

Eiki Takahashi was speechless and wanted to refute, but he couldn't find a reason.

Zhiyu pointed to the girl and said to Eiki: "Mr. Takahashi, this lady has nothing to do with this matter. I hope you will not trouble her in the future. Can you make that sure?"

Eiki Takahashi knew that he was wrong, and did not dare to offend Zhiyu, so he nodded sadly: "Miss Su, please rest assured, I will never embarrass her in the future..."

## **Chapter 1707**

At this time, Eiki was already angry inside.

He wanted to find a clue about the man from this girl, but he didn't expect that the girl didn't even know him!

Eiki knew in his heart that what the girl said was definitely not a lie, so he was afraid that it would not be so easy to find that man to settle accounts.

However, what is more important right now is to send someone from the family to the hotel, and to the hospital with Zhiyu and Zhifei.

Zhiyu ignored Eiki who had abandoned his arms. Instead, he helped the Chinese girl put the guitar away, then gave the other party a business card, and said seriously: "Girl, if anyone from now on, dare to do what happened today If you are in trouble, call me immediately. In addition, give my phone number to the person you trust most. If you are in trouble and can't call me in time, let the person you trust most call me."

Zhiyu's words are more for Eiki.

She knew that she would not stay in Japan for a long time at most. What if Eiki waited for her to retaliate with this girl after she left Japan?

Therefore, she must make Eiki hesitate.

With what she said just now, Eiki would never provoke this girl again, because the energy of the Su family was definitely not something they could contend.

What's more, the Takahashi family is bent on reaching a cooperation with the Su family, and he has said it all. If he dares to trouble this girl, it can only show that Eiki is mentally retarded.

Takahashi Eiki naturally knew what Zhiyu meant in his heart, and he was very uncomfortable because he couldn't come up with a depressed breath.

However, no matter how uncomfortable, you have to endure it.

As a result, he could only find a subordinate who could still make a call, and asked him to call home quickly.

Ten minutes later, the Takahashi family brought dozens of cars.

Headed by the head of the Takahashi family, Eiki's father, Machi Takahashi.

Before Machi Takahashi got out of the car, he was shocked by the tragic sight in front of him and could not speak.

More than a dozen bodyguards were staggering everywhere, and traffic was even blocked because of them.

His own son's face was swollen and half of his face was drawn. What's worse, his two arms had completely lost control, and he was shrugging pitifully.

With a dark face, he apologized to Zhiyu and Zhifei first, and sent someone to send them and their entourage to the hotel.

Arranged for the Su family, he then ordered people to take his son and other people into the car and go to the hospital.

On the way, Machi Takahashi asked Eiki carefully about the whole process. After listening, he was even more speechless.

After a while, he slapped the central armrest of the car fiercely, and shouted angrily: "What a j3rk! A foreigner dares to hurt my son and a dozen bodyguards in Tokyo. This is a trampling on the dignity of my family!"

Eiki was also furious and choked and said, "Father, you must find that man and kill him to avenge me!"

Takahashi nodded and said coldly: "Don't worry, I will let the wind go and let people find out his whereabouts!"

Eiki couldn't wait to say: "Father, find him, I will kill him myself!"

"Personally?" Takahashi asked with a frown, "Can you still kill with your hand?"

"Uh..." When Eiki heard this, he cried and said, "Then I will let someone tie a knife to the sole of my shoe! Anyway, I must kill him myself!"

## Chapter 1708

Machi Takahashi nodded and said, "But we can't be too fanciful about this matter. After all, we still have to discuss cooperation with the Su family. If we want to find him in Tokyo and kill him, the Su family will definitely have minor words in heart!"

Eiki suddenly panicked: "Dad! Are you going to let the b@stard off?!"

Takahashi said coldly: "Don't worry, I will never let him go. I will let people find him first, and then let the top ninja of the family watch him secretly. No matter where he goes, he will follow him all the way. After the dust settles on our cooperation with the Su family, we will catch that guy and quietly bring him back to Tokyo, let you execute him yourself!"

Hearing this, Takahashi Eiki really felt relieved.

He can endure for a while for the cooperation between the clan and the Su clan, but he must not let him go.

He was relieved to hear what his father said.

As long as you can kill Charlie personally, you can wait a few more days!

Moreover, he believed that to his top ninja, Charlie could never be an opponent!

.....

After Charlie left near the University of Tokyo, he went directly to Ichiro's home.

He didn't know that at this moment, he was completely popular on short video app in Japan.

Just now, someone who had something good taught him to the Mozou clan, and the video of him disposing of Eiki was filmed and then uploaded to the short video app.

This time, the whole of Japan was shocked!

No one thought that a Chinese person could have such a strong strength, one person defeated almost 20 people in a row, it was incredible!

What's more, what makes people even more unbelievable is that this person dared to do something on Eiki on the streets of Tokyo!

As Japan's top rich second-generation and, who doesn't know Eiki?

He was beaten up as a ghost on the streets of Tokyo. This is simply the most explosive news in Japan in recent times!

In this video, Charlie and Eiki, because it was late and the mobile phone video was not very clear, they could only take 50% of their looks clearly, and the quality was comparable to those videos released by paparazzi night celebrities. The photos are similar.

However, the picture is enough for the Japanese people to recognize Eiki.

As for Charlie, because the Japanese people didn't have any idea about him, so when the video was released, the Japanese couldn't recognize him.

However, if you are a little familiar with Charlie, you can still recognize Charlie's identity from this video.

Ito Takehiko was sitting in his study at this time, bored with a Cuban cigar and a glass of Scotch in his hand.

He was still annoyed at the first meeting of the Su family with the Takahashi family, and even more worried about Charlie, his mood was naturally bad.

At this time, Tanaka Hiroshi rushed in without knocking on the door suddenly, and said anxiously: "President, something has happened!"

Ito Takehiko scolded annoyedly: "What big thing can make you mess like this?! What kind of style is this?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka didn't have time to explain, he hurriedly handed the phone to him, clicked play, and said, "Let's take a look, it's the big news of the Takahashi from the family!"

## Chapter 1709

"Big news from the Takahashi family?!"

As soon as Ito heard this, he immediately glared: "d\*mn! What big news? Did the Su family announce their cooperation with them so soon? Shouldn't it, the Su family should have just landed in Tokyo, how could it be? Are they making a decision so quickly? Don't these beasts plan to meet us?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "It's not this news, it's Eiki Takahashi who was scrapped on the street!"

"Eiki was abolished?!" Ito Takehiko blurted out like a lightning strike, "Who did it?"

In his impression, there are only a handful of people in Tokyo who dare to act on Eiki.

If you want to do it yourself, you will be frustrated. After all, the gap between the Ito family and the Takahashi family is not too big. If you really do it on Takahashi, it is almost equivalent to declaring war on that family.

Therefore, except for his father, Ito Takehiko can't think of anyone else who would dare to attack him.

So, he quickly looked at Tanaka's cell phone, wanting to see who was so kind.

It didn't matter at this look, Ito was trembling with fright. He couldn't hold his fingers firmly, and the cigar fell out of his hand and fell on his pants. It immediately burned a hole in his expensive hand-sewn suit pants.

Ito Takehiko didn't care about feeling distressed, grabbed the cigar and threw it aside, pointed at the evil-looking man on the phone, and blurted out: "This...this...isn't this Charlie?!"

Although he only met Charlie at that time, Ito Takehiko remembered his appearance clearly.

This may be the power of hatred.

After all, Charlie's face not only means humiliation to Ito Takehiko, but also represents a huge sum of US\$4.5 billion!

He can recognize it really turned into ashes!

Seeing Charlie in the video, continuously flipping Eiki's more than a dozen bodyguards, and then abolished Eiki's arms, Ito Takehiko couldn't help but feel his back chills.

Only then did he realize how strong Charlie is!

Last time, he just abolished his two bodyguards.

This time, he simply scrapped a dozen of Eiki's bodyguards in one go!

With this strength, the average ninjutsu master is not an opponent either!

While surprised, deep in his heart he couldn't help but fear.

Fortunately, he didn't make Charlie anxious that day.

Otherwise, just like Charlie's violent temper, wouldn't he just get hammered half to death?

Eiki is a young man. He has a some physical resistance. He is too old, and he is really guilty of him. he will go directly to see Amaterasu in one or two rounds!

After a while of fear, Ito Takehiko was also a little gloating.

He watched Eiki's screaming again and again, a smile appeared at the corner of his mouth, and then reached out to drag the progress bar, and replayed Eiki's unlucky process again, and the smile on the corners of his mouth became even stronger.

## **Chapter 1710**

Immediately afterwards, he played it again, and the smile at the corner of his mouth became more intense.

After watching it a dozen times in a row, Ito Takehiko smiled: "Okay, the Takahashi family also has it today! After this video has become popular throughout Japan, don't want the faces of their Takahashi family hide on the roads!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said: "Now this video has become a hit on all major online and video platforms in Japan, and the reputation of the Takahashi family will definitely suffer a severe setback!"

"Very good!" Takehiko Ito exhaled happily and said: "Oh, seeing this video makes me feel much better!"

After that, he remembered something, and said: "The Takahashi family and I have never dealt with each other, but this time we finally have a common enemy!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "President, are you trying to deal with Charlie together with the Takahashi family?"



"Of course not!" Ito said with lingering fear: "I am different from the Takahashi family. Eiki was beaten up in the street by Charlie. It is known throughout the country. In contrast, I am much better. I was at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical that day. Although I suffered a big loss, at any rate, I closed the door and suffered a loss without letting the people across the country know..."

Tanaka was stunned for a while.

Unexpectedly, the guild leader, who has always been a staunch personality, would be so self-comforting...

At this time, Takehiko Ito said enthusiastically: "This incident is bound to affect the impression and attitude of the Su family towards the Takahashi family. This is a great thing for us!"

"That's true." Hiroshi Tanaka nodded again and again, and said: "This time the Takahashi family has not only suffered damage to their reputation, but also their ability. After all, they can be beaten like this at their own door. The Su family must be honest. They are cooperating in ocean transportation and they will definitely worry that the Takahashi family will not be able to protect this business."

Ito Takehiko smiled and said, "Hahaha, this is really the one thing that makes me most happy in recent times!"

When Hiroshi Tanaka saw that Ito Takehiko was in a better mood, he was relieved and said with a smile: "President, I have received news that the Takahashi family is now inquiring about Charlie's identity. I guess they still want to find him out and take revenge."

Ito Takehiko asked, "What do you think about this? Do you think the Takahashi family can beat Charlie?"

When Tanaka thought of the tremendous shock and horror that Charlie had brought, he said: "I really can't say this. I always have a feeling for Charlie... It feels like what we see about him it is just the tip of the iceberg!"

Ito Takehiko frowned: "What? Do you think that even if the Takahashi family gives it all, it is impossible to beat Charlie?"

Tanaka nodded and said truthfully: "President, Master Wades make tricks. Whoever is stronger will have the last laugh. Charlie's strength lies here. A dozen top masters can't match him. How does that family fight him?"

Ito Takehiko sneered and said: "Don't forget, the Takahashi family also enshrines several top ninjas. The Ninjutsu is so powerful, Charlie can't be their opponent!"

Tanaka reminded: "President, even the top ninja we worship, may not be able to defeat Eiki's dozen personal bodyguards so easily, right? Even if it can be played, I am afraid it will be a terrible victory, but for Charlie, It's just one-sided crushing..."

With that, Tanaka pulled the video progress bar back to the scene where Charlie singled out a dozen bodyguards of Eiki. He pointed to the video and said to Takehiko Ito: "Sir, look, these dozen people are in the hands of Charlie. In front of him, even chickens, ducks and geese can't compare with them. He almost knocked down one with a punch, kicked one with one kick!"

"Even when the chickens, ducks and geese are beaten by someone, they can still jump up and peck twice, but these so-called masters are absolutely waste in front of him!"

"Uh..." Ito Takehiko's expression gradually became more serious.

In the video, Charlie's strength is really terrifying.

It seems that these dozen masters, who are not human at all, were directly ravaged by his cruel and inhuman madness...

Thinking of this, he looked at Tanaka sadly, and asked helplessly: "Tanaka, you say, our 4.5 billion USD, can we still ask it back?!"

## **Chapter 1711**

"This one....."

When Hiroshi Tanaka faced Ito's problem, he immediately fell into a dilemma.

How should I answer?

Can the answer come back?

If you don't come back by any chance, do you have to take the blame?

Will the answer come back?

Even if it was Ito Takehiko, he would run away immediately!

It seems that this question is really difficult to answer.

Seeing that he was stubbornly speechless, Ito shook his heart, and blurted out, "You don't think that 80% chance for the money is that it will not come back, right?"

Hiroshi Tanaka quickly explained: "It's not that there is no hope. I don't think we need to be so pessimistic. It should be 50-50!"

"Fifty-fifty?" Ito Takehiko said angrily, "What the h\*ll is this difference between not telling me and being so ambiguous?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "President, there are indeed many uncertainties in this matter. I am not ready to make a conclusion now, but don't forget, no matter how bad, we can still solve the problem through litigation."

"Litigation?" Ito pointed at Hiroshi Tanaka and cursed: "You let the dog eat your brain? Eiki was abolished by Charlie in the street and has become the laughing stock of all Japan. If I f\*cking sue him for usurping my money wouldn't it be even more laughed at by the whole of Japan if we don't give 100 million?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Mr. President, this is 4.5 billion USD. We can't really let it go because we are afraid of being laughed at? The whole family's annual net profit can't reach this number..."

"Yeah..." Ito said in a painful voice: "The recent economic downturn, our overall net profit last year was only more than 300 million USD. If there is not much improvement this year, maybe it will be even less."

For large families or large companies, losses are common.

For example, the domestic Zotye Automobile, their financial report shows that they have lost more than 10 billion in a year in 2019.

The American General Motors Corporation, which is also in the automotive industry, has suffered losses due to poor management for years. In GM's 100-year history, the worst year is a direct loss of 38.7 billion USD!

The international economic situation has been cold in the past two years, and the pressure on Ito Takehiko has been even greater.

In this sluggish market environment, the development prospects of medical and health companies are actually the broadest, because people may not buy cars or houses, but they have to buy medicines.

Because of this, he decided to do everything possible to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Unexpectedly, he stepped into a deep pit.

Now that 4.5 billion fell into the pit and he can't get it back, I remember him scratching his heart.

Seeing that Ito was extremely depressed, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly persuaded: "My lord, in fact, you don't have to worry about it now. We are different from the Takahashi family. The Takahashi family doesn't even know who Charlie is, but we at least know him more. On the bottom line, knowing that he is the current owner of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and he is in Aurous Hill, China, and he stepped back and said that even if we had to meet each other in the end, we would be able to find him. The Takahashi family is different. They may not even be able to find him."

"Yes!" Ito Takehiko suddenly felt his eyes light up and blurted out: "I just want them to not find him! As long as they can't find Charlie, they will always be the laughing stock of Japan! Hahaha, so funny!"

After that, Ito Takehiko stood up immediately, lit another cigar excitedly, and took a sip, then smiled and said, "Tanaka, in my name, send a bunch of flowers and a fruit to the Takahashi family. The basket should go over and say it is sympathy and meant to disgust them! Hahaha!"

## Chapter 1712

"OK, President!"

.....

At this moment, Nanako, who is far away in Kyoto, is still sitting in the courtyard waiting for the heavy snow, and doesn't know if it will come.

There was a sudden vibration from the phone in her pocket. After she opened it, she found that it was a push notification popped up by the app, with the title: "Eiki was beaten up in the street by someone in Tokyo, and his arms abolished!"

Nanako couldn't help being surprised, and thought to herself: "Eiki is very famous in Tokyo, why would anyone act on him in the street?"

However, she didn't have much interest in Eiki, and didn't want to care about this gossips, so she didn't click on it.

However, as soon as the screen of the phone was locked, it immediately lit up again, and it was a push from another app. The title was similar to the one just now, except that this one added: "The mysterious man is superb and can be called the god of war!"

Nanako, who has a deep love for fighting and martial arts, immediately cheered up.

She really wanted to see how powerful the mysterious person who was called the god of war by the Japanese media really is!

Later, she turned on the phone and played the video.

Charlie was surrounded by the crowd, and when she couldn't see anyone, Nanako felt very calm.

When several people were quickly knocked into the air, her expression showed unconcealable shock, and she murmured: "Eiki's bodyguard can't be a waiting person. It can be seen that this person is really strong!"

Then, she suddenly uttered an ah, the phone couldn't be held firmly, and it fell to the ground with a snap.

She hurriedly bent over to pick it up. Fortunately, the ground in the yard was not hard and the phone was not damaged.

So she picked up the phone and couldn't wait to continue to look at it, her expression became more horrified and excited!

She blurted out excitedly: "Master Wade...It's really Master Wade!"

At this time, Nanako has become a star chaser girl.

And Charlie is her natal idol!

Therefore, as long as she saw Charlie, she couldn't hide the excitement in her heart!

What's more, Charlie in the video is so elegant, so chic, and so domineering!

Nanako, who has always been as quiet as still water, got up, the nymph0 who couldn't control it, and said to herself in surprise: "Master Wade is really handsome and powerful! This kind of strength is indeed a master of martial arts! No wonder! Can beat Yamamoto Kazuki-sensei with a single palm. With his strength, even if five Yamamoto Kazuki-sensei attacks him at the same time, I am afraid it will be difficult to win!"

With the extreme excitement of the young woman, Nanako watched the video several times over and over again. At this moment, she couldn't wait to rush back to Tokyo immediately and try her best to meet Charlie!

However, after a while, she gave up the idea again.

She knew that after Charlie abolished Eiki, he would have to face the Takahashi family's targeting, and her father also has conflicts with him. If she went to him at this time, let alone whether he had the energy to see her. Just going to see him by her is likely to bring trouble to him!

Nanako looked at the sky and murmured: "I only hope that Master Wade can leave Tokyo in peace. As for whether I can see him again, his safety is far more important than my wish. I hope God will bless him and Master Wade will never meet danger....."

## Chapter 1713

That night.

The whole Tokyo runaway group united unprecedentedly.

In the past, they were fighting each other, even competing, antagonizing, and fighting each other while guarding a site. Now they all have become comrades-in-arms.

Everyone held hands together and searched through the carpet, just to find the whereabouts of the mysterious man who abolished Eiki.

However, the instruction they received was not to hack the man, but to report his whereabouts to the Takahashi family immediately.

As long as the exact clue is found, one million will be given.

The mobsters usually don't have many opportunities to make money. They either collect some protection fees on Red-Light Street, or they are doing some chicken business, and their income is actually very low.

In Japan, how can you be considered a successful mobster?

In fact, it's very simple. It is enough to have a large displacement motorcycle.

Because in the eyes of the rioters, a good motorcycle is simply the standard equipment for the successful rioters.

It's like an ancient warrior has a good horse.

However, most of the mobsters barely make ends meet, and simply cannot afford the cost of large-displacement motorcycles. Therefore, they have to walk, or take buses or subways, to fight with others on the streets.

As for why not to take a taxi, it is because the taxi fare in Japan is surprisingly expensive. The mobsters go out for a fight. Before they get to the place, the taxi fare may have been over 1,000, far exceeding their consumption ability.

Because of this, they are desperate for money.

One million, even if it is divided among several people or dozens of people, it is a very objective figure in the hands of individuals.

Therefore, these rioters all took to the street with their own brains, holding their mobile phones, while playing the video of Eiki being beaten, while looking for Charlie in the video.

But they didn't dare to search with great fanfare, they only dared to search with their eyes quietly, because they knew that this man was incredibly powerful. If you see him, you must not hesitate, turn around and run, and report to the Takahashi family while running. That's it.

At the same time, several ninjutsu masters enshrined by the Takahashi family also penetrated into the night wearing night clothes.

They are extremely good at concealing body shape and breath, and they are very good at secretly searching and tracking. They are one of the few masters who can truly pass by without leaving marks.

For top ninjutsu masters, it is completely possible for people to run in front and let top police dogs chasing behind. In a few steps, the police dogs will lose all clues.

However, although they are good at hiding their whereabouts, when it comes to attacking power, they are still much worse than Chinese martial arts masters and internal masters.

But then again, although their absolute strength may not be comparable to China's domestic masters, their overall combat effectiveness should not be underestimated.

Because they are very good at using fatal blows, such as very good at using poisoned daggers, darts, and blow arrows. They like sneak attacks and give opponents a surprise nirvana.



Therefore, if the average master is slightly less vigilant, it is really possible that they will follow their way, and maybe they will die when it is unclear.

The task of these ninjutsu masters is to find Charlie and monitor him secretly. After the Su family leaves Japan, or before Charlie leaves Japan, they will kill him.

## Chapter 1714

However, it was not easy for these ninjutsu masters to find him. Charlie left no clues at the scene. They could only check Charlie's whereabouts through the Tokyo monitoring system first.

.....

late at night.

The first batch of raw materials prepared by Qin Gang arrived in Tokyo.

After the plane landed, it was unloaded and cleared immediately, and then shipped to the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at the fastest speed.

Since Liang and Ichiro have been training at the Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Tokyo production base for a day, after the raw materials arrived at the base, they immediately entered the factory and started producing JX Weisan.

In addition, Liang followed Charlie's request and applied to the Japanese Drug Administration to directly change the name of Kobayashi Weisan to JX Weisan.

In this way, after successful trial production, JX Weisan can be put on the market directly in Japan and in the countries where their Weisan has covered it.

During the trial production, Issac asked his subordinates to drive him and come to Ichiro's house to pick Charlie to the scene.

As soon as Charlie got on the car, Issac said nervously: "Master why were you choking with the young master of the Takahashi family?"

Charlie frowned and asked, "How did you know?"

Issac hurriedly said: "Someone took a video of you teaching him and posted it on the Internet. Now it's spread all over Japan! You are hot in Japan!"

Charlie frowned: "It has been spread throughout Japan within two hours?"

Issac helplessly: "Master think about how fast the cross talk between Liu Guang and Liu Ming was spread on our domestic short video platform! We have more than one billion people in China, and that cross talk is not half It's been all over the country within just a few hours..."

Charlie shrugged and said, "After all, our domestic Internet industry is very powerful, but is the Japanese Internet so developed?"

Issac sighed and said, "Master even if Japan hasn't done much in the past few years, it is still an established developed country. Although their Internet is not as developed as ours, the video entertainment sector is still good. Young people have nothing to do all day long, except for drinking, eating and shopping, just playing with mobile phones."

As he said, he pointed to a few young boys walking side by side on the side of the road outside the window, and said, "Master look at those little b@stards. They just walked and looked at the phone. He didn't even take the road to watch. Several people in Tokyo get kill several times a day. I guess the eight achievements of these people are watching your video!"

Charlie asked, "Do you have any Japanese short video app? Find out and let me see it."

Issac hurriedly took out his phone, found out the video and passed it to Charlie: "Look, master."

Charlie looked at the video and found that he was blurry in the video. This was a relief, and said: "Fortunately, the filming is not very clear, otherwise it will be troublesome if an acquaintance sees it. I still talked to my wife before I came. It was about coming to Japan to help people watch Feng Shui. If she sees this video, she must ask me what happened."

Issac said: "You can rest assured that this app is not compatible with ours in China, and Japanese short videos have no influence in our country."

Charlie asked him: "Are you sure?"

Issac nodded: "Yes, on our domestic short video platform, there are only a small number of people who are doing content. Most of the rest are copied and copied by a bunch of birdmen. One piece is hot, they can't wait for it. Ten thousand people plagiarize, and there is either a bunch of ugly and poor stinky silks playing the rich second generation, or a bunch of scammers selling some broken fish and shrimp lives on the beach."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Regardless of these people, you call Stephen, this video of mine can't be circulated to China in any case."

"OK Master!"

## Chapter 1715

Under Liang's overall management, the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals quickly produced the finished Powder.

Charlie came to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's production base in the suburbs of Tokyo and personally did a quality inspection. After confirming that the newly produced JX Weisan was no different from the JX Weisan produced in Aurous Hill, he told Liang: "Liang, you must ensure that the Tokyo production line maintains the current speed, work overtime, keep people, don't shut down the machine, and quickly produce a large number of finished products."

"Okay Master!" Liang nodded immediately and asked, "By the way, Master, when will our JX Weisan be officially launched in Japan?"

Charlie said: "Don't worry about the official launch. We have to debug the production lines in Yokohama, Nagoya, and Osaka, and then accumulate a batch of finished products. At the same time, we must also prepare to advertise in Japan for consumers even in Asia. Everyone knows that Kobayashi's Weisan has been fully upgraded, the name has been changed to JX Weisan, and the prescription has been enhanced. The effect is at least ten times the previous one. After the campaign is completed, sales will begin."

Liang hurriedly said: "OK, Master, after I have sorted out the production lines, I will immediately start to promote things."

Charlie snorted and said, "Since the trial production has been successful here, we can go to Yokohama tomorrow."

Liang nodded and said, "Master, I will leave an engineer here to supervise. Let's leave early tomorrow morning!"

Charlie turned to Ichiro next to him and said: "Give you a chance to come back. You must take good care of it. Whether you can rest easy in your life next depends on how you perform in Japan. These production lines must be given to you. Manage it well, otherwise, I will cut off your dividends and let you drink Northwest Wind."

Now, Ichiro has given 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares to Charlie, and his remaining 10% will not play a decisive role in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

As the majority shareholder of Absolute Holdings, Charlie has all decision-making powers over the company.

In other words, if Kobayashi Pharmaceutical makes 10 billion this year, Charlie wants to withdraw all the profits of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and transfer it to JX Pharmaceutical, Ichiro has nothing to do.

When the time comes, all profits will be taken away, and naturally he won't be able to pay him a dime in dividends, and he will have nothing to do.

Therefore, his best choice now is to honestly work for Charlie. In this way, after Charlie asks Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to make money through the production of JXwei Powder, he will also generously release a portion of the profit dividend to him. Make sure that he can enjoy the rich life in Japan without worrying about money for the rest of his life.

Ichiro has been imprisoned in the kennel for a long time in the dark, so he can be said to cherish his current life very much. Seeing Charlie said this, he hurriedly said: "Master, don't worry, Ichiro will be your dog in the future. , Wherever you let me go, I will go, whatever you ask me to do, I will do it!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction.

Seeing that the on-site production is in order and the production quality is up to the standard, Charlie did not stay too much. He said to Issac and Liang: "Okay, let's go back to rest and go to Yokohama tomorrow."

.....

When leaving Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, Issac walked quickly ahead and helped Charlie open the car door.

Charlie was about to get into the car, and when he first stepped one leg into the car, his figure suddenly stopped for a few seconds.

Issac asked hurriedly, "Master what's wrong?"

Charlie frowned slightly, then said calmly: "It's okay, let's go."

After speaking, he got into the car.

Subsequently, the convoy drove away from the scene neatly.

At this time, on the roof of a building opposite Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, four men in black were lying side by side.

## **Chapter 1716**

These four people were covered with black equipment from head to toe, black hats, black robes, black shoes, and even black gloves on their hands.

Moreover, this kind of black equipment is very different from ordinary black cloth. The ordinary black cloth is only black, but the black on their bodies is completely super black, like a black hole.

In fact, the reason why this black equipment has this effect is mainly because a layer of ultra-black material with extremely low light refractive index is attached to the outside.

The scientific name of this super-black material is carbon nanotubes, and its reflectivity to light is only 0.035%, which is 3.5/10,000, which is the darkest material that humans have made so far.

The clothes are coated with this material. In a poorly lit environment, to the naked eye it is almost completely unclear. So for ninjas who are good at hiding, this high-tech material is simply their gospel. Wear such clothes. , The ability to hide them has increased exponentially.

At this moment, one of the men said: "Brother, the guy paused for a second before getting into the car. I looked through the binoculars. He seemed to be looking at us. Could we be discovered by him?"

The black-clothed man he called his senior said coldly: "You are just f@rting! The straight-line distance between us and him is more than 800 meters, even beyond the effective range of most sniper rifles, and our location, altitude About thirty meters taller than that guy, how could he find us?"

"That's right!" The man on the far left sneered, "This kid is nothing more than a little fight. It is estimated that he is a Chinese master, but the internal power of their master is not supernatural. At most, he is most powerful. No Maybe you can find us even this far away."

The person asked before, "Brother, the Patriarch does not let us do anything to him now, what shall we do now?"

The brother said, "My second son and I followed the convoy with a powered paraglider. You two drive, and on the radio follow my command."

The other three agreed in unison.

Immediately afterwards, the brother and the other person pulled a set of powered paragliders also painted with super black material from the roof.

Afterwards, the two men started the engines of the paraglider, and after the dark paraglider was blown up by the wind, they took off directly from the roof and disappeared into the night.

At this moment, Charlie in the car frowned.

Just before getting into the car, he keenly felt that there were people lurking around.

After all, he obtained the good fortune of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", and occasionally got spiritual stones and auras in his body, and then used Rejuvenation Pills as snacks. Not to mention his strong strength, his perception ability is much stronger than ordinary people.

Those four people were on the top of the building in the distance. Not only were they very hidden, they also controlled their breath very well, but they still didn't hide from Charlie.

Charlie couldn't help thinking about it in his heart.

First of all, these four people are hiding in the dark, they must be unkind, and ninety-nine percent of them are coming to him;

Secondly, these four people should all be relatively strong masters, not ordinary people;

Again, these four people are very good at hiding their whereabouts.

Therefore, based on the analysis of these three points, he felt that the four people should be the famous ninjutsu masters in Japan, that is, ninjas.

And their master must be the Takahashi family who he just offended!

## **Chapter 1717**

At the same time, two dark silent paragliders are flying fast at an altitude of two hundred meters.

This silent paraglider uses a lithium battery to drive an electric engine, so there is no noise generated when the engine is running.

Moreover, the fan blades of the paraglider have been carefully designed, and the air noise during high-speed operation is also very small.

Using equipment to make up for the lack of strength is also the consistent development direction of Japanese ninjas.

In the early years, Japanese ninjas not only had to practice ninjutsu hard, but they also had to be proficient in chemistry, because they needed to prepare a variety of strange equipment.

On TV, the ancient ninja dropped a ball on the ground, and smoke was instantly ignited. After the smoke disappears, people also disappear. This is not a fictional scene, but a real existence in history.

The round ball used by ancient ninjas is actually a mixture of smoke bombs and flash bombs made with the earth method.

When the explosion occurs, the instantaneous strong light will make the opponent's vision temporarily blind, and the smoke is an excellent cover for retreat, so when the opponent's vision recovers and the smoke clears, the ninja will have run away long ago.

Ninjas are like chameleons, very good at hiding their whereabouts according to their surroundings.

When the target feels that they may have run away, they may hide on the beams of the house, or hide behind the target, or hide in the water, using the thin bamboo strips used to blow arrows to ensure breathing.

Modern ninjas integrate scientific and technological achievements into ninjutsu, which gives them better concealment capabilities.

For example, the super black materials on them, such as this paraglider, are their modern methods.

At this time, the two people on the paraglider were communicating with each other through wireless intercom, and one of them said: "Brother, should we control the distance a little bit? So that the other party will not find us."

"Impossible." The senior said very confidently: "Our current height is two hundred meters, and the straight-line distance from them is almost one kilometer. At such a



distance, they can't hear any sound at all, nor can they see anything. Clue, even if the person directly below us looks up, it is impossible to spot us!"

The headed ninja thought he had achieved perfection, but he did not expect that Charlie still noticed the two of them.

After realizing that he was being observed at by the two, Charlie couldn't help but smile sarcastically.

It seems that these ninjas intend to bite him and not let go.

I just don't know when they are going to do it on him.

Not only did Charlie not worry about it, but faintly expecting it.

When he was young, he watched some ninja-related movies and TV series and cartoons, and he was still a little interested in the profession of ninja.

Therefore, he also wanted to compete head-on with Japanese ninjas to see what level of ninja Japan boasted for thousands of years.

So he decided not to change any of his next plans, but always pay attention to the movement of these four ninjas to see what they want to do.

Twenty minutes later.

The convoy stopped downstairs in the building of Ichiro's house.

Charlie entered the building with everyone and came to the top floor.

At this time, two ninjas riding powered paragliders were hovering in the night sky above the building, and the other two also drove downstairs.

## **Chapter 1718**

The leading ninja observed the surrounding environment and saw that the Aman Hotel was not far from this building, so he immediately ordered: "Second, we fell on the top of

the Aman Hotel to watch each other, the third, the old Fourth, look for a suitable place to hide downstairs and closely monitor the target first!"

In the intercom, the voice of three people immediately came: "OK, brother!"

The two pitch-black paragliders slowly lowered their height, and finally landed on the roof of the Aman Hotel. After landing, the leading ninja immediately called Eiki's father Machi Takahashi.

Machi Takahashi is in the hospital at this time. His eldest son, Eiki, is still undergoing surgery to implant a steel plate.

After receiving the call from the other party, Takahashi Machi immediately asked, "Mr. Fujibayashi, how is the matter going?"

The one called Mr. Fujibayashi is the leader of these four ninjas.

His name is Tenglin Zhengzhe, and the Tenglin family is one of the four famous ninjutsu in Japan.

In the development of Japanese ninjutsu, there was once a master of ninjutsu named Tengwu.

This Tengwu was once a celebrity of the Tokugawa family, Japan's top family.

In 1676, he wrote a book called "Wanchuan Jihai", which combined the martial arts essence of famous Chinese and Japanese masters, and also referred to the famous "Sun Tzu Art of War" and "Tai Gong Art of War" in Chinese history. "This book was later regarded as the encyclopedia of ninjas.

Since its beginning, the Tenglin family has gradually become Japan's top ninjutsu family.

And Tenglin Zhengzhe is the heir of this generation of Tenglin family.

In Japan, ninjas have always been dependent on top-notch families to survive. There were a large number of ninjas who worked for them in large Japanese families and under the shoguns during the Warring States period.

Although modern ninjas are becoming rarer and rarer, the true masters of ninjutsu are still attached to top big families.

This is mainly because the ninja family lacks sufficient earning power, and modern society is becoming more and more secure and more emphasis on the rule of law, so they cannot make money by killing people and by arson, so they can only continue to adhere to the big family and become A master enshrined in a large family.

Said to be worship, in fact, it is captive.

Raising ninjas in captivity, giving them enough money, enough respect, and letting them work for themselves is also a common hobby of large Japanese families.

Tenglin is a master of the Takahashi family.

On the phone, he reported to Takahashi: "Mr. Takahashi, we have tracked down that guy's address, which is opposite to the Aman Hotel in the city center. Now I am closely monitoring him on the roof of the Aman Hotel. Waiting for your next instructions."

"Good! Great!"

Machi Takahashi finally breathed a sigh of relief and gritted his teeth: "As long as you find him, I don't have to worry that my son's vengeance will not be avenged!"

After that, Takahashi Machi again ordered: "Mr. Fujibayashi, you must keep observing him. Wherever he goes, you will follow him and wait for my next step. But if he wants to leave Japan, Just kill him!"

Tenglin said: "Mr. Takahashi, please rest assured, from now on, I will never let the target leave our control!"

Takahashi really knows: "Mr. Fujibayashi, when things are done, I will give you a generous reward, at least five million USD!"

Tenglin smiled and said, "Thank you Mr. Takahashi in advance!"

Takahashi really knew what he thought of, and hurriedly said: "By the way, Mr. Fujibayashi, the eldest son of the Su family, Zhifei, lives in the Aman Hotel. If possible,

please help me monitor him. I want to know if he sees him at the hotel. Who did he call, who called him, and what he said."

Tenglin immediately said: "No problem, I will check it out now!"

## Chapter 1719

At this moment.

Aman Hotel Tokyo.

This is one of the most luxurious hotels in Tokyo.

Zhiyu and Zhifei stayed in this hotel at this time.

The two lived in the best room type in this hotel. The rooms are next to each other. Every room here has floor-to-ceiling windows on three sides. You can clearly see the night view of Tokyo, which is truly beautiful.

Zhiyu had just taken a shower at this time, her short hair was wet, so she simply combed all her hair to the back of her head. Looking stunning.

After taking a shower, Zhiyu wiped her body clean, put on the silk nightgown brought, holding a glass of red wine, and came to the huge French window.

She gently lay on the recliner in front of the French window, looking at the night view outside, lost in thought.

In her mind, Charlie could not help but appear again.

Thinking of that man's arrogant and pretentious look, Zhiyu was still angry.

However, when she thought that everything that the man did was to protect an innocent girl, Zhiyu felt a little admiration for him unconsciously.

In a foreign country, most people are more low-key and tolerant, hoping to avoid trouble as much as possible.

In this case, even if you have been bullied, you may choose to endure a moment of calm and take a step back, let alone see others being bullied, and stand up for others.

It can be seen from this point that the man is indeed very nice, and the three views are also very positive, but he is a bit crazy.

Of course, the strength is so strong, there is nothing wrong with madness.

Just thinking about it, she suddenly received a WeChat message on her mobile phone.

After opening it, it was a link sent by her brother Zhifei, and then he sent another voice: "Zhiyu, take a look, things tonight have caused trouble in Japan!"

Zhiyu opened the link and saw that Charlie's video has exceeded 10 million views on the Japanese network, and it is heading towards 20 million, and she can't help but be stunned.

There are more than 120 million people in Japan, and more than 15% of Japanese people have watched this video.

You know, Japan is still a highly aging society. If you remove the elderly, young children, and farmers who rarely go online in rural Japan, the views on this video is already terrifying.

And this is just the beginning.

The ghost knows how much it will be played tomorrow?

Zhifei sent a WeChat message at this time and told her: "Zhiyu, Dad is going to have a video conference. Is it convenient for you now?"

Zhiyu gave a hum and said, "Wait for me for a minute."

After speaking, she stood up, found a shawl, and draped it over her pink fragrant shoulder.

## **Chapter 1720**

Her nightgown is a low-cut and big v-neck sling. She is very comfortable in the room, but it is a bit exposed after all, so she has to cover it.

After the video conference was connected, Zynn asked in the video: "Zhifei, Zhiyu, have you two arrived at the hotel?"

"Yes." Zhiyu and Zhifei nodded in unison.

Zynn asked again: "Have you met briefly with the Takahashi family?"

"Not yet." Zhiyu said: "Originally, we planned to touch the cooperation intention in the hotel's meeting room tonight, but unexpectedly, the Takahashi family had a small accident and Eiki suffered an injury, his father Takahashi should be in the hospital with him."

Zynn frowned and asked, "What's the matter? Will it affect our cooperation with them?"

Zhiyu said: "Eiki was beaten by a passerby, but this incident was just an incident and should not affect cooperation."

"That's good." Zynn breathed a sigh of relief, and said, "You must understand the foundations of these two companies and choose the best one."

With that said, Zynn continued with a cruel expression: "You must find the strongest and most wolfish company for cooperation, whether it is the Takahashi family or the Ito family, as long as we choose one of them, then we will join forces with them and kill the other one!"

Zhiyu asked in surprise: "Dad, if we choose any company to cooperate with, can we just focus on cooperation? There is no need to help them fight against another company, right?"

Zynn said: "I went to see your grandfather today, and he said that the Wade family seems to want to transport this cake by the ocean, so if we choose the Takahashi family, they will definitely choose the Ito family, and vice versa. also the same."

Zynn paused, and then said: "What your grandpa means is that if we choose the Takahashi family, then we will join hands with the Takahashi family to kill the Ito family.

If we choose the Ito family, we will have to go with the Ito family. Join forces to kill the Takahashi family. In short, you can't leave the Wade family any chance!"

Zhifei asked in surprise: "The Wade family also wants to get a share of the pie?"

"Yes." Zynn nodded and said, "I guess they just wanted to follow us because they saw that we started to get involved in this industry."

Zhifei said coldly: "The Wade family is a little overwhelmed. Many domestic businesses haven't gotten the order, so they want to come to us to grab overseas markets?"

Zynn smiled: "This kind of thing is also normal. Big families, like big companies, have to do everything possible to steal other people's business."

After that, Zynn said: "Look at Tencent and Alibaba. One of them is doing a good job in social networking, but they desperately want to be an e-commerce company; an e-commerce company that is doing well, sharpened their heads, and wants to do social networking, and Ali has become Alipay. , Tencent will do WeChat payment, Ali buys Hungry, Tencent will invest in Meituan takeaway, the two will always be like playing Go, you surround me, I surround you, we are the same as the Wade family, early Wade family When we started a new business, we also united many people to deal with them. Now that we have a new business, they can't just sit back and watch."

Zhiyu smiled slightly and said, "Dad, as far as I know, the Wade family's generation seems to be nothing special. Moreover, the Wade family seems to be getting quieter and quieter in recent years. I think they will be in a difficult situation for a while. Cut into the business of ocean transportation and port operations."

Zynn said, "I have the same opinion as you on this matter, but your grandpa still hopes to be more cautious."

Zhifei smiled and said: "Dad, grandpa is old and it is normal to be more conservative and cautious, but we don't need to worry about this. My view is the same as that of Zhiyu. Wade family should not catch up for a while, and, The gap between them and us will definitely grow."

Zynn sighed, and said seriously: "Forty years ago, your grandfather treated the Wade family in the same way. He always felt that the Wade family had no successors and

would be lonely in a short time, but he never dreamed that there was a person named Changying who was so wise and close to a demon, and brought Wade Family up all at once..."

As he said, Zynn's expression became extremely serious, and he asked the two: "You must remember that a big family like ours is often the same as the country. In the long history of national development, many times it is to bet on the national fortune. Yes, just like when Germany attacked the Soviet Union, it was betting on national luck. If the bet wins, entire Eastern Europe belongs to Hitler. The Soviet Union's massive oil, natural gas, and iron ore resources sufficient to support Germany's rule of Europe; but if the bet lost, it fell into the quagmire of two-front combat and ultimately failed miserably."

"We are now focusing our efforts on ocean transportation. The Wade family wants to keep up, and they want to take a gamble!"

"If they bet, there is still a chance of not being separated; if they don't bet, they will definitely be left far behind!"

"So, even if the Wade Family doesn't have a capable person to pull the flag, they will definitely come in and fight with us! And we, no matter whether the Wade Family will catch up or not, we will cut their way first!"

## **Chapter 1721**

Father Su's thinking was deeply influenced by his father.

The Old Master's father fought a war back then. The battlefield is different from the business world. The battlefield is always desperate, so his business philosophy is also very simple. As long as he is his opponent, he must go to death.

Choose one between the Ito family and the Takahashi family, and then kill the other. In the eyes of Mr. Su, it is like going to sea. There are two boats on the shore, but only one is needed. Then what should I do at this time??

Ordinary people randomly choose one that is pleasing to the eye, and then board the ship and set sail;



After detailed research, smart people choose a ship with the strongest overall performance;

The clever ruthless man will choose the one with the strongest overall performance, and then scuttle the other before sailing.

The reason for this is that if you simply choose one ship to ride, the remaining ship will become a huge hidden danger.

Competitors may ride that ship to catch up, and finally may leave you behind.

Therefore, if you choose one to ride and scuttle the other, you don't have to worry about your opponent being able to catch up with you.

When the time comes, the opponent can only sigh on the beach, being left behind by you.

This routine is simple and rude, but also very effective.

Zynn, and even Zhifei and Zhiyu, were born in peaceful times. After living in peaceful times for too long, gradually, they lost the bloodiness of the older generation.

However, when Zynn said the father's decision, Zhiyu was the first to react.

She said with some enlightenment: "Dad, grandpa's strategy is wonderful! This will not only break the road of the Wade family, but also increase our influence in Japan. I was still worried before, the Takahashi family and the Ito family Each has its own strengths and weaknesses. No matter which one you choose, it is a pity to give up the other. If you win over one of them and then work together to swallow the other, it would be perfect!"

Zynn said, "Zhifei and Zhiyu, you two must remember that the biggest enemy of the Su family in the past, present, and the next ten years is the Wade family!"

"Therefore, no matter what field we are involved in in the future, we must also call the same principle: if the Wade family is also in this field, then the first priority is to kill the Wade family; if the Wade family has not entered this field yet, then we must do our best to prevent them from coming in!"

"Although the anti-wade Alliance of the year is gone, we still have to beat the Wade Family to death. Only in this way can we prevent the Wade Family from taking the lead and forming an Anti-Su Alliance to deal with us. Understand?"

The two, brother and sister said at the same time: "Understand!"

Zynn nodded and continued: "You have to think more, not only about your grandfather's strategic layout, but also about his tactical arrangements. The older generations said that business world is like battlefields. At that time, businesses were based on the degree of cruelty. , Not lost to the battlefield. But the world has been at peace for decades since World War II. People have been at ease for too long, and their bloodliness has become weaker and weaker. The gap between the market and the battlefield has become larger and larger... .."

Zhiyu said earnestly: "Dad, you are right. Brother and I will try to make up for blood and wolf nature!"

The Zynn in the video nodded and said admiringly: "The future of the Su family will ultimately belong to your generation. If the two of you can find the bloody nature of your ancestors, the Su family will no longer has to worry about the future and hope for more glory!"

Let the Su Family stand on top of the world, this sentence has been lingering in Zhiyu and Zhifei's ears from this moment on.

However, Zhifei didn't know, at this moment, on the wall outside his room, like a gecko, clinging to it was a dark figure.

This figure was holding a special sound amplifier for spies, and recorded all the voices of the video conferences.

## **Chapter 1722**

And this figure is the ninjutsu master of the Takahashi family, Tenglin.

Machi Takahashi learned that he happened to be at the Aman Hotel, so he asked him to monitor Zhifei. As Party A and Party B who are about to start negotiations on

cooperation, if they can know the other party's cards and low prices in advance, it is absolutely no disadvantage.

The most feared thing in business negotiations is to miss the cards.

This is the same as the poker table.

When you are playing gold with someone, if you can know the opponent's card, then you will never lose, even if the card you hold is not better than the opponent, you can get out early.

If you can know your opponent's cards, then you will never be scammed by the opponent. If the opponent holds a small hand that pretends to be pretentious and delusional, you can also see through it at a glance.

Many times, you obviously have the biggest card in the game, but you can't make any money. The reason is that you can't guess the opponent's hole cards and your psychological quality is not strong enough, so you are scared by the opponent's bluff and leave the game early.

Therefore, Takahashi is very eager to see Su's hole cards.

However, when Tenglin sent him the recording, he was scared into a cold sweat by the recording!

It turns out that Su's hole card is not just a good card, it is a killing card!

Especially the strategy of Mr. Su. If they choose Takahashi, they will kill Ito; if they choose Ito, they will kill Takahashi...

Machi Takahashi felt a bit cold in his back, and sat down on a chair alone, slandering in his heart: "That Old Master from the Su family is like a f\*cking old beast!"

"Frankly speaking, I have been fighting with the Ito family for so many years, and I have never thought of destroying the other party. It is enough to step on him and beat him..."

"But this Old Master Su is so cruel that he has to kill his my family, or the Ito family, just to cut off his competitors' retreat?!"

“More importantly, I have no choice at all! If I am selected by the Su family and the Su family asked me to join them to kill the Takahashi family, can I refuse? If I refuse, he will turn his head and go to the Ito family. Kill me together...”

Thinking of this, Takahashi wiped his sweat while matching up his mind. In any case, he must reach cooperation with the Su family! Never let the Su family and the Ito family come together, otherwise, he will be responsible for himself and his fate!

The main reason why Takahashi is so scared is mainly that the strength of the Takahashi family is still too far behind the Su family.

In recent years, the form of international economic development has almost been the rapid growth of China, while other countries have either stagnated or retreated without advancing.

Japan is the one that does not advance or retreat.

In recent years, Japan's gpd has not increased but declined. In 2011, it was still able to reach 6 trillion USD. As a result, when it bottomed out in 2018, it was only more than 4 trillion USD.

With the receding of Japan's economic development, these families in Japan have also suffered heavy losses. The current strength has been left behind by China's top families. It is almost impossible to compete with China's top families.

So, Takahashi has an idea in his heart.

He decided that he would do everything possible to attack the Ito family, just like the Su family attacked the Wade family!

If the Su family wants to scuttle the Wade family's boat, they must scuttle the Ito family's boat!

## **Chapter 1723**

When Machi Takahashi made a decision in his heart, the operation of his son Eiki had also been completed.

Seeing his son, who had his arms in cast, was pushed out of the operating room by the doctor, Takahashi's heart twitched.

He wished to smash the body of the b@stard who injured his son immediately.

But thinking about it carefully, the most important thing now is to settle down the cooperation with the Su family, otherwise, if the Su family cooperates with the Ito family, it will be yourself that is unlucky.

So he didn't dare to cause any trouble at this time, so he could only choose to bear it temporarily.

Fortunately, Tenglin has found the trace of the other party and is keeping a close eye on the other party. Therefore, he believes that this person has already pierced his wings and cannot escape. When will he die? It is a matter of time.

Eiki had a local anesthesia in his arms, so his brain consciousness was still clear. Seeing his father waiting outside the operating room, he was moved and aggrieved, and tears immediately shed.

"Father, Eiki is not filial, which is causing you trouble!"

Machi Takahashi waved his hand and sighed: "You can't be blamed for this matter. You can take a good rest these two days. When your condition stabilizes, I will take you home for a good rest."

Eiki nodded quickly.

Children always realize the warmth of home after being injured outside.

Now Eiki just wants to go home and lick the wound.

At this moment, someone rushed over and respectfully said to Takahashi Machi: "Chairman, Takehiko sent flowers and fruit baskets to express condolences..."

"Takehiko?!" When Machi Takahashi heard these four words, his brows instantly frowned.

Immediately, he yelled coldly: "Humph! With my knowledge of Takehiko, the b@stard, he is sending flowers and fruit baskets now. He must have come to mock me and watch me as a joke! Last time his daughter was seriously injured after the game in China. When she returned from China and was treated in Tokyo, I also gave him flowers and a fruit basket to laugh at him. I didn't expect that he would find me back so soon!"

Eiki, with his arms in plaster, said angrily, "Dad! Takehiko, that b@stard, is a must-have guy himself! The flowers and fruit baskets you sent to the hospital last time were all said to have been thrown into a rubbish can, this time we do exactly what he did, showing that he had deliberately slapped my face! This time I lost such a big face, don't know how this b@stard will humiliate me in the future!"

Machi Takahashi smiled awkwardly and comforted: "Son, you don't have to be so angry. Maybe Takehiko doesn't mean anything else, just want to express condolences?"

Eiki asked him back: "Dad, do you believe this? His daughter was injured. What kind of mentality did you send flowers and fruit baskets? Isn't it for mocking and watching a good show?"

Machi Takahashi sneered: "You are right, I was indeed trying to mock him..."

Eiki said with a sad face: "The video of Nanako's injury was spread all over Japan, but the people respect her and loved her very much. Numerous fans are still launching activities to protect her and pray for her online. But I was injured this time, and all the country is laughing at me. I am embarrassed this time..."

With that, Eiki couldn't think about it, and cried uncontrollably.

It's no wonder that he is too fragile. After all, he was a Japanese national man before, and countless women are crazy about him and call him their crush on the Internet.

Unexpectedly, in a blink of an eye, he would be beaten to death in front of the people of the whole country.

Through this incident it can be said that he has lost face for a lifetime.

Moreover, it is almost impossible to get the face back again.

## Chapter 1724

Even if he really killed Charlie, it was useless. After all, the horror of his beating was already well known to the Japanese, and it was deeply rooted in the hearts of the people.

Machi Takahashi's expression was also ugly, and when he was thinking about how to comfort his son, his cell phone rang suddenly.

Machi Takahashi took out his cell phone and saw that it was an unfamiliar number, so he pressed it to answer.

Immediately afterwards, Takehiko's voice came over the phone.

"Oh, Brother Takahashi, I heard that Lord Eiki was beaten in Tokyo today?"

At first glance, Takehiko's voice seemed to be somewhat concerned, but anyone with a little brain could hear it. This voice was simply sarcasm.

Takahashi Machi said with a black face: "Ito, I remember I saved your phone number, why? You changed it?"

"No." Ito said with a smile: "My mobile phone number is still the same as before. I am using my assistant's mobile phone. I am afraid to call you with my own mobile phone. You see my name you will never pick it Hahaha!"

Machi Takahashi's expression went dark immediately.

Takehiko was right. If he knew it was his call, he would not answer if he died.

Unexpectedly, this dog was so damaged, so he changed his mobile phone number and called, just to mock him on the phone?

Seeing that Takahashi really didn't speak, Takehiko immediately smiled and said, "Oh, Takahashi, why don't you speak anymore? Do you feel that your son is so humiliated at the door of the house that he really is a bit embarrassed?"

Takahashi was a little bit intolerable, and asked, "Ito, what's the matter with you? If it's okay, I'm going to hang"

"Don't!" Ito said with a smile, "Takahashi, I called, mainly because you and your son felt worthless! You see, he was also injured. When my daughter was injured, all of Japan was there to comfort her and encourage her, but after your son is injured, all Japan laughed at him. Netizens also really damned him. How can you make such a difference, right?"

Takahashi gritted his teeth angrily, and said coldly: "Takehiko, how far are you f\*cking for me! Don't let me see you again!"

When he heard Takahashi's swearing, he smiled a little, and said happily: "Takahashi, there is an idiom in China to describe you now. It is perfect. Do you know what it is?"

Machi Takahashi scolded, "I don't want to know, you go to hell!"

After speaking, Machi Takahashi hung up the phone!

However, not long after the call was hung up, he received a message on his cell phone.

The content of the message is: "Brother Takahashi, don't blame the brother for not reminding you, you really have to change your temper in the future, otherwise, you will easily suffer the loss your son just suffered! Eiki is young, he has broken two arms it is nothing, but if you are older, if you break both arms, you may not be able to recover in your life!"

Seeing this, Takahashi was really furious.

At this time, the phone received another text message.

It was sent by Takehiko Ito: "Oh, yes, the Chinese idiom used to describe you can't be more appropriate is: Sh!t jumps over the wall!"

Takahashi was so angry that he had nowhere to vent. He slammed the phone to the ground and fell to pieces. He cursed hysterically, "Ito Yuuhiko, you d\*mn b@stard! You really know that Takahashi will not avenge this revenge."



At this moment, in Takahashi's heart, for the first time, he was murderous against Takehiko!

## Chapter 1725

For so many years, Takahashi Machi and Takehiko have been fighting over and under.

It can be said that over the years, the two have regarded each other as biggest competitors.

However, Takahashi and Takehiko are only in their fifties this year. They were both born in the most desolate and least self-confident years in post-war Japan, and they have been growing up peacefully. Therefore, they are not in the past blood and wolf nature of the older generation.

Therefore, the two sides have been fighting for so many years, and they are only competing in the commercial field. No one has ever thought about killing the other party to death.

This is like the boss of Alibaba and the boss of Tencent. Although they compete fiercely in different fields all day long, everyone still abides by laws and regulations very much.

Even if they are upset with each other in their hearts, the minimum politeness and rules can be guaranteed by everyone.

This is the phrase often said on the Internet: "He is grinning on his face, and I am in my heart."

However, after eavesdropping on the video conference of Su's family, Machi Takahashi was shocked, but also felt the vigilance of Daigo's enlightenment!

At that moment, his whole person suddenly opened

Now he doesn't want to use the previous law-abiding model to compete with Takehiko.

He now hopes that Takehiko will disappear from this world!

To be more precise, he hopes that the entire Ito family will disappear from this world!

In that way, the Takahashi family would have no obstacles or stumbling blocks in Japan!

In Takahashi's mind, a death list has been placed.

The first on this list of deaths is Takehiko Ito;

The second place was Charlie, who has abolished his son's arms.

He thought it was easy to kill Charlie, but it was difficult to kill Takehiko.

Because Charlie is just a martial arts master from China, and has been locked by the ninjutsu master sent by him, he can kill him at any time.

However, it is not so easy to kill Takehiko.

After all, the Ito family has also been cultivating in Japan for many years, and the strength is comparable to that of the Takahashi family. They also have complete security personnel at ordinary times. More importantly, he has a high social status in Japan. Want to kill him. , never directly use force, otherwise it is very likely to cause trouble for himself.

Therefore, the best solution is to join forces with a more powerful family to continuously suppress the strength of the Ito family, first knock him out of the position of the top family in Japan, and when he becomes a second-rate or third-rate family, everyone will treat his life and death. He doesn't care so much, and his overall strength will drop sharply.

It is easy to take his life at that time.

Therefore, if you want to kill Takehiko, you must join forces with the Su family.

In the final analysis, this cooperation with the Su family, in his view, can only succeed and not fail.

.....

Tenglin and his three junior brothers lurked all night in their respective locations.

## Chapter 1726

This night, the four of them took two-by-two shifts, with another person watching every four hours to ensure that all four of them could get a certain rest.

They thought everything they did was perfect, but they didn't know that everything was under Charlie's control.

The reason why Charlie didn't do any performance was mainly that he wanted to make plans first, and at the same time, he didn't try to get rid of them.

He doesn't want to do anything to these ninjas in Tokyo, mainly because he will go to several cities next. If the Takahashi family's ninjas are killed now, then the Takahashi family will definitely stick to him like dog skin plasters. Will bring a lot of inconvenience and trouble to him.

Instead of this, it's better to let these four ninjas follow him all the time, and then look for opportunities to defeat them one by one.

Eight o'clock in the morning.

Charlie got up to wash, and after breakfast, Issac's motorcade was ready downstairs.

Paul's work has ended, so Charlie arranged for him to return to Aurous Hill first, so as not to delay other work in his law firm.

After the convoy sent Paul away, carrying Charlie, Orvel, Liang, Issac, Ichiro and others, left Tokyo directly for Yokohama.

Tenglin and his younger brother followed along in two commercial vehicles. Originally thought that Charlie was just coming to the airport to see Paul off, but unexpectedly, the convoy did not return to downtown Tokyo, but went directly to Yokohama.

So he immediately called Machi Takahashi and reported Charlie's departure from Tokyo.

Machi Takahashi instructed him to continue to follow, not to act rashly for now.

At the same time, Zhifei and Zhiyu had a formal meeting with Machi Takahashi.

They met in the property owned by the Takahashi family in Ginza, Tokyo, and Machi Takahashi enthusiastically invited the two to sit in his office.

Afterwards, he said very religiously: "I wanted to have a simple exchange with the two yesterday, but I didn't expect the accident happened to the boy, so I neglected the two, and please forgive me."

As the eldest son of the Su family, Zhifei took the initiative to smile and said: "Mr. Takahashi is too polite. don't know what happened to Young master's injury?"

Machi Takahashi sighed and said, "He received surgery on his arms and is also put in a cast. It may take some time to recover."

Zhifei nodded lightly, and said politely: "It's a pity that Eiki encountered such a thing. If Mr. Takahashi needs our Su family's help, please don't hesitate, we will definitely go all out!"

Although Takahashi really knew that Zhifei was only being polite to him, he still said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Su for your concern!"

Zhifei smiled and said: "Mr. Takahashi does not have to be so polite. If our two can finally reach a cooperation, then we are each other's strategic partners. Our family attaches great importance to strategic partners, and I communicated with my father last night. On the phone, he is also very concerned about Eiki's body, and he has repeatedly asked you whether it is useful to Su's family. If the Japanese orthopedic doctor is not good enough, he can send several orthopedic experts from Eastcliff."

Machi Takahashi said flatteredly: "That's really thank you Mr. Su, if I have this need, I will speak to you at that time!"

After talking, Takahashi sighed: "The Su family's sincere attitude towards its partners makes the Su family admire, and at the same time more fascinated. If there is a chance to reach a strategic cooperation with the Su family, the Takahashi family will definitely go all out and never disappoint Su's expectations!"

Zhifei nodded lightly and smiled: "That's good! In that case, let's talk about the details of cooperation next."

Takahashi Machi suddenly said with a cold face at this time: "Mr. Su, Miss Su, before we start talking, I want to give our cooperation a temporary precondition!"

Zhiyu frowned: "Mr. Takahashi, temporarily increase the conditions, some are not suitable, right?"

Takahashi said sincerely: "Ms. Su, the condition is not to raise the price from the Su family, but to ask the Su family to agree to me and cooperate with us to help completely eradicate the Ito family!"

## Chapter 1727

Zhiyu frowned as soon as Takahashi's words were spoken.

She couldn't help but wonder: "Yesterday my dad just said in a video conference that he would unite with one of them and kill the other. Why did Takahashi take the initiative to join us to kill the Ito family?! Isn't it a coincidence? Is it true that Takahashi eavesdropped on the video conference of the family of three last night?"

Zhiyu felt that her speculation was not impossible.

She thought to herself: "Although the bodyguards who accompanied her had been tested when she checked into the hotel yesterday and confirmed that there were no bugs and cameras in the room, this is after all in Tokyo, in the site of Machi Takahashi. If he wants to find a way, it should not be difficult to eavesdrop on me and my brother..."

Zhifei also had some surprises and doubted whether it was tapped by Takahashi.

However, because Takahashi Machi was right in front of him, Zhifei couldn't communicate with his sister, so he winked at her.

Zhiyu nodded quietly, and then asked Machi Takahashi with a calm expression: "Mr. Takahashi, why are you completely eradicating the Ito family?"

Takahashi said furiously: "That d\*mn Takehiko has been working against me. If it's just normal business competition, it doesn't matter, but he has risen to the level of personality insult to me and my family!"

With that said, Takahashi Machi told the story of Takehiko Ito sending flowers and fruit baskets yesterday, and calling to mock him.

After speaking out of righteous indignation, he still cursed in annoyance: "This Takehiko, joking with my son, and ridiculing us all, is too much! So I made up my mind when I was in the hospital yesterday. There is him without me, or there is me without him!"

Takahashi is not stupid. He knows that if he rashly offered to join forces with the Su family to destroy the Ito family, the Su family would doubt whether they were being monitored.

Therefore, when he mentioned Takehiko, he deliberately exaggerated his words, and the whole person was extremely angry. The whole performance can be said to have reached the acting skills of a powerful actor.

What he thought was that if the Su family really believed his words, then instead of suspecting that they were eavesdropped on, they would feel more like their natural allies.

In this way, he will definitely become the best candidate for cooperation in the eyes of the Su family.

Zhiyu was indeed relieved when she heard this.

Obviously, she did believe what Takahashi said.

Because all this sounds so natural.

Machi Takahashi's son was injured, and at the same time he became a laughing stock. This in itself already made him very irritated. At this time, Takehiko came to add fuel to the fire, teased him, and irritated him.

Thinking of this, she smiled slightly and said to Takahashi Machi: "Mr. Takahashi, let's talk about cooperation first. As for the matter you just said, if the cooperation itself is okay and everyone can reach an agreement. This matter can also be discussed."

Machi Takahashi immediately said excitedly: "That's really great! Don't worry, Miss Su, I have shown 200% sincerity this time. I believe the Takahashi family must be the best choice for the Su family!"

.....

When Machi Takahashi had detailed negotiations with Zhifei and Zhiyu, Charlie and his party had already arrived in Yokohama and went straight to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's production base in Yokohama.

Qin Gang's medicinal materials had also been delivered two hours ago.

Therefore, Ichiro and Liang began to organize workers at the Yokohama production base to conduct trial production of JX Weisan.

The trial production went very smoothly. At four o'clock in the afternoon, the first batch of qualified JXwei Powder was produced in batches from the assembly line.

After that, Charlie and his party immediately drove to Nagoya, the most important city in central Japan.

When they arrived in Nagoya, it was late.

## **Chapter 1728**

Issac had already booked the best hotels in Nagoya.

Charlie could also detect that the four ninjas who had been following him had followed him all the way to this hotel.

After Charlie and others checked in, Tenglin, headed by the four ninjas, also brought the other three to the front desk of the hotel.

They booked two rooms on the same floor as Charlie.

Moreover, they are very clever to book four different rooms, these four areas are next to two elevators, and the escape stairs at both ends.

Japan is a country prone to earthquakes, so when designing their buildings, they fully considered the issue of escape.

A building with two sets of escape stairs is really rare in other places.

The reason why they want to arrange the room in this way is that they can firmly control Charlie's every move, so that it can also facilitate their monitoring.

As for why not live directly around Charlie, it was mainly because the rooms around Charlie were all covered by Issac's men.

Not long after Charlie rested in the room, he noticed that the breath of the four people was getting closer, and after knowing that they were also living on this floor, he had a plan in his heart.

Tonight, he wants to try the depth of these Japanese ninjas first.

At dinner, Issac's men, Jones Luo and everyone ate the most distinctive local eel rice at the most famous restaurant in Nagoya.

After dinner, Orvel proposed to go to Nagoya's Rong Business District together. Charlie deliberately said: "You go, I want to walk around alone."

Orvel hurriedly said: "Master, we are not familiar with this place in life, you should not act alone, or say where you want to go, we will accompany you."

Issac nodded again and again: "Yeah, Master, let's stay with you!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "No one in Nagoya knows me, what are you worried about? Besides, I think I still have some ability to protect myself, so you don't have to worry about it."



When Issac heard this, he knew that Charlie would not let everyone follow him, so he respectfully said: "Master, don't go too far. If you have any needs, remember to call us!"

Charlie nodded: "Okay, you play yours."

After speaking, he walked away alone.

At this time, in a car across the street, Tenglin's junior asked him: "Brother, do you want to follow him?"

Tenglin sneered and said, "He has already checked in at the hotel, and he will definitely go back. He won't run away."

Another junior asked: "Brother, do you mean we don't need to follow?"

Tenglin said: "The follower still needs to follow. I promised Mr. Takahashi not to let him leave the control area, so I will let the fourth child follow him. Let's quickly put a bug in their room."

A man in his thirties sitting in the back row immediately said: "Okay brother, I will follow him!"

Tenglin gave a hum, and said, "You can just follow him far away, but don't lose him. If there is any abnormality, call in time, understand?"

"Understood brother!"

## **Chapter 1729**

The reason why Charlie wanted to leave Issac and Mr. Orvel aside was to find a chance to act alone, so as to try to track these ninjas, how many of them there are.

Moreover, he knew very well in his heart that since the other party had followed him to the hotel, he would definitely think that no matter where he went now, he would definitely return to the hotel.

Therefore, there is a high probability that they will not follow him with four people.

It's not that Charlie was afraid of the other party's group, but he felt that there were only four people who followed all the way from Tokyo. If they were all alone, Machi Takahashi might have no one available.

If you solve all your opponents in one go, the rest of your time in Japan will be boring.

Therefore, Charlie hopes to give them a "break down one by one."

Only by breaking through them one by one can the opponent's fears continue to increase, and the fears of Takahashi Machi can be continuously increased.

When leaving the hotel, Charlie had already noticed that the other party only sent one person to follow him in secret this time.

So, he planned to take this single guy first.

The guy who was alone, named Tenglin Qingtian, was a distant relative of the Tenglin family. He learned ninjutsu from Tenglin Zhengzhe's father when he was young, so he was commensurate with Tenglin Zhengzhe's brother.

Among the four brothers of Tenglin Zhengzhe, although Tenglin Qingtian's strength is not the strongest, but his talent is extremely high, especially very good at concealment and tracking. He debuted for many years and has never been escaped by the other no matter who is being tracked.

Tenglin Qingtian followed Charlie all the way, and followed him away from the downtown area and the residential area with a high density of living. The distance from Charlie was always between one hundred and two hundred meters.

His figure is very hidden, and his aura is very well controlled. People with less strength may not notice that he has been eyeing.

After leaving the city, Charlie went straight to a park by the river.

As it was already night, the weather was cold, and it was in the suburbs, the park was empty.

Seeing that Charlie entered the park he followed him all the way into the park.

But what made him dream of was that Charlie, who had been under his nose, suddenly disappeared after entering the park!

As a master of ninjutsu all year round, Tenglin Qingtian's senses of hearing, sight, smell and touch are much more sensitive than ordinary people. He can hear sounds that ordinary people can't hear; he can also see things that ordinary people can't see.

His most powerful thing is that he is beyond ordinary hearing.

Ninja tracking in the middle of the night relies on hearing the most.

Tenglin Qingtian can hear the sound of crickets crawling in the grass and the movement of ants crawling out of the cave within a radius of two to three hundred meters.

Because of his good hearing, he can hear everyone's breathing and heartbeat within a radius of 500 meters.

When people are hiding, they can stay still or speak, but breathing and heartbeat cannot be avoided anyway. Therefore, it is impossible for ordinary people to escape the surveillance of Tenglin Qingtian.

However, Charlie, who was still within his sight and hearing range, suddenly disappeared without a trace, no footsteps, no breathing, and no heartbeat!

It's not difficult to hold your breath for a short time, but you can't make your heart stop beating, right? This is obviously beyond human control!

This made Tenglin Qingtian suddenly nervous.

Because he realized that this thing is unusual!

He immediately suppressed his breath to the extreme with extreme vigilance, and then remained motionless, carefully listening to the surrounding sounds.

At the same time, he has pulled out two dark shurikens from his arms.

The shuriken is one of the most commonly used weapons by Japanese ninjas. The length of this weapon is about fifteen centimeters. It has symmetrical blades on both sides and a short grip, which looks like a dagger.

## Chapter 1730

However, the use of this shuriken is quite different from that of a dagger.

The use of daggers is mostly piercing and cutting, but the use of shuriken is throwing.

In martial arts ninjutsu is sinister and vicious.

Ninjas don't like to compete face-to-face with their opponents. They like to hurt people with dark arrows. It's best if the opponent doesn't find them until death. This is the ultimate ninja pursuit.

They like to use weapons like shurikens, darts, and blow arrows, and they will smear highly toxic substances on the sharp blades, so as to ensure that as long as the opponent is broken by the sharp blade, they will be over.

One minute later, Tenglin Qingtian still did not catch any movement of Charlie!

His hearing almost covers the entire park, and he can also conclude that there is only him alive in this park.

Tenglin Qingtian couldn't help but wonder: "Where did the man go? Did he escape or hide?!"

"If he escaped, how did he escape in an instant? Could he fail to transfer in an instant? Or did he not pay attention just now and be distracted by him?"

"If it is hidden, how can he not move at all for a minute? It is understandable to control his breathing, but it is a bit unrealistic to control his heartbeat?"

If it is the former, most of the responsibility lies with me, and I can't find the other party, so I should go back and report the penalty and pay more attention next time.

But if it is the latter, then the strength of this person is simply unfathomable!

Thinking of this, a cold sweat broke out behind him!

As a result, Tenglin Qingtian gripped the shuriken tighter, and slowly turned his body silently under his feet, carefully staring at the surroundings, for fear that the other party would suddenly appear.

After watching two laps, he was a little relieved to make sure that there were no ghosts around.

When he was about to leave quickly, he suddenly felt that someone patted his left shoulder lightly!

At this moment, his whole body was frightened and his hair exploded, and the whole person turned around like crazy, and the two poisoned shurikens were thrown out behind him with a scream.

However, the sword in the two hands did not hit any target. After flying dozens of meters away, it was firmly nailed to the wall!

d\*mn it!

People? !

Tenglin Qingtian was shocked, but he didn't dare to delay his hands. As soon as he stretched out his hand, he took out two swords from the cowhide cover on his waist!

Tenglin Qingtian, holding a shuriken, shouted with fear: "Who is it?! Get out of for me!"

At this time, he felt that his right shoulder was tapped twice!

At this moment, Tenglin Qingtian almost freaked out!

He took a violent step forward when he was crazy, and at the same time turned his head angrily, and threw the sword in both hands again!

However, this time it was still empty!

Behind him, he couldn't even see a ghost!

Tenglin Qingtian was shocked, and hurriedly took out the last two swords in his hands.

At this time, he heard a man behind him sneered: "It seems that ninjas are nothing more than this! It's really disappointing!"

## **Chapter 1731**

Hearing this voice, Tenglin Qingtian's liver and gallbladder were cracked!

This really confirmed the scariest assumption in his heart!

That man has been here all the time and never left!

And from the beginning to the end, he didn't hear this person's breathing or heartbeat. How did he do it? !

Moreover, he slapped his shoulder twice, which proved that he was close to his body at least twice, but he didn't even hear anything, not even his footsteps!

At this moment, he subconsciously wanted to turn around and throw out the shuriken, but he was a little worried deep in his heart.

After all, he only has six swords in his hand. Four of them have been thrown out just now, and now the two in his hand are the last two!

What if these two are also on the empty target?

The opponent is right in front of him, and he will never give himself a chance to dig out other weapons. In other words, the sword in these two hands is his last chance.

If you use it rashly, you may put yourself in a situation where you can never recover!

Tenglin Qingtian didn't dare to act rashly, so he could only swallow his saliva nervously, and said with some humility: "You gentleman, you may have misunderstood. I am not a ninja, just a shuriken fan."

"Oh?" Charlie smiled playfully and asked him: "You are not a ninja, so what are you doing with me?"

Tenglin Qingtian hurriedly said: "I didn't follow you, I just finished my dinner at night, come here to practice my shuriken..."

Charlie sneered and said, "Do you think I will believe such a bad reason?"

Tenglin Qingtian said innocently, "I...I...I'm telling the truth..."

Charlie sneered: "If I guessed correctly, you should be a member of the Takahashi family? I now give you a chance to survive and tell me everything exactly. If what you say satisfies me, then I can consider letting you go."

Hearing this, Tenglin Qingtian knew in his heart that denying was no longer useful, and blindly denying it was likely to be a disaster.

Therefore, he can only cower and say: "Sir, I say! I say everything! I was indeed sent by the Takahashi family, and they asked me to follow you all the way from Tokyo to here..."

Charlie asked again: "What is the plan of the Takahashi family? Do they want you to follow me like this?"

Tenglin Qingtian hurriedly said: "No, Mr. Takahashi Machi meant that we should follow you first, and wait for his instructions. He is now negotiating cooperation with a big family from China, so he doesn't want to be out of the question, but wants to wait until after the cooperation is finished. , Let us kill you then."

Charlie nodded and asked, "What is the origin of you four ninjas?"

Tenglin Qingtian said truthfully: "We are all members of the Tenglin family, and the Tenglin family is one of the major ninjutsu families in Japan."

Charlie asked him with interest: "Since your family is a relatively large ninjutsu family in Japan, why should you follow the Takahashi family as running dogs?"

Tenglin Qingtian hurriedly said: "This...actually, the main reason is that in the postwar years, ninjas and samurai have become less and less important. At the same time, the underworld is also rapidly rising, and they are equipped with very powerful heat. Weapon, so our living space is even smaller. In addition to being good at ninjutsu, the entire family has no other skills. It is not good at doing business and Making money, so it can only survive by attaching to the big family..."

Speaking of this, Tenglin Qingtian begged: "Sir, what I told you is all the truth, can you let me go?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, I still have questions to ask, you can leave after answering all of my questions."

Tenglin Qingtian's mind turned slightly, and he asked: "Sir, I...can I turn around and talk? I'm so nervous with my back facing you like this..."

Charlie said calmly: "Yes, turn around."

Tenglin Qingtian turned around slowly, and when he turned around, the shuriken in his hand had not been put down.

At the same time, his toes slid gently on the ground, seemingly nothing unusual, but Charlie still noticed the other's intentions.

Tenglin Qingtian's shoes are special ninja shoes, which are not only light and quiet, but more importantly, they hide a short-edged dagger in the sole.

The short-edged switch is a slider with a special pattern on the sole.

Normal walking and running will not trigger the shoe sole slider to eject the short blade. Only after the slider completes the S-shaped movement, will the short blade eject mechanism be triggered.



This kind of weapon is very common in the era of cold weapons. Even in China a hundred years ago, it was also a necessary hidden weapon for many people to walk the rivers and lakes.

In many film and television works, this hidden weapon has also been shown, but the principle is not revealed. In fact, this s-shaped slider is equivalent to the simplest mechanical code. Others don't know how to trigger it, but the user himself knows it. Obviously, you can be surprised at any time.

## Chapter 1732

However, as the thermal weapon became more and more mature, this weapon gradually withdrew from the stage of history.

But unexpectedly, Japanese ninjas are still in use.

The moment he moved the sole of his shoe, he realized that this guy was preparing to unlock the short blade in the ninja shoe.

Even, his toes have completed 80% of the entire S-shape, as long as they move one centimeter in the correct direction at the end, the short blade hidden in the sole will suddenly pierce from the toe!

At this time, Tenglin Qingtian has made up his mind. Once he finds the right opportunity, he first uses the sword in his two hands to attract the other's attention. When Charlie's all attention is on the shuriken, he immediately uses the ninja shoes. The short blade launched an attack.

At that time, the upper and lower sides and the four sharp blades will come out, as long as one of them stabs Charlie, Charlie will undoubtedly die!

Although he explained that he should not kill him for the time being, he felt that Charlie had already threatened his life, and he did not care about Zhenzhi's instructions. The most important thing was to kill Charlie first!

After Maching up his mind, he began to attract Charlie's attention and said, "Sir, if you have any questions, just ask, I will answer truthfully!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "Are you four of you the strongest under Machi Takahashi?"

"Yes."

Charlie frowned, and said with a bit of contempt: "I don't think the four of you are really good at it. Isn't your skill just throwing knives? And you're dying. If you have this skill, In China, no one looks at performing arts on the streets, and you can't keep up with the heat if you eat sh!t."

Feeling humiliated, Tenglin Qingtian blurted out: "Nonsense! My shuriken has always been accurate. Within 100 meters, the wings of flying flies can be cut off!"

Charlie smiled and said, "So powerful?"

Tenglin Qingtian said sternly: "Of course! If you don't believe me, I can show you something!"

Charlie smiled contemptuously: "Come on, start your performance."

Tenglin Qingtian gritted his teeth, realizing that the opportunity is coming, and sneered: "Okay! Then you are optimistic!"

After that, both hands suddenly shook, and the sword in both hands instantly pierced the air and dashed towards Charlie!

Immediately afterwards, he rubbed his feet on the ground slightly, and the two short blades of his toes popped out instantly!

Tenglin Qingtian didn't dare to delay half a minute, and immediately raised his foot and kicked Charlie!

Charlie had already guarded his hand, a trace of contempt flashed between his brows.

Immediately afterwards, he did not move. He just snapped two fingers with both hands, and then separated two invisible vigor, and slightly pushed the two shurikens that came straight to his door.

Immediately afterwards, the sword in the two hands was like a Chinese character "eight", swiping and flicking it, just passing Charlie!

Tenglin Qingtian was so scared that his face was pale by this strange scene. At this time, he could only hope for the short blade of his toes!

A strong wind blew, and his feet kicked in front of Charlie.

Charlie's expression was indifferent, and he quickly attacked with one hand, and grabbed his ankle tightly.

Tenglin Qingtian looked at the short blade of the toe, and was only a few strands away from Charlie, but Charlie's hand was too strong, and he was completely unable to enter even half a minute!

At this time, Charlie sneered and said contemptuously: "Since you like to hurt people with short blades so much, then I will fulfill you and arrange a happy ending for your life!"

Tenglin Qingtian was frightened and collapsed, and he blurted out and pleaded: "No! Please..."

As soon as the voice fell, he felt a sudden pain in his ankle and knee!

With a crisp click, Tenglin Qingtian saw his calf bend forward from the knee!

It turned out that Charlie completely broke his calf from his knee with one hand!

He was tortured to collapse by the severe pain, opened his mouth and yelled hysterically: "Ah!!!"

The next moment, his voice stopped abruptly.

The short blade on the toe of his shoe had already pierced into his mouth at this time, and the bloody blade tip came out directly from the back of his neck!

## **Chapter 1733**

The moment Tenglin Qingtian pierced the sharp blade, he felt pain and numbness at the wound, and a sense of weakness spread from the wound to his whole body.

The pain comes from the wound of a sharp blade;

The sense of powerlessness originates from the poison on the blade.

He was already unable to breathe, his face became more and more bruised, staring at Charlie with an expression of horror, and sobbing in his mouth.

Charlie looked at him and asked with interest: "Did you follow me first, how did I do it?"

Tenglin Qingtian nodded desperately.

He didn't want to understand until he was on the verge of dying, why Charlie had such a strong strength, why he could hide everything in front of him in an instant, and why he could make his two-handed sword deviate from the original trajectory.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time and said: "Did you learn physics when you were a child? The transmission of sound depends on vibration. As long as you can control vibration, you can control any sound. No matter how sensitive your ears are, you won't feel it."

Tenglin Qingtian's eyes were full of shock!

Sound transmission depends on vibration, he knows this, but how can people control the vibration of sound? !

Immediately, he looked at Charlie with eager eyes, Making a um ah ah ah sound in his mouth.

Charlie smiled and asked, "Do you want to ask, how did I make your two swords deviate?"

Tenglin Qingtian nodded uncontrollably.

Charlie smiled indifferently: "This is the same principle as how I control the vibration, but this ability is a profound heritage, far from your ninjutsu, so you don't think too much, go on the road."

Tenglin Qingtian's expression was full of shock and regret.

What is shocking is that this man actually has such an inheritance of heavenly skills. Regrettably, he has come to an end in this life, and it is impossible to learn such a heavenly skill.

At this moment, Tenglin Qingtian's face had begun to turn black and purple, and his eyes were staring, almost shooting out of his eye sockets.

And his whole person couldn't stop convulsing suddenly, and his whole person was shaking violently.

The reason for this is also because he himself smeared cyanide on his short blade. This highly toxic substance killed him very quickly and in a tragic manner.

This state continued for about ten seconds, and Tenglin Qingtian lost his vitality and turned into a stiff corpse.

Charlie didn't have any sympathy for the tragic death of Tenglin Qingtian. This man carried so many poisonous weapons with him. God knows how many people he killed with these weapons before. Now, it is best for him to let him eat the consequences.

In other words, this is also his best destination.

Otherwise, if the crime is in the hands of other enemies someday, you may not even be able to keep a whole body.

At this moment, there was a short and slight vibration in Tenglin Qingtian's pocket.

If it weren't for Charlie's extremely keen senses, it would be impossible to detect it.

Astonished, he reached out to touch the inner pocket of Tenglin Qingtian's shirt, and he found a mobile phone.

This mobile phone seems to have specially modified the vibration motor, which greatly shortens the period of vibration and greatly reduces the force of vibration. It is estimated that it is to prevent the mobile phone from revealing its whereabouts when it is hidden.

At this time, a message was displayed on the screen of the phone. After Charlie unlocked the phone with Tenglin Qingtian's finger, he saw a text message with the title Tenglin. The text message contained only two numbers: "07."

Charlie couldn't help frowning, scrolling up the text messages of the two and found that they were all communicating with two digits. Tenglin sent a 03, and Tenglin Qingtian responded with an 11.

## Chapter 1734

Charlie speculated that this should be some kind of agreed code between them. Only they themselves know what the different numbers mean, so that they can realize basic communication encryption, even if he has Tenglin Qingtian's mobile phone, There is no idea what the two are passing on.

However, Charlie felt that the 07 sent by Tenglin should really mean to ask Tenglin Qingtian about his situation.

Thinking of this, he gently bends the phone with both hands, and when the phone is powered off, he put the phone back into Tenglin Qingtian's pocket.

Immediately afterwards, he took out his mobile phone and called Issac.

As soon as the phone was connected, he ordered: "Old man, let your hands prepare a light refrigerated car, and then drive to the park on the outskirts of the river."

Issac asked in surprise: "Master what do you want to freeze the car for?"

Charlie said lightly: "A big popsicle of personal flesh."

When Issac heard this, he immediately became nervous, and blurted out, "Master have you been attacked?! Are you okay?"

"Of course okay." Charlie said: "You quickly do as I told you to find a car first, and I will send you the address in a moment."

"OK, Master!"

.....

At this moment, inside a hotel in downtown Nagoya.

Tenglin was about to install a bug in Charlie's room. Just to be cautious, he sent Tenglin Qingtian a message to ask him about his tracking, such as where Charlie went and how long it will take to return.

If Charlie can't come back for a while, then he can safely sneak into his room.

However, when the message was sent, Tenglin Qingtian never responded, which made him feel a little uneasy.

The other two juniors were also in his room. Seeing Tenglin Qingtian not responding to messages, everyone looked a little worried.

The four of them have worked closely for so many years and are very familiar with each other. There is no lag in the communication between them under any circumstances. The information is basically returned within seconds, and there has never been a situation where there is no reply for a few minutes.

Tenglin couldn't help muttering: "Could it be that Qingtian was discovered by the other party?"

The second junior brother said: "No, senior brother! The fourth child has the strongest concealment ability. If he gets serious, the three of us together may not be able to find him. How can the subject detect his trace?"

Tenglin waved his hand and said solemnly: "Qingtian hasn't responded to the message for so long. This is obviously very abnormal. Therefore, it is no longer meaningful to discuss his strength. The key is to find him!"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly sent another message to Tenglin Qingtian. The content of this message was the number 10, which means one hundred thousand in a hurry, and he responded quickly!

However, when the message was sent, it still fell to the ground!

He waited anxiously for another minute, but there was still no response.

The expressions of all three people became very ugly.

The Third Junior Brother couldn't sit still, and stood up and said, "Big Brother, go out and look for it!"

"Looking for?" Tenglin smacked his lips: "Where to find? Qingtian has not communicated with us since he separated from us, we don't even know which direction to choose when we leave the hotel!"

The second younger brother blurted out: "What if there is an accident with Qingtian?"

Tenglin said with a black face: "I think with Qingtian's strength, even if it is discovered by the opponent, he can still fight. It may not really be an accident. Maybe it has already started with the opponent!"

After that, he blurted out: "Second, give Qingtian a call!"

## **Chapter 1735**

Tenglin's last hope is to pray that the reason why Tenglin Qingtian didn't reply was that he was following Charlie or was fighting Charlie fiercely.

In short, as long as he is still alive.

The second child picked up the phone and immediately called Tenglin Qingtian.

As a result, a series of prompts appeared on the phone, telling him that the other party's mobile phone might not be able to connect temporarily because of no signal.



The cold sweat of the second child shed at once.

He hurriedly said to Tenglin: "Brother, Qingtian's phone cannot be connected..."

"How come..." Tenglin stood up immediately and blurted out: "Qingtian's mobile phone is always on standby all the time, why can't it be connected suddenly..."

The old third looked panicked and said, "Brother, has Qingtian already encountered an accident?"

The second child said with certainty: "There must be a big problem! Otherwise, Qingtian will never be so abnormal!"

After that, he looked at Tenglin: "Brother, we have to find him!"

"Look?" Tenglin's expression was extremely ugly, and he said: "We don't know where to look. If Qingtian really encounters an accident, even if we find him, he may become a corpse. We risk it. If you look for it, you might expose yourself..."

"Then what to do?!" The third asked: "Brother, we can't just sit and wait for death, right?"

Tenglin gritted his teeth and said, "Of course you can't sit and wait! So, you two will go downstairs and watch. I will install a bug in the room. If they come back, tell me immediately."

The second child asked eagerly: "Brother, what is the point of installing a bug now? What we are looking for now is the whereabouts of Qingtian!"

Tenglin said coldly: "If Qingtian really encounters an accident, then only the subject will know his whereabouts. Only by closely monitoring him can we know the whereabouts of Qingtian!"

With that, Tenglin sighed and said: "Second, third, you two must be mentally prepared that Qingtian is not alive..."

The expressions of the two suddenly became indescribable pain.

They are all senior brothers. Although they are not real brothers, they are also members of the Tenglin family. They are distant relatives. They have grown up together, learned ninjutsu together, and have the same siblings. Suddenly they were prepared for this. The two of them were naturally very sad.

However, Tenglin's words are indeed correct.

Nagoya is not very big, but it is definitely not a small city. With the capabilities of the three of them, it is impossible to find a missing person in this city.

The only clue is the Subject they are following. Therefore, all clues and truth must wait for him to return before they can surface.

As a result, the three immediately divided the work and cooperated. The two watched in the entrance hall downstairs of the hotel, and Tenglin sneaked into Charlie's room and installed multiple bugs in the secret location of the room.

.....

Ten minutes later, Issac, one of his subordinates, and the three of them, including Orvel, drove a refrigerated truck to the park where he was.

After the car stopped outside the park, Issac and Mr. Orvel ran all the way to see Charlie standing in front of a black and purple corpse, and the corpse even swallowed his own toes with his mouth wide open, and he was shocked!

Orvel couldn't help asking: "Master, this...who is this person?!"

Charlie said lightly: "A ninja, a member of the Takahashi family."

## **Chapter 1736**

"The Takahashi family?!" Both were shocked.

Issac blurted out: "Master! Is the Takahashi family going to attack you?!"

Charlie nodded: "They want to follow me first, and then find a suitable opportunity to kill me."

Issac gritted his teeth and cursed: "Takahashi family is just as powerful as the Eastcliff Gu family at best, so they have such courage!"

Charlie smiled and said, "People are still very strong at least in this three-acre land in Tokyo."

With that, Charlie asked him: "Has the refrigerated car been found?"

"found it"! Issac said: "We bought a freezer box to transport seafood directly from the seafood market at a high price. We drove over before the car had time to unload the cargo."

Charlie asked: "According to that, the carriage is still frozen, right?"

Issac nodded: "In the car, it is 20 degrees below zero. The fish inside is so hard that it can kill people."

Charlie said with satisfaction: "Okay, you and Mr. Orvel lift this guy up and move it into the car before freezing."

Issac asked hurriedly, "Master what about the Takahashi family? Don't you ask them?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "The Takahashi family sent a total of four ninjas, one dead, and three more. When the four brothers have gathered in the freezer, they will be sent to Machi Takahashi at once. I will give him a big gift!"

The frozen container truck has a quick-freezing function. When the power is fully turned on, the body of Tenglin Qingtian can be frozen into a pile of ice in ten minutes.

Before a few people put Tenglin Qingtian on the freezer container, Charlie took off the cowhide cover that stored the shuriken from him, planning to use it for others.

Afterwards, Charlie told Issac's subordinate who drove: "You first drive the car to a hidden place and park it properly. Remember not to cut off the oil and power of the refrigerated truck. Make sure that the container keeps cooling. I want to send four ice

sculptures to Machi Takahashi. Don't look back. People will turn into four piles of rotten meat when they receive it. It won't be good if they give me a bad review. After all, I am an overseas customer and an international friend.

The subordinate nodded quickly and said, "Don't worry, we must arrange this car properly!"

Issac asked at this time: "Master we are going to Osaka next stop. Will this car follow us? Will it be alerted by the other party?"

Charlie said: "In principle, where we go, this car will go wherever we go, but there is no need to follow us closely. If we set off tomorrow, let this car leave before two hours in advance."

Issac nodded immediately: "Okay!"

Charlie waved his hand: "The three of you go back. I will deal with the scene and go back by myself."

Issac asked hurriedly: "Is there anything I can help? Or I will stay!"

"No." Charlie said lightly: "I will go back after I finish handling it. This will also prevent the group of people from seeing the clues."

Seeing this, Issac nodded and said, "Master since this is the case, then I and Mr. Orvel will go back first."

After Issac and Mr. Orvel left, Charlie dealt with some traces in the park.

He found all the six-handed swords in Tenglin Qingtian. He did not discard the six-handed swords, but put them all back in the cowhide case and kept them next to him.

Afterwards, the bloodstains on the ground were also cleaned up by him, leaving no traces.

After doing all this, he was alone, walking back to the hotel leisurely.

## Chapter 1737

The two juniors of Tenglin were watching around the hotel lobby.

Seeing that Charlie returned to the hotel without incident, they immediately notified Tenglin. At the same time, the two of them were surprised at the same time. This guy seemed to have just gone out for a walk, and could not see anything. Didn't Tenglin Qingtian act with him for the traces of fighting with others? !

The reason why they think so is because both of them feel that even if Tenglin Qingtian's strength is not as good as Charlie, it will certainly not be so weak.

If he has encountered an accident now, then his opponent will be injured a little bit, and it is absolutely impossible to look like nothing happened.

Tenglin, who had already installed several bugs in Charlie's room, quietly walked out of Charlie's room, and then told them on the intercom: "Come to my room!"

In fact, as soon as Charlie entered the door, he noticed the breath of these two people.

After all, they followed him all the way from Tokyo to Nagoya, and he was already familiar with these four people to a certain extent.

Seeing these people waiting for him in the hotel lobby, Charlie knew that they must have a plan.

So he took the elevator back to his room quietly.

As soon as he entered the door, he felt another familiar feeling in the air.

From the inheritance of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", Charlie knew that everyone has their own unique aura.

The so-called breath is like the magnetic field in physics.

A big living person, no matter how good he is to hide his figure, if he doesn't have the ability like Charlie, it is difficult to hide his breath.

This is like a running car, no matter how environmentally friendly it is, it will definitely emit a faint exhaust gas, and the exhaust will still be in the air when the car is gone.

However, the smell of exhaust gas can be detected by anyone with a keen sense of smell.

However, the faint breath of a person is easy to dissipate, and unless the sense organs are extremely sensitive, it is impossible to detect it.

Tenglin thought he was hiding well, but he didn't expect that Charlie would have noticed the traces he left as soon as he entered the room.

So Charlie calmly looked around in the room and found several wireless bugs hidden on the back of the furniture, the bottom of the sofa, and the ceiling.

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help but sneer.

Since these friends even used the wiretap, and he didn't perform a play for them, he is really sorry for their troublesome arrangements.

So he took out his mobile phone and sent a text WeChat message to Issac and Orvel: "My room was tapped. Mr. Orvel will not come to my room for now. Old man will cooperate with me in a show later."

Issac hurriedly sent a text asking him what arrangements he had.

Charlie sent him a bunch of lines he played live, and then sent him a voice: "Old man, come to my room."

After half a minute, Issac knocked on Charlie's door.

When the door was closed, Charlie spoke nervously, "Old man, I feel that Nagoya is a bit weird."

Issac hurriedly followed Charlie's script and asked him: "Master what do you mean by weird?"

Charlie said with some worry: "When I went for a walk just now, I always had a strange feeling, as if someone had been following me."

"No, master!" Issac hurriedly said, "We have already left Tokyo, and we went to Yokohama in the middle, and now we are in Nagoya. Maybe no one will follow us here all the time?"

"It's hard to say." Charlie sighed: "I played that b@stard on the streets of Tokyo. It seems that he has a d\*mn background. As the saying goes, strong dragons do suppress local snakes. We go out and provoke the local big family. It's still a little troublesome!"

At this moment, in Tenglin's room, the three of them were already dumbfounded when they heard it on the radio.

The third blurted out: "Brother, I heard what this guy meant, he didn't seem to meet Qingtian directly?"

Tenglin stopped him with gestures, and said: "Keep listening!"

At this time, Issac said again: "Master are you a little too sensitive? I don't feel anyone is following us."

## Chapter 1738

Charlie said very seriously: "I always feel that something is wrong. Just now when I was out for a walk, I inexplicably heard someone behind it seemed to be fighting, and there was the sound of weapons colliding, but I looked back, what? There was nothing."

Issac thought for a moment, and said, "Master I think you are still too sensitive. Maybe you have auditory hallucinations."

"It's still not quite right." Charlie smacked his lips: "The movement I overheard was very chaotic. It seemed that several people struck for a while, and then someone struggling and whimpering as if their mouth was covered, waiting for me to follow. When following the voice I came over, there was a pool of blood on the ground, and there was also a shoe. That shoe was f\*cking weird..."

Issac said: "Master the blood may be astupidl. As for shoes, what's weird about a shoe?"

Charlie said very seriously: "Do you dare to believe that there is a *dmn knife on the toe of that shoe? It's like a fcking movie*, it's a d\*mn door."

Issac exclaimed: "What? There is a knife on the toe of the shoe? Is this not too weird?!"

In Tenglin's room, when they heard Charlie's words, all three looked terrified!

The second child said with some horror: "Brother, this should be Qingtian's ninja shoes!"

Tenglin also became nervous and frowned, "According to what he said, it is possible that Qingtian was harmed by others?"

The third added at this time: "It is very likely that he is also a ninja!"

On the other side, Issac asked Charlie: "Master do you think this is the legendary Japanese ninja?"

Charlie nodded and said in agreement: "I think it's possible too!"

Issac asked curiously: "Did you happen to see a ninja fighting with a ninja?"

Charlie groaned: "I always think it shouldn't be so coincidental. I feel vaguely in my heart that maybe this matter has something to do with me."

"Can't be?" Issac blurted out: "According to you, is it because someone wanted to mantis catch cicadas at you, and then was followed by other oriole?"

Charlie said: "The ghost knows, it's possible, so I think this place in Nagoya is a bit weird. Let's finish our work as soon as possible and leave as soon as possible!"

Issac snorted and said: "Master I will make arrangements to arrive at the airport in the middle of the night, and the pharmaceutical factory will start trial production in the early morning. As long as the trial production is okay, let's leave this place sooner than planned!"



"Okay." Charlie sighed and cursed in a low voice: "It's f\*cking annoying. I have never had to worry about it since I've been in Japan. If I don't withdraw quickly this time, I might have to get involved in the disputes of the big Japanese family."

Having said that, Charlie waved his hand and said: "Okay, you go back and tell everyone to stay alert to avoid Maching mistakes!"

"OK!"

After Issac finished speaking, he left Charlie's room.

At this time, Tenglin was a little confused.

He and his two younger brothers felt that what Charlie said should be true.

There are four reasons.

First, it is impossible for Charlie to retreat unscathed after starting hands with Tenglin Qingtian;

Second, Charlie couldn't detect the bug in the room, so he didn't have to lie in the room and act;

Third, Charlie mentioned Tenglin Qingtian's ninja shoes, and mentioned the short blade hidden in the ninja shoes! This feature is very secretive. With the three of them understanding Tenglin Qingtian, it is impossible for Tenglin Qingtian to use this hand to press the bottom of the box when it is not a last resort and must work hard!

Fourth, Charlie just said that he heard that there were many people fighting, and there was only one person Tenglin Qingtian. If many people were fighting, it would prove that he was ambushed by many people, so this is also right with his sudden disappearance. Ok.

After analyzing all of this, Tenglin gritted his teeth and said: "All of this shows a fact: He was targeted by another group of ninjas!"

Tenglin's second junior brother blurted out and asked, "Brother, who do you think it will be?"

Tenglin thought for a moment, and said seriously: "We have never offended any ninja family on weekdays, so I guess that the one who did it on Qingtian is most likely the enemy of the Takahashi family!"

The third junior slapped his thigh immediately: "d\*mn, is it the Ito family?!"

## Chapter 1739

At this moment, Tokyo, Japan.

Machi Takahashi ended a whole day of talks with Zhifei and Zhiyu.

The talks between the two sides can be said to be very in-depth, and both sides are very satisfied with each other.

This is mainly because Zhifei and Zhiyu feel that this person Machi Takahashi is very good, and he does not need to guide him to kill the Ito family himself. He already has this consciousness.

Secondly, it is also because, in order to finalize the cooperation as soon as possible, Takahashi deliberately released a few percentage points of the profit share on the specific cooperation terms.

Zhifei originally wanted to talk about the next three-to-seven cooperation agreement. Whether it was with the Takahashi family or the Ito family, only 30% of the benefits would be given to them.

But what he didn't expect was that Takahashi himself reduced his expected profit share to 25%!

Even Zhiyu feels that the target of this cooperation can basically be finalized, that is, the Takahashi family. As for the Ito family, there is no need for negotiation.

But out of business reputation, the siblings decided to talk to the Ito family before Maching the final decision.

After all, before she came, she had made an appointment with someone from the Ito family, and she couldn't just kick the opponent out before she met.

Therefore, even if they just walked through the scenes, they couldn't let the Su Family talk.

This is the business field.

Even if he has sharpened his knives secretly and is about to slaughter the other person to eat meat, he will still be very polite on the surface, and even call him brothers and sisters.

Machi Takahashi is indeed a smart man.

He knew that the Ito family could never offer better terms than their own. Even if the Ito family could accept a 25% share of the bill, they couldn't take the initiative to propose to the Su family to unite with the Su family to kill.

After all, when doing business in peaceful times, most people are afraid to shout and kill. Even if they have this idea, they are still hiding in their hearts and afraid to speak out.

Takehiko didn't know the malicious plan of the Su Family, and naturally it was impossible to actively cater to their tastes.

But he is different.

He had made a mistake and had known Su's hole cards in advance.

Therefore, he believes that the Su family will eventually choose himself!

By then, the Takahashi family will also become the top presence in Japan!

Just when he was excited about this, he suddenly received a call from Tenglin.

Seeing that it was his call, Machi Takahashi immediately thought of the Chinese man who abolished his son's arms in the street!

This incident is simply the greatest shame the Takahashi family has suffered over the years! Every time he think about it, Takahashi really gets angry!

So he immediately connected the phone and asked in a cold voice, "Tenglin, how is the matter going? Where is that b@stard now?"

Tenglin hurriedly said: "Mr. Takahashi, something has happened to accidents. If I guessed correctly, my junior brother should be dead now, and there is no dead body!"

## Chapter 1740

"What?!" Takahashi blurted out in shock: "You mean, Tenglin Qingtian is dead? Who did it?! Is that the Chinese?!"

"No." Tenglin said with a gloomy expression: "There is a high probability that another ninja family did it!"

"Another ninja family?" Takahashi Machi frowned. "Did you provoke anyone?"

"No." Tenglin said: "Mr. Takahashi, our brothers have been doing things for you all these years. Except for your enemies, we have not made enemies outside, so I suspect that the other party should be directed against you!"

"Targeting me?!" Takahashi blurted out, "Who is targeting me? And the other party also used ninjas. It seems that the background is not small!"

Tenglin asked him: "Mr. Takahashi, do you think it is the Ito family? As far as I know, the famous Koga family in the ninja family has always been closely related to them!"

"This" Takahashi was also a little confused.

He didn't know what happened to Tenglin Qingtian and who was killed by him.

So I thought in my heart: "There are not many ninja families in China. Except for the ninjas of the Ito family, the remaining families seem to have no need to be an enemy of me."

"Could it be that the old dog, Takehiko Ito, is also plotting to kill me?!"

At this time, Machi Takahashi, because he originally wanted to kill Takehiko, he felt somewhat preconceived in his heart that Takehiko might also be planning to kill himself!

"It seems that everyone is a swordsman, and they want to put each other to death!"

Thinking of this, he blurted out: "This time the big Chinese family came to Tokyo to meet me first. Takehiko must be furious, maybe he is targeting me!"

"And I guess, he is now waiting to discuss cooperation with the Su family. In order to leave a good impression on the Su family, he dare not directly act on me at this time, so he acted on you first. I estimate Ito's purpose. It is to weaken my strength in advance, and then slowly clean me up!"

Tenglin hurriedly asked, "Mr. Takahashi, what shall we do now?"

Takahashi really thought about it for a long time, gritted his teeth and said in a deep voice: "Tenglin, you have been a little low-key these days, and you will send more people to watch the b@stard secretly and wait for my news. Once I successfully sign the contract with the Su family, I will first Get rid of that b@stard! To snow the shame of my Takahashi family!"

Tenglin immediately said: "Good Mr. Takahashi, I will definitely fulfill my mission!"

Machi Takahashi said again: "In addition, you will mobilize a group of people from your family to rush to Kyoto overnight!"

"Go to Kyoto?!" Tenglin asked in surprise: "Mr. Takahashi, why should I send people to Kyoto?"

Machi Takahashi said coldly: "Takehiko's baby daughter has been recuperating in Kyoto since he was injured. You will monitor her closely. When I started with Takehiko, I didn't want to leave any troubles, so his daughter Nanako must also dead!"

"Furthermore, it is good for me to monitor Nanako in advance. If Takehiko dares to attack me, then I will use his daughter as a threat and force him to dictate him! In this way, I will have double insurance!"

Tenglin immediately said: "I understand Mr. Takahashi, then I will notify the family, immediately arrange for personnel to go to Kyoto, and secretly monitor Takehiko's daughter!"

Machi Takahashi gritted his teeth and said: "Tenglin, you must make sure that as long as I call, your people will immediately kill Nanako!"

Tenglin promised: "Don't worry master, I should go all out!"

Takahashi hummed, and said, "Tenglin, don't worry, after you cooperate with me to destroy the Ito family, I will definitely give you a very generous remuneration, and then a generous settlement allowance for your junior."

Tenglin hurriedly said, "Then I would like to thank Mr. Takahashi in advance!"

## **Chapter 1741**

Aman Hotel Tokyo.

After taking a shower, Zhiyu turned on the laptop in her room, and again, together with her brother, had a video conference with Zynn who was far away in Eastcliff.

The two, brother and sister, truthfully reported Takahashi's huge concession to Zynn, and Zynn was greatly surprised.

In Zynn's view, Takahashi's true knowledge is too high, not only has the determination to kill the Ito family, but also has the consciousness of letting Lee give the Su family and be willing to be a younger brother.

Such a person can be said to be teachable.

Zhiyu said: "Dad, we will meet Takehiko from the Ito family tomorrow as agreed in advance, but I think Takehiko has already lost his competitiveness in this cooperation. The first one really knows better conditions."

Zynn gave a hum, and laughed: "Then go through the cutscene. After finishing the superficial work, you can sign with the Takahashi family, but before signing, you have to

go to the major ports in Japan. Take a look at the actual operations of Tokyo, Yokohama, Nagoya and Osaka Ports."

Zhiyu nodded and said, "Don't worry, brother and I have already planned the schedule."

"That's good." Zynn smiled with satisfaction: "I didn't expect Machi Takahashi to be willing to reduce the share to 25%. You must know that your grandfather's psychological price was 30% at the time, and the maximum tolerance limit was 35%. Directly on the basis of his tolerance limit, he cut down 10%. After the contract is signed, your grandfather will be very happy and will definitely give you great credit!"

Zhifei smiled and said, "Dad, if Grandpa really gives us a great credit, can you let him give the entire ocean shipping business to our family?"

Zynn smiled and said, "I will definitely win this business from the Old Master, and I think the probability of the Old Master agreeing is very high. You will do a good job of preparing for cooperation in Japan. Then I will talk to the Old Master. Talk about it, try to let him give this business to your brothers and sisters."

Zhiyu hurriedly waved his hand: "Dad, I don't want to do it, just let Brother take over."

Zynn asked in amazement: "Why? Why don't you want to do such a good opportunity?"

Zhiyu said seriously: "I will go to the United States to study for an MBA after finishing this matter."

Zhifei hurriedly said, "Oh, grandma, you are so talented, what MBA is you still studying? It's a waste of time. It's better to go back to work in the family earlier and lock up some resources in advance!"

Zhiyu shook her head: "Learning is endless. I don't want to come back to work so early, and I am not so interested in family resources."

Zynn hurriedly said: "Zhiyu, you are not too young anymore. It's almost time to consider marriage. MBA is too time-consuming to get through. It's better to get married in two years."

Zhiyu asked back: "Get married? To whom?"

Zynn said: "Your grandpa will naturally help you choose the best one."

"I don't want it." Zhiyu shook her head: "If I let my grandfather choose for me, then I might as well find someone who looks pleasing on the streets of Tokyo and marry casually."

"Stop talking!" Zynn angrily said: "Don't let your grandpa ask you to go to Japan to talk about cooperation, but he will never allow you to marry a Japanese!"

Zhiyu curled her lips and deliberately said to Zynn sullenly: "Who said I was going to marry a Japanese? There are also many Chinese people on the streets of Tokyo, okay? I met one on the way, who was tall and handsome. He's pretty fanciful, I think he's pleasing to the eye, or I can marry him, it's much better than going back and letting my grandfather choose for me."

Zhifei said awkwardly: "Do you know his name?"

Zhiyu hummed: "I'm just making an analogy. It doesn't matter what his name is. I can ask him next time I meet."

Zhifei smiled and said: "I guess there is no chance to see him. With Takahashi's character, he will definitely not let him leave Japan alive."

Zhiyu raised his eyebrows and said: "How do you know that Takahashi can kill him? I think that man is very capable, and Takahashi may not be able to do anything to him."

Zhifei shook his head and said with a smile: "The strong dragon does not hold down the snake. Even if the two fists can beat four hands, they may not be able to beat forty or four hundred hands."

## **Chapter 1742**

Hearing this, Zhiyu's expression became a bit solemn.

What she said just now was just to anger her father, but when she really thought of the figure of that man, Zhiyu was quite worried for him.



Thinking that Machi Takahashi might not let him go easily, Zhiyu blurted out: "Next time I have an interview with Machi Takahashi, I will warn him. If he dares to quietly attack that man after the cooperation is reached, then I terminate cooperation at any time!"

"Naughty!" Zynn sternly scolded, "As the representative of the Su family, everything must be based on the interests of the Su family. How can you let a strange man affect the interests of the Su family?! As long as we can get Machi Takahashi The biggest concession clause, what does the life and death of this strange man have to do with us?!"

Zhiyu also moved a bit of anger, and argued for reason: "The man offended the Takahashi family to save a little girl from bad boys. How can I let the Takahashi family kill him?"

Zynn said disdainfully: "When the Takahashi family kills him, don't you just look at it?"

Zhiyu said angrily: "Dad! How can you do this?! Are there any principles and ethics?"

"Principles and ethics?" Zynn said coldly: "My principles and ethics are for the interests of the Su family! For the interests of the Su family, I don't need any principles and ethics!"

"I..."

Zhiyu was speechless.

Zhifei hurriedly finished the game at this time: "Dad, Zhiyu, we haven't finished talking about our business, why are you two still arguing?"

Zynn said with a gloomy expression: "Okay, don't talk about these meaningless things, Zhiyu, you're going to study the MBA, let's discuss it after you come back."

"No need to discuss." Zhiyu said with a very cold expression: "The admission notice of Harvard Business School has been sent to my mailbox. School starts in August, and I will leave in May."

"You kid!"

Zynn was about to say something. Zhifei just received a call on his cell phone. The call was from an assistant who came to Tokyo with them.

The other party said in WeChat: "Young Master the patriarch of the Matsumoto family in Tokyo, Ryoto Matsumoto begs to see you and the young lady at the hotel reception!"

"The Matsumoto family?" Zhifei frowned, "Is the Matsumoto family ranked third in Tokyo?"

"Yes!"

Zhifei looked at the video conference interface on the computer and asked, "Dad, Zhiyu, the Matsumoto family's man, want to see us, do you want us to meet?"

Zynn said disdainfully: "As far as I know, the strength of the Matsumoto family is much worse than that of the Takahashi family and the Ito family. We only need to choose between the Takahashi family and the Ito family. There is no need to waste energy planting garbage."

Zhifei said to the assistant on the phone, "Reject the Matsumoto, just say that I have taken a break and I will not see guests."

Zhiyu opened his mouth at this moment: "Brother, let's see. This Ryoto Matsumoto still has some abilities. It is really not easy to bring the Matsumoto family together on his own, and as the saying goes. The smiley man, the patriarch of a family came to the hotel to see you personally. This has already put the figure very low. If we don't even see him, it will be more or less justifiable."

Zynn opened his mouth at this time: "Zhiyu, you like to think more about things. This is good, but you can't think about everything so much. It will be too late! If you see this Ryoto Matsumoto tonight, maybe tomorrow The 4th, 5th, and even the 40th and 50th families in Tokyo will come to the hotel to ask to see you. Can you handle it?"

"This" Zhiyu didn't know how to answer at once.

Zynn continued: "Okay, this matter is still up to your brother, reject it."

Zhiyu nodded: "Okay"

## Chapter 1743

The lobby of the Aman Hotel.

Ryoto Matsumoto, who is not yet forty years old, is looking forward to meeting with the Su family.

He personally came to the hotel to meet the Su family this time, hoping to use a humble attitude to seek an opportunity to interview the Su family.

Although the strength of the Matsumoto family is not as good as that of Takahashi and Ito, Ryoto Matsumoto feels that his ability is not weaker than anyone, and he is young and bold. He is definitely the ideal partner for the Su family.

However, the Matsumoto family had insufficient precipitation in the early years, and it was far from the Takahashi and Ito families.

Although Ryoto Matsumoto resolutely led the Matsumoto family to develop rapidly and catch up with them, there was still some distance from them.

In fact, the Matsumoto family can be said to be the fastest rising family in Tokyo.

Ten years ago, it was unknown. Today, ten years later, it is second only to Takahashi and Ito. This speed is regarded as a miracle to the outside world.

Therefore, Ryoto Matsumoto believes that as the head of the family, he came to the hotel to ask for a meeting in person, which definitely gave the Su family a lot of face.

However, he didn't know that in the eyes of the Su family, the strength of the Matsumoto family was about half that of the Takahashi family or the Ito family, so the Su family naturally wouldn't take him in their eyes.

At this time, Ryoto Matsumoto is full of confidence. He is a recognized business genius in Japan, a young and rich man who has the real ability to fight the world, so he thinks that the Su family should give him a chance to have an interview, and he will definitely use it. Their eloquence and vision convince them to cooperate with them.

Ryoto Matsumoto's assistant was somewhat apprehensive, and said, "Boss, do you think the Su family will be willing to cooperate with us?"

Ryoto Matsumoto tidied up his suit and tie, and said confidently: "When I meet in a while, I will use my abilities and charm to make the Su family realize that my Ryoto Matsumoto is their most perfect partner! As for Takehiko Ito and Machi Takahashi, they are just a bunch of old men with outdated thinking and worrying abilities!"

As soon as the voice fell, Su's assistant made a call to the front desk.

The little girl at the front desk answered the phone and immediately came to Ms. Matsumoto, bowed and said: "Mr. Matsumoto, I'm really sorry, Mr. Su and Ms. Su don't have time to see you, please go back."

Ryoto Matsumoto was stunned, and after a while, he asked in a daze, "What are you talking about? They don't have time to see me?!"

The little girl at the front desk nodded slightly and said, "It is true, so please go back."

Matsumoto immediately felt hot on his face!

I am also the patriarch of the Matsumoto family anyway, and a leader among young Japanese entrepreneurs. Those who came to the hotel to meet with the Su family in person can say that they have put their identity very humble.

But I never dreamed that even though I came to see them so humbly, I would still receive the most ruthless and direct insult from the other party!

"No time?!"

"Just let me go if they don't have time?!"

"The Su family is too arrogant, even too much, right?!"

"Even if you are China's top family, even if you do have very good big projects, you can't put my face on the ground, right?!"

"What's more, if you step on my face, you don't step on it yourself, let a hotel front desk step on it. Where do you put my face?!"

Thinking of this, Ryoto Matsumoto had a dark face and said coldly to the front desk: "Contact them again and tell them that I am the patriarch of the Matsumoto family and the president of the Tokyo Young Entrepreneurs Association. I came here today just to see the young master and young lady of the Su family, so that they must take time to talk to me once!"

## Chapter 1744

The front desk was frightened by his hideous expression, and he said falteringly: "You gentleman, I'm really sorry! The assistants of the two distinguished guests have clearly told us that the two distinguished guests really don't have time to see you, so please don't embarrass us..."

Ryoto Matsumoto's original strong self-confidence was instantly crushed by the powder hit by the front desk girl!

He cursed almost hysterically, "My name is Ryoto Matsumoto, not 'You gentleman'! Do you understand?"

The girl at the front desk took a few steps back in fright: "I'm really sorry, Mr. Matsumoto, I'm just passing on the reply from the guest. Please forgive me..."

In the lobby, many people watched Matsumoto whispering.

These people whispered in twos and threes. Although they couldn't hear what they said, from their expressions, Matsumoto could see that they were all laughing at him!

He has always been arrogant, thinking that he is in the top spot among young Japanese companies in terms of ability.

Unexpectedly, he took the initiative to come to see them, but the other party didn't bother to see him!

This made Matsumoto very resentful in his heart.

Ryoto Matsumoto clenched his fists and gritted his teeth, and his entire popularity trembled violently.

The more confident and conceited people are, the worse their psychological endurance.

The more people feel that everyone has to look at them, the more afraid of being looked down upon by others.

Ryoto Matsumoto is the most typical example.

At this time, he was angered to the extreme in his heart, but he couldn't find a source to vent.

And his blushing appearance made the people around him despise the sarcasm.

Although many people may not have the strength and wealth of Mr. Matsumoto, they see Mr. Matsumoto making a fool of himself in the public, and they are still very dark in their hearts.

Seeing that everyone was laughing at him, Matsumoto's assistant hurried forward and said in a low voice, "Boss, let's go first, in case someone has something good take out their phone and shoot the video and put it on the internet. It's hard to deal with the impact of..."

Matsumoto gritted his teeth and nodded lightly.

The moment he turned and left, he felt the whole world laughing at him behind his back.

Bite the bullet and return to his car, Matsumoto immediately urged the driver to drive as soon as he got in. He was afraid that he would walk slowly, and would make people laugh, for fear that the ridicule of those people would fall into his ears.

The assistant could not help but persuade him: "Boss, the Su family must feel that our overall strength is still much worse than that of Takahashi and Ito, so they are regarded as cooperation options and do not want to waste time with us, but this must be their loss!"

Matsumoto was silent for a long while, with bloodshot eyes, gritted his teeth and said, "Want to choose between Takahashi and Ito? Very good! Since they don't want the face, don't blame me for being cruel! This time, it happened to be. I have a great opportunity to surpass Takahashi and Ito in one fell swoop!"

The assistant asked in surprise: "Boss, you...what do you mean by this? Why can't I understand..."

Mr. Matsumoto said in a cold voice with a vicious expression: "You don't need to understand, just do as I tell you!"

The assistant immediately said: "Boss, just give your orders!"

Ryoto Matsumoto said coldly: "The first thing, I write a check for 20 million. You take it to the head of the Iga family and tell him that it is only a deposit. If he is interested, come to the house. We will talk, if he is not interested, the money will be my gift to him!"

## **Chapter 1745**

The Kobayashi Pharmaceutical production line in Nagoya has soon been able to produce qualified Weisan.

This is mainly because Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals itself is a top pharmaceutical company in Asia, with very advanced production lines, even more advanced than those of JX Pharmaceuticals back in China.

Therefore, their production line switched to JX Weisan, as long as the formula and medicinal materials are in place, there is almost no difficulty.

After the production line went into normal operation, Charlie left Nagoya and headed to Osaka together with the group of people.

Because there is Kyoto between Nagoya and Osaka, according to Charlie's original plan, after Nagoya's affairs are over, he plans to go to Kyoto and see Nanako.

However, there are three ninjas following all the way right now, and he doesn't want to bring these three people to Kyoto.

So, he planned to solve these three people in Osaka, and after all the troubles are dealt with, he will go to see Nanako.

After making this decision, he felt somewhat regretful.

He thought he could see Nanako earlier, but he didn't expect to wait until the end of the trip to Japan this time.

Charlie was more worried about her body, and didn't know how she was doing now.

When Charlie left Nagoya, he found that Tenglin's three ninjas seemed to be more low-key than before.

They doubled the distance to follow Charlie, and were completely afraid to approach him. On the one hand, it seemed that they were throwing a rat for the unknown whereabouts of Tenglin Qingtian, and on the other hand, because they could not figure out who was secretly targeting them. So were more cautious.

The convoy drove onto the expressway and passed by Kyoto.

No one knows that the seemingly calm and quaint ancient city of Kyoto at this time has actually been feeling undercurrents.

Machi Takahashi felt that Takehiko was secretly targeting him, so Tenglin transferred a group of ninjas from the family, who had already lurked to Kyoto secretly, and closely monitored the Ito family's residence in Kyoto.

Once Machi Takahashi orders them, they can kidnap Nanako or kill her directly.

And Takehiko Ito was unaware of these at this time. At this time, he was meeting with Zhifei and Zhiyu in Tokyo.

However, the meeting process was not pleasant.

Although Takehiko is very enthusiastic, he can also see that Zhifei and Zhiyu seem to have come and walk through the scene.



Although the two brothers and sisters are also very polite and serious, and they talk very comprehensively, Takehiko always feels that, deep in their hearts, they are not very concerned about this cooperation.

At the meeting, he proposed to obtain a 35% share in the cooperation. Originally, he wanted to leave 5% room for a counter-offer to the other party, and it would basically be possible to reach a consensus by letting the other party press down to 30%.

However, he did not expect Zhifei to directly throw a sentence: "Mr. Ito, from the opinion of our Su family, if it is higher than 20%, we can't think about it."

"what?!"

Takehiko was immediately stunned, and exclaimed in his heart: "20%? This is too d\*mn dark!"

## Chapter 1746

Zhifei has his own consideration.

In the view of the Su family, Machi Takahashi has two advantages compared with Takehiko: first, he wants to kill the Ito family; second, he is willing to reduce the share to 25%;

Therefore, looking at Takehiko now, he thinks that Takehiko must be at least equal to Takahashi's two points, and the other point is better than Takahashi's conditions.

The first is to kill the Ito family, which is already an extreme request.

Whether it is asking the Takahashi family to kill the Ito family or asking the Ito family to kill the Takahashi family, as long as it is killed, it will be the ultimate.

Therefore, even Takehiko is willing to join hands to kill the Takahashi family. At this point, he is only equal to Machi Takahashi.

In this way, unless he can get more favorable terms than Machi Takahashi's expulsion on the second article, there is no need for the Su family to consider it.

That's why he offered a 20% share. If Ito agrees, then persuade him to agree to join forces to kill the Takahashi family. In that case, he won another 5% interest for the Su family.

However, as soon as Takehiko heard about 20%, he couldn't stretch himself immediately.

He was very angry and secretly thought: "I want 35%, you give me 20%, and he said that if it is higher than 20%, it will not be considered, and there will be no room for bargaining. This is too much, right?"

"This matter requires me to take advantage of my own domestic port and let you foreign capital come in to make money, but you only let me account for only 20%. Isn't it a bit deceptive?!"

Thinking of this, Ito's anger rose in his heart. He said coldly to Zhifei: "Mr. Su, 20% is too low. I admit that the Su family is strong and there are many ocean-going ships in hand, but you can't do that either to squeeze me this hard?"

Zhifei said seriously: "Mr. Ito, the squeeze is far from talking, but we do have a lot of initiative now. Japan's economy is now declining. It is difficult for you to do this business at this stage. You want to earn this money, only cooperate with us."

After a pause, Zhifei said: "Although the 20% is less, after the business is running, the amount of this piece is still very large. If we make 10 billion USD a year, the Ito family can share 2 billion. , What is the concept of two billion USD? I believe it is impossible for the Ito family to have so much profit in a year, right?"

Takehiko shook his head and said, "Mr. Su who does not calculate the account like this. If I do this by myself, although I may not make an annual profit of 10 billion USD, the problem of doing more than 1 billion is not big. If you work hard by yourself, maybe you can achieve the scale of two to three billion. If you look at it this way, am I not at loss?"

Zhiyu spoke with a bit of arrogance at this time: "Mr. Ito, you just said that you might be able to achieve the scale of two or three billion USD with your hard work. In my opinion, it is impossible."

Takehiko Ito frowned and asked, "Why is it impossible? My family is one of the best in Japan!"

Zhiyu smiled and said with a bit of pressure: "To be honest, if the Su family is not ready to do this business, you may have this opportunity, but since the Su family is going to enter the market now, then the Su family is there. It is certainly impossible for you to do such a large scale, and even the Su family may not allow you to do this business."

Takehiko's pride was hit hard.

He did not expect that Zhiyu, who had never spoken very much, could speak so directly!

It can even be said that they don't give any face to Takehiko!

Feeling the shock, Ito's unconvinced emotions burst instantly. He gritted his teeth and said coldly: "If this is the case, then there is no need to talk about it. The Ito family will operate this business by themselves! You will see with your own eyes how I do this business!"

Zhiyu smiled slightly: "Mr. Ito, then I wish you good luck!"

## **Chapter 1747**

The negotiations between Zhifei, Zhiyu, and Takehiko ended up unhappy.

When the brother and sister left Ito Co., Ltd., Takehiko scolded the two angrily on the spot.

On the way back to the hotel, Zhifei asked Zhiyu: "Zhiyu, I just planned to flicker Takehiko, and see if he can agree to the 20% ratio. Why did you suddenly turn your face with him?"

Zhiyu smiled slightly and said, "20% is obviously lower than the lowest price he can afford, so no matter how you talk to him today, he will not be able to agree to this ratio. If you really want to force him, you must give him enough pressure."

Zhifei asked: "Do you have any good ideas?"

Zhiyu said: "You call Machi Takahashi, saying that you plan to sign a contract with him tomorrow, but before signing the contract, you have to talk to him about the details. The time is set to be tomorrow morning."

Zhifei asked: "How do you say? It's so decided. Give them a contract?"

"No." Zhiyu said indifferently: "I plan to sign the contract, but the details have to be finalized. We can just find a reason and say at that time. There are some details that need to be discussed again, and I can move the signing date later. Right?"

While speaking, Zhiyu said again: "If you let the wind go now, Takehiko will definitely be very anxious. If not tomorrow, he will lower his posture and take the initiative to talk to us again."

Zhifei nodded and said, "Okay, then listen to you, I'll call Machi Takahashi!"

Machi Takahashi received a call from Zhifei. When he heard that the Su family was about to sign a contract with him, he was so excited!

Later, while arranging his staff to prepare for tomorrow's signing ceremony, he let people go out and told the whole of Tokyo that the Su family was ready to sign with him.

This news immediately spread among the Tokyo business elite.

Countless people called and sent messages to congratulate Machi Takahashi, because they believed that once the Takahashi family and the Su family cooperate, the Takahashi family will surely surpass the Ito family and become the first family in Japan!

Takehiko also received the news very quickly. He was still angered, but after hearing the news, he almost went out of anger.

He did not expect that as soon as the news came out, the Takahashi family would become a hot target.

Now, the entire Tokyo city is beginning to chase Machi Takahashi, who regards Machi Takahashi as the future richest man in Japan, immediately let Takehiko realize the meaning of Zhiyu's previous words.

If the Su family united with the Takahashi family, he would definitely not have a bright future.

If this were the case, the Ito family seemed unscathed, but actually suffered heavy losses.

In the past, he was able to equalize with the Takahashi family, but if this cooperation is lost, the Takahashi family will quickly leave him behind.

At that time, all the aura on him will be robbed by Machi Takahashi.

The invisible loss is almost immeasurable!

Takehiko, who was extremely bored, shut himself in the room and thought about it all afternoon.

In the end, after nightfall, he reluctantly made a decision and called Su family to try to talk again.

If it doesn't work, I will directly agree to the 20% cooperation terms of the Su family.

At this moment, Zhiyu and Zhifei had just finished eating in the revolving restaurant on the top floor of the hotel. After the two returned to their rooms, Zhiyu was going to take a bath first.

At this time, the door bell rang, and she saw from the LCD screen that her brother was knocking on the door, so she opened the door by hand.

Zhifei stood at the door, holding his mobile phone, and said with a smile: "Zhiyu, you are a god! Takehiko just called me!"

Zhiyu leaned on the door frame and asked with a smile, "What did he say?"

## **Chapter 1748**

Zhifei said excitedly: "He means he is willing to consider our proposals and conditions, but he still hopes to have a face-to-face talk. What do you think?"

Zhiyu said, "I think it's okay. Call him back and ask him to come to the hotel to talk to us early tomorrow morning. If the talk is good, we will cooperate with him. Machi Takahashi won't be there. Let's talk again; if the talks are not good, we will go directly to sign the contract with Machi Takahashi!"

"Okay!" Zhifei said eagerly: "I'll call him back!"

As soon as Zhifei's voice fell, four black-clad ninjas suddenly rushed down from the ceiling of the hotel corridor?!

Zhiyu and Zhifei hadn't had time to react, they were already subdued.

Zhiyu roared in horror: "Who are you?!"

One of the masked ninjas said coldly: "Miss Su, I'm Mr. Ito's subordinate. I have something to do with you, so please cooperate!"

"What?!" Zhiyu and Zhifei were both dumbfounded!

Zhiyu was horrified, and thought to himself: "Takehiko just called and said that he was going to negotiate with them again. Why did he send ninjas to them in a blink of an eye?!"

"Could it be that his renegotiating is false and the kidnapping is true?"

Zhiyu hurriedly blurted out: "You people, is there any misunderstanding in this? We are just about to renegotiate the meeting with Mr. Ito. What are you doing?"

The man grinned: "Ms. Su, ask what you should ask, don't ask what you shouldn't, just walk with us, we won't kill you, but if you want to resist, or use some tricks If you do, I'm sorry, I will let you two die in Japan!"

Zhiyu realized that something might be wrong, and blurted out: "You people, if it's about money, you can speak as much as you want. No matter who you are instructed, I can give you double or even triple four times the price!"

The man sneered and said, "Sorry, we ninjas always pay attention to credibility, so I ask Miss Su and Mr. Su to cooperate!"

Having said that, he immediately winked at the two people around him!

The two men immediately took out two special handkerchiefs from their pockets.

A large amount of ether was spilled into the handkerchief.

Before Zhiyu and Zhifei could scream, they were tightly covered with a handkerchief.

Immediately afterwards, the smell of a chemical potion puffed up the nose, making the two of them immediately unconscious!

Afterward, the two ninjas carried the two siblings on their shoulders, tied them firmly with straps, and threw the downhill rope directly from the window of the hotel room, leading them to slide down the ground from the wall as light as a swallow.

Outside, two commercial vehicles had been waiting for a long time. After the black-clothed ninja carried the unconscious Su brother and sister into the vehicle, the two commercial vehicles drove away from the scene quickly!

This series of kidnappings was nothing short of passing, and no one in the entire hotel knew that the Su members had been abducted!

What is even more frightening is that more than a dozen people from the Su family have been poisoned to death in their respective rooms at this time.

It was the military sarin gas used by this group of ninjas that kill them.

This poisonous gas is a military chemical weapon. In 1995, someone used this highly poisonous chemical weapon to cause a terrorist incident on the Japanese subway.

After sarin gas invades the human body through the respiratory tract or skin and mucous membranes, it can cause the death of the victim in a very short time, and the lethal dose is even only 10 mg.

After the two cars drove quickly away from the hotel, the man in the car took out his mobile phone and made a call: "Mr. Matsumoto, the people have been caught, and all the other people in the Su family have died. In their room, secretly, we left the exclusive mark of the Tenglin family!"

On the phone, Matsumoto's excited voice came: "Very good! Very good! You will take them to Kyoto to wait for my orders, kill them when needed, and hide their bodies in the Ito family's mansion in Kyoto! After the death of Su's family's grandchildren and eldest granddaughter, Takehiko's death is unclear! However, there was an exclusive imprint of the Tenglin family on the scene. Ito will definitely think that all of this is the fault of Takahashi, grandson. The family will definitely send someone over to avenge their heirs. Here will be a good show!"

## Chapter 1749

The hotel quickly discovered the anomaly.

It was the guests downstairs who first discovered the problem. They found that there were two ropes outside the window, so they informed the hotel reception.

The front desk of the hotel found Zhiyu's room directly according to the room number found by the rope.

When they found that Zhiyu's room was empty and the scene was a bit messy, the person in charge of the hotel immediately panicked!

The Su brothers and sisters are not only their distinguished guests, but the Su family is also one of the shareholders of Aman Hotel Group. Naturally, they dare not neglect any such thing.

Soon after, they came to the room of Su's entourage, looking for someone to ask what happened.

Unexpectedly, besides the corpse in the room, there was nothing!

All the entourages and assistants in the Su family died tragically in their respective rooms!

The death is terrible!

The hotel manager was so scared on the spot that his legs were soft, and he sat on the ground with a puff, and then he wetted his crotch!



In the hotel he managed, more than a dozen people died at once, all of them from the Su family!

Even more desperate is that Zhifei and Zhiyu two brothers and sisters have disappeared!

This is the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Su family!

They are definitely the two most outstanding of the Su family's generation!

Unexpectedly, they were kidnapped in the hotel he managed!

If the Su family held him accountable, it would be hard for him to die!

He hardly dared to delay, and while letting people call the police, he called his boss, the chairman of the Aman Hotel Group.

He wanted to notify the Su family's situation immediately, so as not to blame the Su family for not reporting in time.

However, in his capacity, he was not qualified to directly contact the Su family, so he could only call the boss, and the boss would relay it on his behalf.

The chairman of Aman Hotel Group was in Dubai at this time. After hearing this, he almost suffered a heart attack on the spot!

Zhifei and Zhiyu were kidnapped in their hotel?

This is simply a great disaster!

What if the two of them really have a shortcoming, the Su family can't destroy him? !

So he immediately called Zynn who was far away in Eastcliff!

After hearing the report, Zynn's blood pressure surged and he almost passed out.

Fortunately, he was rescued in time, and fortunately, there was no serious problem.

However, when they heard that Zhifei and Zhiyu were kidnapped in Japan, the whole Su family was extremely angry!

Mr. Su immediately let all the hermit masters of the Su family fly to Tokyo overnight, and issued two consecutive iron orders:

The first is to dig three feet of land in Tokyo, but find and rescue Zhifei and Zhiyu alive!

Second, find out who is behind the scenes, and if the Su family owns it, they must also punish the whole clan!

## **Chapter 1750**

An hour later, the two private jets took off one after another at Eastcliff International Airport, and nearly 100 top masters from the Su family were dispatched to Tokyo!

At this time in Tokyo, undercurrents are already surging under the calm surface!

After the police in Tokyo learned about this, they were so scared that they blew up the pot!

They know that this kind of killing more than a dozen people and kidnapping two people is not only extremely bad in nature, it is more likely to rise to an international incident!

As a result, the Tokyo police immediately blocked the Aman Hotel, and officers from the Investigation Section were searching for all valuable clues inch by inch.

They first found the mobile phone that Zhifei left behind in Zhiyu's room, and found the call records between him and Takehiko, and then in the room of Su's entourage, they found a ninja dart with the Tenglin family totem.

As soon as these two clues came out, the Tokyo police became even more powerful!

The director of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department (TMPD), who came to supervise the scene personally, paled in shock after receiving these feedback.

He looked at the technicians below and asked loudly, "Are you sure that both the Ito family and the Takahashi family are suspected?!"

The police chief in charge of the on-site investigation blurted out: "Director, there is a gossip that both Ito and Takahashi are trying their best to reach cooperation with the Su family, but the Ito family seems to have fallen behind, so they have done something to the Su family. Motivation, and the ninja darts of the Tenglin family were discovered at the scene, and the Tenglin family is under the Takahashi family, so this incident may be the Takahashi family arguing for the Ito family. In short, there are suspicions for both sides... .."

The chief of the TMPD wanted to cry without tears, and blurted out: "Just the news of the deaths of a dozen people is likely to make a global sensation, not to mention the use of sarin to kill people, this can be regarded as a terrorist attack! It turns out that the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of China's first family is kidnapped. Now you tell me that Master behind the murderer may be one of the two largest families in Japan. How can this case be solved?"

The other party also said helplessly: "Director, I don't want to make the case so troublesome, but the evidence chain of the case is like this, and our top priority now is to find out the two members of the Su family. If they are dead, and our TMPD will definitely become the laughing stock of the world!"

The chief of the TMPD angrily said: "Let all the police in Tokyo move! Even if you dig the entire Tokyo three feet, you must find people for me!"

The TMPD's battle was so big that the entire Tokyo metropolis suddenly exploded.

The first to receive news was the big family in Tokyo.

Takehiko had not received Zhifei's reply, so he took the initiative to call him. After calling him a few times and no one answered him, he immediately sent someone to find out the situation. When he heard the news, he was struck by lightning.

He couldn't understand, who was so bold that he dared to do something to the Su family.

Although he knew that before Zhifei was kidnapped, he had just talked to him on the phone, but after all, he hadn't done anything extraordinary, so he had a clear conscience, and he didn't expect this matter to have anything to do with him.

However, after Machi Takahashi heard about this, he was immediately confused.

Zhifei had already said that he would sign a contract with him tomorrow morning, but was suddenly kidnapped with his sister? Isn't this a good thing or bad for himself?

When he thought of this, the first suspect he thought of was Takehiko!

This is not only because the Ito family is its biggest competitor, but also because of the death of Tenglin Qingtian, it is highly suspected that it has something to do with Takehiko!

The unclear death of Tenglin Qingtian gave Takahashi a feeling of being watched. Now that the Su brothers and sisters have been kidnapped again, he has naturally attributed it to Takehiko.

Thinking of this, he suddenly became nervous!

Ito can kill more than a dozen people from the Su family and kidnap the Su family siblings, maybe he will do it on himself too!

So many people in the Su family have been killed, which proves that the manpower of Takehiko's organization is very strong, and he must strengthen his safety protection!

So he immediately called Tenglin, who was monitoring Charlie, and said nervously as soon as he opened his mouth: "Tenglin, the three of you come back to Tokyo quickly, come back now!"

Tenglin asked in surprise: "Come back to Tokyo now? Mr. Takahashi, don't we need to follow the subject?"

Machi Takahashi blurted out: "You can't take care of him anymore. The b@stard Takehiko is probably the one who tied the Su family. This time I'm afraid I'm going to die! Come back and protect me!"

## Chapter 1751

At this moment, Charlie was walking on the streets of Osaka.

This time he went out, he still did not let Issac and others follow.

The reason was that he wanted to take advantage of this time and directly eliminate the remaining three ninjas who were following him.

Because Osaka was already the last stop of the business on his trip to Japan, he wanted to quickly get rid of these three followers, and then hurry up to visit Kyoto.

He deliberately led the three of Tenglins to leave the downtown area, preparing to find a suitable place to start.

However, what he didn't expect was that the three people who had been quietly following him two or three hundred meters away suddenly began to turn their heads and walk back.

Charlie couldn't help but wonder: "What's the matter? They are not following me anymore, are they aware of something?"

"But it shouldn't be. I alone did not show any intention to attack. I have even been completely ignorant of their existence. They have no reason to notice anything abnormal.

"Is it because they are in a hurry? Or is it that Takahashi gave up letting them follow me?"

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed, turned around, and started following these three people in turn.

He didn't want to leave any hidden dangers for himself. After all, these ninjas have been with him for so long. If he let them go like this, the ghost knows if they will come back again?

Even, the ghosts knew that after they left Japan, they would follow him to Aurous Hill to make trouble for him there?

Aurous Hill has his wife, Claire, who is his weakness, needless to say, this can put her in danger!

So, today, let these three people keep their lives!

Tenglin never thought that Charlie would follow them in turn. He always felt that Charlie should not have noticed their existence, so now he took the two juniors and ran all the way to the hotel.

It's getting late now. It's impossible to get from Osaka to Tokyo by Shinkansen or airplanes, so the best way is to drive all the way.

If you drive fast, you can reach Tokyo in five or six hours.

Therefore, they have to go back to the hotel to pick up the car, and then set off quickly to Tokyo.

The three people walked in a hurry all the way and arrived at the hotel quickly.

At the entrance of the hotel, Tenglin said: "Second, you come to the room with me to pack things, and third, you go to the basement to pick up the car and wait at the entrance of the hotel. We will come down and meet you soon!"

"Okay!" The old third nodded, and the three men were divided into two groups. The two used the elevator to go upstairs to the room and simply packed the soft and monitoring equipment, and one took the elevator to the underground garage to pick up the car.

As soon as Tenglin entered the elevator, he hurriedly called to report to Machi Takahashi.

As soon as the phone call, he hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Takahashi, we will leave for Tokyo in five minutes, and we are expected to arrive in more than four hours! Please stay at home during these few hours. , Wait for everything to be said after we arrive."

Takahashi said in a panic: "Tenglin, I asked someone to inquire about it. It is said that the other party's methods are very fierce, and even the sarin gas is used. This is a f\*cking lunatic! I am afraid of them now. Start with me, how many masters does your Tenglin family have in Tokyo? Quickly let them all come to my house to protect me!"

Tenglin hurriedly said: "Mr. Takahashi, we don't have much manpower available in Tokyo now, because the remaining manpower has been sent to Kyoto and is observing Nanako. Should I tell them to rush back?"

Machi Takahashi hesitated for a moment, and then said: "No need! Leave them in Kyoto! As long as they can control Nanako, I still have the capital to mediate with Takehiko! You can't put all eggs in the same cage!"

Tenglin immediately said: "Okay, then the three of us will come back first. We must protect your safety!"

At the same time, Tenglin's third junior brother also got out of the elevator on the second basement floor and rushed all the way to the front of the car.

As soon as he unlocked the door to get into the car, he felt a sudden force grabbing his neck directly from behind!

Immediately afterwards, he saw someone using a shuriken to withstand his throat!

Moreover, he knows this shuriken! It is what his little brother Tenglin Qingtian owns!

He murmured in panic in his heart: "Could it be that this person is the one who killed the younger brother?!"

He was shocked and blurted out: "Big brother for your life! Don't kill me!"

Charlie said coldly: "If you want to survive, just do as I say!"

## **Chapter 1752**

He hurriedly nodded his head like smashing garlic: "I listen to you, don't be impulsive, this shuriken is smeared with poison, even if it breaks a little, I won't be saved..."

.....

At this moment.

After Tenglin and the second younger brother quickly packed some important items, they took the elevator to the hotel lobby.

They didn't even have time to check out, just thinking about getting in the car and returning to Tokyo.

However, when they went out, they found that their car was not waiting there.

Tenglin cursed: "d\*mn, the third b@stard, what are you doing! Give him a call!"

The second brother immediately took out his mobile phone, called, and cursed: "Idiot, what are you doing? Why haven't you come out!"

At the request of Charlie, the third said: "Second brother, one of the tires is flat. I guess it's punctured. I'm jogging. I'm about to change spare tire. Why don't you come down and help me!"

"d\*mn!" The second junior brother said to Tenglin: "Brother, one of the tires may be punctured. I'll change it for him."

Tenglin nodded and exhorted: "You two move faster!"

underground garage.

The third who was held by Charlie's shuriken against his neck, pleaded: "Brother, I have called according to your instructions, can you spare my life..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "You did a good job, I will let you suffer less!"

After speaking, before he recovered, Charlie slammed his hand!

Hearing a click, the person's neck was broken in an instant, and the whole person lost all consciousness at this moment and turned into a corpse.

After that, Charlie did not hesitate, and immediately moved his body to the side of the car, with his back facing the front of the car, as if he was checking backstage.



And Charlie himself, behind the car next door, hid his breath, waiting for the next fish to be caught.

At this time, the second child ran over violently.

Due to the irritability, the whole person's vigilance was reduced a lot. Seeing that the third was still squatting on the tires of the car, he was suddenly out of breath.

He ran over quickly, slapped the back of the youngest's head, and cursed: "b\*stard! You are here to watch? Don't you know how to get the spare tire and jack out first?!"

After finishing speaking, he saw the youngest body, swayed by a slap, and fell to the ground.

The second child saw his eyes suddenly open and staring at him, and he was immediately frightened!

At this moment, he realized that he had been targeted!

Moreover, it is very likely that the gang who killed the fourth Tenglin Qingtian was eyeing them!

Thinking of this, he flees with fright.

But when he turned around, a man suddenly appeared in front of him! This black shadow stretched out a hand at a very fast speed and pinched his neck tightly!

The second younger brother of Tenglin couldn't breathe instantly.

But at this time, he also saw the man in front of him clearly.

Isn't this person the same Chinese who followed his four brothers all the way from Tokyo? !

At this moment, the second child's mind was almost exploded!

He exclaimed in astonishment in his heart: "Could it be that...is it the Chinese who killed the fourth and third son?! Could it be that...has he been teasing us all the time?!"

When he was extremely frightened, Charlie wiped a sneer at the corner of his mouth, and said playfully, "My buddy, what are you running for?"

## Chapter 1753

"l...l...cough cough cough..."

The second child who was pinched around his neck immediately turned blue.

He wanted to talk, but he couldn't say anything except one word for me.

He looked at Charlie with frightened and pleading eyes, hoping that Charlie could leave him a way out.

But Charlie said calmly: "People don't offend me, and I don't offend people. You guys started in Tokyo and followed and eavesdropped all the way, with the intention of killing me before I left Japan. Do you think I might let you go?"

The face of Tenglin's second junior brother was already full of despair.

Charlie said calmly: "Okay, let's have a good time."

After speaking, with a gentle force on his hand, he heard a crisp sound from the opponent's neck, and the person completely lost his vitality.

Later, Charlie stuffed the bodies of the second and third into the trunk, as if these two people had never appeared here.

After doing all this, Charlie took out his mobile phone and called Issac: "Let your men drive the frozen car to the door of the hotel."

Tenglin, who was at the entrance of the hotel, waited for nearly ten minutes, and he was anxious before the two of them drove out.

Although it is a little troublesome to change tires, it is impossible for two people to get better together for so long, right? He took out his cell phone and called the third.

No one answered the phone.

Immediately afterwards, he called second again, but the call was still unanswered.

No one answered the phone calls of the two of them, which is really abnormal and excessive!

There was a strong sense of crisis in Tenglin's heart.

Thinking of the death of the fourth oldest Tenglin Qingtian, he felt a chill in his back!

"Could it be that we have been targeted by people now?!"

"Have the second and third suffered an accident?!"

Thinking of this, he subconsciously wanted to turn around and go to the basement to see what happened.

However, as soon as he took two steps, he stopped immediately.

"If the second and third really encounter unexpected events, then the opponent's strength is definitely not something I can handle..."

"It seems that at the moment it can only be a thirty-six plan!"

Thinking of this, the flustered turned and prepared to leave the scene quickly.

He wanted to leave this place of right and wrong first, and after making sure that no one was following him, he would find a way to leave Osaka.

but.....

At the moment he suddenly turned around to leave, he ran into a man full of arms.

At this moment, he was in a panic, and he didn't have the usual calm and alertness. He didn't even look at the person he had hit. He bowed his head and said I'm sorry, and wanted to leave quickly.

But at this moment, he suddenly felt his arm being pulled by the other party, and then he heard a familiar voice asking: "Mr. Tenglin, where are you going in such a hurry?"

The moment Tenglin heard Charlie's voice, his whole body trembled violently!

He listened to Charlie in a hotel in Nagoya, so he recognized this voice all at once!

When he looked up subconsciously, he saw Charlie looking at him with a smile on his face.

Tenglin asked in horror: "You...you...how do you..."

## **Chapter 1754**

Charlie smiled and asked, "You want to ask, how can I know your identity?"

Tenglin observed Charlie with wide eyes: "You...you always know?!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Of course I know!"

"This is impossible!"

"What's impossible? Blame it on your ninja's strength, it's really a bit powerful."

Tenglin was struck by lightning. He blurted out and asked, "Is my junior brother killed by you?!"

Charlie nodded generously and said, "Yes, it's me."

After speaking, Charlie added: "Your second and third junior brothers were also killed by me. Their bodies are now lying in your trunk."

"b\*stard!" Tenglin roared, and immediately, from the cuff of his left hand, a dagger suddenly fell out of his left hand.

Immediately afterward, he concentrated all his power on his left hand, and suddenly stab Charlie with all his strength.

Seeing his movements, Charlie smiled slightly, still holding his right arm with one hand, and holding his left wrist with the other hand in a calm manner.

Tenglin didn't expect that Charlie's strength was surprisingly great, and his left hand was so grasped by him that he couldn't move at all.

Charlie saw his face full of shock and smiled and said, "Mr. Tenglin, don't be so nervous. If you give up resistance, you can suffer a lot less pain when you are on the road to death later!"

Tenglin's whole body seemed to be thunderous, and he said in horror: "Sir! I am under orders from Takahashi, he let me follow you, please forgive me..."

Charlie smiled and said: "You always have to pay back when you come out. You have to tie your head to your waistband. Who can you blame if you drop it?"

Tenglin blurted out: "As long as you don't kill me, I am willing to help you kill Machi Takahashi and avenge you!"

"No need." Charlie said coldly: "The thing I don't like most in my life is you, a domestic slave of the three surnames who sells for glory. You are dead anyway. If you die with a little heart and backbone, I will count you as a man."

Tenglin choked and said, "Sir, don't you have an old Chinese saying that it is better to live than to die? Even if you are a dog, it is worse than death..."

Charlie smiled lightly: "Being a dog even, you are not worthy."

Having said that, Charlie squeezed the meridian of his wrist and used a burst of vigor, and followed his meridians to destroy his all meridians!

Tenglin only felt that his legs suddenly softened, and then his whole body had lost support, as if all the strength of his body had been vacuumed at this moment.

He was horrified and didn't know what was the reason or what was good, when a refrigerated container truck stopped by the roadside.

Issac's men ran off the car and said respectfully to Charlie: "Master what do you want?"

Charlie smiled slightly, and supported the weakened Tenglin, and said to Issac's subordinate: "My friend is drinking too much. You can get him into your car. He still has two friends have someone drive it out."

The man nodded immediately, taking over Tenglin and preparing to carry him into the passenger compartment of the refrigerated car.

Tenglin was shocked, and blurted out: "Where are you taking me?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Look, your whole body is already soft and muddy now. This does not fit the characteristics of ninjas. Are you ninjas with forbearance and hard as iron? I will put you in the container later. Frozen in the car for a few hours, so you can get back the hardness of the ninja!"

"What?! Freezing?!" Tenglin begged desperately: "You gentleman, I beg you, I really don't want to die, I don't want to die..."

After speaking, he couldn't help looking into the distance, watching the pedestrians on the side of the road shouting: "Help...Help..."

However, in the next second, he realized that not only did he lose strength all over his body, but his voice became extremely weak.

Although it was hoarse, this sound, people two meters away will not hear any movement...

At this moment, Issac also ran over. He came to Charlie and hurriedly asked: "Master what is your business?"

Charlie handed him a car key and said: "There is a commercial car in parking lot 094 in the basement, and there are two ninjas in the trunk. You drive the car out, and go to a safe place with the freezer car. Put the people in the trunk, and the guy in the co-pilot, into the freezer, and then send the four ice sculptures to the gate of Machi Takahashi's house in Tokyo for him to sign for it!"

## Chapter 1755

Five hours later.

The sky is getting brighter.

In the sky of Tokyo, there was a touch of white fish.

A new day has begun. Many people wake up from a deep sleep, but many people never sleep.

The night that just passed, the entire Tokyo was almost turned upside down.

The TMPD dispatched all, and even seconded a large number of people from several nearby small cities. Not only did they find an earth-shaking situation in Tokyo, they also closed all the roads leading from Tokyo to the outside and set up cards for every vehicle leaving the city. Strictly searched, just to find the whereabouts of the Su brother and sister.

Overnight, the entire Tokyo was under total martial law!

The keen media has already received news that the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of China's first family were kidnapped in Tokyo, and dozens of entourages were killed.

The explosion of this kind of news is unprecedented!

In the past, Tokyo has also encountered terrorist attacks and major criminal cases, but there has never been such a bad nature!

You know, the Su family is the richest and most powerful family in China.

They encountered such a serious criminal case in Japan, the nature of which even surpassed Bill Gates' kidnapping in Tokyo.

The Su family also spent half the night in Tokyo.

This time, not only did the Su family have hundreds of hidden masters, but Zynn also came personally.

The TMPD attached great importance to the arrival of Zynn, and the director personally invited him to the TMPD to inform him of the investigation process of this case.

The so-called detection process of the TMPD is actually to bring Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito to the TMPD for interrogation.

Because in their opinion, both of them are suspects.

Moreover, the two people feel that it must be the other party's so-called, and they are harming each other at the same time.

Takehiko felt that Takahashi must have deliberately wanted to use this incident to pour dirty water on the Ito family, so that the Su family can completely eradicate the Ito family;

Machi Takahashi felt that Takehiko Ito must have felt that he couldn't get the cooperation of the Su family and deliberately wanted to frame him, so they left a ninja dart of the Tenglin family on the scene. This clearly shows that it is planting and setting the blame!

The TMPD is also at a loss.

In their view, although the two men seemed to have certain motives, the TMPD could not find any substantive evidence.

The only evidence is the ninja dart left on the scene.

This ninja dart really belongs to the Tenglin family, and the Tenglin family is attached to the Takahashi family. This is something everyone in Tokyo's upper class knows, and the TMPD naturally knows it.



However, this evidence is somewhat abrupt.

Because, no one was injured by the ninja dart at the scene where the ninja dart was found. The murderer was so professional that he killed more than a dozen people without leaving a living mouth. Why did he leave a ninja dart that was useless at all?

This is likely to be a blindfold left by the other party.

Therefore, the Chief of the TMPD said to Zynn: "Mr. Su, we have to continue to investigate this matter. After all, it is difficult to explain the problem with a ninja dart alone, and it is very likely that the other party left it behind only to confuse us, just like smoke bombs!"

Zynn said with a black face to the director of the TMPD: "I don't care if it is a smoke bomb! If the TMPD can find my son and daughter within 24 hours, and ensure their safety, I can no longer pursue the matter to the TMPD, but if it exceeds 24 hours, or if there is any accident to my son or daughter, I will definitely announce the matter to the world! Let the TMPD completely discredit you!"

The head of the TMPD is as big as a fight.

## **Chapter 1756**

After 7 o'clock in the morning, the media will definitely report this matter.

At that time, it will definitely spread throughout Japan.

If within 24 hours, he can't save people, this news will surely spread all over the world.

At that time, this will not only be the scandal of the TMPD, but also the scandal of entire Japan!

If the law and order in Japan are so bad, the murderer is so cruel, and so tough, who will dare to come to Tokyo in the future?

It is not only the rich and entrepreneurs who dare not come, but the politicians of various countries will be afraid to come.

But Tokyo is the capital of Japan! If this scandal spreads all over the world, it will surely plunge the entire Japan into a diplomatic dilemma!

So he immediately asked his subordinates: "Are there any detailed autopsy results?"

The chief forensic doctor in charge of the autopsy immediately rushed to report to the TMPD Commissioner and Zynn: "After our autopsy, it was found that more than a dozen Su's entourage who died of poisoning, without exception, were all sarin poisoning, and it is discovered that they all died of liquid sarin poisoning."

Zynn frowned, "Liquid sarin gas, what do you mean?"

The forensic doctor hurriedly explained: "Sarin gas is a colorless oily liquid at room temperature, much like glycerin. When used in war, it is exploded to form a large area of aerosol, whether it is breathing or skin contact, it will cause poisoning."

"But the murderer this time must not want to make a big explosion, so he used a carrier similar to a syringe needle to inject about 30 milligrams of liquid sarin gas, and projected it on the victim at a certain distance to make the victim suffer. People died of poison."

The chief of the TMPD hurriedly asked: "That is to say, that ninja dart really has not been actually used?"

"Correct!"

The chief of the Metropolitan Police could not help asking Zynn, "Mr. Su, you said that the person behind this incident is the enemy of the Su family?"

Zynn said with a green face: "I don't care whose enemy I am, I only know that my son and daughter are kidnapped in Tokyo! You must get them back to me unscathed!"

The chief of the TMPD was extremely helpless, and hurriedly arranged: "First, continue to enhance the search, and do not let go of any suspicious locations, vehicles, and people! Second, release both Takehiko and Takahashi, and then closely monitor them. What they do, see if you can find any clues!"

Machi Takahashi in the interrogation room, when he heard that they let him go home, hurriedly asked: "It's not very peaceful these days, can you let me stay in the TMPD?"

The police officer handling the case said angrily: "You use the TMPD as a hotel? Get out quickly, otherwise we'll be hard!"

Takahashi was really helpless, so he returned home from the TMPD under the escort of a few bodyguards.

Along the way, Machi Takahashi has been worried.

He was afraid that someone would harm him, and Tenglin and the three of them were not around yet. If something happened, he was afraid that he would not even have the ability to resist.

So, he immediately called Tenglin.

However, no one answered a few calls he made, which made him even more nervous.

"What the h\*ll is going on? After a few hours, it's time to go back to Tokyo from Osaka? Why can't I get through the phone?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help getting irritated, and made several more calls to Tenglin's two junior brothers, but none of them could get through.

At this time, he was already faintly aware of something bad in his heart. Could it be that Tenglin and the three of them, like their fourth junior brother, are all killed by those mysterious ninjas?

At this moment, the housekeeper called, and as soon as he came up he said hurriedly: "President, there was a mysterious person just now. He said he sent you a great gift!"

Takahashi asked in horror, "Great gift?! What kind of gift?!"

"A truck!"

## **Chapter 1757**

"Truck?! What the h\*ll is going on?!"

The butler hurriedly said: "The other party drove the truck to the door of the villa, saying that it is a gift for you in the car."

"What about others?!"

"I heard it through the intercom on the doorbell at the door. When I came out, the people had disappeared, but the car is still..."

Takahashi shivered when he heard this!

Who would use a truck to give gifts? Leave the truck at your door? !

Moreover, it is still in such a sensitive time period!

Thinking of this, he asked nervously: "Have you opened it to see what's inside?"

The butler said: "No, I want to wait until you come back before opening it."

Takahashi blurted out: "Call the police! Call the police! Maybe there is a bomb in the car!"

The housekeeper hurriedly said: "My lord, we have done explosives and toxic substances tests and no abnormalities have been found."

"Nothing abnormal?" Machi Takahashi breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this.

Under normal circumstances, if you want to use something to harm people, it is nothing more than bombs and poisons. Since there is nothing abnormal after detection, there should be no problem.

The equipment used at home to detect explosives and toxic substances are the same as that used by the airport and customs. The accuracy rate is extremely high. If there are such substances, it is absolutely impossible to hide them.

Thinking of this, he said: "I will be back in a few minutes, wait for me."

After hanging up the phone, Takahashi couldn't help rubbing his temples, and his whole body was a bit exhausted.

From yesterday to today, Tokyo has been so chaotic that he is already a little nervous.

Ten minutes later, Machi Takahashi returned to his villa.

The biggest difference between Japan and China is that many houses are not built by developers, but are built by homeowners. This is very similar to China a few decades ago. Whether rich or poor, they buy land and build their own houses.

Therefore, in Japan, there are very few concepts of community and apartment.

The mansion of Machi Takahashi, not far from the Japanese Imperial Palace, has an excellent location and a huge area.

When he came to the door of his house, he saw a frozen truck parked on the side of the road.

The butler ran over to open the door for him at this time, and said respectfully: "Mr. President, this is the car. The door is locked and the engine is not turned off. The freezer at the back is still cooling."

Takahashi touched his chin and couldn't help but slapped his lips: "Who the h\*ll delivered this? Would you give me ice cream for the big winter?"

Eiki, with his hands in plaster, was also supported by the servant. He walked out of the luxurious gate with sleepy eyes. He saw Machi Takahashi and the frozen car still in operation, and asked in surprise: "Dad, what is going on?"

Machi Takahashi shook his head and said, "don't know which b@stard it is. He drove such a car and said it was a gift for me."

Eiki frowned and asked, "Is it not a seafood delivery car? Yesterday, I ordered a top-quality bluefin tuna. They said it would be delivered in two days."

The housekeeper hurriedly said, "Master the person who delivered it just now said it was a gift for Master, not for you."

Eiki said, "Maybe it's a mistake. What about the delivery person?"

"Ran....."

"Strange..." Eiki blurted out: "Why did he leave the car behind when giving something?"

Takahashi's brows furrowed: "It always feels a little weird..."

The housekeeper said at this time: "My lord, we have checked with the equipment. There should be no danger. Would you like to open the freezer?"

## Chapter 1758

Machi Takahashi pondered for a moment, then nodded gently: "Open it and see what kind of medicine is sold in the gourd!"

The butler immediately ordered the two servants: "You two, go and open the door of the freezer!"

The two immediately stepped forward and opened the lock of the freezer door one by one.

When it was about to open, Machi Takahashi took a few steps back subconsciously.

His nerves are a bit sensitive today, and he always feels that this world is full of weirdness.

The door opened to the left and right, and a burst of white mist sprayed out from inside.

The weather in Tokyo these days is humid and the temperature is slightly warmer. The temperature at this time is about three or four degrees above zero, but the temperature in the refrigerated car is lower than twenty degrees below zero, so this kind of water vapor will be cold. The mist produced.

Everyone observed the fog gradually dissipating. After the fog slowly dissipated, the things in the carriage finally appeared in front of everyone.

But when everyone looked up, everyone was immediately frightened and screamed in unison!

In the carriage, there are four human-shaped ice sculptures standing neatly!

Moreover, these four ice sculptures are exactly Tenglin frozen into popsicles, and his three juniors!

And the shapes of these four people are also strange!

Someone swallowed his own feet backwards, and the whole person stood in the carriage, the whole being the independent shape of a golden rooster. This was the first Tenglin Qingtian who was counter-killed by Charlie.

There are also two people standing with their arms around each other, and they are the second and third.

As for Tenglin, he has one hand on his hips, and his other hand is pointing his middle finger outside the car...

The shapes of these four people, except that Tenglin Qingtian was in the form at the time of death, the other three were made by Issac's men as plastic models after being frozen.

In order to stabilize the shape, he poured some water on the people. After the water froze into ice, they completely strengthened their shapes.

Then there was this weird scene in front of everyone.

Eiki got close, and when he glanced over, he let out a scared cry: "Ah! This...this...is this a real person or a wax figure?!"

Takahashi's nerves were already devastated, and suddenly saw his four confidants frozen into popsicles, their legs collapsed on the ground, and he shouted in fear, "Call the police! Call the police!"

Just as the housekeeper was about to take out his cell phone to make a call, a few police cars suddenly appeared and blocked the door.

Originally, they followed Machi Takahashi secretly, wanting to see if he and the Su family's siblings' disappearance has anything common, but they never dreamed that they just followed Machi Takahashi to his door, and Machi Takahashi received four personal ice lolly...

The inspector of the TMPD who led the team came forward with a black face and personally stepped into the freezer for inspection. Then he mumbled in a little panic: "It's a living person... dmn... ...*Really big living people! Four big living people! Is this the dmn Tokyo where I lived for more than 30 years? Everything in front of me is too d\*mn magical!*"

The following police officer asked in surprise: "Inspector, are these four people still alive?"

The inspector scolded: "Living like your mother! Are they not frozen into popsicles if you can see it?"

The police officer was full of grievances: "You just said that there are four big living people..."

The inspector wiped his cold sweat and said: "It's an ice sculpture made of four big living people...Hurry up, call the forensic doctor to come over for an autopsy!"

After speaking, he walked to the pale face of Machi Takahashi sitting on the ground, squatted down, and asked very seriously: "Mr. Takahashi, are these four people your subordinates?"

Takahashi nodded and murmured, "They are all members of the Tenglin family..."

"Tenglin family?!" The inspector exclaimed and blurted out: "Tenglin family, one of the four top ninjutsu families?!"

"Yes..." Takahashi swallowed his saliva and said nervously, "The first is the eldest son of the Tenglin family, the current head of the family, Tenglin Zhengzhe..."

The detective's liver trembled in fright: "Tenglin can be regarded as one of our top ninjas in Japan. Even he died so miserably, who is it that you offend?"



Machi Takahashi watched Tenglin gesturing with his middle finger, crying desperately, "How the h\*ll do I know!"

## Chapter 1759

The inspector saw Takahashi's flustered look, and hurriedly said: "Recall carefully, did you offend anyone? Generally speaking, unless there is a deep hatred, who would target you like this?"

After that, the inspector reminded: "Think about it, does anyone want to kill you, or do you want to kill anyone?!"

The first thing Takahashi thought of was Charlie.

But soon he denied this idea in his heart.

After Tenglin Qingtian disappeared for no reason, Tenglin Zhengzhe once eavesdropped on Charlie and got a message that it was not Charlie who killed Tenglin Qingtian, but another group of ninjas.

At that time, Tenglin speculated that it should be a Koka ninja loyal to the Ito family.

However, he did not tell the TMPD about this matter.

Because, he felt that what he said to the TMPD is meaningless, because there was no direct evidence for this incident, and everything was just a guess by Tenglin during his lifetime.

In my opinion, 80% of it is the Ito family behind the scenes, but in the eyes of the police, the opponent may be the Koga Ninja, but it may also be the Iga Ninja, Saga Ninja, or other low-key ninja families.

After all, Japanese ninjas have a long history and many schools.

Just like Chinese martial arts, Chinese martial arts have a wide variety of martial arts since ancient times, and there are many martial arts that can be named.

Shaolin, Wudang, Kunlun, Emei, Huashan, Kongtong, the following unknown small and medium schools are countless.

The same is true in Japan. In addition to the four well-known ninja families, there are countless small families and sects.

Therefore, he decided not to let the TMPD intervene, and take revenge on Takehiko himself!

Soon, the forensic doctor arrived at the scene.

They transported the four hard corpses back to the forensic department of the TMPD. Such corpses must at least be completely thawed before being dissected.

At the same time, the news of Tenglin's four strange deaths was also reported to the top of the TMPD, making the entire TMPD shocked.

The director of the TMPD has almost collapsed!

Zhifei and Zhiyu were kidnapped without a clue, and such a big incident happened in an instant.

Four superb ninjas are also killed, this is simply a wave of unrest!

Tokyo has also suddenly changed from a fashionable international city to a strange and sinful city.

However, it was just when the TMPD was in desperation and digging three feet in Tokyo.

Brother and sister Zhifei and Zhiyu have been secretly sent to Kyoto, hundreds of kilometers away.

According to Matsumoto's plan, he wanted the Su family's children to die in Ito's residence.

When the time comes, the Ito family will have no answer.

However, Takehiko is not a counselor, but also has a strong strength.

By then, he knew that he was being blamed, and he would definitely regard the man behind the scenes as Machi Takahashi.

In this way, Takehiko Ito will definitely fight to the death with Machi Takahashi!

It won't take long for Japan's top two families to suffer severely and even disappear completely.

At that time, the Matsumoto family can reap all the benefits, and then as the only optional collaborator of the Su family, they can cooperate with the Su family to further strengthen their own strength.

.....

Charlie got up very early today.

The weather forecast app pops up a reminder that starting this afternoon, until night, there will be a blizzard in Kyoto and Osaka.

He first went to the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical with Liang. In the afternoon, he asked Issac for a car and planned to drive to Kyoto by himself.

Issac didn't know where he was going. Seeing that the snow had fallen, and the snow was getting bigger and bigger, he hurriedly reminded him: "Master there is a blizzard today. Driving in this kind of weather is too dangerous. If you have nothing important, Don't go out anymore."

## **Chapter 1760**

Charlie waved his hand: "It's okay, you don't have to worry, I have something personal to do, and I'll be back when it's done."

Issac asked: "Is it in Osaka? Do you want me to arrange someone to escort you?"

"No need." Charlie didn't say where he was going, and he didn't want to say.

He didn't know why, he kept thinking about Nanako in his mind, perhaps out of sympathy for that girl, or out of admiration, or out of some other emotion, Charlie couldn't figure it out, and he didn't want to keep missing her.

Now he just wants to go to Kyoto to see Nanako in person, and take a look at her injuries by the way.

In any case, if her injury is cured, he can go back with peace of mind.

Issac saw that Charlie was unwilling to reveal his whereabouts, so he did not insist, but told him to drive carefully. If the snow is too great, wait until the snow stops before driving.

Charlie accepted, and then drove off alone.

Osaka is very close to Kyoto, and it takes about an hour to drive.

When he arrived in Kyoto, the sky was already dark.

The snow is getting bigger and bigger, almost like goose feathers.

Charlie didn't know where the Ito family's mansion was, so he went to a Chinese restaurant to eat a bowl of Chinese ramen. When checking out, he asked the boss: "Boss, do you know where the Ito family's mansion is?"

The other party smiled and said: "The Ito family residence is next to Nijo Castle. It covers a large area and is easy to find. There is a plaque at the front entrance, which is the Ito."

Charlie nodded, thanked him, and then went out of the restaurant.

Nijo Castle is a well-known scenic spot in Kyoto, so you can search it directly on the map, and it is only two kilometers away from Charlie.

After looking at it for a few minutes, Charlie who was sitting in the car hesitated for a while.

He hasn't figured out how to meet Nanako.

When he arrives at the Ito family mansion, should he just knock on the door to see her?

Inappropriate.

After all, Takehiko's 4.5 billion is still in his own hands. If his subordinates report Takehiko, he will definitely not let himself meet Nanako.

Then what should he do?

Do you want to sneak in by yourself?

Perhaps, there is only one suitable way.

Thinking of this, Charlie started the car, followed the navigation, and came to the vicinity of Nijo Castle. Sure enough, he saw the Ito family mansion not far from Nijo Castle.

The Ito family's mansion covers a large area. From the outside, half of the area is planted with towering old trees. The buildings are also Japanese-style ancient wooden buildings that incorporate strong Chinese architectural elements. You can know the age at a glance. So it has been a long time.

Since there is an ancient moat around the Ito family's residence, and the two bridges entering and exiting belong to private territories, Charlie parked his car on the side of the road not far away, and then braved the heavy snow and sneaked in in the dark into the residence of the Ito family.

At this moment.

Nanako just finished soaking in the hot spring.

Because today was finally looking forward to the long-awaited snowfall, and it was a heavy snowfall, Nanako swept away the haze in her heart, and she was in a particularly good mood.

She asked her servant to help put her in an indescribably beautiful kimono, and then gracefully coiled up her long hair and inserted her favorite hairpin.

After that, pushing the wheelchair, she came to the small courtyard to enjoy the snow with great joy.

The Ito family's residence covers a large area, and there are several large and small courtyards. The courtyard where Nanako is located in the most remote and quietest.

The snow fell heavily, and soon a layer of white snow fell on top of her head, and Nanako looked at the snow flying in the sky, jumping for joy like a child.

After a while, she looked up at the sky and said in her heart piously: "Don't know what Master Wade is doing at this time? don't know if it's snowing in Aurous Hill now? don't know if he will think of me..."

## Chapter 1761

Just when Nanako looked up at the sky and missed Charlie in her heart.

Charlie, who was hiding on the wall, finally saw the moving figure in the courtyard below.

He bypassed the security of Ito's mansion and circled the house halfway around the fence, only then saw Nanako, who was always concerned about him.

Seeing Nanako wearing a kimono with a light bun, Charlie couldn't help sighing: "It is said that Nanako is a standard Yamato Nadeshiko. It is indeed no exaggeration. She is definitely the most beautiful and perfect he has ever seen a woman."

However, the wheelchair under Nanako made Charlie a little bit embarrassed.

She could have not participated in the final with Aoxue, and could also admit defeat and end the game early in the competition, but she had to persist to the end, which caused great physical trauma to her body.

At this moment, Charlie wanted to jump in directly from the wall and meet her next to him, but when he thought of using this kind of gentleman's way, he suddenly appears in front of her, it might be a little embarrassing.

If she is scared by him, how can he explain it?

If she asks him why, how can he explain it?

Charlie, who has always had excellent psychological quality, hesitated at this moment.

At the same time, in Tokyo, hundreds of kilometers away.

Matsumoto, who is hiding in the dark, is still continuing his cruel game.

While letting the subordinates who held Zhifei and Zhiyu brothers and sisters wait for an opportunity to come and kill, he let another wave of people start a new round of planning in Tokyo.

He is like the evil clown in "Batman: The Dark Knight", intending to play with everyone, and then gradually divide them and kill them one by one.

This time, his target was Eiki.

He felt that it was just that when Zhifei and Zhiyu were kidnapped, they left a little trouble for their two families, and this was not enough to make the two families completely turned their faces.

Therefore, he wanted to add a bloody feud between these two families.

Only blood and blood will make people lose all their sanity and become extremely crazy.

So, in this evening, he stretched his claws towards Eiki Takahashi, whose arms had been dismantled.

Eiki is a young man in his prime.

His arm injury and a cast will not affect his physical needs.

And he is usually in Tokyo, and he is also well-known as a young girl seeker. Many well-known actresses in Tokyo are his lovers and playthings.

Some time ago, he had just made a huge sum of money to acquire Hua Dan, the head of a popular Japanese girl group, to make her his lover. It happened that the girl group was doing a variety show on TV Tokyo today.

Therefore, Eiki intends to sneak out tonight and spend the night with her.

The other party is eager to establish a long-term relationship with him, and naturally she readily agrees.

So, under the stimulation of hormones, Eiki scorned his father to let him stay at home and wait for the rest of the storm to pass, and quietly arranged for his subordinates to drive him out of the house and head to the most luxurious high-end club in Shibuya, Tokyo.

## **Chapter 1762**

In that high-end clubhouse, he has a fixed high-end private room all year-round. It is luxuriously decorated and concealed and private. It is the home ground of his unspoken female stars all year round.

A convoy of three Rolls-Royces took Eiki to Shibuya, and Eiki in the car was too excited, looking forward to the strong clouds of romance and rain of love tonight.

When the convoy passed through an underground passage, a normal truck suddenly braked and hit the direction, blocking the entire road horizontally.

Several black commercial vehicles drove immediately behind, blocking the three Rolls-Royces of the Takahashi family.

The bodyguards in the leading and trailing vehicles realized that something was wrong, and they pulled out their guns to protect Eiki.

However, in the black business cars behind, a large group of people in black with automatic weapons suddenly jumped out!

The firearms in these people's hands were all automatic rifles and mini-submachine guns. The firepower was much stronger than that of the Takahashi family's bodyguards.



Before the Takahashi family's bodyguards could recover, all eight bodyguards were sifted.

At this time, Eiki in the Rolls Royce in the middle was already shocked.

In his car, there is only one driver and one assistant, both of whom are ordinary people, and they have no combat effectiveness at all.

And the other party, not only has a large number of people, but also has extremely strong firepower, completely crushing!

Eiki was so scared that he hurriedly called his father and said in a panic: "Dad! Save me, Dad! I'm surrounded by killers, come and save me!"

Machi Takahashi blurted out: "Aren't you at home?! Where's the killer?!"

Eiki collapsed and cried: "Dad, I'm outside... on the way to Shibuya... I am surrounded and attacked by people, and the bodyguards are dead. They have already come to me, Dad. You think of a way to save me, I don't want to die..."

Machi Takahashi only felt that the sky was spinning, and he roared hoarsely: "Tell them, I can give them no matter how much they demand! As long as they keep you forever!"

As soon as the voice fell, the group of people in black had already surrounded the Rolls Royce where Takahashi was riding.

Eiki rushed out of the car and shouted hysterically: "Please don't kill me! My father said, no matter how much money you want, he can satisfy you!"

The headed man in black grinned: "Money? We, the Ito family, don't care about money! What we want is the life of everyone in the Takahashi family! Now we will send you on the road first, and we will send your father and your family soon join you!"

Eiki was so scared that he collapsed and wailed frantically: "I beg you not to kill me, I'm still young...I don't want to die..."

Machi Takahashi also yelled as hard as he could on the phone: "Let go of my son! Something is coming at you!"

The headed man in black sneered, "Oh? You're still on the phone with President Takahashi? That's good, President Takahashi, just listen to your son's desperate scream before his death!"

After all, he smashed the Rolls-Royce glass with a gun, but the moment the gun was pointed at Eiki, seeing the tears on Eiki's face, he suddenly took the gun back.

Eiki thought he had changed his mind and blurted out excitedly: "How much do you want, if you say a number, my father will give you the money immediately!"

"Yes!" Takahashi thought that things had turned for the better, and blurted out: "I can give you 100 million. Give it up now!"

The man in black chuckled and said grimly: "The two have thought too much, I just want to change the way of playing."

After that, he turned to look at his men and said coldly: "Come over with two barrels of gasoline from the trunk, and I will put them on fire together with the people and the car!"

## **Chapter 1763**

The next five minutes are the most painful, suffering, and collapsed five minutes of Takahashi's life.

He didn't dare to hang up the phone, because he knew that the next voice he heard might be the last voice his son left in the world.

However, he was also very clear in his heart that the other party would torture his son to death and make him suffer tremendous pain when he died.

As a father, does he really want to listen to his last scream in his ears, but he can do nothing and has no choice?

Immediately afterwards, the murderer poured gasoline into the Rolls Royce where Eiki was sitting, and even Eiki's hysterical yelling in the car was completely disregarded.

After all the gasoline was poured in, the leader took out a pack of cigarettes and a box of matches, coldly lit the cigarette, took a hard sip, and then threw the still burning matchstick into the window!

The extremely luxurious Rolls-Royce turned into an incinerator in an instant, and the flames inside even spurted out frantically.

In the car, the screams of Eiki, his assistant, and the driver were like h\*ll on earth!

Machi Takahashi on the other end of the line burst into tears.

And the screams lasted for more than a minute before finally he couldn't hear them.

Takahashi knew very well that his son was dead.

It is even possible to die without a whole body!

At this moment, the anger of vengeance burned his sanity!

"Takehiko! You killed my son, I will kill your family!"

Having said that, he immediately called the temporary Patriarch of the Tenglin family, and as soon as he spoke, he said in a cold voice: "The Ito family killed my son. The four Tenglin family members, including Tenglin Zhengzhe, are also Because of him, I want you to kill Takehiko's daughter first, and then kill Takehiko, that old dog too!!!"

The other party's voice suddenly shuddered: "Mr. Takahashi, don't worry, our people are looking at the Ito family mansion in Kyoto. Takehiko's daughter has not left the place. We can kill her tonight!"

Machi Takahashi roared hoarsely: "Kill her now! I want you to kill her now!!! I want you to behead her alive, and then send me the video, Takehiko let me hear with my own ears my son's tragic death, I want him to see his daughter's head in a strange place!!!"

The other party immediately said: "Okay Mr. Takahashi, I will order them to kill Nanako!"

.....

at the same time.

Kyoto.

The snow is getting bigger and bigger.

In this heavy snow, Charlie has quietly observed Nanako for nearly ten minutes.

In these ten minutes, Nanako looked at the sky in a daze, and sometimes bent down, collecting white snowflakes from the ground, playing alone seemed very happy.

At the moment when Charlie decided to go down to see her, he suddenly noticed that from the darkness in the distance, several black shadows were attacking at his location at an extremely fast speed!

Judging from the posture when running and the way of breathing when running, these black shadows are quite similar to the four of Tenglin.

Charlie immediately became alert.

These people should all be ninjas!

Moreover, these are the ninjas of the Tenglin family!

## **Chapter 1764**

Charlie felt that they were not good at coming, so he immediately concealed his breath and observed it secretly, and saw that these people climbed over the wall at an extremely fast speed, and then rushed toward Nanako from multiple directions!

Although Nanako was seriously injured but still hadn't healed, she was still a martial arts master after all, and she had a very high acumen. She had already noticed these six people before they got close.

At this moment, Nanako wanted to shout and call the housekeeper and housekeeper from other courtyards to help, but when she was about to ask for help, she suddenly gave up this idea.

Because, she has seen from the figures of these six people that these people are all ninjas without exception!

Although there are ninjas in her family, they are all in Tokyo, not in Kyoto.

The strength of the ninja is very strong, and the actual combat ability is stronger. Even before he is injured, he can't beat an ordinary ninja, let alone there are six!

And it seems that they have at least the strength of a mid-level ninja.

Almost at this moment, Nanako understood that to gather all the people in this mansion, it was probably not the opponent of these six.

In this case, why bother calling for help and letting others die for her?

After all, this group of people came for her at first sight.

So, just when these six people were almost rushing to Nanako, she spoke neither humble nor strong: "You seniors, if you have come to kill me, then I can cooperate, but please also let the rest of the people in the house be spared. Most of the human lives are not children of the Ito family, but only servants working in the family."

The leader sneered: "I have long heard that the eldest daughter of the Ito family is extraordinary. When I see you today, indeed you are extraordinary!"

After that, he drew out his sword and said coldly: "It's true that we are here to take your life to make your father pay for it. He secretly killed four members of my Tenglin family and Takahashi's eldest master, I can only take your life to your life to make your father pay a little interest first!"

Charlie was startled when he heard this, "What? Eiki is dead? It seems that after he left Tokyo, Tokyo is not at all peaceful!"

At this time, Nanako, who was surrounded by six people in the courtyard, blurted out: "Impossible! My father is definitely not such a person! This matter must be another misunderstanding!"

"Misunderstanding?" The man gritted his teeth and cursed: "He froze the four masters of the Tenglin family into human-shaped popsicles and burned the young master of the Takahashi family into coke. Tell me this is a misunderstanding?!"

Nanako said unswervingly: "I know my father. Although he is not a good person, he has at least a bottom line! Even if he is an enemy, he is upright and will never do things that would hurt people with secret arrows!"

The man sneered and said, "Knowing others, knowing the face and not knowing the heart, you may not really understand Takehiko! But you can take a step first, and after he gets on the road, you can ask him if he has done anything!"

After that, he immediately said to the person next to him: "Take out the mobile phone video, I will send the video of the beheading to Mr. Takahashi!"

"OK!"

The leader took out an extremely sharp ninja sword from his waist, flashed a cold light, and said to Nanako: "Miss Ito, time to die!"

Nanako nodded silently, and then closed her eyes confessing her fate, muttering to herself in grief: "Master, see you in the next life..."

The leader sighed slightly: "Miss Ito, I will make you die happy, and I hope you will not be born in a rich family in the next life!"

Having said that, he raised his ninja sword high, all his strength gathered in his arms, ready to chop Nanako's neck at any time.

Nanako was also heartbroken at this time, her beautiful eyes were tightly closed, waiting for the moment when fate finally arrived!

At the moment when the head of the man raised to make the sword fall, a blade of Hanmang came to him quickly through the air at an extremely fast speed!

With a scream, a poisonous shuriken has been shot from the center of his eyebrows!

And this person who was about to behead Nanako died suddenly at this moment!

Charlie finally made a move!

## Chapter 1765

In fact, just as the man raised the ninja sword, the other five people took two steps back.

This is because they don't want the blood to splash on them when it is sprayed out.

However, their eyes have been staring at Nanako, waiting for the blood to come.

And Nanako herself is also ready to meet death.

However, the picture stopped abruptly at this moment!

The ninja sword held high, has been hovering in the air, and other people don't know why he has been so late.

When they looked over, they realized that the executioner wielding a sword was already dead!

Only a few centimeters in length was left on the center of his forehead. The wound was too close to the sword body, so only a small amount of blood penetrated from the wound and dripped on the white and thick snow. , A bright red fainted instantly!

Just when these people were dumbfounded and didn't know what happened, they found that the sword in the hand that pierced this person's eyebrows was surprisingly familiar!

The person who took the phone to shoot the video shouted in horror: "Ah! This...this is Qingtian's shuriken!"

This is indeed Tenglin Qingtian's Shuriken!

After Charlie killed him, he kept all his shurikens, and it just came in handy at this time!

The remaining five people were suddenly shocked!

The tragic death of Tenglin Zhengzhe and Tenglin Qingtian has left them with lingering fears. Now, Tenglin Qingtian's shuriken killed another member of their family. It can be seen that the crisis is in sight!

The person who took the video with his mobile phone, threw away the phone and blurted out to the other four people: "Arrange an array! Arrange an array!"

The other four people recovered for a while, and took out ninja knives one after another. The five people formed a small circle back to back, and each one was guarded in different directions.

This is the most commonly used pawn formation when ninjas are defending.

At this time, Nanako heard the movement and opened her eyes, and suddenly realized that the man who was about to slash her had become a standing corpse, and the other five people formed a defensive formation like a big enemy!

She hadn't figured out what was going on. Suddenly, one of the five people suddenly fell straight forward and plunged into the thick snow!

The people around her hurriedly reached out and turned over, only to find that there was a shuriken stuck in the center of his forehead and brow!

The man pointed to the wall and said nervously, "At the wall!"

As a result, the remaining four people gave up the circular defensive formation, one after another with twelve points, staring at the direction where the shuriken shot just now.

One of them trembled and said, "What is the ability to injure people with a secret arrow! Come out if you have the ability!"

Although he said so, he didn't expect such words to really excite the other party.

After all, this sounds too pediatric, how can the opponent be fooled by him if he has such strength.



However, no one thought that just as his voice fell, a dark figure suddenly jumped down on the wall.

Immediately, the dark shadow took a leisurely pace and strode towards them!

Every time that black shadow took a foot, the snow creaked on the ground, making the four people more and more frightened.

Nanako observed the dark shadow with wide-eyed eyes. She wanted to know who the man who saved her secretly was.

And when the dark shadow came to her to let her see the people, she was instantly struck by lightning!

She never dreamed that the person who saved her would be Charlie, who she had been thinking about for a long time!

At this moment, Nanako thought that she was wrong, and she had hallucinations.

So she wiped her eyes and looked carefully.

## **Chapter 1766**

The smiling man in front of her is indeed Charlie, whom she has missed, loved, and longed for a long time!

At this moment, in the depths of Nanako's heart, countless questions suddenly emerged:

"How could it be him?!"

"Why is it him?!"

"Why is he here?!"

"Am I dreaming?!"

"Could it be that I am already dead, and all this is an illusion after my death?!"

"Just now, I even felt that even if I could see Charlie before I died, I would die without regrets, but who would dare to believe that Charlie suddenly came to save me like a god from heaven?"

Countless thoughts in her mind gathered together, she was surprised and hesitant, nervous and excited, and her whole body was trembling to the point of speechlessness.

At this time, Charlie was the first to break the silence. He looked at Nanako, smiled, and asked: "Miss Ito, how are you doing now?"

Hearing Charlie's voice, Nanako finally made sure that everything in front of her was not an illusion!

She has been in love for a long time and even thought that Charlie, who would never have a chance to meet again, came to save her when she was in the most critical time of her life!

At this moment, Nanako finally realized the ultimate happiness of a woman.

She feels that in this life, there will be no more moment that can surpass every minute and every second of the present.

Even if it was to let her die now, she felt that her life had been completely fulfilled, without any regrets.

As a result, she couldn't control her emotions anymore and cried out loudly: "Master! I came back from Aurous Hill, looking forward to reunion with you day and night, I didn't expect you to really come..."

The four ninjas were on the verge of an enemy, and one of them gritted his teeth and scolded: "Boy, did you kill Qingtian?!"

Charlie smiled cruelly: "I killed him, what can you do?"

The man gritted his teeth and shouted: "b\*stard! Killed six members of the Tenglin family, I want your life!"

Charlie looked at the four ninjas, and said lightly: "You are a little bit noisy, since you want my life, don't bother other people in this mansion."

After speaking, he held his thundering order with one hand, and muttered in a low voice: "Thunder!"

Suddenly, a series of dull thunders suddenly sounded in the gloomy sky!

This series of thunders immediately caused a dog to bark around, and the originally quiet snowy night suddenly became noisy.

At this moment, Charlie sneered with contempt, and shouted: "Want to get paid, right? Come on! I will send you to meet them before they are far away!"

The man didn't know that the thunder was caused by Charlie, and he roared in anger, "b\*stard, you must die today!"

As soon as the voice fell, he raised the ninja sword high and slashed at Charlie at an extremely fast speed!

The other three are not far behind!

One of them jumped directly into the air, swiping a sword to Charlie from mid-air!

The other two quickly drew away to the sides and waved the ninja sword, preparing to besiege Charlie from the left and right wings!

As we all know, the katana and ninja swords are all tempered by top craftsmen with top-notch stainless steel. The blades are so sharp that they can be broken by blowing!

The four attacked together, and Charlie would be chopped into several pieces if he couldn't stand it a little bit!

These four people can be described as murderous!

Nanako saw four terrifying cold lights in the night sky and shouted in horror: "Master, be careful!"

## Chapter 1767

The four ninjas of the Tenglin family all felt that this time they would definitely be able to give Charlie a definite blow.

And Nanako also raised her heart to her throat, for fear of Charlie's accident.

For her, even if she died, she would never let Charlie hurt himself.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly retreated several meters on the spot. The speed made the four ninjas stunned!

They themselves are preemptive, and they are faster than Charlie in terms of starting time.

Moreover, they all have a ninja sword nearly one meter long in their hands, which undoubtedly further strengthens their attack range, allowing them to take advantage of the opportunity to move faster.

According to their understanding, it is almost impossible for anyone to escape at this moment.

It's like a bullet that is about to hit him that a normal person cannot escape!

However, Charlie did it!

At the same time Charlie retreated quickly, the Thunder Token was already in his pocket. Then, his left and right hands suddenly drew out two swords in his hand, and shot at the one in the air, and the one in front of the four people in front of him at high speed!

When the two heard the sound of shuriken breaking through the air, and seeing the cold light flying at extreme speed, they reminded each other: "Be careful!"

Immediately afterwards, the two of them were about to dodge to both sides, when they felt a sharp pain in their hearts.

The person who rose into the air fell quickly, and the person who first rushed towards Charlie also knelt to the ground instantly!

The two people who doubled on the left and right wings were shocked by the situation in front of them.

Who could have imagined that this person moved so quickly, completely exceeding them by more than one grade!

It was originally a team of four full of confidence, but they didn't expect that even the fur of the other party was not even next to each other, and he would break the two again!

Under this circumstance, both of them knew that there was no chance to win at all, and they continued to attack blindly. There was no other way but to die.

As a result, the two exchanged glances, and then suddenly stopped. At the same time, they took out a ball about the size of a ping-pong ball from their pocket and slammed it to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the ball burst out with a dazzling light, and another burst of black and thick smoke lit up. The two took advantage of the cover of these two clouds of smoke, turned around and fled.

Charlie sneered, and took out the last two swords from the cowhide without hurry, and shot them at the two black veils of mist.

The two of them had actually run far away at this time, but they didn't expect that the sound of breaking through the air was still heard behind their heads, and the speed of breaking through the air was extremely fast, almost leaving them with a flash of light!

At this moment, there was only one thought in their minds: they were dead!

As predicted!

The swords in both hands pierced the backs of the two.

The poison smeared on the blade spread rapidly, and the two of them died in an instant!

At this time, the faint thunder in the sky continued.

Therefore, what happened in the courtyard of Nanako did not disturb other people in the mansion.

Seeing that these six people had completely died, Charlie finally breathed a sigh of relief, and at this moment, Nanako, who was not far from him, looked at him with tears, horror, and awe in her eyes.

## Chapter 1768

"Master Wade..."

Nanako choked, then turned the wheel of the wheelchair with both hands and came towards Charlie.

Charlie took a few steps quickly, came to her, and asked, "Miss Ito, are you okay?"

"It's okay, I'm okay..." Nanako shook her head, and then she couldn't control her face and started crying.

At this moment, her biggest feeling was not the rest of her life, but the great surprise that Charlie's sudden appearance brought her.

Seeing her crying as if she was emotionally out of control, Charlie couldn't help but stretched out his hand and gently touched the back of her cold hand, softly comforting: "Miss Ito, stop crying, it's all right."

Nanako wiped away her tears, shook her head and said, "I am not cry for what happened just now..."

After finishing speaking, she raised her head, did not hide the deep love in her eyes, choked up and asked: "Master, why did you come to Kyoto?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I came to Japan to do something. I just arrived in Osaka. I thought that Osaka is quite close to you, so I came to see you."

When Nanako heard this, the sweetness in her heart seemed to melt away instantly.

She asked excitedly: "Master, you...you came to see me because you missed me?"

"Uh..." Charlie was asked by her.

He wanted to find an excuse to conceal it, but suddenly he felt that he came here so far. This action is the most honest answer. At this time, what else can he lie?

So, he nodded lightly, and said somewhat unnaturally: "Forget it..."

Nanako was so happy to hear this!

Although there were still tears in the corners of her eyes, she smiled and said with great joy: "I didn't expect Master to still think of me...this is...this really surprises me... .."

Then she hurriedly asked Charlie: "Master, how do you know that I am in Kyoto?"

Charlie said: "I met Tanaka at Eastcliff Airport a few days ago and he told me."

"That's it!" Nanako said shyly: "Master, thank you for remembering me, and thank you for saving my life today..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You don't need to be so polite, just raise your hand."

After speaking, Charlie asked her again: "I think you have been sitting in a wheelchair, hasn't your body recovered yet?"

"Yes." Nanako nodded gently: "Since the last time I finished the game with Aoxue, I was seriously injured. I was treated in Tokyo for a period of time. I am out of danger, but my body still failed to recover. The injury, may be possible, it will take a long period of recuperation to get better."

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "Actually, I came to see you this time mainly to help you heal your injury. I didn't expect to encounter such a thing..."

Nanako smiled gratefully, and said softly, "Master, my injury has been seen by the best doctors in Japan. What they mean is that it is very rare to save my face. With existing medical methods, it is very difficult. Let me recover again. If I can get rid of the wheelchair in a few years, it will be considered a medical miracle."

After that, Nanako raised her head again, staring at Charlie with fiery eyes, and said seriously: "Master, you came to see me, I am already very moved, this is more important than getting me to stand up again or to recover. ...."

"You don't know how much I miss you during this period of time, even I can't believe it, my biggest wish for such a long time is not to be able to recover, but to see Master Wade again..."

At this point, Nanako mustered up the courage, took Charlie's hand, and said affectionately: "Thank you, Master Wade! You are here, it is Nanako's blessing, if I can hold hands with Master Wade in this place. Walking in the snow for a while, I will have no regrets in this life..."

Seeing her gentle eyes, Charlie felt a little distressed in his heart. He looked at her and said very seriously: "Nanako, I have a way for you to heal you and restore you to the state before the fight!"

## **Chapter 1769**

Hearing Charlie's unwavering words, Nanako was a little dumbfounded.

She couldn't believe that her injury still had the possibility of recovering as before, but when Charlie said this, she suddenly felt very trusting.

So, she asked Charlie in surprise: "Master, do you really have a way to heal my injury?"

Charlie nodded and said, "But before I treat you, I'd better treat these corpses."

Nanako hurriedly said, "I'll call the butler!"



"No need." Charlie stopped her and said: "I had a little conflict with your father in Tokyo. If you tell the housekeeper about such a big matter, he will definitely notify your father immediately. It may not look good at that time."

Nanako asked in surprise: "Master, did you see my father in Tokyo?! Why are you conflicting?"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said, "This matter is a long story. I will tell you later when I will treat you."

Nanako stuck out her tongue and said with a smile: "It seems that my father must have suffered a lot with Master Wade..."

Charlie chuckled, "He didn't take the pain, he just lost a little money."

Nanako smiled and said, "It doesn't matter, he is not short of money anyway, and it doesn't matter at all to lose."

Charlie coughed and said, "He lost 4.5 billion USD."

"Huh?" Nanako was shocked by Charlie's words and asked in shock: "4.5 billion USD? Master is not kidding, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm not kidding, it's true, but I haven't considered whether it really cost him so much."

Nanako said without hesitation: "Master you don't have to think about it. This money will be regarded as a token from my father for me. After all, you just saved my life. My life is in his eyes. More than four and a half-billion dollars."

Charlie laughed and said, "You are generous, so you are not afraid that your father will know that he is angry with you?"

Nanako shook her head and said seriously: "If he dares to be angry, then I will run away from home and go to China to join Master Wade, and then never come back!"

"Uh....."

Charlie was speechless at once.

He didn't know if Nanako was joking or was serious. If she was serious, he would naturally be willing deep in his heart, but he couldn't explain to Claire...

At this time, Nanako saw Charlie hesitating, and hurriedly smiled: "Master, I am making a joke with you, you don't have to be serious, and even if I really want to go to China, I must buy a house in Aurous Hill and settle down by myself. Will not cause trouble to Master Wade!"

Charlie sighed and said, "I'll talk about this later. I'll deal with these six corpses first. You have a lot of rooms in your yard. Which one is not commonly used?"

Nanako pointed to the west wing and said, "That room is a storage room, but since I haven't come back for a long time, it has been empty."

Charlie nodded and said, "It's cold, I will send you back to the room, and then deal with these corpses. When this is over, I will treat your wounds first. After the wounds are healed, you will inform the housekeeper at home, let them dispose of the body properly."

Nanako hurriedly asked, "Master, are you going to leave after healing me?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "I have to go back to Osaka. I will return to China after I finish my work there."

Nanako looked a little lost, and murmured: "Then I hope...my injury will never be cured..."

Charlie blurted out: "Don't talk nonsense, it's bad luck."

Nanako said earnestly: "In that case, Master Wade can stay here forever? Because you said, you can only leave if the injury is cured, and you can't leave if the injury is not cured."

Charlie looked at her with a helpless smile, and said, "Don't worry, I will definitely cure you."

## Chapter 1770

Nanako asked Charlie, "Master, do I have a chance to see you again in the future?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, I now put part of my business in Japan, and I might come here often in the future."

"That's great!" Nanako said with joy, "Master, can you promise me one thing?"

Charlie said, "Say it."

Nanako hurriedly said, "I hope you can tell me every time you come to Japan. If it is convenient for you, I hope you allow me to see you!"

"In addition, if I come to China, if Master is also convenient, please allow me to meet you, okay?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "No problem, I promise you."

Nanako cheered like a little girl and said, "Then I will see Master Wade often in the future!"

Charlie was touched by her sweet smile, and her voice became gentle. He smiled and said, "Okay, I will send you back to the room first, and I will come to help you heal later."

Soon, under Nanako's guidance, Charlie pushed her wheelchair and sent her back to her room.

Nanako's room has a typical Japanese classical layout. The whole house is made of natural wood flooring, which is clean and tidy and simple and elegant.

There is a tea table on the floor in the room, as well as a Japanese-style book case and flower arrangement table. On the wall of the room, there are many calligraphy works, which seem to be written by Nanako.

Charlie sent her back to the room and helped her into the room.

In order to prevent Nanako from falling, Charlie held her hand with one hand, and supported her waist with one hand. Such intimate contact made his heart beat faster, and at the same time made Nanako two red clouds float on her face.

Charlie just so supported Nanako, and at her request, he helped her sit down on the futon at the tea table.

On the tea table, there is a set of exquisite Japanese tea sets and a small incense burner.

After Nanako sat down, Charlie said: "Wait for me, I will deal with the bodies outside."

Nanako looked at Charlie shyly, and said, "Master, I am in a bad health and can't help you, so I'll make a cup of tea and wait for you to drink."

Charlie nodded, then turned and left the room.

At this time, the six corpses lying in the snow were half buried by the snow.

Charlie carefully moved the corpses to the storage room, and then stepped back to Nanako's room.

When he returned, the room was already ignited with a delicate and quiet sandalwood incense, and Nanako was carefully brushing the matcha powder with a Japanese-style tea bowl and brush.

Seeing Charlie coming in, she hurriedly said to him: "Master, please sit down!"

Charlie nodded and sat cross-legged on the futon in front of her.

While brushing the matcha powder, Nanako said to him: "The Japanese tea ceremony may not be the same as the Chinese tea ceremony. The tea here is brewed with matcha powder. don't know if Master Wade is used to drinking it."

Charlie smiled and said, "I tasted Japanese tea ceremony with my parents when I was young, and I felt pretty good personally."

Nanako nodded, smiled and said, "That's good!"

With that said, Nanako was about to make Charlie tea, Charlie frowned suddenly, lowered his voice and said to her: "Someone has come in over the wall!"

"Ah?!" Nanako's eyes widened in surprise: "Are you with the few people just now?"

Charlie shook his head: "don't know yet, but there is only one person on the other side. It may not be here to hurt you. Don't talk nonsense later, we will do what we do!"

## **Chapter 1771**

Brother and sister Zhifei and Zhiyu have been transported directly to Kyoto since they were taken out of Tokyo.

At this time, the brother and sister were imprisoned in a house less than two kilometers away from here.

The ninjas of the Iga family are responsible for guarding them.

They have been waiting for Ryoto Matsumoto's order. If Ryoto Matsumoto lets them do it, they will immediately kill the brother and sister, and then quietly transport their bodies into the Ito family mansion.

However, before Matsumoto issued the order, they had to keep the siblings alive, so as not to be inconvenient to transport after the dead body was too long and stiff.

The ninjas of the Iga family are best at assassination. In their experience, the most convenient time to carry a corpse is within an hour after death. At this time, the corpse is relatively soft and can even be packed in a suitcase, but if it exceeds this time, the body will become more and more rigid.

So they plan to kill the brother and sister immediately after receiving the order of Matsumoto Ryoto, and then take them directly to the Ito's mansion to find a suitable place to hide.

Just ten minutes ago, Ryoto Matsumoto called and asked them to check the situation in the Ito family mansion.

First, take a look at the defense of Ito's mansion and find the weakest link. Then they have to find a suitable place to hide the dead body. After confirming it, kill the brothers and sisters directly.

So, an Iga ninja sneaked into the Ito house alone, preparing to step on a spot first.

It was this person that Charlie noticed in Nanako's room.

This person observed the wall for a while, and seemed to have selected the remote courtyard of Nanako. After looking around for a while, he took out a few photos with his mobile phone, and then quietly rolled down the wall and planned to leave.

Charlie stood up at this time and said to Nanako: "I'll go out for a while, you are waiting for me here."

Nanako hurriedly asked: "Master, where are you going?"

Charlie said: "That person was also a ninja just now. He came here alone, and 80% came to step on it. There may be other ninjas behind him. Let me go and see!"

Nanako stretched out her hand to hold him, and said seriously: "Master, please don't go, it will be dangerous!"

Charlie said seriously: "If there are ninjas peeping in secret, it is very likely that they are conspiring against you. If I don't go now, they may find you soon. If this is the case, it is better to take the initiative and get it done once and for all. Get rid of them."

Nanako said nervously, "But I am worried about you...I don't want Master to take risks for me..."

Charlie smiled slightly and shook his hand and said seriously: "The reason why I came to Kyoto is for you. Whether it is a sword mountain or a sea of fire, since I have come, I will definitely take care of it!"

After speaking, he released Nanako's hand, turned and left.

Nanako was immediately hit by Charlie's words. In addition to being moved and happy, her whole heart seemed to be melted by his words.

When Charlie said this sentence, there was no domineering voice, but it gave her an unprecedented sense of security.

Nanako realized that at this moment, she was hopelessly in love with Charlie.

For him, she was willing to give everything, even if he let her sacrifice her life for Charlie, she would never hesitate.

So, she hurriedly reached out and grabbed Charlie, and said piously: "Master, please pay attention to safety. If you have any accidents, Nanako will definitely die for you without hesitation!"

## **Chapter 1772**

Charlie turned around and smiled softly: "Don't worry, I will be back soon."

After speaking, he stepped away from Nanako's room and disappeared into the vast snowy night.

.....

In the wind and snow, the Iga ninja who came to step on the spot was running fast in the night.

He moves quickly and is as light as a swallow. Under the cover of the night, he is almost like an elusive ghost.

However, he would never have thought that right behind him, he was also followed by a super master who was a hundred times stronger than him. This super master was Charlie.

Ninja Iga ran for two kilometers without stopping, and finally stopped at a courtyard door. Then he came to the courtyard's simple door, buttoned the door four times in two long and two short ways, and the door opened from the inside. A gap where only one person can pass sideways.

Immediately afterwards, he quickly stepped in and disappeared.

But Charlie concealed his breath and heartbeat, and quietly jumped onto the wall, carefully watching the courtyard.

The entire courtyard is not too big. The front yard is more than 200 square meters, with some bamboo and ancient pine planted, and behind the courtyard is a wooden two-story building.

The Iga Ninja, who had just entered, went straight through the front yard and entered the two-story building.

Charlie could feel that there were more than six or seven people in this building, so he walked along the wall and quietly came to the building.

At this time, on the second floor of this building, there is a hall of about 50 square meters. In the hall, there is a ninja in black. In addition, on the floor in the middle, there are two quilts. People with big ties and balaclavas.

The ninja that Charlie followed all the way, after stepping up to the second floor, reported to one of the ninjas headed by: "Master, I have just found out that the internal defense of the Ito family mansion is very weak, and there are only less than ten people. The strength of guards is average!"

The leading ninja hummed and said: "This time we are going to quietly throw the corpses of these two Chinese people in, so even if the opponent's strength is weak, we have to make sure not to disturb anyone, quietly. Go in, leave the corpse, and then quietly withdraw."

After that, he asked again: "Have you found a suitable place to hide the body?"

"Found it!" The ninja hurriedly reported: "In the Ito Mansion, there is a very secluded small courtyard. There is also a pine forest in the small courtyard. Now the snow is thick. We can hide the body there for a short time. It should not be discovered by anyone."

Speaking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone, turned out the album, and reported to the Chief Executive: "Master, I took some photos. Please take a look."

The other party took the phone, flipped it a few times, and nodded in satisfaction: "Yes, at first glance, this pine forest shows that few people go there. The corpse is hidden



here. No one will find it for several hours or even ten hours, Mr. Matsumoto. The requirement is for at least two hours not to be discovered by the Ito family. If you hide here, time is enough."

Another ninja hurriedly asked, "Master, when will we kill these two Chinese?"

The leader looked at the time and said, "Wait a minute, I'll call Mr. Matsumoto."

At this time, Zhiyu, who was wearing a black headgear, struggled violently.

Because her mouth was blocked, she could only whimper with her nose, trying to attract the other's attention.

The headed ninja frowned, pulled off her headgear, and observed at Zhiyu, who was extremely haggard and full of horror, and asked coldly: "What? Do you have any last words to say?"

## **Chapter 1773**

At the moment Zhiyu was uncovered, Charlie immediately recognized her.

He couldn't help slandering in the bottom of his heart: "Isn't this woman the same woman who sat on the Rolls Royce of Eiki? When I taught Eiki, she even choked a few words with me, but I didn't expect these people to be tied up here, and it seems that they are going to kill her, and then blame Takehiko. It seems that this woman has a lot of background!"

At this time, Zhiyu was still stuffed with a towel in her mouth, so she sobbed for a long time, but couldn't really say a word.

So, the headed Iga Ninja stretched out his hand and tore off the towel from her mouth, and said coldly: "Give you a chance, just say what you want to say."

Zhiyu's eyes were full of horror, but she forced herself to calm down, and said tremblingly: "Let me and my brother go, you can tell me how much it costs, and I will give you ten times that to you!"

The leader sneered: "It's meaningless to talk about this. The rule in the Japanese ninja family is to be loyal to the employer. Only by being absolutely loyal to the employer can the ninja family be favored by the big family. Otherwise, once the big family is loyal to the ninja When there are doubts, all ninjas in Japan will lose their jobs. At that time, we will become the public enemies of all ninjas in Japan. Even if you give me more money, I won't have my life!"

Zhiyu couldn't wait to say: "Then you can come to China! I will give you one billion, enough for you to live comfortably in China for a lifetime! Never fight for others!"

The leader was startled and couldn't help sighing: "Girl, I didn't expect you to be quite rich. One billion is indeed a very large sum. Let's not say whether I can get so much money, even if I can tell, I just said that I don't have a life-saver. Even if you give me 10 billion, I will still be hunted down by ninjas for the rest of my life. This deal is not worth it."

Zhiyu blurted out: "Then you think that if you kill me, no one will chase you? I tell you, if you kill me, my family will chase you at all costs! To that At that time, no matter how much money you have, you will never be able to spend it!"

"No, no," the man said with a smile: "I am planning to kill you, but after I am planning to kill you, I will blame Takehiko. Anyway, there are some differences between you because of cooperation. At that time, both the TMPD and the family behind you will regard Takehiko as the man behind the killing of you two."

Zhiyu gritted her teeth and said, "All this is the work of Matsumoto, right?"

At this time, the headed Iga Ninja looked at Zhiyu and sneered: "Mr. Matsumoto originally wanted to cooperate with you piously, but he didn't expect that you are really above the top, and you are very arrogant! Mr. Matsumoto came to see you in person, But you ignore him. Since you are so rude to Mr. Matsumoto, don't complain that he is cruel to you!"

Just now, when the leader was talking to his subordinates, he mentioned Mr. Matsumoto. Zhiyu had realized at that moment that Master of all this was Mr. Matsumoto.

She really did not expect that Ryoto Matsumoto, who can only rank third in Tokyo in strength, could be so vicious!

He attacked her and her elder brother and blamed Takehiko. He must take the opportunity to weaken the strength of the Ito family, and maybe even use other methods against the Takahashi family.

If the time comes as he planned, his family goes to Takehiko to seek revenge, wouldn't Matsumoto be able to take advantage of the fisherman? !

Thinking of this, she felt extremely regretful.

Knowing this, when Mr. Matsumoto came to see her, she and her brother should have met him. No matter what he said, at least they would not have offend this person for face.

It's a pity that these things are now an afterthought, the big mistake has been made, and there is no room for reversal now.

Zhifei on the side was too regretful, but he was covered, his mouth was pouting, and he couldn't say a word.

The headed Iga Ninja took out his cell phone, called Ryoto Matsumoto, and respectfully said: "Mr. Matsumoto, Ito's mansion has been inquired, there is a very suitable place to hide the bodies, and the defense of the opponent is also very weak. We are confident that we will not be discovered by anyone in the process of hiding the body. I wonder when Mr. Matsumoto wants us to do it?"

Ryoto Matsumoto smiled and said, "Tokyo is very chaotic now. It hasn't been so chaotic for decades, so I want to wait a little longer so that I can rest assured to finish watching the Tokyo drama!"

## **Chapter 1774**

Iga Ninja immediately said: "OK Mr. Matsumoto, we are always at your disposal!"

Ryoto Matsumoto sneered and said: "By the way, the two you kidnapped, their family members have come to Tokyo, I hope you will make these two people die a little bit

more tragically, when the police find their bodies, the more miserable the scene the better, the more miserable they die, the more angry their family members will be, and this event will be even more exciting!"

Iga Ninja hurriedly said: "Don't worry, we will do it!"

Ryoto Matsumoto said: "That woman is said to be pretty good. You might as well abuse her before killing her. If her family sees her being abused to death, they will definitely hate Takehiko more!"

When Iga Ninja heard this, he suddenly laughed and said: "In fact, my brothers have been coveting this woman, but I was worried that your good deeds will be broken, so I have been stopping them, but since you say this, I am completely relieved!"

Ryoto Matsumoto laughed and said, "It's okay, let the brothers enjoy it. By the way, you can come together. By the way, you can take some videos that will not expose your faces. If you send it out then, it will definitely have a better effect, haha Haha!"

Ninja Iga laughed similarly: "Mr. Matsumoto, don't worry, we will definitely shoot a blockbuster for you!"

Zhiyu at this time, her face pale in fright.

She tremblingly pleaded: "I beg you to kill me directly, don't ruin my innocence..."

"Innocence?" Iga Ninja smiled and asked: "So, you are still innocent? A super beauty like you still retains innocence. This is really rare, such a precious gift, I must disassemble you myself later!"

Ryoto Matsumoto smiled on the other side of the phone and said, "Okay Iga Kamino, I won't bother you with good things. You still have an hour and a half to indulge yourself. After an hour and a half, kill them, and then Bury the corpse in Takehiko's mansion!"

Iga Ninja hurriedly said, "Mr. Matsumoto, don't worry. After two hours, the bodies of these two people will lie in the snow in the Ito Mansion! You will be able to reveal the news to the TMPD."

"Very good! I will never treat you badly after it's done!"

The Ninja hung up the phone, looked at Zhiyu, and rubbed his hands in excitement: "Beauty, before you die, I will let you taste the ultimate happiness of a woman. For your good, you must obediently cooperate with me. If you make me happy, I can give you a reward!"

Zhiyu almost collapsed. She burst into tears and said in horror: "Please, kill me now..."

Iga Kamino laughed: "It's not so easy to want to die now. I have to ask my brothers if they agree!"

Zhiyu shivered in shock, and blurted out, "Help! Help!"

Iga Kamino sneered: "To tell you the truth, the several houses around here are all focused on repairs. Even if you shout at the top of your voice, there is no way anyone will come to rescue you! You can keep your voice and stay under me. Scream happily, the harder you call, the more excited I will be, hahahaha!"

The other ninjas also laughed presumptuously.

At this moment, a voice suddenly rang: "You group of beasts, together to bully a girl, do you think you deserve to live?"

It was Charlie who spoke!

## **Chapter 1775**

When Charlie's voice suddenly sounded, so many well-trained ninjas were all startled by his voice!

No one thought that they would be tracked by others!

Moreover, before this person spoke, no one realized his existence!

The headed Iga Kamino took out the ninja sword almost instantly, looked around vigilantly, and asked nervously, "Who is it?! Get out for me!"

At this moment, Charlie jumped from the wall, broke the window and entered, leaving the floor with broken glass.

The moment Zhiyu saw Charlie, her whole body was struck by lightning!

She couldn't believe that someone would come to save her at this time, and she couldn't believe that it was the Chinese man she met on the streets of Tokyo!

Moreover, she also offended him because she didn't know what happened!

At this time, Charlie was standing upright in the broken window. In her eyes, Charlie in front of her was more than handsome, like a god!

The violent cold wind poured in from the broken window, blowing Charlie's hair and clothes, in her eyes, there was a sense of sight of a great hero in a martial arts movie.

However, Charlie's attention at this time was completely off Zhiyu's body.

He observed at Iga Kamino with cold eyes, and said coldly: "I thought ninjas are so ethical, you turned out to be such a mob! It's not fair for you to bully women, and for that you deserve to die!"

Several other ninjas of the Iga family stepped back, staring at Charlie and drew the ninja swords.

They knew that Charlie could always hide nearby without being discovered, and he must have extraordinary strength, so they didn't dare to act rashly, they were all waiting for Iga Kamino.

Iga Kamino's face is blue at this time!

Others call him a superior ninja, which means superior ninja, not just a nominal name.

In the Japanese ninja registration system, roughly divided into upper ninja, middle ninja and lower ninja.

He is already at the top level among ninjas and is highly respected throughout the country.

However, he did not expect that the this man in front of him would dare to insult him and insult all ninjas. It was really unforgivable!

So he roared: "Boy! There is an old saying, there is a way to heaven, you don't go, and there is no way to h\*ll, you break in! Since you are looking for death, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Having said that, he immediately swung his ninja sword and shouted to the people around him: "Set up an array! Trapped in the formation and kill him! I will cut off his head with my own hands, and let him atone for the insult to the ninja!"

With a flash, the other six ninjas surrounded Charlie one after another.

Charlie didn't change his face at this time, and said coldly, "Want to cut my head? Not to mention that you only have two hands, even if you have eight hands!"

Iga Kamino said sarcastically: "Boy, it's okay to look down on me, but don't look down on ninjutsu. I'm a dignified ninja. If I can't cut your head off, I'm sorry Amaterasu!"

Charlie's expression became more and more gloomy, and he reprimanded in a deep voice, "Today, I really want to see that!"

"court death!"

Iga Kamino is angry and rushed.

He roared, and immediately shook the ninja sword with both hands, rushing towards Charlie with a mighty force!

Several other people also released knives one after another, intending to chop Charlie into meat sauce.

Charlie's tactics against ninjas are really powerless to complain.

Just like a group of mad dogs biting people, the core tactic is to attack in groups.

In their eyes, anyway, the ninja swords were smeared with highly toxic substances, and everyone rushed forward and attacked. As long as a sword pierced one centimeter of the opponent's skin, they would win the battle.

For thousands of years, ninjas have relied on such tricks to defeat their opponents countless times, which can be said to be time-tested!

## **Chapter 1776**

But.

This time, they met, it was Charlie!

Charlie's face did not change at this time, and his toes gently rubbed on the ground, and a triangular piece of broken glass ballast on the ground suddenly bounced from the ground at a very fast speed, and went straight to Iga Kamino!

In the blink of an eye, Charlie kicked another piece of glass ballast again, and shot in the same direction!

As Iga Kamino rushed, he suddenly saw two crystal clear and colorful things in his eyes, like two shooting stars one after another, passing by his vision in an instant!

Before he had time to think about what it was, he suddenly felt a sharp pain in his right wrist holding the ninja sword!

In less than a blink of an eye, the same pain suddenly came from his left wrist!

After a while, he felt that his hands lost strength in a short time, and the ninja sword in his hand immediately took off and fell to the ground.

At the same time, two warm red water mists from unknown sources rushed onto his face immediately...



When he smelled the strong bloody smell in the red water mist, he finally realized that his hands had been cut off by the two meteor-like rays of light!

And the two red water mists that spewed out were blood mists spewing out from the wrists of his two hands!

He was shocked! He doesn't understand why this happened at all!

At this moment, Charlie suddenly rushed forward!

He grabbed Iga Kamino by the neck and picked up his body directly!

At the same time, Charlie has also avoided the encirclement of other people!

This group of mad dog-like ninjas thought that Charlie might choose a direction to break through, but none of them expected that Charlie would choose Iga Kamino's direction to breakthrough!

Didn't this take the initiative to hit the hardest wall? !

However, Charlie chose the hardest one among them!

At this time, Iga Kamino, the whole person was provoked by Charlie pinching the neck with one hand, and the wrists of both hands were still bleeding. Although the arms can still move, they can't move completely below the wrists, so they can't move completely. Lost all attack power!

Charlie pinched his neck, walked straight through the hall from the window, and then slammed his body against the wall with one hand!

At the same time, Charlie still kept the posture of pinching his neck with one hand, making him 30 centimeters above the ground!

At this time, Iga Kamino, with his legs hanging in the air, stuck to the wall, relying on Charlie's hand to get stuck so that he would not slip off the wall.

But the tremendous strength in Charlie's hands made him almost unable to breathe, his legs kicked, his face was dark purple!

Everyone at the scene was frightened!

Especially the few Iga Ninjas, feeling that the whole worldview has been subverted!

Everyone is horrified, what is the origin of this man? !

He... why is he so strong!

More than strong!

It's like a god!

The powerful Iga Kamino, under his hand, has fallen like a dead dog!

What kind of perverted ability is necessary to form such an Abneral and thorough crush on Iga Kamino? !

At this time, Charlie's expression was extremely cold, but the corners of his mouth appeared to be extremely ridiculous, and he sneered word by word: "It turns out! This is what the ninjutsu is! What a long time waste!"

## **Chapter 1777**

Charlie's words made everyone more frightened immediately!

They realized at this time that Charlie had just kicked two pieces of broken glass ballast with his toes just now, and he had directly and accurately cut off Iga Kamino's two hand muscles!

It is not difficult to kick the glass ballast.

It's not difficult to hurt people with kicked glass ballast.

But the difficulty is that it is impossible to accurately cut off a person's two hand muscles with a kicked glass fragment!

What's more, instead of standing there and letting the opponent attack, Iga Kamino rushed all the way to the opponent, and would be cut off from his hands while moving at a high speed. This head is incredible!

Moreover, Charlie can completely subdue Iga Kamino with just one hand, and this ability is also incredible!

What kind of perverted strength is it that can reach this point? !

Zhiyu also looked silly!

At this moment, Charlie nailed Iga Kamino to the wall with one hand, it was like a god in her eyes!

At this time, Iga Kamino was still struggling, trying to break away from Charlie's control, but the tiger's mouth on Charlie's right hand was like steel bars, leaving only a little space for him to breathe.

Iga Kamino struggled and asked with a slight voice, "You...who are you?!"

"Me?" Charlie smiled: "I am your Chinese father."

Iga Kamino's expression was extremely ugly, as were other people's expressions.

However, at this moment, no one dared to attack Charlie.

Because they knew that with Charlie's strength, Iga Kamino's neck could be chopped off easily.

At this time, Iga Kamino gritted his teeth and asked: "I have no grievances with you, what do you want?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I want your life!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at the dumb ninjas and sneered: "Oh yes, I also want your life."

Everyone took a step back, holding knives in both hands, but their expressions were full of horror.

At this time, Iga Kamino shouted: "Hurry up and tie that woman! Come on!"

As soon as the voice fell, a ninja rushed up, put the ninja sword on Zhiyu's neck, and said nervously: "Let him go! Otherwise, I will kill her!"

Charlie gave a hum, and said lightly: "If you want to kill, feel free to kill. don't know her either."

Iga Kamino said hoarsely: "You don't bluff me here! Didn't you come to save her?!"

Charlie said calmly: "Of course not! I came to Kyoto today to visit my old friend, that is, Miss Nanako of the Ito family. As a result, your people are so dying to go to the Ito family to inquire. Just came here."

As soon as Charlie said these words, Iga Kamino was ashamed!

He really thought that Charlie was a member of the Su family, or a master hired by the Su family, who came to rescue Zhiyu and Zhifei. Then he could use the lives of the brother and sister as a bargaining chip, perhaps in exchange for way out.

However, he never thought that this person turned out to be here for Nanako, so he followed the person he sent to step on it all the way!

Thinking of this, Iga Kamino suddenly remembered something, and hurriedly pleaded: "You gentleman, we have no intention of hurting Miss Ito. We just wanted to kill these two people and then blame the Ito family. We didn't even think about going to be bad for Miss Ito!"

## **Chapter 1778**

Charlie sneered: "According to you, you kill two people casually and bury them in her home in the snow. Didn't it mean to harm her and her family?"

Iga Kaminori was stunned. He was very eager to survive, and hurriedly tossed Matsumoto Ryoto: "In fact, we are commissioned by others. It is Matsumoto Ryoto who really wants to deal with the Ito family. It has nothing to do with us... .."

Charlie asked back: "You are helping the gang to abuse you, and now you still tell me it doesn't matter, are your ninja bones so soft?"

Iga Kamino suppressed the humiliation in his heart, and said: "I believe in an old saying in your country... It's better to die than to live... Please give me a chance, I am willing to help you After the saddle..."

Charlie shook his head: "After you saddle me, you are not qualified."

After all, he looked around for a long time and said lightly: "You are the same, get ready to go on the road!"

As soon as Iga Kamino heard this, he immediately roared, "Go together, kill him! Kill him! Kill him and have a chance to live, otherwise he will have to wait for death!"

When everyone heard it, their faces were immediately full of awe.

They also knew very well that Charlie was too strong, and if he confronted them head-on, or let him break one by one, everyone would be finished!

The best way is to attack in group. In any case, try your best to kill him. As for how many people like them can survive, it all depends on their own good fortune!

As a result, the remaining six ninjas rushed towards Charlie with their swords mad, and everyone's expressions were extremely hideous!

Zhiyu saw so many people attacking Charlie, the heart jumped to her throat!

However, she didn't make any sound, let alone remind Charlie to be careful, because she knew that she didn't need to do anything to interfere with Charlie's concentration.

She observed him with hot eyes, and murmured in her heart: "Today, my life and death depends entirely on this man who does not yet know her name!"

"If he dies, I will definitely die; if he survives, maybe he will let my brother and me live a life..."

"You gentleman, what happened last time was that I was wrong. I have already apologized to you countless times in my heart. This time, I hope you can survive, even if I eventually die, I don't want you to die because of me... .."

When she thought of this, a group of ninjas had already passed through the entire hall and surrounded Charlie tightly.

Charlie didn't change his face. Seeing six swords slashing at him, with a wave of his hand, he directly waved Iga Kamino's body!

Seven people including Iga Kamino didn't expect Charlie to use him as a meat shield!

At this moment, Iga was frightened and screamed: "Stop! Stop!"

However, the six men came down fiercely, and they had already reached the stage of raising the sword, how could they be able to get it back!

Iga Kamino watched as six swords slashed down, and in a short time, they slashed on him one after another!

Iga Kaminori felt severe pain all over his body, gritted his teeth and groaned: "Fools! Wastes! Eight quacks!"

As soon as the voice fell, he died suddenly by vomiting blood!

Seeing that Iga Kamino was hacked to death by them, the six people turned pale with fright. At this moment, Charlie suddenly slammed Iga Kamino's corpse, and flew away!

The remaining six ninjas did not recover at all. They only felt that the tiger's mouth was shaken, and the ninja sword disappeared!

At this time, the six were shocked, and some of them had completely lost their intent to fight and turned to flee!

At this moment, Charlie sneered: "Since you have already made a move, it's my turn now!"

## Chapter 1779

As soon as Charlie's words fell, people already rushed out!

His physical function and speed are already far comparable to others, so these ninjas are not given a chance at all.

Every time he catches one, he directly hits the opponent's abdomen with a heavy punch, causing the opponent to instantly lose all combat power and escape opportunities.

In the blink of an eye, the six ninjas running away all lay on the ground one by one.

Zhiyu was dumbfounded!

As the eldest granddaughter of the Su family, she is also one of the most favored children. She has been in contact with Masters hidden behind the Su family since childhood, but in her opinion, Charlie's strength is far above those people!

What she can't understand is that the hidden masters enshrined by the Su family are hard to pick in the country. In theory, they have touched the ceiling of martial arts, but why is Charlie so powerful that it is incredible.

The appearance of Charlie suddenly raised the ceiling of martial arts in her mind by more than thousand levels!

Seeing a group of ninjas lying on the ground wailing, Zhiyu was shocked and relieved.

She knew that she and her brother were finally saved.

So, she couldn't help but looked at Charlie excitedly, and blurted out: "Benevolence! Thank you so much today! don't know what to say? If you are willing to leave your name, I will do my best to return the great kindness!"

At this time, Charlie finally turned his head and looked at Zhiyu.

Zhiyu is very beautiful. Even with her tortured hands tied behind her back, her short hair is messily attached to her face, but she still can't hide her perfect facial features and beauty.

However, Charlie didn't like this woman very much.

First of all, he doesn't like the character of this woman.

In his opinion, this woman is self-righteous and arrogant, even if she can't see these characteristics at all, but combined with the impression of the first meeting, Charlie believes that he is right.

Secondly, he didn't like the woman's looks either.

Zhiyu is really beautiful, but her attitude is also really cold and arrogant, even with a bit of aggressive heroism.

In fact, in one sentence, this woman is a bit too pretending.

Charlie doesn't like people who like to pretend to be like her.

As the saying goes, there is no room for two tigers in one mountain, and the two auras repel each other, even if the tiger is a female.

So Charlie said calmly: "Whoever I am, don't bother you. I also don't want to know who you are. I am here today not to save you, but to kill them. As for saving you, But it's just a matter of convenience, so you don't have to thank me."

Zhiyu has never been underestimated in her life, but she has encountered Charlie twice.

However, at this moment, she doesn't have the slightest temper. She can only nod respectfully and sincerely said: "Anyway, thank you very much!"

Charlie didn't speak, walked to her and untied the rope on her body.

After that, he pulled off her brother's headgear, and pulled off the towel that was stuck in his mouth.



Zhifei has not been able to speak, nor has he seen everything that happened in this room, but when he heard Charlie's voice, he had already guessed that it was him. Seeing Charlie at this moment, the first sentence was: "You Brother, your great kindness, we brother and sister will never forget!"

Charlie untied the rope on his body and said blankly: "Okay, don't talk so much nonsense, I will set fire to burn this place later, you two quickly run away."

## Chapter 1780

Zhiyu hurriedly asked, "My dear man! I wonder if you can lend me your phone. I want to call home. I have lost my phone..."

Zhiyu said that she wanted to make a phone call at home, but actually wanted to take this opportunity to get Charlie's phone number.

Now is the information age. As long as she can get the other party's mobile phone number, she can get all the other party's identity information.

In this case, after returning home, she will be able to find this benefactor.

Even if Charlie saw through the other party's tricks, he sneered and said: "I'm sorry, the mobile phone is a personal item, so you can't borrow it."

After speaking, he reached out and took out a mobile phone from a ninja, and threw it to Zhiyu: "Hey, use this, call your family, tell them the location, and let them send someone to pick you up as soon as possible."

Zhiyu was stunned to pick up the phone. The phone hit her lap. She was extremely disappointed, but she couldn't show it, so she picked it up and said gratefully, "Thank you, Grace!"

Charlie flipped through the ninja again, and found out a very thin personal wallet, which contained five ten thousand yen banknotes in addition to the person's ID.

Although it is not much, it is enough for them to find a place to stay, wait a few hours, and wait for their family to pick them up.

No matter what, this money enough for them to take the train back to Tokyo.

So Charlie handed the money to Zhiyu, and said: "You take the money, go with your brother quickly."

Zhiyu hesitated in her heart.

She really didn't want to leave like this.

Because she didn't know Charlie's identity yet, for fear that she would never see him ever again.

At this moment, she wanted to tell Charlie her identity so that he would come to her if he encountered any difficulties after returning home.

However, when the words came to her lips, she swallowed it back.

This is because she knew in her heart that an unruly top expert like Charlie would never put her identity in his eyes. If she told him that she was the granddaughter of Su family, it would be counterproductive.

He might think that she deliberately used her identity to put pressure on him, and thus disgusted herself;

He may also avoid her completely in the country from now on because he does not want to have any intersection with her.

In that case, revealing the identity now would be self-defeating.

So, she had to stand up, bowed deeply to Charlie, and said sincerely: "Benevolence, thank you for your life-saving grace, if there is a chance to meet again in the future, I will definitely repay your kindness for today!"

Zhifei also bowed aside: "Grace, thank you!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Okay, leave now, I have business work later, I have no time to be polite with you here."

Zhifei was a little embarrassed, so he nodded his head again and again: "Sorry, we delayed your business..."

Zhiyu looked at Charlie, bit her lower lip, trying to say something, but finally gave up.

When she and Zhifei came to the wooden stairs on the second floor side by side, he suddenly turned around, hugged Charlie, and said with great reluctance and piousness: "Grace, if there is a destiny in the future, we will see you again!"

Charlie didn't lift his head, and said coldly, "I won't see you again."

## Chapter 1781

Zhiyu was hurt by Charlie's attitude.

She looked at Charlie's profile, bit her lower lip vigorously, did not speak anymore, turned and left the courtyard with her brother.

The siblings staggered out, and Zhifei asked in a low voice, "Zhiyu, those ninjas were defeated by the young man just now?"

Zhiyu said solemnly: "It's not that young man, it's Grace."

Zhifei nodded in a hurry: "Well, it's Grace, so were those ninjas defeated by him with bare hands?"

"Hmm." Zhiyu said seriously: "I have never seen such a strong person...this is the first time..."

Zhifei smacked his lips and said, "It would be great if he could be included in the Su family and used for the future."

"Impossible." Zhiyu shook her head: "Grace has an arrogant personality and will definitely not be used by others, and he may be the top master of the hidden Sejong Sect. He may not put the Su family in his eyes."

Zhifei said angrily: "It's also...hey...thanks to your benefactor, otherwise the two of us will have to die in Kyoto..."

After he finished speaking, he was busy and said again: "By the way, Zhiyu, hurry up and call dad! This time we were kidnapped, the family must have sent a lot of masters over, it is very likely that dad is here too! You have to let him know about us that we are in Kyoto, also ask him to quickly chop off Matsumoto b@stard! I really didn't expect it to be this b@stard who has been doing bad things behind our back!"

Zhiyu nodded and took out her cell phone too busy.

At this time, a burst of fire suddenly appeared behind them, turning the originally dark night into red!

Zhiyu hurriedly turned around, and saw that the two-story small building where they had almost died just now was ignited in an instant!

The wooden buildings burned, and there was a crackling sound of wood cracking, a bit like the sound of firecrackers. With this heavy snow, it also had a taste of Chinese New Year.

Zhifei touched his chin and asked Zhiyu: "Zhiyu, did you say those ninjas died?"

Zhiyu asked back: "Is it possible to survive such a big fire?"

Zhifei waved his hand: "I didn't mean that, I mean, did the benefactor kill them first and then set the fire, or did he just put them all in a pot?"

Zhiyu felt a bit of cold air coming out of her back, and immediately shook her head: "This kind of thing...I can't say it..."

After that, Charlie's figure appeared in her mind again, and she couldn't help muttering: "Benevolence, he... is not a mortal... I really want to know what his identity is. ...."

Zhifei smiled and said: "If you want to know, let the family check it out. In the country, who else has a clue that we can't find?"

Zhiyu shook her head: "Benevolence obviously doesn't want us to know his identity. If we deliberately investigate, what if we anger him?"

Zhifei smacked his lips: "Oh, that's what I said..."

After that, he thought of Charlie's previous conversation with Iga Kamino and said, "By the way, when I was covered with my head just now, I heard En-gong tell the Iga family that he seems to be the Ito family Missy's friend?"

"Oh yes!" Zhiyu nodded and blurted out: "The reason why he came here is for Ito's daughter."

Zhifei said: "It seems to be called Nanako?"

"Yes." Zhiyu blurted out: "It's Nanako, a very beautiful girl, and she's also a martial artist."

Zhifei said in some gossip: "Hey, Zhiyu, do you think Grace is Nanako's boyfriend? Maybe he can even become Ito's future son-in-law. Let's cooperate more with Ito in the future. , More contact, maybe there is still a chance to see Grace."

Zhiyu heard this and suddenly became very uncomfortable.

She was extremely disappointed and asked: "Is Grace really Nanako's boyfriend? Grace is Chinese, why should he be with a woman from Japan? Shouldn't he fall in love, get married, or have children with a Chinese woman?"

Thinking of this, Zhiyu sighed faintly, and said: "Let me call Dad first..."

"Okay." Zhifei nodded, bent over and grabbed a handful of snow from the ground, and smeared it on his face, sighing with emotion: "Oh, the feeling of the rest of my life is really good..."

.....

## Chapter 1782

Tokyo at this moment.

The chaos remains.

The TMPD has been driven mad.

First, the Su family's brothers and sisters were kidnapped and a dozen people were killed. Then the Takahashi family found several human popsicles. Then, Takahashi's son was burned alive in the car!

These few things, if you take out one of them, can be regarded as an annual criminal case.

However, in a very short period of time, one after another broke out in Tokyo!

Moreover, almost all the top big families are involved.

This is simply stepping the TMPD's face on the ground, and then repeatedly beating with a belt desperately!

Even worse, the TMPD has not found any useful clues.

A bunch of waste wood was almost digging three feet into Tokyo, and they still couldn't find a clue to the Su brothers and sisters. They didn't even know who did it, let alone where they were.

Therefore, the entire TMPD was collectively caught blind.

Zynn was about to lose patience.

The life and death of his son and daughter are still unknown, and his whereabouts are unknown, and he has to wait endlessly for the Rubbish of the TMPD. For him, it is simply the greatest suffering in his life!

Just when he was planning to contact the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs directly to raise the matter to a major diplomatic incident, he suddenly received a call from a local Japanese mobile phone number.

After he connected suspiciously, he immediately heard Zhiyu's voice: "Dad, it's me! Zhiyu!"

Hearing his daughter's voice, Zynn's heart almost jumped out. He blurted out with excitement, "I know..."

At this time, Zhiyu on the phone hurriedly interrupted him and said: "Dad, is there anyone else around you? If there are, don't let others know that I am calling!"

The human-like Zynn looked around. In addition to his own people, there are a few heads from the TMPD and even a few cabinet members, so he hurriedly changed his words: "Do you know me? Very busy now?! Hang up if there is nothing important, just say if there is something important!"

Zhiyu said: "Dad, brother and I are safe now. We have been rescued, but we are not in Tokyo, but in Kyoto."

While Zynn breathed a sigh of relief, he couldn't help but frown and look at the people from the TMPD.

At this time, he hated these idiots in his heart.

"These dumb donkeys! They vowed to tell me that the other party is very likely to hide in Tokyo, and it is unlikely that they will go out of the city!"

"Furthermore, they also said that they blocked Tokyo's external traffic in time and set a strict check on all those who left the city, so the son and daughter are definitely in Tokyo. It just takes time to find them out!"

"The results of it?"

"People are in Kyoto, hundreds of kilometers away!"

"I really want to take a knife and engrave the word idiot on their faces!"

However, Zynn also knew that now is not the time to be angry, so he asked, "What do you need me to do?"

Zhiyu said: "Dad, don't tell the people in the TMPD. I doubt their abilities, and they are likely to leak information, so I want you to send our own people to Kyoto. Pick me and brother."

Zynn said immediately: "Okay!"

Zhiyu said: "Also, Dad! The kidnapper was Ryoto Matsumoto in Tokyo! He wanted to kill us and then blame Takehiko Ito, so he brought us to Kyoto!"

"What?!" Zynn's tone suddenly became extremely gloomy: "It's him?!"

## Chapter 1783

Zynn had highly suspected that the man behind the kidnapping of his children should be Takehiko Ito.

However, the TMPD secretly monitored Takehiko, dug deep for so long, and found no clues.

At first, Zynn thought that the TMPD deliberately protected Takehiko, but now he knows that Takehiko really has nothing to do with this matter.

Not only is it okay, but it's almost being blamed!

What Zynn did not expect was that the Master behind the whole incident turned out to be Matsumoto!

He didn't even include him in the category of suspects!

It seems that this Ryoto Matsumoto is really sinister!

He was able to provoke so many incidents secretly, and it made the Ito family and the Takahashi family suspect each other, and the Su family concentrated their eyes on these two families!

Thinking of this, Zynn could not wait to devour Matsumoto's life!



So he gritted his teeth and said: "I know everything you said, keep the phone open, and I will let the people under me contact you."

Zhiyu hurriedly said, "Okay, brother and I are waiting in Kyoto."

Zynn hung up the phone, stood up and said to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Commissioner: "I have something to do, you go ahead."

The Chief of Metropolitan Police hurriedly asked, "Mr. Su, where are you going?"

"What does it have to do with you?" Zynn said in an unkind tone: "You still have to find a way to find my son and daughter, otherwise, I will call the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs!"

The Chief of Metropolitan Police hurried forward and pleaded bitterly: "Mr. Su, you will give me the next 12 hours. Even if I turn Tokyo over these 12 hours, I will definitely find the son and daughter!"

After he finished speaking, he added: "Mr. Su, even if the Ministry of Foreign Affairs knows about it, they still submit the case to our TMPD. After all, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs is not a law enforcement agency, and they have no extra manpower to come. Do this..."

Zynn coldly snorted: "Then you guys hurry Don't linger here!"

After that, Zynn turned angrily and walked away.

After leaving the TMPD, his first sentence in the car was to tell his confidant next to him: "Josh, you will immediately take twenty people to Kyoto to pick up Zhifei and Zhiyu. I'll take a while. Give you a cell phone number, you can contact Zhiyu."

The middle-aged man is known as Josh, a confidant secretary who has followed Zynn for many years. Hearing Zynn's instructions, he immediately asked: "Master have you found the young master and the young lady?"

"Yeah." Zynn nodded: "They are fine, but the black hand behind the scenes is beyond our imagination!"

Josh hurriedly asked: "Master who is it behind the scenes?"

Zynn gritted his teeth and said, "It's Mr. Matsumoto! d\*mn, dare to calculate on my son and daughter, this Matsumoto has enough life! With a bang, let everyone else know, before dawn, I want Ryoto Matsumoto's head!"

Josh's expression froze, and he immediately said, "Okay master, I'm going to order!"

Zynn rubbed his temples and said, "You let one of our planes fly to Osaka now. After you receive Zhifei and Zhiyu in Kyoto, you will directly send them to Osaka and let them return to China by plane. I'll take over the things in Japan!"

"Ok, master!"

.....

After a few minutes.

## Chapter 1784

Nearly a hundred hidden masters of the Su family in Tokyo stopped secretly searching for Zhifei and Zhiyu. Twenty of them drove straight to Kyoto in the middle of the night, and the remaining nearly 80 people all started to follow Matsumoto. His mansion is surrounded by them now.

Matsumoto didn't even know that he was in the mouth of the disaster.

He checked the time and saw that it was already ten o'clock in the night, so he took out his cell phone and called Iga Kamino.

According to his plan, let Iga Kamino kill people now, and then hide the bodies in the Ito family mansion half an hour later.

Then, wait patiently for a few more hours, when the body has almost completely lost its residual temperature, then anonymously report the clue to the TMPD.

In this way, Takehiko will be finished early tomorrow morning.

After Takehiko Ito is finished, the only enemy in front of him was Machi Takahashi.

The current Machi Takahashi should still be immersed in the pain of bereavement, unable to extricate himself, it can be said that it is the most vulnerable time, he can set an ambush to kill him when he is going to die for Eiki.

Matsumoto thought this in his mind, but the phone in his ear kept beeping unhurriedly.

"Why can't Iga Kamino's phone call get through?"

Matsumoto frowned involuntarily.

"Didn't I tell him before? He must always keep the phone open, so that I can communicate with anything in time. What's wrong?"

Matsumoto's heart suddenly twitched, and he said to himself, "Iga Kamino, could there be an accident?!"

"But this shouldn't be it! They took the Su family siblings all the way to Kyoto, and the TMPD has been searching for so long without any clues. How could there be an accident? No sense!"

"If they were discovered while hiding their bodies in the Ito family, and they were killed by the Ito family's ambush, it sounds logical, but the key is that they did not get his own orders and could not kill them in advance. This doesn't sound logical at all!"

"So, what happened to Kyoto?"

Ryoto Matsumoto, who had always been confident and thought he was strategizing, suddenly fell into a strong self-doubt.

.....

At this moment, it is not just Ryoto Matsumoto who can't make a call, but also Takahashi, who just lost his son.

Machi Takahashi has ordered that the Tenglin family ninja who is ambushing in Kyoto kill Nanako first and take a video of her killing.

Then, he used this video to torture Takehiko and let Takehiko die in extreme pain.

However, the ninja of the Tenglin family never gave him any reply.

He called to ask about the progress, but the call was completely unreachable, and after several changes, no one answered.

Seeing that all the calls couldn't get through, Takahashi shoved the phone to the ground and shouted angrily: "It's a hll! *It's a hll!* The invincible Tenglin Ninja, why is it all f\*cking rubbish these days?"

"Before, Tenglin and the others disappeared for no reason, and they were finally sent back frozen as popsicles. Now there is no news about this batch of d\*mn ninjas, will they be sent back frozen as popsicles too!"

The subordinates hurriedly said: "Mr. President, Master of the Tenglin family, will he encounter an ambush at Ito's house?"

"Where the h\*ll came the ambush from?" Takahashi scolded annoyedly: "The situation over there has long been clear. The Ito family doesn't even have a ninja in Kyoto, just a few housekeepers, servants and ordinary bodyguards. What did these people use to ambush the ninjas of the Tenglin family? And there are still six people!"

After speaking, Takahashi couldn't help but mutter, "What could happen in Kyoto?!"

## Chapter 1785

Neither Matsumoto nor Takahashi could understand what happened in Kyoto.

However, Matsumoto is far more shrewd than Takahashi.

When he couldn't contact Iga Kamino, although he couldn't figure out why, he had realized in his subconscious that the matter was probably going to be a big mistake.

Thinking of this, he immediately called the other members of the Iga family and immediately asked them about Iga Kamino.

But the people of the Iga family are also unaware of what happened in Kyoto.

They also couldn't get in touch with Iga Kamino, and didn't know if he was alive or dead.

At this time, Matsumoto really panicked.

He nervously paced back and forth in the living room at home, his brows were constantly frowning, and even his hand holding the cigar was shaking uncontrollably.

His younger brother Ryosuke Matsumoto saw him very nervously, and hurriedly calmed him down: "Brother, don't panic, if you panic, we really don't know how to deal with it next!"

Unlike Machi Takahashi, Machi Takahashi's goal is Nanako, which has nothing to do with the Su family, so it doesn't matter if his motivation is revealed.

The strength of the two families can basically come between five and five, so he is not afraid of Takehiko.

However, Matsumoto knew very well in his heart that if his motives were revealed, he would not only face the behemoth Su family, but also the Ito family and Takahashi family.

So, he smoked a cigar and said to Ryosuke Matsumoto: "The hand I played almost squeezed all our chips. If I win, the Matsumoto family can become the top in Japan; if I lose, The Matsumoto family will be ravaged to death by the three big families of Su, Ito, and Takahashi!"

As he said, he couldn't hide his nervousness and said, "Now, Iga Kaminori can't get in touch, and Zhifei and Zhiyu are dead or alive. don't know if our motives have been revealed. If it is not revealed, it doesn't matter. , At most, it's planting the plan of Takehiko Ito, but if it is revealed, then we will basically have no way to survive."

Matsumoto Ryosuke hurriedly asked: "Brother! We don't know if we have been exposed, are we just waiting for the verdict? That would be too passive? Even if we die, we have to find a way to fight back. You must not just give up like that."

Matsumoto thought for a moment, gritted his teeth, and said coldly: "Of course we have to resist! Since the first card is still dead or alive, we will bet on the second!"

Ryosuke Matsumoto asked, "Brother, how do you bet on the second one?"

Ryoto Matsumoto said sternly: "I bet that our motives for the Su family have not been revealed yet! In this way, we will go all out to kill Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito! Kill them and we will have a chance to become No. 1 in Japan!"

"Ah? Kill them?" Ryosuke Matsumoto asked in amazement, "Isn't it just trying to deal with the Su family?"

Ryoto Matsumoto shook his head: "It is a wishful thinking to deal with the Su family. With their strength, as long as the target is aimed at us, we have no resistance."

As he said, Matsumoto said again: "However, Machi Takahashi must be at the weakest time now. He is deprived of a few ninjas and lost his son. Now is a good time to kill him! Let the Iga family again Send a few ninjas to kill him! Anyway, Iga Ninjas are already in the same boat with us!"

Ryosuke Matsumoto asked again: "What about Takehiko? How to kill him? He seems to have no strength loss!"

Ryoto Matsumoto gritted his teeth and said: "Then he can only be outsmarted! Go and kidnap a few families of police officers from the TMPD, and then force these officers to come home, saying that they will return to the TMPD to assist in the investigation of the Su family. As long as he leaves home, we will have a chance to deal with the disappearance!"

Ryosuke Matsumoto continued to ask: "Brother, what if the Su family knows about us?"

Ryoto Matsumoto said with a vicious expression: "If they really know that they are all dead, then why don't they pull Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito under the water?"

## Chapter 1786

"Okay!" Ryosuke Matsumoto said grimly: "Even if we die, some people will die with us! Anyway, we won't lose!"

.....

At this moment.

After Charlie set the two-story building on fire, he returned to the Ito family residence.

He went from the same road to Nanako's courtyard.

At this time, Nanako was sitting in front of the tea table with her eyes closed, her hands gently twisting a string of Bodhi beads, and she silently recited Buddhist scriptures to pray for Charlie.

Buddhism is not only prevalent in China, it has also been prevalent in Japan for a long time. Since Mr. Jianzhen traveled east to Japan, Buddhism in Japan has developed rapidly.

Although the Buddhism of the two countries is somewhat dissimilar, there is almost no essential difference between the believers of the two countries in the matter of chanting and praying.

After reading silently for a long time, the incense in the incense burner had already burned. She felt the fragrance dissipate. When she opened her eyes and wanted to order another plate, she found that Charlie was already sitting opposite her.

Nanako was frightened, covering her mouth and exclaimed: "Master, you...when did you come back?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Just now, five seconds ago."

"Huh?" Nanako said incredulously, "Why didn't I notice any movement?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Because I thought you were chanting sutras, so I didn't disturb you."

Nanako blushed, and said softly: "I was praying for Master just now, and I hoped the gods will bless Master to return safely..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Thank you!"

Nanako smiled unnaturally and said, "Master, you saved my life, so why bother to thank me for this little thing..."

Charlie said earnestly: "I saved you out of my heart, and you prayed for me also out of your heart. The starting point is the same for everyone, so naturally there is no difference in size."

Nanako couldn't help sighing: "Master, you are really the only gentleman I have ever seen in my life, you are always considerate of others..."

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm not a gentleman, so don't praise me."

After speaking, Charlie said hurriedly: "By the way, give me your hand and I will check your injury."

Nanako replied shyly: "Master, are you trying to signal me?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "Don't you want to go for a walk in the snow? I will help you heal your injury quickly, and let's go for a walk on the snow in the yard. If you are not satisfied, I'll take you outside!"

"Ah?!" Nanako asked dumbfounded: "Master, you mean my injury will be healed soon? Before the snow melts?"

Charlie said seriously: "You don't need to wait for the snow to melt. You can cooperate with me. We can walk in the snow together before it stops."

## **Chapter 1787**



Nanako couldn't believe that Charlie could really heal her.

But when she thought that the man in front of her who was eager to try to heal her was the one she loved, she was willing to give a try.

So she shyly handed her right hand to Charlie, and said shyly: "Master, then...please!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and stretched out his fingers to gently place her veins.

A trace of aura traveled through Nanako's veins into her body, and within the blink of an eye, it completely wandered through her body.

After a while, Charlie took the opportunity to see the specific situation of Nanako's injury.

From this look, he discovered that her injury was indeed serious.

Almost all of her organs have suffered serious internal injuries. Not only that, but the meridians and bones are also damaged. The whole person seems to have become a fragmented porcelain doll. A little carelessness may cause serious secondary injuries.

Although she has been rescued from danger to life after being rescued, her whole body has been in a state of very low safety.

She is currently less than one-fifth of ordinary people.

Someone who fell might be unharmed, stand up and dust the dirt and leave. If she falls, it would be life-threatening, and she would have to be sent back to the hospital for treatment.

Charlie could imagine how severe pain Nanako's body would have to endure from such a severe injury, and the pain was continuous, even in her sleep.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help but feel distressed, and said with emotion: "I told you at the time that martial arts is a kind of spirit. There is no need to care too much about winning or losing the game, let alone putting yourself in a dangerous situation in the game. , Why were you betting your life against Aoxue?"

Nanako said with some shame: "Master, I was not betting on her life, but hoped to go all out without leaving any regrets..."

Having said this, she sighed and smiled bitterly: "It's just that I didn't clearly realize the gap between myself and Aoxue. She was really too strong, incredible..."

Charlie shook his head helplessly.

At this time, he also has his own treatment plan.

There are two options for treating Nanako.

The first is to directly use the aura in her body to repair the damage suffered. Compared with ordinary people, her body is indeed seriously damaged, but for him, it is not a big problem. With the aura it will be repaired soon;

This method is simple, direct and convenient, with many benefits.

However, this approach has drawbacks.

If he directly repaired her injury with Aura, how would he explain it to her?

After all, Nanako doesn't have a deep cultivation base, and she can't realize the existence of aura. In her opinion, he may just touch her hand and heal her in a confused way. This may be too incredible for her.

And the second way is to let her swallow the rejuvenating pills.

The efficacy of Rejuvenating Pill is beyond doubt.

## **Chapter 1788**

For ordinary people, this kind of medicine is simply a panacea. It can be used by the elderly to prolong life for more than ten or twenty years; young people take it, and the body can be more than many times stronger than ordinary people; the injured take it, even if only one breath is left. , And can definitely strengthen the opponent's body on the basis of restoring the original.

In the beginning, Orvel was almost completely killed by Regnar's men, leaving only the last breath, and he was saved with a rejuvenating pill.

That rejuvenating pill not only saved Orvel's life, but also made him a few years younger, and his body was better than before the injury.

This is mainly because the effect of Rejuvenating Pill is too strong. When Orvel was cured, there is still remaining effect to improve his body.

Although Nanako's injury was also very serious, in Charlie's view, at most half a rejuvenating pill could be enough.

If she takes a whole rejuvenating pill, it goes without saying that Nanako's strength will be upgraded by one or two levels at the peak state before!

Therefore, Charlie had a question in his heart.

Should I give half a rejuvenating pill for Nanako, or just give her one and give her a chance.

Charlie is not a stingy person, and the main reason why he is entangled with half or one is because Nanako is not his compatriot.

As the saying goes, people who are not of my race must have different hearts.

I dare not say that the other party must be harmful, but at least it is difficult to keep one mind with the people of the different race.

And Nanako is a martial arts master, has been participating in various international competitions, and originally planned to participate in the next Olympic Games.

If he allowed her to improve significantly, she would definitely pose a threat to Aoxue in the future.

If Nanako represented Japan and defeated Aoxue who represents China in the next international competition, wouldn't it be equivalent to handing over the champion's title that should belong to China to Japan?

Charlie's hesitation was based on this.

It stands to reason that he can give half a rejuvenating pill to Nanako, so that she can fully recover, which is equivalent to giving her a great good fortune.

However, considering that Nanako is obsessed with martial arts and has a pious mentality.

Therefore, in Charlie's own selfish heart, he also wanted to give her another chance so that she could study the martial arts she loved more deeply.

Thinking of this, Charlie looked at Nanako and asked her: "Nanako, if I can cure you, can you promise me a condition?"

Nanako said without hesitation: "Master, even if you can't cure me, I will agree to any of your conditions, and I will never hesitate!"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I want you to promise me that after I cure you, if you still love martial arts, just concentrate on studying it yourself, but don't participate in any form of international competitions, you can promise?"

"Yes!" Nanako said with a firm gaze: "After the last match, I deeply reflected on the principles you taught me before. Martial arts is a spirit, not a competition, so I myself have lost that kind of passion."

Speaking of this, she looked at Charlie affectionately, and said seriously: "Since I met Master, I have known what is the truth that there are people outside the world and the heavens outside the world. A real top expert like Master will not participate in the so-called competition, only throw Only with the desire for competition, victory and defeat, can we have the opportunity to achieve a more sophisticated martial arts training. Therefore, if I really have a chance to recover from the beginning, I will definitely not participate in any competitions!"

Seeing what she said was serious and firm, Charlie felt relieved.

Immediately, he looked at Nanako, smiled slightly, took out a rejuvenation pill from his pocket, handed it to her, and smiled: "Nanako, if you take this pill, it will not only restore you to the original, but also your body strength will also improve!"

## Chapter 1789

Although the effect of Rejuvenation Pill is very magical, it is very simple and unpretentious on the outside, but it is a black, round pill, and there is nothing special about it.

Nanako looked at this medicine, did not conceal her astonishment, and asked Charlie, "Master, can this really cure my injury?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "If Master takes the shot, it will naturally cure all diseases and invalid refunds."

"Master?" Nanako asked in surprise, "Is this Master the nickname for Master Wade?"

"You can say," Charlie tried to take the discussion away from the topic.

"Hurry up and take the medicine. Didn't you say you want to go out to see the snow? Don't wait for a while and you haven't taken the medicine yet. "

Nanako smiled and said, "The weather forecast says that the snow will fall until tomorrow."

With that, she picked up the Rejuvenating Pill and looked at Charlie: "Master, is this eaten directly?"

"Yes." Charlie said seriously: "After you take it, I will help you guide the absorption of the medicine."

Nanako nodded gently, and put the pill in her mouth without hesitation.

At the moment of entrance, the pill immediately turned into a warm current, poured from the mouth into the stomach, and from the stomach to the whole body.

Nanako could clearly feel that her body was undergoing earth-shaking changes at this time.

She doesn't know how to describe this change. If she was injured before, it was like a porcelain bottle was broken on the ground and the fragments were all over the floor, then now she is like a broken porcelain bottle rewinding and playing all over the floor. The fragments quickly returned to the basket, pieced together into a complete self, who had never suffered any harm, and had never had a cracked self.

It's like going back in time, full of a strong sense of unreality.

At this time, Charlie grabbed Nanako's slender and white jade hands, and a trace of spiritual energy entered to help her guide the absorption of the rejuvenating pills.

Nanako thought that the feeling of turning back in time was extremely magical, but she did not expect that half of the effects of Rejuvenation Pill had not been exerted.

With the help of Charlie, she felt that every cell in her body seemed to be nourished by the medicinal effect. She could feel that her body level had reached the peak level in the past and continued to improve and increase!

A few minutes later, she opened her eyes, ignoring the sweat on her face, looked at Charlie in amazement, and blurted out, "Master, what exactly is this magic medicine? How can it be so powerful?"

## **Chapter 1790**

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "This medicine is called Rejuvenating Pill."

Nanako suddenly remembered something, and said: "I know! I know! Master Wade! Aoxue's strength suddenly improved before the quarterfinals. It should be because of this kind of rejuvenation pills?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, it is indeed the effect of Rejuvenation Pill."

Nanako asked again: "Because of this, Master didn't want me to have a head-on contest with Aoxue in the future, so you won't let me continue to participate in international competitions, right?"

Charlie said frankly: "Yes, you were indeed out of this consideration."

Nanako bit her lower lip lightly, and after hesitating for a while, she asked tentatively, "Is Master Wade asking this because he likes Aoxue?"

Charlie shook his head: "I am more like a brother to my sister Aoxue. I don't want you two to meet on the field. It's more because we represent different countries. I didn't want to influence it because of her. To the national honor of Chinese athletes, so I hope you could not continue to participate in international competitions."

Nanako suddenly realized that she stood up suddenly, bowed to Charlie ninety degrees, and said seriously: "Master, please rest assured, from now on, Nanako will concentrate on studying martial arts and will never participate in any form of martial arts game!"

After saying this, she came back to her senses, looked at her legs, and said with excitement: "I have never thought before, it feels so good to stand up by myself"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Don't you want to take a stroll in the snow? Let's go now!"

"Yeah!" Nanako nodded excitedly, walked around the tea table, took Charlie's hand, and said excitedly: "Let's go Master!"

Nanako, who had just improved her strength, couldn't see the look of any martial arts master at this time.

At this moment, she is just a simple and happy little girl, holding the hand of her beloved man, running towards her favorite snowy night.

Nanako loves snow, especially at night. In the quiet snow, you can enjoy the snow and the beauty of the night without being disturbed by others.

This is her girlish heart and her girlish feelings.

In the courtyard at this time, a thick layer of snow has fallen.

The trace of Charlie's killing of Tenglin Ninja had been completely gone. The thick snow, they stepped on it and made a creaking sound, which made people feel as if they were far away from the hustle and bustle of the city.

Nanako held Charlie's hand tightly without letting go, pulling him to walk in the snow, and then raising his hand high, and then holding his hand in a beautiful circle.

The exquisite skirt of the kimono, as she dexterously turns in the white snow, also sets off the extraordinary posture of Nanako, making her posture a little more enchanting in grace.

she turned around in the snow a few times, and stopped when facing Charlie.

She observed at Charlie with her pair of shiny and pure eyes, and said sincerely with a bit of infatuation: "Master, I have waited for this snow for several days. The weather forecast said that this snow was only a few days ago. After the meeting, I was sitting in a wheelchair, parked in the yard, looking up at the sky, waiting for the snow, while thinking of you."

"But that day, I didn't wait for the snow, let alone hope to wait for you."

Speaking of this, a layer of water mist suddenly appeared in her eyes, and she said with a bit of choking in her tenderness: "But I really didn't expect that today, the heavy snow that I have been looking forward to for a long time will be the same as mine Master, the long-awaited, you are here together with the snow."

"At this moment, it is really the happiest, most satisfying and perfect moment in my life, so perfect that I can't believe it, so perfect as true as false, as dreamlike as fantasy!"

## **Chapter 1791**

When Charlie and Nanako walked hand in hand in the quiet snowy night of Kyoto, Tokyo was still under currents.

At this time, Machi Takahashi was at home, anxiously waiting for the news of Tenglin Ninja.

The Tenglin family is more anxious than him.

Because so far, the Tenglin family has lost ten ninjas, and almost all the young backbone of the family has perished.



Even though ten people are not too many, a family with ten young men is already a very large family.

First of all, these ten young adults have at least one or two generations of elders, mom and dad, aunts and uncles, grandparents, and at least ten people in total.

Secondly, these ten young adults are all males, but it is impossible for all young adults in a family to be males. If the male to female ratio is one to one, then there are at least ten females in the family.

Once again, at least half of the ten young men are married and have children. They have wives and children.

In this way, a family must have at least fifty or sixty people in order to have ten male young adults.

Now, the prime-age males of the Tenglin family have all been folded in, and the family's combat effectiveness has dropped sharply.

In this case, naturally, there is no ability to separate manpower to protect Takahashi.

Therefore, there is no ninja in Takahashi's home except for some bodyguards.

It was late at night, and Takahashi was still not tired.

On the one hand, he is still grieving for the tragic death of his son Eiki; on the other hand, he wants to wait to see if he can still contact the missing Tenglin Ninja.

Although he knew subconsciously that the Tenglin Ninja sent to Kyoto had been murdered 80% of the time, but deep in his heart, he still held a glimmer of hope.

He felt that at least before he saw the corpse, there was still a possibility that things could come back. Maybe after a while, those Tenglin Ninjas would contact him?

Just as Takahashi was pacing back and forth in the living room, waiting anxiously, a very thin blow arrow suddenly shot out from the corner, and one shot hit Takahashi's back neck.

Machi Takahashi, who had just suffered the pain of losing his son, had not had time to figure out how to avenge him, and suddenly he was poisoned and fell to the ground!

The bodyguards discovered that he suddenly fell to the ground, and they gathered around him. After a closer look, they found that he had lost his breath and heartbeat!

When the bodyguards searched for the murderer in amazement, the several Iga ninjas who had sneaked into the Tenglin family had already retreated.

In normal times, the Tenglin family will arrange at least four ninjas to lurk beside him, secretly protect him and prevent him from being assassinated by other ninjas.

But today, there is no ninja beside him.

Without the protection of a ninja, just relying on ordinary bodyguards, in front of the ninja is almost like no one.

Therefore, it is not difficult for the ninja to take the head of Takahashi.

Poor Machi Takahashi, just as the white-haired man gave away the black-haired man, he died too!

.....

At the same time.

Just as Takehiko Ito fell asleep, he heard a knock on the door.

He asked with some annoyance: "It's so late, what is there? If it's not something important, I'll talk about it tomorrow!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "President, the police officer from the TMPD is here again, saying that there are still some things that need your cooperation to go to the TMPD for another questioning."

"I have to face some questioning?!" Takehiko roared angrily: "I have said everything that should be said, and there is nothing left to say!"

Tanaka explained: "My Grace, the other party said that the Su family has been putting pressure on them, and it might cause an international diplomatic incident, so they ask you to cooperate."

"International diplomatic incident?!"

Hearing this, Ito yelled angrily: "d\*mn, it's really annoying!"

## Chapter 1792

Although he was very dissatisfied, Takehiko did not dare to continue at this time.

He is a businessman after all.

He knows very well that if he is really involved in international diplomatic events and affects Japan's international image, then Japanese citizens will definitely regard him as a criminal who smeared Japan's image.

In this case, the people will spontaneously boycott the Ito family, which might make the family a target of public criticism.

In this case, it is better to actively cooperate and clear up some of the relationships.

So, Takehiko Ito got up from the bed angrily, simply put on his clothes and opened the door.

Although Takehiko Ito was irritable, he could still understand the truth.

Anyway, I'm walking and sitting properly, don't say asking questions again, even if I stay in the TMPD for a few days first?

So, he said to Tanaka Koichi: "You go to arrange the car, we will leave in a while!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded immediately and turned around to make arrangements.

A few minutes later, under the escort of several bodyguards and two ninjas, Ito got into his car and prepared to go to the TMPD.

At this time, Ryoto Matsumoto had already prepared Iga Ninja and other subordinates. He wanted to repeat the old tricks and find a suitable section of road to kill him on the way to the TMPD.

Now Machi Takahashi is cold, as long as Takehiko is killed, he will be the strongest in Tokyo and even Japan.

However, Ryoto Matsumoto didn't know that Master of the Su family had already surrounded his mansion at this time. The leader in the lead was not anxious to take people in immediately, but began to follow the actual situation of Ryoto Matsumoto's residence. Develop a strategy, hoping to wipe out the entire Matsumoto family.

According to Zynn's temper and disposition, if Mr. Matsumoto wants to kill his son and daughter, it is impossible for him to kill Matsumoto alone.

The most hateful, and the most once-and-for-all way is to destroy the Matsumoto family directly!

The Su family has never been a soft-hearted family.

From the anti-wade Alliance back then to the current top Chinese family, the Su family's style of work has always been cruel!

Ten minutes after Takehiko left home.

The vehicle is about to enter a two-kilometer-long viaduct.

This viaduct is a closed road.

The bridge deck is 15 meters above the ground with an average height of 15 meters. It is almost as high as a five-story building, and there are only two lanes in a single direction. It is difficult for vehicles to make a U-turn at once. At least two steering wheels must be turned back and forth before it is possible to turn back.

It would be even more troublesome if a team was blocked directly on it. If the team got into a disorderly rhythm, it is very likely that several cars would block each other, so that there would be nowhere to run.

However, Takehiko did not realize the danger.

This is mainly because Takehiko has not suffered any other losses, and has not been targeted, except for Charlie's embezzlement of 4.5 billion USD.

Although both the Takahashi family and the Matsumoto family wanted to provoke, they were all resolved by Charlie, who cheated on him because of a coincidence.

It was precisely because he had no trouble that he felt that the reason why Tokyo was so messy was that someone wanted to target the Su family and the Takahashi family, and it had nothing to do with him.

Moreover, he is now indirectly a beneficiary.

If the Takahashi family suffers a severe setback, then the Ito family will be the number one in Japan while lying down, and the opportunity for cooperation with the Su family will naturally come to its court.

This feeling of lying down made Takehiko Ito who was sitting in the Rolls Royce proud.

So he picked up a cigar, lit it and put it in his mouth.

Just as Takehiko was about to take a sip, he suddenly felt a violent tremor of the vehicle. Then, the vehicle was uncontrollable and hit the roadside guardrail!

Iga Ninja's hunt for Takehiko has begun!

## **Chapter 1793**

Before the vehicle lost control and hit the roadside fence, Ito never thought he would be in danger.

Because, Takehiko Ito is protected by the entire Koka Ninja.

It can be said that now in the big Japanese family, only his ninja has not suffered any harm or loss of combat.

In addition to him, the young and middle-aged of the Tenglin family are almost wiped out, and the Iga family also lost half of their combat effectiveness.

However, Ito's biggest negligence was that he went out too lightly this time.

He felt that he was going to the TMPD for questioning and cooperating with the investigation, and there was a police officer driving ahead and going to the TMPD by himself. There can be no one else thinking about him on the way to the TMPD. Right?

It is precise because of this that he did not arrange too many ninjas to protect himself.

However, he never expected that the police car that cleared the road would have been threatened and threatened by Matsumoto. Matsumoto laid a net and waited for him to get in.

Takehiko Ito's motorcade suddenly lost control, mainly because a large number of slings had been planted by Iga Ninja on the road!

The so-called Saling is the most commonly used weapon of Japanese ninjas. It is generally a metal product covered with spikes. No matter how it is scattered on the ground, Saling will reveal several spikes facing in different directions.

In ancient times, when a Japanese ninja was hunted down, he would use Saling behind him. When the opponent catches up, as long as he stepped on it, he would pierce the sole of his foot.

And the current ninja has made a big upgrade to Saling. The current Saling uses extremely sturdy tungsten carbide alloy, which is also the hardest steel material in the world, with hardness equal to diamond.

Therefore, with such a sling, you can easily puncture any rubber tire!

The reason why Takehiko Ito's team lost control in an instant was that the four tires of each car were stabbed by several slings, so without exception, they all lost control and crashed into the roadside.

At the moment of the collision, the cigar that Takehiko had just lit fell on his crotch, and his whole body was shaken by the impact.

Fortunately, this Old Master has good safety habits, even if he is sitting in the rear seat, he also buckles his seat belt.

Otherwise, with the violent impact just now, no matter how good the car is, it will not be possible to offset the inertia on his body.

If one head hits the back of the front seat, 80% chance for him that he will lose his life.

At this time, several of Ito's bodyguards and two ninjas had gotten out of the two cars, and surrounded Ito's cars.

At this moment, six Iga ninjas suddenly leaped into the sky from the opposite lane, each of them gripping the ninja sword in both hands and killing them with all their faces!

Hiroshi Tanaka, who was in the co-pilot, turned pale, turned his head and said to Takehiko: "President! How come there are ninjas? Could it be sent by Takahashi?!"

Takehiko was about to speak, and suddenly he yelled, and looked down, the cigar has burned through his pants and burned a scar on the inner thigh.

He hurriedly picked up the cigar, threw it aside, and blurted out: "Where is the police car leading the way?"

The driver said at this time: "President, the police car has already driven away..."

"Off?!" Takehiko cursed dumbfounded: "We are ambushed, and they drove away?! Is this a f\*cking human trait?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka suddenly realized it, and he blurted out: "President, did the police officers deliberately lure you out?"

Takehiko roared: "b\*stards! There is such a beast, who is deliberately calculating me!"

## **Chapter 1794**

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly said to Tanaka Koichi: "Call the police! Let the TMPD send a helicopter to me! The bodyguards and ninjas outside, I'm afraid I won't last long!"

Hiroshi Tanaka saw that the six ninjas had already rushed up, quickly took out his mobile phone and called the TMPD to report to the police.

Although Tokyo is very uneasy these days, and the TMPD's handling efficiency and crime-solving capabilities are also messed up, but the hardware configuration of the TMPD is still very powerful. It is equipped with 14 police helicopters of all kinds. Once there is an emergency, the special operations team can be sent there quickly.

Tanaka directly called the head of the TMPD. After all, Takehiko is one of the top entrepreneurs in Tokyo, and the TMPD has to be a bit thin, and he can directly communicate with the chief in charge of everything.

At this moment, the director of the Tokyo Warning Service just learned that Takahashi was assassinated at home, and he was on the verge of collapse.

Zhifei and Zhiyu were not found;

The four human popsicles of the Tenglin family did not detect the murderer;

Machi Takahashi's son, Eiki was burned to death in the car, and no murderer was found;

As a result, Machi Takahashi quickly got cold...

This series of serious criminal cases have cast a thick fog of magic and crime across Tokyo.

However, at this moment, Tanaka Hiroichi suddenly told him that Takehiko had also been ambushed and was in danger at this time. When he heard this, he felt a burst of blood on his head, and his legs collapsed directly in the office when he heard this. .

Several subordinates hurriedly stepped forward to help. He was extremely weak but full of anger and said: "Quick! Quickly send helicopters and special operations teams to the Yotsuya Viaduct to rescue Takehiko. Today Tokyo says nothing can be dead anymore!!! "



It stands to reason that a fully-armed modern special operations team has no gap with special forces in terms of equipment or combat effectiveness.

This kind of special police, single-handedly against a ninja, may not have any advantage in front of the ninja's weird body techniques and hidden weapons.

However, after dozens of individuals have formed firepower, formation, and complementary advantages, the ninja's advantage will disappear.

However, the biggest problem now is that the near thirst cannot be quenched by far!

It takes at least five minutes for the special operations team to assemble, several minutes for boarding the helicopter, and several minutes for the plane to take off and arrive quickly. Together, it takes at least ten minutes.

However, how can Takehiko's men last for more than ten minutes? !

The two sides fought for several rounds outside the car, and Takehiko's bodyguards were all brought down to the ground!

Although the remaining two ninjas have been struggling to resist, they have been forced to retreat steadily, and they have suffered multiple injuries!

Looking at this form, it is estimated that in another minute, they will basically be unable to resist it!

At that time, the opponent will directly take the head of Takehiko!

Tanaka, who was in the co-pilot, hurriedly said to Takehiko Ito: "President, let's escape! If you don't run away, there will be no chance!"

"escape?!"

Takehiko trembled and said desperately in horror: "Where can we escape under this situation? Even if we escape, we will be caught by the other party. There is no way to survive!"

After that, Takehiko's expression dimmed, and he murmured: "Tanaka, you and I are getting killed here today..."

## Chapter 1795

At this time, Takehiko had already decided that he was bound to death.

The rescuer will not be able to make it for a while, his own people can no longer survive, and the other ninja may be killed by the sword at any time.

The remaining driver and Tanaka have no actual combat effectiveness. Like him, they will be cut and killed by the opponent in a matter of seconds.

At this moment, he really wanted to call his daughter who is far away in Kyoto. Kyoto is a few hundred kilometers away, and his daughter must not know that he is in deep trouble. Call her quickly, and maybe hear her voice before he is dead. This is also a bit of comfort before death.

However, just as he took out his cell phone and was about to call Nanako, Hiroshi Tanaka blurted out: "President! It's really too late if we don't run!"

Takehiko sighed: "I already told you just now, we have already pierced our wings and we have nowhere to escape..."

Having said that, he gritted his teeth and cursed: "It must be the beast Takahashi! That scm! bstard! He used such insidious means to deal with me!"

Hiroshi Tanaka quickly pointed out the window and blurted out: "Mr. President, don't scold Takahashi for now. If we run to both ends of the viaduct, we will definitely die! But, we can still jump from here!"

After that, he pointed to the guardrail outside the car and said excitedly: "Mr. President, when we push the car door, it will be the guardrail. If we turn over, we can jump off!"

Takehiko Ito paled in fright, and blurted out: "Are you crazy?! This viaduct is more than ten meters high. Won't we just fall to death if we jumped down?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said solemnly: "I can bet, from this height we may not necessarily die. As long as you don't let your body face down, or face and abdomen face down, you still have a chance to jump down, but if you don't jump, you will have no chance. Nothing!"

Takehiko Ito swallowed his saliva: "Jump down, immortal and crippled, it is impossible to escape their pursuit!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said seriously: "This place is so high, those ninjas must not dare to jump around! Even if they are stronger, their bodies are long, and they will be disabled if they jump. They are the same. If they don't dare to jump, Then you have to drive down the viaduct. The two ends of the viaduct are still far away. When they get around, the special operations team of the TMPD should be there!"

After speaking, he added: "Also, the viaduct we are walking on has no traffic at night, but the road below is relatively close to Red-Light Street. It is always lively at night, so there must be a lot of private cars and taxis going back and forth!"

"Moreover, there are young people who enjoy the nightlife, drunken people and homeless people!"

"Once they find that we are falling, they will definitely come around to watch the excitement or help!"

"Even if this group of ninjas really dared to jump down, they might not dare to kill us in front of so many people. As long as it can be dragged for a few minutes, the helicopter from the TMPD will probably arrive!"

Takehiko blurted out and asked, "What if we fall directly to death?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka gritted his teeth: "President! Even if we fall to death, it is better than being killed by a ninja! The ghost knows how Takahashi wants us to die? What if Takahashi told them to behead us?!"

Takehiko felt a chill in the back of his neck!

"Beheaded?!"

"That's too d\*mn bad, right?!"

"I would rather jump from here and fall to death than be chopped off by the ninja with a sword!"

Thinking of this, he shook his heart: "Okay! Then jump!"

After speaking, he remembered Takahashi's true knowledge, gritted his teeth, and said angrily: "*dmn it, Takahashi forced me to jump from this heigh! This thing is really fcking ironic!* Today's hatred, I remember Takehiko If I can survive, I will smash the head of that b@stard that Takahashi really knows! I'll break him into pieces!"

## Chapter 1796

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed, turned his head and said to the driver, "Brother Yamamoto, let's jump together!"

The driver wiped a cold sweat, nodded and said, "Okay! I'll be with you two!"

At this time, Takehiko's two personal ninjas have already fought to the dying state!

Seeing that the two might be hacked to death by the other at any time, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly shouted: "President, Brother Yamamoto! It's now or never!"

Takehiko quickly pushed open the door on one side with him. At this time, the driver also opened the door of the cab, ready to get off.

However, the driver's side was right in front of the Iga Ninja. One of the ninjas saw that the driver was about to get out of the car, so he rushed over and pierced the driver's heart with a flying knife!

After the sharp ninja knife pierced the driver's body, the blade even pierced the hard door of the Rolls Royce.

The driver died almost instantly!

Ito saw the driver being killed across the car. He trembled unconsciously, and his legs became soft.

Although he is also a man who has experienced many battles in the market, it is the first time he has experienced this kind of disaster, and it is inevitable that he is nervous and afraid in his heart.

In addition, the older he is, the less courage he has, so Takehiko squatted on the ground in fright, unable to climb the one-meter-high guardrail at all.

At this time, the ninja who had just killed the driver suddenly discovered that Takehiko and Tanaka Hiroshi both had escaped from the car, as if they were about to jump off the bridge, and suddenly shouted: "Quick! Takehiko is going to escape!"

Having said that, he drew the ninja sword out forcefully, and stepped up to the roof of the car to kill Takehiko.

Seeing that Takehiko wanted to escape, the other ninjas immediately went mad and killed Takehiko's two lingering ninjas, and then swarmed

The more so, the weaker Ito's legs became uncontrollable, and even his efforts to stand up have no effect.

At this moment, Tanaka, who was about to climb over the guardrail, rushed desperately to push Takehiko's body, and shouted: "Mr. President! You must support me with your hands! We must jump down, or we will die!!!"

Takehiko was instantly empowered, and he knew that this was really the line between life and death!

So, he pulled his body up with both hands, coupled with the desperate push by Tanaka Hiroshi, he quickly jumped over the guardrail of the viaduct.

At the moment when he almost lost his balance and turned over, he looked at Tanaka gratefully and reluctantly, and shouted, "Koichi! You must not give up"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded, using a little more force in his hand, and pushed Takehiko down.

Immediately afterwards, he climbed up the guardrail at the fastest speed, watching the short knives of several ninjas that were about to cut him, he jumped, followed Takehiko, and jumped off the bridge!

One after another, the two jumped off the highway bridge that was more than ten meters high.

At this moment, Ito hoped that a truck full of fluffy goods could appear under him.

It's a pity that there is nothing but the hard pavement below...

## **Chapter 1797**

Before the fall, Takehiko's mind kept echoing Tanaka's words.

As long as you don't face down, or belly down, you still have a chance to survive.

So, he struggled to adjust his body in mid-air, and landed heavily with his legs straight to the ground!

With a bang, Takehiko only felt an incomparable sharp pain from both legs, but he didn't care to check the injuries on his legs, and he immediately rolled a few somersaults on the ground to relieve the impact of his falling from the viaduct. .

Immediately afterwards, Tanaka fell heavily to the ground. Like Takehiko, he landed on his legs and rolled over for several meters.

Although their legs hurt to death, both of them saved their lives because of the correct landing posture. At this time, Ito looked at his legs and saw the entire knee, calf, ankle and sole of the foot. All fell beyond recognition!

Tanaka's situation was just as tragic. His legs were bloody, broken bones even pierced from the flesh, blood flowed across, and it was horrible!

When the passers-by saw this, they were shocked, and some women had already screamed.

Soon, several enthusiastic people gathered around, and one of them asked, "You gentlemen, how do you feel? Would you like me to call an ambulance for you now?"

Takehiko cried bitterly and said, "Help me call the police! Someone on the bridge is chasing us!"

Everyone hurriedly looked up at the bridge. On the side of the guardrail of the over ten-meter viaduct, six ninjas were lined up in a row, looking down under the bridge with a bewildered expression.

One of the ninjas asked dumbfounded: "Boss, this...what now?"

The boss didn't expect that this big piece of fat has already reached his lips, and it could fly away. He blurted out angrily: "Old fifth and sixth, the two of them can't move now, you two jump down and give him I'll kill!"

When the two heard this, each of them shrank their necks in shock.

One of them said embarrassingly: "Boss, if it is seven or eight meters high, you don't need to say that I have already jumped, but it must be about 15 meters! I jumped, and the result would not be better than them. ...."

"Yeah!" Another said with a bitter expression, "Boss, the landing posture for the two of them is very scientific. If we are not so sure by any chance, we might just fall to death..."

The boss's expression is very ugly.

He knows that if his subordinates don't jump, he must not force them to jump, otherwise, how will this team lead in the future?

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and blurted out: "Get in the car! Let's get down and kill them before the ambulance and the police arrive!"

Everyone hurriedly wanted to turn around and return to the car. At this moment, they heard the roar of helicopters in the sky.

When several people looked up, they were not shocked!

At this moment, there are four police helicopters coming fast from different directions!

One of the ninjas said in horror: "Oh! It's a special operations team!"

Tokyo's special operations team is the most ace special police under the TMPD. They have been serving anti-terrorism missions all year round. They have extremely strong combat capabilities. Moreover, they all have American-style equipment and have strong firepower. Ninjas are in front of them, no different from primitive people.

What's more, they came in a helicopter!

If this is hovering over the head, holding a machine gun and shooting, even the most powerful ninja will be beaten into a sieve!

The boss of Iga Ninja immediately stunned, and shouted in a panic: "f\*ck! Run away!"

The remaining five ninjas quickly got into the car under his leadership, and everyone fled in two cars.

The special operations team in Tokyo split immediately.

Two of the helicopters hovered directly nearby, allowing the combat team members to quickly reach the ground by cable drop from the helicopters to protect Takehiko.

## **Chapter 1798**

The other two helicopters directly caught up with the two vehicles in which Iga Ninja were riding.

Since the Iga Ninja was on the viaduct, there was nowhere to hide. He was driving a car and fleeing frantically, and the helicopter was approaching overhead.

Just when they wanted to escape with all their strength, the special forces on the helicopter directly hit the front hoods of the two vehicles with armor-piercing shells.



The penetration ability of armor-piercing projectiles is extremely strong, even military armor is difficult to resist, not to mention the civilian car engine, a few armor-piercing projectiles hit, the vehicle engine is instantly damaged.

When the engine is damaged, the vehicle immediately loses power, and the vehicle speed becomes slower and slower until it finally stopped.

The six ninjas in the car were frightened. They were about to push the door and get out of the car, holding their heads and scurrying. They found that the helicopter had hovered two or three meters above the bridge deck one after another, and then a large number of special forces quickly descended. Down, the dark muzzle had been aimed at their heads.

Twenty special forces, directly let the six ninjas surrender, and did not dare to resist at all!

And at this time, Takehiko and Tanaka Koichi were also sent to the ambulance and drove to the hospital quickly.

.....

Matsumoto is at home at this time, feeling the feeling of strategizing.

The gambler's mentality is extremely heavy, and he already has that kind of immersion.

It's just that this gambling game is really too big, and he was a little nervous while excited, for fear that there would be accidents in the process of trading.

Now that Machi Takahashi is cold, Takehiko will be cold soon, and when he is cold, he will be the top one!

Nervous and excited, holding a glass of whiskey, thinking about the time in his heart, guessing that Takehiko was almost worthy of death, so he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Iga Ninja who was responsible for assassinating Takehiko.

As a result, the strange communication black hole appeared again.

The call that could be made ten minutes ago is not made.

Everything is the same as Iga Kamino who is guarding the Su brother and sister in Kyoto. If he is missing, he will disappear, and there is no trace.

Just when he was at a loss, the assistant walked up anxiously and said to him: "President there was an accident with Iga Ninja!"

"What's the accident?!"

"Six Iga ninjas are all arrested. Takehiko and Tanaka Koichi fell from the viaduct. They have now been sent to the hospital. It is said that there is no life threatening!"

"What?!" Matsumoto gritted his teeth and cursed: "Let Ito Yuuhiko escape?! The ninjas of the Iga family are too Rubbish!"

The assistant nodded and said seriously: "At present, it is indeed like this..."

Ryoto Matsumoto angrily threw the whiskey glass in his hand to the ground, and the glass slammed heavily on the marble floor tiles, and it broke instantly.

At this moment, a cold woman's voice suddenly came from the living room: "Mr. Matsumoto's temper is really big enough!"

Ryoto Matsumoto and his assistant were startled by the strange voice. The two followed their reputations and saw a woman in her twenties stepping in.

Ryoto Matsumoto was shocked, and blurted out and asked, "You...Who are you?! How did you get in?!"

The woman sneered: "Of course I walked in."

Matsumoto took a step back and asked nervously, "What are you going to do?!"

The woman looked at Mr. Matsumoto with interest, and then said coldly after a while: "You tied up my young master and young lady of the Su family, and assassinated more than ten people of Su family. What do you say I want to do? Of course it is time. I am here to take your life!"

## Chapter 1799

Ryoto Matsumoto never dreamed that the Su family would find him!

Just when the woman said the whole thing, he trembled all over, and blurted out, "I have so many guards in my house, how could they let you in!"

Matsumoto's house has always been heavily guarded.

The stronger the heart of harm, the stronger the heart of the defense.

In order not to be conspired by others, he arranged twenty bodyguards at home, among them there are ninjas from small families, and his defenses can be regarded as very strong.

So, he couldn't understand how this woman got in, why didn't he hear any movement? !

The woman smiled indifferently: "It doesn't matter how many guards there are, I just kill them all? Besides, there are not many people, including your family, there are 36 people in total. Now they are all dead, leaving you two."

After that, the woman said again: "You killed more than a dozen of our Su family, we naturally want to ask for more interest."

Ryoto Matsumoto looks terrified!

He paled in fright, trembling all over, and blurted out, "You...you killed my whole family?!"

"Yes." The woman nodded: "But you can rest assured that our Su family is still very civilized. Your parents, wife and children, brother and sister-in-law are all poisoned and dead, and there is no blood spill."

Matsumoto's legs weakened, he unconsciously stepped back two steps, fell on the sofa, his whole muscles trembling violently, gritted his teeth and asked: "As the saying goes, it's not good for wife and children. If you have any hatred, you can just attack me. ! Why do you want to start with my family!"

The woman smiled and asked, "What? Mr. Matsumoto has started talking about the justice of the world? Then when you killed more than a dozen people in my Su family and intended to murder young master and the young lady of the Su family, why didn't you talk about the justice of the world? What? When you plan all this, you should think of such consequences."

Matsumoto gritted his teeth and roared: "You are beasts! Devil! No matter how bad my Matsumoto is, I have never killed a child! My son is only ten years old! My daughter is only eight years old!"

The woman smiled, and said coldly: "So what? If you dare to plot against my Su family, you must be prepared to bear the greatest price! To blame, you can only blame yourself for being too vicious and not leaving others behind. The way is not to leave a way for oneself."

Matsumoto's heart collapsed completely at this time.

He knows that when he comes out, the most basic quality is to be willing to bet to lose. He has suppressed everything in this game. Since he has lost, he naturally has to lose everything.

At this point, Matsumoto sighed sullenly, and said without love, "If this is the case, I am willing to bet, and you kill me too."

The woman nodded and said coldly: "You are definitely going to die, but we don't want you to die so happy. Before you die, I want to arrange for you to meet your family again."

After that, she clapped her hands and said loudly, "Bring in those dead people!"

As soon as the words fell, dozens of Su family masters walked in, carrying corpses one after another. These corpses were all placed neatly next to each other in front of Mr. Matsumoto.

Ryoto Matsumoto saw this scene, and his whole body was distraught.

He really didn't expect that he would end up like this.

And he also knew very well that he was bound to die today.

However, there is still the only glimmer of hope left in him, that hope is the eldest son taken away when his ex-wife divorced.

Ryoto Matsumoto got married for the first time 15 years ago, and his eldest son was born in the third year after marriage.

At that time, the Matsumoto family was still in despair, until he met his current wife.

Ryoto Matsumoto's current wife was the daughter of a middle-class family in Tokyo. In order to take advantage of her natal power, Ryoto Matsumoto swept his wife out of the house and then married her.

## **Chapter 1800**

Because the current wife didn't like Matsumoto's eldest son, Matsumoto kicked out his eldest son after marriage and let him follow his ex-wife.

Later, Matsumoto's second married wife gave him a pair of children, so he rarely thought of his ex-wife and eldest son over the years.

But now, Ryoto Matsumoto thought of his ex, and finally felt a trace of comfort in his heart.

At least, after his death, the Matsumoto family's blood will not be completely cut off tonight.

His eldest son can continue to carry on his blood.

For the current Ryoto Matsumoto, nothing can comfort and rejoice him more than this.

The Su family girl in front of her seemed to see through his thoughts.

The woman smiled playfully and said to Matsumoto, "Mr. Matsumoto, I heard that you have a son?"

Matsumoto was taken aback and blurted out, "I don't! Who did you hear it from? How could this be possible!"

The woman smiled: "Everyone is an adult, so there is no need to be embarrassed by such a botched lie."

After that, she said coldly: "Your eldest son's name is Taro Matsumoto. Later, after you drove him out of the house, he changed his surname, followed by your ex-wife's surname, Kurosawa, and changed his name to Kurosawa Shota. Twelve years old and lives in Yamanashi Prefecture, not far from Tokyo. Am I right?"

Matsumoto listened to her words, his whole body was struck by lightning.

After a while, he was already in tears, and he knelt on the ground with a shuddering puff, and begged bitterly: "I beg you, don't kill my son. I only have this one son. If he died too, The Matsumoto family will be completely extinct. I beg you to leave a bloodline for my Matsumoto family! I'll kowtow to you!"

Having said that, Matsumoto slammed his head against the hard marble floor.

At this time, he was extremely desperate and regretful in his heart, but he also knew that the bodies of his entire family were placed here. He had no way to save them, and he could not even save his life, so his only wish is to let his eldest son live.

Therefore, when he kowtows, he is also extremely pious, hoping to impress the ice-like woman in front of him.

Matsumoto knocked three heads, and his forehead was already full of blood.

But he didn't dare to stop, and continued to kowtow until his forehead was completely bloody and bloody, and he almost fainted because of the blow to the head.

Ryoto Matsumoto gritted his teeth to support his body, and choked in his mouth: "Please! Please! Please! Please!!! Please promise my only request!!!"

The woman just smiled at this moment and said: "I'm sorry, it was too late. Just five minutes ago, Shota Kurosawa had been poisoned and is dead now!"

When Ryoto Matsumoto heard this, he collapsed completely. He raised his head and shouted hysterically: "Why! Why do you want to destroy my Matsumoto family?! Why are you killing me like this?!"

The woman sneered: "This is the price you pay for angering the Su family!"

Ryoto Matsumoto burst into tears immediately, and his tears were mixed with blood, making his entire face look particularly tragic.

At this time, he had also completely lost the will to survive, and he muttered: "Kill me, kill me now!"

The woman nodded, took out a sunflower seed carved from white jade from her pocket, and said lightly: "Ryoto Matsumoto, before you die, I hope you remember my name, my name is Su Ruoli!"

After that, she shook one hand, and the sunflower seeds made of white jade shot out.

In the next second, a tiny hole of blood appeared on the center of Matsumoto's eyebrows, and the whole person had completely lost all vitality, with a bang, and his body fell to the ground!

## Chapter 1801

At this moment, the TMPD.

The chief of the TMPD finally breathed a sigh of relief when he learned that Takehiko has been taken to the hospital and his life was not in danger.

He took out a cigarette and knocked on the cigarette case to make the tobacco tighter. Then he took out the lighter and lit the cigarette and took a puff.

After a while, he sighed: "Oh, it seems that this strange day is finally coming to an end..."

The person next to him hurriedly said: "Director, the Su family brothers, and sisters have not been found..."

The director of the TMPD immediately said angrily: "Can't you add more traffic to me? The Su brother and sister are still in a state of unclear life and death for the time being!"

With that said, he added: "Unknown life and death means that you don't know whether they are dead or alive. At least you can't be sure that you are dead. My request tonight is very simple. Don't tell me that someone has died, I'm satisfied. , Wait until tomorrow!"

The person next to him nodded quickly and said, "Director, you have been working hard all day and night, you should go home and rest first."

"Yeah." The director of the TMPD took a breath and said, "I want to go back and take a good rest."

Just as he was about to leave the TMPD, someone suddenly ran in in a panic and blurted out: "Director, Director! Something happened, Director!"

The chief of the TMPD was going crazy and blurted out: "What happened now?!"

The other party said breathlessly: "It's Matsu...Matsumoto...Something happened to the Matsumoto's family!"



The chief of the TMPD was dumbfounded and said: "First it was Takahashi, then Takehiko, and now it's Matsumoto, why the h\*ll did you breathe? You say! What happened to Matsumoto? He's still alive?"

In his opinion, as long as people are still alive, it doesn't matter if they are injured or disabled. Anyway, his only requirement is to stop death.

As a result, the other party said with a horrified expression: "Director, something has happened to the Matsumoto family! There are more than 30 people in the family, all...all dead..."

"what?!"

When the TMPD heard this, he threw away the cigarette bu.tt in despair, grabbed his hair with both hands, and collapsed and said, "I'm the *fcking going to split!!! What the hll* is going on?! Is this still the Tokyo I am familiar with?! Why is it so endless?!"

The other party was also very collapsed, blurting out: "Tonight, the Matsumoto house suddenly lit a fire. After the firefighters put out the fire, they found that everyone in the Matsumoto house was lying neatly in the living room and burned beyond recognition. Arson, let's not mention how tragic the scene was. Many firefighters vomited into the hospital!"

Upon hearing this, the chief of the TMPD felt his blood pressure surge immediately, and murmured: "Oh... my f\*cking... I..."

Before finishing speaking, the whole person's eyes went dark and he passed out completely.

.....

At the same time the ancient city of Kyoto.

Charlie and Nanako strolled for a long time in the snow.

During the period, Nanako told Charlie that since she came to Kyoto to recuperate from her injury, she had stayed in the mansion and never went out, so she wanted to go out for a walk.

So Charlie took her and left the Ito mansion quietly over the wall, walking hand in hand through the streets of Kyoto.

## Chapter 1802

Nanako wanted to say something to Charlie, but for a while she didn't know where to start, so she told Charlie about her childhood and past.

Although she was born in a rich family, Nanako's childhood was not a happy one.

Her mother died young, and although her father did not marry again, it could not make up for Nanako's childhood shortcomings.

Moreover, Takehiko was busy with work all day, and the time that can be allocated to Nanako was very small. In addition, Takehiko's character has always been serious and unsmiling, so Nanako's childhood lacked a lot of care.

Nanako's mother was a pretty lady, so when she was alive, she always taught her in a very traditional way, and Nanako also followed her mother to learn tea ceremony, illustration, embroidery, and even read poetry and books. In her character, the side of Yamato Nadeshiko was given by her mother.

However, after the death of her mother, Nanako fell in love with martial arts because she felt that when she was practicing martial arts, she could temporarily forget the sadness and unhappiness in life.

In the beginning, she only practiced martial arts to escape reality, but over time, she completely fell in love with martial arts.

After she finished telling her story, she chased Charlie and asked him: "Master, can you tell me the story of your childhood?"

Charlie smiled bitterly: "I was at two extremes when I was a kid. I lived well before I was eight years old. My parents were kind, wealthy, and worry-free. But when I was eight, my parents died unexpectedly. I fell into the street and became an orphan, and then I grew up in the orphanage..."

"Ah?!" When Nanako heard this, she was surprised, and said with a bit of distress: "I'm sorry Master, I didn't mean it..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's okay, needless to say sorry."

Nanako said with emotion: "In this way, my childhood is much happier than that of Master. Although my father is strict and unsmiling to me on weekdays, he still loves me very much in his heart, but his way of expression is not so soft in comparison. ...."

After all, Nanako looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Master, in fact, you have a conflict with my father. I heard Tian talk about it before. The reason why I pretended not to know was that I didn't want Master to feel embarrassed, but actually, Father's nature is not bad. If you have the opportunity, I still hope that you can let your previous suspicions go away and become friends..."

In fact, deep down in her heart, Nanako really wanted to say that she didn't want Charlie and her father to become enemies.

In her heart, she dreamed that the two would cultivate a real relationship as husband and wife.

However, she knew that Charlie was already married, so she could only hide such words in the most secret place in her heart and would never say them.

Charlie didn't think much at this time, nodded slightly and said: "If there is a chance, I will."

Nanako immediately became happy, and said seriously: "That's really great! But Master don't get me wrong. I hope you and my father will become friends, not for the 4.5 billion things. Master must keep it for himself, not give to my father!"

Charlie couldn't help laughing and asked her: "Why did you turn your elbow out? Four and a half billion is not a small sum!"

Nanako blushed and said softly, "It doesn't matter, Master saved my life and healed my injury. This money is regarded as a reward from my father to Master Wade!"

Charlie couldn't help laughing, and said happily: "If your dad knows, he will be pissed off by you."

Nanako stuck out her tongue and was about to talk when her phone suddenly vibrated.

She was a little surprised: "It's so late, who will call me? Could it be the servant who found out that I escaped?"

With that, she quickly took out her mobile phone and said in surprise: "Oh, it's Father!"

## Chapter 1803

Nanako didn't expect that her father would call her even so late.

So, she said to Charlie a little nervously: "Master, I want to answer the call from father..."

Charlie nodded, and smiled: "Come on."

Nanako was so busy pressing the answer button, and asked carefully, "Father, what's the matter you called me so late?"

On the other end of the phone, Takehiko's weak voice came: "Nanako, dad had an accident. I called to confirm your safety. Is everything okay in Kyoto?"

Nanako hurriedly asked: "Father, what happened to you?! Is it serious?!"

Takehiko said: "I was hunted down together with Tanaka. Fortunately, I escaped by chance, but I'm afraid they will try to get you, so I called to confirm."

At this moment, Takehiko Ito is lying in the intensive care unit of the Tokyo Hospital. The family's ninjas, bodyguards, and police officers from the TMPD have already tightly protected the third and outer floors of the hospital.

Lying on the hospital bed, Ito did not have any serious trauma at first glance, but his legs below the knees have disappeared, but the ends of the two thighs are wrapped in thick gauze.

After falling from the viaduct, Ito's brain and internal organs did not suffer much damage.

However, the legs that mainly bear the impact of the fall were seriously injured.

His soles, ankles, and calf bones were almost completely shattered, and his bloody appearance was really horrible.

In this case, the doctor also concluded that his legs are no longer able to recover.

Moreover, fragmented bones and severely damaged muscles have lost their vitality and face a huge risk of infection.

Therefore, only if the severely damaged part is amputated as soon as possible, the damage can be stopped in time and Takehiko's life can be saved.

For ordinary people, once the body tissues die in a large area, there is basically no possibility of restoration.

If the limb is severely injured, if the limb is not amputated, the infected area will rot, and the entire body will soon be affected, eventually leading to death.

At that time, when the doctor was seeking Ito's opinion, Ito had little hesitation.

He is also considered a courageous and knowledgeable hero, able to clearly judge the situation he is facing at a critical moment.

In his opinion, it is a blessing to be able to save his life. If he is unwilling to accept the amputation and continue to delay, he will probably die because of it.

For him, except for his daughter, nothing is more important.

Tanaka's situation was almost exactly the same as Ito's. He also underwent amputation of both legs below the knee, and recovered his life. At this time, he is recovering in the next ward.

Nanako didn't know that her father had undergone amputation, and asked impatiently, "Father, are you okay? Is there any injury or danger?"

Takehiko Ito sighed lightly and said, "I and Tanaka's legs were injured a little, and we are now being treated in the hospital, but fortunately, there is no danger to our lives, so you can rest assured."

While talking, Takehiko said again: "The world has been very uneasy in the past few days. You must be careful in Kyoto. I am going to send a few ninjas to protect you!"

Nanako blurted out: "Father, I want to return to Tokyo to see you!"

## Chapter 1804

Takehiko hurriedly said, "Don't come. Tokyo is very chaotic now. In just one or two days, too many people have died. Besides, you are ill, you should rest in Kyoto!"

Nanako hurriedly said: "My father, my injuries are all healed. Don't worry, I will rush to Tokyo to take care of you as soon as possible!"

Naturally, Takehiko didn't believe that his daughter's injuries would heal, and naturally thought that Nanako was just comforting him.

Therefore, he said to Nanako in a serious tone: "Nanako, you have to listen to me, stay in Kyoto honestly, don't go anywhere, let alone coming to Tokyo!"

What else Nanako wanted to say, Takehiko angrily said: "If you let me know that you dare to come to Tokyo secretly, I don't have you as my daughter!"

After that, he hung up the phone.

Nanako burst into tears immediately. She was extremely worried about her father's safety. Although she was basically sure that the father on the phone did not look like life-threatening, she felt that her father's injury was not as bad as he said on the phone. Such an understatement.

Charlie on the side asked her: "Nanako, is there something wrong with your father?"

"Um..." Nanako nodded tearfully, and said, "My father called and said that he was hunted down and he is now in the hospital..."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie and choked up: "Master, I'm so worried..."

Charlie couldn't help but be comforted: "Your father shouldn't be life-threatening, so you don't have to worry too much."

Nanako shook her head and said, "I'm afraid that my father is hiding something from me..."

After that, she looked at Charlie eagerly and asked: "Master, I want to go back to Tokyo, you...can you help me?"

Charlie asked her: "How do you think I can help you?"

Nanako said: "My father won't let me go back. If I tell the servants of the family, they will definitely not agree to it, and may even ban me. Since we have slipped out now, I don't want to go back again. Hope Master can lend me some money, and I will take the first Shinkansen back to Tokyo after dawn!"

Seeing her look very urgent, Charlie sighed and said, "It's just twelve o'clock in the night, and the Shinkansen will have to wait until the morning at least, or I will drive you back, we will be there in just over three hours. ."

"Really?!"

Nanako looked at Charlie excitedly, and blurted out, "Will Master really want to drive me to Tokyo?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I've said everything, can I lie to you?"

Nanako said, "But...but isn't Master having business affairs in Osaka? If you take me to Tokyo, will it not delay your affairs in Osaka?"

"It's okay." Charlie smiled indifferently and comforted: "You don't have to worry about me. Someone is helping me deal with things in Osaka. The top priority now is to send you back to Tokyo to see your father, lest you keep worrying about him."

Nanako grabbed Charlie's hands and said in grateful words: "Master, thank you so much..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, don't say anything polite. My car happened to be parked nearby. Let's set off now."

"Okay!" Nanako nodded repeatedly, and the eyes were full of gratitude and obsession.

Charlie at this moment, in her eyes, is the world-famous hero sent by heaven to save her...

## **Chapter 1805**

In the middle of the night, Charlie drove the car, carrying Nanako, and galloping back to Tokyo.

In the middle of the journey, Issac called Charlie and asked him if he had finished the work and when he would return to Osaka.

Charlie told him that he would not be able to return for a while, and that he would not be able to return until tomorrow.

Issac didn't know what was wrong with Charlie, but he knew that Charlie was extremely strong, and no one in Japan could threaten him, so he was relieved.

Nanako, who was sitting in the co-pilot, seemed nervous all the way. Although Takehiko Ito said on the phone that he was not in danger, Nanako was still a little worried.

After more than three hours, Charlie drove the car back to Tokyo and stopped in front of Tokyo's best hospital, Tokyo University Affiliated Hospital.

This hospital is the highest-ranked hospital in Japan, and represents the highest level of treatment.

After the car stopped steadily, Nanako couldn't wait to push the door to get out of the car, but before getting of the car, she looked at Charlie and asked, "Master, are you going to go up with me?"



Charlie said slightly embarrassed: "Your father may not want to see me, right?"

Nanako said earnestly: "Master, you saved my life, no matter how big a misunderstanding, I believe my father will never care about it again!"

Charlie thought for a moment, and said: "Okay, then I will go with you."

In fact, what Charlie thought was very simple. After all, Takehiko is Nanako's father. If his physical condition really has any major problems, he might be able to help.

The two came to the floor of the intensive care unit and found that starting from the elevator entrance to the lounge and corridor, they were all full of people.

Among them, most of them are members of the Ito family, and a small part is members of special operations teams sent by the TMPD.

As soon as the elevator door opened, everyone outside looked at the elevator car vigilantly, and found that it was Nanako and a strange man. Everyone was surprised.

At this time, a middle-aged woman rushed over and asked in surprise: "Nanako, why are you here?!"

The speaker is Emi Ito, the younger sister of Takehiko and the aunt of Nanako.

When Nanako saw her, she hurriedly bowed, "Auntie, how is my father?"

A trace of melancholy flashed in Emi's expression, and she sighed: "Brother, his vital signs are very stable. The doctor said that he is out of danger, but..."

Nanako blurted out and asked, "But what?!"

"Hey..." Emi sighed and said seriously: "My brother's legs are seriously injured. The doctor has already amputated his legs below the knees in order to save his life. For the rest of his life, he will have to sit on a wheelchair or use artificial limb..."

"Ah?!" Nanako's tears burst into her eyes.

Hearing that her father had both legs amputated, she naturally felt distressed deep in her heart.

She knows her father's character very well. She must be strong and tenacious throughout her life. It is indeed a very heavy blow for people like him to use a wheelchair for the rest of life.

It's like her mentor, Kazuki Yamamoto, who has studied martial arts all his life, but never thought that he was beaten as a waste because he underestimated Charlie's strength. The original martial arts master could only lie in bed and live his life. This kind of blow can be called fatal.

Charlie couldn't help frowning at this moment.

Takehiko's luck didn't know whether it was good or bad.

To say that he was in bad luck, but he still got his life back, otherwise, he has been separated from Nanako long ago.

## **Chapter 1806**

To say that he is lucky, in fact, he only needs to amputate a few hours later, as long as his leg is still on his body, his own rejuvenation pill can heal it.

But if the limb has been amputated, the Rejuvenation Pill will be helpless.

Although Rejuvenating Pill is strong, it does not have the effect of regenerating a broken limb.

Moreover, Takehiko was injured just now tonight, and amputation a few hours later will not have much impact.

After all, it takes time for damaged limb tissues to rot and spread infection. Doctors assist in certain anti-inflammatory treatments. A few hours' window can still be won.

If Takehiko Ito hesitated and thought about it a little bit, he might be able to drag him and Nanako over.

However, what he didn't expect was that he would be so straightforward and had his limbs amputated directly.

Charlie estimated that it was the hospital who felt that Ito's affected limb had no value for preservation, so they simply performed the amputation.

This can only be said that Ito's luck is not so good.

At this moment, Nanako next to Charlie cried and asked, "Auntie, father, he... is he in good condition? Is he particularly angry or depressed?"

Emi gently took Nanako's hand and smiled and said, "Your father looked very open this time. He personally told me that survival is already the greatest gift, even if he becomes a disabled person in the future. It's okay."

As she said, Emi sighed again: "In fact, what your father fears most is not injury or disability, nor loss of life, but in the future journey of life, unable to accompany and walk with you, this time he could have died. Escaped, you don't know how happy he is! This is like a mountain of father's love!"

Nanako couldn't control her emotions anymore, and she hugged Emi and cried loudly.

Emi patted her back gently, remembering something, and blurted out in surprise: "Nanako, why...how can you stand up?! The doctor said that you will always depend on wheelchair in the future?"

Nanako looked at Charlie and said to Emi truthfully, "Auntie, thanks to Master Wade, he cured me..."

"Master Wade?!" Emi was shocked, and blurted out: "That's it...Is that Charlie Wade, who owed our Ito family's 4.5 billion USD?!"

Nanako was a little embarrassed and said, "Auntie, don't worry about money too much. Master Wade not only healed my injury, but also saved my life!"

"Save your life?!" Emi blurted out, "Nanako, are you in any danger?"

Nanako nodded and said, "Earlier tonight, Machi Takahashi sent six Tenglin ninjas to Kyoto to murder me. Thanks to Master Wade, I was spared..."

Emi widened her eyes and blurted out: "I didn't expect Takahashi to be so vicious! Even he won't let you go!"

After that, she looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, I am not overly qualified for the grievances between you and my brother, but for the thing that you saved Nanako, I want to thank you on behalf of my brother and the entire Ito family!"

As soon as the voice fell, she immediately bowed to Ninety degrees and held it for about three to five seconds.

Charlie said indifferently: "You are polite. I and Nanako are friends, and these are what friends should do."

At this time, a doctor ran over and said to Emi: "The patient is awake and wants to see his family. Ms. Ito, please come with me."

Emi hurriedly said to Nanako, "Nanako, let's go see your father together."

Nanako nodded heavily, and immediately asked Charlie: "Master, are you coming?"

Charlie smiled slightly, thinking that since Takehiko has been amputated, he can't help much, so he said: "Nanako, I will not go there, lest Mr. Ito will be emotional and affect recovery after seeing me."

## **Chapter 1807**

The reason why Charlie came was because of Nanako's face, so he could help if he wanted to.

But since Takehiko has been amputated and his life is not in danger, there is no need for his help here, and he does not want to go in and meet Takehiko to avoid embarrassment.

Nanako didn't insist upon seeing this, and said softly: "Master, then please wait here for a while, I'll go in and see my father!"

Charlie nodded: "Go, I'll be here."

Nanako nodded lightly, and then went to the ward with her aunt Emi.

In the ward, Takehiko Ito just woke up.

After both legs were amputated, the doctor used an analgesic pump for him, so he basically didn't feel the pain, but he was always worried about Nanako in Kyoto, so he couldn't sleep well.

He just dreamed that Nanako had an accident in Kyoto, and Takehiko immediately woke up and wanted to order his sister Emi to send someone to bring Nanako back to Tokyo as soon as possible.

However, what he didn't even dream of was that after the ward door was opened, his sister Emi came in with his beloved baby daughter, Nanako!

"Nanako?!" Takehiko Ito blurted out in surprise: "Why are you here?"

Nanako saw her father lying on the hospital bed pale and bloodless, with thick gauze wrapped around his legs and knees, and disappeared without a trace from below the knees. She burst into tears and cried out, "Odosan!"

After speaking, she ran to the hospital bed, grabbed Takehiko's hand and cried bitterly.

Only then did Ito recover his senses. Seeing his daughter appear in front of him safely, he was relieved, and he was even more relieved. He rejoiced and said, "Nanako, Oudosan really didn't expect to see you alive. , At this moment, seeing you in front of me is really worth everything..."

Nanako cried and said, "Odosan, you have suffered..."

Takehiko smiled and said, "No, no no, Nanako, O'Duo Sang knew in his heart that being able to survive is already the greatest fortune. I am already very satisfied!"

As he said, he suddenly remembered a detail just now and exclaimed: "Nanako, what about your legs...how can you walk?"

Nanako choked and said, "Oodusan, I almost died by the sword of Tenglin Ninjas tonight..."

"What?!" Takehiko Ito was shocked and blurted out: "Tenglin Ninja came to assassinate you?"

"Yeah!" Nanako nodded and said, "The Tenglin family sent six ninjas to Kyoto to assassinate me..."

"Six ninjas?!" Takehiko Ito was even more horrified, and said nervously: "I didn't give ninjas to protect you, how did you escape?!"

Nanako hurriedly said, "Thanks to Master Charlie Wade... he saved me..."

"Charlie?!" Takehiko's eyes widened.

"Yes!" Nanako hurriedly said, "It is Master Wade from China. He not only killed six Tenglin ninjas and saved my life, but he also cured my injury with a magical medicine. I am now completely fine, healthy as before, and I even feel better than before!"

"Really?!" Takehiko asked in surprise: "Nanako, you don't lie to Oodusan?"

Emi smiled and said, "Brother, didn't you see that Nanako ran over from the door just now?"

## Chapter 1808

"Oh yes!" Ito was overjoyed, and nodded and said excitedly: "It's great! It's great! I dream of wishing Nanako can heal and stand up again. This is even more important than my own life! I didn't expect it to happen!"

As he said, Takehiko asked Nanako again: "According to this, you came to Tokyo. Charlie should have sent you here?"

Nanako said truthfully: "Yes, Oodusan, it's Master Wade, who drove me all the way from Kyoto to here."

After that, Nanako said again: "By the way, Odosan, the corpses of the six Tenglin ninjas are still in the storage room of courtyard. I have to trouble you to order the housekeeper to send someone to deal with it!"

"Okay..." Ito sighed, sighing as if he was talking to himself: "I have been hating Charlie for the past few days, but I didn't expect him to save my beloved daughter and heal her too. In contrast to my daughter's injury, I am really a villain's heart to save a gentleman's belly..."

After that, he hurriedly asked, "Nanako, where is Mr. Charlie?"

Nanako hurriedly said, "Odosan, Master Wade is outside."

Takehiko hurriedly tried to sit upright with both hands, and said seriously: "Hurry up and invite him in, I want to thank him face to face!"

Nanako hesitated for a moment, and said, "Odosan, Master Wade said, you will be angry if you see him..."

"How come!" Ito said seriously: "My contradiction with him is nothing more than the 4.5 billion, but he saved your life! In the eyes of Odosan, your life, Don't say 4.5 billion USD, even 45 billion USD, it can't be exchanged! Therefore, Mr. Charlie is my great benefactor, and I want to thank him in person..."

Nanako hesitated for a few seconds, and then said: "Odosan, I will ask Master Wade, if he wants, I will bring him in."

Takehiko said immediately: "Okay! Go ahead!"

Nanako came out of the ward and walked to Charlie.

Charlie asked in surprise, "Why did you come out so soon?"

Nanako stammered and said, "Master Wade... Father, he... he... he wants to see you..."

Charlie smiled a little awkwardly: "He has just finished the amputation, even if it is not life-threatening, his body should be relatively weak. It's not appropriate to see him at this time?"

Nanako hurriedly waved her hand and said, "That's not the case! Father wants to thank Master in person! Thank Master for saving my life and healing my injury."

Charlie asked a little surprised: "Your father really said that?"

"Yes." Nanako solemnly nodded and said, "I use my personality to assure Master Wade!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said generously: "If this is the case, then I will go and meet Mr. Ito."

After that, he followed Nanako to Ito's ward.

As soon as he entered the ward, Takehiko sat up with the help of Emi, clasped his fists to Charlie, and said piously: "Mr. Charlie, thank you for saving the little girl's life and curing her. For this great grace, the Ito family is unforgettable!"

Charlie really didn't expect that Takehiko's attitude was so good, so at this moment he was a little stunned.

Immediately, he smiled and said, "Mr. Ito is polite. Nanako and I are friends. I should do all these things."

## **Chapter 1809**

Takehiko sighed and said apologetically: "There have been many things that have offended you before, and I hope you don't mind!"

Charlie was also generous, smiled slightly, and said, "Mr. Ito is polite. I've turned over the previous misunderstandings and you don't need to mention it again."

The subtext of Charlie's words is actually, the misunderstanding will not be mentioned anymore, and the 4.5 billion USD matter will not be mentioned again.

Although he was not short of money, he didn't want to spit out the money in his pocket easily.



It wasn't that he wanted to misuse Takehiko's money. The point was that even if the money was thrown out, he couldn't just spit it out in a few words.

At least, the money will have to be taken out by Nanako when she needs it in the future, and it will be given to her only.

But this may have to wait for Nanako to inherit the Ito family.

Takehiko is also a good person. Hearing this, he knows what Charlie means.

Four and a half billion USD is indeed a huge sum of money, but since Charlie didn't want to give it, he couldn't chase him for it.

After all, Charlie saved his daughter's life and made her completely healed. This is really a great kindness.

Otherwise, even if the daughter was not in danger, she will not be able to live without the torture of wheelchair and illness for the rest of her life.

Therefore, Takehiko also consciously did not mention the 4.5 billion USD, but asked very curiously: "Mr. Charlie, how did you save the little girl, by chance?"

Charlie said truthfully: "I originally took over the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Osaka. I heard that Ms. Nanako is in Kyoto, and it's only a 40-minute drive from Osaka to Kyoto. I wanted to meet her. I didn't expect it to happen. I met the ninja of the Tenglin family who came there to attack her, so I did it."

Charlie couldn't help but sigh: "It's also a coincidence. If I arrive later, I might be helpless."

Takehiko also nodded in fear, and exclaimed, "Thanks to Mr. Charlie!"

After finishing speaking, he couldn't restrain the angry cold voice: "?? The ninjas of the Tenglin family are loyal to Machi Takahashi. I don't understand why Machi Takahashi has acted on me! Everyone is competing with me. The Su family's cooperation, even if there are some holidays and misunderstandings on weekdays, there is no need to kill my daughter like this, right?!"

Charlie frowned immediately: "What did you say? The Su family? Which Su family?!"

Takehiko explained: "It's the Su family, the top big family in China. They want to engage in ocean shipping and they have taken a fancy to a few ports in Japan, so they want to cooperate with Japanese families. Both the Ito family and the Takahashi family In their shortlist."

After speaking, Takehiko said again: "For our two families, whoever can cooperate with the Su family will have the opportunity to surpass each other and become the first family in Japan. Therefore, both of us attach great importance to this cooperation. , But I didn't expect that Machi Takahashishi would actually act like this!"

Charlie suddenly remembered that he was in Kyoto, following the two Chinese people saved from the Iga family ninja.

Are they from the Su family? !

Thinking of this, Charlie hurriedly asked again: "Mr. Ito, who did the Su family send to discuss cooperation with you this time?"

Takehiko said: "They sent their eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter, one named Zhifei and the other named Zhiyu."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Aren't these two very young? Woman is only in her early twenties, and man is only twenty-five or six?"

"Yes!" Ito said: "Zhifei is almost twenty-five or -six, Zhiyu and Nanako should be about the same age, both 22 years old."

As he said, Ito sighed and said, "But, who would have thought that the Su family's siblings were bizarrely kidnapped after they came to Japan! The kidnapers also killed more than a dozen of Su's entourage? It turned Tokyo upside down, and Machi Takahashi and I were both listed as suspects by the TMPD!"

Hearing this, Charlie was basically sure that the siblings that he accidentally saved and let go in Kyoto were the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Su family!

Thinking of this, Charlie's expression suddenly became very ugly!

Su family!

## Chapter 1810

D\*mn the Su family!

In the beginning, it was the Su family who took the lead and united countless other families in Eastcliff to form an "anti-wade alliance" that was an enemy of his father!

Although not sure whether the death of his parents is the result of the Su family and the Anti-Wade Alliance.

However, at least he can be sure!

In this matter, the Su family is absolutely unclear about the relationship!

Unexpectedly, he saved the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the enemy's family!

At this moment, Charlie regretted it!

The hatred of parents is shared!

Even if he didn't take the initiative to make the descendants of the Su family pay the price, he shouldn't have saved their lives!

Thinking of this, Charlie really wanted to slap himself a hundred times!

Seeing his ugly expression, Takehiko hurriedly asked him: "Mr. Charlie, do you know someone from the Su family?"

Charlie sighed, shook his head and said, "I don't know, but I accidentally saved them in Kyoto..."

"What?!" Takehiko Ito exclaimed: "The Su brothers and sisters were taken to Kyoto? Could it be that Tenglin Ninja did it?"

"No." Charlie shook his head and said: "Iga Ninja did it. At that time, after I solved Tenglin Ninja, I found Iga Ninja went to Ito's mansion to step on something. I was afraid that someone wanted to harm Nanako, so I followed along all the way. It was discovered that another group of ninjas had kidnapped the Su family girl and boy, and wanted to kill them before hiding their bodies in the Ito mansion to blame the Ito family."

Takehiko blurted out in amazement, "Who is instigated by those ninjas?! It is so vicious! This is to push my Ito family into the fire pit!"

Charlie said, "I heard that they were instigated by a guy named Matsumoto."

"Matsumoto?!"

Takehiko, Emi, and Nanako were all shocked!

At this moment, they want to understand the ins and outs of the whole thing!

Takehiko shook his head and sighed: "When I jumped down from the viaduct, I thought it was Machi Takahashi behind the scenes. I didn't expect that the instigator of all this was Ryoto Matsumoto! This b@stard, secretly played the game. Let me and Machi Takahashi suspect each other, and wanted to pour the dirty water of kidnapping and murdering the Su brother and sister on me. It's really vicious!"

Emi spoke at this moment: "Brother, when you were resting, I heard some messages from the TMPD. I didn't understand it at first. Now after Mr. Charlie mentioned this point, all the clues are correct. Got it!"

Takehiko hurriedly asked: "What information? What clue?!"

Emi said truthfully: "Machi Takahashi's son was killed yesterday evening. The murderer blocked his convoy in the underground passage, locked him in the car and set it on fire to char..."

"What?!" Both Takehiko and Nanako heard with surprise.

Emi continued: "Later, Machi Takahashi was also assassinated by a ninja at home..."

"Machi Takahashi is dead?!"

Emi nodded, and said, "There are more terrifying things..."

Takehiko Ito stabilized his mind, and said, "Say!"

"Matsumoto's family has more than 30 people, all of them have been destroyed!?"

## Chapter 1811

The news that Matsumoto's family was decimated completely shocked Takehiko.

He was already dumbfounded, and blurted out: "This will wipe out all the more than 30 Matsumotos. Isn't this too cruel?! Who is so bold?"

Emi shook her head and said, "don't know the specifics. The police are also investigating this matter."

Charlie said coldly at this time: "Do you still need to check it? It must be the Su family. I rescued the Su family siblings just in the middle of the night, and the Su family killed the Matsumoto family behind the scenes in the middle of the night.

Takehiko Ito looked a little surprised, and murmured: "The Su family's behavior style is too harsh? Ryoto Matsumoto only acted on their subordinates and two younger generations. Even if they take revenge, they could take Ryoto Matsumoto. Isn't it enough to kill people? At most, kill their bodyguards. Why do you have to hurt so many people up and down?"

Charlie said with a black face: "This should be the style of the Su family."

With that, Charlie couldn't help thinking of his parents again.

With the fierce style and vicious methods of the Su family, the death of his parents is probably directly caused by them!

Thinking of this, Charlie felt extremely upset!

He was so d\*mn blind that he saved and released the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Su family!

If he didn't intervene, the two brothers and sisters would have become cold corpses by now!

In that case, the talent pool of the younger generation of the Su family must have suffered heavy losses.

More importantly, this could greatly blow the Su Family's arrogance!

This is not that Charlie is narrow-minded, but that his parents' hatred is not shared!

Seeing Charlie's ugly expression on the side, Takehiko couldn't help asking: "Mr. Charlie, are you okay?"

Charlie chuckled and shook his head: "It's nothing, I am just a bit surprised."

What can he say?

He can't tell Takehiko Ito about the death of his parents and his own life experience.

Ito Nodded, was silent for a moment, and suddenly sighed: "I didn't expect that in just a few days, things would turn into the current situation..."

As he said, he continued with a serious face: "Now it seems that this incident seems to have been unintentional, and the Ito family has become the biggest beneficiary."

## **Chapter 1812**

Emi agrees and said: "This is indeed the case. Originally, we competed fiercely with the Takahashi family, but I did not expect that both Machi Takahashi and his son were dead. Next, the Takahashi family will be very vigorous and hurt."

"Also, Ryoto Matsumoto had been trying hard to catch up from behind. Now the entire Matsumoto family has been wiped out. All the business shares of the Matsumoto family have been released. Can the Takahashi family now have the ability to compete with us? Not to mention the families below. , If we take the opportunity to grab the resources released by the Takahashi and Matsumoto families, then we will soon be able to become the true Japanese first family!"

Takehiko nodded, but there was no sign of happiness in his expression. He sighed: "I wanted to be like a samurai, and frankly compete with Takahashi, but I didn't expect that I would become a snipe and clam. A fisherman who has gained nothing for nothing, is really unbelievable..."

At this moment, Charlie looked at Takehiko with admiration. Most people at this moment are probably excited and overwhelmed.

But what he didn't expect is that Takehiko still has this consciousness.

At this time, Emi counseled: "Brother, there is no need to worry about how to win. After all, the things encountered by these two families are not behind us. Even if we take advantage of it, Those who can pick it up have peace of mind, so the most urgent task is to quickly start cleaning the battlefield and take this opportunity to let the Ito family stand on top of their invincibility!"

Takehiko Ito did not answer immediately, but turned to look at Charlie, clasped his fists again, and said sincerely, "Mr. Charlie, thank you for all this! If it were not for you, the end of the Ito family might not be much better than Machi Takahashi. If it weren't for you, I'm afraid that the Ito family and the Takahashi family have already been calculated by Matsumoto to ruin our homes. You are the benefactor of the Ito family!"

Seeing this, Emi immediately stood up, knelt on one knee, clasped her fists, and said sincerely: "Mr. Charlie, brother, he has trouble with his legs, so I would like to thank you on behalf of the Ito family!"

Nanako also hurriedly got up, and immediately knelt down with her aunt, and said in gratitude, "Master, please also accept my gratitude!"

Charlie sighed lightly and said seriously: "You two, please get up. You don't need to do this. Although I helped the Ito family by chance, you escaped this disaster. In the final analysis, it is the good fortune of the Ito family. "

Emi and Nanako just got up.

Emi said to Takehiko Ito: "Brother, Mr. Charlie is right. In addition to Mr. Charlie's help in this matter, I have to say that the good fortune of our Ito family is really rare! Not only can we take the opportunity to absorb the Takahashi family and the Matsumoto family

The share released can also take advantage of the Takahashi family's vitality to promote cooperation with the Su family. If the Su family wants to do business, now they only have the choice of the Ito family!"

"No!" Ito said without hesitation: "From now on, we will not cooperate with the Su family of any nature!"

Emi couldn't help asking, "Brother, why is this?! Haven't you been looking forward to this collaboration?"

Takehiko said very seriously: "That's because I didn't know enough about the Su family! But now, through the Matsumoto family's affairs, I can see through the Su family's behavior. The Su family is too hostile and has no bottom line. Even the underage children are not spared. To cooperate with this kind of family is to seek the skin of the tiger!"

Emi looked terrified, and suddenly said: "What my brother said makes sense...The Su family's actions are indeed too cruel..."

As she said, Emi suddenly remembered something and hurriedly said: "Brother, I heard that another family in China ranked second only to the Su family seems to want to get involved in ocean shipping. They have been competing with the Su family for many years. Similar to our situation with the Takahashi family over the years, if conditions are right, we can cooperate with the Wade family."

Takehiko Ito shook his head and said, "Forget it, the Su family and the Wade family are both very strong. In recent years, China's economic development has been advancing by leaps and bounds. The strength of these two families has also far surpassed other families in Asia, whether it is the Su family or the Wade family. We are far from their opponents. To cooperate with the Su family is to seek skin with the tiger, and to cooperate with the Wade family is to completely offend the tiger of the Su family. In my opinion, we still should not put ourselves in such a dangerous situation!"

Speaking of this, Takehiko pondered for a moment and said seriously: "In this way, starting from today, the Ito family will terminate all cooperation with foreign families, and will not accept any invitation for cooperation. We have been working hard in the Japanese domestic market during this time. , Let's try our best, dig deep holes, and accumulate food! When our strength is equal to or similar to that of Wade and Su, then consider cooperating with them!"



## Chapter 1813

After hearing Takehiko's words, Charlie looked at him with a little admiration.

It seems that Takehiko does have a good overall view, and he can control his inner greed, not to be greedy or aggressive.

If you change to a very ambitious and greedy family, then you will immediately start to play high and play both ways.

On the one hand, it completely suppresses other families in the country, strives to eat their share in a short time, and makes oneself a fat man;

On the one hand, we must cooperate with large overseas families as soon as possible to further open up profit channels and develop ourselves rapidly.

However, Takehiko Ito can clearly see the situation and the hidden dangers and hidden pitfalls.

There is no doubt that the Su family is indeed the Tiger Wolf family.

Such a family not only has no morals, but also has no basic humanity.

When cooperating with such a family, you must be on guard at all times, otherwise it is very likely that the opponent will be severely stabbed behind you.

And if you fall to the Su family's competitors, it is equivalent to directly standing on the opposite side of the Su family, and the risk factor is even greater.

Instead of doing this, it is better to close the door and try to develop yourself.

Emi also understood her brother's worries and vision, and said seriously: "Brother, you are right. I am too dull to see this level."

Takehiko waved his hand: "Your thoughts are also normal. Starting a business is like a gamble. Either simply keep betting a little bit more, or you can have an unparalleled future; or after you reserve a certain amount of chips, learn to see and close.. ...."

Speaking of this, Takehiko sighed: "If it were before tonight, I might also be the same as you thought. I would take this opportunity to give him a big shot. However, I walked through the gate and lost both. After the legs, I finally know the preciousness of life and the meaning of being alive, and after knowing that I almost lost Nanako, I became more aware of this..."

"So, I want to be more cautious now, and being steady is more important than anything else."

Emi nodded seriously.

At this time, Takehiko Ito glanced at Nanako, and said seriously: "Nanako, since you are now cured, from now on, stay in Tokyo with Odosan."

Nanako hesitated slightly.

She likes the environment of Kyoto, and she is reluctant to leave Kyoto.

However, thinking of the special situation now that she can no longer follow her own preferences, she immediately said: "Okay Odosan, I will stay with you!"

Takehiko said: "Let you stay in Tokyo not only to allow you to accompany me, but also to let you get in touch with the family's business and industry earlier and start preparing for succession."

Nanako hurriedly said, "Odosan, I have no experience in running a business. Isn't it too early?"

Takehiko nodded and said seriously: "It is indeed a little earlier, but now the situation is special, my legs are gone, and it will be more inconvenient to move in the future..."

Speaking of this, Takehiko sighed a little lonely: "Moreover, I am a disabled person, and I am not suitable for showing up on behalf of the family, which will affect the family image."

"So, you must be ready to take my seat now. At the very least, you must first assume the external image of the Ito family. Later, on the outside, you will represent the Ito family."

## Chapter 1814

Emi also persuaded: "Yes, Nanako, you should stand up to the stage for your father now and let your father teach you and make suggestions for you."

Nanako nodded gently and said, "Okay, I will definitely work hard!"

Takehiko and Emi were relieved to see Nanako's promise so refreshing.

Takehiko Ito naturally has high hopes for his daughter, but Nanako was obsessed with martial arts before and did not have much interest in the operation and management of the family business.

At that time, Takehiko was still worrying about how to let his daughter gradually take care of him and focus on inheriting the family business.

He thought that he could carry his body for more than ten years, which would give Nanako a few more years of free time.

Unexpectedly, things changed so much all at once.

Although most of Japanese culture originated from China, it has more or less localized development.

In China, most entrepreneurs put their interests first and do not pay much attention to external image issues.

However, after the Meiji Restoration in Japan, the degree of westernization was relatively high, so Japanese entrepreneurs attached great importance to the external image of enterprises.

To give the simplest example, if you do a clerical job in a Japanese company, you will have a headache in summer.

Because most Japanese companies require their employees to wear formal attire during working hours, even in the middle of summer, they must wear a shirt, suit, and even a tie.

Therefore, Japanese entrepreneurs hold press conferences or attend public events, regardless of age, all in formal wear.

And the Japanese like to bow, because they are talking here, and then they suddenly stand up ninety degrees and take a bow, then sit down and continue talking.

Therefore, Takehiko's current state is particularly unsuitable as a company's external spokesperson.

Although Nanako is young, she has a very good image and is especially in line with the Japanese aesthetics. She is responsible for the outside world. For the Ito family, it is the best choice.

Charlie is also very optimistic about Nanako, and encourages her, "If Nanako takes over the Ito family, it has the potential to turn the Ito family into an Internet celebrity company. The media will definitely beat the beauty president's personal settings. Setting up a successful establishment will enable the Ito family to achieve a multiplier effect in their careers."

When Nanako heard Charlie's words, she couldn't help being a little embarrassed, and said with a blushing face: "Master Wade should stop making a joke about me. I don't have the temperament of a beautiful president. It's nothing more than catching ducks on the shelves. I have to do it."

Charlie earnestly said: "Don't be presumptuous. With your perfect image and temperament, you will definitely become a beauty entrepreneur crazily sought after by all of Japan in the future, and maybe you will become a business card of the Japanese business community overseas."

Nanako was so complimented by Charlie, she was ashamed and happy, and because she was a young girl who had just started her love, she had no ability to hide her own ability in this kind of thing, so she could only lower her head deeper and deeper.

Takehiko immediately saw his daughter's extraordinary. At this moment, he was already certain that his daughter had fallen in love with Charlie.

Observing for a moment, he strengthened his opinion.

At this moment, as a father, he felt a little melancholy in his heart, but at the same time, he felt a little relieved for his daughter's emotional maturity.

So he opened his mouth and said: "Emi, Nanako, you two go out first, I want to talk with Mr. Charlie in private!"

## Chapter 1815

Emi and Nanako didn't think much about it. Seeing Takehiko was about to chat with Charlie in private, they got up to leave and left the ward.

After the two people left, Ito looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, what happened before was offensive, and I still have to apologize to you. Thank you for repaying your grievances with morality and saving the little girl. The Ito family, otherwise, if it really makes the Su family think that it was the Ito family who killed the Su family's heirs, the Ito family is afraid that we would face annihilation?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Ito is polite. I saved Nanako out of a friend's relationship. As for indirectly helping the Ito family, you don't have to be too polite to me. After all, I took your money. There is an old saying about taking money from others and helping others to eliminate disasters. I can't take money without doing anything, right?"

Takehiko was stunned.

The reason why he was dumbfounded was also completely shocked by Charlie's shamelessness.

Charlie's words are very clear. Take people's money and fight against people. This means that the 4.5 billion USD can't be taken for nothing. You have to do something for the Ito family.

Therefore, he has helped the Ito family get rid of the disaster, and the money can be taken with ease.

Takehiko was shocked, more or less painful.

Although he did feel that his daughter's life was more valuable than 4.5 billion USD, he would still feel distressed if he really threw 4.5 billion in.

However, he knew very well in his heart that if you lose the US\$4.5 billion, you have lost. He has no other way to get the money back, or recover the loss to a certain extent, so there is no need to deal with this issue now.

Thinking of this, he smiled awkwardly and said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, your JX Pharmaceutical has a very strong momentum of development. After the annexation of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, I believe there must be a broader prospect. Don't know if we can work together. How about a certain amount of cooperation on this?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Mr. Ito, there is actually nothing to cooperate in this matter. JX Pharmaceutical is the foundation of my life and I will not give up my share of it."

Takehiko hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I don't want your share, but I really want to have a certain degree of in-depth cooperation with you. In the future, the Ito family will hand it over to Nanako. You and Nanako are friends, and I think it can be concluded that Nanako trusts you very much. You can try various forms of in-depth cooperation. This is good for you and us, and it is truly mutually beneficial."

Charlie smiled slightly: "I will naturally consider this in the future. If the time is right, I will definitely not reject cooperation with Miss Nanako."

"That's good....."

Takehiko breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, I can see that Nanako likes you very much. If you two can have any possibility, then I'm so relieved..."

Charlie said immediately: "Mr. Ito, Ms. Nanako is still very young. Don't talk about this kind of thing. If it spreads out and gets misunderstood, it will ruin Nanako's reputation."

Takehiko waved his hand: "My daughter has been raised for 22 years. No one in this world knows her better than me. I can see that she really likes you, and she likes you sincerely, if possible. , I also suggest that you stay in Japan for development. You have JX Pharmaceutical and Nanako has the Ito family. If you two can combine to become a husband and wife, you will definitely become the top existence in Asia and even the world."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Mr. Ito should have investigated me? You should know that I am already married."

## Chapter 1816

"I know." Takehiko Ito smiled slightly and said indifferently: "What about being married? You are married, doesn't Nanako still like you? So, it's good for me and for Nanako, We don't care about your past and present. What we care about is your future!"

With that, Takehiko said very seriously: "Mr. Charlie, after today's events, I have a very clear understanding of life. When people live, everything has meaning. Being rich means being rich, and being poor means being poor. If you die, no matter whether it is rich or poor, it will be nothing."

"If it were before today, I would never let my daughter marry a foreign man, but at this moment, these are no longer important to me. What is important is how to make my daughter happy; The important thing is, how can my daughter have the best life!"

"Mr. Charlie has the ability, strength, and charm that a strong man should have. Nanako is cultivated, has a background, is strong external and internal, and she likes you so much. I believe you must have some feelings for Nanako in your heart, otherwise If you didn't, you would never travel all the way to Japan and make a special trip to Kyoto to see her, save her life, heal her injuries, and even drive a few hundred kilometers in the middle of the night to take her to Tokyo to see me."

Charlie nodded and said, "Mr. Ito, it is undeniable that Nanako is indeed a very good girl, but I still said that. I'm already married."

Takehiko waved his hand and said: "Don't always prevaricate me by this getting married fact. You can divorce if you are married. Even if you don't leave, you can marry Nanako in Japan. As long as you don't go back, there is no problem."

Charlie shook his head and smiled: "Mr. Ito, I really appreciate some of the precious qualities of Miss Nanako, but what you said is still impossible."

After a pause, Charlie said again: "And I will not stay in Japan, today, tomorrow at the latest, I will return to China."

Takehiko smiled and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you have an old Chinese saying that good birds choose wood and live in them. I have investigated your background. Forgive me to be honest, your current wife is not worthy of you!"

Charlie looked at Takehiko noncommitantly, and asked with a smile: "Mr. Ito seems to have studied Chinese culture very much. Just now he could say words like 'dug a hole deep and accumulate grain', and now there is 'good bird'. "Choose wood and live', you seem to be a Chinese expert too!"

Ito said seriously: "When he was young, he admired Togo Heihachiro, who led the Japanese fleet to defeat the Russians in the Battle of Tsushima. I started to follow his footsteps, read Chinese history books, and learned a lot of Chinese culture and classical literature."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Mr. Ito is so studious, really admirable, but I still want to make it clear to you: I will not divorce my wife! So, just ask Mr. Ito not to Mention it again."

Charlie said again: "Also, I am leaving Japan soon, so please don't mention this to Nainako, so as not to have a negative impact on her."

Takehiko looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you Chinese pay attention to the cycle of fate, you see, before tonight, it was Nanako who was injured sitting in a wheelchair. The doctor also vowed to say that she might live a lifetime like that. Couldn't stand up anymore, but now?"

As Takehiko said, he reached out and patted his amputated knee lightly, and laughed at himself: "Now, Nanako, who was declared by the doctor that it is impossible to stand up again, stands up again, but I lost my legs, so I said Ah, this life is a cycle!"

Charlie frowned and said: "Mr. Ito, I don't quite understand what you mean."

Ito said with a smile: "I mean, even if you leave Japan today and swear that you will never come back again, when the wheel of fortune turns, it is likely to send you back here, even if you are unwilling. You can't help it!"

"The same is true for your wife. Even if you think you will never divorce her, the wheel of fortune may one day separate you!"



“Everything in the world is confusing and perplexing. Mr. Charlie is still young and there are still decades to go in his life. Why should he speak so absolute now?”

## Chapter 1817

The words of Takehiko made Charlie more or less surprised.

First of all, he did not expect that Takehiko would know so much about Chinese culture;

Secondly, he did not expect that Ito would mention the cycle of fate.

He doesn't know whether the Japanese believe in Feng Shui or not, but now, the Japanese believe in fate at least.

These words of Takehiko Ito seem to be nonsense, but they also contain a bit of truth.

What he said was not a complete catch. After all, no one can say good about fate.

He thought of the hundred-year-old Fengshui master he met in Waderest Mountain in Eastcliff.

That master relied on the deduction of the cycle of fate that finally met himself in Waderest Mountain.

It was also that he personally broke the fate of Dragon Shoal so that he could fly into the sky.

That old gentleman must have a deeper understanding and perception of the fate cycle.

It is a pity that the Old Master is on the other side of the ocean and may not have the opportunity to meet again in the future.

Otherwise, he really wants to sit opposite him, sip tea, and have a long conversation.

However, at this moment, Charlie suddenly thought of what Takehiko said.

There is a cycle of fate, maybe in the future, He will meet the Feng Shi master again.

By the same token, if you leave Tokyo or Japan today, you may come back someday in the future.

Even if you don't come back, you should have the opportunity to meet Nanako again at a certain time and in a certain place.

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed lightly and said to Takehiko Ito: "Mr. Ito, I think we should leave the future to the future. After all, neither you nor I can control our fate."

Takehiko nodded and said earnestly: "Mr. Charlie, from today, the door of the Ito family will always be opened for you. In the future, the Ito family will replenish its energy and will not interact with any other overseas family or business. Cooperation, if one day, if you have enough ambitions and want to expand your horizons, the Ito family can cooperate with you unconditionally at any time!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Thank you Mr. Ito for your kindness, but I am a person with no ambitions, no schooling, no ambition and no ability, so let's leave it."

In Charlie's view, although his attitude towards Takehiko had changed to a certain extent, it was not enough to let him put his guard down.

Therefore, Charlie didn't want him to know his future plans.

In fact, in Charlie's heart, he very much hopes to use JX Pharmaceutical to make the career snowball bigger and bigger.

Because if he wants to avenge his parents, it is useless to rely solely on his personal strength. Not only his personal strength must be strong, but his economic strength is even more important!

Otherwise, how could he be able to deal with a behemoth like the Su family alone?

Among other things, just from the Su family's ability to cross the river with the Raptors, and directly kill all the local Japanese snakes and the Matsumoto family, it is enough to see how strong this family is.

This not only shows that the Su family has an astonishing number of top masters, but also shows that they are extremely mobile. Zhifei and Zhiyu have an accident in Japan,

and they can immediately send a large number of masters. , And it's not worse than the US military.

If there is not enough strength, no one can single out such a family based on individual ability.

Not to mention the combat power of dozens of hundreds of masters swarming, just the relatives and friends around, they are unable to protect.

## **Chapter 1818**

Therefore, Charlie knew very well that if he wanted to truly compete face-to-face with a family like the Su family in the future, he must have a strong comprehensive strength and being brave is not enough.

What's more, he hasn't been able to determine how much responsibility the Wade family will bear for the death of his parents.

If the Wade family had a major responsibility that they could not shirk in the death of their parents, then he might face the two top families of the Su family and the Wade family in the future.

Therefore, Charlie has decided that after returning to Aurous Hill, he will keep a low profile and develop JX Pharmaceutical.

Starting from JX Pharmaceutical, step by step, he will form his own business empire.

Only in this way can he have the opportunity to sit face-to-face with the Su Family and the Wade Family, and even trample them under his feet!

Takehiko didn't know Charlie's true identity, let alone what Charlie was thinking. Seeing that he seemed to be really ambitious, he couldn't help but persuade:

"Mr. Charlie, you have JX Pharmaceutical as your foundation and cash in your hand. Why don't you spread your business?"

"Take the current ocean transportation as an example. The vast majority of international oil and bulk trade logistics rely on shipping. Now the international economic situation is declining, and this is a good opportunity for bargain-hunting!"

"Furthermore, your country is with the best economic development momentum at present, and it also has the most complete industrial system. Export trade is rising year by year. China's demand for ocean transportation from all over the world will increase, and the prospects for ocean transportation will be even greater. For the vastness!"

"If Mr. Charlie is willing to do it, you can start from the Chinese mainland. If you need to expand to Japan's port and shipping business, the Ito family will definitely cooperate with you. Even if it is your green leaf, I am willing!"

At this time, Takehiko had a very simple thought in his heart.

Four and a half billions will definitely not come back.

JX Pharmaceutical will definitely not sell shares.

In this case, it is better to find a way to attract Charlie step by step.

If Charlie can be recruited to Ito's house as a son-in-law, what else should he worry about in the future?

Charlie has the strength and ability, and saved his daughter's life. More importantly, his daughter loves him.

Before, he wanted his daughter to marry Ichiro. It wasn't that he had to force his daughter to marry the Kobayashi family, but that his daughter at that time was simply a silly girl with powerless love.

She didn't have anyone she liked at all, and he didn't know if she would move that muscle.

Instead of this, he might as well choose the most suitable one for her.

However, she obviously already has her favorite object now. As a father, he certainly hopes that his daughter will get what she wants.

Besides, he also felt that a man like Charlie was indeed a good choice to be a son-in-law.

For the happiness of his daughter, he is even willing to let the entire Ito family become his daughter's dowry.

Anyway, he has this one daughter, everything is for his daughter to be happy and happy all her life.

As for the assets of the Ito family, it doesn't matter whether the surname is Ito, Yamada, Watanabe, or even Wade.

Because these assets will still be in the hands of his daughters, son-in-law, and the offspring born to them.

In Ito's view, the real inheritance is blood, not surname.

Charlie only smiled at Takehiko's suggestion, and said seriously: "It's true that my current development focus is to do a good job of JX Pharmaceutical. If JX Pharmaceutical can develop, then I will consider other businesses."

## **Chapter 1819**

Seeing that Charlie declined his proposal temporarily, Ito sighed regretfully.

He really hoped that Charlie would be able to set up the stall of ocean shipping.

Because at this stage, the bulk of Asian ocean shipping is in China.

More than half of the top ten busiest ports in the world are in China. Only with such a huge import and export trade can the huge ocean shipping industry be supported.

This is beyond the reach of Japan.

Therefore, even if the Ito family wants to do it themselves, there is not enough market and demand support in the local area, and it is difficult for a clever woman to cook without rice.

So he said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, the Ito family will gradually hand over to Nanako for operation and management. If you change your mind, you can contact her at any time. I believe you will be able to establish a very good foundation for cooperation."

Charlie nodded lightly and said seriously: "If I have this idea, I will definitely contact Miss Nanako."

Takehiko smiled and said: "Nanako is a good girl. I dare say that in terms of overall conditions, in Japan you may not be able to find a better girl than her. Whoever marries her is to marry the best Japanese Yamato Nadeshiko. Will become the envy of men all over the world."

Charlie smiled kindly, but did not answer.

Knowing that freezing three feet is not a day's cold, Ito said: "Mr. Charlie, you and the little girl are tired and have no rest at night, so I will send you to the house to take a rest first."

Charlie waved his hand: "No need Mr. Ito, I have something to do, I have to hurry back to Osaka, so I won't bother you too much."

"That's how it works." Takehiko seriously said: "Mr. Charlie, you drove over overnight. You have not rested or even eaten any food. If you just leave, then the hospitality that my Ito family ancestors upheld, Wouldn't it be reduced to a laughing stock."

As he said, he didn't wait for Charlie to refuse, and hurriedly pressed the pager on the bedside, and said: "Let Emi and Nanako come in."

After a while, Nanako and Emi knocked gently on the door and entered the ward.

Nanako asked softly, "Odosan, what's your order?"

Takehiko Ito said to Emi: "Emi, Mr. Charlie and Nanako have worked very hard all night. You arrange for someone to send them back to the house to rest. Remember to call ahead and let the chef prepare the best dishes!"

Emi hurriedly said, "OK brother!"

Charlie said sincerely: "Mr. Ito, really don't bother, I will just drive back to Osaka directly."

Takehiko said very solemnly: "Mr. Charlie, even if you want to go back to Osaka, you should at least sit down at the house for a while, eat a meal, have a cup of tea, and then leave!"

Nanako also persuaded from the side: "Yeah, Master Wade, the mansion is not far from here, you can eat something, take a rest and set off again, it's not light yet!"

In the middle of the night, the two arrived in Tokyo by car for travelling more than three hours, and it was only four o'clock in the morning.

And it's winter again now, and it's already late, and it will take at least two hours before dawn.

Seeing that both father and daughter were so polite, Charlie had to agree, and said, "If this is the case, then I'm better off being respectful."

Upon hearing this, Emi hurriedly said, "Then I will arrange the convoy. Now there are a lot of people from the TMPD. They will be escorted and protected all the way. Safety is definitely guaranteed."

Takehiko nodded and exhorted: "You must be a good host to entertain Mr. Charlie."

.....

## **Chapter 1820**

Emi quickly arranged a team to accompany them, and Charlie still drove the car he came in.

Nanako also got into Charlie's car without hesitation.

Afterwards, Charlie drove the car and, under the leadership of the convoy, went to the residence of the Ito family.

Although Tokyo is one of the most expensive cities in the world, the Ito family also owns a private manor in a quiet place.

The entire manor is designed with Japanese-style ancient buildings, which is very simple, but it reveals low-key luxury everywhere.

Charlie found that even the wood used to build the house was extraordinary.

It seems that the top big families have no place to spend more money, so when building and decorating, they are completely trying to spill money everywhere. If you can use high-end ones, you definitely don't need ordinary ones, you can use imported ones. Never use local ones.

In the final analysis, it is still a sentence, only choose the expensive, not the right one.

Because Emi called in advance, the servants of the entire Ito residence were all neatly dressed, waiting respectfully at the entrance of the residence, in the courtyard and inside the villa.

Charlie parked the car and, led by Nanako, walked through the beautiful courtyard and walked all the way to the door of the villa. All the servants along the way bowed 90 degrees, with a very humble attitude.

The villa of the Ito family in Tokyo is a huge multi-storey wooden building. The whole building looks like a huge ancient temple, and the internal space is surprisingly large.

As soon as they arrived at the entrance of the main hall, Nanako suddenly leaned down and knelt on the ground, holding both hands empty, and said to Charlie: "Master, please let me change slippers for you!"

Charlie was stunned, and hurriedly waved his hand: "No need, no, give me slippers, I'll just do it myself."

Nanako insisted, "I should help Master to change it. This is a Japanese tradition, and Master should just go to the countryside and do as the customs."

Charlie thought to himself, China has long been equal between men and women, why in Japan, women still kneel and change shoes for men?



But then thinking about it, since it is a custom of others, they may not feel that there is anything wrong with this. If they insist on opposing it, they will break the other party's rules.

So he had to lift his feet up and said sincerely: "Then work hard, Miss Nanako."

Nanako, who was still wearing a kimono, looked up at Charlie, and smiled ashamed. She was so beautiful.

Afterwards, she gently held Charlie's feet with both hands, and gently changed him a pair of slippers, then slowly stood up and said: "Master, please!"

Charlie nodded slightly and walked in with her.

Nanako introduced to him: "This house has a history of more than a hundred years. It was severely damaged during the Great Kanto Earthquake. Because the repair cost was too high, no one paid attention to it. Later, it was taken by the father. He bought it and spent huge sums of money to repair it, and it looks like this now."

Charlie asked curiously: "Mr. Ito seems to have a soft spot for this old house? The house in Kyoto looks much older than this one."

Nanako smiled softly: "In fact, it's mainly because I like this style of architecture. After I moved from Kyoto to Tokyo at the age of fourteen, I have not been accustomed to life in Tokyo, so my father bought it here and spent a lot of money to repair it and it became what it is now."

With that, Nanako said with emotion: "But I still like Kyoto more."

Charlie nodded and said, "This mansion is quiet in the noisy city, and it has an ancient flavor and charm. It is already very good, but the Kyoto one is indeed better."

Nanako said in a sad tone: "My father asked me to take over the family affairs. It seems that I will rarely have the opportunity to go back in the future..."

After finishing speaking, she looked up at Charlie, and asked a little pleading: "Master, I have a request. I wonder if you can agree to it?"

## Chapter 1821

Hearing Nanako's words, Charlie immediately opened his mouth and said: "You speak, if I can, I will agree."

Nanako hesitated for a moment, looked at him expectantly, and said seriously: "I want to ask Master Wade to leave later..."

"Later?"

Charlie was slightly surprised, and subconsciously asked: "How long is that late? To tell you the truth, I actually plan to return to China tonight, and the plane is still waiting in Osaka."

Nanako's eyelids were hot, her eyelids drooped slightly, and she whispered: "This...this mainly depends on Master's schedule. If time is tight, a few hours are all right..."

With that said, Nanako hurriedly added: "Don't get me wrong, Master. The main reason is that both father and Tanaka are seriously injured and hospitalized. Aunt is not only busy with family affairs, but also busy taking care of them..."

"And my mind is a little confused now, don't know where to start for the time being, I want Master to stay with me for a few more hours..."

Charlie thought for a moment and nodded: "Then I will stay until the afternoon, because it will take four hours to return to Osaka."

Nanako asked, "You have booked a flight from Osaka Master?"

"No." Charlie said truthfully: "My friend helped get a private jet, which is now parked at Osaka Airport."

Nanako asked tentatively: "Master, can you let the people you travel with, come to Tokyo by plane first, and then you go to Tokyo airport to meet them and fly back to China? In this case, You can save four hours of driving?"

After finishing speaking, Nanako hurriedly said: "If it is inconvenient, it doesn't matter, Master needn't feel embarrassed..."

Charlie thought for a while, his original plan was to drive back to Osaka first, then meet Issac, Orvel, and Liang and fly back to Aurous Hill from Osaka.

However, the method Nanako said is also a good solution.

Let Issac and the others come directly to Tokyo by plane, so he doesn't have to drive this way.

Moreover, it is normal for Nanako to feel at a loss and helpless for a while after the Ito family has experienced an accident. He might as well stay here for another day, and he can also inquire about the Su family's actions in Tokyo.

Thinking of this, he said to Nanako: "If this is the case, then I will wait till dawn to say hello to my friends and see their situation."

Nanako clenched her fists excitedly, and said happily, "That's great!"

The cheerful Nanako quickly invited Charlie to her dining room.

It is said that the dining room at home is actually bigger than a medium-sized restaurant outside.

Charlie feels like entering a Japanese-style buffet restaurant, where there are several busy chefs, and they are making all kinds of meals.

Nanako asked Charlie expectantly: "Master, do you like any of these meals? Just say if you like them, and the chefs will prepare them for you immediately."

## **Chapter 1822**

Charlie looked around for a long time, and didn't feel any sense of all kinds of delicacies, so he smiled slightly and said, "Thank you, please give me a bowl of ramen."

Nanako hurriedly said to the chef responsible for making ramen: "Yokoyama, please make two bowls of ramen. Master Wade's bowl needs double noodles!"

The chef respectfully said: "OK lady, please wait for a while it'll be ready."

.....

At that time

Just when Charlie and Nanako were having food at Ito's house, in the presidential suite of the St. Regis Tokyo, Zynn, who was in his 50s, was already out of bed.

He was holding a cup of coffee and a cigarette in between, looking at the Tokyo street scene still shrouded in the dark outside the window, and he was surprised.

When the cigarette burned out, he poked the cigarette butt into the ashtray, then lit another one, and asked his confidant Josh: "How are the young masters and young ladies now?"

Josh checked the time and said, "The plane should land in Eastcliff in half an hour. I have already informed the family that the wife has already rushed to the airport with the doctor. When the plane lands, he will immediately take the young master and Miss take them to the family hospital for a comprehensive examination."

"Hmm." Zynn nodded, and said with a gloomy expression: "This time the incident is so dangerous, I almost put both Zhifei and Zhiyu in Tokyo in danger! This d\*mn Matsumoto, even if he is annihilated. He is still at advantage, and it is difficult to quench my anger!"

Josh hurriedly said: "Master Matsumoto's family has become coke, you don't have to be too angry."

Zynn gritted his teeth and licked his smoke before he said fiercely: "After all, it is in Tokyo. If it is not so convenient to do things without leaving, I will definitely let Ruoli catch Matsumoto in front of me. Cut him a thousand times, and watch him bleed till his last breath!"

Josh said, "Master the TMPD has guessed that this incident was caused by our Su family. When you are resting, they have been protesting with me. They feel that we have made such a big disturbance and they still don't say hello. Too much, and threatened to submit this matter to the Homeland Security Council for investigation and handling, thinking that this matter has violated their homeland security."

"Infringement of homeland security?" Zynn coldly snorted, "A good man Matsumoto in a small area can be hooked on homeland security? I think they are not satisfied that we killed so many people in Tokyo. Can't hang on it?"

"Yes." Josh said truthfully: "The Tokyo government is also very dissatisfied. It feels that this matter is too cruel and affects Tokyo's image very much, so they decided to investigate it to the end."

"Moreover, the international airports of Tokyo and several surrounding cities have entered a state of emergency. They are strictly investigating all departing foreigners, and even announced that private jets that are temporarily not allowed to leave the country and charter flights take off. Our private jets are all monitored. Things may be a little tricky."

Zynn asked him, "Which other airports in this state are relatively more relaxed?"

Josh said: "At present, there should be only Osaka Airport, because Osaka is quite far away, hundreds of kilometers."

Zynn nodded and said, "Then let them spread out, find a way to take public transportation to Osaka, and then transfer another plane from China. Remember not to transfer from Eastcliff, from China to the sea, so as not the Japanese customs are alerted, and then take Ruoli and the people who actually participated in the action back to the country tonight."

"OK Master!" Josh nodded respectfully, and then asked again: "Master when do you plan to go back then?"

"I'm not in a hurry." Zynn smiled and said coldly: "The Takahashi family suffered heavy losses, the Matsumoto family is completely destroyed, and Takehiko is disabled. Tokyo is very safe now. I will stay for two more days."

After all, he checked the time and said, "Josh, prepare some gifts for visiting patients in the morning, and come with me to the hospital at noon to take a look at Takehiko Ito. This is our only partner at the moment!"

## **Chapter 1823**

Charlie and Nanako had breakfast together, and the sky in Tokyo was already bright.

Nanako said to Charlie: "Master, I will ask the servant to prepare a guest room for you. You can take a short rest. You haven't slept all night. It's too hard."

Charlie smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "Don't bother, I'm not tired."

"How can you not be tired?" Nanako couldn't hide her distress. "Since the battle with Tenglin Ninja last night, Master has never rested for a while, and you has gone through two battles and drove hundreds of kilometers. ...."

Charlie smiled and asked her, "You haven't rested, do you feel tired?"

Nanako looked slightly startled, and she thought about it for a moment, and said: "I really don't feel tired at all. Not only I don't feel tired, but I also feel like I have inexhaustible strength all over my body. The whole body is in a very good state... ."

After that, she hurriedly asked, "Master, this should be the effect of the medicine you gave me?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Yes, that medicine can not only cure injuries, but also improve the body's ability and endurance, so people will not get tired so easily."

Nanako couldn't help feeling: "This medicine is really amazing. If it produces energy, Master Wade's JX Pharmaceutical will definitely become the world's top pharmaceutical company, right?"

Charlie smiled and said: "This medicine can't be mass-produced. It is a very rare thing in itself. It was left by ancient Chinese genius doctors. If you take one, you will lose one..."

In fact, the medicinal materials needed for refining the rejuvenating pills are not difficult to obtain.

But the key is that this pill must be refined with spiritual energy.

Aura is like the powerful energy that turns steel into molten iron during steelmaking.

Without this energy, just pile a pile of iron ore together for 10,000 years, and iron ore cannot turn into steel.

Therefore, it is not difficult for Charlie to make this medicine, but the possibility of mass production is multiplied.

Moreover, he is not going to put such a strong medicine out for mass production.

This thing is too bad for ordinary people. If it comes out in large numbers, it is likely to cause a shock in the world, and it is definitely not a good thing for him.

When Nanako heard him say this, she regretted a little bit, but didn't think about it anymore.

Charlie checked the time and said, "I'll call a friend and tell them about coming to Tokyo."

Nanako nodded expectantly.

Charlie took out his cell phone and called Issac.

As soon as the phone was connected, Issac asked him: "Master where did you go? I didn't see you all night..."

Charlie said, "I'm in Tokyo."

"Ah?" Issac became more puzzled, and asked, "Didn't you not say that you are going to see friends in Kyoto? Why did you go to Tokyo again? This is a few hundred kilometers away."

Charlie said: "Something happened at my friend's house, so I accompanied her to take a look."

Then he asked, "By the way, Old man, how are things going on in Osaka?"

Issac hurriedly said, "Going back to the young master, things are going well. Today, the day will basically be over. When do you think we will return to Aurous Hill?"

Charlie said: "I called you just to talk about this. I have something to do in Tokyo. After you get it done, you will fly to Tokyo first. Then I will come to the airport and meet you. Let's be together and fly from here to Aurous Hill."

Issac blurted out: "Master private jets can't fly in Tokyo now! It's restricted."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Why are private jets restricted here in Tokyo?"

## Chapter 1824

Issac said: "I heard from my Japanese subordinates that in the past two days in Tokyo, there have been many very serious criminal cases in succession, and they seem to be related to foreign forces. Therefore, Tokyo has strengthened customs control and private jets. If you want to leave Japan, only Osaka can let you fly out in the entire region, and you can't fly out from anywhere else."

Hearing this, Charlie understood in his heart.

Strict control here in Tokyo must be inseparable from the fact that the Su family killed Ryoto Matsumoto.

In fact, if you think about it carefully, you can figure out why.

Take the TMPD as an example. If someone violates the law in Tokyo, they definitely want to punish the perpetrator through normal legal means.

However, a group of foreigners suddenly came out on their turf and abused their nationals, and the methods were so cruel. This kind of thing cannot be tolerated by any country's security department.

Therefore, it can be seen that the TMPD, and even the Homeland Security Department, hope to catch the Su family's gangsters as soon as possible, in order to apprehend them, and at the same time save a bit of face.

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed softly and said, "Forget it, you guys wait for me in Osaka. I will drive over in the afternoon."



Issac hurriedly said, "Master it's too hard to drive, such a long distance, and it's still snowing here in Osaka. The highway is closed because of the thick snow. You may not be able to make it in six or seven hours. Leave the car at Tokyo Airport and let my staff drive by themselves. You fly directly from Tokyo to Osaka. See you at the airport, so the time will be faster."

Charlie asked him: "I have no restrictions on flying from Tokyo to Osaka, right?"

Issac said: "There are currently no restrictions on flying within Japan. They can't control the entire domestic and overseas aviation at once, but it should be tightened gradually."

Charlie said, "Let's leave tonight, no delay, I will try to arrive at Osaka Airport at seven, and then we will meet and take off from Osaka Airport on time at eight."

Issac hurriedly said: "OK Master, then we will arrive at Osaka Airport before seven o'clock to wait for you."

"Ok, see you tonight!"

Charlie hung up the phone, and Nanako hurriedly asked, "Master, what happened?"

Charlie nodded, and told Nanako about the situation.

After hearing it, Nanako said: "Then I will help Master with the ticket now."

With that said, she quickly took out her mobile phone and checked the flight information.

"Master, there is a flight that takes off at 5:40 in the afternoon. It takes an hour to get to Osaka and land at 6:40. Is this okay?"

Charlie nodded: "The time is just right, so choose this one."

Nanako said: "Master, give me the passport number. I'll book the ticket. I'll take you to the airport in the afternoon!"

The short-haul ticket itself is not expensive, so Charlie didn't decline, and said to Nanako, "Thank you, Nanako."

Nanako smiled knowingly: "Master and I don't have to be so polite!"

After that, she remembered something and asked Charlie: "By the way, Master, would you like to take some gifts for your family when you go back tonight? Shopping in Tokyo is still very convenient, usually in the afternoon, it will be more lively, if you want to go shopping, I have lunch with you, OK?"

Charlie thought, he must take some gifts to his wife after he has been away for so many days, and his mother-in-law, Elaine, also hoped that he would get something for her, so he took time to go out and stroll around.

So, he said to Nanako: "Then you will accompany me to take a good round, I am really not familiar with Tokyo."

Nanako smiled and said, "No problem, I will accompany Master to Ginza in the afternoon."

After that, she thought of her father Takehiko, and asked Charlie: "Master, I want to go to the hospital to deliver meals to my father at noon. Is it convenient for you to come with me?"

Charlie agreed without thinking, "Okay, let's go to the hospital first, and then go shopping."

## **Chapter 1825**

After breakfast, Charlie, who had nothing to do, was dragged by Nanako to her room.

Just like in Kyoto, Nanako invited Charlie to sit on the tatami in the room, burned a plate of incense, and prepared a cup of Japanese matcha for Charlie.

Then she said to him: "Master, I want to take a look at the financial statements and detailed information of the family industry, and get familiar with the overall operation of the family as soon as possible. If you feel bored, please tell me."

Charlie was free, so he said casually: "I have nothing to do, you get busy, I will play with the phone for a while."

Charlie doesn't really like to play with mobile phones, and unlike young people nowadays, he always keeps his hands on the phone.

The reason why he wants to look at his cell phone is to check the news in Tokyo to see if he can find more useful information.

Nanako leaned over in front of the book case and looked at the confidential family data attentively. The information in her hand was all top secret, but she did not shy away from Charlie beside her.

Charlie flipped through some local news, and one piece of news aroused his interest.

The news said that relatively serious violent incidents have occurred in Tokyo. As the number one violent organization in Japan, the Yamaguchi group issued a message to its members across the country, claiming to use violence to curb violence and use violence to maintain public order in Tokyo.

The Yamaguchi group is the head of the Japanese gang, and it is one of the world's three largest gangster organizations with the Italian Mafia, and its strength cannot be underestimated.

They issued a statement at this time, although they did not name anyone, it should be aimed at the Su family.

This time the Su family played a bit too big, and offended all Japanese black and white.

Even if they can retreat completely this time and want to come to Japan to develop in the future, they will probably receive "special attention" from the Japanese government and non-governmental organizations.

At this moment, Wade Family Mansion.

Charlie's grandfather, Zhongquan, called the entire Wade family to a meeting because of the same news.

Today's Zhongquan looks very happy.

While flipping through the news with a tablet, he said to everyone: "This time the Su family really lost it and broke down! The cooperation has not yet been negotiated. The eldest grandson and the eldest granddaughter almost died, and now the entire Japan is offended, and I'm afraid it will be difficult for the Su family to go to Japan for development in the future!"

Charlie's uncle Andrew laughed, and said triumphantly: "The Su family is also embarrassing this time. The family's Old Master is afraid that he can't eat for three days!"

Third Uncle Changyun said with some regret: "Hey, in the final analysis, the Su family is still lucky, d\*mn! Ryoto Matsumoto has done such a big game, why did the mysterious man rescue Zhifei and Zhiyu? If Zhifei and Zhiyu die in Tokyo, the entire Su family must be greatly injured! These are the two most outstanding members of their younger generation!"

"Yeah..." Zhongquan couldn't help sighing, "Although Chengfeng has the wrist and courage, after all, he is old and Zynn is more than hot, but his ability is still lacking. In front of Changying, he's like a clown, and not enough to look at it. The wife he crazily pursues, after being rejected countless times by Changying, became discouraged and chose to marry him..."

Speaking of this, Zhongquan sighed and said with a grimace: "If Changying was still alive, don't say that Su Family is the Heavenly Dragon, and it may not have been Wade Family's opponent..."

## **Chapter 1826**

Hearing the Old Master pitying Changying again, Andrew was a bit dissatisfied and said: "Dad, Changying has been away for so many years, so please stop mentioning this kind of thing. Let's not talk about it again. Act responsible, so even the entire Eastcliff family is inseparable, and it is not something we can control."

Changyun also agreed: "Yes, Dad, isn't this talk not about Zhifei and Zhiyu? Why did you talk about Changying?"

The Old Master sighed and waved his hand: "Don't say it, don't say it, let's get it right! All in all, the Su family's first step towards Japan is already emptying one foot. The next situation will face them very much. Unfortunately, this is a good opportunity for us to catch up and take advantage of it! What do you think?"

Everyone glanced at each other, and Andrew was also very agreeable and said: "Dad, you are right, I also think this is our great opportunity!"

"Our ocean shipping business started later than the Su family and was at an absolute disadvantage, but if we could take advantage of the failure of the Su family, reach cooperation with the Ito family, and take the Japanese market, it would be tantamount to getting stuck in the Su family. The neck is definitely a powerful blow to the Su family!"

Zhongquan nodded, but he pondered for a moment before he said: "At the moment, we are not suitable for direct competition with the Su family. This matter must be kept low-key and slowly. We must not let the Su family know in advance."

Cynthia asked in a puzzled way: "Dad, the Su family can go to Japan to destroy people's families in a high-profile manner. When we go to Japan to talk about cooperation, should we still hide it?"

Zhongquan smiled slightly: "The strength of the Su family is there. We are now talking about cooperation with the Ito family in the future with great fanfare. For the Su family, it just slapped them and made them hard on their faces."

After speaking, Zhongquan said again: "However, we slapped the Su family. With the style of the Su family, they will inevitably conflict with us, and we will be in trouble."

Andrew asked hurriedly, "Dad, what do you mean then?"

Zhongquan said very seriously: "If you want to deal with the Su Family, you must dissect your opponent from a deeper level, instead of superficially comparing the two sides' paper data!"

Andrew quickly stood up, bowed and clasped his fists: "Dad, I am dull, please tell me!"

Zhongquan shook his head slightly, thinking of Changying again in his heart.

He sighed in his heart: "My eldest son, Andrew, is also a brilliant talent, but he is still far from the level of genius, so he can't do it well. However, Changying was the top genius who never came out of the world. Changying was never 'percent through a single point', but rather 'perceive without a point' and learned without a teacher! What a pity, what a pity..."

Andrew also saw a trace of disappointment in his father's eyes, and suddenly his face turned red.

Zhongquan expressed a few words in his heart, and quickly put away his thoughts, and said to everyone: "Although the Su family has many heirs, only Zynn can enter Chengfeng's eyes. What's more, Zynn's sons and daughters are very competitive. The two most outstanding young people of this generation."

"Especially that Zhiyu, who is deeply loved by Chengfeng and Zynn. The degree of preference for Zhiyu between these two fathers and sons has long surpassed other heirs, even the eldest grandson Zhifei."

"So, once Chengfeng is dead, the power will definitely fall into the hands of the Zynn family!"

"In the future, among the Zynn family, the one with the greatest say in the future must be Zhiyu!"

Speaking of this, Zhongquan was already glaring, and said forcefully: "Zhiyu is a female stream and will eventually marry as a wife. Once she gets married, it will be the day when the Su family will divide into two. So, Whoever can conquer Zhiyu can conquer half of the Su family's assets!"

## **Chapter 1827**

Andrew heard the old man's words and said awkwardly: "Dad, you say that you wanted to marry the Su family and turn Zhiyu into the Wade family's daughter-in-law, but there is no suitable person!"

Zhongquan said indifferently, "Didn't I say it last time? The son of Changying is a good candidate."

Andrew said: "But Leon also said at the time that the son of Changying is unwilling to come back to recognize the ancestor and return to the clan. Maybe this kid hates us in his heart!"

Zhongquan waved his hand: "Does he hate us? It doesn't count if you say it, and it doesn't count if I say it. He has to say it."

Changyun hurriedly asked: "Dad, do you mean to find the son of Changying to come back and recognize the ancestor?"

Zhongquan nodded: "I do have this idea, but I haven't figured out a useful method yet."

Andrew felt a tremendous pressure and threat, and hurriedly said, "Dad, the son of Changying has been away from home for many years. He will completely be uncontrollable! Please think twice!"

Zhongquan waved his hand: "You don't have to persuade me. When I asked Leon to buy the Emgrand Group as a gift to him, I had actually decided that sooner or later I would let him come back to recognize his ancestors. My family's descendants are not many. It's totally incomparable with the luxuriant branches of the Su family, and we can't let such an adult male live out."

Andrew held his breath in his heart, but still calmly asked, "Dad, what if the son of Changying is not willing to come back?"

Zhongquan said solemnly: "People change. If he doesn't want to come back today, maybe he will be willing tomorrow. If he still doesn't want to, one year, two years, three years, or even ten years, I will change my mind and then he gets loose!"

Andrew, Changyun, and the old Changtian who hadn't spoken all the time scolded his mother in his heart.

The most feared thing about family property is dilution.

Whether it's ten thousand yuan, one trillion yuan, one person, two people, or three people, the result will be a thousand miles away.

Originally, buying the Emgrand Group for Charlie cost the family 100 billion, and also gave Charlie 10 billion in cash, which made everyone very unhappy.

After all, after the father's death, when the family property is divided, the 10 billion yuan, on average, to the three sons' homes, each can get at least 30 billion yuan, and the result is that the 30 billion yuan is in vain.

Therefore, they are also very worried that Charlie will return to the family.

Zhongquan didn't look at these sons or grandchildren but looked at his daughter, Cynthia.

He sighed, and said, "Cynthia, the New Year is almost coming soon."

Cynthia hurriedly got up and asked, "Dad, don't hesitate to tell me if you have any orders, I will definitely go all out.

Zhongquan nodded and said, "Let's go to Aurous Hill tomorrow. See Charlie, have a good chat with him, and ask him if he wants to come back. If he has this heart, invite him to come back and spend time together with us this year."

Cynthia hurriedly said, "Okay Dad, I will go to Aurous Hill tomorrow."

As she said, she remembered something and asked, "Dad, Charlie is already married. If he wants to come back, should he bring his wife to see you?"

Zhongquan waved his hand and said in disgust, "How can a vulgar woman from a third-rate city and a third-rate family be worthy of entering Wade family mansion? See you at a glance and see if there are any opportunities for development."

"Okay!" Cynthia nodded, and said, "I'll go and test Charlie's ideas first. Let me mention these things to him step by step!"

Zhongquan smiled with satisfaction, "I'll leave this to you!"

## **Chapter 1828**



Andrew was extremely depressed, but he didn't dare to object, so he could only pull the topic back, and said, "Dad, didn't we talk about going to Japan? You just said that you should not have a head-on conflict with the Su family, so what do we do?"

Zhongquan said: "We can't go with a big fanfare, but I can send someone to meet Ito Yuihiko in private."

Andrew was a little irritable, thinking about going to Tokyo on his own, and by the way, he should be relieved, so he volunteered: "Dad, or I will fly to Tokyo in the morning, and see Ito Yuhiko."

Zhongquan nodded and said, "I definitely want to see him, but you can't go."

Andrew asked in surprise, "Dad, what do you mean?"

Zhongquan said: "Before the Su family sent the younger generation of juniors, if the Wade family let you go, it would look asymmetrical, as if we are a bit lower than the Su family."

After that, Zhongquan looked at Andrew's son and his eldest grandson, and said, "Junior, you are ready to set off before ten o'clock, and go to Tokyo after lunch."

Grandson hurriedly got up and said respectfully: "Okay grandpa, I will prepare now! But grandpa, I meet Ito Takehiko, how should I talk to him about the project?"

Zhongquan waved his hand: "You don't have to talk about anything related to the project. I will prepare some gifts, and you will take them with your own hands. It is just a little bit of my heart. Besides, I also want to make friends with him. Leave the contact information and you can come back."

Grandson asked in surprise, "It's that simple?"

Zhongquan nodded and said, "Yes, it's that simple!"

After speaking, Zhongquan said again: "Flying two thousand kilometers to discuss cooperation is not sincere; but if it is flying two thousand kilometers to visit a patient, it is very sincere."

Andrew smiled and said, "Dad, you're better off! The Su family may have done it this time, our Wade family!"

Zhongquan nodded his head and smiled, and said, "This is called the last thing first!"

.....

noon.

Charlie had lunch with Nanako at the Ito mansion, and the two took the meal prepared for Ito Takehiko to the hospital.

When they first went out, Zynn brought a few of his men to Ito Yuihiko's ward with a few exquisite gift boxes.

Ito Yuihiko didn't want to see them at first, but he also knew the truth about not hitting the smiley people with his hand, so Emi invited them in.

As soon as Zynn entered the door, he walked very politely to Ito Yuuhiko's bed and sighed, "Brother Ito! I have been admiring Brother Ito for a long time. I am honored to see you today!"

Seeing Zynn's harmless face, he felt a little hairy in his heart.

The incident of the Su family's destruction of Matsumoto's family really brought a great psychological shadow to Ito, and it also made him deeply aware that the man in front of him looked gentle and smiled, but in fact, he was a foodie. The devil who does not spit bones.

However, Ito Yuhiko knows very well that for such a smiling tiger, the less he can offend him on the bright side, otherwise he still doesn't know what kind of trouble he will cause in the future.

So, he also said with joy: "Oh, Mr. Su! I didn't expect you to come to see me in person. I am really flattered! Please sit down, please sit down!"

Zynn nodded, sat on the chair by the hospital bed, smiled, and said, "I'm so sorry to meet in this way. I've been busy recently, so I wanted the children to come and visit Mr.

Ito first, and then I took time. I came to visit in person again. I didn't expect so many accidents. I would like to ask Mr. Ito to forgive me!"

## Chapter 1829

I have to say that Zynn's acting skills are very good.

If it wasn't for Takehiko who knew what kind of person he was, it would be easy to be deceived by his smiling and friendly appearance.

Although disgusted in his heart, he still braced him and did a good job on the surface, so he smiled and said: "Mr. Su is too polite, you are coming to Japan, I was going to meet at the airport in person, and then arrange the hotel for you. Staying here, I didn't expect to encounter so many things."

Zynn hurriedly said: "Where is it, Mr. Ito doesn't have to be so polite. The friendship between our Su family and the Ito family has a long history. We will definitely continue to strengthen cooperation and deepen our relationship in the future. Why should we be stuck with this little thing?"

Seeing his hypocritical appearance, Ito wanted to vomit the breakfast in his stomach, but he could only nod his head and said in agreement: "Mr. Su is right! You really don't have to be too rigid..."

Zynn nodded in satisfaction, and said seriously: "Mr. Ito, although the things that happened in Tokyo in the past two days are chaotic and even hurt you seriously, I still have to say something about the facts. This series of things After the dust settles, the Ito family is the biggest winner."

Takehiko knows what Zynn's words mean. He knows that in addition to explaining the facts, Zynn also wants to mention him. Now his family is fighting between snipes and clams, and the fisherman is profiting, and he is pushing his family to profit from it. , He is Zynn.

In other words, Zynn also reminded him, don't forget the help that Su family gave to you.

However, Ito doesn't want to owe such favors casually.

After all, the reason why the Ito family can survive this dispute is not really dependent on Zynn, but Charlie!

Don't say that he didn't rely on Zynn. Zynn's son and daughter can survive, and he must thank Charlie!

If Charlie hadn't saved Zhifei and Zhiyu, and Zynn guarded the corpses of a pair of children, it might not have been able to find out the real murderer.

Therefore, Takehiko couldn't help but sighed: "Oh, Mr. Su, it is very dangerous for the Ito family to survive this time!"

As he said, he patted the roots of his thighs and sighed: "Look at my legs, they are completely abolished. If it wasn't for my loyal servant Tanaka who pushed me to jump off the viaduct, I would have been knifed. Hacked to death."

In this remark, Takehiko actually explained a point to Zynn first. First of all, if he can survive, it has nothing to do with your Su family.

Immediately afterwards, Takehiko said again: "And my daughter, she also suffered a ninja ambush in Kyoto, and was fortunate to be saved by a master, so she was spared. Otherwise, I would really want a white-haired person to send a black-haired person."

Speaking of this, Takehiko pretended to be curious and asked: "By the way, Mr. Su, it seems that your children were also saved by the mysterious master in Kyoto?"

Zynn's expression became a little depressed when he heard this.

What he meant just now was to mention Takehiko. To have the last laugh, and kill Machi Takahashi and Ryoto Matsumoto. More than half of the credit is due to that master's help.

Unexpectedly, the old fox, Takehiko Ito, came directly to say something like this. The meaning is also very simple: Don't say I want to thank you, it doesn't exist. We both have to thank the mysterious master, otherwise my daughter would have finished. Both your son and daughter would have finished.

Although Zynn was depressed, he couldn't refute Ito's words.

After all, his son and daughter were indeed saved by that mysterious man.

He also asked his son and daughter specifically, who is that mysterious person? Now that he has such a powerful ability, can he be used by him?

But Zhiyu told him that the mysterious person was very dismissive of the brother and sister.

It was to help Takehiko Ito's daughter, Nanako, to relieve the troubles, so he chased them all the way.

## **Chapter 1830**

Rescue brother and sister, that was just by the way.

The only clue they know is that he should be Chinese.

But don't know anything in more detail.

Originally, Zynn wanted Ruoli to leave to check the clues and details of that person.

But now the TMPD, Japan's Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and the Homeland Security Department all want to capture his subordinates.

So he could only give up this idea and let Ruoli return home first, so as not to be caught here.

Once caught by the Japanese government, it will be as serious as the killing of the door, even if she is not sentenced to death, it will be at least life imprisonment, so he won't think about it in this life.

So Zynn could only give up temporarily.

Now he heard Ito mention that person again, so he deliberately asked: "Mr. Ito, that mysterious person is said to protect your daughter, so you should know him?"

Takehiko shook his head and said regretfully: "I really want to know him, but unfortunately, that person is really too mysterious. I asked my daughter, but my daughter didn't know, otherwise, I really want to take him. For my own use! With such a powerful person by your side, you should never have to worry about safety anymore!"

Zynn observed at Takehiko for a moment, feeling that he didn't seem to be lying.

It seems that Takehiko does not know who the mysterious person is.

But why would he save Nanako?

Is it a pure chivalrous man of justice?

However, it seems a bit strange for a Chinese to come to Japan as a hero.

Or, he is an overseas Chinese living in Japan?

Zynn couldn't think of a reason, so he simply left it behind, looked at Takehiko, and said seriously: "Mr. Ito, I'm here this time. In fact, besides visiting you, I also want to talk to you about cooperation. Talk about a general intention."

After speaking, he said: "Ocean shipping is the next very important business of the Su family. Although we pursue a global strategy, we still attach great importance to the Japanese market in East Asia. Block business and reached a cooperation with the Ito family. don't know what Mr. Ito wants?"

Takehiko Ito nodded and said seriously: "The Ito family has always wanted to reach a cooperation with the Su family on this business. I also talked to your son and daughter two days ago."

When Zynn heard this, his eyebrows showed a bit of joy, and he thought to himself: "It seems that cooperation with the Ito family can be a matter of course."

Zynn was thinking triumphantly, but Takehiko had already planned to use the dragging technique.

Seeing him, he changed the conversation and said apologetically: "But Mr. Su, you can see my current physical condition. The doctor said that I have to stay under observation in the hospital for at least half a month."

"Moreover, even if I leave the hospital, I will have to rest for a few months when I go home. For the time being, I may not have much energy to focus on business operations."

"Therefore, whether or not this cooperation should be carried out or how it should be carried out, it may take a while to give you a clear answer..."

## Chapter 1831

Zynn frowned when he heard this.

He was naturally not satisfied with Ito's plan.

However, he also knows that Takehiko has just amputated his limbs. To put it ugly, the blood scabs on the wounds are still fresh. At this time, it is indeed unrealistic for him to immediately push such large cooperation forward.

Moreover, Ito's daughter seems to be very young, about the same age as his daughter Zhiyu.

In this case, it is really difficult for him to draw conclusions immediately and move forward.

So, Zynn said seriously: "Mr. Ito really needs to take a good rest during this time. As for the specific cooperation matters, when you are discharged from the hospital, I will come again. Then I will visit the mansion and talk about the details of the cooperation. how is it?"

Takehiko Ito nodded readily and smiled: "When the lower body recovers, if Mr. Su comes to Tokyo, he must have a good banquet here!"

Zynn smiled slightly, and said, "Then I'll bother Mr. Ito."

He said, "By the way, Mr. Ito, I have one more thing to remind you of friendship."

Takehiko hurriedly said, "Mr. Su, please say it."

Zynn said: "As far as I know, the Wade family of Eastcliff also wants to follow our pace and take the development route of ocean shipping. If I am not wrong, they should also want to contact you here and talk about Project cooperation."

After a pause, Zynn said: "However, the strength of the Wade family is far worse than ours, so I suggest that Mr. Ito doesn't have to consider them, as long as he concentrates on raising his body and waits for the body to recover, then talk to the Su family. Comprehensive cooperation must be the best choice."

Takehiko Ito nodded and smiled, and said, "To not hide from Mr. Su, I have a certain understanding of the Wade family. Their ocean shipping business hasn't started at all. It's just that the Su's family has improved so they are trying to catch up. It is really difficult for them to become a big game, so in my mind, the Su family is ranked the highest priority."

Zynn said with great satisfaction: "Mr. Ito really has eyes like a torch! The Wade family just wants to follow a wave of wind, but they don't have any resources at all in this field! Let alone cooperate with the Ito family, even It is China's domestic port resources, and we will suppress it without a stand!"

Takehiko smiled and said: "Mr. Su, don't worry, I will never cooperate with the Wade family. If I want to choose between the Su family and the Wade family, I will definitely choose Mr. Su!"

Zynn laughed: "Oh, Mr. Ito, with your words, I can go back to China with confidence."

Takehiko asked, "When does Mr. Su want to return to China?"

Zynn said: "Just these two days, mainly because private planes are restricted from taking off from Tokyo. I wait here for two days. If the take-off permit is not open within two days, then I will buy a ticket and take a civil aviation flight back."

Takehiko Ito nodded and said with emotion: "As far as I know, Mr. Su's previous handwriting was too big, and the Tokyo authorities did have some criticism."



Zynn waved his hand indifferently: "The TMPD and the Department of Homeland Security are all dogs. Ryoto Matsumoto was a sinister and vicious person. don't know how many people would get killed if I let him in the world! I was not only acting for the sky, but also protecting the public order in Tokyo!"

After he finished speaking, he looked at Takehiko and said seriously: "Mr. Ito, aren't you the direct victim of Matsumoto? If I can't kill him, he might have sent someone to the hospital to chase you down, like a ghost. Know how many people he will kill in Tokyo?"

Seeing Zynn's righteousness and boldness, Ito couldn't help being amazed by the thick skin of this man.

He cursed secretly in his heart: "Zynn, Zynn, you stinky shameless thing. You killed Matsumoto, kill Matsumoto's right-hand man, and even kill his younger brother. This is understandable, but you kill the whole family. Young and old, not sparing one, what the h\*ll is this? The saying that it's not good for your wife and children is still what your Chinese ancestors said. How come you are here, and even the basic morals and justice are ignored?"

"Now what you mean by this, were you destroying Matsumoto's family, or were you protecting me in disguise? Do I have to thank you for killing Matsumoto's family? What a f\*cking b@stard logic!"

However, on the surface, Takehiko still said with emotion: "Oh! This is really thanks to Mr. Su, otherwise, I may really still have countless dangers and threats..."

## Chapter 1832

Zynn nodded and said with a somewhat arrogant expression: "I hope the TMPD and the Japanese Homeland Security Department can understand this truth. Sometimes, the necessary surgery is still required, leaving the cancerous tissue in the body. It will only drag down the whole city, and I just fly over and perform a precise surgical operation on Tokyo!"

Takehiko Ito nodded in agreement, but he said in his heart: "d\*mn, this Zynn is a real dog. The more you talk, the more shame you get!"

Zynn looked at the time and smiled: "Mr. Ito, your body is still injured. I won't bother you anymore. The nutritional supplements I brought you are all very good natural medicinal materials and ingredients. I look forward to a speedy recovery."

With that, Zynn's right hand: "Since we all have the intention of deep cooperation with each other, then I will wait for your body to recover, and we will move forward together hand in hand!"

Takehiko said seriously: "No problem! You and I keep communicating at any time!"

"Okay!" Zynn laughed and said, "If this is the case, then I will leave first!"

Takehiko nodded: "Mr. Su walks slowly, I won't see you off here!"

Zynn hastily patted him on the shoulder: "Mr. Ito, you are welcome, take a good rest and heal your injuries!"

Takehiko Ito said to Emi: "Emi, please see off Mr. Su!"

"OK, brother!"

Zynn got up and shook hands with Takehiko. Accompanied by Emi, he stepped out of the ward.

At this time, Charlie and Nanako had just arrived at the hospital, standing at the elevator entrance waiting.

Emi sent Zynn and Josh to the elevator entrance, and said apologetically: "Mr. Su, I have to take care of my brother, so I can't send you down."

Zynn smiled and said, "Ms. Ito, please stay. Go back and take care of Mr. Ito!"

Emi nodded, and bowed ninety degrees, "Mr. Su, take care!"

Zynn waved his hand and stepped into the elevator.

After the elevator door was closed, Zynn asked Josh, who had been silent for a long time: "What do you think, what does Takehiko Ito think?"

Josh thought for a moment, and said seriously: "Master I think that although Takehiko has a good disguise, he still feels a little afraid of you..."

"Yeah." Zynn nodded: "It should be because of the fact that Matsumoto Man's family is destroyed. Thinking about it now, what I did was really a little overdone."

After he finished speaking, he waved his hand again and said indifferently, "I don't care about him. I killed Matsumoto because he wanted to harm my son and daughter. He wanted me to end. If I didn't let him die, others would think I am weak. A soft persimmon, anyone can squeeze!"

Josh asked: "Will Takehiko dare not cooperate with us because of this?"

Zynn snorted coldly, and said, "Give him some time to heal his injury first, and then come to him. At that time, we will have a cooperative approach, and there will be solutions for non-cooperation don't worry!"

At this time, the elevator gave a ding sound and stopped on the first floor.

Josh hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully, "Master please!"

## **Chapter 1833**

When the elevator door opened, Zynn took the lead.

When Charlie saw the elevator coming, he was about to signal to let Nanako next to him go first. At this time, Zynn had already stepped out.

The moment he walked out of the elevator door, he directly faced Charlie's eyes.

At this moment, Zynn frowned slightly subconsciously, a familiar and unfamiliar aura that made him feel nervous.

And Charlie, although he didn't know the man in front of him, but seeing the other person's eyes with full alertness and surprise, he couldn't help but glance at him more.

The opposite man was in his early fifties, with a normal appearance and a normal figure. He was dressed very luxuriously. There was a bit of hostility between his eyebrows, and he looked like a cruel master.

A face, but between the sparks and flints.

There was Nanako beside Charlie, so she didn't pay too much attention to this man, and after passing by, he entered the elevator with Nanako.

When the elevator door was closed, Zynn suddenly stopped and looked back in the direction of the elevator.

Josh on the side asked him: "Master what's wrong?"

Zynn smacked his lips: "Weird... the kid who entered the elevator just now has a familiar feeling..."

Josh asked curiously: "Do you have acquaintances in Japan?"

Zynn said: "There are many acquaintances, but there are really no such young people. Does the kid just now look like a twenty-six or seven? He is about the same age as Zhifei, or one or two years older than Zhifei."

Josh nodded: "It's about the same age as the Young Master...Do you know him?"

"Do not know."

Zynn bit his lip and said with a black face: "But he looks quite similar to an old friend of mine!"

"Old friend?" Josh asked curiously: "Master who is your old friend?"

Zynn asked with a very cold expression: "Have you ever heard others talk about Changying?"

Josh is not very young.

This year is less than forty years old.

When Charlie's father, Changying, died, he was still studying abroad, and he didn't know what happened in Eastcliff at that time.

Therefore, he couldn't help asking: "Master is the Changying you said belongs to the Wade family?"

"Yes."

Zynn couldn't help thinking of Changying's heroic posture.

At that time, Changying was really a super noble son who moved the capital.

Handsome, unrestrained, and suave, and more importantly, his personal ability extremely strong, and he was definitely the first to excel in Eastcliff.

Back then, in front of Changying, Zynn was completely gloomy.

Changying, one of Eastcliff's celebrity ladies, squeezed their heads and wanted to marry Changying, one by one, they could not wait to find a life for Changying.

Zynn's wife, Liona Du, who was also Zhifei and Zhiyu's mother, loved Changying to the death.

Back then, Zynn exhausted everything and launched a frantic pursuit of Liona, but Liona completely dismissed it and wanted to marry Changying.

Even if Changying already had a fiancée, Liona was determined to die for him at any time.

Even if Zynn worked hard to create a grand proposal that made a sensation in Eastcliff for her, Liona still did not agree.

In front of countless people, Liona only said a few words to Zynn.

The first sentence was: I'm sorry, I can't marry you.

The second sentence: Because Changying is not married after all!

## Chapter 1834

Because Changying has a fiancée but is not yet married, Liona still felt there was a glimmer of hope and was still unwilling to give up.

He asked a woman to marry him, but the woman said in public that she was still waiting for another person. Zynn still remembers this strange shame.

From then on, he hated Changying deeply.

Later, Changying got married in Eastcliff.

That night, Liona cried out all her tears and stayed behind closed doors for a month.

Zynn brought flowers to Du's house every day to beg to see her. He persisted for thirty-nine days and spent thirty-nine bouquets of roses before finally knocking on Liona's heart.

Liona, who was nearly twenty kilograms thin, walked out of the room and the door, and said a word to Zynn who was holding flowers outside the door.

She asked Zynn if she might not forget Changying for the rest of her life, Zynn would still marry her.

Zynn gritted his teeth and agreed.

Then, Liona and Zynn became engaged, and a month later, got married.

When he got married, Zynn slept with anxiety and fear every night.

He was afraid that his wife next to his pillow would suddenly call Changying's name in her dream.

Worry soon became a reality.

A few days after the wedding, Zynn could hear Liona whimpering in her mouth and yelling Changying's name every day while she was half asleep and half awake.

During that time, Zynn almost collapsed.

Later, the eldest son Zhifei was born.

Liona finally shifted her focus from Changying to her son.

Since then, Zynn could finally sleep well.

The son's loud cry in the middle of the night became even the most beautiful lullaby for him.

He could sleep peacefully in the cry of his son, but he couldn't listen to his wife's sleep, whispering Changying's name in a very low voice, because the name became his nightmare!

Thinking of the humiliation in the past, Zynn felt extremely angry.

Even though the incident had passed more than two decades, even if Changying had passed away long ago, he still couldn't swallow this breath.

Josh was surprised when he saw his cold expression, clenched fists and trembling teeth.

He worked for Zynn for many years, knowing that Zynn looked like this, he was generally angry to the extreme.

When he heard that Matsumoto was the man behind the kidnapping of Zhifei and Zhiyu, his performance was no different from now.

Josh couldn't help but wonder in his heart: "What exactly did this Changying do to make Master so angry?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help asking: "Master is the man just like that Changying?"

"Like." Zynn nodded, and said: "But his temperament is a bit low-key, maybe he is dressed somewhat casually. Changying back then could be said to be full of style, walking with wind, and amazing aura!"

Josh asked again, "Is that kid just now the offspring of Changying?"

"Impossible." Zynn said coldly, "Changying's offspring has long since disappeared, and the life or death of him is uncertain. The Wade family couldn't find him. It is estimated that he died outside long ago."

As he said, Zynn smiled darkly, and mocked: "Back then, Changying made enemies everywhere and offended the Rothschild family that controlled Europe and the United States. He was also targeted by all kinds of people in China because of his sharp edge. People who wanted to kill him were really Too much."

Speaking of this, Zynn lit a cigarette and said lightly: "Although the kid looks a lot like him just now, I think he is likely to be a Japanese, maybe it's just a little like him."

Josh nodded slightly and asked him: "Master where shall we go next? Back to the hotel or?"

"I won't go back to the hotel." Zynn said coldly, "If the TMPD can't catch them, if they can't stay away, they will definitely find a way to embarrass me and disgust me. I'd better leave Tokyo early!"

Having said that, Zynn told him: "Just leave the hotel room there. Let's drive north directly to Aomori Prefecture, the northernmost part of Honshu, Japan. We will soak in hot springs for two days, relax and then go to China."

## **Chapter 1835**

When he took the elevator upstairs, Charlie was still thinking about the man he met when he got out of the elevator just now.

He was sure that he didn't know the person, why did that person look hostile when he saw him.



He originally thought that the opponent would also be a hidden master, and he saw that he was extraordinary.

But after thinking about it, he felt that something was wrong, because that man didn't have the aura of a strong man. From the perspective of his own strength, he should be an ordinary person.

However, he didn't think too much. After getting out of the elevator, Nanako took him to the ward where Takehiko was.

At this time, Takehiko was scolding his mother in the hospital bed.

He said to Emi: "This guy Zynn is a b@astard with a honey-sucking sword. Staying with this kind of person for a second makes me feel uncomfortable!"

Emi nodded and said, "That Zynn really feels insidious, and the more friendly he smiles, the more chilling his back, especially when he thinks of what he did to the Matsumoto family in his head. I feel cold all over!"

Charlie, who had just entered the door, blurted out and asked loudly: "That man just now was Zynn from the Su family?!"

Both Takehiko and Emi were shocked, and they realized that Charlie and Nanako had already entered.

So, Takehiko asked curiously: "Does Mr. Zynn also know Zynn?"

Charlie frowned, and even his voice became colder: "The man who just got down from the elevator is Zynn?!"

Ito said, "don't know who you met in the elevator, but Zynn did just leave."

When Charlie heard this, he turned around and ran out!

Zynn!

The initiator and leader of the anti-wade Alliance!

When Charlie thought of this, hatred surged all over his body!

He just wanted to chase out, even if it was to kill Zynn's bodyguard and entourage in broad daylight, he still had to catch the b@stard and ask him why he wanted to target his parents.

Then let him have a taste, and kill him on the street!

It's a pity that when Charlie chased him out, there was no shadow of Zynn anywhere in front of the hospital.

Zynn was already in the car and headed to Aomori Prefecture.

Charlie couldn't help but beat his chest and feet at the entrance of the hospital!

Since the death of his parents, this is the closest moment to his enemy!

However, he failed to recognize the other party!

This is really annoying to him!

The Wade Family and the Su Family had always had a bad relationship, so even when Charlie was young, he had never seen Zynn very much.

In addition, the Su Family and the Wade Family are themselves top families, and they never appear on various wealth lists, and the media never report them, so Charlie doesn't even know Zynn's appearance.

At this moment, he was extremely depressed.

When he came to Japan this time, he had close contact with the Su family one after another.

First, he accidentally saved Zhifei and Zhiyu, and now he just passed Zynn!

Charlie gritted his teeth and thought to himself, if he were to give himself a chance to go back a few minutes ago, the first thing he would do when he saw Zynn would be to smash his dog head first!

## Chapter 1836

It's a pity that even if he has great abilities, it is impossible to turn back time.

Therefore, he can only hope for the next time.

At the same time, he swears from the bottom of his heart: "Zynn, if I have the opportunity to come face to face with you again, I will definitely not let you go!"

.....

When Charlie returned to the ward, Takehiko asked him with a look of surprise: "Mr. Charlie, do you know Zynn? Or is there any relationship? Why are you so sensitive to him?"

Emi and Nanako also looked at Charlie suspiciously, looking forward to his answer.

Seeing this, Charlie laughed at himself, and said angrily: "You forgot? I accidentally saved his pair of children. He is so rich. It stands to reason that he has to give me 10 billions? I didn't expect to let him run away..."

Takehiko suddenly became dumb.

He didn't doubt the authenticity of Charlie's words, because Charlie was in his eyes, everything was good, but that he loved money as if it was like his life, for money, he could even shamelessly blackmail or even maliciously Occupy it.

Therefore, he accidentally rescued Zhifei and Zhiyu. Because of his character, he didn't want to ask for some money. It really wasn't him.

When Nanako heard this, she couldn't help laughing and saying, "Master, you are too fascinated by money, did you know that when you heard the word Zynn just now, you acted as if he was your murderer? Like an enemy, I didn't expect it was just a creditor in your heart..."

Charlie smiled bitterly and said casually: "Hey, it's a pity that I let him run away, but it's nothing. Sooner or later, he will still have the opportunity to see this debt. He can't hide from the fifteenth day of the first year."

Nanako nodded, and then said to Takehiko Ito: "Odosan, I brought two sick meals here today. One is for you and the other is for Tanaka. Can I visit him?"

Takehiko nodded and said, "Tanaka is in the next ward. Go and have a look."

Nanako turned her head to look at Charlie: "Master, are you going to see him?"

Charlie's impression of Tanaka was pretty good, he was indeed a rare servant, so he nodded and said, "Okay, let's go and take a look."

At this time, Tanaka was lying on the upper half of the ward next door and reading.

Seeing Nanako and Charlie coming in, he hurriedly put down his book and said respectfully: "Hello, Miss, Hello Mr. Wade!"

Nanako smiled slightly and walked forward with the lunch box, and said, "Tanaka, I brought you a sick meal from home. The chef at home made it specially. You can eat it while it is hot."

Hiroshi Tanaka was flattered and said, "Miss, how can I let you deliver food to me? This is really impossible..."

Nanako said very religiously: "Tanaka, you saved the life of my father. I am very grateful. A meal is nothing but a little bit of thoughts!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said sincerely: "Miss, with your words, it is worth 10,000 deaths..."

Nanako said: "Tanaka, if you have any needs, just tell aunt, she will find a way to solve it for you, you must cheer up, recover well, and leave the hospital early!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded again and again, and said gratefully: "I know Miss, thank you for your concern!"

After speaking, he asked tentatively: "I took a wheelchair and went to the president's ward in the morning. I heard the president said that Mr. Charlie cured your injury?"

Nanako nodded and said, "Master Wade not only healed my injury, but also saved my life..."

Tanaka looked at Charlie and thanked him: "Mr. Charlie, it is...thank you so much!"

Charlie felt somewhat upset because he was rubbing shoulders with Zynn and missing opportunities for revenge. Seeing Tanaka talking to him, he couldn't help but said in a perfunctory tone: "You're welcome."

Hiroshi Tanaka asked in surprise, "Is there anything Mr. Charlie is unhappy about?"

Nanako smiled charmingly and said, "He, just missed \$10 billion and is sulking..."

## **Chapter 1837**

Charlie just smiled slightly at Nanako and didn't explain much.

After chatting with Tanaka Hiroshi for a while, Nanako said to him apologetically: "Tanaka, Master Wade is going back to Aurous Hill tonight. I have to accompany him to buy some things. I will leave first and see you at night!"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Miss, you and Mr. Charlie go to work, don't worry about me, don't have to come to visit me specifically. It is too much trouble for you!"

Nanako smiled and said, "It's not troublesome. We have known each other for so many years, so why are you so polite."

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded gratefully, then looked at Charlie, and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, I will not be able to see you off when you return home tonight. I wish you a safe journey!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Thank you Tanaka, we have a chance to see you again."

"Okay Mr. Charlie, see you if I have a chance!"

Leaving Tanaka's ward, Nanako accompanied Charlie to Ginza, Tokyo.

It's been a few days since he came to Japan. This is the first time he has come out to go shopping.

Because when he went to Eastcliff last time, he bought a set of Hermes for his wife Claire, so this time Charlie skipped the luxury goods of luggage.

He strolled around in the jewelry area and found a heart-shaped diamond ring from Tiffany's.

The main diamond of this diamond ring has a net weight of three carats. The purity is very high, not very large, but it is very exquisite, and the heart-shaped cut is also very beautiful, which makes him look very fond of it at a glance.

Recalling that from the time of marriage to the present, he had not given Claire a real wedding ring, so Charlie planned to buy this diamond ring and give it to her.

He consulted the clerk and learned that the price of this ring was about 800,000 converted into RMB, which was not expensive.

So he was going to buy this ring.

Nanako couldn't hide her envy and asked: "Master bought this ring for your wife, right?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said: "She has been with me for so many years, and I haven't given her a ring yet."

Nanako sighed and said, "Master Wade is so kind to his wife..."

Charlie smiled slightly and was about to say something modest. Tiffany's salesperson said very politely: "Sir, may I ask how big your wife's ring finger is?"

This question stopped Charlie from asking.

"How big is the ring finger? I really don't know this..."

The salesman explained: "If you don't know the size of the ring, it will be more troublesome to buy a large or small one. So I suggest you call your wife and determine the size of the ring. We will help you directly adjust to the most suitable state."

Charlie hesitated slightly.

He wanted to give Claire a surprise. If he calls her and asked her now, wouldn't the surprise be gone?"

Just thinking about it, Nanako whispered from the side: "Um... Master Wade, look at my hand, how bad is it compared to your wife?"

With that, Nanako opened her hands, spreading her fingers in front of Charlie.

Charlie took a closer look, and said in surprise: "Nanako, it feels like your hand is similar to my wife's finger! please help me try it!"

Nanako nodded without hesitation.

The salesman handed the ring to Charlie and said, "Sir, please let this lady help you try it out!"

Charlie didn't think too much. He picked up the ring with one hand, and gently dragged Nanako's right wrist with the other, carefully putting the ring on her ring finger.

At this moment, Nanako felt dreamlike and drunk.

Although she knew very well that she was only helping Charlie's wife to try the ring, but when she thought that this was Charlie wearing a diamond ring on her ring finger, she was so excited that she couldn't add anything.

She said to herself in her mind: "If this is a dream, then I wish I could sleep here and never wake up again..."

## **Chapter 1838**

The moment the ring passed through the knuckles of her ring finger and put it on her hand, Nanako's eyes were filled with tears.

She hurriedly lowered her head, not wanting Charlie to see what she was like now.

She liked Charlie very much, but she didn't want to put too much psychological burden on him.

Because she faintly knew in her heart that the main reason why Charlie came to Japan this time to visit her in Kyoto was definitely not because of how much he liked her in his heart, but because he sympathized with and felt sorry for her.

She can understand Charlie's feelings, that is a kind of empathy that a person who is also a martial artist has in his heart.

What is empathy?

It is the emotion of understanding each other, empathizing with each other.

It's like a racer, seeing another racer suffered a car accident and was seriously injured or even killed on the field, his empathy for the injured must be stronger than ordinary people.

In the same way, if a soldier sees his comrades-in-arms, or those who are with the same soldier, injured or disabled in battle, this kind of empathy will surely develop in his heart.

Charlie must be feeling the same to her.

Seeing that she didn't listen to persuasion, was seriously injured in the game, or even was pulled directly from the field by an ambulance, he must have sympathized with her more.

In addition, he had a way to heal her, so when he came to Japan this time, he took time to go to Kyoto to see her, save her, and heal her injuries.

Therefore, Nanako knew very well that although Charlie was very good to her, most of them should be sympathy born out of empathy.



For a girl who is obsessed with him, the last thing she wants is the sympathy of the other party.

In fact, apart from love, any other emotions are not what she wants.

At this moment, Charlie couldn't see Nanako's expression. His attention was focused on her fingers. Seeing that the ring Nanako was wearing slightly larger, he gently took it off again, yes. The salesperson said, "I'm sorry, but the trouble is a little bit smaller."

"OK, sir." The salesman took the ring and began to readjust the ring.

At this time, Nanako felt a strong sense of loss.

Although he knew it a long time ago, that ring would leave after just staying on my finger.

But when the ring was really taken off by Charlie, her heart hurt like a knife.

However, she did not dare to be seen by Charlie, so while Charlie was watching the salesman adjust the ring, she hurriedly said: "Master, let me go to the bathroom!"

After speaking, he ran away before Charlie responded.

The reason why she had to run away was because the tears filled her eyes, and her eyes were too big to bear.

She didn't want Charlie to see that she was crying at this time.

Because she didn't want to affect Charlie's concentrated mood.

She had never thought of affecting Charlie's life and Charlie's marriage.

After all, Charlie has given her too much kindness.

She turned to leave, silently in her heart:

"Tonight, Master Wade will leave Japan, return to the embrace of his family, and return to his wife..."

"In the future, don't know what year and month you will come back again..."

"The next few hours will be the last few hours I will be with Master Wade..."

"I must control my emotions and don't add any psychological burden to him..."

## Chapter 1839

When Nanako returned from the bathroom, there were no traces of tears on her face, but her eyes were slightly red.

She deliberately bashed her face with cold water, so it seemed a lot more natural.

Back in the store, Nanako took the initiative to smile and asked Charlie: "Master, have you adjusted it? Do you want me to try again?"

Charlie smiled and nodded: "Trouble you!"

Nanako smiled softly: "Master Wade doesn't have to be so polite."

As she said, she stretched out her right hand again and said grinning: "Come on! Try again!"

Charlie didn't think much, picked up the adjusted ring and put it on the ring finger of her right hand again.

This time, the size of the shank has become very suitable, it is not tight or loose on her hand, it looks almost natural.

Nanako couldn't help changing the direction of her right hand, and under the light, carefully observed this diamond ring, which was not expensive.

Although this ring is not as gorgeous as the tens of millions of rings in the hands of ladies and beauties, it has its unique charm.

Simple, atmospheric, beautiful and touching.

Charlie looked at the ring on Nanako, and also liked it as he watched it.

He knew that his wife didn't pursue those luxurious jewels, and this ring happened to match her calm temperament.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but turn his attention from the ring to Nanako's face.

To be honest, if you say that it is as quiet as still water, Claire may be able to achieve 80 or even 90 points, but Nanako is absolutely 100 points.

So in other words, it seems that this ring is more in line with the temperament of Nanako.

But Charlie didn't think too much about this issue.

Nanako wore this ring, and observed it with joy and melancholy for a long time, only then reluctantly took it off and handed it to Charlie.

She said: "Master, if appropriate, let the salesman help you wrap it"

"Yes!" Charlie saw that the ring was indeed suitable, so he smiled and said to the salesperson: "Hello, please help me wrap this ring."

"OK sir!"

The salesperson is also very happy.

Although Tiffany is also a well-known brand, the price of most diamond rings is actually in the range of 10,000 USD to 20,000 USD. In fact, very few people will buy rings with more than 20,000 USD. Sometimes it may not be possible for a long time to sell one.

Like Charlie's choice, the equivalent of a ring with a price of more than 100,000 USD, generally can sell such a limited number of rings a year.

Therefore, she regarded Charlie as a distinguished VIP customer, so she helped him pack the ring very carefully, and said to him: "Sir, if you have no other needs, please follow me to the cashier to checkout."

Charlie said: "No hurry, I want to see the bracelet."

The ring is a token of love between lovers, so when he bought this ring for his wife, he naturally couldn't buy the same thing for his mother-in-law.

Therefore, Charlie planned to show Elaine a bracelet, the price would not be too high, equivalent to two or three hundred thousand, which would be great.

Two or three hundred thousand bracelets were enough for Elaine to make her happily unable to sleep.

The salesperson heard that Charlie wanted to buy a bracelet, and immediately said: "Sir, wait a moment, I will let the person in charge of the bracelet area show you and recommend a few styles for you."

In their store, each salesperson has his own exclusive counter, and this salesperson is responsible for the diamond ring, so the bracelet needs other people to provide shopping guide services for Charlie.

## **Chapter 1840**

Charlie readily agreed. Soon, the salesman called another girl and said to her: "This VIP wants to see the bracelet. Can you recommend one for him?"

The girl knew that Charlie was an elite, and immediately said with a big smile: "Sir, please come with me."

Nanako hurriedly asked him: "Master, do you still need me to try the bracelet for you?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I plan to buy the bracelet for Mother-in-law. She is a bit fat, so I don't need to trouble you."

Nanako smiled and said, "Then Master will take a look for himself, I want to see the ring, can I?"

Charlie nodded: "Of course you can. Look first. I'll go over there to see the bracelet."

Nanako smiled sweetly: "Okay!"

When Charlie went to the bracelet area, Nanako whispered to the girl who sold the ring: "Excuse me, is the ring I tried just now in stock?"

The salesperson nodded lightly and said, "Yes, we have three rings of this model in our store. We sold two, and now there is one left. Do you want it now?"

Nanako was overjoyed, and whispered: "It is not convenient for me to pay now. Can you keep it quietly for me? I will ask someone to come over and help me pay the bill later, and then please help me adjust the ring to the size?"

The salesperson said politely: "Madam no problem, please tell me your name. When the person you arrange comes over, he can tell me your name."

Nanako smiled happily and said: "My name is Nanako Ito, and the other party will tell you that he buys it for Miss Ito."

The salesperson nodded slightly: "Okay, Miss Ito."

Nanako blinked, and said in a low voice, "Don't tell the gentleman who came with me, keep it secret for me."

Although the salesperson was a little puzzled, he nodded his head very dedicatedly and said, "Don't worry, I will not disclose it to anyone."

"That's good!"

At this time, Charlie was on the side of the bracelet counter, looking around.

There are many styles of bracelets in this store, most of which are relatively low-key and simple, but there is a rose gold bracelet full of diamonds that is more luxurious.

Charlie knows Elaine very well. What he likes most about his mother-in-law is that she can see the luxury at a glance.

Things that are golden, full of diamonds, and sparkling at a glance, will definitely be able to win her taste.

And don't look at the diamonds, but because they are relatively small diamonds, the price is not high.

The bracelet that Charlie chose for his mother-in-law was actually about 250,000 equivalent. Although it was not cheap, it was just drizzle to him.

After he chose, he asked the salesperson to pack the bracelet and pay the money together with the ring.

At this time, Nanako had already set up the ring with the previous sales, and then sent a message to ask an assistant of her family to help over and pay.

After the arrangements were made, she came to Charlie contentedly and asked him with a smile: "Master, have you chosen everything?"

Charlie nodded: "The money has been paid, hey, Nanako, why are you so happy?"

Charlie could also see that Nanako's condition at this time seemed to be much better than before, and she seemed to be happier.

Nanako stuck out her tongue playfully and blinked and said, "This is a secret. I can't tell Master Wade, otherwise Master will definitely laugh at me."

Charlie smiled slightly: "How can it be!"

Nanako said shyly, "I am too shy to tell you."

Charlie shrugged helplessly: "Since you don't want to say, then I won't ask..."

## **Chapter 1841**

After leaving Tiffany, Nanako accompanied Charlie again, walking around the major shops in Ginza.

In order to show less favoritism, Charlie bought a high-end boss suit for his old man Jacob.

Jacob now mixes with the Calligraphy and Painting Association every day, and has become the No. 2 figure in the entire Calligraphy and Painting Association. It can be said that he has a lot of face.

What's more, the calligraphy and painting association he is currently in and Meiqing's senior college often have contacts and exchanges, so Charlie buys a suit for the Old Master, and also wants to help the Old Master to dress up and make him more energetic and more appealing.

In addition, Charlie bought some other small accessories and small objects piecemeal.

At 3:30 in the afternoon, there are about two hours before Charlie's flight to Osaka takes off. Considering that Tokyo Airport is far from the city, Charlie said to Nanako, "Nanako, the time is almost here. I have to go. It's time to go to the airport."

Nanako said without hesitation: "Master, I'll take you there!"

Charlie said: "I have to drive over and leave the car at the airport. If you follow me, what will you do how you will come back?"

"It doesn't matter." Nanako blurted out: "I can ask someone to drive to the airport to pick me up. Don't worry about it, Master!"

Charlie asked subconsciously: "Too much trouble for you, right?"

"No, no!" Nanako said with a pleading expression: "Master, Nanako wants to take you to the airport, and even wants to take you to Osaka and take you back to Aurous Hill, but the situation at home is very special now, it is really not suitable for me to get out. So I asked Master to give me a chance to take you to the airport..."

Hearing this, Charlie couldn't help feeling a little moved, so he said: "Then we two will drive to the airport together, and you should also call your family and arrange for them to send a car to the airport to pick you up."

"Yeah!" Nanako nodded and said happily: "Master doesn't have to worry, I will arrange it!"

"Fine then!"

When Charlie heard this, he didn't insist anymore. The two of them got in the car and drove to Tokyo Airport.

This way was Charlie's first journey back.

On the way, Nanako was worried.

She had been sneaking at Charlie next to her, feeling extremely reluctant to him in her heart.

As early as in Aurous Hill, she had a passion for Charlie.

And when she met him again in Japan, she fell in love with him completely.

After separating from Charlie this time, she didn't know if she still has a chance to meet him again.

Because she could feel in her heart that Charlie has lifted the burden of her heart.

She is a very smart girl.

She could see that the reason why Charlie came to Japan must be because of her injury, so he had a sympathy for her in his heart.

And he happened to have the medicine that could cure her, so he took that medicine and came to Kyoto to find and cure her.

At this moment, she was lonely deep in her heart and thought to herself: "My injury has been healed. It is estimated that Master will be able to relieve me in the future?"

Thinking of this, Nanako felt very sad.



In her heart, she was willing to give up some and stay with him forever.

But she also knew in her heart that this was unrealistic.

## Chapter 1842

When Nanako's thoughts were flying, Charlie had already driven the car to the airport.

After he parked the car in the airport parking lot, he got out with Nanako.

Then, instead of leaving in a hurry, he bent down and put the car key on top of the front tire of the car.

Nanako asked in surprise: "Master, what are you doing?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I leave the key here for my friend, otherwise the key will have to follow me back to China."

Nanako asked suspiciously, "Can't it get stolen this way? If someone finds out, can I just drive away?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It is impossible for other people to see it here. There are so many cars here. Who would bend down to look at other people's car tires?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I will tell the owner of the key when I go back. After the owner knows it, it will be very convenient to pick up the car for him."

Nanako smiled and nodded, and said, "Master is smart. I might never think of such a method for a lifetime."

Charlie smiled and said: "Actually, I mainly want to save some money, otherwise the mailing fee is quite high if I wait until I return to China and then send it to him."

Nanako suddenly laughed and said, "Master, in your case, you definitely won't be short of money... My father alone has contributed 4.5 billion USD to you, your JX Pharmaceuticals is developing rapidly, so why to save money so much..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's not saving money, it's about how to live a life. We won't save a point for what should be spent, and we won't waste a point for what shouldn't be spent."

Nanako nodded earnestly: "Thank you Wade, Nanako is taught."

Charlie smiled and said: "I am not a good teacher, I just express my own little opinions, which are some very crude personal opinions."

Nanako said sincerely: "Although the reason is simple and obvious, I have never considered this. If I was in my previous status, it would not matter if I spent more money or wasted a bit, but now my father wants me to take over Ito Co., Ltd., in the future, I must change my previously unconceptual attitude towards money. Only like Master Wade can I make the family business bigger and stronger!"

Seeing Nanako's serious look, Charlie smiled helplessly, and said, "I believe Ito Co., Ltd. will become stronger and stronger in your hands!"

Nanako nodded gently: "Thank you Master Wade for your blessing, I hope I can live up to expectations..."

Charlie looked at her, smiled encouragingly, and then said: "Okay, time is almost up, I have to go through the registration procedures, how do you go back?"

Nanako said, "I asked the family assistant to drive me to pick me up."

With that, she checked the time and hurriedly said: "He may take a while to arrive, or I will send you to the security checkpoint!"

Charlie nodded, and the two left the parking lot together and went straight to the airport departure hall.

At this moment, a woman with a delicate face and delicate features, but with a bit of heroism and coldness, walked into the airport departure hall.

This woman is about one hundred and seventy-five centimeters tall and has slender legs.

She was wearing a black tight leather jacket, black stretch leather pants, and black high-top leather boots. Her long black hair is tied into a bunch of ponytails and hung to her waist.

This woman is beautiful and moving, but her face is icy.

She stepped into the airport and went directly into the VIP security check channel.

The male staff in charge of checking the boarding information turned his eyes straight when he looked at the woman.

After the woman stood in front of him for a few seconds, he came back to his senses and said blushing: "Miss, please show your ID and boarding pass."

The woman handed over the certificate blankly, and the other side glanced at it. It read "Su Ruoli."

## **Chapter 1843**

At this stage, in order to detect the murderer of Matsumoto's family, Tokyo Airport has strengthened exit inspections.

However, due to the shortage of manpower, there is no way to strictly control all passengers.

Although Ruoli took a Chinese passport, because her boarding pass was for Osaka, not for leaving Japan, the staff did not report to the leader.

He just read Ruoli's name silently in his heart a few times, and felt that the name was very nice, but he couldn't tell why it was really nice.

Ruoli saw the other party holding her passport in a daze, and the first thought in her heart was whether her identity has been exposed and the other party had already noticed it.

However, she quickly analyzed it and felt that such a thing was unlikely.

First of all, the TMPD only knows that it was a hidden master from China who killed Matsumoto, but they don't know anything else.

They also don't know who killed the Matsumoto family.

What's more, Japan is so close to China. There are so many tourists, overseas Chinese and business elites traveling between the two countries on weekdays. The TMPD cannot lock itself in such a short period of time.

After a quick analysis in her mind, Ruoli could conclude that the staff in front of her was probably just amazed by her appearance, and was a little slow to react.

So she asked the staff member blankly: "Does my passport look good?"

The other party nodded subconsciously: "Very pretty..."

After finishing speaking, he realized that he accidentally missed his mouth, and hurriedly handed the passport back to Ruoli with both hands, and said apologetically: "Miss Su, I'm so sorry! I didn't mean it!"

Ruoli completely ignored his apology, but continued to ask him with a cold expression: "Then can I pass?"

"Of course!" The staff was pressed by Ruoli's glamorous aura to cold sweat, and quickly stamped her boarding pass and handed it to her respectfully.

She received the boarding pass and immediately turned to leave. The staff member turned to look at her back, with a face full of intoxication, and he couldn't help sighing and muttering: "This...this is simply her Carden's. Aura...Apart from TV shows and anime, I have never seen a woman with such a strong aura..."

Although the staff member was thinking of Ruoli, Ruoli had completely forgotten him and came to the security inspection machine.

This time, all Masters of the Su family broke up, unable to leave the country, so everyone dispersed, and as tourists, they bought ordinary flight tickets and flew to Osaka.

Ruoli chose the 5.40 flight.

After the flight arrives in Osaka, she will take the private jet temporarily seconded from Zhonghai to return home with other Su's subordinates.

.....

At this moment, Charlie also came to the VIP security check channel.

Before entering the security checkpoint, he turned sideways and said to Nanako next to him: "Nanako, you have taken so hard to send me so far. I'm going through the security check. You should go back now."

Nanako nodded reluctantly, and said seriously: "I wish you a good journey Master, and remember to report me peace after landing."

"Okay!" Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "Take care of yourself too!"

Nanako said with red eyes, "Thank you Master for your concern, I will definitely!"

Charlie nodded and couldn't help but sigh softly.

With this sigh, there was reluctance, but also a relief.

What is reluctant is that Nanako is indeed a rare good girl. It can be said that apart from nationality, there is nothing wrong with it.

If they say goodbye today, it will be difficult for the two to see each other again in the future, so Charlie will naturally feel reluctant.

As for letting go, it was mainly because he came to Japan this time and he has removed the thorn in his heart.

That thorn is Nanako.

## **Chapter 1844**

In the beginning, Nanako insisted on competing with Aoxue.

As for Aoxue, it was because of his rejuvenation pills that her strength improved by leaps.

In the end, Aoxue severely injured Nanako in the ring, this was a thorn in Charlie's heart.

On the one hand, he felt sorry for Nanako, and on the other hand, he admired her character of never giving up and favoring competition over backing off.

In addition, he also felt ashamed of Nanako to a certain extent.

Because it was his hand that pushed Aoxue from a level far below Nanako to a position far surpassing her.

Now, he cured her, so he dilute the distress;

He saved her life and made her strength improved by leaps and bounds, so that guilt is also played down.

At this point, the distress and guilt have been washed away, and the rest is more of an appreciation for Nanako.

Therefore, Charlie smiled at her knowingly, revealing a row of white teeth: "If this is the case, then I will go first!"

"Okay!" Nanako nodded heavily, feeling extremely sad, but still smiling and said sweetly: "Master, I wish you good luck, peace and health!"

Charlie didn't expect that Nanako would say the words wishing him, he startled slightly, and immediately clasped a fist to her with a serious face, and said loudly: "Thank you Miss Nanako, we will have some time later!"

After speaking, he took a deep look at Nanako again, turned around and entered the security checkpoint.

At the moment Charlie turned around, Nanako's tears burst.

She looked at Charlie's back, tears flowed like rain!

She wanted to call him so that he could look back so that she could take a closer look at him.

However, she was afraid that when she stopped him, when he sees her face full of tears, he would think a lot, would misunderstand, and think that she deliberately wanted him to see her letting go of all the disguise.

Therefore, she resisted the urge to call him, just wanted to stand here, watch him disappear into that door, and then turned and left.

At this moment, Charlie couldn't help it suddenly, and subconsciously looked back at her.

Just a glance made Charlie's whole body as if struck by lightning, and stayed for a while.

He wanted to turn his head, and beckoned to her courteously.

But he didn't expect it. Looking back, Nanako, who was still smiling just now, was already crying into tears.

At this moment, Charlie felt that the softest part of his heart seemed to have suffered a shock. This kind of feeling, in general, only needs one word, that is: distressed!

Nanako didn't expect that Charlie would even look back at her again.

At this moment, as the eldest lady of the Ito family, as the Yamato Nadeshiko who had undergone traditional Japanese education since childhood, she finally completely lost all self-control ability.

At this moment, she lost all her sanity and ran towards him crying, rushed straight into his arms and hugged him tightly.

Before Charlie came back to his senses, she gently stood on tiptoe and offered her first kiss on her own initiative. Those thin lips that were a little salty and cold because of her tears, kissed Charlie's lips without hesitation... ..

## **Chapter 1845**

Charlie felt the soft and cold touch of Nanako's lips first, and then felt a slightly bitter taste in his mouth.

He knew in his heart that this was the smell of Nanako's tears.

At this moment, he felt a little bit reluctant and helpless.

A few seconds later, their lips parted, Nanako raised her head, looked at Charlie with red eyes, choked up and said: "Master, don't forget me..."

Charlie nodded earnestly: "Don't worry, I definitely won't!"

Nanako said solemnly: "If there is anything that needs my help in the future, you must tell me Master!"

Charlie nodded: "Okay, so do you!"

Nanako broke her tears into a smile: "Then Master, let's go, if you get off the plane again, you won't be able to catch"

Charlie looked at her and said softly: "Nanako, there will be a period later."

"Well, Master will come later!"

Charlie turned around this time, and did not look back.

He didn't want to be like just now, when he looked back, he saw a tearful Nanako.

So, simply put your mind away and stepped into the security check channel.

The surrounding passengers, seeing the beautiful and charming Nanako, covered their face with their hands at the security checkpoint, their eyes were crying, and they looked at Charlie's figure without blinking until they disappeared, and their hearts were quite moved.

At this moment, most men envied the man who had just disappeared from the security check.



"How can that guy, have such a beautiful woman watching him cry with such infatuation?!"

"The point is... he never looked back! This is too much!"

"If it were me, I must turn around to save that woman and tell her I will never leave!"

Nanako turned a deaf ear to everything in her body.

After Charlie disappeared for a long time, she was still immersed in the feelings that had nowhere to rest.

Until, her cell phone rang.

The phone connected, and a woman's voice came: "Miss, I have arrived at the gate of the airport, where are you?"

Nanako wiped away her tears hurriedly, and said, "Wait a moment, I'll be there soon!"

After speaking, she hurriedly looked into the security checkpoint again, and after making sure that Charlie could not be seen, she turned and left the airport reluctantly.

Outside the airport at this time, three black Rolls Royces were already waiting side by side.

As soon as Nanako walked out of the airport gate, the co-pilot of the Rolls-Royce in the middle walked down a young woman. The woman respectfully greeted her: "Miss is here!"

Nanako nodded, and before she got to the front, a man opened the back door for her.

After Nanako got into the car, she closed the door and returned to the co-pilot.

After getting in the car, Nanako couldn't help but asked her: "Kawana, did you buy the ring I wanted for me?"

"I got it!" The woman called Kawana, whose full name is Hisui Kawana, is a senior assistant of the Ito family. At this time, she immediately handed over a beautiful Tiffany jewelry box from the co-pilot.

Nanako took the jewelry box excitedly, and carefully unpacked it.

When she opened the box, she found that in the jewelry box, lying quietly, the same ring that was exactly the same as the diamond ring that Charlie had tried on her fingers.

## **Chapter 1846**

The rings are the same in style and size, even the size of the shank is exactly the same.

As soon as she saw this ring, Nanako felt extremely happy and joyful, as if this ring was really given to her by Charlie.

Seeing her looking at this ring, Kawana was overjoyed and asked in surprise: "Miss, why would you be interested in a brand like Tiffany? This brand is a very ordinary jewelry brand, and this ring is too cheap, and diamonds are really hard to get out..."

Kawana is right.

This kind of diamond ring, which sells for less than RMB 1 million, is simply for ordinary little rich people.

The real rich don't even bother to wear this kind of ring.

The richest people in Europe, America, Japan and South Korea like diamonds the most. Some of them are very pure, and the cutting process can reach the top diamonds. One is worth ten million.

Real wealthy people buy this kind of diamond, specially made into diamond rings.

Therefore, the diamond ring worn by the top wealthy people is worth more than tens of millions, which is really not ordinary.

Chinese rich people like more things. They not only like diamonds, but also all kinds of gems, especially jade.

The real top-quality emperor green jade has a surprisingly high price.

It is not a big problem for a bracelet to be worth more than tens of millions or even hundreds of millions.

Because for the wealthy, this kind of jewelry can not only bring out face, but also has a lot of room for appreciation.

The Ito family itself is Japan's top wealthy family, and Nanako is the only daughter of the family patriarch. She would like this ordinary small diamond ring, which really exceeds Kawana's cognition of her.

Nanako held the diamond ring in love, and said shyly: "Kawana, there are some things that cannot be measured by money. This ring may not be worth too much in your eyes, but it is invaluable in my eyes."

After all, she couldn't wait to wear the ring on her ring finger.

Looking at this ring, she couldn't help showing a happy smile on her face.

Kawana exclaimed: "Miss, the ring finger is specially used to wear a wedding ring. You can't wear a ring on the ring finger. Otherwise, if someone sees it, he will think you have been married.!"

When Nanako heard this, she suddenly realized that as a single woman, she really shouldn't wear a ring on her ring finger. This would cause misunderstandings among people around her.

But this did not delay her love for the ring, so she hurriedly took off the ring, put it back carefully, and stuck out her tongue at Kawana: "It's okay, I just wear it for a try. I will definitely not wear it."

Kawana nodded and asked her, "Miss, where are we going now?"

Nanako said: "Go to the hospital, I'll accompany father!"

"OK!"

.....

At this moment, Charlie had successfully passed the security check, and took his passport and boarding pass to the VIP lounge.

Now, there is about an hour before the flight takes off, and about half an hour before boarding.

There were not many people in the VIP lounge, so Charlie randomly found a seat and sat down.

As soon as he sat down, a beautiful waiter immediately said to him: "Hello sir, do you need something to drink?"

Charlie didn't know why, but Nanako was still in his heart, so he waved his hand absently, "No, thank you."

The waiter nodded and said politely: "If you have any needs, please feel free to tell me."

"Ok."

After Charlie finished speaking, he was about to take out his mobile phone to contact Issac. With his keen hearing, he heard a woman not far away. She lowered her voice and said to the phone: "In order to avoid unnecessary trouble, notify the crew, tonight first Zhonghai, we will rest one night in Zhonghai and return to Eastcliff tomorrow!"

## **Chapter 1847**

Originally, Ruoli's retreat plan was that everyone dispersed to Osaka, and then transferred a private jet from Zhonghai to bring everyone from Osaka directly back to Eastcliff.

However, considering that if the TMPD cannot catch her and the other Su family members, it will definitely recheck the previous exit records, so a plane flying directly from Osaka to Eastcliff will inevitably become the most in the eyes of the TMPD. Suspicious object.

Therefore, Ruoli decided to fly to Zhonghai from Osaka first.

The Japanese side only has the right to check the flight information related to its own country. In theory, for all flights departing from Japan, the Japanese side has the right to check all the information about the flight.

But if you arrive at Zhonghai and then fly directly from Zhonghai to Eastcliff, then this is a completely domestic flight and has nothing to do with Japan.

In this way, the Japanese clues are also broken.

It stands to reason that Ruoli would not make such a low-level mistake of being heard when making a phone call. She deliberately chose a corner in the VIP lounge where there was no one within 5 meters.

And when she called just now, she deliberately suppressed her voice to the lowest level.

Judging from her experience, with the volume of her words just now, it is impossible for anyone to hear it even within three meters.

Unless that person is only about one meter away from her.

In addition, she didn't reveal too sensitive information when she spoke, only that she changed the plan and flew to Zhonghai first and then to Eastcliff.

However, she did not expect that she would be heard by Charlie several meters away when she called with such a low voice.

Charlie heard her words and immediately realized that this woman must be from the Su family.

the reason is simple.

The reason why the entire Tokyo implements strict exit control is that the Su family destroyed Matsumoto's affairs.

At this time, those who are deliberately thinking about leaving Japan and deliberately conceal their whereabouts are most likely from the Su family.

What's more, this woman said on the phone just now that she must fly to Zhonghai before returning to Eastcliff.

This proves that her destination is actually Eastcliff.

Eastcliff happened to be the base camp of the Su family, so this woman must have worked for the Su family.

After Ruoli gave orders, she put the phone back in her pocket and closed her eyes in the seat to rest.

Charlie quietly looked at the woman not far away. The beauty of her appearance was Charlie's first impression of her, and his second impression of her was that the features of this woman made people feel too cold.

The Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures made Charlie's perception more sensitive, allowing him to perceive a deeper taste from a person.

The feeling that Ruoli gave him was faintly bloody.

This kind of feeling is rarely encountered in ordinary people, so he can be sure that this woman's hands must be bloody. If he thinks about it, he should be the killer of the Su family.

Moreover, listening to what she said, Masters sent by the Su family to Japan should be just like her, preparing to leave Japan by private jet from Osaka.

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his phone and sent Issac a WeChat message: "Old man, you can check it out immediately. There are a few private planes flying from Osaka tonight."

Issac did not ask the reason, and immediately began an investigation.

Although he doesn't have much energy in Japan, collecting some tips, this basic problem can still be solved.

## Chapter 1848

Civil aviation information itself is not considered a secret. Even the route of a private jet cannot be concealed from the airport staff and the airport dispatch system.

Therefore, Issac quickly found some information and summarized it to Charlie.

Issac's message to Charlie showed that there were four private jets flying from Osaka to Zhonghai tonight.

Two of them are small business jets with very few passengers. Both planes carry about 10 passengers. Considering that there are many masters from the Su family in Japan, it is unlikely to take this kind of aircraft back, so Charlie Then directly filter out the two planes.

The remaining two are private jets modified from Airbus a320 aircraft, and the number of seats for the entire aircraft is about forty to fifty people.

Therefore, Charlie speculated that the person from the Su family who left Japan from Osaka tonight will take one of the two a320s.

So he asked Issac to carefully investigate the information of the two aircraft.

Both aircraft are registered in China. One of them is under the name of a domestic private airline, but it is actually serving a high-end travel agency, specializing in high-end outbound charter flights, and this aircraft just left from the south yesterday. Shenzhen City sent a high-end tour group of forty people over, and today plans to pick up another group of tour group members to return to Shenzhen City.

The other one was registered under the name of a real estate company in China Shipping. The plane arrived in Osaka from China Shipping only today. The original flight plan was to fly from Osaka to Eastcliff, but the flight plan was temporarily changed and applied Permission to fly from Osaka to Zhonghai.

As soon as Charlie saw this, he knew that the last plane must have been arranged by the Su family.

Analyzing so far, Charlie suddenly had a bad idea.

As a result, he wiped a cold smile on the corner of his mouth, and after giving Issac some orders, he smiled at the corner of his mouth, squinted his eyes on his seat and squinted to sleep.

Twenty minutes later, a gentle voice rang in his ears: "Priority boarding of your flight has already started, honorable first-class passenger. If you want to board the flight early, please go to the boarding gate.

Charlie gave a hum, and glanced at Ruoli's position, and saw that Ruoli had also stood up, and thought to himself: "Thinking of this Su family's female assassin, she is on the same flight as me."

Afterwards, he stretched his waist and took his small suitcase, before Ruoli stepped out of the VIP lounge.

Charlie came all the way to the boarding gate, and after showing his boarding pass, he gave priority to boarding from the VIP lane before all economy class passengers boarded the plane.

Since the plane was flying on a one-hour short-haul route from Tokyo to Osaka, the plane had very few first-class cabins, with only eight seats. Charlie's seat was in the second row by the window on the right.

The weak flight attendant offered to help him put the suitcase, Charlie thanked her, but he did it himself and put the suitcase in the overhead compartment.

Just as he sat down, Ruoli walked in with a few first-class passengers.

When Charlie saw her coming in, his first thought was to turn his head and not look at her, so as not to be discovered by her.

However, between the electric light and flint, he suddenly realized a problem.

A female killer like Ruoli's strength and perception ability, although not necessarily better than him, must be superior to ordinary people.

And she is so beautiful, she must have accepted the attention given to her by ordinary men.



If you deliberately avoid looking at her, she is very likely to notice something abnormal.

So Charlie deliberately looked at Ruoli with a look of surprise, as if he was shocked by her beauty and excited about being able to take the same plane with her.

Ruoli felt Charlie's scorching gaze, but just glanced at him casually, and her heart was immediately full of disdain.

She secretly said contemptuously in her heart: "Hey, it's another rag who can't pull his legs when he sees a beautiful woman!"

## **Chapter 1849**

Although Ruoli sneered at Charlie's performance, it was Charlie's superficial appearance that made her relax a little guard against Charlie.

Then, she stepped to his side and sat down directly next to him.

As soon as she sat down, Ruoli spent her spare time and looked at Charlie silently.

This was not because she had doubts about Charlie, but because of her usual cautious habit.

In each environment, the first thing she will do is to have a relatively in-depth understanding of the environment, so as to obtain more information that may be useful.

She observed Charlie for a while, and found that this man was really handsome and looked pleasing to the eye.

It is that when he looked at her occasionally, the straight-forward look makes people look a little bit uncomfortable.

So, Ruoli turned around, looked at Charlie, and asked with a smile: "Hello. Are you Chinese?"

Charlie didn't expect that this Su family's female assassin would turn her face to talk to him, so he pretended to be surprised, and then asked with a bit of surprise: "Beauty, how can you tell that I am Chinese? This is not A flight to China."

Ruoli smiled slightly and said seriously: "The difference between Japanese boys and Chinese boys is still very big. For example, Japanese boys basically shave their eyebrows, and their hairstyles and dressing styles are also different."

Charlie smiled and said, "The beauty is really observant."

Ruoli nodded, and asked him, "Where are you from China?"

Charlie said casually: "I am from Wuhan."

"Oh?" Ruoli raised her eyebrows and said with a smile: "Wuhan is a good place. As the saying goes, there is heaven above and Suzhou below. The soil and water there are very nourishing."

After that, Ruoli asked him again: "By the way, since you are from Wuhan, you should know the Wu family, right?"

After all, Ruoli is a well-versed and experienced master. Hearing Charlie introduced himself as from Wuhan, her first thought was to determine whether Charlie lied.

She felt that if the man next to her did not lie, he would most likely be a very useful tool person. On the next trip, if there is an emergency, he can be used as a shield, so that she can be better. Be safer.

Charlie heard the woman next to him mention the Wu family, and knew that the other party wanted to test if he was from Wuhan, so he smiled and said, "Who doesn't know about the Wu family, the current owner is Regnar. He has two sons, one is called Roger and the other is called Wu Qi. That Wu Qi is very famous. It is said that don't know which of the tendons didn't match up, and he has to eat poop every once in a while. Oh, it's also amazing."

Ruoli smiled and said, "I didn't expect you to be familiar with Wu's affairs."

Charlie said with a playful smile: "Of course, who doesn't know about the Wu family, Wuhan?"

As he said, Charlie lowered his voice and said, "Tell you something more exciting!"

Ruoli nodded: "Listen with respect."

Charlie hooked her and said, "You get closer and I will tell you."

Ruoli couldn't help frowning slightly, and said in a cold tone: "You can just say that."

Charlie wrote a copy of his face: "How can this secret be told in front of so many people casually? If you want to listen, come and listen. If you don't want to listen, forget it."

Ruoli's anger came up all at once, seeing Charlie's serious intention to take advantage of her, she wanted to lick him with her big mouth.

## Chapter 1850

However, Ruoli really wanted to know, what exactly Charlie knew about the more explosive material, so she suppressed the disgust in her heart and moved her body towards him, and said coldly: "Hurry"

Charlie also deliberately leaned toward her, spitting out warm air in her ear: "Some time ago, the brother-in-law of Regnar, that is, Nanshan, the leader of the Regnar Gang, was killed. He was killed together, with his wife, and a lot of beggars!"

Ruoli immediately retracted her body from Charlie's side, keeping a certain distance from him, and said coldly: "That's it? It was all popular in short videos at the time. I ask you. Does anyone else know?"

Charlie shrugged: "I thought you didn't know."

Ruoli glared at him disgustingly. In her opinion, Charlie just used this matter to try to get close to her.

But fortunately, he didn't take any real advantage, so Ruoli didn't have an attack either.

However, after this incident, Ruoli's guard against Charlie was even lower.

Seeing that Ruoli could no longer speak, Charlie voluntarily leaned over to ask her, "Hey beauty, where are you from? I told you all, so do you want to talk to me?"

Ruoli said blankly: "You told me, it doesn't mean that I have to tell you."

Charlie smiled and said: "Beauty, don't be so cold! You are such a beautiful big beauty, you should smile more, smiling more will make you look better!"

Ruoli rubbed her temples, and said disgustedly: "I'm sorry, I want to rest."

After speaking, she simply closed her eyes.

Charlie asked again: "Beauty, what are you doing in Osaka? Are you going to Osaka or returning from Osaka?"

Ruoli opened her eyes, frowned at him, and asked, "How do you know that I am going back to China from Osaka?"

"Tokyo won't let you go!" Charlie sighed, and said, "don't know what is going on in Tokyo, and what exit control is going on. My family is still waiting for me to go back to celebrate the New Year. There is no choice but to choose from Osaka....."

Ruoli nodded lightly, and thought to herself: "It seems that I am too sensitive. People in Tokyo who want to return to China basically have to leave from Osaka or other airports in northeastern Japan. It's normal to return home from Osaka.

Therefore, she also completely lost interest in chatting with Charlie, and said: "Okay, I'll take a nap for a while, if nothing is wrong, don't chat with me."

Charlie didn't shut his mouth wisely, but continued to ask: "By the way, beauty, I listen to your accent, it looks like an Eastcliff person!"

As soon as Ruoli's brows stretched out, she quickly frowned, denying: "I am not from Eastcliff, I am from Zhonghai."

Currently, Japan restricts exits and conducts investigations on all foreign tourists. Among them, the most important thing is tourists from China's Eastcliff native place, so Ruoli was cautious and described herself as a Chinese citizen.

Charlie said in surprise at this time: "Oh, beautiful, you're boring. Everyone is Chinese. It's fate to meet on a Japanese plane. You don't need to chat with your compatriots and hide it, right? Your accent As soon as I heard it was from Eastcliff, the people of Zhonghai are not talking like you."

Ruoli was about to be annoyed by Charlie.

She is now more and more sure that Charlie has nothing wrong with her, nor is there any danger. He is just a bit sloppy, a bit wretched, and a bit too much nonsense. So while bothering him so much, she also completely relaxes her guard against him.

At this time, she closed her eyes and rested her mind, too lazy to talk to him.

Charlie has already instructed Issac on WeChat to prepare according to his plan...

## **Chapter 1851**

Soon, the plane took off from Tokyo Airport.

An hour later, they landed at Osaka Airport on time.

When the plane landed, according to the usual practice, the first-class guests will get off the plane first.

Ruoli didn't have any luggage and was sitting in a row outside, so as soon as the plane stopped, she immediately got up and walked directly to the door.

As soon as the cabin door opened, she stepped out. In order to avoid long nights and dreams, the plane arranged by the Su family will take off in half an hour, so she needs to go to the business jet terminal and go through the security check again. To reach the hangar of the private jet.

The duty process of private jets is different from that of ordinary civil aviation, and ordinary terminals only serve ordinary civil aviation passengers.

As long as the customized passengers take private jets or business jets, they all go through the security check and boarding at the business jet terminal.

When Charlie walked out of the hatch carrying the suitcase, Ruoli was no longer in the long reach.

He couldn't help but smiled and thought to himself: "She wants to go back so anxiously? The more anxious you want to go back, the less I don't want you to go back."

Thinking of this, he himself walked slowly to the business jet terminal while taking out his mobile phone and asked Issac: "Old man, how are things arranged as I explained to you?"

Issac smiled and said, "Master don't worry, I have everything ready."

Charlie snorted and said, "You pay attention to the situation, I will be here soon."

"OK Master!"

When Charlie arrived at the business jet terminal and passed the security check smoothly, Issac had been waiting in the terminal for a long time.

Seeing Charlie, he immediately stepped forward and whispered to him: "Master everyone else has already boarded the plane. The woman in black clothes you mentioned on WeChat, I just saw her. After passing the security check, she made a shuttle bus and went to Hangar No. 12. The plane parked there is the one you found out!"

After speaking, he said again: "Oh, yes, our plane is parked in Hangar 13 next to them, and the departure time we requested is just behind them, and their plane will be in front of us in a moment."

"Okay!" Charlie laughed and said, "Go, go to the hangar first, and wait for a good show!"

Later, Charlie and Issac boarded a VIP shuttle bus and went to Hangar 13 together.

The shuttle bus drove all the way into the hangar, and the Gulfstream airliner that arrived was already waiting here.

When the plane sent Charlie and the others to Japan, they first flew to Tokyo, and then flew directly to Osaka to wait. During this time, they never left Osaka.

Seeing Charlie's arrival, Orvel, Liang and others hurriedly got off the plane before Charlie arrived, and respectfully guarded outside the cabin door.

After Charlie got out of the car, everyone called him, and then bowed deeply together.

Charlie waved at them and said, "Don't engage in these etiquettes, board the plane quickly, I'm still waiting for a good show!"

After all, he has already taken the lead in boarding the plane.

Seeing this, other people hurriedly followed.

After everyone boarded the plane, the flight attendant immediately closed the door, and then asked Issac for instructions: "Mr. Issac, can the plane be launched?"

Issac glanced at Charlie, and when he saw Charlie nodding, he immediately said to the flight attendant: "Let's launch it now!"

Subsequently, the aircraft was slowly pushed out of the hangar by ground vehicles.

The captain reported the situation to the tower and requested takeoff arrangements by the way. The tower responded to the instructions and informed the captain that there was a private jet going to Zhonghai in front of them and asked the captain to queue behind him to go to the runway.

## **Chapter 1852**

So the captain immediately picked up the communicator and made a cabin announcement: "Mr. Issac, we have obtained the queuing permission from the tower. The tower puts us in line behind the China Shipping plane in Hangar No. 12. Now compare the planes waiting to take off at Osaka Airport. It takes about forty minutes to take off."

As soon as Charlie heard that the plane he was flying was behind the plane of Su's family, he immediately said to Issac, "Go, go to the cockpit!"

Issac quickly followed Charlie and squeezed into the somewhat narrow cockpit together.

As soon as Issac came in, he asked the captain, "Where is the plane from China Shipping?"

The captain pointed to the plane that had just been pushed out from the hangar and was turning in place, and said, "Issac, that's the one."

Issac nodded and saw that the plane turned toward the runway after turning in place, so he quickly said to the captain, "Quickly follow him!"

The captain immediately increased the engine thrust, and the plane followed the Su's plane and taxied forward unhurriedly.

Seeing the plane with its wings trembling constantly in front, Charlie's face was full of smiles.

.....

At this moment, in the Airbus A320 sent by the Su family, more than fifty top masters of the Su family were sitting neatly.

A middle-aged man, looking at Ruoli sitting in the front unsmilingly, stepped forward and smiled and said: "Miss Ruoli, this operation was really successful under your command. We destroy the Matsumoto family. None of them survived, and are successfully withdrawing this time. As long as our planes fly, the TMPD will never find us in this lifetime!"

As soon as the others heard this, they hurriedly agreed: "Yes, Miss Ruoli, you have a good leadership this time. After you go back, Mr. Su will definitely promote you. Don't forget us at that time!"

Ruoli said indifferently: "I, like you, are both subordinates of the Su family. As long as you do things well, the Patriarch will definitely not treat you badly."

After that, Ruoli said again: "After going back this time, I will definitely report the truth to the Patriarch and ask for your credit. Please rest assured!"



When everyone heard this, they all smiled and apologized.

Although everyone is a master of martial arts, in the final analysis, they have completely entered the dunya, and they have worked for the Su family for money.

When Ruoli said that she wanted to ask for credit for everyone, everyone naturally knew, which meant that the Su family would definitely reward everyone with a generous amount of cash.

As a result, everyone clapped happily, cheering and whistling endlessly.

At this time, Ruoli's phone vibrated.

She picked up her mobile phone, saw that Zynn was calling, hurriedly connected the phone, and said respectfully: "Patriarch!"

Zynn's voice came: "Ruoli, how is your side? Is it about to take off? There are no accidents and twists in the middle, right?"

Ruoli hurriedly said, "Master our plane is already in line for take-off, and it is expected to take off in half an hour at most!"

"Very good!" Zynn said with a smile: "This time, you did a very beautiful job! When you return to Eastcliff, you will definitely be rewarded!"

Ruoli said piously: "Patriarch, it is Ruoli's blessing to share worries for you and the Su family..."

Zynn laughed and said, "If you leave, I am really lucky to have you as a strong general! Don't you always want to go back to your hometown to take a look, after this time you go back, I will give you a good vacation and go back to your hometown to take a rest, you can rest until the Lantern Festival and then come back!"

Ruoli said gratefully: "Thank you Patriarch! I really want to go back and take a look. It would be great if I can rest!"

Zynn said, "You did so beautifully this time, and you will definitely have a good rest when you go back!"

When Ruoli was about to say thank you, a large number of helicopters roared from all directions outside. Outside the window, you could see many armored personnel carriers roaring, surrounding the planes.

In the sky, the helicopter shouted with a high-power speaker: "Listen the people below, we are the Japanese Self-Defense Force! You are now surrounded!"

## Chapter 1853

At this moment, more than fifty Su family masters in the plane looked shocked!

The plane is about to take off, and everyone will be able to retreat, leave Japan, and return home to receive awards.

Ruoli had even received repeated compliments from Zynn on the phone. Who could have predicted that at this moment, things suddenly changed dramatically!

More than a dozen helicopters of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, more than 30 ground-wheeled armored vehicles, and the planes that surrounded Ruoli and others!

The Japanese Self-Defense Force is actually the Japanese army. Only after Japan was defeated that year, according to regulations, the defeated country could not have an army, so it made some changes in the form of the Self-Defense Force.

Although it is called the Self-Defense Force, the equipment and training standards of the entire Self-Defense Force are completely in accordance with the regular army.

The masters of the Su family are certainly very strong, but no matter how strong they are, they are just martial arts masters. Their little punches and kicks, in front of the guns and guns of the regular army, are almost like children playing in the house.

What's more, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces dispatched this time are all specially trained anti-terrorist special forces, and the number is large, and the total number of air and ground forces is at least 600 or 700!

These six to seven hundred people are almost the top presence in the Japanese Self-Defense Forces!

In addition, their equipment is very sophisticated, and they have set up a net in advance, so the Su family masters are simply inevitable!

Ruoli, who had not been in the old well, couldn't help panicking now.

She blurted out and asked the people around: "What's the matter?! How did the Japanese Self-Defense Force find us?! Who leaked the wind?!"

Everyone was full of horror, and they didn't know who had leaked the news.

However, they know that everyone is over this time!

Originally, the movement they made in Tokyo this time was so surprising that the TMPD and even the entire Japanese government hated them to their bones, so they would trace their whereabouts at all costs.

Tokyo and many surrounding cities have implemented exit controls in order to catch them early.

Now that they are in the hands of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, you don't have to think about it, this is a big trouble!

At this time, Zynn's phone has not hung up.

Hearing the movement on the phone, he immediately blurted out and asked: "Ruoli, what's the matter?!"

Ruoli said with a trembling voice: "Patriarch...our plane is surrounded by the Japanese Self-Defense Force..."

"What?!" Zynn felt dizzy when he heard this!

He secretly said in his heart: "It's over! This is over! The Su family has sent nearly a hundred people to Japan this time. Except for some support and auxiliary personnel, the real core masters are all on that plane!"

"It can be said that the more than fifty people on that plane represent at least 80% of the combat effectiveness of the Su family!"

"Especially Ruoli, this is a general who can be equal to one hundred!"

"If these people fall into the hands of the Japanese government, according to Japanese law, the principal offender should be properly sentenced to death, and the accessory should also be imprisoned for life..."

Thinking of this, Zynn almost ran away, and he tremblingly asked, "Ruoli, what is going on?! Did you leak the wind, or did a traitor appear inside?!"

Ruoli also said nervously, "Going home, don't know this now..."

At this time, the broadcast outside the plane continued: "This is the Japanese Self-Defense Force. You are restricted to immediately turn off the aircraft engine and open the door for investigation. Otherwise, we will resort to aggressive attack!"

The captain and deputy captain in the cockpit panicked first.

They can all see the gunship above the front, and the large-caliber cannon in front of the helicopter has been aimed at them.

In front of this kind of military weapon, the civil aviation airliner has absolutely no power to parry. If the engine is not turned off, the cannon on the helicopter can instantly turn the aircraft into a hornet's nest.

So they didn't care about asking Ruoli for instructions, and immediately turned off the aircraft engine.

## **Chapter 1854**

At this time, the outside broadcast continued: "This is the Japanese Self-Defense Force. You are restricted to open all hatches immediately! Otherwise, our special forces will attack!"

The captain ran out of the cockpit at this time and said nervously: "The other party asked us to open the hatch. If we don't open it, we will be under attack!"

There was also chaos in the cabin.

These so-called super masters were completely panicked at this moment. Some people stood up in a panic, like a headless fly, pacing back and forth in the cabin, as if looking for a way to escape.

More than fifty people, like more than fifty cockroaches locked in a glass bottle, were so frightened that there was nothing to add!

Ruoli also panicked.

However, she knew very well in her heart that once the hatch was opened, it was tantamount to surrender!

The massacre of the Matsumoto family angered the whole of Japan. If she takes everyone to surrender, the Japanese government will not let them go, and will punish them with the harshest means possible...

However, if you don't surrender, the end will probably be even worse!

Because special forces all over the world basically adopt the same approach when fighting terrorism.

They will use directional bombs to blow open the doors and windows of the cabin, and then throw flash bombs and tear gas into the cabin.

Flash bombs will release extremely strong light instantly, blinding people's eyes in a short period of time. Once they lose their vision, they can only be slaughtered.

And tear gas is a double blow.

It not only makes people cough and loses combat effectiveness, but also makes people's eyes irritated and secretes a lot of tears, further destroying the opponent's vision.

The flash bombs and tear gas came in turns so many times, before the special forces rushed in, the people inside might not be able to hold it, climb out and surrender...

In despair, Ruoli asked Zynn on the other end of the phone, "Patriarch...you...what do you think we should do..."

"How to do....."

Zynn whispered feebly, all distressed are bleeding!

The elite of the Su family's core fighters are going to be wiped out!

The blow and influence this brought to the Su family was too great!

Moreover, in the next few years, it is impossible for the Su family to re-assemble such a team!

Even if it can, it will have to pay a huge cost!

The cost of attracting a top master is sometimes higher than attracting a hundred ordinary people!

With so many top players, the cost behind them is also astronomical.

What is even more depressing is that if these fifty people fall into the hands of the Japanese government, whether they are sentenced to death or life imprisonment, the Su family will have to pay their relatives a lot of living allowances all year round!

This is also the core method used by the Su Family to win over these masters.

The reason why they worked for the Su family was because the Su family promised their high salaries, and they also promised that in the event of an accident, the Su family would pay their family members a monthly subsidy of more than one million.

It was this kind of money spent at any cost that allowed the Su family to gather such a large number of top experts.

But now, once these fifty-odd people are captured by the Japanese government, their families will immediately become the oil bottle of the Su family!

Moreover, the Su family must not kick these oil bottles away, otherwise, no one will be devoted to the Su family in the future!

So, this time they really have to lose to grandma's house!

## Chapter 1855

At the time when the two sides were deadlocked, the head of Japan's homeland security department had already flown to Osaka Airport by special plane.

With him, there was the Director of the TMPD.

Originally, they were under tremendous pressure and carried out a carpet investigation in Tokyo. They tried their best to catch the group of murderers, so that they could give the people an explanation and the high-level officials.

But what they didn't expect was that these murderers were more cunning than the foxes, and left no useful clues at all.

When they originally wanted to continue to expand their search range, they suddenly received a message from a mysterious man saying that the murderer had arrived in Osaka and would return to China by plane from Osaka. This shocked the people of the Department of Homeland Security!

If this group of people is really allowed to run away, this sensational massacre that caused a sensation across the country may not be broken for a lifetime.

At that time, the Japanese TMPD and the Homeland Security Department will be completely thrown into the mud, and even be scolded by thousands of people.

Therefore, the Homeland Security Department immediately made a decision to directly take over the case from the TMPD, and then notify the Self-Defense Forces in Osaka to take over and prevent the plane from taking off at all costs.

The Japanese Self-Defense Force has tens of thousands of troops stationed in Osaka. Upon receiving instructions from the Homeland Security Bureau, they immediately dispatched the most powerful special forces to Osaka Airport.

Moreover, the Homeland Security Department even made an emergency plan to prepare a fighter squadron.

If the special forces fail to stop the private jet and allow it to take off, the Japanese Self-Defense Force's f35 fighter jet will immediately take off, trying to force it to return to Osaka Airport and land before it leaves Japan's airspace.

At this time, the special plane of the Department of Homeland Security just stopped, the person in charge immediately picked up the phone and asked: "How is the situation on the scene now? Is the other party's plane under control?!"

On the phone, the voice of the operational commander came immediately: "Now the opponent's aircraft is surrounded by our square-wheeled armored vehicles, and there is no possibility of breaking through, but the opponent has not yet been captured, we are already preparing for a storm!"

"Okay!" The head of the Department of Homeland Security gritted his teeth and said, "Give them one more minute. If they don't surrender obediently, immediately carry out a live ammunition attack! This time we must kill these cruel desperadoes in one fell swoop and give it to all of Japan. The people will not care!"

Following his order, four boarding vehicles with boarding ladders slowly drove towards Su's plane from both sides.

Four combat squads with live ammunition have assembled under the plane. Once the boarding car is aimed at the cabin door, they will quickly rush up, blow up the cabin door, and use flash bombs and tear gas to conduct the first round of attack.

Their firearms have also been inspected. The all-American assault rifles have very powerful firepower. Once the fire is exchanged, these Su family's subordinates have no power to parry.

At this time, Ruoli, through the window, saw the boarding car approaching, she was already extremely nervous, but she still didn't think about what to do.

Someone around her panicked and proposed: "Let's open the hatch and surrender honestly. If they attack by force, the bullet will not be long-sighted!"



"Surrender?!" Someone immediately scolded angrily: "d\*mn! I killed four of the Matsumoto family alone. Isn't surrendering equal to death? I will definitely be sentenced to death by then!"

"The death penalty does not matter!" Another person blurted out: "The execution cycle of the death penalty in Japan is very long. Do you know the Shinrikyo who committed terrorist attacks at Tokyo subway stations before? Their leader Shoko Asahara used sand in 1995. Lin Duqi attacked the Tokyo subway and shocked the world, but he was not executed until 2018, and it has been delayed for more than 20 years! Even if we are sentenced to death, we can at least live in prison for more than ten or twenty years. It's better than being shot to death right now, right?"

"Yes!" Someone stood up, clenched a fist and said, "With our strength, even if we go to prison, we can definitely become a hegemon in the prison. No one will bully us. Then we can live even in prison. Very comfortable, why don't you think about it now?"

The conversation between these people immediately convinced most people.

If you can live, no one is willing to give up the hope of survival.

Even living in prison is much better than dying on the spot.

So everyone looked at Ruoli and blurted out: "Miss Ruoli, let's surrender!"

## Chapter 1856

"Yes! Surrender!"

"Leave the green hills, I'm not afraid that there will be no firewood!"

Zynn on the phone also gave a long sigh and said to Ruoli: "Ruoli, surrender, I will do everything possible to mediate with the Japanese side, and I will rescue you anyway..."

The string in Ruoli's mind was finally loosened. Although she was still unwilling, she nodded and said, "Patriarch, I know... you take care, if you can't Serving you is in control..."

Zynn was heartbroken, but he could only speak, "Trust me, I will definitely save you!"

"Well! I believe it!"

Ruoli said angrily, then hung up the phone and said to the flight attendant: "Okay, open the hatch!"

The flight attendant nodded immediately and opened the four front and rear hatches one after another.

Afterwards, they heard people shouting outside: "Everyone put your hands on top of your heads and line up to walk down the spiral staircase. Anyone who dares to play tricks will be killed on the spot!"

Ruoli sighed, stood up, and said to everyone with a sad expression: "It is also fate for everyone to work together, I hope you can take care of yourself!"

After speaking, she raised her hands above her head, and stepped out of the hatch first.

Outside the cabin, the helicopter kept roaring overhead, and the huge wind blew Ruoli's long hair and clothes.

Countless guns were pointed at her below, and someone shouted: "Come down slowly, put your hands on your head and let us see!"

Ruoli could only do so.

The moment she stepped down the spiral staircase, she was also flustered for her unknown future.

Because she didn't know what the end of waiting for herself was.

After all, she is the principal culprit. After being arrested, others will definitely confess her identity as the principal culprit.

If nothing else, the death penalty must be waiting for her. Unless Zynn can really save her, she will undoubtedly die.

When she stepped down the spiral staircase, several heavily armed self-defense team members rushed up and pressed her to the ground, then put her hands behind her back, and handcuffed her in handcuffs.

Immediately afterwards, the remaining fifty or so people stepped off the plane one after another, all of them were handcuffed back and squatting on the ground, the heads of the assault rifles against the back of the head.

Even the crew members were not spared, they were all caught by their accomplices.

Charlie stood in the cockpit of the plane behind, sneer in his heart as he watched the Su family get swept away.

These fifty-odd people are the claws and fangs of the Su family.

Now that they are all in the hands of the Japanese government, the Su family's vitality is greatly injured.

Su Family, I, Charlie, will definitely let you pay the price for the anti-wade Alliance back then!

## **Chapter 1857**

After all the members of the Su family plane were under control, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces began to clear the ground and gradually restore order at the airport.

They first drove over three buses with steel protective nets welded to their windows, so that everyone including Ruoli, under the watch of the self-defense team, boarded one by one.

In order to prevent these people from escaping as much as possible, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces put two sets of handcuffs on everyone, besides, they also handcuffed them.

Not only that, but they also scattered these people and guarded them one-on-one.

The seat division on the bus has two seats on each side.

Therefore, every Su family in handcuffs was arranged to sit by the window, and then a self-defense team with live ammunition sat next to them to prevent them from having any chance to escape.

In addition, ten self-defense personnel armed with live ammunition were arranged in the corridor of the bus to guard all suspects in the vehicle. If there is any change, they will be shot and killed immediately.

Ruoli was leaning against the window with her face like ashes, looking out the window through the steel protective net.

The airport at this time was brightly lit.

For Ruoli, she should have taken off by plane and headed back home, but she never dreamed that she would become a prisoner.

She still couldn't figure out which link went wrong.

But she knew that she could not escape this time!

After a while, all of the Su family's men were escorted into the bus by the self-defense team.

As a result, the three buses started slowly under the escort of ten wheeled armored vehicles, ready to leave the airport.

In order to ensure that there are no accidents to the greatest extent, the Japanese Homeland Security Department plans to relocate all the more than 50 people from the Su family to the Japanese Self-Defense Forces station in Osaka.

There are tens of thousands of soldiers guarding them, and no one can rescue them from there.

When the bus drove away from the scene, it happened to pass by the plane that Charlie was on behind.

The Gulfstream plane Charlie took was a small plane with about ten seats, and the fuselage was not too high.

And Ruoli was sitting on the bus, further shortening the height difference between the two.

When passing by this Gulfstream plane, Ruoli looked at the plane's cockpit, just like looking at the cab of an off-road vehicle from an ordinary car.

Leaning against the window of the car, she was so desperate, she suddenly caught a glimpse of a man who was somewhat familiar standing in the cockpit of a Gulfstream plane passing by.

She glanced at it, angrily almost exploded on the spot!

Because she recognized that on that plane, the man who was looking at her playfully was the man who sat next to her when he came to Osaka from Tokyo!

"Why is he on a private jet?"

"And, it's still behind our plane?"

"Why does the look in his eyes seem to play with me?!"

"And, why would he pretend to be a squinting ordinary person on the plane?!"

Countless questions suddenly gathered in Ruoli's brain.

She suddenly realized that the person who leaked her whereabouts was most likely the Chinese who flew to Osaka with her!

Ruoli couldn't help asking herself: "Who is he?!"

Charlie was not afraid of being seen through by Ruoli at this time, he kept looking at her in the bus with a mocking look.

## **Chapter 1858**

Seeing the other party getting closer and closer to him, Charlie had a frivolous smile on his mouth, looked at Ruoli, waved at her, and shouted: "Hi, beauty!"

Ruoli looked at him with cannibal eyes.

Although she couldn't hear what Charlie said, she could still easily recognize the mouth shape of the words Hi Beauty.

From Charlie's playful and ridiculous expressions, Ruoli realized that he was planted in the hands of this man.

She observed at Charlie fiercely with resentful eyes, and her teeth were almost crushed by her!

At the moment when the car and the plane interacted and the distance between the two was the shortest, Charlie made a decapitating gesture on his neck with his right hand.

This gesture made Ruoli immediately furious!

Suddenly she jumped up from her seat and shouted hoarsely: "Bad son! I will kill you myself!"

Charlie's hearing is much more sensitive than ordinary people, so he heard the woman's angry shout clearly.

Immediately, he smiled at Ruoli, and said with a smile: "I'm waiting for you!"

Ruoli recognized this mouth shape clearly, and was even more sure that Charlie was the culprit who harmed her and more than fifty subordinates.

At this moment, she couldn't wait to eat Charlie alive!

However, the reality does not give her any chance of revenge at all.

The convoy had already begun to accelerate at this time, and soon passed by Charlie, and after leaving the airport, it drove towards the Self-Defense Force station.

At the same time, the airport staff had driven the plane towing it away, and at the same time the tower began to direct the airport to resume normal operations.

The captain beside Charlie said: "The tower has approved us to go to the runway and take off!"

"Okay!" Charlie smiled slightly, and said with satisfaction: "I have been out for so many days, it's time to go back!"

The plane quickly taxied to the end of the runway, then continued to accelerate on the runway, and finally took off and left Japan.

.....

Although Charlie left Japan, Japan was already boiling!

All TV stations across the country are broadcasting major news urgently at this time. During the news, the host excitedly introduced to the audience that the Tokyo Matsumoto family killing case shocked the whole country, 57 suspects have been arrested!

The news also specifically broadcast real shots of the capture scene.

The shocking scene of multiple armed helicopters, wheeled armored vehicles, and self-defense team members encircling the entire aircraft is indeed jaw-dropping.

Soon, the news spread throughout Japan.

Zynn was in a hot spring hotel in Aomori Prefecture at this time. After reading this news, he angrily smashed everything that could be smashed in the hotel room, including the TV hanging on the wall!

This time, the Su family not only suffered heavy losses, but also disgraced!

really!

The old Chengfeng, who was in Eastcliff, had received the news for the first time.

He called and blurted out and asked: "What's the matter?! What's the matter?! More than 50 people are captured by the Japanese Self-Defense Forces?! How did you lead

the team?! If I didn't completely hand it over to you, you caused me such a disaster. You are trying to piss me off!"

Zynn suppressed the anger in his heart, and said in pain, "Dad! don't know what is going on, don't know who leaked the wind, but you should know that I don't want to see this scene more than you!"

As he said, he firmly grasped his hair with one hand, gritted his teeth and said word by word: "Although Ruoli's identity is shameful, she is my flesh and blood after all, and now even she has been arrested. It is very likely that she will be sentenced to death by the Japanese government. Do you understand what I feel, I am a father?"

## **Chapter 1859**

Ruoli is only 21 years old this year.

Her actual age is one year younger than Zhiyu.

However, from her birth until the age of eighteen, Zynn didn't know her existence.

Ruoli's biological mother, whose real name is Roma, is the eldest daughter of the He family of China's four major martial arts families and one of Zynn's personal bodyguards.

Roma was not only beautiful, but also very capable. She was almost the leader of the Su family bodyguards at the time.

She was three years older than Zynn. When Zynn was fifteen years old, he went abroad to study. For his safety, Chengfeng asked the He family to come over and became Zynn's personal bodyguard.

That year, Roma was eighteen years old and had just grown up.

Since that year, she has been with Zynn.

Accompany him abroad, accompany him to study, accompany him to hone his family business, and accompany him to travel around the world.



Even when Zynn frantically pursued his current wife Liona, Roma had been secretly guarding.

She joined the world to protect Zynn when he was ignorant, and had been guarding him for more than ten years. She had no understanding of other men at all, so it was natural for her to have a secret love for Zynn, who she was most familiar with.

Roma has always kept this love in her heart because of the differences in their identities, ages, and family background.

Until Zynn married Liona, Roma, who was nearly 30 years old, still didn't reveal what she thought of him.

In the second year of Zhiyu's birth, Zynn was 30 and Roma was 33. Zynn encountered a plot overseas. Roma tried her best to save him at the risk of her life, but she herself lost an arm because of this.

Roma, who became a disabled person, had a sharp decline in combat capability, so Zynn had to let her retire and return to her home early.

When Roma was leaving, Zynn was also persevering.

After all, for the 30-year-old at the time, Roma had been with him almost every step of half of his life.

Therefore, he asked Roma if there was anything he could do for her.

Roma hesitated again and again, expressing the feelings she had buried in her heart for many years.

Zynn, who is usually hard-hearted, was also moved by Roma's confession.

That night, he had an excuse to go out and spent the night out with Roma.

After that night, Roma left Zynn and returned to her hometown in Northeast China.

After more than nine months, Ruoli fell to the ground.

Ruoli did not have the surname Su at first, but followed her mother's surname.

The so-called Ruoli means Ruo Zhi Ruoli.

It also represents Roma's special feeling for Zynn in her heart.

Ruoli has been held in the palm of the hand by the He family since she was a child. She has never been to school. From the age of two to eighteen, she has been practicing ancient martial arts.

Therefore, at the age of eighteen, she surpassed her mother at the age of eighteen and became the strongest young woman in the He family.

After becoming an adult at the age of eighteen, Roma told her, her life experience.

In Roma's description, Zynn is a good father who values love and justice. The reason why he never cared about Ruoli is because he never knew her existence.

Therefore, Roma gave Ruoli two choices.

Stay and continue to practice martial arts in He's family;

Or leave home to work for her biological father.

## **Chapter 1860**

Ruoli considered for a long time and chose the latter.

Because she can faintly realize that this is the path her mother hopes to choose.

So, Roma changed her name to Ruoli Su, and then she was recommended to Zynn.

Zynn didn't know Ruoli's life experience at the beginning, but felt that this girl was extraordinary in strength, a manufacturable, and very much like Roma back then.

Ruoli also obeyed her mother's instructions, and didn't want Zynn to know this, but the old and cunning Chengfeng saw some clues from Ruoli.

He always felt that the look in Zynn's eyes was something wrong with this young girl.

This kind of wrong made him vigilant.

He was afraid that Ruoli was an undercover agent sent by his opponent, so he asked people to thoroughly investigate Ruoli's identity.

Going up the source step by step, he finally found Roma's body.

After learning that Ruoli might be Zynn's daughter, the father ordered someone to collect the hair of the two and quietly compare the DNA.

After getting the definite result, he told Zynn all this.

Zynn's first reaction was shock, and his second reaction was moved.

He is really why Roma is moved by his feelings.

After that night that year, she not only gave birth to his daughter, but also cultivated her into a talent, and quietly sent her back to him to protect him.

However, he was also worried about Ruoli's identity.

After all, Ruoli is the illegitimate daughter of his derailed marriage.

If he lets his wife, children, and others know Ruoli's identity, then his image in their minds will be greatly reduced.

Moreover, with the wife's character, she will definitely choose to divorce him without hesitation.

Even with this mistake, nearly two decades have passed.

After the Old Master discussed with him, the two thought of a solution, pretending not to know.

Since Ruoli didn't want to disclose her identity and recognize him as the father, he didn't need to take the initiative to recognize this daughter.

Everyone keeps secrets in their hearts, and everything in life will not be affected by this.

In the past few years, Zynn took special care of Ruoli and even trained her as a leader of the Su family master team.

He felt that even if he couldn't show Ruoli a fatherly love, he must arrange her future properly so that she could realize her own life value in Su's house, and let her become a master in the future, and not worry about food and clothing.

But he never expected that a trip to Japan would ruin all of Ruoli's future, even her life.

So, how can he not suffer at this moment!

Chengfeng could understand his mood at this time. He was silent for a while, and sighed after a long while, saying: "The current situation is very unfavorable for the Su family. We have lost so many people at once. This matter will spread before dawn. All over the country, now we are like tigers with broken teeth. I am worried that the Wade family will be the first one to be unable to hold back! So you can't get too distracted by this matter, it's best to come back to China right away and discuss it together!"

Zynn choked and said, "Dad, I have a request, and I hope you can agree to it!"

Chengfeng hummed, "Say it, I'll listen to it!"

Zynn observed him and said, "At all costs, we must rescue Ruoli!"

Chengfeng said with emotion: "Zynn, this matter is really too ruthless! It is tantamount to slap the Japanese government in the face of the whole world. They will definitely deal with this kind of thing severely. If she is rescued, the cost may be too high for you to imagine!"

Zynn said seriously: "Ruoli's implementation is what I meant, so I am at fault in this matter!"

He said, "The Japanese government just wanted to catch the murderer and ensure justice, and give the people an account. They arrested more than fifty of our people, and one of the fifty-something is released. The core purpose has no effect, is it always okay to sell face?"

## Chapter 1861

"Selling face?"

When Chengfeng heard this, he said with some emotion: "In this world, everything can be clearly priced. People say that the crime of killing his father is greater than the sky. Then you give him 100 million, ten 100 million, or even 10 billion, 100 billion, there is always a price that can move him."

After that, he changed his words: "But! The key is how much money it costs to buy this face? If it really costs 10 billion, or even 100 billion, do you want to buy it too?"

Zynn fell silent all at once.

He really wanted to save Ruoli.

Ruoli, she is her own flesh and blood. Tiger poison still doesn't eat her, how can he watch her die?

Ruoli, is the top master of the Su family, and she is still young, if she can be rescued, then she can make a great contribution to the Su family in the future.

However, no matter whether it is sentiment or reason, the cost must always be weighed before calculating the plan to be implemented.

If it is really necessary to pay a price of tens of billions or hundreds of billions, the Su family may not agree to it.

After all, apart from him and the Old Master, no one in the Su family knew that Ruoli was his daughter, and they thought it was a subordinate of the Su family.

It's fair to spend tens of millions for a subordinate. A top expert like Ruoli spends a few hundred million, and he just bites his teeth and accepts it.

But if you really want to spend more money, this matter will be clearly out of balance in the eyes of outsiders. At that time, even if they barely accept it, they will definitely wonder if there is any hidden truth in it.

Seeing that he fell silent, Chengfeng said with comfort: "Zynn, if Ruoli is the flesh and blood of the Su family, your daughter, and my granddaughter, I certainly hope that she will be safe, but when doing business, we must weigh the pros and cons in everything. Disadvantages, or advantages equal disadvantages, can be done, but if the disadvantages outweigh the advantages, don't force it."

Zynn asked in anguish: "Dad, tell me, how much cost and price the Su family is willing to bear for Ruoli? We also paid a great price to rescue Zhifei and Zhiyu this time..."

Chengfeng thought for a while, and said: "if Ruoli is illegitimate after all, her identity is shameful, so I can't equate her with Zhiyu. Let's do it, within one billion, so that the accounting can be hidden. High, it's troublesome for other people or your wife to ask."

Zynn hesitated for a moment and said, "Well, I will try it first, and I will fly to Osaka after a while to see if I can find the key person to mediate."

Chengfeng said: "Don't go. The Japanese government has long known that you are behind the scenes, but they don't want to get into trouble with Su's family for the time being, so they won't go further after arresting those who did it. But if you still don't understand a little bit and leave Japan as soon as possible, in case there are changes in this matter, if someone among our people confessed your name, I'm afraid the Japanese government will change their mind and take you!"

Zynn thought for a while, and felt that Dad's words made sense.

In this situation, the Japanese government has more or less sold the Su family for a little bit of face. As long as the murderer is brought to justice, they can not hold the Su family accountable.

But if he doesn't keep a low profile at this time, and instead goes to Osaka and try every means to mediate and save people, then he might be a bit shameless in the eyes of the Japanese government.

When the time comes, the Japanese government's lack of security will turn its face.

Thinking of this, he sighed and said, "I know Dad. I will fly back from Aomori early tomorrow morning."

## Chapter 1862

"Yeah." Chengfeng said: "You have to adjust yourself, don't put all your thoughts on Ruoli. Now the Su family's trouble is even greater. After returning, we will have a meeting to discuss the feasible solutions at this stage. The plan, if we don't quickly fill up the lost power, some families will be ready to move!"

"Ok, I see!"

.....

At this moment.

Eastcliff, Wade family.

The major news of the Su family in Japan has instantly detonated the entire Eastcliff public opinion.

All the families were shocked by this news, because no one expected that the Su family, as the top family in China, would suffer such a big loss and encounter such a big failure in Japan.

However, this news is a piece of huge bad news for the Su family, but for other families, it is a piece of good news that cannot be better!

The strength of the Su Family in Eastcliff is indeed too strong. Except for the Wade Family's barely able to fight them, the gap between the other families and them can be described as heaven and earth.

Now the strength of the Su family has been severely damaged. For other families, the gap with the Su family has naturally narrowed, so everyone is naturally happy to watch the Su family's jokes.

Among them, the Wade Family was naturally the most excited one, not all of them.

Zhongquan was pacing back and forth in the living room of the villa with excitement, saying, "The masters of the Su family have always been a problem to my heart, especially that Ruoli, young and strong, scary, and capable of doing things. She is very strong, and the execution is outrageous. She has always been a thorn in my eye and a thorn in my flesh. I didn't expect that this time the full fold will be in Japan! It is great!"

"Yeah!" Andrew on the side was also full of excitement: "The Su family is really losing money this time. The top masters have been swept up by Japan. For a long time in the future, they will all have their tails in their hands!"

Zhongquan nodded and asked him, "How is Morgan talking with Takehiko?"

Andrew shrugged: "Morgan met Takehiko at the hospital, but Takehiko doesn't seem to be interested in continuing this business at this stage, so he doesn't seem to be too caring."

Zhongquan said: "It is understandable. After all, even ordinary people may not accept this kind of thing after losing their legs. What's more, Takehiko, Japan's top rich man, is understandable to face a period of depression."

Andrew asked again: "Then should I let Morgan come back, or let him stay in Tokyo to see?"

Zhongquan thought for a while and said, "Let him stay in Tokyo first, and then visit Takehiko in two days. Maybe his attitude will loosen. Now there are still a few days before the Chinese New Year. Let Morgan stay in Tokyo until the twelfth lunar month. Then come back again."

"Okay." Andrew nodded and said, "Cynthia will go to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning. It would be great if Charlie is willing to come back for the New Year!"

Cynthia chuckled and said casually: "It is good if Charlie is willing to come back. If not, we can't force it..."

Zhongquan said very seriously: "The Wade family itself is not considered prosperous. If Charlie is willing to come back, it will not only give the Wade family a boost, but also lock us in a marriage partner in advance. I dare not say that he can do it. Zhiyu from the



Su family, but at least that Sara from the Gu family is within easy reach. Marriage with the Gu family is not bad. At least the two can be combined to suppress the Su family!"

## Chapter 1863

Charlie's plane landed safely at Aurous Hill Airport at around ten o'clock that night.

In order to give Claire a surprise, he didn't tell her of his coming back tonight.

Issac had already arranged the convoy to pick up from the plane, so when everyone got off the plane, they shared several cars and went home.

Orvel and Liang left separately, and Issac took the initiative to drive Charlie back to Tomson, Charlie naturally did not refuse.

After getting in the car, Issac smiled and said to him as he drove, "Master this time we made the Su family so miserable. If the Su family knows about it, I'm afraid it will be desperate with us..."

"It doesn't matter." Charlie said with a smile: "The Su family is now hard to protect itself. It has lost so many people. It will not be able to recover in a few years. It must be overwhelming in recent years.

"This is..." Issac sighed: "Ruoli, who was so distracted by the people of Eastcliff, was also brought in by you. The Su family really suffered a heavy loss this time."

"Ruoli?" Charlie frowned and asked, "Who is Ruoli?"

Issac said: "This is the woman you greeted on the plane. She is Su Ruoli, one of the strongest players in the Su family."

"Oh?" Charlie asked curiously: "Is she the heir of the Su family?"

"No." Issac said: "She just happened to be Su. She joined the Su family at the age of 18 and it has only been three years now. However, in the past three years, there has been a lot of noise, and the strength is really intolerable."

Charlie nodded lightly and smiled: "Unfortunately, I don't have a chance to discuss with her."

Issac laughed and said, "Master she is also a master among ordinary people. How can she be compared with you? If you just say a word of thunder, I think Ruoli will turn to ashes!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Thunder this kind of thing can't be used too often, I have the opportunity in the future, I still hope to learn from real martial arts masters."

Issac said: "The national martial arts masters are basically in Eastcliff. Some serve the top families."

Charlie smiled slightly: "If I have the opportunity, I can go to Eastcliff again."

While talking, Issac's cell phone rang suddenly.

He kept his cell phone on the cell phone holder in the car. He looked down and exclaimed: "Master it is your aunt who is calling..."

"My aunt?" Charlie frowned, and the image of a young woman appeared in his mind.

He had an impression of his aunt. Aunt Cynthia was two years younger than his father. She was not close to his father before, and naturally she was not so close to a family of three.

In his memory, his aunt was a relatively snobby woman, because she felt that the uncle was the eldest son, so the aunt had been close to him since he was a child.

Moreover, because the uncle and dad were a little uncomfortable, the aunt stood in the uncle's camp. Before, she always tried every means to help the uncle run against his dad. This was what bored Charlie.

Issac was also a little puzzled at this time, saying: "I have no contact with your aunt. Don't know why she called me suddenly, so I will answer it first."

"Good." Charlie exhorted: "Don't disclose any information about me."

"OK Master!"

Issac said, reaching out and pressing the answer button.

As soon as the phone call connected, he respectfully said: "Hello, Miss Wade!"

Issac was a subordinate of the Wade family, and the subordinates were called by the main family. Except for the Old Master, Andrew, Changying and Cynthia were all major members.

## Chapter 1864

As for Charlie's generation, they are generally called Young Master and Young Miss.

On the phone, Cynthia spoke with a high-pitched tone, "Issac, are you in Aurous Hill recently?"

Issac hurriedly said respectfully: "Miss back, I'm in Aurous Hill."

Cynthia gave a hum, and said, "Tomorrow, vacate the presidential suite of Shangri-La Hotel, and arrange for a convoy to pick me up from the airport. I will fly there in the morning."

Cynthia usually travels by private jet, so there is no specific departure time at all.

Get up early and go a little earlier; get up late and go a little later.

After listening, Issac asked in surprise: "Miss, you are coming to Aurous Hill?! Don't know what else needs to be prepared next?"

Cynthia asked, "What has Charlie been up to lately?"

"Young Master..." Issac glanced at Charlie, who was expressionless in the back seat, through the rearview mirror of the car, and said: "He is not busy, he should be at home with his wife. Right."

Cynthia said in a somewhat contemptuous tone: "The dignified young master of the Wade family, it's not fine to join a low-class family in a third-rate city. Gave him an Emgrand group. If he doesn't manage it well, he only knows how to stay home with his wife and do housework every day. Pathetic!"

Issac was embarrassed and didn't know how to answer the conversation for a while. After thinking for a while, he asked, "Miss, are you here this time to see Young Master?"

"Right." Cynthia said, "Tomorrow night, let Charlie come to Shangri-La to see me, so I will invite him to dinner."

Issac hurriedly said, "Oh, well, I'll talk to him later."

"Yeah." Cynthia said: "By the way, I am a person who recognizes a bed when sleeping. What brand of bed does the Master bedroom of your presidential suite use?"

Issac thought for a while and said: "It seems to be the black label series of Simmons in the United States, all imported with original packaging."

Cynthia blurted out: "Replace it! Change to a bed from Swedish Heisteng, and ask for their high-end series."

Heisteng's bedding can be said to be the most expensive bed in the world. Any entry-level mattress costs hundreds of thousands, and a high-end series mattress costs millions.

If you add the bed frame, at least two million.

Even a five-star hotel would not use such an expensive bed.

But now that Cynthia has spoken, Issac can only agree and say: "Miss, Aurous Hill might not have a Heisteng store. In this way, I will arrange for someone to buy it at Zhonghai tomorrow morning, and then drive it back to replace it."

"Yeah." Cynthia's voice sounded satisfactory, and continued: "Yes, there are quilts. I want to cover the quilt made of Icelandic goose down. Arrange it as well for me."

Iceland goose down is the world's top and most precious and rarest top down. It uses soft down on the breast and underarms of the Iceland goose duck. It is very precious and is made into a quilt, which costs at least one million.

In other words, if Cynthia came to stay one night, just preparing the bed and quilt would cost at least three million.

Issac did not dare to have any doubts, and immediately said: "OK eldest lady, I will do everything tomorrow."

Cynthia hummed: "Okay, so be it, I'll hang up."

After speaking, she directly hung up the phone.

Charlie frowned at this moment and asked: "My aunt, suddenly coming to see me, what kind of medicine is sold in the gourd?"

## Chapter 1865

Hearing Charlie's question, Issac was also puzzled: "Master to be honest, don't know your aunt. In my capacity, it's actually difficult to have direct contact with the Wade family's direct members. Steward Stephen will have more daily contact with them. Why don't you call and ask him?"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently: "Forget it, it doesn't make sense to call and ask. Soldiers will stop you and the water will cover you. Let's see what she wants to do first."

Issac asked again: "Then will you go to dinner with her tomorrow?"

Charlie nodded: "Go, if you set a time, tell me directly when the time comes, and you won't use it to pick me up, I will come by myself."

"Ok!"

Charlie thought of his aunt's previous appearance. In his mind, she was a relatively mean and evil woman. When he was five years old, she married a young master from a quasi-first-line family in Eastcliff, and later gave birth to a son. Don't know his name.

So Charlie asked Issac: "Old man, what is the status of my aunt at Wade's house now? It stands to reason that she is married, so she should not be able to intervene in family's affairs anymore?"

Issac replied truthfully: "Master your aunt has separated from her lover a long time ago, and since the separation, she moved back to the family."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Separated? What's the matter?"

Issac chuckled and said, "In fact, we shouldn't say such things, but since you asked, Master I will tell you..."

Immediately, Issac gave a slight pause and explained: "When your Aunt married to the Sun family, although the Sun family is not as good as the Wade family, it is still a quasi-first-line family in the entire Eastcliff family. The overall strength is also very good. However. Six or seven years ago, the Sun family bet on the steel industry and invested a lot of money to build a steel group. It coincided with the continuous collapse of the steel industry, so the Sun family also lost a lot of money, and the family industry lost at least half of its assets."

Speaking of this, Issac smiled helplessly: "Since the sun's family was gone, your aunt had always wanted to get a divorce, but Master Wade felt that the divorce was detrimental, so he didn't let her leave. Fortunately, your aunt moved from the sun's family. Come out, went back to the Wade family, and then start working in the family again."

Charlie nodded lightly and hummed: "It seems that my aunt is not a fuel-efficient lamp."

Issac smiled and said: "Your aunt's temper is really bad, and she is also famous in Eastcliff, so when you meet with her tomorrow, if there is something wrong, don't be too impulsive."

"Okay, I see." Charlie smiled faintly and said: "In fact, I can guess without thinking, she probably wants me to return to Wade's house."

"Yes." Issac agreed and said: "I think so, but steward Stephen said that Master Wade really wants you to go back. Considering that you may be more resistant at first, so it didn't make this matter clear."

Charlie smiled and said, "This time the Su family's accident, the Wade family should be very happy, right?"

Issac also smiled and said, "You really did a great favor to the Wade family. The Su family has not suffered such a big loss in many years. Master should be very happy."

Charlie put away his smile, sighed, and his eyes became more determined and said: "These two families, whichever one is the only one, is cheaper than the other. One day, if I can step on them together, it will be considered a real success!"

.....

When Issac drove to the door of Tomson, it was already eleven o'clock at night.

Charlie carried the suitcase, walked into Tomson alone, came to the door of his villa, swiped his card directly into the yard.

The room was brightly lit. Charlie opened the door directly with fingerprints before his wife and father-in-law were asleep.

At this time, Claire, Jacob and Elaine's family of three are sitting in the living room, watching TV intently.

## **Chapter 1866**

Claire heard the door ring, turned her head and found that it is Charlie. She ran over to him in surprise, and exclaimed in excitement: "Husband, why are you back today? Yesterday you said I might have to wait for two more days?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Can't I surprise you!"

After speaking, Claire ran up to him and plunged into his arms.

In the past few days that Charlie went to Japan, Claire missed him every night.

Before that, she rarely felt this way.

Charlie missed her when he went to Eastcliff, but she didn't think so much.

Therefore, when she saw Charlie suddenly come back, she ignored her all-time reservedness and hugged him directly.

Charlie didn't expect that his wife would hug him directly in front of the old man and mother-in-law, and for a while, he was a little delighted and embarrassed.

So, he said to Claire: "Wife, if you want to hug, you have to wait until we return to the room. After all, your parents are still watching."

Claire also recovered and blushed all of a sudden.

She was a little shy and fearful and said: "We just watched TV. It turned out that there was a massacre that killed more than 30 people in Japan a few days ago. It is really scary!"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Has it been reported in China?"

"Yeah!" Claire nodded and said seriously: "Several TV stations are broadcasting, and it seems that they are still sending out troops to arrest suspects at the airport. They at once arrested three buses. The law and order seems terrible. Now, I know if it was so messy over there, and I won't let you go if I knew anything!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't know how messy there is, but it should be an accident."

Elaine had already run over happily at this time and said excitedly: "Oh my dear son-in-law, you are finally back! You don't know how much your mom missed you when you went to Japan these days!"

Jacob immediately dismantled the platform from the side and hummed: "You don't miss Charlie, you are thinking about what he brought you!"

Elaine immediately glared at Jacob and cursed: "Jacob, you don't bullsh\*t! I said it from the bottom of my heart. Even if my good son-in-law doesn't bring me anything, I miss him!"



Elaine finished cursing in this voice, immediately turned to look at Charlie, and asked with a smile: "Good son-in-law, have you come back this time, have you brought a gift for mom?"

Charlie nodded: "Take it, take it all."

With that, he took out the gift he bought.

He first took out the ring that was bought for Claire, handed it to his wife's hand, and said, "My wife, this is for you. Open it!"

Claire asked in surprise, "What is it?"

Charlie smiled and said, "You'll know by unpacking and taking a look."

Elaine also hurriedly urged: "Claire, you quickly open it, and let Mom open her eyes to see what gift the good son-in-law has prepared for you!"

## **Chapter 1867**

Seeing that Elaine was already full of eagerness, Charlie put the suitcase on the ground and was about to open it.

Elaine, who was on the side, could no longer hold it back, squatted down and said flatteringly: "Oh, my son-in-law, how can this kind of thing be bothering you? Mom will help you get it!"

Charlie smiled helplessly and did not object.

Elaine opened the box and saw a huge boss bag on the top. She couldn't help but said, "Hey, this boss should be men's clothing, right?"

Charlie nodded and said, "This is the suit I picked for dad. He is the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association now. He always has social activities and so on. He is also a leader, and he is a little dignified to go out!"

Jacob was excited on the side: "Oh, Charlie, you are really a good son-in-law of Dad! Dad has always wanted to buy a suit that can be worn out to drink tea, but I have been reluctant to start, but I did not expect you to do it for Dad! Thank you so much!"

Elaine curled her lips, took out the suit bag and threw it at Jacob's feet in disdain, and said contemptuously: "Your old thing is also worthy of such a good suit? Look at your old face, are you worthy?"

Jacob angrily said, "Why am I not worthy? I am in my early 50s and I haven't gotten blessed yet. Unlike you, the whole body is out of shape!"

"What are you talking about?!" Elaine suddenly exploded, and blurted out: "You dare to say that I am out of shape?! Aren't you tired of life and crooked?"

Jacob hurriedly shrank his neck and said angrily, "I was just kidding..."

Elaine glared at him fiercely, and then said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, what boss suit do you buy for him? Just his old thing, wearing a fake is worthy of him. I saw you last time. The fake Rolex you found for him is not bad, and it's good enough to match his bad Old Master!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mom, Dad's suit doesn't have much money. It's a discount. The gift I bought for you is much more expensive than this."

When Elaine heard this, she immediately smiled and said happily: "Really? Ouch! My good son-in-law loves me! What gift did you buy for mom, show it to mom!"

Charlie took out the two Tiffany boxes, and handed the larger one to Elaine.

"Mom, this is for you."

Elaine looked at the Tiffany logo on the package and immediately danced with excitement: "Oh! Tiffany! This...this is a big international brand!"

Having said that, she immediately opened the package and couldn't wait.

After that, she opened the exquisite Tiffany jewelry box again, and when she glanced at it, she found a golden bracelet full of diamonds lying inside, and she was suddenly surprised!

"d\*mn! I know this bracelet! It sells for hundreds of thousands in China! It's certainly not cheap to buy in Japan?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Mom likes it, it doesn't matter if it costs more money or less."

Elaine smiled: "Why don't I say that my son-in-law is the best!"

After finishing speaking, hurried up and put the bracelet on her hand, and watch carefully from all angles under the light. While observing, she exclaimed: "This Tiffany thing is done well! The workmanship is fine, and there is no fault at all! It's so good with my temperament in my hands."

Although Jacob secretly curled his lips on the side, he did not dare to say anything ironically.

At this time, Charlie took out another smaller gift box from the suitcase and handed it to his wife.

## **Chapter 1868**

"My wife, this is for you, open it and see if you like it!"

Claire was surprised and said: "Bought it for me too? Husband, it is not easy for you to make money. I usually don't see you spend money for yourself, and you always buy things for me when you go out..."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Silly girl, Charlie is an absolute model of a good man who loves you, admires you, and spoils you! Look at your dad, this old stingy man. When did he give me any valuable things? ?"

Jacob said angrily: "You used to control the financial power of the family. I don't even have pocket money. What can I give you something?"

Elaine sipped: "I'm pooh! Even if the husband has no money, he will do everything possible to give things to his wife. How about you? You will make excuses for having no money. Haven't you hidden private money yourself for so many years?"

Jacob picked up the suit Charlie gave him and hummed: "I won't tell you about these useless ones. I will go back to my room and try the suit my good son-in-law bought me! It happens that the Calligraphy and Painting Association will have activities tomorrow. I will wear this new suit then?!"

Claire had already carefully unpacked the gift box.

When she saw a brilliant diamond ring in the jewelry box, she was shocked and covered her mouth!

Elaine's eyes widened several times and exclaimed: "Mom! Such a big diamond?! Should it be a three carat?!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Then you really know the goods, the main diamond on this ring is 3.2 carats!"

"Oh!!!"

Elaine felt her scalp numb, and exclaimed: "So big?! This is not a millions?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Renminbi is only eight hundred thousand!"

"It's only eight hundred thousand?!" Elaine touched her chest, and said with emotion: "My dear! My son-in-law is really good at it! Eight hundred thousand diamond ring, only eight hundred thousand, really. Great wealth! Great! Great!"

Claire beside her couldn't help being shocked, and said, "Charlie, you are busy running around every day, and it is not easy to make money. Why buy me such expensive things... The ring is so expensive, I can't wear it out, isn't it a waste of money..."

Charlie said seriously: "My wife, we have been married for so long and haven't bought you a ring. Just treat this ring as my belated wedding ring for you!"

Claire's eyes were moved with tears.

She looked at Charlie and choked: "If you really want to buy a wedding ring, then you can buy one for 20,000 or 30,000. Don't buy such an expensive one..."

As she said, she wiped her tears and continued: "And look at you...every time you just buy things for me and parents, but never buy things for yourself, how can I live in my heart? Go willingly..."

Charlie smiled slightly, took out the ring, and took his wife's right hand, and said seriously: "Claire, it is my blessing to marry you. Thank you for your persistence for so many years. This ring is what I, as your husband owe you, now I will make up for it, you must accept it!"

"Yeah!" Elaine also helped to echo: "Daughter, look at how good Charlie is and takes care of you so much! You must have a good time with Charlie. The most important thing is to have a baby quickly!"

Claire was still moved by Charlie's affectionate confession, but when she heard this, she blushed immediately.

At this time, Charlie carefully put the ring on her right ring finger and said with a smile: "Wife, company is the most affectionate confession, thank you for being with me all these years!"

## **Chapter 1869**

At this time, Claire was already moved to tears.

Looking back on the years of marrying Charlie, she was also filled with emotion deep in her heart.

Back then, grandpa insisted on letting her marry Charlie, she didn't understand, and the whole family strongly opposed it, but grandpa still used his Carden to make her compromise.

However, forced marriage made her misunderstand marriage from the beginning.

After marrying Charlie, the marriage she thought was to follow her grandfather's request and be Charlie's wife. The two would live together like that. It didn't matter whether it was suitable or not, it didn't matter whether she liked it or not.

Therefore, the two have respected each other for a long period of time. Although they are nominally husband and wife, they are actually just strangers living under the same roof.

Especially when he first got married, Claire also suffered strong pressure from all sides because of Charlie's identity.

At that time, everyone was in her ears and kept telling her: Charlie is a Rubbish, a d\*ck, and a rubbish. She shouldn't be with Charlie, and divorce Charlie quickly.

But for her at that time, since she chose to marry him, no matter whether she was willing or not, she didn't want to embark on the road to divorce.

After all, Charlie has never done anything to miss.

Later, in her post-marriage life with Charlie, she gradually saw the shining points on Charlie's body, and gradually developed a little affection.

However, she has never understood what it is like to like and love.

After all, Claire had never been in a relationship before, and she was relatively ignorant and stupid about feelings, so that the two of them had been so confused to this day.

And now, facing Charlie's affectionate confession, she suddenly felt a feeling of extreme acceleration in her heartbeat, which made her short of breath and dizzy.

Of course, she was moved to tears.

Elaine on the side saw this scene with joy in her heart.

She really felt that Charlie was indeed a good son-in-law who could stand the test.

In the past, those rich second generations who liked Claire, although they were extremely flattering to her, there were few who could really do Charlie's steps.

Looking back in the past, she treated Charlie so much and insulted him so much. He still took his respect for his mother-in-law and always called her a mother. From this point of view, Charlie is a good young man who repays his grievances with virtue.

What's more, she has repeatedly caused serious disasters, and in the end it was Charlie who helped her settle, and even saved her life more than once. These are classic models for repaying morality!

The most important thing is that Charlie is finally promising now.

A Tomson villa worth more than 100 million and two BMW cars were all earned by Charlie. Every time he went out to show others Feng Shui, he would buy her many expensive gifts.

Such a son-in-law, to be honest, is really hard to find with a lantern.

Moreover, he is really good and caring for her daughter, which is even more rare.

So she hurriedly said to Claire: "Claire, Charlie must be tired after flying back so late. You two should go back to the room and take a shower together and go to bed early!"

"Ah?" Claire was startled, her face flushed immediately, and said at a loss: "Mom...you...what are you talking about...what together... a bath..."

Elaine said solemnly: "Isn't it normal for a couple to take a bath together? It just so happens that the bathroom in our big villa also has a luxurious bathtub. That bathtub is suitable for two people. You can also wipe Charlie's back or something. , How great..."

Claire was so embarrassed that she couldn't wait to get in.

Although she is now more than 20 years old, in fact, she is still a little girl who has never been in a relationship before.

Elaine suddenly asked her to take a bath with Charlie and asked her to wipe Charlie's back. She couldn't adapt at all, she was ashamed and embarrassed.

## Chapter 1870

Charlie knew that his wife was a shy woman, and she had no experience in that aspect. How could she be able to hold Elaine's ridicule.

So he hurriedly said: "Mom, at first she feels thin-skinned, so don't shame her."

Elaine smiled and said, "Claire, have you seen it? Charlie thinks more of you!"

As she said, she stretched her waist and said, "I won't talk to you anymore. I have to go back to my room and take pictures of my bracelet. You guys should rest early!"

While talking, Jacob walked out of the elevator wearing a brand-new boss suit.

As soon as he saw the three of them, he walked around the elevator entrance with a smug look, and smiled: "Look, the old Willson still has some foundation, this suit is almost tailor-made, you just say I have this figure. It's rare in the world to be blessed in the fifties!"

At this time, Jacob, wearing a high-end and decent suit, did look very stylish. In addition, he did a good job in body management. At first glance, he really did not look like a person in his 50s.

But Charlie knew very well in his heart that Jacob was actually a lazy man, and he didn't exercise much at all. The reason why he could keep his figure so good was completely tortured by Elaine for so many years.

Although Elaine has converged a lot now, the former Elaine is simply a female devil. Whoever puts on a wife like this will be awful and dying. She is bored and bored every day. She doesn't even have any appetite for eating, and she doesn't want to gain weight. It's too impossible.

So Charlie praised: "Dad, you are dressed like this, and you look like you are forty years old. You really have a very good temperament!"

"Yeah! Hehehe!" Jacob smiled triumphantly, and said: "When I was in college back then. It was also a famous school grass, not much worse than those little fresh meats now!"



Claire shook her head helplessly: "Dad, when can you be a little humble? If you say this, it will make people laugh!"

Jacob curled his lips and said, "What are you afraid of? Your father, I put it in the pile of old men. That is definitely one of the best. To use an idiom to describe it, it's called a triumphant crowd!"

Elaine looked at Jacob, who was young and styled, and felt really uncomfortable.

She couldn't help thinking in her heart: "Jacob's dog stuff, it's really like that to clean his my figure, he has been getting blessed all these years, and he is getting a little out of control! During this period of time at home, my legs have been injured. , And even a serious lack of exercise, which leads to continuous weight gain! No! I must lose weight and get back to my body! Nothing can make me comparable to Jacob!"

So Elaine gave Jacob an unconvinced glance, did not speak to him, but said to Charlie and Claire: "I'm going back to the room, and you two will go back to rest soon."

Claire blushed and responded, "Okay mom, you go back to the room and rest!"

Jacob also said: "Charlie, you go back to your room early to rest. You must be tired after running around for so many days. Let Claire put some hot water for you and take a good bath!"

Claire couldn't help but feel ashamed when she thought of what her mother said just now, but when she thought about it, her husband was really working hard. Taking a bath can relax a lot, and the feeling of exhaustion will definitely be greatly improved.

So she said to Charlie: "Charlie, you can chat with dad for a while, I'll go up and ready some water, and you can take a bath in ten minutes."

Charlie nodded.

After Claire and Elaine took the elevator upstairs together, Jacob pulled Charlie to make him a cup of tea to relieve his fatigue.

As soon as Charlie sat down, the phone buzzed.

Looking down, it was an unfamiliar number from Eastcliff, so he stood up and said to Jacob, "Dad, I'll answer the phone."

Jacob said: "Answer the phone right here, go out?"

Charlie nodded: "The customer is calling."

After speaking, he stepped out of the door.

When he came to the yard, Charlie pressed the answer button and said, "Hello, who is it?"

On the phone, a woman's enthusiastic voice came: "Oh, Charlie, I am your aunt! For so many years, your aunt really missed you so much!"

## **Chapter 1871**

If it weren't for the phone call between his aunt and Issac on the way home, Charlie at this moment would really believe that the enthusiasm of the woman on the phone really came from the heart.

So, he simply pretended to be very surprised, and said with a smile: "Auntie, it's really you? Why would you remember to call me?"

Cynthia actually didn't want to call Charlie either.

She had already passed the order to Issac, so that Issac would directly inform Charlie to go to Shangri-La for dinner tomorrow.

However, Mr. Wade came to her specifically just now and asked her to call Charlie herself.

But it can also appear that she is more sincere, and, after all, she and Charlie have not seen each other for so many years. A call ahead of time to get in touch with each other is tantamount to warming up in advance. For the next plan to persuade Charlie to go home, also Will help.

So she smiled and said: "Charlie, I haven't seen you for so many years, your aunt has always been thinking about you. I wanted to see you in Aurous Hill a long time ago, but I heard Stephen say that you don't want to come back temporarily, so I just I didn't bother you..."

With that said, she asked with great concern: "Charlie, how have you been all these years?"

Charlie felt a little nauseous in his heart, but he kept politely saying, "Everything is fine for me, thank you aunt for your concern."

Cynthia breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "You have a good time, auntie can't be more pleased!"

After that, she said again: "By the way, Charlie, I called you, mainly because I want to come to Aurous Hill to see you tomorrow and ask you out for a meal. I wonder if you have time?"

Charlie asked in surprise, "You are coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow?"

"Yes!" Cynthia said: "Actually, I wanted Issac to notify you, but I thought about it, the aunt and nephew have not seen each other for so many years, so I called you personally."

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay, when will you arrive tomorrow, I will invite you to dinner!"

Cynthia smiled and said, "Let's have dinner in Shangri-La tomorrow night. I have already told Issac."

"Okay." Charlie did not hesitate, and agreed without thinking, "Then see you in Shangri-La tomorrow night."

Cynthia smiled and said, "Well, well, then I'll see you tomorrow!"

Charlie hung up Cynthia's phone, the smile on his expression gradually disappeared.

He has no affection for all the people named Wade, whether it is his grandfather, his uncles, or his aunt.

Before investigating the cause of his parent's death, the Wade family was the biggest suspect in his eyes.

Back in the room, Claire had already set a bathwater for him.

After taking a bath, Charlie went back to bed to sleep.

Claire, like a child waiting to hear the story, asked him if he had encountered any interesting things in Japan.

Charlie told Claire what had happened between the three big families in Tokyo.

However, he deliberately picked himself out of this series of events, not daring to let Claire know that he was deeply involved in it.

He just told her that his clients in Japan happened to have some relationship with these families, so he got some first-hand inside information.

Claire was shocked to hear Charlie talk about these incredible things.

The elements of big family, ninja, and assassination sound not only incredible, but also new.

Therefore, Claire was very happy to listen to it, and entangled Charlie to talk about it until it was too late.

## **Chapter 1872**

The next day, Claire got up early to go to work at the company.

Charlie had eaten breakfast made by Elaine, and spent the whole day thinking about Cynthia's affairs.

Since Stephen found him, until now, the Wade family has never directly appeared in his life.

Charlie, also liked this situation where he didn't have to deal with the Wade family.

However, Cynthia broke the silence between him and the Wade family this time, which also means that the Wade family has begun to want to win over him, and for whatever purpose they do not want for him to stay in Aurous Hill.

Even if he saw his aunt today and refused her request, the Wade family would definitely give up.

It seems that the Wade Family will become a long-term trouble for him in the future.

.....

At 5:30 in the afternoon, Charlie said hello to his mother-in-law Elaine, telling her that he would have something tonight and not eat at home.

Later, he went out alone and took a taxi to Shangri-La.

Issac wanted to pick him up by car, but Charlie refused.

The Wade family always thought that Issac was theirs. If Issac behaved too diligently to him, the Wade family might be aware of the abnormality.

When Charlie arrived at the Shangri-La catering department, Issac was already waiting here in person.

Seeing Charlie arrived, Issac immediately stepped forward and said respectfully: "Master you are here."

Charlie nodded and asked him, "Where is my aunt? Is she here?"

"Here." Issac wiped the sweat from his forehead and whispered: "Your aunt said that she was a little tired. I arranged for a spa masseur to go to her room to serve her. It will take more than half an hour to finish the work."

Charlie smiled faintly: "All right, then take me to the box first."

Issac hurriedly said, "You two will have dinner in the sky garden tonight."

Charlie couldn't help but frown. He remembered the Hanging Garden, where the wedding he had made up for Claire was held there.

The Hanging Garden is a huge banquet hall with no boxes and translucent glass around it. It is usually a dining place for top Shangri-La members. Choosing to eat there will inevitably be seen by other guests.

So Charlie asked him, "Are there many guests tonight? In case many people see me having dinner with her, and then recognize her, it might expose my identity."

Issac shrugged and said, "Don't worry, Shangri-La tonight has completely cleared the entire catering department. Whether it is the outside box or the sky garden, there are no other guests tonight."

Charlie asked in surprise: "It's not enough to clear a sky garden? The boxes, Chinese restaurant and western restaurant outside are also cleared?"

"Yes." Issac said: "The catering department will only entertain you and your aunt tonight."

Charlie said awkwardly: "There is no need to toss like this, just find a higher-grade box?"

Issac lowered his voice and said in Charlie's ear: "Master you may not know your aunt, she has always been like this."

After speaking, Issac said again: "Your aunt usually has eyes above the top, and she has always sneered at a third-tier city like Aurous Hill, and asked her to eat with locals in a third-tier city like this. In her eyes, it's an insult to her..."

"What insult?" Charlie said with a bit of disgust: "No matter how pompous you are, don't you still have to eat, drink and sleep like ordinary people? What's the point of doing this kind of specialization everywhere?"

## Chapter 1873

Charlie stepped into the restaurant department of Shangri-La.

The huge food and beverage department is indeed empty today.

The waiters also evacuated a lot of arrangements. According to Issac, he was afraid that there would be too many waiters, which made Cynthia upset.

Charlie walked through the outer restaurant of the catering department and came directly to the Hanging Garden in the center. In the Hanging Garden Banquet Hall at this time, the eighty-eight banquet tables have been completely removed, and only one is left in the center. A well-made Western-style dining table.

Charlie didn't need to think about it. The removal of the eighty-eight banquet tables and chairs must have been instructed by his aunt.

Therefore, he felt a little upset in his heart.

Although Charlie hadn't met this aunt until now, he felt very disgusted by his aunt's style of being a relative of the ancient emperor.

Even if Charlie now has nearly 60 billion in cash in his bank card, he still has no intention of showing off.

Not to mention that eating a meal is a waste of time and money, even if he is allowed to eat a bowl of beef noodles for ten at a roadside ramen restaurant, he will not feel anything wrong.

Moreover, in order to have a meal, the entire Shangri-La field and the entire Hanging Garden were emptied, and it was really impossible for Charlie to experience any superiority.

On the contrary, this will make him very repulsive and resistant.

Accompanied by Issac, Charlie came to the only table.

The dining table is about two meters long and one meter wide, with two seats placed at both ends.

Issac personally opened one of the seats for Charlie and said, "Master I have to apologize for keeping you waiting here for a while."

Charlie nodded lightly and said, "Okay, go ahead and wait for her here. I will just play on my mobile phone."

Issac asked hurriedly, "Master would you like to drink something first, I'll let someone help you prepare it."

Charlie said, "Just give me a glass of boiled water."

"OK, Young Master."

Charlie sat at the dining table alone, fiddling with his cell phone, just in time to receive a message from Nanako: "What is Master Wade doing?"

Charlie smiled knowingly when he saw her message, and replied, "Preparing to eat outside, how about you?"

Nanako replied: "I just came back from the hospital and accompanied my father in the hospital."

Later, Nanako sent another message: "Master, does your wife like the ring you gave? Is the size of the ring still appropriate?"

Charlie replied: "She liked it, thank you for helping me try the ring, the size of the ring is also very suitable."

Nanako sent a smiling face and said, "That would be great! It will be the Chinese Lunar New Year in four days. I wish Master Wade a Happy New Year in advance!"

With a smile on his face, Charlie typed his fingertips and replied: "Thank you! How is Mr. Ito doing?"



Nanako replied: "The doctor said that after a few days of training, he can be discharged from the hospital."

"That's good." Charlie just sent these three words, and at the entrance of the Hanging Garden, a woman dressed in luxurious and splendid walked in.

This woman, looking at her age, is about forty years old, wearing a limited edition Chanel costume, with short and medium hair dyed in yellow. Her face was not beautiful, except for her indifferent appearance. Kind of a very mean feeling.

This woman is Charlie's aunt, Cynthia.

## **Chapter 1874**

Cynthia walked very fast, the stride meteor came in and went straight to the dining table where Charlie was.

And Issac followed her step by step with a respectful attitude.

When Charlie was still a few meters away, Cynthia smiled and said, "Oh, Charlie, I haven't seen him for so many years, and he has grown into a handsome young man!"

Charlie looked at Cynthia and found some childhood memories on her face.

So he laughed and said, "I will be 27 years old soon, and I am not a big or small guy anymore."

Cynthia looked very intimate, and said with a smile: "Oh, you look so much like your dad! It's like a mold!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Compared with the previous years, Auntie seems to have not changed much."

Cynthia laughed and said: "A dozen or twenty years have passed in a blink of an eye, and I am almost 50 years old. How could I be the same as before."

At this time, Issac had already taken Cynthia's seat away carefully.

When Cynthia sat down, he glanced at Charlie's side, and saw that Charlie had always been sitting on the chair, but he hadn't stood up before she took a seat. She couldn't help feeling a little dissatisfied.

According to the rules, the younger generation at the dinner table should stand up and wait respectfully when the elders arrive.

If the elders speak, the younger ones must bend over and lower their heads to listen carefully;

If the elder is seated, the younger must wait until the elder is seated and when the elder indicates only then he can sit.

But Charlie did well, his bu.tt looked like he was on a chair all the way, not to mention standing up, he didn't even bother to move.

Cynthia felt annoyed all at once.

She actually didn't have a good impression of Charlie.

If Charlie keeps missing, never shows up again, it is naturally best for her.

But she didn't expect that this kid had been missing for so many years, and suddenly jumped out to divide the assets of the Wade Family.

What made her even more unacceptable was that the Old Master gave him Emgrand Group and 10 billion cash, which was not enough, and he wanted him to return to the Wade family.

She looked at Charlie, who was dressed in ordinary clothes, had an easy-going temperament, and had some ignorance of etiquette, and she said in her heart: "What qualifications does such a person have to return to the Wade family? Any direct member of the Wade family has received aristocratic education since childhood. Then he went abroad to receive advanced studies. Compared with Charlie, who only spent a year as a senior in Aurous Hill, it is almost a heaven and earth difference. Letting such a semi-illiterate return to Wade Family will definitely lose Wade Family's face!"

However, although Cynthia didn't like Charlie very much in her heart, she did not dare to refuse the father's explanation.

After all, after she and her husband were completely separated, her wishful thinking was to return to the Wade family, so that in the future, she would get a share of the family's assets.

But after all, she was a married woman, and she wanted to return to her natal family to separate the family property. She herself was very repelled by the Andrew and Changyun brothers.

In this case, if Cynthia still wants to get some of her assets, she must have her father's strong support.

Therefore, she has always been the only one in the Wade family.

She usually has eyes above the top, no one is in the eye, and everyone does not dare to contradict her, but she did not dare to disobey the Old Master.

Moreover, whenever the Old Master confessed to her, she always went all out to make the Old Master happy.

Therefore, she also warned herself in her heart: "This time, I have to do the things my father arranged for me beautifully! Let's not say that I can persuade Charlie to return to the Wade family, at least let him agree. For the Lunar New Year, he has to go back to Wade's house to spend time with the Old Master!"

Thinking of this, she suppressed her dissatisfaction with Charlie, and said with a smile: "Charlie, you have really suffered in Aurous Hill these years. My family hasn't seen you for so many years, and all of them miss you very much. When do you want to come home and have a look?"

## **Chapter 1875**

"Come home and have a look?"

Charlie couldn't help but smile when he heard these words.

Cynthia saw that he had a fake smile on his face, so she said, "Charlie, people say that you are leaving home to be the boss. Now that you are no longer young, you should come back and have a look after you have been away for so many years."

Charlie nodded, agreeing: "You are right. After leaving for so long, I should take time to go back and have a look."

As he said, he smiled and said, "Well, I'll arrange a time later, and I will check it out if I have time."

Charlie seemed to have agreed to Cynthia's proposal, but in fact it was nothing more than a drag formula.

After a while, to arrange another time, is basically tantamount to nowhere. Anyway, his only idea is to deal with today.

Of course, Cynthia also knew Charlie's plan, and immediately said, "Charlie, don't have any resistance to your family. My family has always cared about you very much. Don't forget, your grandfather heard that you were in Aurous Hill. He immediately asked Stephen to buy you the Emgrand Group and transfer 10 billion in cash. It is reasonable. You should also come back and meet the Old Master, what do you think?"

Charlie asked back: "Aunty, is it true that I just have to go back and have a look, and this matter is settled?"

Cynthia's dissatisfaction has grown stronger.

In her opinion, Charlie was indeed a little ignorant of good and bad.

Wade Family asked her to come all the way to ask him to go back. This is already a shame for her. If he knows a little bit, he should immediately agree to it, and then go directly with her plane back to celebrate the New Year.

Unexpectedly, he actually played hide and seek with her here, and he even said nothing.

So, she said to Charlie with a slightly displeased expression: "Charlie, your grandfather invested 110 billion in you. This amount of money is nothing to the Wade family, but it

is purely from Quantitatively speaking, it is definitely a huge sum of money. Is it possible to invest so much in you so that you can only go back and take a look?"

Charlie looked at Cynthia and asked seriously: "Auntie, what exactly does the Wade family want from me? You don't have to hide it here. Let's open the skylight to speak up."

Cynthia hesitated for a moment, then nodded and said, "Well, since you said that, then I won't go around with you."

As she said, Cynthia sat up straight and said with a serious expression: "Your grandfather meant to let you come back to Wade's house to spend a reunion year together."

Charlie raised his eyes and asked with interest, "Did it break? What happened?"

Cynthia said: "You have nothing more than an Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill, and a family of your current wife."

## **Chapter 1876**

As she said, Cynthia stretched out a finger and said arrogantly: "First of all, regarding the Emgrand Group, you can continue to ask Doris to help you take care of it at that time. We have investigated this person, and she has the ability, and during this period of time. The Emgrand Group has developed well in her hands, so you can rest assured to hand it over to her."

After that, Cynthia stretched out another finger: "Secondly, your current wife, Claire's family. We have investigated the situation of the Willson family. To be honest, such a family can not even count as a bullsh\*t in front of the Wade family. No! How can their family be the Wade family's in-laws?"

Cynthia had already looked disgusted at this time, and said, "So, I advise you to leave that Claire as soon as possible and draw a clear line with their family. It is best to give them a sum of money directly and let them get away forever. Leave China so that no one will make a big fuss about them in the future and satirize our Wade family man who is hungry and does not choose food!"

Charlie's face immediately became a little ugly when he heard this, and his voice became colder and colder. He said, "Auntie, my marriage is my own business, and it has nothing to do with you or the Wade family. So, please don't interfere with the Family!"

Cynthia sighed and persuaded: "Charlie, don't be so arrogant. Think about it yourself. You are a descendant of the Wade family! Choose ten of the richest second generations in the country with the highest status and you will definitely be there. For a seat, how could the girl with the surname Willson be worthy of you? She wouldn't even be qualified to carry your shoes! In ancient times, she wouldn't even had the qualifications to be your housekeeper!"

Charlie said with a bit of sullen tone: "Auntie, she is my wife at first, and she married me when I was at the bottom of my life. I would never divorce her, I don't need to divorce her!"

Cynthia said with regret: "Charlie! Don't use emotions!"

Charlie said coldly: "Emotional matters, of course, I must be emotional!"

Cynthia blurted out: "As a descendant of a wealthy family, feelings are not even a bullsh\*t! Do you remember your uncle? He is also a kind of talent. He has treated me well for so many years, but what about it? Once his family strength couldn't match I separated from him!"

Immediately afterwards, Cynthia said unwillingly: "If it weren't in your grandfather's opinion, woman's initiative to divorce will affect her reputation, and if I was not allowed to go through the divorce formalities, I would have severed all relations with him! You are a man, at all. Don't worry about the impact of divorce on your reputation, you just divorced the surname Willson, and returned to Eastcliff to marry a well-known eldest lady. The future is boundless!"

Charlie sneered and said, "I'm sorry, I am more emotional. If you can do something like this, I can't do it!"

Seeing that Charlie did not accept her suggestion, Cynthia immediately said: "Charlie! You have to find out that Wade Family's hands are one of the best in the whole country! Any woman who wants to marry into our Wade family, must have a family background that matches the Wade family! Otherwise, it will drag my Wade family back and shame

my family's face! The Wade family's face must not be ruined by you or ruined by the surname Willson in the hands of the humble family!"

Charlie said coldly: "I'm sorry, although I am a Wade, I am not someone you can control and control at will. I am in charge of my marriage. No one else has the right to interfere. The same is true for you!"

"You!"

Cynthia was furious at that moment. She slapped the table and stood up and shouted angrily: "Charlie! You thought I was talking to you in a good voice, and I was discussing it with you?!"

"What?" Charlie asked her coldly, "Are you going to force me to get a divorce?"

Cynthia scolded, "You are the heir of the Wade family! You must follow the arrangements of the Wade family. What's more, do you think the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash are given to you in vain?! If you are not obedient, the Wade family can support you, just I can step on you!"

Charlie was also immediately furious, and he said coldly: "You don't want to talk about the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash here! The reason why the Wade family was able to advance by leaps and bounds and stand at the top of the country was due to my father's dedication. Plowing, and strategizing decision-making! If the property is counted, my father owns at least a quarter of the Wade family's asset inheritance rights. If that is the case, let alone 110 billion, even 110 billion, I deserve it! "

Speaking of this, Charlie's tone became more severe, and he scolded: "My father did so much for the Wade family, but how did you return him? You forced our family of three out of Eastcliff! In the end, my parents died tragically. ! I haven't settled this account with you yet!"

## **Chapter 1877**

Cynthia didn't expect Charlie to dare to talk to her like this!

Moreover, when Charlie said that he should inherit a quarter of Wade Family's assets, she was immediately furious!

So, she shouted directly: "b\*stard! You are too high on yourself! Why should you inherit a quarter of the assets of the Wade family?!"

Charlie said coldly: "Just because I am Charlie! Just because my father is Changying!"

Cynthia scolded, "Your dad has been dead for so many years, so you still want to inherit the Wade family's assets?! I tell you, you are not worthy!"

Charlie looked at Cynthia and sneered: "My father flew for the Wade family back then. In my opinion, even the head of the Wade family is more than enough! It's you! I really have to follow the rules of the big family and get married. His daughter is the water that was poured out. Now that you are married, you are no longer a member of the Wade family! Why are you pointing fingers at me in front of me?!"

The sentence that the married daughter is the water poured out is the sentence that Cynthia hates most in her life.

Even if she married as a wife early on, she had been thinking about the Wade family's wealth.

Now, after separating from her husband and severing her relations, she pinned her hopes for the future on the Wade family's fortune!

However, the elders of the Wade family, Andrew, Changyun, and old Changfeng have always been hostile to Cynthia. They often said this in front of Cynthia, and reminded her overtly and secretly not to worry about Wade family assets, because she was married. , Is no longer the Wade family member, and is not worthy to inherit the Wade family's assets!

Cynthia naturally refused to accept it 10,000!

She felt that her husband's family was unreliable, the only thing she could rely on was Elder Wade!

Therefore, in any case, she must please the Old Master, and let the Old Master give her a legacy that can make her life safe for life before death. This is also the goal of her hard work now.



However, what she didn't expect was that Charlie, a kid who had been away from home for nearly twenty years, dared to say such things in front of her. It was like stepping on her tail and making her angry immediately!

So, she gritted her teeth and glared at Charlie, and said angrily: "Charlie! I tell you! If you are more acquainted and follow the instructions of the Wade Family, the Wade Family will naturally not treat you badly in the future, and will let you live a life of food and clothing!"

After all, she changed her conversation, her voice increased a little, and her eyes were cracked threatening: "But if you don't know me! Then I tell you, the Wade family can hold you up, and naturally they can also throw you down. Go down! At that time, the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion will leave you! After all, you will be beaten back to your original shape and become the stinky rag that is despised by everyone and even in the wife's family!"

Cynthia was out of control, her voice even screamed.

In the whole sky garden, her angrily voice echoed.

Issac hurriedly evacuated all the service personnel, and walked out of the sky garden banquet hall and stood outside the door.

At this time, even if she is slightly dissatisfied with them, it is possible that Cynthia's emotions will be further out of control.

Seeing that Cynthia's expression had already taken on a strong resentment, Charlie smiled playfully, and asked her: "So cruel? Then I would like to ask, if I'm acquainted, what would the Wade family command me?"

## **Chapter 1878**

Cynthia thought that her threat had softened Charlie, so she immediately sneered: "First divorced your wife, and then returned to the Wade family to wait for your grandfather's dispatch. Now Philip of the Gu family is unified. The Gu family's control over the entire Gu family has reached an unprecedented peak. His daughter has a marriage contract with you. If you marry his daughter, it will be of great help to the Wade family."

After that, Cynthia said again: "Or you can try the eldest granddaughter of the Su family, that is, the daughter of Zynn. She is very favored in the Su family. Her mother was one of your father's suitors back then. , Maybe she will be willing to marry her daughter to you, and she will be even more helpful to the Wade family at that time!"

"So, after you divorced that woman, first try to develop with the eldest granddaughter of the Su family. If you can get her, you will get married to her. If you can't get her, you will fulfill the engagement with Philip's daughter!"

Charlie chuckled, "So the Family wants me to sell for the Wade Family!"

Cynthia said coldly: "This is not a sell-off. After all, marriage is very common in the upper class. This is not only good for the Wade family, but also good for you!"

Charlie sneered: "Auntie, since marriage has so many benefits, why don't you just divorce, and then try to get together with Philip or Zynn? If you have this, it is with them. You hook up with one of them, wouldn't it be a huge help to the Wade Family?!"

When Cynthia heard this, she felt like she had been slapped repeatedly by Charlie. Then she realized that he seemed to be subdued, but it was actually to humiliate her!

Thinking of this, she immediately became angered and gritted her teeth: "You beast! I am your aunt! How dare you insult me?!"

Charlie said coldly: "I insult you? I shame you. If you were a man, I would have beaten you eight times!"

Cynthia almost fainted, clutching her chest with a hideous face.

Charlie didn't bother to stay here at this time. He stood up and said to Cynthia disdainfully: "Go back and tell the Old Master, if he wants the return of the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion, I can return at any time!"

When he said this, his expression was stern and he shouted sharply: "But!"

"My parents' account, I will definitely settle it with him in the future!"

"At that time, all the people who are responsible for this matter will have to pay me back with profit! No one can escape! Even him! No exception!"

"You, you" Cynthia trembled angrily, and yelled at Charlie with her fingers pointing: "You b@stard! You dare to be so disrespectful to your grandfather because you are the heir of the Wade family! How outrageous!"

Charlie said coldly: "What if I disrespect him? If you are not satisfied, you can go back and complain to him!"

Cynthia gritted her teeth and said, "Okay! Every word you say today will be truthfully told to your grandpa. If you are beaten back to your original form, don't blame your aunt for not giving you a chance!"

"Give me a chance?" Charlie snorted: "You don't deserve any chance at all! However, if I find out in the future and find that you are also involved in the death of my parents, then you won't ask me to give you a chance!"

"It turned you back! It turned you back!" Cynthia was already completely irritated by Charlie. She grabbed a beautiful empty wine glass on the table and slammed it on the ground, shouting hysterically: "I will definitely make you regret it!"

Charlie nodded and sneered contemptuously: "You can use whatever means you can, I'm waiting!"

After that, he walked toward the gate without looking back.

## **Chapter 1879**

Seeing Charlie's departure, Cynthia behind him couldn't help shouting angrily: "Charlie! I haven't left yet, what qualifications do you have to leave first! I am your elder, your aunt! You dare to be so disrespectful to me, I must make you pay!"

Charlie ignored it.

In his opinion, his aunt is completely an idiot spoiled by the family halo.

She never forgets to hold his airs and arrogantly at all times. It is obviously the order of the Old Master to do business, but she only cares about her own air and face, such a person, even in the Wade family, is difficult to respect.

Therefore, Charlie didn't bother to waste time with her.

After leaving the gate, Charlie left the Hanging Garden directly.

Issac hurriedly greeted him and said nervously, "Master why are you doing this? If Miss Cynthia goes to Master to file a complaint, then your situation will not be good!"

"So what?" Charlie snorted: "Don't think she is from the Wade family, but in fact she is just a dog of the Old Master. She wants to bite me, but also depends on what the Old Master means! If the Old Master wants to really want to start with me, then let him do it!"

After that, Charlie said again: "The reason why I only scolded her now, instead of hitting her or killing her, is because I was thinking that they still have a blood connection with me. If they do it themselves, then I will even have this point. The bloodline is ignored! No matter who belongs to the Wade family, if they dare to bark in front of me, I will directly destroy them! If anyone dares to do anything to me and the people around me, I will directly kill them!"

At this moment, Charlie's body was murderous!

Issac sighed helplessly.

At this moment, what he was actually worried about was not what the Wade Family would do to Charlie in the future, but worried. Once the Wade Family became angry and angered Charlie, he was afraid that he would not let the Wade Family go.

In case it really started, Wade Family might not be Charlie's opponent.

He sent Charlie all the way to the door of Shangri-La, and respectfully said: "Master where are you going? I will drive you."

Charlie waved his hand: "No, you send me at this time, the Wade family will be aware of the clues. Go and see Cynthia, and by the way, see what she has planned next."

Issac nodded slightly: "Master then I will go and see your aunt first."

Charlie reminded him: "Take a look at Cynthia's return plan to see when she leaves. Besides, I must be guarded against her going to see my wife, understand?"

Issac suddenly shuddered and stood up straight and respectfully said: "Master don't worry, I understand!"

Charlie did not put Cynthia in his eyes, but he also worried that Cynthia would think of other ways to save the country.

She wanted him to divorce Claire on her own initiative, and then returned to Wade's house. He rejected her directly. Then, if she went to find his wife, it would be a bit tricky for him.

After all, Claire still doesn't know his identity.

And he didn't plan to let her know.

At least, he didn't want his wife to know his identity before he found out the truth about his parents' death and successfully avenged his parents.

.....

After Charlie left, Issac turned back to the Hanging Garden.

At this time, Cynthia was already furious on the spot and her blood was boiling.

## **Chapter 1880**

The prepared western dining table had already been lifted by her, and the ground was full of mess.

Because there was a lot of broken glass ballast on the ground, the female foreman of Hanging Garden was afraid that Cynthia might accidentally injure herself with the glass ballast, so she hurried over with two waiters to clean it.

Cynthia was full of sorrow and anger and had nowhere to vent. Seeing that the foreman came with two waiters, she was immediately furious. She went up and grabbed one of the girls. She raised her hand and pulled her face, while beating, she cursed and said in her mouth: "Did I let you come? Did I let you come?!"

The girl was slapped several times, crying and begging: "Miss you, calm down, I am afraid that you will be injured by the glass ballast, so I came quickly to clean the glass ballast..."

Cynthia's heart was still very angry, and even increased a bit of strength in her hands, and yelled: "b@stard thing! I let you out, you can come out, I don't let you out, I better not even see your!"

Seeing this, the foreman hurriedly stepped forward and begged: "Miss, don't be angry, this was my own opinion, so I ran into you..."

Cynthia observed angrily, kicked the foreman's stomach, and cursed coldly: "Things that don't have eyes! All three of you have been fired. Get out!"

The foreman was kicked by Cynthia and sat down on the ground.

The ground was full of glass ballast, so she immediately felt a few pieces of glass ballast pierced into the flesh.

However, at this moment, she did not care about the severe pain caused by the glass ballast. She was pale and clutching her belly, and said in pain: "My stomach hurts... Lily, please call me an ambulance....."

Lili was the other of the two waiters. She was not beaten by Cynthia because she was standing a little far away from her.

As soon as she saw the foreman holding her stomach and her face in pain, she immediately asked with concern, "Sister Nan, are you okay? Hold on, I'll call 120!"

Cynthia looked at the foreman contemptuously, and said disgustedly, "What kind of pity do you pretend to be in front of me? Do you want me to lose money to you?"

The girl who was dialing the phone suddenly rebuked, "Why are you like this! Sister Nan is three months pregnant! You are still kicking her belly. If the child has something long and two short, no matter how much money she has It can't solve the problem!"

Cynthia couldn't help frowning, and said coldly: "What are you, dare you to talk to me with this attitude?!"

The girl blurted out without showing weakness: "We are human! Not a thing! Even if we are not as high as you, our body is given by our parents! Why are you hitting us?!"

Cynthia is almost furious!

She grew up so big, in addition to behaving like a good woman with her tail clipped in front of her father, no one had ever dared to disobey her and talk to her in such a tone!

But here today, she has been confronted by Charlie and several waiters one after another, and she is naturally annoyed.

At this moment, she completely ignored the fact that the foreman was pregnant, and took a step forward, grabbed her mobile phone from the girl who had smashed her into the hands of the girl who was waiting for the 120-sound station to answer, and slammed it directly on the ground.

Immediately afterwards, she immediately raised her hand and slapped her face, slapped her face fiercely, and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Shame on her face, and dare to yell at me here, don't you know who I am?!"

As she was talking, Issac stepped forward, and when he saw this, he hurriedly stepped forward and asked: "Miss, what's the matter with you?"

Seeing Issac's arrival, Cynthia said coldly: "Okay, you are here just right! I ask you, how do you manage this group of people under your hands? Even they dare to stand in front of me?!"

When Issac saw that all three of his employees had been beaten, he didn't need to ask them to know that Cynthia must have vented her anger towards Charlie on them, so he immediately said respectfully, "Miss, don't worry, these three do not have long eyes. I

must deal with the person seriously! Don't get angry, I will send you back to your room to rest first?"

Cynthia was also suffocated with anger, and looked at Issac and said coldly: "Completely block these three b\*tches for me!"

After that, she stretched out her hand and slapped Lily's face again, before turning around and leaving...

## Chapter 1881

As soon as Cynthia left, Issac hurriedly asked the three employees: "What happened just now?"

Lily choked and said: "Mr. Issac, Miss Cynthia was angry and raised the table. Sister Nan took us over to clean the glass ballast. As a result, Miss Cynthia suddenly acted on us and kicked Sister Nan in the stomach. Sister Nan is pregn@nt. She is pregn@nt, I wanted to call an ambulance, and the Lady smashed my phone..."

Sister Nan, who was sitting on the ground with a painful face, said: "Mr. Issac, I am to blame for this. You must not get angry. If the company wants to punish, please punish me alone!"

Issac sighed and said, "I blame myself for this. I didn't protect you. I will arrange for someone to take you to the hospital immediately. In addition, I will give you at least one month's vacation and give you a compensation of 200,000 each."

After finishing speaking, he looked at the supervisor sitting on the ground and said seriously: "Sister Nan, I will contact the best gynecologist in Aurous Hill to help you with the baby, and make sure that the child is fine at all costs. If the child can be saved, I will make up for your 200,000 fetal expenses; if can't keep it, I will make up for you 500,000, and then give you one year of paid leave, and go back to take a good rest, and actively prepare for pregnancy!"

When Issac said so, everyone was immediately relieved.

They also worried that Issac would obey Cynthia's request and punish them severely.



Unexpectedly, it is really rare for Issac to take care of them so much.

Seeing the three women crying and thanking him one after another, Issac couldn't help persuading them, so he greeted the security team and rushed them to the hospital.

After all three of them were sent to the hospital, he sighed sadly in the office alone: "Hey, I really don't know how long Cynthia, the aunt, will be tossing in Aurous Hill, let alone what she will do too much. It's a pity that she is a member of the Wade family after all. No matter what, I can't suppress her at all. If she really wants to cause trouble in Aurous Hill, I have nothing to do. It seems that I can only hope for her immediate return!"

.....

Charlie didn't pay attention to his aunt, let alone take it to heart. After returning home, he began to prepare for the New Year with his family.

Since it was the first Spring Festival in the Tomson Villa, the family of four paid great attention to the sense of ceremony of the Spring Festival this year.

Claire bought a lot of decorative window grilles, stickers, red lanterns and other accessories, intending to make her home more festive.

Although Elaine is lazy, she has a strong vanity. She also wants to set out her home as soon as possible, and then take more photos to show off in her circle of friends, so she is busy with Claire.

After Charlie came back, he joined them.

Claire took out a bunch of beautifully made red lanterns from the big carton that she bought online, and said to Elaine: "Mom, I want to decorate both the third and second floor terraces. Hang this on the railings of the terrace. Plant red lanterns and turn them on after dark, the effect must be particularly good."

Elaine agreed without hesitation: "Okay! New Year, just have to be a little festive, I'll go hang up later!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Mom, I have another business, I want to discuss it with you."

Elaine smiled and said, "Okay! Just talk about it!"

Claire said embarrassingly: "You have been hanging a lot of green hats on the terrace on the third floor. This is New Year. It is really inappropriate to hang so many green hats, so let's remove the hats. Right!"

When Elaine heard these words, she immediately blurted out without hesitation: "So how do you do it! Those green hats are all prepared for the Old Master Noah, so that after he gets up every day, he opens his eyes and sees this. He piled up green hats, and then was gloomy all day. If I take them away, wouldn't it be a waste of money for him?"

Claire helplessly said, "Mom! Every family is full of lights and festivities for the celebration of the New Year. If we still have so many green hats, it will not look good at that time!"

## Chapter 1882

"That won't work!" Elaine said stubbornly, "Those green hats are my magic weapon against the Willson family. I just want them to forcibly remember every day that Horiyah was pregn@nt outside with wild species!"

Elaine suddenly remembered something at this time, and said with a smile: "Hey! I will hang these lanterns and the green hats one by one in a while. When the lanterns are turned on, the red lanterns and the green hats are absolutely conspicuous! It will definitely anger the Willson family!"

Claire persuaded: "Mom, those who celebrate the New Year, have to be forgiving and forgetting of other's past deeds!"

Elaine snorted coldly: "You don't come to persuade me. It's useless to persuade me. Don't you know that your grandmother broke my leg? And my two front teeth are also lost thanks to her. I will never forgive her for this!"

Seeing her mother's face full of determination, Claire felt a burst of powerlessness.

It seems that there is no possibility to persuade the mother to change her mind.

At this time, Elaine held a bunch of red lanterns by herself, and walked towards the elevator, and said as she walked: "I'm going to hang up the lanterns and hang them with the bunch of green hats!"

After half an hour.

Under the organization of Mrs. Willson, the Willson family was also lighting up the lights in their villa, so it was so lively.

The Willson family is not what it used to be. The Willson Group had previously received Regnar's investment, and after repaying all the debts, it took another small project given by Regnar. Now it has turned a profit.

Mrs. Willson also took back the villa, antiques, and calligraphy and painting that had been seized by the bank before.

Because Regnar promised to lend the Tomson first-class luxury villa to their family for ten years, Mrs. Willson simply rented out the old villa and could earn some rent back.

The company has survived enough again, and all the previous assets have returned to her own hands. The current Mrs. Willson is very high-spirited.

Noah's family knew that the happy life in the future depended almost entirely on the Old Lady, so they always treated her as the empress dowager Cixi.

Noah is also proud of the recent spring breeze. The Willson Group has come back to life. He and Harold and Wendy are in important positions in the group.

Harold and Wendy are re-living the lives of the rich second generation, and of course they are also full of joy.

Horiyah was the only one in the family who had the worst. No one gave her a good face all day long.

Noah and Mrs. Willson hated her deeply, but because of Regnar, they couldn't drive her away, so they regarded her as a thorn in the eye.

Harold and Wendy also felt that their mother was too embarrassed to have been pregnant with wild species and contracted sexually transmitted diseases, so they always ignored her every day.

Being rejected by the whole family made Horiyah very hurt.

Especially seeing the four people smiling every day, but she can only hold back at home, sweeping, cooking, and washing clothes, like a servant who doesn't need money, she feels even more uncomfortable.

At this moment, seeing that they were all preparing various decorations for the New Year, Horiyah stepped forward, licking her face and said flatly, "Oh, mom, I will help! You forgot that we lived in the past. When I was in the old villa, the decorations and arrangements of the house were all made by me as soon as the Chinese New Year came!"

Mrs. Willson glared at her, and said in disgust: "What's the matter with you? Hurry up and clean the windows! I tell you, as soon as today is over, there will be three days before the New Year. You must have all windows in the villa all spotless!"

## **Chapter 1883**

When the Old Lady said that she asked her to clean the windows of the entire villa, Horiyah suddenly collapsed.

She couldn't help but blurt out: "Mom! Our villa is so large, with so many rooms, so many windows, I can't finish it even after the first month of the year!"

Mrs. Willson said with a sneer: "You still want to delay the first month? I tell you! Before New Year's Eve you must have cleaned all the windows of the whole family, I will drive you to the yard for New Year's Eve dinner!"

As soon as Horiyah heard this, how angry the whole person was!

If it weren't for Noah, Harold, and Wendy still here, she would have liked to rush over now, kick the Old Lady to the ground with one foot, and then ride on her stomach and slam her old face.

It is a pity that she has no chance to start at all.

Horiyah was extremely helpless, even if there were 10,000 dissatisfaction in her heart, she could only swallow it all in her stomach, and said with annoyance, "OK mother...I know...I will try my best. To wipe..."

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Forget your acquaintance! She was originally a woman who corrupted her family style. If she is not honest and obedient, even Regnar can't save you!"

Faced with the arrogance of Mrs. Willson, Horiyah felt so annoyed.

But at this time, she didn't dare to say a rebuttal, she could only nod and say with humility: "Mom, you are right, I must listen to you!"

Noah said at this time: "Mom, I'll go upstairs and hang some decorations."

Mrs. Willson hummed and said to Horiyah: "You go to clean the windows now, hurry"

Horiyah had no choice but to do it.

Noah went upstairs and came to his room. He was about to put a few grilles on the window. He suddenly saw that a row of red lanterns lit up on Elaine's balcony opposite their house.

What is disgusting is that these glowing red lanterns are all next to all kinds of green hats, and the red light is set off on the green hats, emitting a strange color, which makes people feel annoyed to watch.

Noah was furious immediately!

He couldn't help cursing: "*dmn, this Elaine is too much, and she gave a green hat with a red lantern. Isn't this the fcking old saying, red and green race sh!t?! It's so f\*cking mad. I'm dead!*"

Thinking of Elaine not letting himself live during the New Year, Noah felt uncomfortable, and gritting his teeth came downstairs, and said to Harold who was putting window grilles in the living room? "Harold, you come with me! Let's go find that Elaine!"

Mrs. Willson frowned and asked, "What are you going to do to Elaine at this time?"

Noah scolded angrily: "Mom, that stinky Elaine is really deceiving people. She hung so many green hats on the balcony, and it's fine after hanging them for so long. Now they have one next to each green hat. The big red lantern, this is the d\*mn Chinese New Year and wants me to die! I have to find her to settle the accounts!"

The Mrs. Willson shouted sharply: "You stop! Go to Elaine to settle the account, can you two beat Charlie? Do you two want to spend the New Year in the hospital?"

Noah, who was still aggressive just now, was immediately dumb.

## Chapter 1884

Charlie's strength is very abnormal. If he is at home, finding his door with his son is equivalent to sending him to death.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help gritting his teeth: "Mom! I don't need to trouble her today, but in any case, I can't let Elaine wear those green hats for the New Year!"

Mrs. Willson said disdainfully: "If she likes to hang on, let her hang on! Now for our family, what counts for the face? Money is the most real thing!"

Noah said angrily, "Then I can't bear Elaine b@stard forever, right? When is this the f\*cking stop?"

Harold said with a black face at this time: "Dad! Didn't you always say that you want to find a chance to engage in a wave of Elaine? If you want me to say, we want to do it as soon as possible! It's best to do it before the New Year. Let Charlie's family have a miserable year. If this happens, Mr. Regnar will also be able to explain it! Otherwise, we will never start with their family, Mr. Regnar will soon lose patience with us!"

Noah's expression froze, and he blurted out: "Yes! stinky Elaine had a plaster on her leg before, and she stayed at home all day long and didn't go out. We didn't have a chance to fix her, but I think she seems to have the plaster removed now. Now, she has to prepare for the New Year in the next two days. In my opinion, Elaine will definitely go out. It is better to find a chance to provoke her and let her learn a lot!"

After that, he looked at Mrs. Willson again and asked, "Mom, what do you think?"

Mrs. Willson pondered for a moment, and nodded: "We really have to teach Elaine a lesson. At least we have to cause a little trouble for Charlie's family, otherwise Regnar is not going to feel comfortable."

Later, Mrs. Willson remembered something and said excitedly: "Regnar will just come to Aurous Hill tomorrow to inspect a few projects. It is estimated that he will spend the night in Aurous Hill!"

When Noah heard this, he quickly agreed: "Mom, isn't this a good opportunity to give back to Mr. Regnar! Why did he let us live in this villa and return it to our Willson Group to invest? To put it bluntly, not just to let us be under the nose of Charlie's family and disgust them? If we take the money and never do anything, if Mr. Regnar comes to blame someday, we'll be in bad luck!"

Mrs. Willson hummed, and said: "If you do it often, let you figure out how to do this. I only ask for one thing. Don't kill anyone, otherwise Regnar may not be able to keep us."

Noah nodded and sneered: "Don't worry, mom, I planned it a long time ago. I'm going to tie Elaine and take some unsightly photos of her. It's best to find someone to get her pregn@nt and let that family feel the shame!"

Mrs. Willson frowned, and said: "Noah, I have no objection if you find someone to do it, but you should never do it yourself!"

Noah nodded and said, "Don't worry, Mom, I know it!"

Harold on the side hurriedly asked, "Dad, are you planning to start tomorrow?"

"Yes!" Noah grinned and said, "Tie her up tomorrow, and then wait for a show for President Wu tonight!"

Harold said hurriedly, "Dad, I used to know some friends, they were pretty reliable, and I can ask them to help!"

Noah smiled and said: "Okay! You go find a few young and strong people, and then find a van, I have a buddy who has a vacant warehouse in the suburbs, and then I will get Elaine there!"

Wendy on the side asked, "Dad, what if Elaine doesn't go out tomorrow?"

Harold also nodded and said, "Yes, Dad, what if Elaine doesn't go out?"

Noah said: "If Elaine doesn't go out, let's create an opportunity for her to go out! I have been observing her daily trajectory these days. Don't worry, I have a way to get her out of home by herself!"

## **Chapter 1885**

Early the next morning.

Claire and Jacob left home early and went to work on their own affairs.

Claire's studio is closed according to the national legal holidays. It will be closed on New Year's Eve and will be closed for a total of seven days until the sixth day of the new year.

As for Jacob's Calligraphy and Painting Association, it is a hobby group in itself, so there is no such thing as a holiday, it depends on everyone's mood.

And Jacob didn't deal with Elaine at home on weekdays, so he couldn't wait to be in the Calligraphy and Painting Association on the first day of the new year.

Elaine didn't have much entertainment, and prepared the ingredients for the New Year's Eve dinner alone at home.

As for Charlie, after getting up early in the morning, he checked the operation report of JX Pharmaceutical from Liang on his mobile phone.

At present, several production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Japan have begun to smoothly switch to JX Weisan, and a large amount of inventory has been in place within a period of time.

Charlie plans to sell JX Weisan on the first day of the Lunar New Year in Japan. At that time, all major Japanese TV stations will also broadcast Sara's endorsement of JX Weisan ads.



As one of the most well-known actresses in Asia, Sara's influence in Japan cannot be underestimated.

In addition, the efficacy of JX Weisan is far ahead of similar competitors, so Charlie believes that it will be a hit in Japan.

When Elaine downstairs was preparing the ingredients, the doorbell rang.

She stepped out of the yard, saw a courier guy standing outside the door, and opened the yard door directly.

The courier brother asked her: "Is this Ms. Elaine's house?"

Elaine nodded: "I am, what's the matter?"

The little brother handed a small package to her and said, "Hello Ms. Elaine, this is your city express, please sign for it."

"Sent to me?!"

At this time, Elaine was a little surprised. She didn't do much online shopping, and she didn't buy anything online recently. Why does she have her own city express delivery?

So, after she signed for the courier, she opened it suspiciously.

After unpacking, she found that the express included it was a trial package of high-end body care essential oils, as well as a very beautifully made card and a printed letter.

She opened the letter and read all the words on the letter: "Hello, distinguished guest, congratulations on your acquisition of the whole body spa treatment package of Lizi high-end beauty and health club worth 8888. With the package card, you can visit the store at any time. Enjoy free full spa services, no appointment required!"

After reading these, Elaine said with joy: "Oh, I'm going! Free body spa treatment?! Is there such a good thing?!"

The thought of lying on the beauty bed in the beauty salon and enjoying the meticulous massage by the masseur makes Elaine feel itchy all over!

She could not help but secretly said: "I have been raising legs at home some time ago. I haven't enjoyed a high-end spa for a long time. I didn't expect that a free high-end spa would suddenly hit me. Maybe someone made a mistake. It's sent to me. If I don't hurry to experience it, if someone catches it back, wouldn't I be a big loser?!"

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately put the package card into her pocket and ran into the house excitedly, went straight to her room on the third floor, changed clothes for going out, and planned to go out and make the spa immediately.

Thinking of Charlie before going downstairs, she went to the door of Charlie and Claire's room on the second floor, knocked gently on the door, and asked with a smile: "Good son-in-law, have you gotten up yet?"

Charlie got up and opened the door and asked, "Mom, are you okay?"

Elaine smiled embarrassedly: "Well, mom is going out for something. The breakfast is ready and it's in the kitchen. It's still hot. Go down and eat while it's hot!"

## **Chapter 1886**

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay mom, go ahead if you have anything."

Elaine hurriedly smiled and said, "OK, OK! Then mom will go out first, if you have anything to do, call mom!"

"It is Okay."

Charlie didn't think too much, after all, Elaine was also an adult, and it was normal to go out.

.....

Noah had been on the terrace of his room at this time, staring closely at the door of Charlie's house.

Seeing Elaine went out in a hurry, a sneer was wiped from the corner of his mouth.

Afterwards, he walked downstairs quickly and said to Harold: "Harold, Elaine is out! How are your friends preparing?"

Harold smiled and said, "Dad, don't worry if I do the job, I'm all ready, and I'm sure that Elaine will never return!"

Noah said hurriedly: "Come here, you will review the overall plan with me, and I will see if there are any omissions!"

Wendy and Mrs. Willson also leaned in, waiting for Harold's text with a look of expectation.

Harold said triumphantly: "First of all, the beauty card sent to Elaine by the same city courier just now, isn't that beauty salon called Lizi Beauty Health Club? The owner of this beauty club is a former friend of mine. He is now having difficulties in business and has always wanted to transfer the beauty salon, but the economic situation is not good recently, so he has not been able to transfer."

Noah waved his hand: "Talk about the important point!"

Harold said hurriedly, "Don't worry, Dad! I have to explain the whole plan to you!"

Noah nodded: "Yes, you say."

Harold then continued: "My friend can't make it anymore now, so I just want to take advantage of the fact that the New Year's members have a lot of things at home and can't take care of them to do beauty, and take advantage of the opportunity to roll the money away. I told him, as long as he cooperates. Well, I will give him 200,000 for this scene. He wanted to run away anyway, so he was naturally willing to make more money before running away."

Wendy on the side hurriedly asked: "Brother, did you intend to tie Elaine to the beauty salon when you fudged her?"

"Yes!" Harold nodded and said, "That beauty salon has a back door. When Elaine goes to the spa, I will arrange for a masseur to put sleeping pills in her water. When she passes

out, we drive to the beauty salon. At the back door of the courtyard, she is directly tied up and taken away from the back door, absolutely unaware of it!"

Horiyah heard this and hurriedly asked, "Harold, what do you plan to do with Elaine after torturing her?"

Harold said, "I haven't thought about this yet, what do you think?"

Horiyah immediately gritted her teeth and said, "Find a black coal mine and send her to dig coal too!"

Harold said embarrassingly: "Don't know anyone who runs a black coal kiln either!"

Wendy blurted out: "Then send her to Africa to grow sugarcane! I heard that there are many illegal immigrants there, and they can only bury their heads in the sugarcane fields and chop sugarcane for the rest of their lives, and they cannot live out of the African continent!"

Harold coughed and said awkwardly: "Wendy, what you said is illegal immigration, how can I have that relationship!"

Horiyah was anxious and blurted out: "Harold, are you planning to find someone to take Elaine after sleeping, take pictures, and then let her go?! This is too cheap for her, right?!"

Although Noah was very disgusted with Horiyah, when he heard this, he couldn't help but nodded in agreement: "Yes! I just found someone to sleep with Elaine, maybe he even let Elaine take advantage!"

Mrs. Willson thought for a moment, and said: "We are helping Mr. Regnar with Elaine. Or else you call him and ask him to see if he has any friends who run black coal kilns. Let him arrange for her to dig coal!"

## **Chapter 1887**

Regnar's life has been miserable recently.

The eldest son Roger is still recovering from his injuries at home, and the second son Wu Qi's condition has not improved. He has basically given up treatment.

In addition, Regnar's wife Yaqina has divorced him recently.

The main reason for the divorce was the death of Nanshan and his wife Kaili.

Yaqina felt that Regnar didn't protect her brother, nor did he find out who killed her brother.

In Yaqina's eyes, what was even more exaggerated was that instead of helping her younger brother and avenge him, he was at home every day, scolding his dead brother bloody.

Of course Regnar hates Nanshan crazy.

In his opinion, it was the b@stard who completely ruined the reputation of the Wu family, so that the market value of the Wu family was directly cut down because of its reputation.

It was originally the first family in Aurous Hill, but now, it can't even make the top ten in Aurous Hill.

What made him a little unacceptable was that his wife was so ignorant to praise!

He hadn't blamed her for being too doting on her younger brother, causing the Wu family to be implicated, but she blamed him on the contrary, it is really unreasonable!

Because of this, the two of them simply fell into a long cold war.

Originally, Regnar spoiled his wife very much, but now he doesn't even bother to care about her, and put all his thoughts into his career.

Now he has only one thought in his mind, which is to do everything possible to make the Wu family rise again!

At just this time, he was following up on a real estate project in Aurous Hill, so early this morning, he came to Aurous Hill from Suzhou for inspection.

Just when he first arrived at the project site, he received a call from Noah.

On the phone, Noah said flatly: "Hello, Mr. Regnar! I'm Noah, we haven't seen you in a long time!"

Regnar said coldly: "Noah, you call me, what's the matter?"

Noah hurriedly smiled and said, "Mr. Regnar, this is the case. Do you know that the New Year is coming? Our family wondered, saying that nothing will let Charlie's family have a stable year, so we plan to confront Wade first today. His mother-in-law, Elaine, decided to find someone to give it to her first, and then take some photos and videos and upload them to the Internet, so that Charlie's family will be disgraced!"

Regnar suddenly became interested, and his voice improved a little, "Huh? Noah, I heard that right, did your family finally dare to do something with Charlie?"

Noah said embarrassingly: "Mr. Regnar, I really didn't think of a plan before, so I haven't moved, but you can rest assured! This time we must do this thing beautifully!"

With that said, Noah said with a bit of bitterness: Charlie is in Aurous Hill. I heard that there seems to be a nickname called Real Dragon in the world. I want to see if his mother-in-law lets people play, what he is in this world after that. Can the true dragon's face hang on it?"

When Regnar heard this, he smiled and said, "Not bad, not bad! Do this thing well, I will not treat you badly."

Noah was overjoyed, and he was too busy to ask: "By the way, Mr. Regnar, I called you. I actually wanted to ask you if you know the little boss who runs the black coal kiln. If you know him, that's really great. After I find someone to take care of Elaine, I will send her directly to the black coal mine!"

## **Chapter 1888**

Regnar thought for a while and said, "There are not many coal mines in the South, so I really don't know anyone who runs black coal mines."

Speaking of this, he suddenly remembered something, and said with a smile: "But I do have a kid who runs a brick factory at home. The work in the brick factory is not easy compared to the black coal kiln. You can take that woman sent there as a coolie!"

Noah immediately smiled and said, "Oh, Mr. Regnar, this is really great. A b\*tch woman like this should spend life in the black brick factory!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: "Mr. Regnar, do you think it is convenient for you to tell me the address of your friend? After I have taken care of Elaine, I will send her directly!"

"Don't worry!" Regnar sneered: "I have a deep hatred for Charlie. Now I just arrived in Aurous Hill. There is no reason to miss such an enjoyable thing. You tie her up first, and then give me an address. I will come over. Witness it with my own eyes!"

Noah hurriedly agreed, "Mr. Regnar, don't worry, I must have done this properly, and I will call and let you witness it in person!"

Regnar hummed, and said with a smile: "Okay, I have something to work on. Call me after you finish it."

"OK, Mr. Regnar!"

As soon as Noah hung up the phone, he immediately couldn't help but said to the family excitedly: "Mr. Regnar said, he has a friend who runs a brick factory. When we tie Elaine, we will let someone do it as planned. After that, she will be immediately sent to the brick factory to let her work hard in the brick factory for the rest of her life!"

When Horiyah heard this, she felt very unbalanced in her heart. She said angrily, "I went to the black coal kiln at the time. How can Horiyah go to the brick factory! This is too cheap for her!"

Noah glared at her dryly, and blurted out: "You know what a sh!t! The brick factory is much more bitter than the black coal kiln. Although the black coal kiln is dirty and exhausting, it is warm in the winter and cool in the summer. The brick factory is

different. The fire burns bricks in all seasons, and the people alone can't stand the heat. Moreover, the work of moving bricks is no easier than digging coal. Generally speaking, people in brick factories suffer more than black coal kilns!"

Horiyah felt a little more comfortable.

However, she still had one more question to ask, but she swallowed it again.

So she can only murmur in heart: "Hey, don't know if Elaine will meet a squinty supervisor after being sent to the brick factory. If she can meet, that would be great, and it's better to let her Get sick and get pregn@nt!"

.....

At this moment.

The Presidential Suite of Shangri-La Hotel.

Cynthia was making a short report to Zhongquan over the phone.

On the phone, she described Charlie as a s\*umbag with perverted personality, hot temper, low quality, and unremarkable. She also always emphasized to Zhongquan: "Dad, Charlie, this kid has not received any education for so many years and has very low quality. You can't let him come back to Wade's house, otherwise, our Wade's face will be lost by him!"

Zhongquan listened to her little report of adding fuel and jealousy, and said lightly: "Cynthia, I always thought you were very smart. I didn't expect to be so easily influenced by emotions. You really disappointed me!"

Cynthia suddenly became nervous when she heard this, and blurted out: "Dad, I...Where am I not doing well enough?"

Zhongquan said coldly: "You still don't understand, why do I want Charlie to come back?"



Cynthia said embarrassingly: "Dad...I really don't understand too much. If you want me to say that Charlie's quality is so low, not only can we not let him come back, but we have to draw a clear line with him!"

Zhongquan snorted and said: "What I want now is to let any of my grandsons marry Zhiyu from the Su family, or to marry Sara from the Gu family. Now it seems that only Charlie has the greatest chance!"

## Chapter 1889

"how can that be possible!"

Cynthia blurted out: "Dad, you haven't seen Charlie for many years, so you think of him too well. Let me tell you the truth, Charlie is now a small gangster in a remote country! Whether it's Zhiyu or Sara, They are all Eastcliff's famous ladies of the sky, how can they be worthy of him?!"

Zhongquan said coldly: "I saw Philip at the Chamber of Commerce yesterday, and I asked him if he still remembers Charlie's engagement with his daughter. He said to me on the spot, as long as he can find Charlie, he must not hesitate. Let his daughter marry him!"

"In addition, Philip also said that no matter what Charlie is now, even if he is begging along the street, he is also the future son of the Gu family. Their family has long reached a consensus on this matter!"

Cynthia was stunned: "What age is this, is Philip crazy?"

Zhongquan said in a harsh tone: "I don't want to care if Philip is crazy or not, don't worry about it. Your task now is to do everything possible to make Charlie promise to come back for the New Year!"

Cynthia was so helpless that she had no choice but to say angrily: "Dad, tell you the truth, Charlie was too much yesterday, so I didn't control my emotions yesterday. I had a big fight with him. He didn't eat anything, so he just waved away..."

"b@stard!" Zhongquan yelled, "Don't think don't know you. With your acting style, it's not good to say who is too much!"

After that, Zhongquan said again: "I don't care about anything else, you must bring Charlie back to me! If he doesn't want to return, then you can think of something else!"

Cynthia hurriedly asked: "Other methods? What else?"

Zhongquan said, "Doesn't he have a wife in Aurous Hill? Can you find a way to get in touch with his wife or his father-in-law?"

Cynthia said immediately: "Then I will go to see his wife, give her some money, and let her divorce Charlie!"

Zhongquan said: "Don't go to his wife, you can make a fuss from his mother-in-law first. I heard that his mother-in-law is very greedy for money and is a monster who eats money!"

Cynthia quickly said, "Dad, then I will try to find a breakthrough from his mother-in-law!"

"Yeah!" Zhongquan reminded: "After you meet his mother-in-law, don't reveal your true identity, otherwise, if you let that kind of evil people know that Charlie is a member of our Eastcliff Wade family, you will be killed. She, she won't let her daughter divorce Charlie either."

"Okay, dad! I see!"

Cynthia quickly agreed, and then immediately took out the phone, called the bodyguard who brought Aurous Hill this time, and ordered: "Check for me where Charlie's mother-in-law is, I want to see her!"

.....

Elaine rushed to take a taxi to the beauty club on the package card. When she came in and showed the package card, she was somewhat guilty, for fear that others might make a mistake, or the card itself could not be used.

But what she didn't expect was that the clerk said to her very politely: "Hello madam! Your package card can be used at any time and no appointment is required. Do you want to experience it now?"

When Elaine heard this, she said excitedly: "Of course! I've been taking a taxi from a long distance, can't I just come and ask you? Hurry up and arrange a massager for me, I will have a good experience now."

The clerk nodded and said respectfully: "Madam, our full-body spa here is for bathing first. I will take you to bathe and change clothes first, and then arrange a massager to do the spa for you!"

Elaine was very happy. When she had money in her hands, she did go to beauty salons or beauty clubs to do facial or spa treatments.

Therefore, she knows the process of a high-end spa in a beauty salon. The first thing she must do is to soak in a flower petal milk bath, then put on the disposable underwe@r provided by the beauty club, and receive a full body massage from a massager.

Elaine happily followed the clerk to the bathroom and found that a tank of water had been placed here, with milk, flower petals and bath salt added to the water, and immediately smiled and said, "Oh, your service is really in place. Come on, put the water away first."

## **Chapter 1890**

The clerk thought that Elaine had noticed the abnormality, and hurriedly said, "Uh...that...this is the case. We originally had a customer who made an appointment to come to the spa. The water for our bath is ready, and she said that we can't do anything temporarily, so you can just pick a ready-made one."

Elaine smiled and said, "Oh, what a coincidence, it seems that God just wants to make up for me and let me enjoy it!"

After speaking, she waved to the clerk and said, "Okay, you can go out. I will take a bath by myself and let the massager prepare to wait for me."

"OK, Madam!"

After the clerk went out, he immediately ran to report to the boss.

When the boss heard that Elaine was coming, he quickly called Harold and said to him, "Harold, people have already come and are taking a bath. When will you come?"

Harold said excitedly: "Great! Old Baidel, you must stabilize her for me, don't expose any flaws, I am ready to come over!"

The owner of the beauty salon laughed and said, "Harold, who is my brother, since I have promised you, I will definitely do this thing beautifully!"

"Good!" Harold smiled and said, "Wait for half an hour!"

After finishing speaking, Harold said again: "Brother Baidel, your shop will not do business with other customers in the morning, so as to avoid accidents."

"Don't worry, I won't do other business in the morning, just pick up your order!"

.....

Just as Elaine was lying in the bathtub soaking, a Rolls-Royce stopped at the door of this beauty salon.

A tall bodyguard walked out of the co-pilot. After getting out of the car, he immediately opened the rear door.

Immediately afterwards, Cynthia, dressed in gorgeous clothes, stepped down.

She looked at the door face of this beauty salon, and said contemptuously: "What a broken beauty salon, looking at it, it's not up to the standard!"

In fact, the decoration of this beauty salon is pretty good. Although it is not top-notch, it is not affordable for ordinary housewives in Aurous Hill.

However, for the top rich second generation like Cynthia, it is really too much to be on the table.

The money she paid for a treatment at a top beauty salon is enough to buy this beauty salon.

The bodyguard whispered from the side: "Miss, the woman you are looking for is doing beauty treatment here, just came in ten minutes ago."

Cynthia nodded, and said in disgust, "Follow me in."

"OK!"

The bodyguard took the lead and reached out and pushed open the door of this beauty salon.

The clerk rushed over and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, we won't receive guests in the morning."

Cynthia frowned: "Won't receive guests? A woman named Elaine, didn't she just come to your store for a spa? Why did it become unwelcome when it came to me?"

## **Chapter 1891**

The clerk was questioned by Cynthia, and she didn't know how to reply.

She knew very well in her heart that the boss meant that she would never treat guests this morning, so she couldn't let anyone in.

So she hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, Ma'am, we really don't treat guests in the morning. Ms. Elaine made an appointment in advance, so I'm sorry."

Cynthia almost exploded in anger.

She condescended to come to this kind of shabby beauty salon. It is like a phoenix coming to the chicken coop. Didn't expect that this chicken coop would not let her enter? !

She immediately furiously said: "Don't let me in, right? Believe it or not, you won't have to do this in the future?!"

The clerk suddenly didn't know what to do.

She could also see that Cynthia's dressing was no ordinary person at first glance. If she really angered her, it might cause trouble.

So she could only say respectfully: "Sorry, ma'am, wait a moment, I will ask our boss for instructions."

Cynthia waved her hand in disgust: "Move faster, I have very limited patience!"

The clerk hurried to the boss's office. The boss was already in his office at this time, picking up valuable items.

He intends to help Harold this time. After earning Harold's 200,000, he will immediately prepare to run away and vacate the shop tonight. If this is the case, when members of the shop arrive tomorrow, they will find the courtyard is empty.

This is also the usual routine for most gyms and beauty salons to run away, taking advantage of people's unprepared feet to apply oil, so that all members who have been fooled into applying for a stored-value card are caught off guard.

The clerk entered the office and hurriedly said: "Boss, there is another woman outside. She has to come in! I can't stop her, go and see!"

When the boss heard this, he frowned and asked, "What woman? Didn't you tell her not to treat guests in the morning?"

"Said it!" the clerk said aggrievedly: "I told her several times, but she insisted that the guest named Elaine came in, why can't she enter..."

The boss suddenly became nervous: "Does she know Elaine?"

"I do not know either....."

The boss thought for a moment, and said: "Okay, I'll deal with her and see what she wants to do."

After speaking, he got up and came out of the office, all the way to the front desk.

Seeing Cynthia, the boss also saw that this woman should have a lot of background, and he was even more nervous.

So he hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "Hello Ma'am, don't know what your needs are?"

Cynthia said coldly: "Your store is open, why don't you let people in? What do you mean by not serving guests in the morning?"

The boss chuckled and hurriedly said: "It's true that we have guests booked a full set of care in the morning, so it is not convenient to treat guests again. If you come in the afternoon or tomorrow, I will arrange the best massager to serve you!"

Cynthia said disdainfully: "Stop this set with me, I didn't come to your ruined place to consume!"

The boss frowned: "If you don't come to consume, what are you doing here?"

## **Chapter 1892**

Cynthia said, "I'm here to find Elaine, who just came to your place for care. I have something to talk to her in private."

As soon as the boss heard that she was not for consumption, he darkened his face and said annoyed: "If you are not for consumption, then please go out. If you are looking for someone to discuss matters, you must find another place. I don't provide such services."

Cynthia winked at the bodyguard, and the bodyguard immediately took out 50,000 in cash from his small suitcase and patted it on the counter.

When the boss saw the money, his attitude became flattering again, and he smiled and asked, "Ma'am, what service do you want me to provide you with?"

Cynthia said coldly: "Take me to see Elaine. I want to chat with Elaine in private. It won't be too long, at most half an hour. During this half an hour, no one is allowed to bother me. , This fifty thousand is your reward, do you understand?"

When the boss heard this, he thought to himself: "Harold asked me to give that Elaine some sleeping pills. After she is asleep, Harold would take her away secretly. Now he has killed the eldest sister halfway and has to talk to Elaine. It sounds like a good deal for an hour, and then give 50,000. As long as he let Harold wait for half an hour, wait for the older sister to talk to Elaine and leave, then give Elaine sleeping pills?"

Thinking of this, he immediately agreed with a smile: "It's easy to talk about! Isn't it half an hour of private time, no problem, Ms. Elaine is taking a bath, you can wait in the spa room first."

Cynthia nodded and said to the bodyguard, "Come with me."

"Hey!" The boss said hurriedly, "We are a female-only club. Members wear very casually here, and sometimes they don't even wear clothes. Even my boss can't enter the private service area for members. You can't take this gentleman inside!"

Cynthia didn't think that an ordinary beauty salon would be dangerous, so she said to the bodyguard, "You are waiting outside."

The bodyguard nodded slightly.

Today, Cynthia's whereabouts were made on a temporary basis, and there was no suspicious person following along the way, so in this case, there was basically no possibility of encountering danger, so she didn't care too much.

The bodyguard waited at the door, and Cynthia said to the boss: "Can you take me in now?"

The boss smiled and hurriedly said, "Let our clerk take you in. I can't get in either."

"Good." Cynthia nodded, and followed the clerk into the beauty salon.

The apartment of this beauty salon is relatively deep, with the front desk and lobby outside, and then the bathing place through the promenade, and then the spa room is going deeper.

The reason why the spa room is placed in the deepest part is mainly that the guests who come to the spa for complete relaxation and are very resistant to noise. If it is too close



to the outside and close to the road, the vibration and horn sound of passing cars will be very obvious.

After Cynthia followed the clerk through the deep corridor, she came to one of the spa rooms.

The clerk respectfully said to her: "Hello, madam, please wait here for a while, and I will bring her here after Ms. Elaine comes out."

Cynthia gave a hum, took out 10,000 in cash from her limited Hermes backpack, handed it to her, and exhorted: "Don't tell Elaine I'll wait for her here, just bring her in, understand?"

The clerk happily accepted the ten thousand, and said excitedly: "Don't worry, I won't say it!"

"Yeah." Cynthia nodded: "You go out first."

"OK, lady."

After the clerk went out, Cynthia frowned and looked at the environment in the room, frowning in disgust.

She took out a cheque written a long time ago from her bag. The amount on the cheque was one billion, which she planned to use to buy Elaine.

However, the more she looked at the low-end environment of this beauty salon, the more she sighed in her heart: "This Elaine would actually come to this place to do a spa. She must be a bun who has never seen money. Give her a billion. It is too much!"

## **Chapter 1893**

Thinking of this, Cynthia stuffed the one billion check back into her wallet.

She felt that if she wanted to buy a cheap woman like Elaine, one billion would be taken advantage of, and one billion was a lot.

As a result, she took out the checkbook again and temporarily wrote a check for 100 million.

She planned to take this one-hundred-million-dollar check directly in a while to entice Elaine to go home and force her daughter to divorce Charlie. In this way, her mission to Aurous Hill this time would be half completed.

After writing a check for 100 million, she took out a Hermès silk scarf from her bag and placed it on the sofa before sitting down.

At this time, Elaine was still soaking in the bathtub.

In fact, she had washed it a long time ago, and the reason why she still didn't want to soak it out was mainly because she felt that the milk petal bath should have a good moisturizing effect on the skin, so it's better to soak for a while.

And Harold and Noah, at this time, had already brought a few young men who were still alive and drove a large van to the back door of the beauty salon.

Harold took out the phone, called the boss, and asked, "Brother Baidel, how are things prepared? Have you fainted Elaine? I'm just waiting at the back door!"

The boss thought to himself: "I haven't made the extra 50,000 yet, so I have to wait for my 50,000 to be safe before doing it!"

So, he said to Harold: "Harold, wait a moment, that Elaine is taking a bath, there is a bit of ink, but don't worry, I will have the water with the added ingredients ready for her. After the bath, find a chance to let her drink it, and you will wait patiently for my notification. Once she faints, I will call you. Then you can just come in and do your thing!"

As soon as Harold heard this, he immediately smiled and said, "Brother Baidel, you are still reliable! Okay! In that case, I'll wait a while, and you will notify me immediately if it's done."

"Okay, just wait for me!"

.....

Elaine soaked for another ten minutes, feeling that the skin on her body was a little pale because of the blisters, and then she came out of the bathtub reluctantly.

After she came out, she immediately rang the service bell, and the clerk who had received her hurried in with a clean bath towel in her hand.

She helped Elaine wrap the bath towel and asked diligently: "Madam, do you need to wear disposable underwe@r? I will open the package if necessary."

As she said, she added: "All our massagers and service staff are women. It doesn't matter if you don't wear them."

Elaine thought for a while and said, "I'd better put it on. After all, this is not a bathhouse. It's too awkward to be alone."

The clerk nodded and quickly took apart the disposable underwe@r for her to wear, and prepared another bathrobe for her. After Elaine put on the bathrobe, she was led to the spa room.

Opening the door, the service staff said to Elaine: "Miss, please come in."

Elaine nodded, and when she stepped through the door, she found a beautifully dressed woman sitting on the sofa in the room, and asked the clerk with some dissatisfaction: "This is your massager? This fancy suit is too exaggerated. Right? There are so many decorations on her body, making it look like a mannequin in a jewelry shop. What if she accidentally scratched me?"

Cynthia must be angry at this.

Secretly cursed in her heart: "The f\*cking bun, said I am wearing fancy clothes, said I am pompous?!"

## **Chapter 1894**

The clerk was also embarrassed at this time. Looking at Cynthia, she didn't know how to introduce Elaine.

Cynthia frowned, and said in a very arrogant tone to the clerk: "Okay, you go out first, I'll talk to her."

The clerk immediately left the room as if she was getting amnesty, and closed the door behind her.

Elaine looked at Cynthia warily, and asked coldly, "Hey, who are you?"

Cynthia said lightly: "You don't deserve to know who I am."

Elaine suddenly sipped: "You babble! The smelly Old Lady, what kind of big-tailed eagle is here with me? Dressed in colorful, d\*mn United, and carrying a fake Hermes, it's not you who are awesome here?"

Cynthia suddenly shouted angrily: "What are you talking about?! It is a catwalk coat customized by Chanel's top designer! My Hermes is also the top limited edition! The clothes I wear are worth at least 50 million!"

Elaine disdainfully said: "You f\*cking pretend to impress me, if I am a bunny who has never seen the world? Just your broken Hermes, and mother dare to say that it is a limited edition. Tell you, I am the one who uses the real products!"

As she said, she immediately took out the Hermès backpack she had placed in before taking a shower from the locker, hung it on her arm and stretched it out in front of Cynthia, and said pretentiously: "Open your dog's eyes, This is the real Hermes, simple and atmospheric, understand?"

Cynthia glanced at Elaine's Hermes, and suddenly she burst into laughter.

Seeing her smile, Elaine couldn't help but sneered: "What? You don't dare to pretend to be impressed when you see the real Hermes, right?"

Cynthia sighed, and sneered: "I know what is poor, so you are called poor!"

As she said, her eyes were full of contempt and said: "Do you still dare to show off in front of me with the most basic entry-level Hermes?"

Immediately, Cynthia picked up her Hermes, and sneered: "Open your dog's eyes and see it clearly, this Hermes, can buy more than 100 of those!"

*"fck your mother's old mule!" Elaine said in disgust: "You fcking boast that you won't be taxed. Listen to what you mean, do you earn 10 million Hermes?"*

Cynthia sneered: "15 million!"

Elaine curled her lips: "I really don't know where the dead Old Lady came from. I chop you up and sell you by a kilogram. You are not worth 15 million! Are you still here to pretend to be my grandma? Get out of here. Don't f\*cking delay my spa!"

When Cynthia heard this, her whole body trembled with anger, and she wished to slap Elaine immediately to give a lesson to this unseen turtle.

But after another thought, I came here today, not because she is more expensive than her Hermes, there is still business to be done.

So she gritted her teeth and waved her hand: "Okay, Elaine, I won't talk nonsense with you anymore. It's meaningless. I came to you this time because I wanted to make a deal with you."

"Doing business?" Elaine frowned, "I have nothing to do with the fake Hermes like you, so get out of here!"

Cynthia pressed his anger and said coldly: "You might as well listen to me first. I am looking for you this time for one purpose. You go back and get your daughter to divorce Charlie. If you promise me, this check will be yours."

After that, she handed the one-billion-dollar check to Elaine, and said proudly: "This check is worth 100 million. As long as you promise me, you can take the money first!"

Seeing Elaine's expression stunned, Cynthia sneered again, and said in a condescending tone: "But Elaine, listen to me. Since you have taken my money, you must do what I explain! Otherwise, I will not only Letting you spit out this money a lot, and it will cost you a huge price!"

## Chapter 1895

Elaine looked at Cynthia dumbfounded, and blurted out unbelievably, "What are you talking about, this check is worth 100 million?!"

Seeing her surprised look, Cynthia sneered, and said sarcastically: "Look at the way you have never seen the world, Citibank cash check! Haven't you seen it? If you think of someone like you, you won't have the chance to see it in your life. Such a large cash check!"

Elaine's whole expression immediately became uncertain.

Cynthia thought she completely shocked Elaine, and smiled satisfied.

She held the check in her hand and slapped it a few times, and smiled arrogantly: "Do you want this check? If you want, just listen to me and persuade your daughter to leave Charlie!"

Elaine's expression suddenly became a little annoyed.

Cynthia hasn't figured out how this woman's expression has become so fast.

Elaine suddenly stretched out her hand and snatched the check over, took a close look in front of her, and then angrily tore the check into pieces!

Cynthia was dumbfounded. She saw Elaine tear her one hundred million check into shreds, and immediately said in her heart: "It seems that I have underestimated this stinky lady! She tore the check even if she said it, it seems that her appetite is not small!"

At this moment, when Cynthia saw Elaine staring at her with an extremely angry look, she gritted her teeth and said: "Okay! One hundred million is too small for you, yes! As long as you obediently listen to me, let your daughter and Charlie divorce After the formalities are completed, I can give you 200 million!"

After all, she immediately took out the checkbook from Hermès' bag, took off the pen cap, and said coldly: "You think about it. If you want, I will write you a check now!"

When Cynthia said this, she thought to herself: "Elaine is nothing but an old hat in a small city. Don't look at you in a villa of Tomson, but you must be a stinky silk who has never seen a lot of money. A billion is in front of you, I don't believe you will refuse!"

Thinking of this, Cynthia suddenly saw a flower, and in the next second, a sharp pain came from her left cheek!

"Snapped!"

It turned out that Elaine directly raised her hand and slapped Cynthia severely!

Cynthia has never been beaten in her entire life, and never dreamed that she lived more than 40 years old. The first slap in her life was actually beaten by a s\*umbag!

She immediately felt a burst of anger rush to her head!

Staring at Elaine, she yelled hysterically: "B!tch! Are you f\*cking crazy? Dare to beat me?! Do you know who I am?"

As soon as the voice fell, Elaine came up directly, kicked her chest, and kicked her directly from the back of the sofa!

Although Cynthia is not a good person, she is also an intellectual.

Although she was proud and bullied others all her life, she basically was never bullied with violence to this level.

Therefore, Elaine suddenly moved her hands, and she suddenly had no resistance!

Seeing being knocked to the ground by Elaine, she struggled to get up and cursed with a disheveled hair: "Elaine! Are you *fcking sick?! I am giving you money, if you fcking don't, there is no need to do it with me.*" Don't you f\*cking understand the truth that a gentleman speaks but doesn't use his hands?!"

Elaine gritted her teeth and cursed: "What a f\*cking gentleman who talks but doesn't do anything? Since you dare to give the dead man the paper money to fool me, why can't I beat you like this! I will not only beat you today, I want to kill you!"

Cynthia was almost blinded at the moment.

She yelled hysterically, "What the hll are you doing?! I gave you a cash check from Citibank! You can hear clearly, it's Citibank! Even if you fcking have never seen the world, at least have some basic common sense!"

## Chapter 1896

*"fck you!" Elaine rushed over in a rage, and rode directly on Cynthia's stomach. With her big mouth bowed from side to side, she flicked towards Cynthia's face and cursed as she slapped, "You fcking treat me as a fool. I have been fooled like this once, you f\*cking dare to cheat me again!"*

At this moment, Elaine thought in her heart that Jacob was hospitalized in the hospital. She wanted a check for her daughter Claire's check-out rent. After Charlie handed the check to her, she took the check to pay for the hospitalization.

Unexpectedly, the denomination of that check turned out to be 100 million!

At that time, the hospital cashier ridiculed her and threatened to call the police to catch her.

In the end, she went back to Charlie to settle the accounts in a rage, only to realize that Charlie had bought the check from the funeral store and planned to burn it to his deceased parents.

Therefore, Cynthia now also took out a 100 million check, which looks almost exactly the same as Charlie's 100 million check at that time.

In this case, of course she was furious!

What's more hateful is that this d\*mn Cynthia has been repeatedly emphasizing Citibank in front of her!

In this life, Elaine hated Citibank the most!

Because for her, the worst experience in her life was caused by the fake black gold card of Citibank.



After that, she was put in a detention center, and was abused by Mrs. Willson, Wendy, and the big and rough Gena for several days.

Those just a few days were definitely the black hole of Elaine's life.

Therefore, when she saw that Cynthia not only cheated her with a cheque of 100 million from the dead, but also dared to use Citibank to chirp here, she was already angry!

Cynthia was dizzy and nauseous when she was beaten at this time, and her cheeks that Elaine beat back and forth were red and swollen, and the pain was unbearable.

Although she screamed, her bodyguard was outside the gate at this time and couldn't hear the movement so deep inside, so he couldn't help her at all.

Even though Cynthia was beaten very dumbfounded, she knew very well in her heart that now it is idiotic to get his mobile phone and let the bodyguard come in to rescue him, so he can only fight with Elaine! ?

As a result, she suddenly stretched out her hand to grab Elaine's hair like crazy. After grabbing a lock of Elaine's hair, she yanked her desperately!

Elaine didn't expect her to be beaten by this woman all of a sudden, and as a result she attacked her hair!

Suddenly, she felt a sharp pain in her hair, which made her scream several times, and she was desperately trying to beat Cynthia with her hands.

While beating and cursing: "Silly idiot, you dare to pull my hair, I fight with you!"

Naturally, Cynthia was not to be outdone. With that strand of hair in her hand, he desperately tore, and directly tore all that strand of hair from Elaine's head!

This time, Elaine covered her head in pain and yelled. Cynthia saw that this was an opportunity, and directly pushed Elaine to the ground, and then rushed up, riding on Elaine's stomach, facing her face for a while!

"Even I dare to fight, I f\*cking kill you shrew!"

Cynthia was mad at this moment. If she were given a knife, she would be able to kill Elaine on the spot.

At this moment, the waiter outside heard the movement and ran over in a hurry, opened the door to see, and was shocked immediately, so she hurried to the boss's room, opened the door and panted and said, "Boss, no... ..Not good! Then...the two women...in the room...fight...fighting..."

## Chapter 1897

As soon as the owner of the beauty salon heard that the two women were fighting, he became angry.

"d\*mn, aren't friends chatting? Why are they fighting?!"

The clerk hurriedly said: "don't know, it's a terrible beating. If you don't check it again, one will probably kill the other!"

"f\*ck!"

The beauty salon owner was nervous.

He hasn't run away yet. If something goes wrong at this time and the police are brought in, it will be a big trouble.

So he hurried to check the situation. Before he got there, he heard that one is being beaten to death.

Elaine was yelling through the door: "d\*mn, stinky girl, I can't cure Gena's big fat pig, and he can't cure you?!"

Cynthia obviously took the advantage, gritted her teeth and cursed: "You wait! I'm definitely not going to make you feel better! I won't let you live to see the sun tomorrow!"

"Snapped!"

Elaine slapped Cynthia's face again: "That broken mouth, why the f\*ck is forcing me to talk, see if I won't tear your mouth for you!"

The owner of the beauty salon opened the door and took a look, but was frightened by the two women with blood on their faces and quickly closed the door.

He muttered nervously in his mouth: "No way, no way! If you continue to do this, you must die!"

After speaking, he immediately ran to the back door, and when he pushed the door, he saw a van parked upside down at the door, with the trunk entrance facing the back door.

So he hurried to the co-pilot and took a picture. Harold put down the car window and asked excitedly: "Brother Baidel, has that stinky Elaine fainted?"

The owner of the beauty salon said anxiously: "Fat! she fought with a woman inside. If she continues to fight, she will kill people. Go in and take them away!"

Harold asked in surprise: "What's the situation?! Has she started fighting? With whom?"

The owner of the beauty salon was a little guilty, but didn't mention a word about the fact that he charged Cynthia. He said hurriedly: "don't know who the h\*ll is, you quickly take the person away, otherwise it's all be over if something happens! I'm going to die, and you are going to die!"

Upon hearing this, Harold hurriedly led a few young people out of the car.

A crowd of people, led by the owner of the beauty salon, swarmed to the door of the spa room. Before opening the door, they heard the mess inside.

Harold kicked the door open. Seeing Elaine was riding on a woman with a bloody face and beating her, he immediately said to a few people around him: "It's the woman above, grab her and take her into the car!"

Elaine turned to find Harold, and suddenly shouted in panic: "Harold! What do you want to do?!"

Harold grinned and said, "aunt, you spent so long with our family and sent Mom to the black coal kiln. Now is the time to pay a price!"

After speaking, he waved his hand, and several people around him immediately rushed over and tied Elaine up.

Cynthia didn't know what was going on, but when someone started to arrest the woman who had been beating her, she was finally relieved and angrily cursed: "Elaine, I am going to break you into pieces! Wait! "

As Cynthia spoke, she reached into Hermès' bag and fetched her phone.

Seeing this, Harold hurriedly scolded: "d\*mn, you still want to call?! Put the phone down for me! Otherwise, don't blame me for being impolite!"

Cynthia looked at him and blurted out: "This matter is my personal grievance with Elaine, don't worry about it! Give Elaine to me, and I will give you a satisfactory reward!"

Harold exploded immediately.

## **Chapter 1898**

He thought to himself: "Is this woman mindless? Give Elaine to her? How can our family explain to Mr. Ragnar? Besides, I don't care how you appeared here today, since you and Elaine When they got together, in order to avoid problems with kidnapping Elaine, then I can only take her away!"

So he ignored Cynthia and said directly to the young people: "Tie up this woman and take her away!"

When Cynthia heard this, she shouted angrily: "Tie me?! Do you know who I am?!"

Harold said in disgust: "I don't bother to know who you are. When you and Elaine go to the brick factory to burn bricks, tell Elaine who you are!"

After speaking, he said to the few people: "Give me both of them!"

Cynthia said hysterically: "You dare to move me, I'm Wade...oo..."

Before Cynthia could say the rest, her mouth was tightly gagged with a towel.

The end of Elaine was the same. After being gagged, Harold immediately said to them: "Hurry up and get people in the car!"

Several people immediately took Elaine and Cynthia, walked out the back door quickly, and stuffed them into the carriage.

Harold said to the owner of the beauty salon at this time: "Brother Baidel, I advise you to withdraw as soon as possible and don't spend an extra moment here."

The owner of the beauty salon said: "No, I still have some second-hand equipment and furniture waiting to be processed!"

Harold asked him: "How much money can it be worth just such a little second-hand tatter?"

"It's worthless, but it's better than a lot of things. If you sell it, you can sell it for ten or twenty thousand."

Harold said hurriedly: "You quickly pull it down! How long do you have to spend on this 20,000? In case it is for such a small amount of money, and you finally want to run away, then you will lose out. ! So I advise you to leave now! After I am gone, you should withdraw from the back door quickly!"

The beauty salon owner thought carefully: "Yes... the woman who came to Elaine just now has a companion, but that companion is waiting outside at this time, and now she is taken away by Harold. The other party can't wait for anyone, and it will take half an hour, and he will definitely come in to see what happens. Isn't it a bad thing?!"

Thinking of this, he lost his heart. Anyway, he earned 200,000 from Harold, and another 50,000 from Cynthia, which is already a lot of money. If he doesn't run away now, if he can't get away. Regret no tears!

So he hurriedly said to the clerk: "Go and say hello to the massager, pack things up and leave in five minutes!"

The clerk nodded busy: "OK, boss!"

Soon, the van that Harold found, carrying Elaine and Cynthia who were tied up by the five flowers, quickly left the back door of the beauty salon.

Within a few minutes, the owner of the beauty salon also took clerk and a massager, with large and small bags of soft luggage, and sneaked away through the back door.

At this moment, Cynthia's bodyguard was still standing beside the Rolls-Royce on the roadside, waiting for Cynthia to come out.

How did he know that Cynthia was actually kidnapped in this ordinary beauty salon...

Twenty minutes passed, and Cynthia hadn't come out yet. The bodyguard took out his cell phone and planned to call Cynthia to ask.

At the same time, the van was driving outside the city.

Harold was sitting on the back seat with a smug look, while Elaine, who was heavily tied up, was lying at his feet.

He deliberately stepped on Elaine's face with his feet, and sneered: "Elaine, you didn't expect it, you will have a f\*cking day today!"

Elaine was speechless, so she could only whimper a few times.

At this moment, in Cynthia's bag next to him, the phone rang suddenly!

## **Chapter 1899**

Cynthia's cell phone ringing shocked Harold.

He hurriedly reached out to Cynthia's bag and took out an Apple mobile phone.

Seeing someone calling her, he immediately turned off the phone without saying anything, and threw it back into Cynthia's bag.

Although Cynthia whimpered for a while, but there was nothing to do, and the intestines that she had regretted long ago were blue.

She thought to herself, "Isn't it the bad luck that I did? What am I doing with this Elaine? If it wasn't for her, I wouldn't be kidnapped by this group of people!"

However, regret at this time has no meaning. Although she is the eldest daughter of Elder Wade, at this moment, she is also called every day to refuse, and the ground is not working.

At the same time, at the entrance of Lizi Beauty Salon.

Cynthia's bodyguard found that his master refused to answer his phone.

He didn't think much about it at first thought. After all, he knew that Cynthia was here to talk to Elaine. Maybe it was inconvenient to answer his phone at the critical moment of negotiation.

However, in order to be sure that he was foolproof, he called Cynthia again. Unexpectedly, after the call was made, the phone turned off!

This moment made the bodyguard nervous!

In today's society, mobile phones are very important to anyone. Therefore, Cynthia's mobile phone has hardly ever been turned off during the day.

He immediately noticed something abnormal, so he immediately said to the driver: "Follow me in and have a look!"

The driver was also one of Cynthia's bodyguards. He immediately got off the Rolls-Royce and rushed into the beauty salon along with the bodyguards who had been guarding the car.

As soon as they entered the beauty salon, the two realized that something was wrong!

The clerk was not there, and it was a bit messy inside, obviously showing signs of hastily turned over.

So they searched from room to room and found the spa room where Cynthia and Elaine had been fighting before.

When they saw the house full of mess, blood, and a lock of long hair on the ground, the two of them shook their hearts and looked at each other, and they could see the despair and collapse in each other's eyes!

On the sofa, there are silk scarves left by Cynthia!

From the scene, it can be easily seen that Cynthia was kidnapped!

The two bodyguards suddenly felt thunderous!

They were ordered to protect Cynthia's personal safety. They should have used their lives to defend Cynthia's safety, but they didn't expect Cynthia to be kidnapped right under their noses!

One of them desperately said: "It's over! This is over! The protector is not strong, this is a capital crime!"

The other person was equally desperate and collapsed and said, "This...this shouldn't be! Missy decided to come to see that Elaine temporarily today, so it is impossible to reveal any whereabouts in advance, and our way is not. Without being followed by anyone, who would take her against her, this is not logical!"

"Oh, you don't care about what is reasonable or unreasonable. The top priority now is to find the eldest lady! Let's call Issac as soon as possible! Aurous Hill is his site, he must be better than us!"

"It makes sense!"

As the man said, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Issac.

Issac was in the hospital at this time, visiting the employee who miscarried because of Cynthia.



Cynthia's kick not only kicked the female employee's child, but also caused the female employee to cause a severe bleeding. Fortunately, the rescue was timely and she was temporarily out of danger.

Issac hated and angered at the thought of Cynthia's arrogance and domineering, but as a servant of the Wade family, he had no right to point fingers at her anyway.

## Chapter 1900

Therefore, he can only comfort his female employee and let her cultivate her body at ease.

After coming out of the ward, Issac sighed, wondering when the grandmother Cynthia could leave when the phone suddenly rang.

The person who called was Cynthia's bodyguard.

Issac answered the phone: "Hey, this is Issac."

The nervous people on the other end of the phone almost cried, and choked up: "Mr. Issac, something has happened, Mr. Issac!"

Issac frowned and asked, "What's the matter? What is such a fuss for."

There was a shivering voice and said: "Issac...Mr. Issac, the eldest lady...she...she is kidnapped!"

There was a buzz in Issac's mind!

What do you mean?

Cynthia was kidnapped in Aurous Hill?

Who is so bold that even they dare to touch the Wade family?

So, he hurriedly said, "Don't worry, let me know the matter clearly after the first five to ten!"

The other party hurriedly said, "Today the eldest lady is looking for a woman named Elaine to talk about something, so we accompanied the eldest lady to a beauty salon and met with that woman..."

"Unexpectedly...the two of them disappeared in the beauty salon together, and even the clerk and boss of the beauty salon are missing..."

In the next moment, he immediately thought of Charlie.

He knew that Charlie had a big quarrel with Cynthia in the Hanging Garden, and the two sides must have been very uncomfortable, so it might really be Charlie's hand.

So he hurriedly called Charlie and asked as soon as he came up, "Master where are you?"

Charlie said lightly: "I'm at home, what's the matter?"

Issac said nervously, "Master did you tie up Miss Cynthia?"

Charlie frowned: "No, I don't even bother to see her, why would I tie her up? Why, she is kidnapped?"

Issac was surprised: "Ah? You didn't do this thing?! That's bad! This is really going to happen!"

Charlie asked, "What the h\*ll is going on?"

Issac blurted out: "Miss Cynthia went to the beauty salon to see your mother-in-law, and said she was going to talk to your mother-in-law in person, but she suddenly disappeared and disappeared from the beauty salon!"

Charlie was shocked, and hurriedly asked him: "What about Mother-in-law? Missing too?! Do you know what she said to Mother-in-law?!"

What Charlie feared most at this time was that Cynthia would reveal his identity in front of Elaine.

Now, the Su family is the enemy he must get rid of, and the Wade family does not know whether it is an enemy or a friend. It is very likely that the two top Eastcliff families are his enemies. If his identity is revealed, they will be exposed to those around them. Brings a lot of danger.

Before these things were resolved, he was not going to tell Claire his identity.

However, if Cynthia and Elaine show up, then he won't be able to hide...

Issac also heard that Charlie was a little nervous about this matter, and hurriedly said: "Master don't know the specific situation now. don't know what Miss Cynthia and your mother-in-law talked about. Now they are both kidnapped. We have to find them first!"

Charlie nodded, and said, "You call Orvel. His subordinates are scattered all over Aurous Hill and have many eyes and ears. For this kind of thing he should be able to find a clue!"

## **Chapter 1901**

Under Charlie's order, the entire Aurous Hill Underground World was dispatched almost at this instant.

Orvel even took to the streets in person, looking for clues to Elaine with his men.

Harold didn't know this at this time.

He just wanted to take revenge on Elaine, and then send her to the black brick kiln to work for a lifetime. This will not only suppress the arrogance of Charlie and Claire, but also avenge him and his mother.

Noah was also very excited.

His hatred for Elaine has already reached a peak.

Of the four of Charlie's family, he hates Elaine the most!

The reason why he hates Elaine so much is mainly that Horiyah was sent to the black coal kiln, because of Elaine, and Horiyah was pregnant in the black coal kiln and infected herself with a venereal disease.

That's fine, but this Elaine hung dozens of green hats on the wall to disgust him, so that he will never forget the harm Horiyah has brought to him, and he will always feel green on his head. As time continues to increase, it is no longer a common practice!

At this time, the father and son, together with their accomplices, dragged Elaine and Cynthia to the abandoned warehouse in the suburbs.

Because the warehouse is large, the van can be driven directly into the warehouse.

As soon as the car stopped, Harold jumped out of the car first, and then dragged Elaine out of the car.

Noah looked at Elaine on the ground with a sneer, and said with disgust: "Elaine, Elaine, you never dreamt that you would have a f\*cking day today?"

Elaine was terrified, but because her mouth was blocked, she couldn't speak and could only sob loudly.

Noah directly tore off the towel from her mouth.

Elaine blurted out immediately: "Noah! You are so f\*cking tired and crooked, dare to kidnap me?! Believe it or not, my son-in-law, can blow your head anytime!"

"Huh?" Noah raised his hand and slapped Elaine, angrily said, "It's all about this time, so f\*cking act with me? You think you are on your terrace now, don't you?"

Elaine is a master who cannot afford to lose. Seeing that he dared to beat her, she immediately furiously said: "Noah, you wait! My son-in-law knows many people with good power in Aurous Hill, and he will definitely teach you a lot!"

Noah sneered and said: "Do you still expect Charlie to teach us? I tell you, today I tie you here for two main purposes. First, let a few young people have fun with you, and take some videos to post online, let you and your family be ruined; second, send you to the

black brick factory to burn the kiln and move bricks for a lifetime! How did you deal with Horiyah in the first place, I will now get it back hundreds of times!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she was so frightened!

She really did not expect that Noah would have such a vicious plan!

So, she immediately persuaded him and choked: "Brother, you shouldn't hate me so much. It was not me who wanted to harm my sister in the first place. It was my sister who wanted to harm me. Ask yourself if you didn't want to pit me. My son-in-law's villa, I can't do it against you!"

Noah raised his hand and slapped her again, yelling, "Then you hung so many green hats on your terrace, how do you explain?"

Elaine hurriedly said, "I was really wrong about that, the eldest brother, think I am your younger sibling, please spare me this time, I will definitely collect all the green hats after I go back. Do not keep them there!"

Noah coldly snorted: "Now you know that you confesse your mistake? I tell you, it's too late! Even if it's the gods of health, don't want to save you this time!"

Harold on the side came over and asked in a low voice, "Dad, when should we let people do it?"

Noah said: "Don't worry, when President Wu comes over, he will have to witness it with his own eyes!"

## **Chapter 1902**

Harold asked again: "What should I do there is still a woman in the car? At that time, there was no way but to tie her together, but we don't know her either."

Noah smacked his lips and said, "Don't worry, let's get rid of this one first. If it doesn't work, send that woman to the black brick kiln!"

.....

At this moment, the Wade family had received news that Cynthia was kidnapped.

After Elder Wade heard about this, he was instantly furious!

He threw a beloved blue and white plum bottle directly in the living room, and roared angrily: "With the strength and status of my Wade family in the country, there are still people who dare to kidnap the immediate family members of the Wade family. This is too courageous!"

The three brothers Andrew, Changyun, and Changjun looked at him one by one, but none of them spoke.

Cynthia was kidnapped suddenly, and for them, it was not something worth worrying about.

On the contrary, it is something worthy of the expectations and excitement for the three of them.

None of the three brothers liked her.

The reason is nothing more than the word interest.

If Cynthia, like Changxiu, the youngest daughter of the Wade family, would live steadily with her husband when she married, they would naturally not be dissatisfied with Cynthia.

But it was because she had already married out, but she couldn't keep herself in the husband's family and teach her sons. After separating from her husband, she ran back to the Wade family in an attempt to share a share of the family property. This made the three Wade family brothers treat her very much with disgust.

Moreover, Cynthia was already very serious.

She never cared about the feelings of the three brothers, only the feelings of the father alone.

Therefore, she would often deliberately target the three brothers in order to win the affection of the father, and make them annoying.

Now she has been kidnapped. Isn't this the gift God gave to the three of them?

Although the three of them haven't had any communication with each other, they all have the same wish in their hearts.

That is, they hope the kidnappers will kill Cynthia directly and never let her back again.

The Old Master Zhongquan was very annoyed. During this period of time, he increasingly felt that his eldest daughter Cynthia was not only capable, but also very obedient to his words. Compared with the three sons, Cynthia made herself more compliant.

Now, his daughter, by his own order, went to Aurous Hill to find Charlie, and was kidnapped there. This not only threatened his daughter's life, but also slapped him in the face, so he could not do anything.

So he immediately called Issac and asked about the details of the matter.

Issac could only reply truthfully, and told how she was kidnapped with Elaine, and told Elder Wade in detail.

After listening to the Old Master Wade, he blurted out and asked: "Issac, do you think the other party is targeting Cynthia or Elaine?"

Issac said: "Master I really can't analyze the specific situation now. The eldest has a high status. Maybe there are desperate desperados who want to kidnap her and blackmail a huge fortune. But Charlie's mother-in-law has a pungent personality. Very often, she offends people, maybe the other party may come to her to seek revenge. All of this will be known after the party is found."

Elder Wade immediately said in a cold voice: "Issac, I have two requirements! First, you must rescue Cynthia anyway, otherwise you will be asked; second, immediately grab Cynthia's bodyguard, interrupt his hands and feet, and then send him back to Wade's house to accept punishment!"

## **Chapter 1903**

Issac also knew very well that he had to take responsibility for something wrong with Cynthia.

If Cynthia finally turned away from danger, everything would be fine, but if she really had some shortcomings, then her good life would have come to an end.

What's more, there was Charlie's mother-in-law who disappeared with her this time.

Therefore, he further increased his search power, and even transferred the entire Shangri-La security guard out, just to search for the whereabouts of Cynthia and Elaine as soon as possible.

However, the clues need to start from the beauty salon and a little bit of searching, so it is impossible to find them immediately.

Charlie had also left home at this time and went to the beauty salon to meet Issac.

He was worried about two things at this time. One thing was that Cynthia exposed his identity to Elaine, and the other was that Elaine was Abnerally murdered by the kidnapers.

In fact, until now, he has no family feelings towards Elaine.

After all, Elaine has been bullying and humiliating him for more than three years, but only recently has she changed.

If there is a choice, Charlie hopes that Elaine will evaporate.

However, Charlie felt a little unbearable when he thought of his wife Claire.

Claire is very kind after all, and she can be considered very filial to Elaine. If Elaine disappears for no reason, her blow will be extraordinary.

The last time Elaine entered the detention center, she was missing for just a few days. Claire was going crazy. If something happens this time to her, she would definitely be more worried than the last time.



Moreover, it seems that the New Year will be around in two days. If Elaine has any accident at this time, the family would not have a good year.

Therefore, Charlie still hopes to find and rescue her as much as possible.

.....

At this moment, abandoned warehouses in the suburbs.

Elaine and Cynthia were tied together. The reason why the Willson family and his son hadn't let Elaine go to sleep was mainly that they wanted Regnar to come over and inspect their work.

After all, cannibalism is soft and short.

The Willson family got so many benefits from Regnar, but they never let Charlie family jump in accordance with Regnar's explanation, so Regnar felt very insecure.

This is mainly because the Tomson Villa they live in is not their own, but Regnar lent them to live in.

Moreover, Regnar's investment in the Willson Group's money is also conditional. Regnar can withdraw all the money at any time, and then the Willson family will still have nothing.

Therefore, they wholeheartedly hope that they can please Regnar and satisfy him.

In this way, they can also get more benefits from the Wu family.

Regnar was sitting in the car rushing to the warehouse, and he was very excited.

During this period of time, although he has been busy making the Wu family rise again and can't worry about fighting with Charlie, the hatred of Charlie in his heart has never been lessened.

## **Chapter 1904**

This time he heard that Noah wanted to attack Charlie's mother-in-law first. Regnar was naturally very happy. For fear of missing the show, he asked his men to drive and drive over to watch the live broadcast.

As soon as he arrived, Harold ran to open the door of the warehouse himself, and let the Rolls Royce with Regnar drive in.

Noah walked to the car door excitedly and took the initiative to open the rear seat door for Regnar.

As soon as the door opened, Noah bowed very humbly and said, "Mr. Regnar, you are here!"

Regnar nodded and saw Elaine tied back to back with Cynthia on the ground. He sneered and said, "This is Charlie's mother-in-law, right?"

"Yes!" Noah said with a bit of bitterness: "This girl, the number one v!xen in the universe, is as cheap as a bone! I'll get her to be done later, and I'll help Mr. Regnar!"

When Elaine heard this, she hurriedly begged in fright: "I beg you to let me go, I have no grievances with you, why do you treat me like this..."

Regnar shouted coldly: "I have no grievances or hatreds? Do you know that your son-in-law Charlie deserves my unshakable vengeance?! Today you fell into my hands, don't blame my cruel heart, blame it You found yourself a good son-in-law!"

Elaine was about to collapse and cried out, "I was wronged! Charlie is not the son-in-law I found for myself, but the live-in son-in-law arranged by Noah's father for the Willson family. I strongly opposed it at the beginning, but the Old Master didn't listen to me. Yeah!"

Regnar said contemptuously: "Don't f\*cking talk to me about this nonsense, as long as it is the people around Charlie, they will be a thorn in my eye and a thorn in my flesh!"

As he said, his expression was a little excited, but he said with some regret: "It's a pity, you are only Charlie's mother-in-law, not Charlie's immediate family member. If I can find Charlie's immediate family member first, then I in front of Charlie will just kill her with one knife!"

As soon as Ragnar said this, Elaine felt that the woman tied to her behind her trembled violently.

Cynthia almost freaked out at this moment.

She originally thought that she was unlucky enough to meet Elaine, a b\*tch woman's enemy.

But now she realized that what she had encountered was not Elaine's enemy, but Charlie's enemy!

Moreover, the other party is still regretting that he has no chance to kill Charlie's immediate family...

Isn't she an immediate family member of Charlie? Charlie's aunt!

At this time, Ragnar looked at Noah and said, "Old Willson, when can you tie Charlie's wife?"

When Noah heard this, he said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Ragnar, Claire is also my niece, I can't make this hand..."

Ragnar waved his hand: "I didn't want to kill his wife! His wife is going to stay in the second to last. Before killing Charlie, kill her in front of Charlie!"

As he said, Ragnar paused slightly, and then said: "I mean, first kill an immediate family member who is related to Charlie and get addicted. He has no parents, so there is no such thing as Seven Aunts and Eight Aunts. Kind of?"

Noah thought about it for a while and said, "Charlie has always been an orphan. I have never heard of his immediate family members. They should have died long ago!"

Ragnar sighed: "That's really a shame!"

At this moment, Elaine suddenly had an idea, and blurted out: "I know I know! Charlie has an immediate family member! The stinky woman who is tied to me is Charlie's aunt! If you hate Charlie, just Kill her, kill her, it's definitely more useful than killing me!"

Cynthia was so scared that she had a cardiac arrest!

She cried desperately in her heart: "When I came out, my father told to me. That I should not let Elaine know that I have the identity of the Wade family. What's afraid is that Elaine knows that she is the Wade family, so the lion speaks loudly.. .... So, how did Elaine know that she is Aunt of Charlie?!"

## Chapter 1905

Elaine actually didn't know who Cynthia was.

She didn't even know what Cynthia's last name was, and where she came from.

And the reason why Elaine said that Cynthia was Charlie's aunt was complete nonsense.

The reason for saying this is complete because she is completely scared by Regnar's words just now.

Elaine was afraid that Regnar would kill her, so she thought to herself: "Since Mr. Regnar wants to kill an immediate family member of Charlie to relieve his hatred, then I might as well cheat the b\*tch behind me! This will not only make me safer, and I can avenge this woman for humiliating me and fighting me!"

"This d\*mn woman, came and pretended to me inexplicably! She lied to me with a fake cheque and asked me to persuade my daughter to divorce Charlie. This is the point. I framed her as Charlie's aunt. This is completely justified!"

Therefore, Elaine didn't expect that she would actually be on the right side!

Regnar didn't even expect that the woman behind Elaine was Charlie's aunt. He asked in surprise, "Elaine, you said she is Charlie's aunt, aren't you kidding me?"

"Of course not!" Elaine blurted out immediately: "This woman is indeed Charlie's aunt. Just now she ran to the beauty salon to find me and said that she would give me a check for 100 million and let my daughter leave Charlie!"

After Regnar heard this, he strode to Cynthia's face and looked her up and down.

Although he could see that Cynthia was well dressed and didn't look like an ordinary person, he didn't have any impression of her face.

This is not to blame for his ignorance. The main reason is that although the Wade family is famous, the direct members of the Wade family rarely show up in the public eye for personal safety.

Except for Eastcliff's upper class, ordinary people have no chance to meet the Wade family.

The media from all walks of life are absolutely afraid to report any personal information about the Wade family.

Therefore, although Regnar was familiar with the Wade Family of Eastcliff, he even knew it well, but he really didn't know anyone in the Wade Family.

Naturally, he couldn't recognize Cynthia in front of him.

So he tore off the towel from Cynthia's mouth and asked coldly, "Are you Charlie's aunt?"

Cynthia shuddered in shock, and shook her head desperately to deny: "No! I am not Charlie's aunt! I have nothing to do with Charlie!"

Elaine yelled: "f\*ck your mother! You have nothing to do with Charlie, why should my daughter divorce Charlie?!"

Cynthia was nervous and didn't know how to answer.

She heard Regnar say with her own ears that Charlie's immediate family would be slaughtered. If he knew that she is Charlie's aunt, he would definitely kill her without saying a word.

Therefore, she knew that she would never admit this relationship.

She even didn't dare to expose the identity of the Wade family, because once the other party knew that she was the Wade family, she was afraid that he would do nothing but kill her forever.

Regnar saw that she hadn't spoken for a long time. He slapped Cynthia's face with a slap in the face and gritted his teeth furiously: "Don't say yes?! Okay! I'll kill you! Anyway, you are going to get killed today!"

Cynthia's face was extremely pale, and she cried and said, "Actually, I am not Charlie's relative at all. I just think that Charlie is a good-looking kid and capable, so I want him to be my son-in-law..."

## Chapter 1906

*"bullshit!" Before Elaine spoke this time, Regnar cursed Cynthia first, then slapped her again, and cursed: "You the fcking treat me as a three-year-old child? Charlie is married you do not know?"*

"I know..." Cynthia cried and said, "Because I know, I can only make this move. I want to separate Charlie and Claire first, and then my daughter will have a chance!"

Regnar sneered: "You woman, you are very dishonest at first glance. I can tell from your eyes that you didn't tell me the truth!"

Cynthia was nervous to death.

In fact, she does not have very good psychological qualities. She has been arrogant before. It is not because of how strong her psychological quality is, but because of the reputation of the Wade family, so she can be free and unreasonable, not afraid that anyone dares to treat her badly.

However, this is not Eastcliff after all.

She also underestimated Regnar's hatred for Charlie.

At this time, Regnar just wanted to teach Charlie a lesson first, and then find a chance to kill him as well.

Therefore, it is impossible for Regnar to reason with Cynthia.

If Cynthia can't prove very clearly that she is not Charlie's aunt, then Regnar would rather kill the wrong person than let it go!

Therefore, Cynthia could only choked and said, "You gentleman, since you hate Charlie so much, you must know that Charlie was an orphan since childhood and grew up in an orphanage. How could I be his aunt? If I really am his aunt, How could I let my nephew live in the orphanage for so many years, don't you think?"

Regnar snorted coldly, gritted his teeth and said: "What's impossible? When my b@stard brother-in-law died, there was a little girl left behind. That little girl was my wife's niece, and she was also called my wife her aunt. She has always wanted to bring her to my side to raise, but I did not agree, so the little girl is still living in the orphanage. Isn't this the same as your situation?"

Cynthia was stunned for a moment, and she had no idea what to do.

At this moment, Harold on the side rummaged in Cynthia's bag for a while, pulled out a document from her bag, and handed it to Regnar with a flat face, and said, "Mr. Regnar, look, this woman is called Cynthia Wade. From Eastcliff!"

Regnar frowned immediately.

Although the surname of Wade is not too much, it is not too few, so he did not think of Cynthia and Wade's family together.

On the contrary, he discovered that this woman was also named Wade, and almost instantly concluded that this woman must be Charlie's aunt!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and grabbed Cynthia's hair, and his big mouth drew several times. Cynthia's mouth was full of blood, and she said coldly: "You are brave enough, and dare you f\*ck me. Do you really think Regnar is vegetative?!"

Cynthia was beaten up and down, and her whole body almost collapsed. She cried and said, "Mr. Orvel, I beg you to let me go. I have no grievances with you. Why should you embarrass me again and again..... If Charlie has offended you, then you can kill him. Don't make me, a woman, so miserable please..."

Cynthia didn't dare to reveal her true identity as the last resort, because once her true identity was revealed, it might be an even stronger motivation for Regnar to kill her.

Therefore, she wants to carry it to the end!

If there is really no other way, then use the identity to make the last fight.

At this time, Regnar grinned: "You said you have no grievances and no enemies with me?! I tell you, all Charlie's relatives and friends are enemies of Regnar! You two, one is Charlie's aunt, One is Charlie's mother-in-law, so don't both of you want to run!"

After that, he immediately shouted to a bodyguard next to him: "Amao! First, drag Charlie's aunt to me, and shot her!"

## Chapter 1907

Regnar's violent shout made Cynthia's whole person instantly shaken into chaff.

Because of the high tension of her body, Cynthia didn't control it, so she urinated her pants on the spot.

Since she and Elaine were tied back to back, after urinary incontinence, the urine flowed down into a big pool.

Elaine suddenly felt that the place where she was sitting became damp in an instant, and there was still a bit of stinky smell in the air, immediately like an electric shock, while struggling to move her body, she cursed: "What about you girl? It's so disgusting! When is it good to pee in pants, not pee now, f\*ck you b!tch!"

Cynthia has completely collapsed, and all the decentness that she has cultivated for decades as a wealthy daughter has disappeared in this lesson.

She looked at Regnar and cried and said, "Mr. Orvel, please don't kill me. I am the eldest lady of the Wade family of Eastcliff. My name is Cynthia Wade. As long as you spare me this time, I can give you a lot of money. My father Zhongquan Wade will also give you a lot of money!"

Suddenly, Regnar was taken aback, looked at Cynthia, and asked incredulously: "You said you are the eldest lady of the Wade family?!"

Cynthia cried and said, "Yes, I am! I really am!"

Regnar asked again: "You said your father is Zhongquan Wade?!"



Cynthia nodded repeatedly, choked up and said, "Yes! Zhongquan is my father!"

Regnar had never heard of Cynthia.

However, he had heard of Zhongquan's name.

After all, Zhongquan is the head of the Wade family, and he is very well-known throughout the country.

Cynthia said that she was Zhongquan's daughter. Regnar's first thought was: "Impossible!"

He observed at Cynthia, and sneered coldly: "Didn't you just urinate? Take a good picture of yourself and see if you look like the Wade family member?"

Cynthia collapsed and pleaded from the bottom of her heart: "Brother, I really am from the Wade family!"

Regnar said disdainfully, "Well, even if you are really from the Wade family, then I will ask you, what do you do to come to Aurous Hill if you are a dignified Miss from the Wade family?"

Cynthia choked up and said, "I...I'm looking for Charlie..."

Regnar was even more disdainful: "Charlie is just a live-in son-in-law who knows Feng Shui metaphysics, don't you f\*cking tell me that he is also from the Wade family of Eastcliff!"

Cynthia cried and said, "It's true! Charlie is really a member of our Wade family. He is the son of my second brother and the grandson of my father..."

Elaine was stunned, and forgot that all of her body was soaked with Cynthia's urine, and blurted out, "What did you say?! You said Charlie is the grandson of Wade family?!"

"Yes..." Cynthia said sincerely: "Charlie had been living in Eastcliff when he was a child. Later, due to some special reasons, he followed his parents to Aurous Hill, and then his parents died. He was sent to Aurous Hill Welfare Institute..."

"Impossible!" Elaine blurted out: "If Charlie is really the young master of the Wade family, how could he have been growing up in the orphanage? And when he became an adult, he was picked up by my father-in-law from the construction site when he worked as a construction worker. Yes, you tell me now that he is the eldest of the Wade family? I f\*cking said that I am the queen mother who came down to earth!"

Regnar also said in a cold voice: "What you said is not in line with common sense. If Charlie really has such a powerful identity, how can he be included in such a poor family?"

Noah touched his nose, and said awkwardly, "Mr. Regnar, what you are saying is not appropriate..."

## Chapter 1908

"That's it, Mr. Regnar..." Harold on the side was also a little unconvinced, and said: "Our Willson family in Aurous Hill can be regarded as a middle-class family anyway, and that's also a good one!"

Regnar glared at him and cursed: "Your family has a head and a face? Your sister has a head and a face, and even went to kneel and lick the bad Old Master Fredmen? With a head and a face, your mother sl3pt with the overseer in the black coal mine?"

As soon as Noah heard this, his face flushed with shame, and he wanted to slash the ground and get in on the spot.

Harold beside him also wanted to die in embarrassment.

Regnar seemed to be puzzled. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "*dmn, the TV in my villa has been sold by your family secretly, and you have the face to tell me that your family has a head and a face? Your grandma runs away with a head and face. From Charlie's house steals foreign daffodils to make dumplings to eat? How much does it cost you to buy two kilograms of leeks at the dmn vegetable market?! The fcking family is stupid, saying that you're all fcking fcking fcks!*"

Noah and Harold were speechless immediately.

What Regnar said is the truth. After the Willson family fell, they did a lot of things that were not ethical, indiscriminate, and bull\$hit. If they were to say one by one, they would really bring the Willson family back. The ancestor's face is lost.

Cynthia's desire to die is gone.

Obviously, she was confessing her identity and Charlie's background to Regnar, how to say it, became Regnar and cursed the other two people bloody?

So, she looked at Regnar with a very pious expression: "Big brother, every word I say is true. I can swear to the heavens. Please look at the face of the Wade family and let me go. Right!"

.....

At this moment.

Charlie was sitting on Issac's helicopter, flying to the suburbs at high speed.

Noah and Harold's methods of committing crimes are not smart, and it is not difficult for Issac and his men to find out their trajectory.

Soon, they locked the van based on surveillance video, and then used traffic monitoring to get out their crime route along the way.

After learning that the other party was currently in an abandoned warehouse in the suburbs, Issac immediately organized a large number of men to prepare for rescue.

Charlie naturally went with him.

When the helicopter was flying, Charlie, who was sitting in the cabin, looking sad.

Seeing this, Issac on the side hurriedly comforted: "Master we can rush over in a few minutes. Your mother-in-law and Miss Cynthia should not be in danger of life."

Charlie rubbed the bridge of his nose and sighed: "Noah and Harold are likely to be working for Regnar. I can probably guess how they would treat Elaine. It is likely that

they will find something similar to a black coal mine after torturing Elaine. The place imprisoned her for suffering, so I am not worried that they will kill Elaine."

Issac nodded and said, "Miss Cynthia is the eldest daughter of the Wade family. If it is Regnar who is in charge behind her and Miss Cynthia reveals her identity, he should not dare to make trouble, so Miss Cynthia will probably not encounter a threat to her life."

Charlie smacked his lips and said: "What I worry about is that my aunt reveals her identity! If she reveals her identity, she will definitely reveal my identity. I don't want others to know that I have anything to do with the Wade family!"

Issac hurriedly asked, "What if Miss Cynthia has already said it?"

Charlie said coldly: "If she has already said it, then she must be a little wronged by the time!"

## **Chapter 1909**

At this moment, an abandoned warehouse on the outskirts of the city.

Cynthia, who had not dared to reveal his identity, couldn't take care of that much now.

Seeing that Regnar had never believed in her, she hurriedly blurted out, "Mr. Regnar, I really am the eldest daughter of the Wade family of Eastcliff. As for you just mentioned that Charlie grew up in the orphanage, I don't deny that. This is mainly because Charlie's situation is very special. His father was Changying, the famous Eastcliff hero from back then. You should have heard of this, right?"

Regnar felt a little in his heart.

He secretly thought: "Changying?! This was my idol when I was young! The Changying back then, with his own power, made the Wade family stand on top of the country, even straight away, and even suppressed the old European and American family Rose. The arrogance of the family, that man, in the domestic business world, was a godlike existence! It is a pity that Changying died young, otherwise the future was boundless..."

Thinking of this, he frowned and looked at Cynthia, and asked, "You said Charlie is Changying's son?! What evidence is there?!"

Cynthia blurted out: "Don't you think that the two of them look very alike? The two are simply carved out of the same mold. What kind of evidence is needed..."

Regnar said coldly: "What you said is just nonsense! I don't even know what Changying looks like!"

Changying passed away eighteen years ago. At that time, the Internet in China had just started. He usually relied on TV and newspapers to obtain information.

However, families like the Wade family generally do not report directly on TV and newspapers, so things about these big families are basically passed on by word of mouth from the upper class.

At that time, Regnar was in Suzhou, so he never had a chance to see him. He just heard about Changying's many deeds.

So, how did he know that Charlie and Changying looked that same or not?

Cynthia had no choice but to say: "You also read my ID card just now. My name is Cynthia, a native of Eastcliff. The word 'Wade' is my surname. I have two elder brothers, the two younger brothers, the eldest brother Andrew, the second brother Changying, the third brother Changyitian, the fourth brother Wade Changjun, and the younger sister named Changxiu, these are all true! I am really the Wade family member!"

Regnar frowned.

Changying has long been like a thunderbolt, and Cynthia has also heard about it.

He couldn't help muttering in his heart: "Is what this woman said is true?! If so, didn't I cause a catastrophe? If the Wade family is investigated by that time, then I am afraid that the family will be ruined!"

Seeing Regnar's expression of uncertainties, and the nervousness that could not be concealed, Harold on the side was a little startled.

He asked Noah in a low voice, "Dad, you said Charlie's rag, isn't it he really a member of the Wade family?"

Noah frowned and said seriously: "This...don't know. It sounds impossible at first, but when I think about it, it doesn't seem to be fake, otherwise, where did this woman emerge from? Why is she here? Even if she is not Charlie's aunt, at least she has a certain connection with him!"

Harold nodded repeatedly: "It makes sense!"

Elaine was also in a cloud at this time.

She had sneered at all that Cynthia said, but the more Cynthia said, the more truth she felt.

She couldn't help but wonder in her heart: "Mom! is my son-in-law really the young master of the top big family?! If this is true, won't I have to become so prosperous in the future?!"

Elaine suddenly became excited.

However, after a while, the excitement in her heart was immediately replaced by despair.

She looked at the menacing people around her, and wailed in her heart: "Oh, why is my life so bitter? Finally, my son-in-law has great ability, but I am tied up by these b@stards, in case they really give me away. What can I do after entering the black brick kiln? Will Charlie come and save me?!"

## **Chapter 1910**

Thinking of this, Elaine suddenly realized that she had treated Charlie too badly before.

She thought of the past that she had been arrogant, screaming, and even bullying and insulting him before, and she regretted it very much.

She couldn't help thinking, "What if Charlie still hates me in his heart? I'm missing this time. Maybe it's just as his wish. If he doesn't want me to go back at all, then he won't come to the rescue at all. Me, do I have to burn and move bricks in the black brick kiln for the rest of my life?!"

At this point, Elaine burst into tears immediately.

At this time, Regnar looked at Cynthia and said, "Since you said you are from the Wade family, then I ask you, what evidence do you have to prove it?"

Cynthia hurriedly said, "I have my checkbook and my personal signature stamp in my bag. You can take a look!"

Regnar looked at Harold and blurted out, "Where is her bag?"

Harold immediately returned to the van and took out Cynthia's top runway Hermes.

As soon as he saw this bag, Regnar shook his heart.

Elaine didn't know the goods and couldn't recognize how much the bag was worth, but he did.

Back then, his wife Yaqina also participated in the Hermès spring show. In that show, this bag was the finale.

Moreover, according to the official introduction of Hermès at the time, this bag is a collection of Hermès' top artisans, handmade, and there is only one, which is extremely valuable.

At that time, Yaqina matched this bag at a glance, and he had to buy it for her. It's a pity that Hermes officially stated that this bag had already been ordered by a celebrity in Eastcliff, so no one else would buy it.

Yaqina didn't give up, and even asked Regnar to act like a baby, hoping that Regnar could find a way to help her buy this bag.

Regnar tried several times, but the other party did not let go.

Later, a senior Hermès official told Regnar that this bag had been ordered by a member of the top family of Eastcliff and persuaded him to give up.

Regnar heard that it was ordered by a member of Eastcliff's top big family, and immediately understood that the other party was definitely not an object of competition.

Therefore, he spent a lot of money and bought a lot of other Hermes for his wife, which made his wife give up thinking about this bag.

Now, when he saw this bag again, he almost immediately determined Cynthia's identity deep down in his heart!

At this moment, Regnar had all the desire to die deep in his heart!

"Isn't this a f\*cking beeping dog? Isn't it! Today it was just the Willson family father and son asking him, flattering him, saying that they wanted to engage in Elaine, and he hated Charlie, so came to watch the excitement... ."

"But who the h\*ll would have imagined that the Willson family's father and son, the eldest daughter of the Wade family, were tied together!"

"This is a member of the Wade family! Let's not talk about the courage of the Rubbish father and son, the key is, how can such a big person make the father and son tied up? Is there not even a bodyguard with Cynthia?!"

As he was thinking, Harold had already handed Cynthia's bag over. He handed it over to Regnar with respectful hands, and said flatly, "Mr. Regnar, I don't think you should believe this stinky woman who is slanderous here. , When we went to catch Elaine, this stinky woman was ganging up with the v!xen, and she was still riding the hammer on her face by Elaine, but as long as she is a person with status, not even a bodyguard was around, right?"

Cynthia blurted out: "I brought him! I brought two bodyguards and an assistant, but at the time I wanted to go to the beauty salon to talk to Elaine about Charlie, and I didn't want Elaine to know my identity and be followed by her. Mistake our Wade family, so I let the bodyguard wait at the door..."

Speaking of this, Cynthia said angrily: "But I never expected that the owner of that beauty salon would be in the same group as you!"

## **Chapter 1911**

Regnar opened Cynthia's Hermes with fear.



Inside, in addition to the checkbook, there is indeed a badge of Cynthia's name.

People's name badges are usually not carved by ordinary people, and there is no need to use them.

But if it is an enterprise leader or senior management, almost everyone must.

A lot of money-related businesses need a corresponding name stamp, especially cash checks.

Moreover, the font of the name seal is generally unconventional, so Regnar can clearly see that the two words "Cynthia Wade" are engraved on this seal.

Seeing Cynthia's name badge, Regnar's blood pressure rose instantly and he could barely stand.

In the next moment, he even had the desire to die.

This feeling is like asking the Willson family and his son to catch a dog, but when the other party catches the dog, he still catches a tiger in confusion.

The key is that behind this tiger, there is also an extremely powerful family.

Regnar cried angrily in his heart: "What the h\*ll is this! I just want to teach Elaine. How the young lady of the Wade family... Came to join in the fun! This is a good thing Noah and Harold did, but Cynthia took me as Mastermind as soon as I came..."

At this moment, Cynthia saw that Regnar's expression was very complicated, and he knew clearly that he should believe in her identity, so she hurriedly said: "Mr. Regnar, I know that you really want to tie Elaine, not me, between us. But it's just a misunderstanding. As long as you let me go, I will definitely not pursue what happened today. In the future, I will promote the cooperation between the Wade family and the Wu family. What do you think?"

Hearing this, Regnar's heart was more or less moved.

Judging from today's things alone, he has nothing more than two choices.

The first one is to do nothing but to kill Cynthia directly;

The second is to quickly rein in the cliff, perhaps the Wade Family can still give him a chance.

If he chose the first one, he must have a prerequisite, that is, after he kills Cynthia, he must ensure that the Wade family cannot find him.

So he beckoned to Noah, and said coldly: "Old Willson, come, take a step to speak."

Noah hurriedly followed up.

Noah took him to the door of the warehouse and asked in a low voice, "Did you deliberately avoid surveillance on the way you tied these two women?"

"No." Noah shook his head and said: "After we tied them up from the beauty salon, the driver navigated directly here, and the route they took was all the route planned by the navigation..."

Regnar's legs softened and he almost couldn't stand firm.

Noah hurriedly supported him and asked, "Mr. Regnar, what's wrong?"

Regnar opened his hand and asked angrily: "You didn't find a hidden place to change your car on the way you came?"

"Change the car?" Noah asked in astonishment: "Mr. Regnar, I didn't think this was necessary, right? Isn't it just two stinky ladies? Just tuck them into the car and pull it over?"

As he said, Noah reminded him: "Mr. Regnar, I always feel that the lady named Cynthia has something wrong with her, but her mouth can be fooled. I almost believed what she just said, but I am careful. After thinking about it, he still feels that something was wrong!"

## **Chapter 1912**

After a pause, Noah continued to talk loudly: "Look, Mr. Rengar, if this Cynthia is really from the top Eastcliff family, how could she come to Aurous Hill? Besides, what she said about Charlie's life experience is simply d\*mn it! Charlie's stinky rag, before he arrived at our house, he was just a small casual worker who lived on the construction site with food and lodging, and a poor batch of hanging people! Not obedient, maybe he Back then, couldn't even use wiping paper, how could he be the young master of a wealthy family? Which wealthy family was willing to throw their children out for so many years?"

Regnar remained expressionless, and did not respond to what he said.

Although what Noah said may sound reasonable at first, there is no real evidence at all.

However, Regnar had seen Cynthia's checkbook and the name stamp just now.

The checkbook is real, and the name stamp is by no means forgery.

Coupled with her top Hermes limited edition, it is basically certain that she must be Cynthia Wade.

The question that bothers Regnar now facing is what to do with Cynthia.

He was 10,000 the person who didn't believe Cynthia's words. He couldn't understand the mentality of the upper-class people.

She said that she could not blame the past, but if he really made her free. The first thing she does is probably to kill him.

However, if you kill her now, it is too unsafe.

Because Noah and Harold were far from cautious in handling this matter, they were brought here directly after they were tied up, and there was no change of cars along the way. As long as the road monitoring is strictly checked, the car could be tracked all the way.

Maybe, they will be here soon!

Thinking of this, Regnar's nervous scalp became numb.

Immediately, he thought to himself: "Since this Cynthia can't be killed, he can only do everything he can to save the situation!"

After making up his mind, he immediately said to Noah: "Come, follow me in."

Noah nodded quickly, followed him eagerly, and walked back to the warehouse.

As soon as Regnar entered the warehouse, he strode towards Cynthia. Before he came to the front, he was very ashamed and said, "Oh, Madam Wade, what happened today is really a misunderstanding, Noah and Harold, father and son, they wanted to teach Charlie's mother-in-law Elaine, the shrew behind you, I didn't expect that the two goddamn b@stards would arrest you. I'm so sorry!"

Upon hearing this, Cynthia was relieved immediately...

At this moment, she was so excited that she almost cried!

Harold on the side heard this and asked with surprise: "Mr. Regnar, which one are you singing?"

"Which one did you sing?!" Regnar grabbed Harold's collar directly, slapped it violently, and cursed: "You f\*cking have a face to say? The whole thing is because of you and your father. Let's start together! If you two hadn't been for Elaine, you wouldn't have got Ms. Wade involved!"

After the fight, Regnar cursed with lingering fears: "Fortunately, I came and took a look today. If I didn't come here today and you did something excessive with Ms. Wade, I'd kill you both with my own hands."

Harold said with a dazed expression: "Mr. Regnar, what do you mean by this? We tied Elaine, but it's all for you!"

"For me?!" Regnar scolded: "f\*ck your mother! What does this have to do with me!"

After speaking, he immediately angrily shouted to several bodyguards around him: "Come here, give me the two arms of this b@stard!"

## Chapter 1913

Harold's whole body collapsed after hearing this!

Seeing Regnar's bodyguards stepping forward, he rushed towards him, scared back, and shouted nervously: "Mr. Regnar, what are you doing! I...we are not all for you. Isn't it... you don't need to do this, why would you abolish my arms?"

Regnar exploded in anger, and he blurted out: "If you dare to say it's for me, I'll break your legs!"

Harold was horrified. Before he could run far, he was firmly pressed to the ground by a few tall bodyguards.

Regnar's bodyguards are not good, and since the boss has ordered, they will never hesitate.

Therefore, as soon as Harold was pushed to the ground, someone picked up a brick from the ground and slammed it on his shoulder.

Harold let out a painful ouch, and before he finished screaming, a sharp pain came from the other shoulder, which made him almost fainted.

Seeing that his son was smashed into such a miserable picture, Noah hurried up to intercede, and blurted out: "Mr. Regnar...Mr. Regnar! My son is completely kind, even if he does something bad, you should not be too cruel to him..."

Regnar gritted his teeth and cursed: "Your speak really a lot of bull\$hit! Come here, give me both of his arms!"

At this moment, Regnar knew that this incident could not be completely hidden, so he could only choose to fall to Cynthia.

He just wanted to do his best to prove to her that he was innocent.

Therefore, at this time, Noah dares to say that they are out of good intentions, isn't this breaking the dirty water on himself?

In that case, don't blame him for being rude!

To abolish them is to give Cynthia a name.

If Cynthia relieved her hatred and anger in her heart, his troubles would be much smaller.

How could Noah ever think that this d\*mn Regnar not only turned his face, but he abolished his son's arm, and when he was about to abolish his arms!

Seeing that his son was smashed to the ground and wailing, his first thought was to run away.

However, he is about to become a bad Old Master, which is the opponent of Regnar's several mature bodyguards.

Therefore, before running a few steps, he was immediately pressed to the ground.

After that, the same brick was smashed twice, and Noah was thrown to his son like a pig to be slaughtered. The wailing of the father and son resounded throughout the warehouse.

The wailing was so loud that the helicopter roared from a distance, and the people inside could not hear it.

The bloody father and son, their shoulders were full of blood at this time, they looked terrible.

Seeing that both father and son had their arms destroyed, Regnar came to Cynthia flatly and said: "Ms. Wade, I have already taught these two beasts. I hope you don't get angry..."

Cynthia breathed a sigh of relief, but couldn't help complaining: "You have to untie me!"

"Oh, yes, yes!" Regnar hurriedly started and untied Cynthia's rope.

Cynthia just regained her freedom and immediately jumped up from the ground, completely ignoring that she was full of urine. The first thought was to turn around, grab Elaine by the hair, and hit her face with a violent blow!

## Chapter 1914

*"bstard, you beat me! You beat me! You fcking country shrew, even you dare to beat me, it's really all because of you!"*

Elaine was still tied up, so she didn't have any resistance at all, so she could only let Cynthia output wildly on her face and head.

At this time, Elaine was yelling and begging for mercy: "Oh, elder sister, please don't beat me. Can I know if I did wrong?"

"Knowing that you are wrong?" Cynthia was even more furious when she heard this. She blasted the hammer at Elaine and shouted angrily: "You have killed me like this. Just tell you that you know you are wrong?! The Old Lady not only wants it all today? I have to kill you for that!"

Elaine frightened her a\*\* and blurted out: "Sister, forgive me! Don't forget, you are Charlie's aunt, I am Charlie's mother-in-law, we are relatives! Between relatives, how can we fight like this?! If my son-in-law turns against you in the future because of this, you won't be able to hold on to it!"

Cynthia snorted coldly: "I'm going to your mother! How could I be relatives to a poor ghost like you! If Charlie dares to bring your family back to Wade's house, I will not let him!"

When Ragnar on the side heard this, he suddenly became energetic and said excitedly: "Ms. Wade, as long as you have a word, I will let people kill this stinky woman!"

When Elaine heard this, she looked at Cynthia in horror, and begged: "Sister, if you don't look at the face of the monk and the face of the Buddha, you will spare this dog! At most you will label me like Noah and Harold, but let me live..."

Cynthia also hoped that Elaine would go to h\*ll.

However, she suddenly thought of the father's entrustment to herself, and suddenly she felt a little daunted.

She knew that if she really let Regnar kill Elaine, she was afraid that Charlie would not forgive her.

At that time, if Charlie resisted the Wade Family, the Old Master would definitely complain that she didn't get things done properly.

Thinking of this, she gave up the idea of killing Elaine, looked at her, gritted her teeth and said: "Should you f\*cking talk nonsense with me, the Old Lady can't kill you because of Charlie's face today, but you are doing a capital offense." It can be avoided, living sins you cannot escape!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Regnar and sternly shouted: "Interrupt her hands and feet!"

When Regnar heard this, he immediately said, "Ms. Wade, don't worry, leave it to me!"

After finishing speaking, the opponent hurriedly shouted: "Come here, give me her hands and feet!"

As soon as the voice fell, several subordinates rushed over.

Elaine was so frightened that she broke down and cried, but the other party directly held on to her, without saying anything, directly picked up the brick and slammed it on Elaine's right knee.

At this moment, Elaine fainted almost instantly in pain.

When she was in the detention center her right knee was broken once by Mrs. Willson. After so long, she had just removed the plaster and recovered within a last few days. This time, she was smashed again. The pain of the heart was so painful. She is desperate!

Elaine immediately cried out heartbreakingly: "Please forgive me, my leg has been broken once, and now it happened to be broken again. You want my life... .."



Regnar sternly reprimanded: "Stop the f\*cking nonsense, Miss Wade will break your hands and legs. You have just finished a quarter!"

Elaine screamed out like crazy: "Then you kill me! You kill me, I no longer have to suffer this crime!"

Regnar scolded in disgust: "What a f\*cking shrew! You guys, quickly get rid of her for me!"

When the man with the slab was about to attack Elaine's other leg, the door of the warehouse was suddenly kicked open. A dozen men in black with live ammunition quickly filed in and pointed their guns at the people inside.

The headed man in black was holding a gun and said coldly: "No one is allowed to move. If anyone dares to move in my sight, be careful that my bullets do not have eyes!"

## **Chapter 1915**

Seeing a group of men in black with live ammunition rushing in, everyone was stunned.

Regnar asked nervously: "Who are you?!"

Among them, the man in black wearing a black mask said coldly: "We are Interpol! We are ordered to investigate a huge transnational fraud case!"

It was not someone else who spoke, but Charlie's most loyal subordinate, Orvel.

At this time, Charlie was on the helicopter outside, but he didn't get off.

He didn't plan to come forward directly on this matter today, otherwise, there would be no way to explain to his mother-in-law Elaine.

At this moment, Regnar's expression is extremely surprised, Interpol? Check transnational fraud? What does it have to do with him?

He just kidnapped Elaine and Cynthia!

Elaine felt as if her nerves were hit by high-voltage electricity all at once, and her whole body trembled. She immediately thought of her tragic experience when she was sent to the cell for stealing Charlie's bank card.

However, after a while, she immediately came back to her senses and cried out for help: "Comrade Interpol, help! I am kidnapped by these people, they are going to kill me!"

The headed man in black walked up to her, checked her injuries, and said coldly to those around him: "Protect the injured first!"

"Yes!" Several people in black moved at the same time, and then hurriedly stepped forward and dragged Elaine, who has a broken leg now.

Elaine saw that she was being protected by a few men in black with guns, and she was completely relieved, and she cried loudly.

Seeing that Elaine was protected, Regnar immediately became anxious!

Elaine gave Cynthia a name. If she were protected by Interpol, how could he satisfy Cynthia? !

So he immediately questioned: "Hey! Did you make a mistake? There is no suspect of transnational fraud! Quickly let the woman go!"

Orvel walked directly in front of him, kicked him on his abdomen, kicked him all the way, with the muzzle against his forehead, and said coldly: "What? Are you teaching me to do things here?!"

Feeling the cold muzzle, Regnar was so frightened that he immediately waved his hand and said, "I dare not, I just want to confirm..."

Orvel said disdainfully: "No more nonsense, we will take you back to the Vienna headquarters for trial!"

Cynthia walked over in embarrassment at this time and said to Orvel, who was dressed in black, "Is this Interpol? I know the person in charge of your Vienna headquarters. I don't care what you are going to do here. I now ask you to send me first. I want to go to the hospital and you will protect me all the way until someone in my family takes over!"

Orvel looked at Cynthia and sneered for a moment. Without a word, he slapped her loudly!

Cynthia sighed. Before she had time to question the reason, Orvel sternly shouted: "Roxa, we have been investigating you for a long time! In the beginning, you specially made counterfeit Citibank black gold cards and searched for victims all over the country. The reason why people like Elaine were arrested on suspicion of defrauding the bank because she used the card you made. We have already investigated the fact that you used the alias Cynthia to slander and deceive all over the world. We have already investigated it! Do you dare to argue here?!"

Cynthia was stunned by this remark.

## Chapter 1916

She subconsciously questioned: "Who do you say is the Roxa?! How could I be called such a thing! I am Wade's daughter! I am Cynthia Wade who has been replaced by a fake!"

Orvel shouted coldly: "You still pretend to me? You have killed so many people and caused so many companies and individuals bankrupted for so many years, don't you have the slightest knowledge of yourself?"

Elaine was also dumbfounded...

Ten thousand voices in her heart kept lingering in her mind: "What the h\*ll is going on? Who is this woman? Is she Charlie's aunt or a transnational scammer?!"

"If she is Charlie's aunt, what's the matter with these Interpol people? They also accurately stated what she was arrested and was in prison, which seems to be really well-founded."

"If she is a transnational scammer, why did she find her and want her daughter to divorce Charlie? And even a big man like Regnar believes she is really Wade's daughter?!"

"These two things seem to have their own reasons. If you take out any of them, you can stand up..."

At this moment, Orvel continued to scold, "We have already investigated what you did. We also know the purpose of your visit to Elaine this time. Don't you just want to give that? Do the three women who have been sentenced to life imprisonment take revenge? You want Elaine's family to ruin, right?"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she suddenly thought of the three women who made trouble for her and wanted to kill her when she was in prison!

One of them was a middle-aged woman with a scar on her face. The woman said at the time that they were arrested because of Elaine...

Thinking of this, Elaine's balance has already tilted!

She began to feel that Cynthia should be a liar more likely!

At this moment, Cynthia was already stunned: "What are you talking about! I am not Roxa at all! I am Cynthia!"

Orvel sneered: "Still pretending? It seems that you scammers are very involved in the drama. Sometimes you forget who you are and brainwash others? Well, if this is the case, then I don't Leave room for you. We have already understood your plan ahead of time! You want to use a short promise to induce Elaine to persuade her daughter to divorce Charlie, right?!"

Cynthia blurted out: "What the h\*ll are you talking about?! The check I wrote to her is real!!! It's a real check not like a fake replacement!!!"

A smile was wiped at the corner of Orvel's mouth, but Cynthia couldn't see it under the cover of the black mask.

Charlie had long guessed that his aunt would definitely use the money to smash Elaine, so he deliberately let Orvel pour dirty water on Cynthia.

Elaine has been in jail. Fake checks and bank cards will definitely make her extremely sensitive.

Charlie's guess of Elaine was really thorough!

As soon as Elaine heard this, she immediately blurted out: "Comrade Interpol, she gave me a fake check for 100 million!"

Mr. Orvel nodded and said coldly: "Her intention is to induce you to disturb your daughter's marriage first, and then ask you to go to the bank with a fake check to exchange it. Then the bank will definitely call the police. You will definitely be sent back to prison for fraud."

After that, Orvel paused and said, "It's just that you were let out by chance last time. If you go in again this time, you will not be so lucky. It is very likely that you will be the same as her three men. Sentenced to life imprisonment!"

When Elaine heard this, she felt a chill in her back! She screamed in her heart: "My god! Fortunately, I have learned the skills. When I saw Roxa, this stinky woman giving me a check, I guessed that she must be a liar. Sure enough! Mom is really stupid. I'm afraid I'll be imprisoned in a blink of an eye!"

## Chapter 1917

The many key points mentioned by Orvel quickly convinced Elaine of his words.

Now thinking of the three wicked women she met in the prison, she still had lingering fears, as if it had become a psychological shadow of her.

Orvel looked at her at this time and said seriously: "Ms. Elaine, this time you did not believe in the tricks of this scammer and did not get deceived. This is indeed a very big improvement. Otherwise, once you are sentenced to life, you would have become human sandbags of Roxa's three subordinates..."

When Elaine heard this, she couldn't help but be shocked!

"Mom! This is too d\*mn dangerous! Fortunately, I am strong and vigilant, otherwise, if I was actually trapped in prison, wouldn't it be the three stinky ladies who would blast me for decades? ?!"

Mr. Orvel turned his face, looked at Cynthia again, and said coldly: "Roxa, now there are Interpol from more than 20 countries applying for extradition for your return from China for investigation. You can be said to be the biggest fraudster in human history! You will

stay overnight! Send you back to the Interpol headquarters in Vienna for trial. Which country will extradite you back to your country for trial will depend on which country you committed the highest amount of crime in!"

Cynthia's entire will and spirit at this time have almost completely collapsed!

She felt as if she had suddenly fallen into a magical world, in this world, nobody believed anything she said...

Moreover, in this magical world, she was confused by the name Roxa.

Moreover, she became a transnational scammer!

Still the biggest scammer in human history!

This is just nonsense!

Cynthia suddenly felt that there seemed to be a huge conspiracy behind the incident, so she shouted: "I now doubt your identity, whether you are from Interpol! Show me your relevant documents!"

Orvel sneered: "Why? You found that you couldn't escape with your wings, so you want to take a bite back? I tell you Roxa, this time you can't have any chance to escape!"

Having said that, he immediately ordered several people around him: "Handcuff her for me and get her on the helicopter!"

"Yes!"

Several people in black immediately rushed forward, handcuffed Cynthia's hands behind her back with handcuffs, and walked outside holding her.

Orvel said coldly: "Roxa is a serious offender, wear a black hood over her!"

"OK, Sir!"

One of the people in black immediately used a black cloth cover to directly cover Cynthia's head.

Elaine, who was paralyzed on the ground because of a broken leg, blurted out and shouted: "Comrade Interpol, you must sentence her to death! Don't let this stinky woman come out to harm others!"

Mr. Orvel said lightly: "Don't worry, she will definitely get a fair trial!"

After finishing speaking, he shouted to the other subordinates: "Take this guy with the surname Wu away. We highly suspect that he is involved in cross-border money laundering. We wanted to arrest him a long time ago, but we didn't expect to meet him here!

Regnar said in a panic: "When did I become a suspect of cross-border money laundering?! I have been doing business fairly, and I have never committed any illegal or criminal activities!"

Orvel slapped him directly, "Don't you know how many nasty things your brother-in-law has done over the years?"

Regnar blurted out, "My brother-in-law did that. What does it have to do with me?"

## **Chapter 1918**

Orvel slapped him on the face again, and cursed: "If you didn't support him behind his back, how could he have done so many detrimental things? Do you think you can be exempted without doing it directly? Don't forget. The commanders of those invaders are all Class A war criminals!"

Regnar blurted out: "But then I didn't launder money across borders either!"

Orvel sneered: "Whether it is washed or not, you know it yourself, and we know it too! When the time comes, all the evidence will be in front of you, depending on how hard your mouth is!"

After finishing speaking, he waved to the people around him: "Take this guy away for me!"

The person Orvel hates most in his life is Regnar.

He observed at Regnar and cursed in his heart: "Regnar, the old dog, sent people to Classic Mansion and almost killed me! Had Master not arrived in time and rewarded me with a rejuvenation pill, I might have already reported to the angel of death, this time you fell into my hands, see if I f\*cking not kill you!"

Seeing that Regnar was also taken out, Elaine hurriedly pointed at Noah and Harold who were like dead dogs on the ground, and asked Mr. Orvel: "Comrade Interpol, the two of them intend to kidnap me, what should I do?"

Mr. Orvel said indifferently: "This... we are the Interpol after all. We are affiliated with the Interpol headquarters in Vienna. We mainly catch transnational crimes. Local criminals like them should be handed over directly to the local officers!"

Elaine nodded repeatedly and echoed: "That's OK! Send them to life imprisonment!"

Orvel nodded and said, "Don't worry about this. In this way, I will arrange someone to take you to the hospital, and then you will inform your family members. We will notify the local officers of these two people, so you don't have to worry about it."

Elaine burst into tears and cried, "Comrade Interpol, please send me to the hospital. My leg broke again in just a few days. Hey... God, why am I facing this? My fate is hard for me..."

Orvel greeted the people around him and said, "You, drive Ms. Elaine to the hospital."

"OK Captain!"

Later, Elaine was helped out of the warehouse by two people.

As soon as she left the warehouse, she was stunned by the sight in front of her!

In the open space at the entrance of the warehouse, three helicopters and a dozen black cars were parked.



She couldn't help sighing in her heart: "My boy! This Interpol is amazing! There are several helicopters! Fortunately there is Interpol today. Otherwise, wouldn't she be killed by Roxa and Regnar?!"

Thinking of this, she cursed in her heart: "That Regnar is a d\*mn idiot! What a billionaire boss, you can't even see the identity of a fraudster like Roxa, and a mouthful of Ms. Wade shouted. That's him lying flatly before her! So stupid!"

Afterwards, Elaine was taken into a Rolls-Royce car, and the driver drove away quickly from the scene to Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

At this moment, Cynthia was sitting on the helicopter nervously.

With a black cloth bag on her head, she couldn't see the surrounding environment at all, so she was extremely nervous.

At this time, she felt that her headgear was suddenly taken off, and she was terrified.

But when she took a closer look, she realized that the person sitting in front of her was her nephew, Charlie!

At this moment, Cynthia finally knew that these Interpol were fakes at all, and they must all belong to Charlie!

Roxa and transnational scammers are nothing but his playbook!

Realizing that Charlie had been playing tricks on her, she suddenly sternly scolded: "Charlie! Are you f\*cking crazy?! I'm Cynthia Wade, you even dare to play with me?!"

## **Chapter 1919**

Facing the furious Cynthia, Charlie just smiled indifferently, and asked her: "Big New Year, don't you stay in Eastcliff to prepare for the New Year, came to Aurous Hill to find trouble for me, persuade Mother-in-law, and ask my wife to divorce me. , You can do all kinds of mischievous things, can't I play you around yet?"

Cynthia's expression flashed a bit awkward, and then she gritted her teeth and said: "I'm doing all for your own good! Look at your wife. How can she be worthy of you?"

Charlie said in a cold tone: "Can my wife be worthy of me? I don't need you to point fingers here. Today's matter is just a small lesson for you. If you know me, please go back to Eastcliff as soon as possible. Otherwise, I will not let you stay in Aurous Hill for the New Year."

Cynthia was immediately furious!

She struggled to get up, but was pushed back by the man in black next to her, she could only grit her teeth and shouted: "Charlie! Do you dare to threaten me?!"

Charlie nodded and said blankly, "Now it's just threatening you. If you really annoy me, I might be going to hit you."

"Dare you!" Cynthia gritted her teeth and said, "If you dare to move me, I will fight you!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Even my subordinates can slap you. Why don't I dare? The reason why I don't want to hit you is because I don't want to dirty my hands."

Cynthia yelled like a ghost: "The man who moved me, I will kill him sooner or later! And your mother-in-law! That shrew dared to beat me too! I will definitely want her to be broken into pieces!"

Charlie frowned slightly, and raised his eyebrows and said, "What? You're still so arrogant, right? Okay, then you don't want to go back. Let's celebrate the New Year in Aurous Hill!"

Cynthia asked: "Do you want to detain me?!"

"Yes." Charlie nodded: "You use the word very well, just to detain you!"

Cynthia was mad and shouted: "I'll give you the courage!"

Charlie said calmly: "I don't need you to give it, I have already decided, are you not convinced? Okay, when will you be convinced, and when will you leave!"

Cynthia yelled hysterically: "Charlie! I'm your elder anyway! It's Cynthia Wade! You can't be so presumptuous to me!"

"Elder?" Charlie asked coldly: "You keep saying that it's my elders and my aunts. Then I ask you, where were you when I was in the orphanage?"

Cynthia was speechless.

Charlie asked again: "Let me ask you again, when I was an adult, where were you when I was working on a construction site?"

Cynthia was still speechless.

Charlie asked again: "Also, when I got married, where was Miss Cynthia Wade?"

Cynthia's expression was dark, and she wanted to refute him, but she didn't know where to start.

Charlie said at this time: "You, aunt, never cared about me or helped me. After all, life is like this. People have to learn to rely on themselves, but you Not only didn't help me, but also came to provoke the relationship between me and my wife. What is your intention?!"

"I...I..." Cynthia quibbled, "I asked that Claire divorce you for your own good! That kind of woman doesn't deserve you!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Then I will leave you in Aurous Hill to sharpen your temper, and the same is for your good. After all, if your personality is not restrained, I don't know what catastrophe you will make in the future. Maybe your own life will be in danger!"

Cynthia gritted her teeth and said: "Dare you! Give me a cell phone, I want to call your grandpa!"

Charlie handed her the phone indifferently, and said, "Come on, use my phone, call now!"

After finishing speaking, he said to the black-clothed person beside her: "Unlock her handcuffs."

The man in black immediately followed suit.

After Cynthia regained her freedom with both hands, she immediately grabbed the phone from Charlie, put a number, and pressed the dial.

After a few prompts on the phone, an old but very thick voice came: "Hello, who?"

Cynthia heard the Old Master's voice and cried and said, "Dad, it's me, dad!"

## Chapter 1920

"Cynthia?!" Zhongquan, on the other end of the phone, blurted out: "How are you?! Have you encountered any danger?!"

Cynthia cried and said, "I am detained by Charlie, and he said he wouldn't let me go back to Eastcliff for the New Year! Dad, this lad has no respect, and is arrogant. You have to help me out!"

Zhongquan said in surprise: "What's the matter?! Why did you have a conflict with Charlie?"

Charlie took the phone directly at this time, and said coldly: "She carried me, found Mother-in-law, and asked Mother-in-law to persuade my wife to divorce me. Is this the Wade family's style of doing things?"

Zhongquan was startled, hesitated for a moment before sighing: "Charlie, she is Cynthia Wade, your aunt after all."

Charlie asked back: "What's the matter? What right does she have to interfere with my freedom of marriage? Don't say she doesn't have this right, even you don't have this right!"

Zhongquan said with emotion: "Hey...you are right, she really shouldn't do this, I apologize to you for her, you can let her come back..."

Charlie said coldly: "I said, leave her in Aurous Hill for the New Year, and I will let her go back after the New Year, but before the New Year, no one can let her leave Aurous Hill! Not even the king of heaven!"

Zhongquan on the other end of the phone hesitated for a moment, and said helplessly: "All right, it's up to you!"

When these words came out, Cynthia looked desperate, and blurted out and pleaded: "Dad! I want to go back to Eastcliff to accompany you to celebrate the New Year, Dad!"

Zhongquan said earnestly: "Cynthia, your character is really too hot, take advantage of this lesson, take advantage of your temper, don't be 50 years old, and make trouble like young people all day long!"

"I..." Cynthia suddenly blocked up and didn't know what to say.

Zhongquan said again: "Charlie, come home if you have time, grandpa is very..."

Before Zhongquan finished saying the three words 'I miss you very much', Charlie directly hung up the phone.

He has no relationship with Zhongquan, not to mention that he is more or less responsible for the death of his parents, so Charlie is even more impatient with him.

As soon as the phone hung up, Cynthia choked up and asked: "Charlie! Let me celebrate the New Year in Aurous Hill. I want to spend the New Year alone in the Presidential Suite in Shangri-La!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Shangri-La's presidential suite? I think you want to be blinded. I will rent you a house in the village in the city and let you live there for a long time."

"What?!" Cynthia collapsed and said: "You...you ask me to live in the village in the city?! You are so cruel!"

Charlie sneered, and suddenly remembered that it was the Chinese New Year. Delon who came to Aurous Hill on a bicycle didn't know where he went?

So he directly called Elsa.

As soon as the phone call, Elsa asked happily, "Charlie, why did you think of calling me?"

Charlie asked her: "Elsa, where is your cousin Delon?"

Elsa said: "He told me this morning that he was about to cross the Yangtze River, and he might be able to reach Aurous Hill tonight."

Charlie frowned: "Why is he so slow?"

Elsa said helplessly: "He had a small accident on the bike and injured his arm, so he slowed down."

Charlie asked again: "Have you found a house for him in the village in the city?"

Elsa said: "I've found it, according to your request, 500 a month rent."

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "Okay, I will check it out tomorrow."

Hanging up the phone, at this moment, Orvel came over with Regnar, who was wearing a black cloth cover.

Charlie said to him immediately: "Arrange for someone to go to the village in the city, rent the worst single room, arrange it for Ms. Wade to stay there for seven nights, and she will not be allowed to go out for these seven days. She buys food, whether it is ingredients or daily necessities, only the most common ones are allowed, understand?"

Orvel nodded immediately and said, "OK Master, I will arrange this!"

## **Chapter 1921**

Cynthia was already furious.

She gritted her teeth and shouted: "Charlie! Don't think that I, Cynthia, can be muddled. In the Wade family, my status is much higher than you! You better respect me!"

Charlie ignored her, but pointed to Orvel and pointed to the empty seat beside Cynthia.

Orvel understood, and immediately escorted Regnar to Cynthia's side.

Afterwards, Charlie stretched out his hand, took off Regnar's headgear, and smiled slightly when he looked at him: "Hello, Mr. Regnar, we meet again."

"Wade... Charlie?!"

At this moment, Regnar's whole person seemed to be split back and forth by thunder from the outside to the inside!

He couldn't imagine that Charlie would actually appear in front of him!

Could it be...

Is it that he is behind all this today? !

How could he have so much energy? !

Seeing his horrified expression, Charlie said with a smile: "Mr. Regnar, it's been a long time, but let me introduce you to the shrew next to you first."

Cynthia observed Charlie with splitting eyes, gritted her teeth and said: "Charlie! Don't go too far!"

Charlie ignored her and continued to speak to Regnar: "This shrew's real name is not Roxa, but Cynthia. She is the eldest daughter of Wade's family, and also my father's sister and my aunt."

"What?!" Regnar seemed to explode a nuclear bomb in his heart!

His scared voice trembled and said, "You...oh no...you! Are you really...you are really the Wade family?!"

Charlie smiled: "I am indeed the Wade family man, but it's nothing great."

Regnar shivered in a cold sweat and said, "Master...you...why didn't you just say your identity! If I knew that you are from that great Family, I will definitely be the only one looking forward to it. , Even if you give me 10,000 courage, I dare not fight against you!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Regnar, don't be so scared, look at you, your face is pale. This Wade family, it's not as scary as you think,"

With that, he pointed to Cynthia beside him, and said, "Look, didn't you tie up Wade's daughter?"

Regnar was frightened and waved his hand again and again and said, "Master, you must not say that! This matter is entirely a matter of Noah and Harold's two b@stards, and they told me that they were tying Elaine. I didn't tell them to tie Ms. Wade. After I came, I realized that they were so courageous and tied Ms. Wade too!"

Charlie pointed at Cynthia and asked Regnar: "Did you beat her just now?"

Regnar looked like a dead father, choked up and said: "I was wrong...I really didn't know the true identity of Ms. Wade..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Miss of Wade Family, is it fun?"

Regnar shook his head like a rattle.

Cynthia on the side looked so ugly and unbearable.

Regnar was frightened, and choked, "Master, I really didn't know the identity of you and Ms. Wade. Otherwise, how can I dare to think of you two badly..."

Charlie looked at Regnar at this time and asked, "Mr. Regnar, have you ever thought about what will happen to the Wu family after today?"

When Regnar heard this, his whole body trembled violently.

## **Chapter 1922**

How can he not know the next fate of the Wu family?

Cynthia would definitely fight with him.

And the Wade Family will definitely stand up for her.



The Wu family in its heyday was not enough to look at in front of the Wade family, not to mention the current Wu family, whose strength was mostly defeated by Charlie. At this time, in front of the Wade family, even the Wu were not counted as ants.....

Regnar even felt that the Wade family might destroy his tortured family...

Thinking of this, he immediately choked up and pleaded: "Master and Ms. Wade, I didn't know Your excellency and accidentally offended you. Please forgive me both of you..."

Cynthia was hating Charlie into her bones, but she didn't dare to be too angry, so she directly directed all the anger at Regnar, gritted her teeth and cursed: "The surname is Wu, today, I, Cynthia, will definitely not spare you! Wait, I will let you die without a place to bury you!"

Regnar almost collapsed when he heard this.

Damaged family reputation and shrinking assets are acceptable.

However, if the Wade Family really wants to smash him to the end, how can he be able to handle it...

If the family is really ruined at that time, it will be all over!

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Charlie with red eyes, and pleaded to cry: "Master, please help me. This time is really a misunderstanding. If the Wade family can forgive me, I would like to confess all of my business's 20% shares! I only ask you and Ms. Wade to raise your hands!"

Cynthia gritted her teeth and said: "Don't say your 20% shares, even if it is 50% or 100%? In my eyes, it's not even a bullsh\*t!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't, even a bullsh\*t is not counted in your eyes, it's pretty much in my eyes."

After he finished speaking, he immediately said to Regnar: "Mr. Regnar, you not only kidnapped Mother-in-law but also my aunt. I am really a double victim of your actions today. Let's adjust the 20% to 40%, in the future, follow my orders and I promise that the Wade family will not trouble you."

When Regnar heard this, his heart was joyful and sad.

The good news is that now that Charlie has proposed a solution, he and the Wu family still have a chance to live.

Sadly, Charlie showed that he was cutting his own meat with a knife, and 40% of the shares were almost equivalent to cutting the entire Wu family.

Cynthia was reluctant at this time.

She has suffered too many grievances and disasters today.

And she couldn't do anything to Charlie, so the only object of catharsis was Regnar.

If Charlie blocked Regnar's catharsis, wouldn't she have to find the father and son who kidnapped him? !

However, those are just two little guys, what can she do even if she kill their whole family?

Thinking of this, she yelled angrily: "Charlie! Whether to trouble him or not, it is not you who has the final say, but I have the final say! It is your grandfather who has the final say!"

Charlie said lightly: "I have already given Regnar a solution for this matter. As long as he agrees, it will be useless for any of you to object."

With that, Charlie looked at Cynthia, his voice suddenly increased by an octave, and he said coldly: "Also! Don't you think that I have not been in the Wade family for so many years, so I can let your Wade family at the mercy of me, let alone take me? When the marriage partner asks me to go back to help the Wade Family cling to other powerful people, I will never give the Wade Family this opportunity!"

"So, if you dare to calculate me behind my back next time, don't blame me for disregarding my blood! Whether it is you or the other people in the Wade family, I will not let go!"

Cynthia was frightened by Charlie's eyes and tone, but she roared incomparably: "Charlie! Do you think you have the ability to challenge the Wade family now? Your Emgrand Group, your 10 billion cash, no Is it all given by the Wade Family?! The Wade Family can hold you up and step on you! If there is no Wade Family, you are just a stinky rag without any foundation! With the strength of the Wade Family, you can be destroyed. Destroying Regnar is ten times, a hundred times easier for your case!"

Charlie looked at her hysterical self, raised his eyebrows, and asked playfully: "Oh? Really?"

## Chapter 1923

Cynthia's self-esteem was deeply stung by Charlie's playful eyes!

She gritted her teeth and shouted: "Of course! Do you think I was joking with you?! If you continue to be so ignorant of praise, toasting and not eating and drinking fine wine, I promise you will be finished sooner or later! Not only you are finished, your wife, and your mother-in-law, And all the people around you are going to die!"

Speaking of this, Cynthia has also completely exploded. She shouted hoarsely like a shrew: "I tell you, your parents were lucky back then, and they could return to Waderests grave when died! If you die in the future, you don't even have the qualifications to enter the Wade Family Ancestor's grave!"

Charlie's expression suddenly became extremely gloomy.

He looked at Cynthia and said lightly: "You are my father's biological sister, so I can't beat you."

Cynthia sneered and said, "Do you still know that I am your father's sister?! Don't you hurry up and respectfully treat me..."

Before Cynthia finished speaking, Charlie immediately said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel! You have no blood relationship with her, give me her mouth!"

Orvel immediately said loudly: "Yeah, Master!"

After that, he immediately rushed over and grabbed Cynthia by the collar.

Cynthia was taken aback and threatened: "Do you dare to hit me, I will definitely kill you in the future!"

Orvel slapped the face and Cynthia's two posterior teeth. He said coldly, "Master gave me my life. Even if Master asks me to kill the king, I will never Blink, not to mention you uneducated v!xen!"

After that, it was another slap in the face.

Orvel had long been so angry with Cynthia's attitude towards Charlie, he finally waited until Charlie agreed, naturally he was merciless.

Cynthia was stunned by these two slaps. She was furious and angry, and shouted like crazy: "You will all die! All of you will die!!!"

Charlie looked at her and said coldly:

"If you have investigated me carefully, you should know why I am revered as Master in Aurous Hill!"

"If you have investigated me seriously, then you should also know why the Eight Heavenly Kings sent by Regnar were completely wiped out by me under Changbai Mountain!"

Having said that, Charlie smiled and continued:

"If you have investigated me seriously, you should know that I just went to Japan a few days ago. As for the things that happened in Japan some time ago, I think you should know it!"

Cynthia's complexion continued to change dramatically, becoming more and more frightened and paler!

Charlie observed at her, and then asked, "Don't you want me to go back and marry Sara? Then you didn't think about it. My father's best friend Philip was already dying. Why could he suddenly become alive and well? Is there really any sh!t medical miracle?"

After speaking, Charlie pointed to Orvel and continued to question: "At the beginning, Mr. Orvel was in Classic Mansion and was almost killed by Regnar's men. With the last breath, how did he come alive? Do you know?"

Cynthia's expression is as pale as paper!

At this time, Charlie didn't conceal his aura, filled his whole body with it, and shouted very aggressively: "If you haven't thought about these problems before, then please use your mind now and think about it. Think about it! After thinking it through, come tell me again, between the two of us, it is you who could kill me, or is it me who can kill you!"

Cynthia was immediately stunned by the momentum on Charlie and what he had said!

Wade family did investigate many things about Charlie in Aurous Hill.

However, many clues obtained are not sufficient.

For example, they know that Charlie seems to be very strong, but they have not had a clear understanding of how strong it is.

They also knew about Regnar's death at the foot of Changbai Mountain, but they didn't know who did it.

And Philip!

## **Chapter 1924**

Philip, who was in the late stage of pancreatic cancer, suddenly recovered his health, and it seemed like a decade back in time. The entire upper class of Eastcliff was eager to know the reason, and wanted to know what kind of chance Philip encountered.

However, everyone investigated for a while, and no one got any effective information.

Now, when Charlie said this suddenly, Cynthia asked in horror: "These things have something to do with you?!"

Charlie snorted coldly: "What does it mean to have something to do with me? These things are all done by me!"

At this time, even Regnar was shocked with nothing to add.

The death of the Eight Great Heavenly Kings caused the Wu family to suffer a great loss, but they still don't know how the Eight Great Heavenly Kings died.

Now, he finally understood.

It turned out that the eight heavenly kings were all dead in Charlie's hands!

He couldn't help but deepen his soul torture him: "How powerful is this Charlie?!"

Cynthia was also shocked.

Regnar couldn't hear what Charlie said, what happened in Japan some time ago, but Cynthia knew it!

The three major families in Japan reshuffled almost overnight. One was wiped out, and the other half was wiped out. Only one Ito family remained almost intact. The patriarch Takehiko lost his legs.

Behind this, there is an extremely powerful master who killed countless ninjas and even saved Zhiyu and Zhifei brothers and sisters. Could it be... Charlie? !

Charlie pointed to Regnar and asked Cynthia, "Do you know that Regnar has a son named Wu Qi, who was in Aurous Hill some time ago. He must eat sh!t every hour like a demon?"

Regnar's expression instantly became extremely pale!

And Cynthia was also shocked!

Although the Wu family is far from being famous in Eastcliff.

However, Wu Qi, the second son of Regnar, is very famous in Eastcliff.

Mainly because of that time, the short video platform has been pushing Wu Qi's related videos.

Now everyone knows him in the whole country.

At that time, the top masters of several major families all analyzed this matter and believed that Wu Qi must be a master who can endure the sky, and made a very strong psychological suggestion.

Cynthia asked herself inwardly: "Could it be that Charlie did that too?!"

Regnar had also collapsed at this time!

He suppressed his anger, choked and said, "Master! My youngest son has always been sensible! He just studied in Aurous Hill peacefully and did not do any bad things. Why did you harm him so badly!!!"

Charlie glanced at Regnar, slapped his face severely, and angrily reprimanded: "Your bastard son, takes pleasure in playing with and ruining innocent girls!"

"If he has enough play with the girls he doesn't stop, but they have to use the s\*umbag's psychological hints to brainwash and force each other to commit suicide!"

"This kind of stupid behavior, everyone can be punishable!"

"Now you are licking your face to tell me that your son who is not as good as a beast has always been sensible and has not done any bad things?!"

"Who gave you the courage?!"

## **Chapter 1925**

Regnar was reprimanded by Charlie, and he dared not look up.

He naturally knew these things about Wu Qi.

But he originally thought that it was all between his son and other girls. Even if he did harm a few girls, after all, he did not harm Charlie and the people around Charlie. Why did Charlie hurt him?

However, seeing Charlie so furious at the moment, he realized that the sense of justice in Charlie's heart was far beyond his imagination!

Charlie observed at Regnar at this time, and said coldly: "Regnar, Auntie wanted to kill you, but I didn't expect you to be so irreconcilable! In this case, I am also taking 40% of your assets. If no, I will let the Wade Family dispose of you at will in the future!"

Regnar burst into tears suddenly!

He was still carrying his hands behind his back, but he immediately leaned forward and knelt on the ground. While kowtow heavily, he cried and begged, "Master, I was wrong! I know I was wrong! My son is indeed guilty of death, you Being able to spare him a dog's life is already a great kindness. It is because there is no eye and no way to discipline him. Please be merciful and forgive me once..."

Charlie said coldly: "You have no way to discipline, more than this one!"

Having said that, Charlie asked again: "Your brother-in-law Nanshan committed countless crimes! You, as the head of the first family in Aurous Hill, Nanshan committed these things by pulling your banner. It all happened under your nose. You know in your heart, why didn't you stop him? If you led him to the right path earlier, he hadn't poison so many people, and I hadn't let him sink in the River!"

Regnar was shocked!

At this time, he immediately realized that Charlie did the thing that the original brother-in-law Nanshan and the entire top of the Beggar Gang were destroyed...

So Regnar didn't care about the shock, and cried, "I'm sorry, Master! I do have an inescapable responsibility for this matter...I knew he was doing these things at first, so I wanted to stop it, but My wife cried and hanged up with me three times, my heart softened, just thinking, anyway, I don't participate in it myself, so he can do whatever he wants... I never expected it, because of this, Just committed a terrible mistake..."



Charlie gritted his teeth and said: "You did commit a terrible mistake! How many children and families Nanshan destroyed? Part of each of these debts is recorded on your book of deeds! With your crimes Look, even if I kill you now, the Nine Heavens Gods will make atonement for what you have done in your next life and the next life! Let your ninth reincarnation suffer all the suffering in the world!"

Regnar's crying nose and tears flowed, and his voice trembled: "Master, I really know that I was wrong! Please give me a chance to correct the evil. I am willing to hand over 60% of the Wu family's assets. I have a chance to take the lead, the Wu family will do everything for you from today!"

Charlie waved his hand: "It's not just about money anymore. If you really want to correct the evil, I can give you a chance, depending on whether you can accept it."

When Regnar heard this, he squatted his head and said, "Master, please tell me! I will do my best to seize this opportunity!"

Charlie said coldly: "Change 40% of your family assets to Mr. Orvel, and Mr. Orvel will hold it in the future, and another 20% will be used for charity to make up for the evil your brother-in-law Nanshan has done over the years!"

Orvel blurted out: "Master, how can this be done... You gave me life, and if you want to give me these assets, they are also given to you... How can you give me... .."

Charlie said lightly: "If Mr. Regnar agrees to this solution, you will take 40% first."

Regnar dared to say nothing, and nodded hurriedly: "You can rest assured, Master, I will do this today!"

Charlie said again: "Regnar, from today, you are Mr. Orvel's person. If Mr. Orvel asks you to go east, you must go east. The direction is half-way off. I want your Wu family to completely disappear in the south of the Yangtze River?"

Regnar didn't dare to say half a word, nodded hurriedly and said, "You can rest assured, Master, master Orvel will be my master in the future..."

Charlie said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, take care of him in the future, he dares to have any disobedience, tell me immediately!"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said: "Master, don't worry, I will! As for Regnar's shares, Mr. Orvel will hold it for you temporarily!"

Charlie nodded slightly.

Immediately, he looked at Cynthia, whose cheek was swollen by Orvel, and said lightly: "Auntie, since you are here, you will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time and wait until the New Year to go back. But your nephew, I have been busy recently. I'm not going to visit, I wish you a Happy New Year in advance."

## Chapter 1926

Having said that, Charlie became serious and warned: "This is the end of today's business. If you let me know that you dare to do any small actions behind my back, then don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Cynthia observed Charlie and wanted to say something to support the scene, but when the words came to her lips, she couldn't say it all at once.

She found that Charlie's character was too similar to his father, that is, her second brother Changying.

Why was Changying so famous back then?

He looks like a weak scholar, but he can stand in front of the army.

As long as it is what he decides to do, he has never given up and failed.

Even if the whole world stands in front of him, he has to blaze a trail.

Therefore, there was a saying in the upper class society of Eastcliff: Wade family has a son, who can do anything!

Mention Changying, even his opponent would give him a thumb in his heart.

At that time, he was the most dazzling new star of the Wade family.

Now, Cynthia realized that she had actually seen the aura on Charlie's body.

Therefore, at this moment, deep in her heart, she felt a little awe of Charlie.

It was also at this moment that she knew that she could no longer offend this nephew who hadn't seen her for many years, otherwise, she really didn't know if he would really kill off his relatives.

So, she could only smash her teeth and swallow in her belly. After a long while, she was aggrieved and said: "Charlie, I will listen to you about this matter today. I will not pursue your mother-in-law or Regnar..."

Having said this, she almost begged: "But, you can no longer protect the father and son who tied me up, right? Auntie has suffered so many crimes today, and you have to tell auntie..."

After speaking, Cynthia thought of her series of tragic experiences today, her nose sour, and tears came down.

She was really miserable today.

She wanted to ask Elaine and impress her with her attitude, and bought her by the way, but she didn't expect to be hit by Elaine.

Then Harold, Noah led them to this place;

Then Regnar came again and beat her up. He almost shot her up with a single shot, causing her to pee in h3r pants...

She hadn't suffered any bitterness in her life, so she tasted the sufferings of the world today.

And what was even more annoying was that she had never fought with Elaine before, and was slapped in the face by her. She wanted to kill her to relieve her anger, but she was Charlie's mother-in-law, so she couldn't get revenge on her.

Regnar now offers most of his family property and is willing to be Charlie's running dog.

In this way, only the Willson family father and son can be retaliated against...

Charlie frowned when he heard this and asked Orvel, "What's the situation with Noah and Harold now?"

Orvel said: "These two people's arms and legs were smashed by Regnar's men. They have become useless. Master will tell me what to do next with them!"

## **Chapter 1927**

There is no doubt that Charlie does not have a half-hearted relationship with Noah and Harold.

However, hearing that the two of them had their limbs broken, the anger in Charlie's heart was mostly gone.

No one knows the Willson family better than him.

Although each of them looks abominable, they are not even heinous villains.

Horiyah used to pit Elaine before. A large part of the reason was that when Elaine was playing cards at a friend's house, she met Horiyah and Noah who came to see the house. Then Elaine mocked them and made Horiyah a lot. Their mentality collapsed and wanted to cheat Elaine's money.

Now Noah and Harold kidnapped Elaine and wanted to send her to the black brick kiln, also in order to repay the hatred of sending Horiyah to the black coal kiln. To be honest, Elaine is still blocking his guns to a certain extent.

In the final analysis, the Willson family is really bad, but it has not yet reached the point where it must die.

Moreover, Charlie really didn't like his aunt who was troublesome and meddling. If he really let her kill Noah and Harold to vent her anger, it would be cheaper for her. It would be better to let her keep holding on to this fire and have nowhere to vent. Grind her annoying character.

So Charlie said: "What Noah and Harold say are my wife's uncle and cousin, my father-in-law's brother and nephew, if you kill them, such a big funeral, our family will pass a good year?"

Cynthia hurriedly said: "Wait after the New Year to slaughter the two of them, right?!"

Charlie waved his hand: "My wife has a softer heart. If they really die, she will definitely be sad, so let them live."

When Cynthia heard this, she was anxious and uncomfortable, and blurted out: "They made me like this, you must let them out like that?"

Charlie frowned and asked: "How do you calculate your breath? Both of them have lost their limbs. I'm afraid they can only lie in bed to eat and drink for a few months. Can't you breathe out?"

"I can't get out!" Cynthia said indignantly: "If I don't kill them, I won't be able to get out with such a bad breath!"

Charlie shouted angrily: "If you can't get it out, just hold on to it!!!"

The roar made Cynthia's liver tremble!

Charlie glared at her fiercely, and asked in a cold voice: "It's obviously you who caused trouble first, and you will kill others at every turn. Who gives you the stinking troubles you are used to?!"

Cynthia's expression was very depressed, and she choked: "I grew up so old, and I have never suffered such a big loss today..."

Charlie said coldly: "Then just let you have a taste today, and this is just the first dish, your character, if you don't change it, you will lose money in the future!"

After that, Charlie waved his hand a little irritably: "I don't want to tell you so much nonsense. In short, this is the end of today, and I will never allow you to spread this matter in any direction! Otherwise, Only you are asking for trouble! Did you understand?!"

Seeing that Charlie's expression didn't mean joking with her, Cynthia couldn't help but play a little drum.

She realized this matter today, she was afraid that she would not be able to find her place.

Otherwise, with Charlie's character, he would never spare her.

So she could only say dejectedly: "Okay...I understand..."

Charlie nodded and said to Orvel, "Mr. Orvel, quickly arrange a self-built house in the village in the city, and settle down my aunt, who has come from afar, so that people will keep an eye on her for 24 hours. She will never leave the house for the next seven days. Half a step, as soon as seven days arrive, I will send her to the airport and let her go back!"

Orvel nodded immediately: "Master don't worry, I will do it properly!"

## Chapter 1928

Charlie looked at Regnar again: "Report everything to Mr. Orvel in the future, don't make any small actions, do you understand?"

Regnar hurriedly squatted his head and said, "Master, don't worry. From today onwards, I will follow your and Mr. Orvel's instructions..."

Charlie said again: "By the way, Tomson first-grade a06, did you buy it?"

Regnar said awkwardly: "Yes, I bought it..."

Charlie asked him, "You bought this villa for the Willson family, did you come to make me sick?"

"Yes..." Regnar said nervously, "Master, this is my fault. Don't worry, I will take back the villa and let the Willson family get out!"

"Don't!" Charlie waved his hand and said: "It's so boring to get them out. You are like this. First, stop all the businesses of the Willson Group and withdraw all the investment you gave them. I still want them to return to the previous one. Although this species lives in Tomson First Grade, it actually has nothing at all."

Regnar said without hesitation: "OK, Master, I will make arrangements today!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction: "Okay, Mr. Orvel, you arrange the accommodation for my aunt, Regnar will go and arrange the affairs of the Willson Group. As for Noah and Harold, don't turn around to the relevant departments, and go directly to the hospital. Go ahead."

The two hurriedly agreed to him respectfully.

Cynthia's expression on the side was extremely ugly.

But ugly is ugly, she now dare not have any emotion of resistance.

Therefore, she could only say angrily: "Charlie, look at your aunt, who was also injured and two teeth were lost. You can send me to the hospital first..."

Charlie nodded: "It's okay to send you to the hospital, but you should not make any wrong ideas, otherwise, it is not as simple as leaving. In that case, you will have to live in the Aurous Hill for a long time, maybe a year or half."

Cynthia couldn't help but shudder when she heard this.

Charlie arranged for her in the village in the city, basically the same as under house arrest. The environment there must be extremely bad, and it would be a great torment to stay for a day, and she would simply collapse if in for a long time. If it is a year, it is really better to die.

Therefore, she can only honestly say: "Don't worry, since your aunt has said and listened to your instructions, I will never do anything else..."

Charlie said to Orvel, "Then arrange for my aunt to go to the hospital for treatment first, and don't set the teeth in Aurous Hill. Let her go back to Eastcliff and do it there."

Orvel immediately agreed: "OK, Master!"

Immediately afterwards, Orvel asked Cynthia and Regnar to be put in different vehicles, and then sent to the warehouse to take out the broken limbs of Noah and Jacob.

At this time, the two of them were lying on the cold concrete floor and had completely collapsed. The father and son cried in the warehouse for a long time, and they almost dried up all their tears.

Harold felt so depressed and lost in his heart, sobbing like a child: "I originally wanted to teach Elaine to please Regnar, but I didn't expect that the other Lady who was caught by us with Elaine turned out to be a transnational fraud!"

"Besides, this scammer is so d\*mn good to makeup, she even made up a set of so-called rich master status for Charlie...makes my dad and I believe it..."

"Even Regnar believed the nonsense of that stinky woman!"

"Regnar, you old dog, if you say you believe it, you can believe it, but there is no need to abolish the father and son in order to please her! We both were serving you, and you can't be so right no matter what! What the h\*ll is this!"

## **Chapter 1929**

At this time, in Harold's heart, he had already regretted that his intestines were green.

Being beaten into a waste by Regnar's men is actually not the worst, after all, it only takes a few months to recover after being injured.

The worst thing is that the International Criminal Police who came just now said that they would be handed over to the local authorities. If they were really handed over, the kidnapping charges on the father and son would definitely be inevitable.

This charge is a felony! Sentencing starts with ten years!

Thinking that he might stay in prison for ten years, Harold's emotions have completely collapsed.



When being lifted out by Orvel's men, Harold choked up with his nose and tears: "May I ask the comrades of the Interpol...Could it be...Is it that we are really going to be sent to authorities? Are we going to jail... We... were both instigated by others. The real man behind the scenes is Regnar..."

Noah also cried bitterly: "Although we father and son are wrong, we have already paid a painful price. Can you please raise your hands high and give us father and son a way of life..."

Harold turned around hard, looked at his father with red eyes, and cried out: "Dad...I don't want to go to jail, Dad..."

With tears on his face, Noah choked and said, "When the time comes, you will push everything to Dad. You will say that everything is Dad's idea. You don't know anything. Try to make the judge lighter..."

When Harold heard this, he burst into tears.

The father and son cried and cried, and the scene suddenly became a little too noisy.

Orvel came over at this time and said coldly to the two of them: "Don't f\*cking cry! If you cry again, you will be sent to prison!"

As soon as Harold heard this, he asked incredulously: "Comrade Interpol, what do you mean...you don't send us to jail?"

Mr. Orvel said coldly: "Fortunately for you two, we must keep the arrest of Roxa absolutely confidential, so we cannot let people from other departments know about it for the time being. So today you kidnapped Elaine and Roxa. It will not be communicated to local agencies!"

"Really?!" When Harold heard this, his whole body twitched with excitement.

However, because of the twitching, the severe pain in his limbs became more severe, so he kept wailing.

Although his mouth was screaming in pain, Harold's heart was extremely excited.

In any case, a prison sentence is finally removed!

.....

The Tomson Villa at this moment.

Mrs. Willson was lying on the sofa in the living room of Villa A06. While watching the time, she said to Wendy who was sitting on the other side: "Why haven't your father and your brother figured it out yet? There has been no movement for so long."

Wendy said: "Maybe they can't take care of it. After all, there are quite a lot of things. Not only they have found someone to give Elaine to that person, but also filmed the video and sent her to the black brick factory."

Mrs. Willson nodded gently, and said with a smirk: "This Elaine, she's really drifting recently. She's always floating in the sky. It's really a bit ungrounded, so she should also experience it. What is civil suffering!"

Wendy smiled and said, "Yes, grandma, Elaine, this b\*tch woman, I hate her a long time ago, especially since she is so terrible this time, I can't wait to break her leg again!"

As she said, she said with a look of nostalgia: "It was interesting when I was in the cell. That Gena, the five big and three rough, could not wait to take Elaine's feces out with a slap. Elaine was really miserable at that time, thinking about it, I still get excited!"

Mrs. Willson also nodded again and again, and said happily, "Oh! Gena, the rural lady, really has two strengths. That woman is as strong as a cow. To deal with Elaine, one can beat her. She on her own was enough!"

## **Chapter 1930**

Wendy sighed on the side: "It's a pity that Elaine will be sent to the black brick kiln to burn bricks soon, and Gena hasn't come out yet. After she comes out, she may never see Elaine again in this life."

"Who said no!" The Old Lady also sighed, "But it doesn't matter. When Elaine arrives at the black brick kiln, there will be endless suffering waiting for her!"

At this time, Aurous Hill Women's Detention Center.

Gena, who was in the cell, suddenly sneezed.

Several entourages hurried over and asked diligently, "Sister Gena, what's wrong with you? Have you caught a cold?"

Gena rubbed her nose: "Don't know, maybe someone misses me."

The woman next to her smiled and said: "Who would think of us like us prisoners who have no relatives and no cause!"

"Yes." The other person also echoed: "This will be the Chinese New Year right away, and no one in my family has ever visited me. It really makes me chill!"

After that, she looked at Gena and asked, "Sister Gena, how long will you get before you get released?"

Gena smacked and said, "Hey, it's still five or six months!"

"That's too soon, I'm still eight months away..."

"I'm four months..."

"Hey, you can't spend the New Year at home this year, and it should be fine next year!"

Gena sighed: "Mom is gone, the husband also ran away with the v!xen, and my brother's family is a tortoise b@stard again. I don't even have a family member in this world..."

Having said this, Gena's eye circles suddenly reddened, and she choked up: "Hey! Looking at the New Year, I couldn't burn some paper money for the Old Lady. don't know how she lived there and whether she has enough money. Huh! it's cold today, don't know if she and my dad have the money to celebrate the New Year..."

"Sister Gena, don't think about it. After you go out, there will be opportunities to burn paper for your parents!"

Gena nodded lightly, and couldn't help sighing: "Actually, I still miss that Old Lady. Seeing how she was bullied, I remember how pitiful Mom was when she was bullied by my sister-in-law when she was alive. Looks like, in this heart, there is a burst of pain..."

After speaking, she asked several other people, "You said, what is Mrs. Willson doing now? When she came in, she didn't even have a place to sleep. How is life now? Shouldn't she still wander in the street?"

As they were talking, the prison guard suddenly came over and said to a few of them: "Gena, Tabia, and Lexi, the three of you pack up and are ready to be released!"

The three of them were stunned!

Gena asked in surprise: "Preparing to be released from prison?! Isn't it time for me?"

The prison guard said: "Someone has already handled the bail pending trial for you. You can be released today!"

"Ah?!" Gena said in surprise: "Don't know anyone, who will help me get a bail pending trial?"

The prison guard said indifferently: "Your old acquaintance, Mrs. Willson, asked someone to do it. She paid a lot of deposit for the three of you!"

Gena was even more surprised and speechless. She opened her mouth wide and thought for a long time before she asked in disbelief, "Mrs. Willson?! Isn't she miserable? Where can she get the money to help us get the bail pending trial?!"

The prison guard laughed and said: "That Mrs. Willson is amazing now. I heard that the family business has come back to life, and the family has also moved into the luxury villa of Tomson. It is said that they have arranged to let you go to Tomson. Good day!"

## **Chapter 1931**

When Gena and others heard this, they were all shocked and dumbfounded!

At the same time, it is even more excited and ecstatic!

She asked, "Mrs. Willson got her daughter-in-law's first-grade Tomson villa?"

The prison guard said lightly: "She bought another set."

"I'm going to drop a mother!" Gena said dumbfounded: "A villa of more than 100 million, buy it if she wants to buy it?"

The prison guard smiled and said: "Of course, they paid more than one million bail for the three of you just to get the bail pending trial. This is because she remembered your kindness to her at the beginning, so she wanted to bail you out and pick you up. Go to Tomson to live a fairy life!"

Gena's moved tears flowed, and as she wiped it, she choked with sobs: "Mrs. Willson is about to catch up with Mom..."

The other two also looked excited, and one of them sighed with emotion: "Yes, Sister Gena you helped them out of righteousness, and the Old Lady is also a person who knows gratitude. In the final analysis, this is the kindness that Sister Gena has planted!"

Gena's sense of justice immediately burst, and said solemnly: "Elaine, that b@stard, is so unfilial to her mother-in-law. I taught her that it is justified and obligatory! If she dares to bully Mrs. Willson in the future, I will never forgive her!"

The prison guard hurriedly reminded: "Gena! This is a rare opportunity to be released on bail. After you go out, you must make a good reform. You must never do any illegal or criminal things again! If you get caught in a fight again, not only The remaining sentence must be made up, and repeated offenders will be severely punished!"

Gena blurted out: "Ah?! So serious?!"

"Of course!" The prison guard said very seriously: "You must be a good citizen who obeys the law, let alone fights with others, even if you litter or spit, you may be subject to administrative punishment!"

After that, the prison guard added: "After you go out, even if you have a criminal record, our law enforcement officers, as well as the community streets, will strictly watch your every move. If you are really messy, the law definitely won't forgive you!"

Gena's heart jumped in fright and hurriedly waved her hand: "Don't worry! After I go out, I will definitely change my mind and be a new woman!"

"It's almost the same!"

The prison guard nodded in satisfaction and said, "Also, you will go to Mrs. Willson's house and lived in the Tomson Villa. It is the best house in Aurous Hill. The life there is also a fairy-like life, so you should cherish it, or you can only come back here and sleep on the floor again, understand?"

"Understood!"

Gena nodded as if pounding garlic, thinking about life in the Tomson Villa in the future.

She was originally just a peasant woman, and her family's conditions have not been good. She had just saved some money a few years ago and repaired the old brick house with a history of more than 20 years. The living conditions are actually no better than the cell.

Her lifelong dream is to be able to move into the city and live in a two-bedroom house, but the housing prices in Aurous Hill are not cheap. She can not afford it, so she can only think about it.

But now, she actually has the opportunity to live in the luxurious villa of Tomson, which is simply a step from the bottom to the top!

The three were so excited that they almost cried.

At this time, the prison guard reminded: "Don't be eager to be happy, we still have a lot of procedures to go through, you guys cooperate, and you should be able to go out soon!"

"OK, OK! We will definitely cooperate!"

.....

While Gena and others were going through the procedures for release on bail pending trial, Mrs. Willson, who had been waiting at home for a long time, received a call from the hospital.

On the phone, the eager doctor came up and asked her: "Hello, are you the family of Noah and Harold?"

Mrs. Willson hummed: "I am, what's the matter?"

## Chapter 1932

The other party hurriedly said: "Noah and Harold are both seriously injured. They are now being treated in the emergency department of our Aurous Hill People's Hospital. The family members should come over!"

"what?!"

Mrs. Willson said in surprise, "The two of them are injured?! What is going on?!"

The other party said: "They have their limbs broken. Although they are not life-threatening, the injuries are still serious and they need human care. Come here!"

Mrs. Willson panicked suddenly!

Wendy on the side asked: "Grandma, what's the matter?"

Mrs. Willson said with a sad face: "The hospital called and said that your father and your brother are injured! They are in the hospital now! Let's go there!"

"Ah?!" Wendy stood up immediately in shock, and asked nervously, "Grandma, what's the matter? Didn't Dad and brother went to teach Elaine that b\*tch? Why are they injured and hospitalized?"

Mrs. Willson said eagerly: "Oh! don't know! Hurry up and get ready to go to the hospital!"

At this time, Horiyah, who was preparing ingredients in the kitchen, heard the movement and walked out and asked, "Mom, what's the matter? What's the matter?"

Mrs. Willson glared at her and shouted angrily: "You hurry up to change clothes and follow us to the hospital! Noah and Harold are injured and hospitalized!"

"Ah?!" Horiyah was also dumbfounded, and blurted out: "What's going on? This is... Elaine still understands when she enters the hospital, why would they return to the hospital?"

Mrs. Willson shouted sharply, "Why do you have so much nonsense? Hurry up and change your clothes and come help!"

How dare Horiyah make a mistake, wiped her hands on her apron, and said in a hurry, "I'm going to change clothes..."

Three generations of women from the Willson family hurried out and went straight to Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

At the same time, at the gate of the Aurous Hill Women's Detention Center, Gena, Tabia, and Lexi walked out of the iron gate by the high wall, holding their blankets and clothes.

As soon as they left the house, Gena immediately said to the two people around her: "Tabia and Lexi, they said, you must not look back after you come out, or you will have to come back sooner or later, you know?"

The other two nodded vigorously: "I know sister Gena!"

At this time, Tabia asked her: "Sister Gena, Mrs. Willson has released us on bail, why didn't she meet us?"

"That's right." Lexi also echoed: "Such a big thing is done, isn't it easy to arrange a car for us?"

Gena hurriedly said: "Don't think so! It is already a great blessing for people to save us and let us go to Tomson to enjoy the blessings. How can we ask others to do everything! People, we must know how to be satisfied and be grateful!"



The other two shrugged: "Well...Sister Gena, you are right, we will know later."

Gena said: "Let the three of us take a taxi to Tomson. It's almost time for dinner now, maybe Mrs. Willson will hold a banquet at home and wait for us to pick up the dust!"

When the other two heard this, they were overjoyed and immediately said, "Then let's take a taxi and go there!"

At this moment, a Mercedes-Benz car stopped in front of the three of them. After the driver got out of the car, he asked the three of them: "May I ask the three ladies, if your names are Gena, Tabia, and Lexi?"

Gena nodded hurriedly: "It's us, who are you?"

The driver smiled and said, "I am the driver sent by Mrs. Willson, I am here to pick you up to Tomson! Please get in the car for three!"

## **Chapter 1933**

After listening to the driver, Gena looked at this luxurious Mercedes-Benz car and said with excitement, "Mrs. Willson is so kind to us! I have never been in a Mercedes-Benz car in my life!"

Tabia beside her couldn't help but sigh: "The best car I've ever ridden is the police car driven by Comrade Police when I was arrested..."

Lexi nodded again and again: "Sister Tabia...the same is true for me!"

The driver heard their conversation and said with a smile: "Three, get in the car!"

"Good, good!" Gena reacted first, hurriedly opened the rear door and sat in.

The other two were also eager to squeeze in. The driver said hurriedly, "We only have two seats in the back row, so let one of the three take the co-pilot!"

Tabia was opening the rear door on the other side to get in. Lexi, who was a step slower, couldn't help but mumble: "That's a big car, there are only two seats in the back? The Santana, which was driven by comrades, in the back we can sit up to three people!"

Gena said to her in the car, "You know what a sh!t, there are really only two seats in there, with a very large armrest in the middle, which feels like leather! Oh, it's really comfortable to put your arms on this!"

Tabia hurriedly sat in and said with a smile, "Really? Let me touch and feel it too!"

Lexi looked at the spacious and luxurious rear seats and the huge armrest box with LCD screen and control knobs, and said with envy: "I want to feel it too..."

Tabia waved her hand at her: "Oh, you will feel it next time! Sit ahead quickly, Mrs. Willson is waiting for us!"

Lexi had no choice but to go to the co-pilot quietly.

In fact, this Mercedes-Benz is not luxurious, but it is a Mercedes-Benz S-Class with a price of less than one-fifth of Rolls-Royce.

However, for Gena and the others, this car is already the top luxury car they can imagine.

If you put a Rolls Royce in front of them, they might not recognize it.

After all, for the most ordinary people, Mercedes-Benz's popularity is still the most common!

Gena sat in the back row of this luxury Mercedes-Benz car with excitement!

She couldn't help but think to herself: "Riding in a luxury car and living in a luxury house, is my life finally going to soar into the sky?! This Mrs. Willson, is simply my noble person!"

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel proud and thought: "Mrs. Willson is so good to me, I must do more for her in the future. From now on, I will treat her as my own mother!"

The Mercedes-Benz drove fast and steady all the way.

This car had a pass for Tomson's villa, so it sent them directly to the door of villa a06.

Afterwards, the driver used the administrator password to open the outer door of the villa, and then helped Gena and the two to enter their fingerprints and said to them: "After entering the fingerprints, you can enter and exit the door directly without a key."

Gena looked at the huge courtyard of the villa, shaking with joy. She asked, "Master if you are tired, can we enter the door of the house even if we swipe our fingerprints?"

"Yes." The driver nodded and said, "The gate of the yard and the front entrance of the villa are both a set of smart home systems. After fingerprints are entered, they can be used in common use. You can go in now. From now on, treat this as your home, no matter what, don't be impolite!"

Gena hurriedly asked, "Where is Mrs. Willson? Why didn't she come out?"

The driver smiled and said, "Mrs. Willson went out for a while, so she let me pick you up first. You can go first and choose a room. There are a lot of empty rooms in the villa."

"Oh! Great!"

As soon as she heard that she was going to choose a room, Gena rushed over with her own blanket.

Not to be outdone, the other two hurriedly followed behind and ran to the door.

Gena tried to swipe her fingerprints on the doorknob, and the door of the room opened!

She pushed the door in excitement, and when she entered, she was shocked by the extremely luxurious interior!

## **Chapter 1934**

This villa is, after all, the best and largest villa within the urban area of Aurous Hill, and it has undergone a very luxurious decoration. The decoration style is open and ostentatious, and the ultimate moneyism is exposed everywhere.

Therefore, Gena and the others just took a look, and they were completely crazy!

Before coming, they had also imagined what the inside of Mrs. Willson's villa would look like.

However, even their most daring guesses are far less than the actual situation of this villa!

Lexi exclaimed from the side: "This...what kind of villa is this! The palace is just like this, right?!"

*"bullshit!" Tabia blurted out: "This is much more luxurious than the palace! dmn! Look at that sofa, it's so beautiful! I'm going to lie down!"*

With that, the person has already ran over.

"I want to go too!" Lexi saw Tabia go, and when she was unwilling, she hurriedly dropped the blanket and ran all the way.

This sofa is a European-style top-level sofa imported from Italy. It is exclusively for the European royal family. The original owner of the villa imported it directly from abroad for more than one million.

Different from Classical furniture, Classical itself is expensive on wood, which is not comfortable for practical use. It is equivalent to buying a set of gold bricks as a mattress. Expensive is really expensive, but hard is also really hard.

Therefore, Classical Furniture is more like a financial product.

But this European style furniture is different.

It is mainly based on the brand, the workmanship, the extraordinary luxury appearance and the meticulous comfort.

Therefore, this kind of sofa is actually a high-end luxury consumable.

After the two pounced on the sofa, they also forgot to take off their shoes, so they directly stepped on the surface of the sofa with their feet, turning over and looking for the most comfortable posture.

Gena hurriedly said: "Hey, ah, slow down, don't sit down on someone else's sofa! And the soles of your shoes are dirty too."

Lexi smiled and said, "Oh, it's okay, don't you tell me, let us be like our own home, and I will wear shoes on it when I'm at home!"

Tabia said excitedly: "Sister Gena, come and feel it, this sofa is so comfortable! I think the chair the Jade Emperor sits in the sky is not as comfortable as this!"

"Really?" Gena said with a smile: "I think this sofa is really good, it's very grand! I'll try it!"

After speaking, she stepped to the single-person sofa and sat down.

"Ouch! It's so soft!" Gena was lying on the sofa, her whole body trapped in the soft leather, dancing happily.

Lexi lying on the side said hurriedly: "Oh, sister Gena, you haven't tried it while lying down, this sofa is more comfortable lying down!"

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly stepped on the sofa to stand up, pulled Gena, and said flatly: "Sister Gena, come and try it! Make sure you lie down and you can't bear it!"

Gena lay down and tried it, and said with joy, "Oh, this is really great! I have the heart to sleep on the sofa later!"

Lexi smiled and said: "The sofas are so comfortable, the bed will definitely be more comfortable!"

Tabia hurriedly asked: "Then shall we go to see the room? This villa is so big, we can definitely guarantee one room for three people!"

Gena said: "Well, let's wait for the Old Lady to come back and let her arrange a room for us."

Lexi curled her lips: "I can't wait. The villa rooms must be large or small, some facing south, some facing north, I want a south-facing, bigger one, and I can get some sunshine every day!"

Tabia said hurriedly: "I want to face south too!"

As soon as Gena heard this, she immediately jumped up from the sofa and ran up the stairs, saying, "No! I have to choose first!"

## Chapter 1935

Mrs. Willson didn't know that when she went to the hospital, her house was already occupied by Gena.

She and Wendy rushed to the hospital in a hurry and found Noah and Harold. The father and son were already half mummies wrapped in plaster.

Although neither of them is life-threatening, they fractured their limbs, so that they completely lost the ability to move, and could only lie in bed and wail.

As soon as Mrs. Willson entered the door, she was shocked and anxious when she saw the two of them like this. She hurriedly stepped forward and asked: "Noah! Harold! You guys...what's wrong with you?!"

When Noah and Harold saw the Old Lady coming, they couldn't control their tears and wept loudly.

Especially Harold, crying very sadly.

Wendy burst into tears all at once, and asked pitifully, "Dad, brother, how did you become like this..."

Harold's eyes were red, and he cried and said, "Grandma! Dad and I were scrapped by Regnar's people! Grandma, I'm so wrong! I kindly served Regnar. He was not only not grateful, but also let his People beat me and Dad like this, they are just ba\$tards!"

Noah also sighed: "Mom...people say that Tigers are the only companions to tigers. I understand today! We can't accompany people like Regnar, so we must keep our distance from him in the future!"

Mrs. Willson said eagerly: "What on earth happened?! Tell me clearly!"

Only then did Noah tell what happened.

Only then did Mrs. Willson understand that when they kidnapped Elaine, they also tied up a transnational fraudster.

The most annoying thing is that Regnar, a scheming man, was also deceived by a transnational fraudster. In order to please the other party, he interrupted the limbs of her son and grandson...

Hearing this, Mrs. Willson burst into tears, patting her thighs and howling: "God doesn't have eyes! If you don't trouble Elaine today, that transnational scammer will definitely take Elaine's family. People have broken their homes! But at this time, you just took the initiative to solve the trouble for Elaine, and then caused the trouble to yourself. Today Elaine was supposed to go to h\*ll, but it turned out to be bad. You directly help Interpol and take the fraud. The crime is caught, which is equivalent to helping Elaine completely for free..."

When Harold heard that the truth was like that, he cried louder and went crazy and said, "I didn't expect that we would end up getting the b@stard Elaine for nothing. It's really a big loss... I, Harold has never suffered such a big loss in his entire life! And it was a big loss that she took the initiative to eat! Wendy, you slap me twice! I feel so uncomfortable in my heart..."

Wendy can only persuade: "Brother, since the matter has already happened, don't think about it. The key now is whether your and dad's injuries are not serious and can you recover..."

Harold choked and said: "Recovery can be made, but it takes a while. The doctor said that we may not have the ability to take care of ourselves for several months. We have to eat, drink and sleep in the bed. We may have to stay in the hospital and have to be accompanied by a caregiver... .."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly asked, "Harold, where did Mr. Regnar go? He was fooled by the scammer, so that he was dismissed. Later, the identity of the scammer was revealed. Didn't he give you any compensation or give you a statement?"

"Gave a sh!t!" Noah said angrily from the side: "Regnar, that old dog, was also directly arrested by Interpol! It is estimated that he will be out of luck!"

Mrs. Willson exclaimed: "Ah?! Then you two got the meal in vain?"

Noah naturally knew what the Old Lady's idea was, and he thought to himself: "What mom means, she must think that Harold and I were accidentally injured by Regnar's people, and Regnar has to make some compensation to make it reasonable."

"After all, my mother is looking at money!"

Thinking of this, Noah was a little depressed, and said, "Mom, you have to pay us the hospitalization fee first, let us transfer to the inpatient department! As for Regnar, if he comes out in the future, I will ask him for an explanation!"

"Okay!" Mrs. Willson nodded and said, "I'll pay the bill!"

## **Chapter 1936**

With that, Mrs. Willson turned around and left the ward.

She stepped to the collection office and said, "I'm here to pay Noah Willson and Harold Willson's hospital bill."

The other party inquired for a while and said, "The incurred treatment fee is 26,700, and another 80,000 of hospitalization deposit will be needed, which is a total of 10,06,700."

Mrs. Willson couldn't help but feel some pain.

"Although this one hundred thousand is not a lot, it is not too small. If this money is not compensated by Regnar a hundred times, I really can't sleep in my dreams!"



Thinking, Mrs. Willson still took out a bank card from her wallet and handed it to the other party: "Come on, swipe the card."

The other party took the card, swiped it on the POS machine, entered the amount, and said to the Old Lady: "The password."

Mrs. Willson immediately pressed the password and confirmed, but the pos machine never automatically issued an order.

The staff member in charge of the cash register took a look and said, "Your card is frozen, please change one."

"What? Frozen?!" Mrs. Willson frowned, "How is it possible! I have tens of millions in my card!"

At first, after Regnar helped the Willson family repay the debt and the bank unsealed the previously sealed property, Mrs. Willson returned part of her deposit.

After that, Regnar invested in the Willson family, and Mrs. Willson also found a way to find some companies that helped people take the account and put the money in her card. Now she has more than 20 million cash in her card, which has always been her pension money left for you.

Now, the other party suddenly told her that this card was frozen, and she suddenly became nervous.

The other party didn't know if there were tens of millions in her card, and she said impatiently: "I can't control how much money you have in the card, but the pos machine gave me feedback that the card has been frozen. If you have a problem, call the bank!"

Mrs. Willson was too shocked, and quickly took out her mobile phone and called the bank.

After waiting for a long time for the manual service, she hurriedly asked: "Why did your bank freeze my card?! What right do you have to do this?!"

The other party patiently said: "I'm sorry. It shows that your card is indeed frozen. The reason for the freezing is because your creditor filed a property preservation with the court."

"f\*ck your mother!" Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "I have paid off all my debts a long time ago, how can there be any creditors?!"

The other party was also a little angry: "Madam, please speak up properly and don't swear! I can see the property preservation execution document. The document shows that your creditor Regnar Wu initiated property preservation and he helped you repay the amount before. Ten million debts, and tens of millions of funds invested in your company, but now he has to withdraw all the loans and investments, so he has frozen your bank card."

"what?!"

Mrs. Willson suddenly felt thunderous!

Did Regnar divest?

This... Doesn't it mean that the Willson family is going back to the previous situation of nothing and in debt? !

## **Chapter 1937**

Seeing that Mrs. Willson stood blankly on the spot, the hospital toll collector asked, "Are you still paying? If you don't pay, we may ask you to discharge the two patients."

Mrs. Willson immediately took out another bank card, chose one, handed it to the other party, and said, "Try this again!"

The toll collector nodded and took it and swiped it. After Mrs. Willson entered the password, he shook his head and said, "This is also frozen."

"Then try this one again!"

Mrs. Willson passed all of her cards in succession, but the reminder that none of the cards was working!

This made Mrs. Willson's whole body very desperate!

Just when she was at a loss, a phone call came and she hurriedly connected, only to hear the other person say: "Hello madam, I am calling to inform you about the enterprises, villas, vehicles, antique paintings, etc. under your name. All real estate has been sealed by the court. Please repay Mr. Regnar's investment as soon as possible, otherwise, all your assets will enter the auction process!"

Mrs. Willson cried and said, "You...you are trying to force me to death!"

The other party has an official attitude and said: "Sorry, we are also acting in accordance with the regulations. The amount of debt claimed by your creditors has far exceeded your assets, so if you do not repay the debt in time, we will take action against you!"

Mrs. Willson choked and said, "My son and grandson are now in hospital. I need to pay for the hospitalization, right?"

"Sorry, you are now a negative equity holder, and if you have money, you also need to repay Mr. Regnar first."

"You bullsh\*t!" Mrs. Willson shouted angrily: "What is the difference between you and drinking human blood?!"

"Sorry, it is justified to pay off debts."

Mrs. Willson roared: "God!! your mother, go to h\*ll with her! Bullying an old lady like me, you can't die with peace!"

Having said that, Mrs. Willson immediately hung up the phone angrily.

Here, the toll collector said embarrassingly: "Old Lady, are you still paying the fee? If you don't pay, please get out of the way first, because the people behind have to pay the fee."

Mrs. Willson said with a black face, "Stop paying! I can't afford to eat, so I have to pay a bullsh\*t!"

After that, she immediately called Regnar with her mobile phone.

Although she didn't know what was going on with Regnar, she still had a try and dialed his phone.

Unexpectedly, the call was quickly connected.

After Regnar answered the phone, he asked in a bad tone: "Old Lady, what's the matter with you?"

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said flatteringly: "Oh, Mr. Regnar, that's it, Mr. Regnar, why did I hear that you are going to divest suddenly? Didn't you say that you want to cooperate for a long time? You suddenly withdraw like this. But what did we do? Is there any misunderstanding in this?"

## Chapter 1938

Regnar said coldly: "There is no misunderstanding, I just completely lost confidence in your family, so I don't expect you to do anything for me. In that case, what else should I do if not hurry up and divest?"

Mrs. Willson immediately pleaded with pity: "Mr. Regnar! Did the things my son and grandson did today make you feel unsatisfied? If they are not doing well enough, just say it, I will let them perform better next time. Please give our family another chance!"

Regnar said impatiently: "I had given you the opportunity, but the key is that you were not up to it! So don't come to beg me now."

Mrs. Willson was desperate in her heart. Suddenly thinking about the villa, she hurriedly asked: "Mr. Regnar, we signed an agreement about the villa. You agreed to lend it to us to live for 10 years. If we can't go back, our family will have to sleep on the streets!"

Regnar sneered: "Of course the villa. You can live for a while, but you have to make it clear to your son that if he dares to divorce Horiyah, then I will kick your family out immediately!"

Mrs. Willson said angrily, "Mr. Regnar, you don't need us to deal with Charlie anymore. Why do you have to let my son stay with the dirty woman Horiyah? You know, men hate most. What is being cuckolded by his own woman, as long as Horiyah is still there, my son will never pass this hurdle..."

Regnar said contemptuously: "Your son can't pass this hurdle. It has nothing to do with me. Horiyah, I gave her my words. If you don't want to, you can move out of Tomson and leave the villa to Horiyah."

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she immediately realized that she couldn't say more. If she continued to talk to Regnar, she might not even be able to keep the right to reside in the villa.

Mrs. Willson has experienced the taste of sleeping on the street, so she never wants to have such a hard life again.

She couldn't help but secretly thought: "As long as I can keep the residence right of Tomson Villa, even if my son always wears a green hat on his head, I can accept it. I am so old that I can't live for many years. In the next few years, I don't want to suffer that kind of suffering anymore!"

So, she could only grit her teeth and agree, saying, "Mr. Regnar, don't worry! I will definitely keep Horiyah in Willson's house!"

Regnar snorted coldly: "Forget we are acquainted! Don't call to bother me anymore."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly asked: "Mr. Regnar, don't hang up in a hurry, I have one more thing I want to ask you for help..."

"Say it."

Mrs. Willson said hurriedly: "My son and grandson are both seriously injured, and now there is no money for treatment. Can you please lend us hundreds of thousands for help?"

"Lent you hundreds of thousands?" Regnar said disdainfully: "Don't forget, your Willson Group still owes me tens of millions. At this time, you still lick your face and ask me to borrow money. How thick?"

Mrs. Willson cried and said, "But my son and grandson can't just bear it like this..."

Regnar said: "I heard that they are no longer in danger, and the plaster is also put on. You can take them home and cultivate slowly."

Mrs. Willson choked up and said, "But neither of them has the ability to take care of themselves. It will cost a lot of money to hire a caregiver or something..."

Regnar smiled and said, "Well, you don't have to worry about them. I will tell the hospital about their treatment fees. You don't need to pay them. You can take them back at any time. In addition, I have already given it to you. Three helpers have been arranged. You can wait. Then these three people will help you."

Mrs. Willson felt a glimmer of humanity in Regnar at this moment, and thought: "In any case, Mr. Orvel can still keep the villa for us to live in, and arrange for three helpers to come over. This is not bad. Maybe he was really angry, so he made the decision to divest. Maybe he will reinvest in the Willson family when he gets better in the future!"

Thinking of this, Mrs. Willson hurriedly said gratefully: "Thank you so much!"

## **Chapter 1939**

At this moment, Elaine's situation is also very tragic.

She was first sent to the best orthopedic hospital in Aurous Hill by Mr. Regnar's men, and then an expert was urgently arranged to perform joint surgery on her knee.

In fact, for injuries like hers, the best way is to undergo surgery in the shortest possible time. After fixing the knees with steel plates and nails, they are wrapped in plaster for protection.

In this way, the best recovery effect can also be obtained.

After the operation, she returned to the ward, where Orvel's men were already waiting for her.

The subordinate opened his mouth and said to Elaine: "Ms. Elaine, you have done a lot to arrest Roxa this time, so all your treatment costs this time will be borne by our agency."

Elaine looked at the right leg that was put in plaster again, and she burst into tears in discomfort, and choked up: "Comrade Interpol, you can't let that b!tch go anyway!"

The man nodded and said solemnly: "Ms. Elaine, don't worry, we will bring her to justice!"

He said, "By the way, Ms. Elaine, for your personal safety, I have to remind you of something else."

As soon as Elaine heard that it was related to her personal safety, she said hurriedly: "Say!"

The man said seriously: "Roxa is a transnational fraudster. Behind her is a huge fraud group spanning dozens of countries. Although we have arrested Roxa this time, there are still many of Roxa's comrades who have to be arrested, so you must not tell anyone about this matter, otherwise, it is very likely that you will be retaliated by this fraud group!"

When Elaine heard this, she burst into tears!

"Mom, this is endless! It was because of this thing last time that I was taken into the detention center. I suffered a lot and my leg was broken..."

"Now my leg was just right, I haven't had time to jump for two days, or because of this, it is broken again, you said they will come to retaliate against me next time, then what can I do in the future? I..... Why do I have such a hard life..."

The man hurriedly comforted: "Ms. Elaine, don't get excited. This time is different from the last time."

Elaine cried and asked, "What's the difference? Didn't you still catch them clean? As long as they have a comrade outside, it is possible to retaliate against me! And this time I got their boss Roxa in. Now, they will not let me go! They interrupted my leg before, and might kill me!"

The person explained: "This is Ms. Elaine. We are still very cautious. The arrest of Roxa has not leaked any information. As long as we do not disclose it, and you do not disclose this matter, no one will think of it. You can go on to live a normal life."

Elaine breathed a sigh of relief, and hurriedly asked, "But you see how miserable I am now, my leg is broken, my face is beaten and swollen into a pig's head, and my hair is choked off by that b!tch. How can I explain it to my family?"

The man hurriedly said, "In fact, this matter is easy to explain. How did you explain to your family the last time you entered the detention center?"

Elaine said: "I told them that I was tricked into an MLM organization, and then I was taken into the detention center as an MLM employee..."

The man nodded and said, "You tell your family this time that members of several MLM organizations deliberately designed to retaliate against you, so they beat you like this. I think they should believe it."

Elaine sighed, "Hey, this is the only way to do things now..."

The man took out Elaine's mobile phone and handed it to her, "Ms. Elaine, you can contact your family. To avoid suspicion, I will also leave."

Elaine nodded, looked at the person in a flustered manner, and exhorted: "Comrade Interpol, please be sure to keep things alive today. Don't let Roxa's associates know that I got her in, otherwise. My life is definitely gone, please..."

The man said seriously: "Don't worry, we must keep it strictly confidential!"

After that, the man said in a convenient way: "Ms. Elaine, take care of your injuries, I will leave now."

After the man left, Elaine picked up the phone and quickly called Claire.

As soon as the phone was connected, she immediately cried and said, "Claire, my dear girl! Come and see mom in the hospital! Mom's leg is broken again... Why do you think mom's fate... .."

## **Chapter 1940**

Claire was about to get off work. She was shocked when she heard this, and blurted out, "Mom, what's wrong with you?! How did you break your leg again?!"



Elaine cried and said, "Don't mention it. Mom let the people of the MLM organization take revenge. They caught me and gave me a fat beating... My hair was smashed and my legs are broken up..."

"Ah?!" Claire hurriedly asked: "Did you call the police?"

Elaine cried and said: "Reported, Comrade Police has arrested them, come and see mom!"

Claire asked, "Which hospital are you in, I'll be there!"

Elaine choked and said, "I'm in this Aurous Hill Orthopedic Hospital, come on..."

Claire blurted out: "Okay, mom, wait a minute, I'll come!"

Claire hung up Elaine's phone at this time, and while drove to the hospital, he hurriedly called Charlie.

Charlie had already returned home at this time, watching TV in the living room pretending to be a casual person.

Jacob also came back, and he was about to make a pot of tea and have a drink with Charlie.

Charlie received a call from Claire, already knowing what was going on, but still pretending not to know, he asked, "My wife, are you off work?"

Claire hurriedly said, "Husband, where are you?"

Charlie casually said: "I'm at home."

Claire asked again: "Where is Dad?"

Charlie said, "Dad is also at home and just came back."

Claire hurriedly said, "Then you and dad should drive to the orthopedic hospital! Mom, she is in the hospital! I'm driving there too, see you at the hospital!"

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked, "What? Did mom go to the hospital again? What's the matter?"

Claire said with a bit of sobbing, "Mom, she was retaliated by the people from the MLM organization. Those people broke her leg, but don't know the specifics, so I have to go there!"

Charlie said hurriedly: "That's OK! Then dad and I will go out and rush over!"

"Okay, see you in the hospital!"

Jacob was preparing to make tea. Hearing this, he asked in surprise, "Charlie, what's the matter?"

Charlie said: "The people of the MLM organization retaliated against mom, and the leg is broken. She is at the hospital, let us go there!"

Jacob asked in surprise: "Elaine's leg is broken again?! What you said is true?!"

Charlie said awkwardly, "Dad, how do I think about what you mean? You seem quite happy..."

Jacob said seriously: "Charlie, it is reasonable to say that I really shouldn't be gloating, but when I think about Elaine's legs in plaster and crutches, I just want to laugh inexplicably..... Isn't it a bit unkind to say that, but hahaha..."

Charlie shook his head helplessly: "You also know that you are not kind. When you see mom later, don't laugh."

Noah nodded: "Don't worry, I can hold it back."

After that, he hurriedly put down the tea set and urged: "My son-in-law, let's go quickly, I can't wait to see how terrible she is now!"

## **Chapter 1941**

When Charlie and Jacob arrived at the hospital, Claire had already reached.

When Jacob and his son-in-law came to the ward, Elaine was holding Claire's hand, and the crying could be heard outside the room.

Claire was also wiping tears distressedly.

Although Charlie heard that his mother-in-law had suffered a lot today, he had been outside at the time and had not entered, so he didn't see what was going on inside.

Moreover, after Elaine was brought out by Orvel's men, she was directly sent to the hospital, and Charlie did not see her face either.

Seeing Elaine with a blue nose and swollen face and missing a piece of hair on her forehead, he couldn't help sighing in his heart: "Oh, Mother-in-law is really miserable. This time she was in this way. It was really a disaster. The ghost knew that Cynthia would suddenly run away. Looking for her?"

Seeing Charlie's arrival, Elaine felt wronged and finally regarded as a catharsis, crying and said: "Good son-in-law, mom is so miserable..."

After speaking, she cried out of breath.

Charlie hurried forward, pretending to be concerned and asked: "Mom, what's wrong with you?"

Elaine waved her hand and wiped her tears: "Hey, I can't mention it, I can't mention it, it's a bitter tear..."

Looking at her like this, Jacob didn't dare to laugh even if he wanted to. He just stood there motionless or spoken.

Elaine glanced at him, and said angrily: "Jacob, what are you doing here!"

Jacob hurriedly said, "You said what I am here to do, of course I am here to see you."

"See me?" Elaine said angrily: "I think you came to see me and laugh at me!"

Jacob hummed in his heart: "Hey, I really made you right, but I can't admit it..."

So, he can only say embarrassingly: "What are you talking about it? Even if we are separated or divorced, we will be together for half a lifetime. You were bullied in this way. I must feel sorry for you!"

Elaine glared at him: "You feel bad a\*, *you! don't know what you old dog are thinking, you fcking* want me to be lame forever!"

Jacob did not expect Elaine to guess so accurately, but he did not dare to respond.

Fortunately, Claire on the side said at this time, "Mom, don't quarrel with Dad. He came to see you out of concern."

Elaine said angrily, "I don't need his care."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie again, and said bitterly: "Good son-in-law, this time I was tossed by the same group of people who engaged in MLM last time. Mom is really in bad luck. This time I will be fighting for a few months with the plaster, not only I can't cook for you, but also won't be able to go anywhere in the future. The days to come will be extremely depressing..."

Charlie understood Elaine's meaning at once.

So he immediately said openly: "Mom, in this case, I'll cook the food in the future. In addition, I will transfer you 100,000 in pocket money. You are really bored during this time. You can buy something online. Just play with things and it's time to manage and be patient."

When Elaine heard this, she was immediately moved!

In fact, she didn't expect Charlie to give her money at all.

She just felt that Charlie had promised her that he would pay 30,000 a month for food and another 10,000 for the hard cost of cooking. She did not dare to deduct the food cost, but the hard work should be taken for granted.

But now she is limping again, and she can't buy vegetables and cook. No one can do this work. She was afraid she couldn't ask Charlie for the 10,000.

## Chapter 1942

That's why she wanted to pretend to be pitiful and hope that Charlie won't deduct her 10,000 for hard work.

But she didn't expect him to be so generous, he would directly give her one hundred thousand!

Hearing this, Elaine immediately felt refreshed, and was also full of gratitude to Charlie, and said hurriedly: "Hey, you are really a good son-in-law of your mother! With a son-in-law like you, mother has cultivated blessings for several lifetimes..."

Claire was secretly speechless when he heard this.

The reason for the tongue is that she discovered that when her mother said this, her attitude was really sincere. It seemed that she was really from the bottom of her heart, rather than just saying two polite words...

Charlie didn't expect that one hundred thousand would be able to move Elaine into this, and he couldn't help but chuckled secretly, thinking: "I knew this superb mother-in-law, so I can send her away with such a small amount of money. I would not have to worry if I gave her some money?"

However, if you think about it, this matter is not that simple.

In the past, Elaine controlled the family's financial power, not to mention, at least two million in his hands. At that time, if she was given more than two hundred thousand, she would really not be able to send her.

However, after being sacked by Horiyah and spending a few days in the detention center, her starting point has been reduced a lot, and her appetite is not as great as before.

Charlie was also very straightforward. After talking here, he immediately transferred 100,000 to Elaine's card. When Elaine received the receipt message from the bank, she immediately beamed and said happily: "It's my son-in-law who loves me!"

At this time, the doctor just came in for the rounds, Claire hurriedly asked her: "Doctor, can I ask you, how is Mom's situation now?"

The female doctor explained: "The patient is here mainly to recover and recuperate. This does take a while, and there is nothing else to pay attention to. You can let her under observation in the hospital, or you can take her home for recuperation."

Claire said, "Mom, why don't we take you home for training, so that it will be convenient for us to take care of you! Besides, it will be the New Year soon, and staying in the hospital is too deserted."

Elaine nodded again and again: "This hospital feels very bad. I don't want to wait for a minute. Anyway, my leg is not broken for the first time. I already have experience. I will wait until my bottle of fluid infusion is finished later. Just take me home!"

.....

At the same time, in Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

Noah and Harold were forced to leave the ward because they could not pay the hospital fee.

The father and son were lying on the mobile cart in the hospital, and Mrs. Willson and Wendy pushed them to the parking lot together.

When they came, it was Wendy who drove the new Bentley bought at home.

The Bentley is not an ambulance, and there is no way for them to lie down safely, so they can only find an ambulance to transport them.

However, it costs money to find an ambulance.

The family of four has no cash on them, and all bank cards and electronic payment accounts have been frozen. Now they are really penniless, and they don't know how to pay for the parking fee after driving out of the hospital.

Just when they were at a loss, two middle-aged men stepped over and said, "Is it Mrs. Willson?"

Mrs. Willson said in a hurry, "It's me, who are you?"

The other party said: "We are sent by Mr. Regnar, for the sake of your family's pitifulness, arranged an ambulance for you to take the four of you back to the villa."

Mrs. Willson breathed a sigh of relief and said gratefully: "That's great! Could you arrange an ambulance to take my son and my grandson back, and I will drive back together with my granddaughter."

The other party waved his hand: "Sorry, you two have to take the ambulance back as well, because this Bentley was bought with our President Wu's money, so he asked us to take the car back!"

## Chapter 1943

Mrs. Willson heard the other party's words, and she felt as if she was struck by lightning. Just stand on the spot!

She said helplessly and begging: "Two brothers, please call Mr. Regnar and say that our family is exhausted now. I beg him to show mercy and leave us a little escape. Leave the Bentley to us..."

After speaking, she quickly added: "Even if you just borrow us to use it for a few years!"

The other side said blankly: "I'm sorry, Mr. Regnar, said that a family like yours really can't come to the table, so he doesn't want to have any interests or entanglements with you anymore. The villa allows you to live in, it is already his. The greatest kindness, if you don't know what is good or bad, then I'm sorry, the villa, he can also take it back at any time!"

Mrs. Willson's heart throbbed for a while, but at this time, she did not dare to say any rebellious words.

Wendy on the side couldn't help choking: "Please tell Mr. Regnar again, you two, look at the way my dad and my brother are now, our family has no credit and hard cash, and there is fatigue without hard work... .."

The other party said coldly: "If you are still talking so much nonsense, then the villa is really gone."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said at this time: "Wendy, stop talking! Get out of the car handover the keys quickly!"

Wendy was extremely angry, but she did not dare to continue to resist, so she cried and took out the car key and handed it to the other party.

The man took the key and said to the Willson family: "Okay, the ambulance has been arranged for you. Your family of five should go back quickly. We will drive away now."

After speaking, the two got into the Bentley car and directly started the car to leave the scene.

At this time, an old ambulance drove to the family and stopped. The driver lowered the window and asked, "Are you going to Tomson?"

"Yes..." Mrs. Willson nodded sullenly, and said, "Thank you, please take the four of us to Tomson a06."

The driver and a young man in the co-pilot got out of the car and helped them lift Noah and Harold up there, and then said to Mrs. Willson and Wendy: "You two will squeeze in too."

Mrs. Willson nodded and said to Wendy: "Wendy, this ambulance is a bit tall, please help grandma."

Wendy wiped her tears, rubbed her red eyes again, choked up and said, "OK, Grandma..."

Horiyah hurriedly followed, and said flatly: "Mom, I will help you too!"

Mrs. Willson opened her hand and yelled angrily: "Get out! Don't touch me!"

Horiyah didn't expect that the Old Lady suddenly got angry with her, and asked a little aggrieved: "Mom, where did I offend you?"



Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and cursed: "You have offended me everywhere! If it weren't for you, our family wouldn't be what it is today! If it weren't for you, they wouldn't be able to beat you up for more than ten million! If it wasn't for you, Noah will not always be ridiculed by Elaine!! If it weren't for you, Noah would not be able to do anything to Elaine. He and Harold are so miserable now, this is all your harm!"

Horiyah cried all at once.

## Chapter 1944

She was also extremely aggrieved in her heart, crying and said, "Mom, I know you have been worried about my pregnancy in the black coal mine, but I was really trying to survive, otherwise, I might have already died!"

"Furthermore, the ten million things I did not deliberately want to get rid of!"

"I intended to deceive Elaine's money and villa, so as to improve the living conditions of our family! All my efforts and sacrifices are all for this family!"

When Mrs. Willson heard her talk about pregnancy, she immediately felt as if she had been slapped twice, and immediately yelled: "You shameless b\*tch, dare to mention pregnancy! Depraved family-style, depraved morals, and extremely shameless! Had Ragnar protected you, I would have driven you out of the house!"

With that said, Mrs. Willson was so angry that she even lost her breathing rhythm. She gritted her teeth and said: "Also! When you came out of the black coal kiln, you were not only pregn@nt with a wild species! You also contracted a venereal disease! You also infected my son! Do you think I don't know?!"

Horiyah's face turned red.

Just when she didn't know how to fight back, the driver asked impatiently, "I said your family can't leave? If you want to fight, pull the two sick numbers from the car and accompany you. Noisy, we are still waiting to get off work, we have no time to spend with you here!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she immediately persuaded him, and hurriedly said: "Mr. driver, don't be angry, let's go, let's go!"

After speaking, she gave Horiyah a fierce look, and then with the help of Wendy, she climbed into the ambulance.

Although Wendy sympathized with her mother, she didn't dare to speak up at this time, so she could only wink at her mother and let her get in the car before talking.

Horiyah also knew very well that she had no other place to live except the Tomson a06 villa, so she could only swallow her anger and got into the car, and sat in the corner.

After all five members of the family got into the ambulance, the ambulance immediately went to Tomson.

In the car, Noah was lying on the mobile hospital bed, looking at Mrs. Willson, crying and asking: "Mom, what can we do in the future? Our family is now as poor as it is..."

Mrs. Willson wiped her tears, and said in extremely painful and melancholy: "don't know what to do. Now our family has no money, and your father is injured like this again. Later treatment, medication and rehabilitation. It's a lot of money, it's really desperate situation..."

Harold cried and said, "Grandma, if you want to return to Tomson to see if there are valuable things, let's get them out and sell them! There are still a lot of good things in our villa, just in the wine cellar. It is estimated that you can sell the liquor for a lot of money!"

Mrs. Willson nodded: "There is really no way, it can only be this way!"

Wendy asked at this time: "By the way, grandma, the two people just said that Regnar arranged three helpers for our family. Where are they?"

Mrs. Willson was also at a loss: "Don't know, he may have arranged but people haven't arrived yet, right?"

"Hey..." Wendy sighed: "If he could send three helpers over, Regnar would be more or less conscientious. Otherwise, Dad and Brother would be hurt like this, just the three of us. It's really hard to take care of them."

"Who wouldn't say..." Mrs. Willson said with emotion: "I guess Regnar is indeed angry with us in his heart, but he should still have some hope for us, but he is now No matter how angry we are, if we have a chance in the future, we must perform well, and we should be able to win his trust again!"

Wendy nodded and sighed, "Hey, I hope the three helpers he arranged will arrive as soon as possible. It's best to have already arrived at the Tomson first-grade waiting, otherwise we don't know how to get Dad and Brother back to the room later. ...."

## Chapter 1945

At this moment, in the a06 villa of Tomson.

Gena, Tabia and Lexi have just filled their stomachs.

They waited left and right, but they couldn't wait for Mrs. Willson's family to come back, and they were hungry and uncomfortable. They just found out that there were some ingredients in the kitchen that she had prepared but had not had time to cook, so they decided on their own and used those ingredients. Prepared a great meal.

Before Regnar divested, the living standards of the Willson family were still very good. After all, Regnar invested in the Willson Group, which restored the life of the Group, and the Old Lady also resumed her previous life like Lafayette. The level has also been greatly improved.

Moreover, Horiyah deliberately prepared very rich ingredients today, in order to celebrate it after Noah and Harold got Elaine.

Unexpectedly, these ingredients were not eaten by the Willson family, and Gena's three were all impatient.

The three of them were lying on the sofa watching TV with big and round bellies.

This TV was brought up from the room on the first basement floor after Harold sold the big TV. Compared with the previous one, it is indeed a lot smaller. In the huge living room, it is somewhat different.

While watching TV, Gena smacked her lips and said, "Oh, all the villas are good for Mrs. Willson, but this TV seems to be a bit small. Compared with such a large living room, it looks uncoordinated."

Lexi asked in surprise: "Mom is coming! This big TV can't be 50 inches? The TV set in my village chief's house is not so big, is it small?"

"Yeah..." Tabia also echoed: "I have never watched such a big TV before."

Gena waved her hand and said, "You don't understand. The TVs of rich people start at 70 or 80 inches. Last year, when I was working at a housekeeping company in the city, I went to the rich people's house to clean, and the TV was much bigger than this. ring!"

Lexi said with emotion: "Goodbye! What are you doing with such a big TV? Don't you be tired if your eyes are running back and forth on such a big TV?"

Gena sneered and said: "Look at your promise. According to you, when people go to the cinema to watch a movie, their eyes will fall to the ground!"

Lexi scratched her head: "I have never been to a movie theater. don't know what it is like."

Gena said: "I've been there, and I've done cleaning in movie theaters. Let me tell you that. The screen in the movie theater is bigger than a wall in this living room. Just think about it!"

Tabia on the side asked, "It's bigger than this wall, that's too scary!"

Gena said: "You two have never seen the world. When you turn around, let Mrs. Willson take us to watch a movie in the cinema, then you will know!"

The three were chatting, and the ambulance had been driven into the yard.

But their TV sound was loud, so no one heard the movement outside.

After the ambulance stopped steadily, the driver and the co-pilot jumped out of the car, and roughly removed Noah and Harold from the car.

They did not move down with the mobile beds, but directly moved them down and placed them on the marble floor in the yard.

Mrs. Willson was ready to get in the car and leave as soon as they saw them, and hurriedly said, "Aren't you going to help us get them in?"

The driver said impatiently: "The customer's request is to bring you to the place. The entrance fee is not included. If you want us to help, you can pay two hundred per person."

Mrs. Willson said: "I don't have a penny!"

The driver frowned and asked, "You live in such a luxurious villa, don't you have four hundreds?"

Mrs. Willson eagerly said: "Now I don't need cash at all when I go out, so I haven't put any money at home. Now our mobile payment and bank cards are all frozen, there is really no way!"

## **Chapter 1946**

The driver waved his hand: "Then we will be helpless."

Wendy said angrily, "You are paramedics, shouldn't it be right for you to help the wounded?"

The driver looked at her and said seriously: "Little girl, I want to make it clear to you that we are not doctors, and ours is not a 120 ambulance in a public hospital, but a transfer ambulance operated by a private company, just like a taxi. We drive to make money by driving, and we will work when we are given the money, understand?"

Wendy was speechless.

The man said disdainfully: "Who, who can live in such a good villa, can't afford four hundreds!"

After speaking, the two got into the car directly and started the car to leave.

Wendy stomped her feet angrily, the Old Lady sighed helplessly, and said to her and Horiyah: "My old bones can't help. First carry Noah into the house, and then come out to carry Harold. Right."

Wendy and Horiyah also knew that there was no other way. They could only grit their teeth and used the strength of suckling to put Noah up carefully.

Noah's body erupted with pain, and said in pain, "You move a little bit slow, it hurts too much..."

Mrs. Willson shook her head and sighed, "Dear son, there is really no other way now, so just bear it!"

After that, she said to Wendy and Horiyah: "You two help Noah, I'll open the door first!"

Wendy and Horiyah struggled with Noah and moved to the doorstep by step. Mrs. Willson was about to swipe her fingerprints to open the door. Suddenly heard the movement of the TV inside, she asked Wendy in surprise: "Wendy, did you turn off the TV when you left?"

Wendy shook her head: "I was too rushed when I left, I forgot too."

"Okay." Mrs. Willson didn't think much, she opened the door directly.

As soon as the door opened, she saw three people lying on the sofa in the living room inside!

She was so scared that she yelled: "You...who are you?!"

When the three heard the movement, they suddenly turned their heads and found that Mrs. Willson and Wendy were coming, and they recognized these two former inmates at a glance.

Gena was so excited that she rushed over and said excitedly: "Old Lady! You are back! We have been waiting for you for a long time!"

Mrs. Willson saw the three people running over barefoot, and she was shocked to speak.

She naturally recognized Gena and the others, but she couldn't figure out why these three people came out? And why is it in her own home? !

So, she asked in surprise: "Gena, you guys... why are you here!"

Gena said excitedly: "Old Lady! Are you still pretending to be confused here! Didn't you give us a bail pending trial and save us?"

"Me?!" Mrs. Willson said with a dazed expression: "This...Is there a misunderstanding?"

"Is there any misunderstanding!" Gena hurriedly said, "Old Lady, I know, you are grateful that we helped you a lot in the detention center and took care of you a lot, so you wanted to repay your favor and let us come and live with you!"

Tabia on the side also echoed: "Yes, Mrs. Willson, you are so nice! You also sent a big run to pick us up. For the first time in my life, I have been on a big run!"

Gena said with a bit of emotion: "Old Lady, let me just say something from my heart. The three of us are very grateful to you! So we all think about it. In the future, the three of us will live here and not leave. Let's take care of you as our own mother, and give you the end of your retirement life!"

Mrs. Willson suddenly felt deep despair in her heart, and she blurted out anxiously: "Gena, listen to me, there must be some misunderstanding in this, it really wasn't me who saved you! Besides, I really didn't want you to come here to live with me!"

## **Chapter 1947**

Mrs. Willson is a typical hiring person forward instead of backward.

When she was in the detention center, she needed Gena to support her, so she was extremely polite to her at that time, and treated her like her own daughter.

But in fact, she doesn't even look down on a vulgar village woman like Gena.

Therefore, from the day she left the detention center, she had completely forgotten her.

For her, Gena is only a tool that must be used in a special period. After that special period, she never wants to have anything to do with her.

However, she never expected that this Gena would appear in her own home inexplicably!

Gena didn't expect that the Old Lady would deny what she had done.

In her opinion, it was obviously Mrs. Willson who saved them, arranged for the driver to pick them up to Tomson, and entered the fingerprints on the gate. Why did she deny it at this time?

Thinking of this, Gena asked with a puzzled face: "Old Lady, what's wrong with you? You did all these good things, so why are you reluctant to admit it?"

"Yeah!" Tabia and Lexi also came over and asked uncomprehendingly: "Old Lady, you obviously did all this. Why are you denying it? Why is that?"

Mrs. Willson was surrounded by the three of them, feeling the stinky smell on their bodies, feeling dizzy, and choking her coughing.

The three of them didn't pay much attention to personal hygiene, and it was winter now, their clothes were thick, they didn't pay much attention to hygiene, didn't take a bath or change their clothes, so that the three of them had a strong body odor.

Now three people surrounded the Old Lady, and the smell was sour and unbearable for her.

While covering her nose, Mrs. Willson said grievously: "Gena, you really misunderstood. I really didn't do these things..."

Gena smiled, showing her big yellow teeth, and said with a smile: "Oh, Old Lady, I know you have a good heart, and you may not want to say something, but it doesn't matter, the relationship between our inmates is deep after all! Now! The three of us have also come out. From now on, we will all stay by your side and take care of you!"

Lexi on the side also said: "Yes, Old Lady, when you didn't come back, the three of us had already arranged a room. Fortunately, your villa is big enough and there are enough



rooms. From now on, we will live in three of them. Here, you are the mothers of the three of us!"

"What?!" When Mrs. Willson heard this, she burst into flames and blurted out: "You have arranged the rooms? Who gives you the power?!"

Lexi didn't expect the Old Lady to suddenly get angry, and hurriedly asked: "What's the matter, Old Lady, you let us come over and live with you, we must get a share of the room!"

Mrs. Willson trembled angrily, and said: "This is my house, so I won't be held accountable if you break in without permission, but who gives you the right to divide my bedrooms?! Leave immediately!"

Wendy hurried over at this time and said in a low voice: "Grandma, we are currently short of manpower, so let them help, and let them go when Dad and Brother are better off."

Mrs. Willson waved her hand and said coldly: "I can't let them be here without manpower. They are so stinky to live like this. Letting them stay one more minute will be my birthday! Besides, Mr. Ragnar will arrange a helper for us. Yes, it must be 10,000 times stronger than these three stinky ladies!"

After that, she looked at Gena and said sharply: "You three, get out of here quickly!"

Gena was stunned!

## **Chapter 1948**

She looked at Mrs. Willson and said in disbelief: "Lady, you will let us get out? This is too much! Don't forget, we were in the detention center, but the three of us have been taking care of you and helping you. , Even your daughter-in-law Elaine, we helped you teach her a lesson!"

Mrs. Willson asked viciously: "Did I ask you to help me? When did I say and asked you for Elaine to teach her a lesson? It was entirely because you felt that Elaine was insulting that you started beating her!"

Gena was extremely disappointed: "Mrs. Willson, you are really turning your face faster than turning a book! Back in the detention center, when we maintained you so much, I didn't expect to return to such a result!"

Mrs. Willson said blankly: "I'm really sorry, I let you down, but this is also a lesson for you, telling you to recognize your identity in the future, don't think about utopian dreams all day!"

Gena gritted her teeth and said, "Oh, Old Lady, are you talking like this? Okay! Then I won't leave! I think what you can do to me!"

Tabia and Lexi also said repeatedly: "Yes! We won't leave!"

Mrs. Willson did not expect that the three of them would even want to play rogues, and immediately said coldly: "You three, don't mess around here with me. You don't look in the mirror to see yourself. Just like you, your whole body is stinking. Are the soil buns worthy of living in this Tomson first-class villa? If even you can live in such a luxurious villa, it is really not long-sighted!"

With that said, Mrs. Willson said with a arrogant face: "I was in the detention center when the Phoenix fell into the chicken coop and was forced to stay in the chicken coop for two days. You really thought I was with you. Am I that kind of person?"

Tabia yelled, "Mrs. Willson! As the saying goes, a troubled phoenix is not as good as a chicken! Don't go too far, you dead old woman! If you annoy us, even if you are old, we will beat you!"

"Yes!" Lexi also immediately agreed: "How we beat Elaine back then, now we can beat you the same!"

Mrs. Willson curled her lips and said: "You try to hit me. As long as you dare to do it, I will call the police immediately! You will definitely be caught back!"

Gena also clenched her fists, her violent temper made her wish she would rush to punch Mrs. Willson now.

However, before she came out, she thought about the instructions given to her by the prison guards, and she thought to herself: "The prison guards have said that we are all

on bail pending trial. Although we have temporarily obtained personal freedom, we must abide by the law, otherwise, Because if we don't abide by the law and cause trouble, we will most likely be caught again. Not only will we have to make up for the remaining sentence, but it might also even worsen!"

Thinking of this, she had to suppress the anger in her heart, and said coldly: "Old Lady, I can see it too, you are idle and you have nothing to do with us, right? Since you think we can't climb up to you, then Is it okay to go?"

Mrs. Willson nodded: "It's best to leave as soon as possible, or I will call the police right away!"

Gena gritted her teeth and said to the two people around her: "Okay, anyway, we have released it in advance. There is no need to go back to this matter, pack up things, let's go!"

Although the other two were unwilling to do so, they did not dare to make a mistake at this time, for fear of returning to the detention center, so they nodded angrily.

The three of them packed their belongings in anger and loss, and prepared to leave with the blanket.

Mrs. Willson has been supervising them. Seeing that they have packed their things, she fanned her hands in front of her nose and said with disgust on her face: "Oh, it's so stinking! You guys hurry up and roll as far as possible. If you dare to come again, I will call the police and arrest you as soon as possible!"

Gena felt the great humiliation, but because she was afraid of causing trouble, she could only grit her teeth and endure it, and said to the two people around her: "Let's go!"

At this moment, seven or eight strong men suddenly pushed in from outside, saw this situation, and asked: "What's the matter? Where are you three going?"

Gena thought that these fierce and strong men were all found by Mrs. Willson, and immediately said nervously, "Don't be impulsive, big brothers, we are leaving! we're leaving!"

The leader said coldly: "Why are you going?! Mr. Regnar said, the three of you will treat this as your own home from now on, this house belongs to him, not to Mrs. Willson. Mrs. Willson is like you. She's just borrowing to live here, so as long as we, nod our heads, they don't have the right to drive you away!"

## Chapter 1949

Mrs. Willson was confused all at once.

Regnar arranged for Gena and the others? !

What does Regnar mean? !

Did he say that these three helpers arranged for her? !

Just before the Old Lady came back to her senses, Gena heard the brawny man's words and blurted out excitedly: "Big brother, what you said is true?! Can we really live here?"

The man nodded, "Of course! Hasn't the driver entered your fingerprints before? You will treat this as your home from now on!"

Mrs. Willson shouted desperately: "Brother! Excuse me, tell Mr. Regnar that we don't want such a helper! These three people are all peasant women and don't know a few big characters. What can they do for us? We can't change to three professional nurses, preferably the one who can wash clothes and cook!"

The man yelled coldly: "Old Lady, I found that although you are old and ugly, but you think well and beautifully! Still bargaining with us? Don't look at what you count?"

Mrs. Willson was blushing when she was scolded, and she stammered and said: "Then we don't need help, can't we? Let the three of them go. Let's do everything by ourselves. This is alright?"

"That's not okay! As I said just now, these three people are the same as your family. They will all be residents of this house from now on. They will sit on the same level as you. You have no right to let them go!"

Gena just heard this, looked at Mrs. Willson, sneered and said: "Oh, Mrs. Willson, I think you are really a phoenix! Not long after you came out, you can turn over so quickly, I didn't expect this big villa is not yours at all. Yeah! What are you pretending here with me? I really thought this was your villa! I didn't expect you to be the same as the three of us, just renting it out!"

"Yes!" Tabia said contemptuously: "The clamor was so powerful just now, it seems to be really awesome, I didn't expect it was all pretended!"

Lexi also echoed: "I still think you are really a phoenix. You live in such a good phoenix den. Only now I know that you are a pheasant who borrowed and lived in the phoenix den!"

Mrs. Willson's expression was very ugly.

This villa is indeed not hers.

It belongs to Regnar.

Regnar allowed them to live in the family so they could live.

If Regnar doesn't let them live anymore, they will have to get out.

In other words, if Regnar wants Gena and the three of them to live in, then she has no right to obstruct.

Gena exhaled suddenly!

She excitedly said to the two of them: "From now on, we are also residents of this big villa! Some old pheasants pretending to be phoenixes no longer have the right to drive us out!"

"Yes!" The other two were also very excited.

After clarifying the relationship of interest, they were in a good mood.

After all, this not only extinguished the arrogant arrogance of the Old Lady, but also allowed the three of them to live in this large villa reasonably and legally.

At this moment, Gena suddenly remembered something and asked the brawny headed man: "Brother, I want to ask you something!"

The man said: "You say!"

## Chapter 1950

Gena said: "We looked at the rooms in this villa before and found that those big and good rooms were occupied by the Willson family. All we could find were corner rooms. Since the three of us were with them Family rights are equal, so can we ask for reallocation of rooms?"

"Yes!" Lexi also recovered, and said excitedly: "I want to live in a big bedroom facing south too!"

The man naturally didn't think it was too big to watch the excitement, and said with a smile, "Of course, we don't care how you distribute it internally."

"That's great!" Gena said immediately: "I booked the big bedroom on the third floor! Who owns the bedroom? Move out quickly, otherwise, don't blame me for throwing everything out!"

Mrs. Willson said angrily: "Dare you! The big bedroom on the third floor is my room! No one can grab it!"

Gena sneered and said, "You bad Old Lady, hurry up and get away! I just gave you a face. The three of us have come to you sincerely and really want to treat you as a mother! But Unexpectedly, your old thing is so unfeeling! Now that Mr. Regnar has spoken, then let's speak with strength. I want the room on the third floor. If you dare to grab it, you can weigh yourself whether you have that ability!"

Mrs. Willson was suddenly desperate!

Not only despair, but also deep regret!

She only understood now that these three people turned out to be the helpers Regnar arranged for her!

If she knew this was the case, she shouldn't have yelled at them just now and had to drive them out...

Originally, although the three of them couldn't make it to the stage, they had enough respect for her, and she also had the strength to direct them to do anything.

But it's better now!

She actually offended the three of them to death!

And these three people were not driven out in the end...

Gena wants to grab her room...

Isn't this shooting yourself in the foot? !

Thinking of this, Mrs. Willson felt so uncomfortable...

She could only lick her face and said to Gena: "Oh, Gena! It was a misunderstanding just now, don't you be familiar with me! I am old, confused, and can't live for a few years. Sometimes my brain is not enough. Said something that doesn't sound very nice, don't take it to your heart! I always treat you like a daughter!"

Gena said with a disgusted face: "Now it's close to me? I'll go to your mother! What the h\*ll are you doing? I see through your old stuff this time! The show sings "Something is wrong with you," No matter what, it's a dog thing like you! Everyone will live under the same roof in the future. You'd better not provoke me, otherwise, I will let you die in minutes!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she shuddered in shock, and blurted out: "You...are you not afraid to go in again?"

At this time, the brawny man immediately added: "Don't worry, Mr. Regnar still has a lot of face, and this little thing is definitely done!"

When Gena heard this, she immediately felt as if she had been given a cardiotoxic injection, and sneered: "Then I'm sorry, Mrs. Willson, from now on, the big room on the third floor belongs to me!"

Mrs. Willson almost collapsed. The large bedroom on the third floor was the best bedroom in the entire villa. When she first moved in, she fell in love with that room, and it was extremely comfortable to live in, absolutely unmatched by other rooms.

Moreover, the Old Lady is eager to enjoy her life. She intends to live in such a good bedroom. Now seeing that Gena will snatch it away, she is naturally anxious. She cried and said, "Gena! You see how old I am. Yes, maybe I will die one day, so you can let me die in that better room, and I can have a good fate in my next life!"

Gena stepped forward and slapped Mrs. Willson, and shouted coldly: "You're so f\*cking f@rting here! Mom drank pesticides, and the hospital said it was useless, so we took her back home. She died in the end. In the dilapidated brick house in my hometown, according to what you said, won't Mom have a good fate in her next life?!"

## Chapter 1951

Mrs. Willson was dizzy as slapped by Gena.

She really did not expect that she had said so many insults to Gena before that Gena did not do anything to her.

Unexpectedly, when she showed her weakness she accidentally touched her inverse scale.

Although Gena has no culture, she is indeed a filial daughter.

At first, her mother was forced to commit suicide by taking medicine. After hearing the news, she rushed back from her husband's house.

At that time, her mother was very sick and hopeless.

In the hospital, Gena's mother told her very weakly that she wanted to go home, saying that she was uncomfortable in the hospital.



Gena knew that she knew that she was going to die. When she was dying, all she wanted to do was to save some money for her family, and didn't want to stay in the hospital for fearless treatment.

She wanted to take her mother back to her in-law's house, be good for a few days, and let her walk through the last part of life.

But her mother-in-law strongly opposed it, especially her mother-in-law, who yelled at her on the phone, saying that if she dared to pick her mother back, she would not even enter the house herself.

The younger brother who is afraid of his wife is unwilling to let her mother go back because it is unlucky for her to die in her own home.

In the end, Gena could only take her mother back to her old house that had been abandoned for many years.

In the old house, Gena tried her best to wipe her mother's body with warm water, put on clean clothes, and made her a bowl of noodles with eggs.

After the mother ate the bowl of noodles, she held her hand and said to her contentedly, "Good girl, mom will sleep for a while", and then she never woke up.

That day, Gena cried all the tears.

After her mother entered the soil, Gena beat her younger sister-in-law and was sent to the detention center.

It was also because of her filial piety that when she heard that Elaine was very unfilial to Mrs. Willson, she felt sympathy for Mrs. Willson and hated Elaine at the same time.

Generally speaking, this is a vulgar, sloppy, and uneducated peasant woman who has always respected her deceased mother and awe of human nature.

Although her temper is aggressive, she is not a bad person.

She could tolerate the insults Mrs. Willson had put on her, but she couldn't tolerate even a slight offense to her mother.

Mrs. Willson only said that by dying in a better room, she can guarantee a good fate in her next life. It reminded her of her mother who had died in a dilapidated building.

She always felt that her mother was loyal and kind-hearted, though poor and down for her life.

However, her fate is so awkward, she has never enjoyed a blessing in her life, and finally was driven to ruin by her daughter-in-law.

She also felt that such a mother, even if she died in the worst room in the world, God has eyes, she would have a good fate and enjoy a lifetime of happiness in her next life.

And what Mrs. Willson said just now, inadvertently, not only denied her consistent firm belief in her heart, but also blasphemed her mother's holy and great image in her mind.

Therefore, she couldn't bear it and slapped Mrs. Willson.

At this time, Mrs. Willson, covering her face, looked at Gena resentfully.

## **Chapter 1952**

Although she was very annoyed in her heart, but at this time, given her ten thousand courage, she did not dare to do anything with Gena.

Regnar's subordinates said in a cold voice at this time: "We are here this time. It is Mr. Regnar's order to empty the assets in this villa. Mr. Regnar means that in the future, except for the hard-decorated parts, as well as the bed, Except for the large pieces of furniture such as the sofa, all other household appliances, all valuable furnishings, and the good wine stored in the basement must all be emptied, leaving nothing!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she suddenly felt desperate.

At first, she was worried that she had no money. She could sell the household appliances in the villa, especially the wine in the warehouse in the basement, which could sell for at least one million, but she didn't expect that such a rich person as Regnar could even do this. She was worried about this in her heart, and before she was ready to make a move, his people had already found it!

Mrs. Willson said bitterly: "You can move away from the little brothers, home appliances and so on, but please keep the wine for us. After all, we like to drink a few drinks occasionally..."

The leader sneered and said: "You're *fcking almost out of food, and still thinking about fcking drinking?* With that energy, you should study how to make money and make a living!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately said to a few people around him: "Start moving! Don't leave any valuables!"

"OK, boss!"

Several subordinates immediately agreed, and then began to search the villa for a while.

They even carried a flatbed cart specially used for moving house, put all the valuables in the cart, and pulled out all the bits.

Mrs. Willson didn't dare to make any trouble, she could only watch them constantly move the things in the villa, not only moved all the wine out, even the TV on the wall was also taken down.

What's more, the kitchen utensils, pots and other items in the kitchen were all taken away by them.

Mrs. Willson choked and said: "Brothers, please keep the cooking pots and pans for us..."

The man said coldly: "These are all kitchen utensils imported from Germany. One pot costs tens of thousands. Keep them for you. You will sell them all in two days!"

Mrs. Willson cried and said, "No matter what I sell, I can't sell the pot..."

The man said disdainfully: "We don't care about this. If you want to cook, you can find a way to buy another pot!"

After that, he checked in each room again to make sure that there were no valuables left. Then he said to his men: "You first put everything in the car!"

Several subordinates went out one after another, and the person said to Gena again: "You will live here steadily in the future. Mr. Regnar has only one requirement of you, that is, you must not go to the house of Ms. Elaine next door to find any trouble with their family. Otherwise, we will never be merciful!"

As soon as Gena heard this, she nodded quickly and said: "Don't worry, I will never trouble Elaine! The trouble with Elaine before was all because of Mrs. Willson, an ungrateful Old Lady, so I will definitely not do it again in the future. Not anymore!"

The man was satisfied and said: "Okay, don't you want the bedroom on the third floor? Go and take it quickly, let's go first."

Gena said excitedly: "Okay! I see! You go slowly!"

After the group of people left, Mrs. Willson sat on the ground and cried: "Oh my life, why is it so bitter..."

Wendy also cried out and said, "Grandma, Regnar is too much. He clearly wants to play with us..."

Horiyah said at this time: "People, Mr. Regnar, may not really want to play with us. Originally, he wanted to arrange a few helpers for our family. Unexpectedly, your grandma would offend them to death when she came up. Now there are no other helpers. Now, there are three more enemies..."

Mrs. Willson asked furiously: "Horiyah, you sl\*t who doesn't obey women's way, dare to point fingers at me!"

Horiyah had been fed up with the Old Lady's arrogance for a long time. Seeing that the Old Lady was angry with her, she immediately became angry and cursed: "You dead Old Lady, don't deceive too much! Do you really think you are still Mrs. Willson?! You are now very poor and utterly impoverished, and you're *fcking here with me, what the hll I owe to the Willson family?!*"

## Chapter 1953

Mrs. Willson did not expect that Horiyah, who had always been crushed by herself, would dare to challenge herself!

At this moment, she felt furious in her heart, but she didn't dare to say anything when she thought that she had no support at the moment and was like a frustrated ball.

If I had treated Gena better at first, then the three of them would now be their own loyal licking dogs, and Horiyah would naturally not dare to make any mistakes.

It's a pity that she has already made enemies with Gena and the others. If she offends Horiyah at this time, she really can't find half a helper.

So she could only say angrily: "I don't want to quarrel with you, let's take Noah back to the room, and then move Harold in!"

Noah was almost crying, and choked up: "Mom, you still remember me, I can't hold it anymore..."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said, "Wendy, Horiyah, please take Noah back to the room and let him rest."

The two struggled to lift Noah to the elevator. Wendy couldn't help but said to Gena: "Can't you three come over and help? Just watch it like this?"

Gena said blankly: "When the three of us came here, we really wanted to be a cow and a horse for your family, but your grandma was unwilling. Now, the three of us are in a co-tenant relationship with you, and it's love to help you. It's not our duty to help you!"

Wendy said angrily, "Can't you reach out and help?"

Gena shook her head: "Sorry, the love is gone!"

After speaking, she said to Mrs. Willson again: "The biggest room on the third floor will be mine from now on!"

Mrs. Willson stood there with tears in her eyes, but she dared not speak.

After all, it was all her own fault, and she could only break her teeth and swallow in her stomach.

Otherwise, Gena will certainly not give a chance.

After Gena warned Mrs. Willson, she took Tabia and Lexi to the third floor.

The three generations of women in the Willson family had to work hard to move both Noah and Harold to the second floor.

In order to take care of the father and son, Wendy and Horiyah both moved them to Master bedroom on the second floor and let them sleep on the same bed.

The original personal belongings of Mrs. Willson had already been thrown outside the door on the third floor by Gena.

The Old Lady also wanted to find a separate room on the third floor, but she did not expect that the other rooms on the third floor would be occupied by two other women.

In desperation, the Willson family can only draw a line with the three of them. Gena and the others live on the third floor, Noah and Harold live in Master bedroom on the second floor, and Wendy and Horiyah live in one of the second bedrooms on the second floor. The other second bedroom was given to Mrs. Willson.

After the busy work, the family of five was exhausted and hungry.

Mrs. Willson wanted to eat a meal, so she directed Horiyah to say: "Hurry up and make something to eat, I'm almost starving to death!"

Horiyah choked and said: "Be a bullsh\*t, do it, let Gena and the three of them eat the ingredients prepared before, and now the pots and pans have been taken away by Regnar's people, and there is only half a bag of rice at home. , Even the rice cooker is gone, what do I use to cook?"

Mrs. Willson asked desperately: "Is there nothing to eat in the refrigerator? It's better to eat a few sticks of ham rather than going hungry!"

Horiyah said annoyedly: "Old Lady is demented? Even the refrigerator is dragged away. Where can I get you the ham sausage? How about you give me the money and I go out to buy it for you?"

Only then did Mrs. Willson remember that Regnar's people had already moved the refrigerator out.

In other words, in this villa now she cannot even find a bite...

Harold was aggrieved at this time and cried, "Mom...I...I'm so hungry...I haven't eaten a bite since I went out... .."

## Chapter 1954

Horiyah couldn't help crying when she saw her son's miserable appearance, and choked up, "Harold, mom is really helpless. There is no bite to eat at home, and the money I can find has been taken away by Regnar's people. What do you want me to get you to eat..."

Wendy cried and said, "Mom, or I will find a job tomorrow!"

Horiyah nodded and said: "It's okay to find a job, but you have to find a job tomorrow. For the salary, we will have to wait for the next month. This is looking at the New Year. Our family should not be hungry for the New Year.. ...."

Mrs. Willson said at this time: "It's really impossible, just go find a part-time job! Find a job that pays daily!"

Wendy said: "It can only be like this..."

At the same time, Gena on the third floor was also holding a meeting with Tabia and Lexi.

The situation faced by the three of them is the same as that of the Willson family, except that they have no money.

Therefore, Gena said to the two of them: "It is a blessing that we can live in this big villa now. As for the meal, I think we have to figure out a solution by ourselves."

Lexi hurriedly said: "Sister Gena, what do you think we should do? The Chinese New Year is only two days away, so we have to prepare a little bit. Not to mention the big fish and the meat, at least make dumplings for dinner, right?"

Gena said: "This is actually simple. I know a few cleaning companies that specialize in cleaning homes. There we can make about 20 an hour. The three of us work together for eight hours a day, and one person has one hundred. Sixth, this adds up to 500, and now that the year has come, the service industry costs have risen. Going to the bathhouse and rubbing the back can also make a lot of money. As long as the three of us work hard, we will definitely make money. Enough for our lives."

Tabia said immediately: "No problem, although I haven't studied much, I still have strength in both arms!"

Lexi also nodded again and again: "Then we two will listen to sister Gena's arrangement!"

Gena gave a hum and said, "Go to bed early tonight, and we will go out to find work tomorrow morning!"

.....

The villa a05 next door is another scene.

Although Elaine had a cast on her leg, she was in a pretty good mood.

The young couple Charlie and Claire had dinner together. Elaine stretched her legs out of the dining table diagonally in a plaster cast, while eating and visiting Taobao with her mobile phone, her expression was very relaxed.

Seeing this, Jacob couldn't help but mock her: "I say Elaine, you are really such heartless. You just broke your leg for a short time. Not only do you don't swear or curse the street, but you are like an okay person. Here comes Taobao! This is not your character!"

Elaine glared at him, and said contemptuously: "What do you know? I am different now. I have learned how to counsel myself!"

Charlie was very curious and asked: "Mom, can you tell me, how do you do psychological counseling?"

Elaine waved her hand: "Hurt! Isn't it easy? You think my good son-in-law, if I sit here and think about my leg, then I must be more uncomfortable the more I think about it,



and the more uncomfortable the more I think about it. If I'm so angry that this leg won't return to nature, don't you think?"

Charlie nodded: "This is indeed the truth."

Elaine chuckled and said, "So, I don't think about it that way, and I don't think about my legs, I just miss that Roxa!"

Charlie was dumb for a while, Roxa? Isn't that his aunt Cynthia?

Elaine said triumphantly at this time: "I just thought in my heart, I am really fateful this time! The fraudster Roxa deliberately retaliated, not only didn't she die, she even got f\*cked!"

"Not only did she do a fight, she swelled her nose and face. How awesome is this?"

Speaking of this, Elaine refreshed and continued: "Now, Roxa has also been arrested, and I don't have to worry about anyone retaliating against me in the future. Can you say I can be upset?"

Claire asked in surprise: "Mom, who is Roxa? Is it a member of MLM organization?"

Elaine realized that she had missed her mouth and nodded hurriedly: "Yes, that's right, Roxa is the boss of that MLM organization! Heinous b@stard!"

## **Chapter 1955**

Charlie marveled at Elaine's spiritual victory method, and at the same time, he was relieved for the successful resolution of this matter.

What he was most worried about before was that Cynthia exposed his identity. After all, his aunt's acting style was extremely arrogant. Maybe the moment his brain heated up, she revealed the identity of the Wade family.

Fortunately, Cynthia chose the wrong way as soon as she came up. She directly wrote Elaine a 100 million cheque, and asked her to classify her as a liar as soon as she came up.

The two words Citibank even stung Elaine's deepest pain in his heart, so that Elaine directly responded to Cynthia's purchase by force.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help but feel funny.

His aunt, who has been living in Eastcliff for so many years, is always a respectable object wherever she goes, but she must have never imagined that her heroism would be broken in Aurous Hill.

Moreover, it was at Elaine's hands.

Want to come, this time will definitely teach her a lesson.

Charlie was thinking. The phone suddenly received a WeChat message. When he saw it, it turned out to be a video from Orvel. The thumbnail of the video showed that it was a dilapidated small room, and his aunt Cynthia was standing before the camera with a bitter face.

He knew that Orvel should have settled her, so he immediately got up, went to the bathroom, and clicked on the video.

The video began to play, and Orvel's voice came: "Master, take a look, this is the room prepared for Miss Cynthia! It's in the shantytown of the village in the city!"

In the video, it is a small room of less than 20 square meters. The room is very shabby. Apart from a bed, a simple wardrobe, a desk and a chair, there is almost nothing else.

Although this kind of self-built house is in poor condition, it has the advantage that the landlord has made a separate bathroom for each room, so that at least there is no need to queue for public toilets.

However, this toilet looks very ordinary, small and broken, and very dark.

As for the toilet, it is definitely not available. The landlord provided it with a very cheap squat toilet.

Cynthia stood in the middle of the room with a depressed face, and said angrily: "You show Charlie, how can I live in this shabby place!"

While filming the video, Mr. Orvel said coldly: "Why can't you live? Master had lived on construction sites for several years. The conditions are much worse than this. If Master can live, why can't you?"

Cynthia was furious: "Don't compare me to him! I have lived for more than 40 years, and I have never experienced a hard day!"

Orvel sneered and said: "Congratulations, from now on, your seven-day dream tour is about to begin. Haven't you had a hard time ever? The next seven days, let you live it all at once!"

After that, Orvel said again: "Master, look at this environment, are you satisfied? If you think the conditions are still a bit superior, then I will find a worse one!"

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help laughing.

Although he is not very old, he knows human nature better than most people after so many years of playing outside and encountering so many people of all kinds.

Therefore, he most likes to punish the wicked from the root of human nature.

For example, Youngzheng of Wei's Pharmaceuticals, who always looked down upon Liang's mother who was born under the Changbai Mountains, disappointed others, and delayed others for a lifetime. What's more hateful is that if they delay others, it's fine. They have all passed away. In rants, such a person is completely bad from the root of human nature.

That being the case, letting him settle down under the Changbai Mountain for a lifetime is the best punishment for him.

It is also his best way of atonement.

## **Chapter 1956**

This Aunt, Cynthia.

Born in the mansion of Eastcliff has grown up since she was a child and has enjoyed the glory and wealth all her life, always being arrogant, defiant, and arrogant.

That being the case, the best way to punish her is to let her live a hard life and severely frustrate her spirit!

Therefore, Charlie sent a voice to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, I think this environment is good, but you must make your people guard against it 24 hours a day, and never allow her to buy any goods online, nor allow her order any takeaway!"

"If she buys something, or orders takeaway, your people will stop it directly and absolutely can't give it to her!"

"As for her daily food, just let your people see the mood and buy her something from a small restaurant outside, but remember that the standard for a single day's food must never exceed fifty!"

At this moment, the shantytown of the village in the city.

Orvel used the phone speaker to play the voice that Charlie had just sent.

Cynthia's face suddenly became even more ugly after hearing it!

She angrily said: "This is too much! Don't let me shop online, let me not order takeaway?!"

Mr. Orvel sneered: "I just won't let you order, what's the matter?"

Cynthia said angrily: "I want to call Charlie!"

Orvel smiled and said: "Based on what I know about Master, if you make a call, the daily food standard will definitely not increase but decrease! You will definitely regret the call by then!"

Cynthia gritted her teeth and said, "You're f\*cking here to bluff me!"

After speaking, she immediately took out his mobile phone and called Charlie.

Charlie answered the phone, and Cynthia blurted out immediately: "Charlie! You are too much, right?! You let me stay in Aurous Hill for a long time and live in this kind of pig

nest-like environment, and I will bear it! But why are you restricting my online shopping and ordering takeout?"

"Also! What good food can I eat for a food standard of fifty a day? What if I am malnourished during this period? What if I eat waste oil and cause heavy metal poisoning?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Auntie, is Mr. Orvel by your side? You turn on the speakerphone and I will tell him."

Cynthia immediately turned on the speaker, and Charlie said: "Mr. Orvel, can you hear me?"

Orvel's voice soon came: "Master, I am here. Just give your orders!"

Charlie gave a hum and said, "Auntie, my temper is still too strong!"

Having said that, he sighed and said, "Let's do it, reduce her daily food standard from fifty to thirty. If she is still not satisfied, reduce it to twenty or ten. It's really not good, one day. Five is also fine, two for steamed buns, one for pickled mustard, and the remaining two for some other tooth-fighting sacrifices!"

Orvel laughed out immediately: "OK, Master, I see!"

Cynthia suddenly collapsed, crying and said, "Charlie, what do you mean?! If you don't want to add a little bit to me, just forget it, why you deduct 20?!"

Charlie said, "Auntie, it is all for your own good. Let you work hard, so that you can gain a little more experience and lessons after returning to society. But I think you are really insincere. The ancients said, The sky will descend to the people of Sri Lanka, you must first suffer from your mind, your muscles, and your body. Since you are not sincere and so stubborn, then I will increase my efforts to make you a better one soon. One of the pure people!"

## **Chapter 1957**

Cynthia really didn't expect that what Orvel said before turned out to be true.

She wanted to find Charlie's preferential treatment conditions, but she didn't expect that not only did Charlie ignore her, but also directly lowered her daily food standard from fifty to thirty.

At this moment, she experienced the same pain as Mrs. Willson at this time.

I knew it would be such a result, so why bother to pretend to be this?

Orvel glanced at Cynthia, who was crying, and sneered, "What am I talking about? I said Master will definitely lower your food standards. You just don't believe it. Have you taken it now?"

Cynthia was black and did not speak.

She dared not speak anymore.

Because she knew that she said so many mistakes, maybe she said a few more words, every day she really has to eat steamed buns and pickles.

Seeing that she didn't dare to do it again, Orvel smiled and said, "Ms. Wade is here to enjoy the good time for seven days. There is nothing wrong, I will leave first."

Cynthia glared at Orvel fiercely. Seeing Orvel leaving the room, she couldn't help but burst into tears.

She immediately took out her cell phone and sent a video call to Zhongquan, Master who was far away in Eastcliff.

As soon as the video went through, Cynthia cried and said, "Dad! Charlie, this b@stard humiliated me in every possible way! Look at what he did to me!"

With that, she switched cameras and took pictures of the situation in the room.

Zhongquan didn't expect that Charlie would be so cruel to his own aunt. He directly arranged such a difficult environment for her, and he was somewhat dissatisfied in his heart.

He sighed: "Charlie is indeed a bit overdone. Anyway, you are also his aunt..."

As he said, Zhongquan sighed again and said seriously: "However, Charlie is of great use to the Wade family now, and nothing else, as long as he returns to the Wade family and marries the Gu family's daughter, the Wade family's strength is immediately It can go up a lot! If he can handle the Su family girl, it will be even more perfect..."

Hearing her father's sigh, Cynthia suddenly thought of what Charlie had said to her on the helicopter.

He said that the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family died in his hands;

He said that Philip was dyingly ill, but was reborn because of him;

He even said that a series of earth-shattering events that happened to the three major families in Japan some time ago were all personally done by him...

In this way, Charlie's strength is likely to far exceed everyone's cognition...

Thinking of this, Cynthia twitched in his heart, and murmured: "These things must never be let his father know! Otherwise, he will pay more attention to Charlie b@stard! I, Cynthia, can't let him return to the Wade family by saying anything. ! Otherwise, once this kid returns to the Wade Family, there will be no place for me to stand in the Wade Family!"

So Cynthia immediately said: "Dad, let me tell you the truth, Charlie is a cold-blooded stupid without affection! You think he is of the Wade family's blood, and you want him to return to the Wade family, but he doesn't leave his body at all. The family's blood is in the eyes. He can treat me like this aunt. If we return to the Wade family, let's make him a little bit dissatisfied, then he wants to bring the whole Wade family into trouble?"

Zhongquan became silent all of a sudden.

Cynthia's words also made him a little alert.

Everyone hopes that their subordinates can have a viable general, but the first thing to consider is a very realistic issue, which is whether they can suppress the opponent.

## Chapter 1958

What Charlie did today, in Zhongquan's view, was indeed a bit too much.

Even if Cynthia went to his mother-in-law without authorization, she had the fault first, as Cynthia's nephew, he shouldn't do this to his aunt.

He even forced his aunt to live in Aurous Hill's dilapidated Village for a long time.

It can be seen that the Wade Family wants to tame Charlie, let Charlie re-identify his ancestors and return to the clan, and use it for the Wade Family. It is definitely not as easy as imagined.

Therefore, this matter must not be rushed, otherwise, it may be counterproductive.

After Zhongquan wanted to understand this, he opened his mouth and said: "Cynthia, after all, this matter is your fault first, so even if Charlie is indeed a bit too much, but you don't need to completely turn your face with Charlie. Let's be aggrieved. We will discuss this matter in the future."

Cynthia secretly breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said: "I know Dad, I can't accompany you during this time, especially during the New Year, I can't pay you a New Year..."

Zhongquan smiled slightly: "These are all trivial things, don't worry, dad is waiting for you to come back."

"Okay!" Cynthia nodded to the video camera while wiping tears.

At this time, in Zhongquan's picture, the eldest son, Andrew, stepped in and said a little anxiously: "Dad, I have a news."

Zhongquan frowned: "What news?"

Andrew said: "I heard that the Su family is buying all kinds of masters across Asia, and the price is very high. An ordinary martial arts master will be given tens of millions. Calculated in 100 million a year, it is estimated that the cost of investing in this alone will



be over 10 billion. Many top players who have retired from the arena are planning to return to the arena!”

Zhongquan asked in surprise: “Why are you making such a big move?”

Andrew said: “Maybe it is to quickly make up for the loss of combat power in Japan. I heard that dozens of masters in the Su family have been sued by the Japanese prosecutors. No one of these masters wants to escape from prison.”

Zhongquan nodded, he knew very well how important combat power is to the top family.

Take what happened to the Su family in Japan this time. If it weren't for their own large reserves of masters, it would be impossible to send nearly a hundred martial arts masters to Japan overnight.

What's more advantageous is that when this master arrives in Japan, he can directly destroy the Matsumoto family with the attitude of a strong dragon slashing the ground with a snake.

These masters, without guns, ammo, and bare hands, can burst out powerful combat effectiveness.

As long as you have a passport and visa, you can enter and leave any country at any time and maintain combat effectiveness at all times.

Such a person is the most important support for a large family to fight overseas.

The combat effectiveness of guns is certainly strong, but no family can transport people with guns from one country to another.

Therefore, assassins who use guns have severely limited combat effectiveness. Once they need to go overseas to perform missions without guns, they will almost lose their usefulness.

And the martial arts masters raised by top big families? Even in the country with the strictest gun control in the world, they can still guarantee combat effectiveness. This is the important point of masters.

Andrew said to Zhongquan again at this time: "I heard that Zhiyu, the eldest lady of the Su family, has been investigating a mysterious person across the country since she returned from Japan. The Su family even secretly offered a one billion price tag. To find information about this person."

"Oh?" Zhongquan asked in amazement: "What is this person's background? Is it the enemy of the Su family?"

"No." Andrew said: "I heard that it seems to be Zhiyu and Zhifei's lifesaver!"

## Chapter 1959

"Zhifei's savior?!"

Hearing these words, the Old Master Wade suddenly asked in surprise: "Is that the mysterious person I mentioned at the beginning?"

"Yes!" Andrew nodded, "There was a rumor back then that Zhiyu and her brother were saved by a mysterious man when they were in Japan."

Elder Wade asked again: "The mysterious man saved their siblings in Japan, and Zhiyu and the Su family are looking for clues to him in China. Is this mysterious man a native of China?!"

Andrew said: "It looks like this! Otherwise, there is no need for the Su family to find a mysterious person in China who has appeared in Japan. Isn't that a boat for a sword?"

Elder Wade suddenly became excited!

He said excitedly: "No matter who the mysterious person is, at least one thing is certain. The strength of that mysterious person is absolutely so powerful that we can't understand it, or even incredible!"

"Yes!" Andrew also sighed: "He can kill multiple Iga Ninjas and rescue Zhiyu and Zhifei with his own power. This person's strength is absolutely against the sky!"

Elder Wade blurted out: "If such a talent can be used by the Wade Family, what fear will the Wade Family have in the future!"

After that, he immediately said to Andrew: "Andrew, you quickly order, closely monitor the progress of the Su family, and do everything possible to find this mysterious person before the Su family. If you can't get ahead, then At least you have to do your best to draw that mysterious person to our Wade family!"

Andrew nodded: "I know Dad!"

At this time, Cynthia, who had been silent in the video, had a very strange expression.

She suddenly remembered what Charlie had said to her before. Could it be that the mysterious person the Su family was looking for was him? !

Thinking of this, she felt a chill in her back!

If Charlie is really that mysterious person, then she can't let him return to Wade's house!

Originally from the Wade family's blood, and there was a marriage contract with Gu's family, these two trump cards were enough for Charlie to exchange for a very high status in the Wade family.

If he had the identity of this mysterious master again, he would be invincible. At that time, she would be driven out of the Wade Family!

Just when Cynthia was thinking about it, Zhongquan gave Andrew instructions, and when he looked at the phone, he found that Cynthia had a strange expression, and asked in surprise: "Cynthia, what's wrong with you?"

Cynthia hurriedly said, "Ah, Dad, I'm fine, I was thinking about something just now."

Zhongquan nodded and sighed: "After you come back, you can rest early, and stay in Aurous Hill for a few days. When you come back, Dad will pick you"

Cynthia hurriedly said, "Thank you Dad, I see!"

After hanging up the video, Cynthia couldn't help being afraid for a while.

At this moment, she really regretted it.

I shouldn't have come to Aurous Hill to take a trip to this muddy water. Before I came, I never thought that Charlie would be such a hard bone to chew, and I didn't expect that my nephew seemed to be a highly hidden top master!

If I had known this before, if I killed myself, I would never come.

Before Cynthia came, she didn't regard Charlie as an enemy. She just felt that he was just an heir left behind by the Wade Family. Letting him go home would be a gift to him.

Moreover, after such people go back, they can only serve as the flag of the family, and they cannot pose any threat to people in the family.

But after coming to Aurous Hill, she really realized that the bones of her nephew, who hadn't seen each other in more than ten years, were as hard as her second brother.

At this time, Cynthia slandered in her heart: "If Charlie is just like the second brother, it's okay to say. What's more terrifying is that the second brother was a scholar who had hard bones, but his fists were not hard."

"And what about Charlie?"

"Not only the bones are harder, but the fists are harder!"

## **Chapter 1960**

"It seems that in the future, I will stay away from him as much as possible! Try not to let him have the opportunity to return to the Wade family!"

.....

At this moment.

Eastcliff, Su's family.

Zhiyu sat in front of the computer in the study, looking at the information gathered from all over the country.

Since returning from Japan, whether Zhiyu opened her eyes or closed her eyes, Charlie was all in her mind.

She has trouble sleeping and eating all day because of Charlie.

However, she didn't tell anyone else what she was thinking, even her brother or her mother.

What she originally wanted was to use her energy to find the mysterious person who saved her, and then thank him in person.

However, she tried for several days without finding any valuable clues.

Immediately afterward, in order to quickly replenish the missing strength of the Su family, Grandpa Chengfeng decided to search for a new group of masters at all costs.

Zhiyu immediately recommended the mysterious person to her grandfather. In her words at the time, if the Su family could find this mysterious person, this person would definitely be able to use one man against one hundred enemies, which would increase the Su family's strike power geometrically!

Chengfeng was naturally overjoyed and immediately instructed Zhiyu to find the mysterious man at all costs.

However, there is no way to find out the information of that mysterious person.

The Su family's informants have inquired from various sources in China and Japan, and no one has ever heard of such a powerful expert.

There is a huge roster among the martial arts masters.

Basically, there are top masters who have learned from, have a background, and are well-known.

However, Charlie is not a person in martial arts, so he is not known to them at all.

In this way, it will be more difficult for the martial artist to figure out his relevant information.

What's more, there are almost none in the martial arts masters at this stage that fit the kind of strength Zhiyu described.

Domestic martial arts masters are not weaker than Japanese ninjas, and some people are even stronger than ninjas, but there is really no one who can face just a few ninjas and can completely wipe out the enemy himself unharmed.

Zhiyu's bitter search has no results, so she wants to find all the entry and exit records of the most recent period from the Japanese customs, and then make a selection based on nationality and approximate age group.

However, since the Su family committed the killing of the door in Japan, the Japanese Homeland Security Department has imposed a lot of stricter customs control over it.

In the past, the Su family could easily obtain the entry and exit records of the whole of Japan, but now, they can't get the least information even after racking their brains.

Zhiyu also wondered whether the mysterious master was of Chinese descent who settled in Japan. In that case, he might not be found in the immigration information.

However, Zhiyu was unwilling to stand still, so she decided to start with better-operated domestic ones.

While searching for clues about mysterious people in China, she is also doing everything possible to break through the layers of supervision in Japan, and strive to obtain Japan's entry and exit records and even immigration records as soon as possible.

However, Japan's data blockade is a bit strict, and it will be difficult to break through for a while.

When she was at a loss, a female friend who had a close relationship in Japan called her and said to her: "Zhiyu, I can't get the entry and exit information and immigration records from Japan for the time being, but I found you a curvilinear way. Whether this method is feasible depends on whether you have patience!"

Zhiyu blurted out, "You can tell me what the answer is, I have patience! Even if it is a needle in a haystack, I will find him!"

The other party smiled and said, "That's right. Although Japan's homeland security department has blocked customs records, it has not blocked the video surveillance of the airport. In addition to uploading it to the customs, I have also kept a copy of all the video surveillance of the airport. There is a way to get you a copy. If you have the patience to look for it bit by bit from countless surveillance videos in several airports, you may be able to find the clues of your lifesaver!"

## Chapter 1961

Zhiyu knows that entry and exit records are confidential customs documents, but airport surveillance is not.

Therefore, she secretly thought in her heart: "If he has returned home from Japan by plane, then he will not be able to bypass the surveillance video at Japanese airports. As long as she read the video carefully, she will definitely be able to find his trace."

"It's just that the workload may be very huge..."

"Besides, brother and I are the only ones who have met benefactor, so at most I let brother come to help me. Others can't help if they want to."

Thinking of this, although Zhiyu felt that the opportunity was a little slim, she still didn't want to give up. She immediately said, "Please help me get the copy as soon as possible, and then send it to me using the Su family's exclusive network."

Massive data is very troublesome to transmit. Ordinary networks want to transmit surveillance videos from several airports and a large number of cameras for several days, the optical transmission will take several months.

However, the top family like the Su family has its own dedicated network and large data server, and the transmission speed is extremely fast, and it can all be transmitted in a day or two.

The other party immediately agreed and said: "I'll let someone sort it out, and I will start sending you the data tomorrow."

With that, she couldn't help reminding Zhiyu: "Zhiyu, there are so many surveillance videos, it may take a long time to watch them all, and if your savior does not return from Japan in the end, all your energy will be lost; if you make a little mistake or miss your lifesaver among the millions of passengers, then your energy will be wasted, so before you start, you must first think about it."

Zhiyu smiled slightly: "These are not problems! Even if I have to watch a year's surveillance video in front of the computer, I will definitely stick to it."

The other party sighed helplessly, and said, "Oh, well, it's the Zhiyu I know. You have this kind of unstoppable energy for reaching the goal, which I will never learn in my life... .."

Zhiyu smiled and said: "That's because you haven't encountered anything that can make you fail to achieve your goal and swear not to give up. If you do, you will be like me."

The other party laughed and joked: "What? You think you, a life-saver, as a prince charming?"

Zhiyu chuckled and said, "Prince Charming is nothing but a horseback rider. The lifesaver, can do much better than Prince Charming!"

"Tsk tsk tsk..." The other party kept smacking her lips, and said with emotion: "Then I congratulate you as soon as possible for finding your savior, and by the way, you will also solve the major marital affairs. If this is the case, take more time and energy to find him, and it is not a loss, after all, it is a great thing that kills two birds with one stone, perfect!"

Zhiyu actually blushed on the phone and blurted out: "What are you talking about! I just want to find the savior and thank him in person!"

"I don't believe you!" The other party grinned and said, "If it's just to thank him, didn't you say thank you when he saved you?"

Zhiyu replied with some embarrassment: "What I said at the time..."

The other person said: "Since you said thank you at that time, why bother to find him out at this time? Is it really to say thank you in person again?"



Zhiyu said with a little shame: "In fact, it's not just to thank him. The family is also looking for some top masters to cooperate with. I think this is a good opportunity to kill two birds with one stone. Not only can I thank him in person, but also help the family match up to see if the two parties have a chance to cooperate."

The other party smiled and said: "If you want to do this, you will have three birds with one stone. Not only can you thank him in person, you can also ask him to cooperate with your family, and you can even get a good son-in-law for your family!"

Zhiyu felt her cheeks become a bit hot immediately, and couldn't help but angrily said: "You really can't vomit ivory from your dog's mouth. I won't talk nonsense with you, you quickly give me the information and prepare, and then I will start screening."

Only then did the other party stop teasing, and said seriously: "I'll make arrangements, but today it's twenty-eighth Chinese New Year, and the next night is New Year's Eve. Your family has so many rules during the Chinese New Year. Can you get over it?"

Zhiyu said: "If you are too busy, you have to be busy. You should prepare for me as soon as possible. Don't delay."

"Okay, I get it."

## **Chapter 1962**

Charlie didn't know that Zhiyu was doing everything possible to find him at this time.

He focused his attention on the preparations for the new year's goods.

This is the Spring Festival that Charlie has most anticipated since his parents passed away.

In the previous years, he had a hard time, and the Spring Festival was no different from usual. Not only did he not enjoy the warmth of family, but he felt sad because other people were reuniting with their families.

After marrying Claire, he has no interest in Chinese New Year, because, in the past, the whole family of Willson's celebrated the New Year together, and Charlie was naturally

the object of everyone's sarcasm. He would be humiliated every time at the New Year's Eve dinner.

In contrast, this year's situation is much better, so this has become the Spring Festival that Charlie has most anticipated in his heart since his parents passed away.

Early the next morning, the new year was twenty-nine.

The family ate at the dining table together. Charlie listed all the items to be purchased to his wife and father-in-law, and made some adjustments based on everyone's opinions, and got a finalized version.

Because Elaine's leg broke again, and Claire still insisted on finishing the last day's work, Charlie and Jacob became responsible buyers.

Jacob and his son-in-law prepared, and after breakfast, they went out to the supermarket to purchase together.

Claire finished her breakfast and stood up and said, "Husband, Dad, Mom, I have to go to the company. Today is the last working day before the holiday. I have to sort out the situation of some projects at hand, and then have a meeting with workers and give out a New Year red envelope."

Elaine murmured from the side, "What red envelopes do the employees need? Haven't they all been paid?"

Claire said earnestly: "Everyone has worked hard for the projects at hand for a long time. How can I not give a red envelope at the end of the year? Not only red envelopes, but also year-end awards."

Elaine felt distressed and said, "This money can be saved obviously, and you have to give it to outsiders. I really don't know how to say it!"

Charlie said at this time: "Mom, the company relies solely on the employees to work hard to get better and better. Seeing the New Year, if the boss did not express anything at first, the employees would lose hope. After the end of the year, when they come back and propose to resign, doesn't this company fail to function?"

Jacob also agreed at this time: "My son-in-law is right. Your mother-in-law is going to die. If you really want her to be the boss, she must be more ruthless than that and the company won't run a week!"

Elaine glared at him: "Jacob, did you just use your mouth? I can try one more thing, I can still scratch your old face with a lame leg!"

Jacob shrank his neck in fright, and said angrily: "I don't bother to argue with you!"

Claire shook her head helplessly, and said, "Okay, dad, go shopping with Charlie. I have to go to work, too."

"Okay." Jacob nodded and said: "You go first, we will leave in a while."

As he was talking, there was a doorbell outside, and Jacob opened the video intercom and saw a few middle-aged men in suits standing in front of the camera.

The leader said respectfully: "Excuse me, is Master at home?"

It was Orvel who spoke.

And beside him, there are Issac, Qin Gang, Solmon and Liang.

There seemed to be a few people behind them, but Jacob couldn't see clearly, he could only see that there were men and women, old and young.

So, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Son-in-law, a lot of people with good looks have come to you!"

## **Chapter 1963**

Charlie had heard Orvel's voice through the speakers of the intercom system.

He didn't expect that Orvel would come to his home at this time, and listening to the meaning of the Old Master's words, it seemed that he was not the only one.

So he got up and said: "Dad, I'll go open the door."

Claire asked in amazement, "Charlie, wouldn't it be the big figures who came to you to see Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It must be them. Only they call me Master."

Claire shook his head helplessly, and said jokingly, "Master, I think you are the boss, it's almost the same!"

Charlie raised his eyebrows: "It's also an ability to convince others who can fool you!"

After all, he stepped out and walked through the courtyard to the door.

The door opened, and Charlie was stunned by the sight in front of him.

It turned out that Orvel, Issac, Qin Gang, Solmon and Liang were not the only ones at the door.

Qin Gang also brought Aoxue and Steven;

Solmon also took Gerald and Fred;

The red-faced Old Master Song unexpectedly came with Warnia and Honor.

The radiant Old Master Tianqi also took his granddaughter Zhovia to stand beside him.

Even Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, rushed over with Charlie's good brother Zhao Hao at the orphanage, and Zhao Hao, now Tailai's driver and assistant with an annual salary of several million, has become a favorite of Tailai's side.

With so many people, they drove dozens of cars, large and small, to park up along the large road at the door of Tomson A.

Before Charlie came back to his senses, everyone at the same time clasped their fists to Charlie and shouted respectfully: "Hello Master!"

With so many people shouting together, everyone in the entire villa area was shocked. Many people have already walked out of the terrace to check what happened.

When they saw so many top luxury cars, so many Aurous Hill and Haicheng big figures gathered at the door of the a05 villa, they were all stunned!

At this time, Mrs. Willson, who had been hungry all night, heard the movement and hurried to the second-floor terrace.

The terrace on the second floor was in the room where Noah and Harold lived. Wendy and Horiyah were also here to take care of them at this time. Hearing the movement outside, Wendy and Horiyah had already taken a step ahead of the Old Lady to take a look on the terrace.

When they saw so many savvy people at the door of Charlie's house, Wendy and Horiyah's expressions were so ugly and dark.

At this time, the Old Lady also walked up and asked in surprise: "Why are there so many cars? What are you doing?"

Horiyah said sourly, "Don't you see it? They all came to Charlie for New Year's greetings. Many of them are big people. Just see the Song family's father and Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng."

Wendy said with red eyes, "I see Solmon! And Gerald..."

Gerald, in the earliest days, was Wendy's fiance.

At that time, Charlie was still the smelly rug in everyone's eyes, and Gerald was the future good son-in-law who was content with the entire Willson family.

Wendy watched that she was about to marry into that family, and she was also arrogant and above clouds.

At that time, Wendy was at the peak of her life.

However, not long after, Solmon, the head of the White family, directly annulled the marriage contract between her and Gerald.

## **Chapter 1964**

Although Wendy had been with Gerald desperately for several years, and she was pregnant with his child, she was still left clean by him.

Later, Wendy became the concubine and plaything of Fredmen and Barena. Following them, instead of getting much benefit, she suffered a lot of crimes and ruined her reputation.

The current Wendy was even more miserable. Although she was still living in this luxurious Tomson First-Class villa, she was hungry all night, but she didn't even have the money to eat breakfast.

In this case, seeing Gerald again, all kinds of scenes from that year appeared before her eyes, which made her feel extremely sad.

In a short while, Wendy's eyes were filled with tears, and then two lines of tears burst into her eyes.

She couldn't help but choked softly: "Gerald...why did you not want me...Gerald...what did I do wrong to make you leave so desperately? I... Gerald..."

Speaking of this, Wendy was already crying!

Seeing her daughter cry like this, Horiyah was of course very distressed deep in her heart. She gently embraced her and comforted her: "Wendy, believe mom, you will definitely find a better man than Gerald in the future!"

Wendy cried and said, "How could it be possible...My reputation is completely bad now. When people talk about me, they are just jokes, mocking me for not loving enough, and being Fredmen's plaything, a man older than my dad. He threw me to Barena after he was done..."

Having said that, Wendy turned around and glared at the complicated Old Lady, and said angrily: "It's all because of you! It's all due to the dead Old Lady! You forced me to seduce Fredmen! If it wasn't for you, My reputation cannot be broken! If it weren't for you, Gerald and I might still have a chance! You ruined me!"

Mrs. Willson was taken aback by Wendy's angry roar, she stepped back subconsciously, and said, "How can you blame me for this? Didn't you agree with Fredmen?"

Wendy scolded: "You bullsh\*t! If you didn't force me, how could I agree?! You just wanted to let Fredmen use me in exchange for investment! You just wanted to sell my body in exchange for prosperity and wealth!"

Mrs. Willson said angrily: "Wendy! You have to rely on your conscience! In this matter, could I benefit from it alone?"

After that, she pointed to Horiyah and said angrily: "Don't forget, Fredmen gave you five million back at the beginning, but in the end, it was cheaper for your parents! If you really want to say who betrayed your body in exchange for that Wealth, you cannot only count one! Your parents must also be included! You must also be included!"

Horiyah's expression suddenly became very ugly.

Although Mrs. Willson's words were harsh, what she said was indeed the truth.

In the beginning, whether it was Mrs. Willson, Horiyah, and Noah, they all liked Fredmen's ability and wealth.

Therefore, together they persuaded Wendy to enter Fredmen's room in the middle of the night.

And Wendy was not completely forced, to be more precise, it was half-push half self-motivation.

She broke up with Gerald at the time, and the family's economic situation continued to deteriorate. She herself had long been dissatisfied with those poor days. Therefore, mixing with Fredmen was partly because of her own vanity.

Wendy was also blushing at this time.

she knows.

Everyone is responsible for this matter, including herself.

Just like a proverb, in an avalanche, no snowflake is innocent.

Thinking of this, she also lost the idea of continuing to entangle with Mrs. Willson, squatting on the ground and crying.

Mrs. Willson ignored her, but looked at the big luxury car at the door of Charlie's house and the large group of big people in the upper class, and her heart was so sad...

Horiyah also had a sour taste in her heart!

She thought that Charlie had sent her to the black coal kiln, and she was even more angry.

So he gritted her teeth and cursed: "Isn't Charlie just a liar? What the h\*ll! Master, master this b@stard! How come so many big people believe him? Really blind their dog eyes!"

Mrs. Willson sighed deeply, and said with extreme regret and despair: "Hey!!! I knew Charlie would have what he is today, and I wouldn't have driven the family out of what I said back then! Blind me!"

## Chapter 1965

At this moment, at the entrance of Villa A05.

Charlie looked at the crowd and asked with a bit of surprise: "Why are you all here?"

Orvel smiled and said at this time: "Master, the Chinese New Year will be coming soon. Everyone is thinking of coming to you in advance and giving you some new year goods by the way."

Issac also nodded and said: "Master, everyone is afraid that taking turns will delay your time, so after negotiating in private, just came over together!"

Qin Gang echoed at this time: "Master, everyone has prepared some small gifts for you, and I hope you won't dislike it!"

"Yes!" Solmon also said hurriedly: "Master, you are a person with great supernatural powers. They are ordinary people like us, if the gifts prepared can't enter the eyes of your law, I hope you won't mind!"



Charlie smiled slightly and said: "You still remember me, I am already very grateful, you don't have to spend money on me."

Old Mr. Song, stepped forward at this time and said seriously: "Master, you have the kindness to reinvent us. On the occasion of the Chinese New Year, we should be prepared to pay a visit. It is reasonable."

Charlie arched his hands: "Mr. Song, That is so nice of you!"

Warnia, standing next to Old Song, wore a Chinese-style cheongsam jacket today, which vividly set off the hot figure and showed her feminine temperament impeccably.

Having not seen Charlie for many days, Warnia missed him very much in her heart. When she saw Charlie's eyes look at her, her pretty face suddenly became red.

What she thought of in her mind was the scene where she was in the car and offered her first kiss to Charlie.

When she thought of this, her face became even more red. In order to divert her attention, she hurriedly replied with shame: "Master, I wish you a happy new year in advance!"

Aoxue said not to be outdone: "Master, Coach Wade, I also wish you a Happy New Year in advance, and I wish you all the best in the new year!"

Zhovia hurriedly said: "Master...!...I also wish you a Happy New Year..."

Warnia understood at this moment that the two little girls actually belonged to Charlie.

At this moment, she couldn't help but sigh in her heart.

She knew very well that it was a very tormenting thing to like a married man like Charlie. It seemed that these two little girls, like herself, suffered from lovesickness to Charlie.

With a smile on his face, Charlie expressed gratitude to the three ladies one by one.

Later, Tailai brought Zhao Hao over. Tailai put his hands together and said respectfully: "Master, since the last time I took your Rejuvenation Pill, this body has become stronger and powerful. Thanks to you for everything! I am really grateful!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "President Tailai doesn't have to be so polite, after all, the Rejuvenating Pill was taken by you yourself with your strength, so don't thank me.

When Zhao Hao saw Charlie at this time, his heart had already been overwhelmed.

Ever since Charlie introduced him to Tailai as a driver and assistant, Zhao Hao has deeply realized that Charlie is extraordinary.

However, he really didn't expect Charlie's strength to be so strong.

His boss made a special trip to drive to Aurous Hill to give Charlie a New Year gift. This shocked him a bit, but after he came, he realized that the scene was even more shocking!

In Aurous Hill, there are almost all figures with the greatest of reputation!

Moreover, they all showed such humility in front of Charlie one by one, this scene is really staggering!

It was precisely because of the shock in his heart that Zhao Hao felt a little flustered when facing Charlie.

Charlie looked at Zhao Hao at this time and said with a smile, "Brother, how is everything going recently?"

## **Chapter 1966**

Zhao Hao hurriedly said, "Master, everything is fine with me lately! Thanks to you and President Tailai for taking care of me!"

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help getting serious, and said seriously: "Brother, everyone present can call me Master, but you can't!"

Zhao Hao said awkwardly, "Master...I...hey...including Mr. Taili, so many people respect you so much, how can I make an exception... .."

Charlie walked up to him, patted him on the shoulder, and said very solemnly: "Brother, they call me Master because I have helped them more or less, but you are different!"

Zhao Hao hurriedly said: "I... I am also today thanks to your help... The help you brought to me is earth-shaking, and I have to respect you more than others. ...."

Charlie said with a somewhat displeased expression: "Don't be fooling around with me! The two of us grew up in the orphanage together. Although we were not born by the same mother, in those years in the orphanage, between the two of us there was no difference between us!"

"After so many years, you and I supported each other, depended on each other, and shared weal and woe. I helped you. It is the brothers who pulled each other out. Why are you polite with me?"

When Zhao Hao heard these words, he felt ashamed in his heart as he was grateful.

He thought to himself: "I was always afraid that I would not be able to climb Charlie, so I became more and more sincere and frightened in front of him, but the more so, the more alienated I and him, but Charlie has always regarded me as a brother. , If I treat him with respect as a servant, he must be very uncomfortable..."

Thinking of this, Zhao Hao observed at it and said, "Charlie, brother got it, brother, thank you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and nodded: "This is the f\*cking brother of Charlie. If you call me Master next time, I will break the friendship directly!"

Zhao Hao hurriedly said, "Charlie, don't worry, I will never call you Master again. Charlie is not a Master in front of me, you are Zhao Hao's brother, brother for life!"

Charlie nodded lightly, and said with satisfaction: "I am so happy to have you!"

At this time, Jacob and Claire also walked out.

The two felt that if Charlie's customers came to visit at home, of course they had to do a good job of hospitality, so they quickly cleaned up the living room at home and came out to invite the guests in to sit for a while.

But after they came out, the two people discovered that there were obviously more people outside than they expected!

What is even more frightening is that these people are almost all of Aurous Hill's most prestigious group!

Especially when she saw Warnia, Claire suddenly felt a little inferior. She knew Warnia was also outside, so she had to put on makeup before coming out.

Usually, Claire goes out without makeup, seldom puts on makeup, and is not so elegant in dress, and today is no exception.

So, in front of Warnia who was dressed up, she suddenly seemed a little bleak.

Jacob knew that his son-in-law was very capable now, and that his clients were all big shots, so seeing so many big shots made him feel nothing.

However, when he saw Tianqi, Jacob hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully: "Oh, genius doctor Tianqi, you are here too! You are a life-saver, I should go down to pay you a New Year greeting..."

Tianqi couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed, because he knew very well that the high paraplegia caused by car accident was cured by Charlie with magical medicine, and he had nothing to do with him.

Therefore, Jacob respected him so much that he couldn't help being embarrassed, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Willson, you are too polite. Master has the kindness of remaking me Shi, so I came to visit him this time!"

At this time, Orvel stepped up and hugged Jacob. He bowed slightly and said respectfully: "Hello, Mr. Willson! Orvel is here. I wish you a happy New Year in advance!"

Jacob had several contacts with Orvel in Classic Mansion, and he had already been very familiar with him, so he smiled and said, "You are too polite, Mr. Orvel, and I wish you a happy new year!"

Orvel was very flattered and said: "If you can't do it, you can call me Orvel, Mr. Willson!"

Jacob was very proud of his heart, and secretly said: "Oh, I Old Willson has such a great face now?! Even the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, Mr. Orvel, is respectful in front of me, is it worth it?! Moreover, if so many big people come to pay New Year's greetings today, if it spreads out, don't know how many people will have their jaw dropped!"

## Chapter 1967

In order not to neglect the guests, Charlie invited everyone into the villa.

Everyone also hurriedly asked the accompanying people to take out the prepared gifts from the car, and then saw at least twenty or thirty people, holding various high-end gift boxes, lined up into the villa.

Not far away, Mrs. Willson from Villa A04, her eyes straightened, and her mouth muttered: "This battle, which is an ordinary gift? This is simply the posture of officials from all over the ancient times lining up to pay tribute to the emperor!"

Horiyah felt so uncomfortable, she said: "This group of people are both rich and powerful. The gifts they give can not add up to less than 100 million?"

Wendy muttered with red eyes, "I'm afraid I can't stop at one hundred million. Solmon just gave away a villa and it cost more than one billion..."

"Hey..." Mrs. Willson said with an extremely painful expression: "I can't do it anymore, I can't see it anymore, and I'll have a heart attack if I look at it..."

After speaking, she turned and entered the room.

Horiyah said angrily: "I look at it, hey."

Wendy didn't say a word, seeing Gerald following Solmon into Charlie's villa, she felt even more uncomfortable.

Harold was lying on the bed and wailing: "Mom...grandma...if you don't get something to eat, I will starve to death...you can't look at me. The wounded are lying in bed hungry. Regnar's men beat me and Dad to death. It seems that we are going to starve to death at home!"

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Wendy, didn't you say that you are going out to find a job today? Go out and have a look!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Horiyah again, blurted out: "Horiyah! You have to find a job to support your family!"

Horiyah nodded, and said with a bit of anger: "I can go, but this house can't support idlers, you have to go if I go!"

"Me?!" Mrs. Willson's speech was not smooth anymore, and she said angrily, "I...I'm so old...you let me go out to find a job?!"

Horiyah asked her back: "Why? What's so great about being older? You don't need to eat when you are older? If you make it clear that you don't need to eat, then you don't need to go out to work. Go to the north bedroom to open the window and open your mouth. Wait to drink Northwest Wind!."

"You...you bullsh\*t!" Mrs. Willson was furious: "I'm so old and don't let me eat. You are trying to force me to death!"

Horiyah said with a cold face: "The situation at home is so miserable now, anyone must find a way to make money to support the family. Noah and Harold are now injured. They can be temporarily exempted, but you can't!"

Mrs. Willson angrily said, "It turned you back! It turned you back! I am so old, and you have to force me to work! You are killing me! Why did our Willson family make you daughter-in-law? A wolf-hearted daughter-in-law! If God has eyes, and a sky thunder should drop you to death!"

Horiyah sneered and said, "Don't be haggling with me. I won't force you if you don't go out to work, but I won't be able to support you if I make money. You can do it yourself!"

Mrs. Willson didn't dare to pretend to be forced at this time, and said embarrassedly: "We can't all go to work for the three of us, we have to leave one person to take care of Noah and Harold."

Horiyah said: "It's even more inappropriate for you to take care of them. They are now paralyzed in bed. You don't even have the strength to turn them over. What's the use of staying?"

With that said, Horiyah looked at Wendy and said, "Wendy, you stay and take care of your dad and your brother, and I will go out with your grandmother to find a job."

Wendy nodded gently: "Okay..."

.....

At this time, Charlie was at home.

Elaine, with her right leg in a cast, was stunned by the sight in front of her.

## **Chapter 1968**

The big men came to the house and didn't say anything, but all kinds of gifts just piled up as a hill in the living room.

Her excited mouth was almost grinning behind her ears, and she couldn't wait to rush to take apart these gifts one by one, but with so many big people here, she was really embarrassed.

As Charlie's most heartfelt subordinate and the initiator of this collective visit, Orvel took out a piece of paper from his pocket and said loudly, "Master, I have a gift list here. It's over here, let me read it to you."

Before Charlie spoke, Elaine over there hurriedly said excitedly: "Oh, read it! Read it loudly!"

Orvel said hurriedly, "Ms. Elaine, don't worry, I must say it louder!"

With that said, he cleared his throat and said loudly:

"Shangri-La's Issac Craven, giving Master a set of Banshan Hot Spring Resort Villa, located in the Champs Elysées Hot Spring Hotel, worth 80 million!"

This sentence made Elaine stunned!

Elaine couldn't help but exclaimed with excitement in the depths of her heart: "Mom! One-shot is a set of 80 million hot spring villa, this...this is too bright! I really want to go to the Champs tonight. Experience the beautiful hot spring villa!"

However, immediately afterwards, she looked at her right leg, and muttered in her heart: "I still have a cast on my leg, so I'm afraid I won't be able to soak in the hot spring for a while? But it doesn't matter, anyway, Champs Elysees Hot Springs. I won't run, and it's never too late to go when my legs are better!"

Champs Elysées Hotel is an industry owned by Shangri-La.

Elsa also specially invited Charlie and Claire to go there.

It is the best hot spring hotel in Aurous Hill and even the province.

The Champs Elysées covers a large area. The entire foot of the mountain up to the mountainside in their industry. In addition to the hot spring hotel, there are several hot spring villas that are not for sale.

These hot spring villas are all built in the middle of the mountain. The villas have excellent scenery, exquisite architecture, and luxurious decoration. More importantly, these villas have natural hot spring springs, and there are hot springs throughout the year.

The only fly in the ointment is the remote location. After all, the natural hot springs are closely related to the geography and topography. The entire Champs Elysées hot spring hotel is built in the mountains, too far from the city and the commuting time is too long, so it is suitable for vacations, but not for long-term living.



Claire and Jacob were also frightened by such a valuable gift, and they were all startled and speechless.

Issac said at this time: "Master, the hot spring villa sent to you has always been a non-sale item of the Champs Elysées Hot Spring Hotel, and never entertains guests. The hot springs there are rich in minerals and are good for people. It has a health care function. In the future, you can often go on vacation with your wife, uncle, and aunt to relax. If you don't usually go, our professional housekeeper will take care of the villa and daily cleaning and maintenance. It is absolutely spotless!"

After all, Issac said again: "The keys to the villa, the real estate certificate, and other related documents are all in the gift box. Please I ask Master to accept it!"

Charlie nodded and smiled slightly: "Mr. Issac always has a heart!"

Charlie really didn't think the tens of millions of hot spring villas were too valuable, especially Issac's own assets, which was nothing to him.

Claire was a little nervous and said in Charlie's ear: "Husband, how can we accept such an expensive gift..."

Charlie waved his hand and faintly said: "My wife, don't worry about this. I accept their gift, and naturally I will repay them in other ways."

Orvel looked at Charlie at this time and asked respectfully: "Master, then I continue to read?"

Charlie nodded: "Go on."

## **Chapter 1969**

With Charlie's approval, Orvel continued to speak loudly: "Mr. Song, gives Master a luxury yacht made in Italy and Sanlorenzo!"

"Yacht?!" Elaine was the first to blurt out: "What kind of yacht? What kind of ship?"

Mr. Song said with a smile: "Ms. Elaine has misunderstood. Sanlorenzo is a veteran European luxury yacht manufacturer. This yacht is more than 20 meters long and has three decks. It is very suitable for a family trip."

Elaine was stunned and said, "You can get a lot of money for such a yacht, right?"

Honor on the side said: "Taking taxes into account, it's about 70 million."

"How much more?!"

Elaine was stunned: "A ship is 70 million?! This is too scary?!"

Claire couldn't help saying, "Mr. Song, your gift is too expensive, we really can't...!"

Charlie smiled slightly at this moment, made a gesture, interrupted Claire's words, and smiled slightly: "My wife, this is the heart of Mr. Song, so don't shirk it."

After that, he looked at Old Song and slightly arched his hands and said, "Mr. Song, I thank you!"

Mr. Song hurriedly said: "Oh, Master, I dare not be it! I worry if you like it or not!"

Afterwards, he said to Charlie: "The keys to the yacht and related documents are in the gift box, but the yacht is now parked at the pier of the Aurous Hill Yacht Association. I have bought an exclusive berth for you. If you want to sail the yacht in the future, if you travel, or even go to sea along the Yangtze River, you can directly contact the staff of the Yacht Association."

Charlie nodded lightly and smiled: "I guess it won't be used for a while. I don't have a yacht driver's license, so let's talk about it when I have time to take the test."

Mr. Song hurriedly said, "Master, if you need to use a yacht, you can let Warnia or Honor help you sail. Both of them have a yacht driver's license."

Warnia said shyly: "Yeah, Master, if you have a need for a yacht, just tell me directly."

After that, she remembered something, and then said: "Oh, right, after the Chinese New Year, if you want to use a yacht, you can contact brother. I will go to Japan after the Chinese New Year. It may take a while for me to come back."

"Oh?" Charlie asked curiously: "Ms. Song is going to Japan for a trip or?"

Warnia said hurriedly: "I'm going to talk about business. The Song family is now preparing to get involved in the steel manufacturing industry and want to discuss some cooperation with Japan's Nippon Steel."

"Nippon Steel?" Charlie frowned and asked her: "Is this company strong?"

Warnia nodded and said, "Nippon Steel is one of the world's top steel companies and one of the world's largest steel companies."

Charlie asked curiously: "Who is the boss behind this steel company?"

Warnia said: "The big boss behind Nippon Steel is Sumitomo Group."

"Sumitomo Group?" Charlie smiled slightly: "I haven't heard of it."

Warnia laughed and said: "Sumitomo Group has a wide range of business, but most of them are in the industrial field, especially the heavy industry, which is really not closely related to daily life."

Charlie nodded lightly and said, "If you need help in Japan, you can contact me. I have a few acquaintances there."

Charlie did not say directly that he knew Takehiko and Nanako of the Ito family.

He doesn't want to let people know what he did in Japan some time ago, so he still tries to keep a low profile.

Warnia didn't think much, and said with a smile: "OK, Master, if you need it, I will contact you!"

At this time, Orvel continued to read the gift list.

"Mr. Tianqi will give Master a pair of blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles!"

## Chapter 1970

Hearing this, Jacob stood up suddenly and tremblingly asked: "What? Dragon-like elephant ear bottle?!"

Orvel nodded: "Yes, Mr. Willson, it is indeed a pair of blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles!"

"Oh my God!"

Jacob has always been fond of antique writing and playing. Although he is always fooled when buying things, he still knows the antique industry very well.

Dollar blue and white porcelain can be said to be one of the most expensive porcelain.

Any blue and white plate in the Dynasty can sell for millions.

If it is a large piece of blue and white, such as the well-known Guiguzi Xiashan blue and white can, the auction price more than ten years ago had exceeded 100 million, and now if it is brought out again, it will be at least 500 million.

Jacob once heard of a blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottle in Dynasty.

Many appreciation manuals published by Christie's and Sotheby's record similar blue and white porcelain.

It is conservatively estimated that it must be at a price of 30-50 million!

At this time, Zhovia took the initiative to open an exquisite mahogany gift box. The inner lining of the box was made of golden silk and satin.

And two beautiful blue and white porcelain vases are lying in the lining made of silk and satin.

Jacob's eyes are almost gone!

This is an antique unmatched!

The ultimate collection for antique lovers!

There is an antique priceless!

At this time, Jacob couldn't wait to step forward to pick up one of the bottles and play with it carefully.

However, he felt a little hairy when he thought of throwing a Wang Dynasty jade pot spring bottle.

You know, the price of this antique bottle is several times that of the Yuhuchun bottle!

Charlie saw that the Old Master liked the bottle very much, so he smiled and said to Tianqi: "Mr. Shi, thank you for your gift. My father-in-law loves antiques the most in his life. I let him appreciate it up close."

Tianqi hurriedly said, "Master, please!"

Charlie walked up to Zhovia, took out one of the elephant ear bottles, and then handed it to Jacob. He smiled and said, "Dad, don't you like antiques? I will borrow flowers to present these bottles to you and give them to you."

When Jacob heard this, his whole body trembled with excitement, and his heart had already reached the utmost excitement, but he was flattered on the face and said, "How can I accept it, this is too expensive?"

Elaine was also a little jealous.

Although she doesn't know how much the blue and white elephant ear bottles are worth, she knows that the blue and white elephant ear bottles are not cheap, and it is estimated that this pair of bottles is worth tens of millions.

So, she thought sourly in her heart: "Charlie gave me hundreds of thousands of cosmetics and hundreds of thousands of bags, and Jacob, an old thing, turned out to be worth tens of millions of blue and white. Why is this old thing so privileged?"

When she was jealous, Charlie smiled at Jacob and said, "This is the intention of the genius doctor. As long as you keep it well and treat it as a collection in your home, don't sell it!"

Jacob immediately patted his chest and said, "Good son-in-law, don't worry, even if I sell myself, I will never sell this pair of bottles!"

After that, he carefully took the blue and white elephant ear bottle from Charlie's hands with both hands, and looked at the perfect hair color and enamel on it, tears filled his eyes with excitement.

Elaine also breathed a sigh of relief at this time, thinking: "I'm an old thing like Jacob, he can really get such a pair of treasures from Charlie! It turns out that he can only store it but not sell it! That's meaningless."

## **Chapter 1971**

Elaine has two sets of standards for measuring the value of items.

The first is how much money can be exchanged for this thing.

The second is how much face this thing can change.

In her eyes, everything in the world, all-encompassing, is ultimately money and face.

For example, Charlie gave her a set of top-notch caviar skincare products at a purchase price of nearly 400,000, and it can sell at least 300,000 for takeaway, so she can clearly feel the weight of the three hundred thousand.

This is in line with her first set of standards, and it is valuable!

For another example, Elaine can not only sell 100,000 for takeaways, but also enjoy the envy and hatred of others, and let her feel the weight of more than 100,000. , But also feel very special.

This is in line with her second set of standards, face.

At this time, she looked at the set of antiques and thought with a lack of interest: "If an item can't be exchanged for money, and can't be brought to the house to impress others, how valuable is it?"

"This blue and white elephant ear bottle do seem to be very valuable, but it can't be sold out, and can't be taken out to show off, so in the eyes of the Old Lady, it is a worthless waste."

"Unless the Old Lady steals it and sells it another day, sell it for thousands"

However, Elaine changed her mind and thought again: "No! Charlie gave this thing to Jacob. If I sell it secretly, it doesn't matter if Jacob is angry. If Charlie is angry, it will be difficult to handle."

Thinking of this, Elaine could only give up the idea of playing this pair of blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles.

At this time, Orvel continued to read the gift list.

Qin Gang gave an emerald worth 50 million, and Solmon gave a pink diamond of about the same value.

The two are relatively familiar and have a good relationship. At the last auto show, the two men gave Charlie a sports car each, so this time they discussed in advance and gave valuable jewelry together.

Although they are all jewels with similar value, they are of different varieties, so they are not afraid of crashing.

At this time, Aoxue and Fred each held a gift box and displayed the gems in it.

Two gems, one green, and one pink, reflect colorful colors under the light, and the appearance is really perfect.

Elaine was so interested in these two gems that even her eyes fell out.

She couldn't help thinking of the jade bracelet that Qin Gang had given to Charlie before.

The bracelet was worth at least several million. Charlie gave it to Claire, and was later stolen by Elaine to wear it. When wearing it, she took it as her own, but it was set up by Horiyah. It was accidentally broken. This has always been a pain in Elaine's heart that she does not want to recall.

Moreover, since then, Elaine hasn't had much jewelry.

Now that she saw these two crystal and perfect gems, she suddenly moved her mind again, wishing that she could use both gems to make a necklace and put it on her neck and go out to impress people around in the market.

However, she dare not think about such a thing. If Charlie didn't tell her, she would never dare to steal it.

After the gems were displayed, Orvel continued to read: "Mr. Tailai, presents Master a EC145 helicopter produced by Eurocopter!"

As soon as these words came out, the audience was deeply shocked!

## **Chapter 1972**

Just now, Mr. Song had delivered the yacht, and Tailai gave a helicopter

Claire was also shocked to hear this. Now that he received the gift, she was already a little scared.

Fear, because these gifts are too expensive!

It is so precious that even those high-class people would never give such a precious gift.

So far, the prices of all the gifts mentioned are in the tens of millions, or even higher. Take anyone out, they are all valuable treasures. As a result, these people have all used them to give to Charlie. Claire felt very magical.



Tailai said at this time: "Master, I heard that you don't often leave Aurous Hill. Haicheng is not too far away from Aurous Hill. It may take four or five hours to drive, but if you take a helicopter, you can visit in a short time, so I gave you a helicopter. If you have any short- and medium-distance commuting needs, you can take the helicopter directly, which is much faster than a car."

Charlie nodded slightly: "Tailai always has a heart."

In fact, for Charlie now, whether it is a hot spring villa, a private yacht, or a private helicopter, these are actually not attractive to him.

When he was very young, the Wade family owned almost all kinds of civilian transportation.

Millions and tens of millions of luxury cars are not worth mentioning. Wade family has several private jets worth hundreds of millions or even billions.

Villas and manors worth more than 100 million cannot be counted anywhere in the world.

Not to mention luxury yachts.

In fact, when Charlie's father was young, he bought a luxury cruise ship. It was a luxury cruise ship that could carry hundreds of people and could carry helicopters to travel around the world.

Back then, Changying bought a luxury cruise ship entirely to make his wife happy.

Although Charlie's mother is also a descendant of elite family, she is a foreign Chinese. The whole family is on the other side of the ocean. She grew up in the West and advocated outdoor travel.

In order to meet the needs of his wife to visit family and travel, Changying bought the luxury cruise ship with huge sums of money and promised that he would spend two months each year to accompany her on the cruise ship to visit relatives on the other side of the ocean and cross half of the earth along the way. They could also travel together.

From the age of three, Charlie followed his parents back to his grandmother's house every year on a luxury cruise until his parents had an accident at the age of eight.

Others expect to be able to travel around the world before death, and Charlie has traveled around once a year since he was three years old.

In those few years, he lived a luxurious life that many people could not enjoy in his entire life, so that he personally had no pursuit of material things.

Everyone saw that so many gifts were given, Charlie's expression was still very calm, and everyone couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed. They knew that none of these gifts seemed to be given to Charlie's heart.

Later, Liang gave Charlie a jade-carved Guan Yunchang. In his words, Guan Yunchang is the god of wealth, who can protect Charlie's safety and wealth.

Charlie smiled and thanked him for it.

Finally from Orvel himself, he took out a beautifully packaged gift box, handed it to Charlie, and said seriously: "Master, there is a little effort here."

Charlie said with a smile: "Mr. Orvel, you read so many gifts from so many people, why don't you tell me what your own gift is?"

Orvel said embarrassingly: "This, I am afraid that Master will be dissatisfied with the things in here."

Charlie shook his head: "No matter what you give, I am very grateful, how can I be dissatisfied."

Orvel nodded and said earnestly: "Master, here is a villa near the imperial palace in Tokyo, Japan."

## **Chapter 1973**

When everyone heard that Orvel gave Charlie a villa in Tokyo, they were all surprised, and they didn't understand why Orvel wanted to send Charlie to his villa in Japan.

But after a moment of surprise, Issac and Liang suddenly realized in their hearts!

At the same time, they all sighed in their hearts, why didn't they think of this!

Back in Japan, they had been by Charlie's side, busy assembling the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. After everyone arrived in Osaka, Charlie suddenly wanted to go to Kyoto alone.

At that moment, Orvel guessed that Charlie must have been looking for Nanako.

Orvel is a very smart person, and he has served with Charlie for a long time, knowing more about some things about Charlie than others around him.

He had long seen that Charlie seemed to have some appreciation for the Japanese female fighter named Nanako, and then the female fighter returned to Japan for treatment because of an injury during the match.

Orvel paid attention to Nanako's follow-up. She first received treatment in Tokyo, and then went to Kyoto to train, but Charlie suddenly went to Kyoto when he was in Osaka, he suddenly guessed the reason.

What is even more bizarre is that Charlie drove to Kyoto that same day, and then drove from Kyoto to Tokyo at night. Combined with the Japanese news reports on a series of times at that time, Orvel used these clues to structure the whole thing in his mind. And the guess is not bad.

He knew that Nanako inherited the Ito family and began to work hard to become the heir of the Ito family. He also knew that the Ito family had a luxurious mansion near the imperial residence in Tokyo, so he simply bought it next to the Ito family mansion. Now, this mansion is given to Charlie.

In his opinion, this should be what he liked, Charlie would definitely like it very much.

Issac and Liang also followed Charlie all the way to Japan, so they also knew the outline of the matter.

Suddenly, they found that Orvel had given Charlie a villa in Tokyo, and he immediately knew what Orvel was thinking.

While admiring him, the two were also annoyed that they did not expect this level.

Charlie heard that Orvel had given him a villa in Tokyo, his first thought was also surprised.

As soon as he came up, he didn't want to understand why Orvel gave him a villa in Tokyo, and it seemed to be very close to the Ito family's residence in Tokyo.

Then, he immediately realized that Orvel should have seen some clues, so he came specifically to meet his needs.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly felt a little mixed.

He really admires Nanako and knows her feelings for him, but he is married after all, so he really shouldn't get too close to her.

Before in Japan, the reason why he wanted to see her was mainly to heal her injuries, but he didn't expect so many things to happen later.

After curing Nanako and sending her to Tokyo safely, Charlie had already let go of it.

But now Orvel suddenly gave away a villa in Tokyo, and immediately deepened the image of Nanako in Charlie's mind.

At this time, Elaine clapped her hands happily: "Oh, I have long wanted to go to Japan to see cherry blossoms, do shopping, etc. If I have my own villa in Tokyo, wouldn't I be able to go there often?"

Orvel said hurriedly: "Ms. Elaine, you can go there at any time. I also arranged for a few servants in Tokyo to be on standby around the clock to ensure that no matter what time you go there, it is in the best condition and there are people dedicated to you. Do their best to take care of you!"

"Oh, that's really great!" Elaine said excitedly: "I, I wanted to travel abroad for a long time, but it's a pity that I have been unhappy in the early years, and there is no chance. Now My son-in-law has a good life, and I will have to go out often in the future!"

With that, she asked Mr. Song: "Oh, Mr. Song, can the yacht you gave go all the way to Japan?"

## Chapter 1974

Old Song hurriedly replied: "Ms. Elaine, that yacht has a maximum range of more than 2,000 nautical miles, which is nearly 4,000 kilometers, which is enough to travel all the way from Aurous Hill to the estuary, and then to Tokyo, but because this involves entry and exit. So you have to report to the customs in advance."

Elaine immediately said to Charlie excitedly: "Good son-in-law, let's take some time and sail the yacht to travel to Japan by ourselves. What do you think?"

Charlie said vaguely: "Let's talk about this when I have time."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Time is not easy to tell? Your dad and I don't go to work, and you don't go to work, she started running the company on her own. She is the boss herself. Wouldn't it be a matter of a sentence when you want to take a holiday?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Mom, what are you talking about? Entrepreneurship requires focus to be effective. How can I leave the company and go traveling by myself"

Elaine said, "It doesn't matter. You will stay and continue to work and let Charlie take us to Tokyo. It just so happens that we are not at home, so you can focus more on your company."

Claire was speechless at once.

Although she didn't want her family to go travel alone, but Elaine said this very skillfully.

She first asked Claire to go with them, but she refused on the grounds of working hard to run the business.

So she said let Claire stay and start his own business. Claire couldn't refute it, otherwise she would just slap herself in the face.

So Claire had no choice but to say: "Hey, do whatever you like."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "Don't talk about it for now, the Chinese New Year will be coming soon. Naturally, I will spend the holidays at home during this time. As for whether to go out to travel, I will wait until the end of the New Year."

Elaine nodded hurriedly, and said with a smile: "OK, son-in-law, mom listens to you!"

Charlie gave a hum, then looked at everyone, and said seriously: "I really thank you all for coming here today, and you gave me so many gifts, which cost everyone."

Everyone hurriedly said: "Where and why, this is what we should do!"

Charlie looked at the people and smiled and said, "As the saying goes, courtesy is about to come and go, after the New Year, I will definitely prepare a gift in return for everyone. At that time, I will have to trouble Mr. Qin Gang to help me prepare some materials."

As soon as these words came out, all those who came to pay the New Year's greetings showed an unquenchable ecstasy.

They knew that Charlie wanted to give back some pills!

Otherwise, he would never say, let Qin Gang prepare the materials!

What does Qin Gang do?

He specializes in various Chinese herbal medicines!

Charlie's first refining medicine was the material Qin Gang provided!

Charlie now asked him to prepare the materials, not to make a pill, what else could it be?

The reason why Charlie didn't say it clearly was because he didn't want to directly mention the medicine in front of his wife and father-in-law.

He did not let his family know whether it was the previous basic medicine or the later rejuvenating medicine.

However, these people present have all been blessed by him, and they will understand as long as the words are used.

## Chapter 1975

Charlie's rejuvenation pills are not much.

Moreover, as the saying goes, rare things are expensive. Tailai spent two billion on a rejuvenating pill, which proved that the rejuvenating pill is completely worth the price for the rich, so he did not intend to use the pill to return gifts to everyone.

If this kind of thing is really bad, it will naturally not appear so scarce, and its value will naturally fall.

Therefore, Charlie planned to ask Qin Gang to find some raw materials and refine a batch of the first pill that he had refined at the beginning, and then give one to each one who came to give gifts today.

Everyone just came to pay a New Year greeting to Charlie and give some gifts for the New Year, but they didn't expect that Charlie would actually give them a pill in return, so everyone seemed very excited. Suddenly, no matter how much money was spent, it was 10,000. worth it.

Afterwards, everyone exchanged glances, and Orvel said, "Master, with so many of us here, it will definitely affect your family's original plan. We will leave first!"

Charlie nodded and said, "After the New Year is over, I will choose a time to invite everyone to dinner, and I will take it with you in return."

Everyone hurriedly clasped their fists and bowed, and said uniformly, "Master, thank you!"

The mighty convoy drove away. After Charlie's family watched them leave at the door, Elaine was the first to break the restraint and blurted out: "My God, it's really developed today! It's a villa again. It's a yacht and a helicopter again. It really sums up to a lot of money!"

Jacob was also excited, and muttered: "The pair of blue and white elephant ear bottles are really good treasures at the national treasure level! I have to go and see again!"

Elaine looked at Charlie at this time and said, "By the way, son-in-law! I think they still have a lot of gift boxes left. What are they, why didn't they say?"

Charlie shook his head: "don't know what's in there. If you want to know, you might as well open it."

Elaine said happily, "I just want to see what it is! Then I will go and open it one by one!"

Claire was a little nervous at this time, but also a little worried and said, "Charlie, why do they give you so many precious gifts? These things are worth hundreds of millions. Isn't this too much? How can we? What about you?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I help them, and they give us gifts. It's all things you love and I want. What's wrong?"

Claire said: "This value is too high after all. Can you show them Feng Shui, can it be worth so much?"

Charlie nodded: "As long as you believe in this thing, you are willing to spend as much money. There used to be a great quack master, so many big stars and rich people regarded him as a guest, and they also spent a lot of money for him. Isn't it because they believe that quack can change their destiny?"

Claire hurriedly said, "But wasn't that quack master finally exposed? It was all a lie."

Charlie smiled and said: "He was a liar, but I am not."

As he said, he said again: "I show these people Feng Shui, these people have got great benefits without exception, otherwise, why do you think they have always believed in me? Of course they believe it only after seeing the effect."

Claire asked again: "Then you said you want to return a gift to them, what are you going to return?"

Charlie said: "I will return to each of them a set of special Talisman."



"Talisman?!" Claire asked in surprise: "Is it the kind of amulet that costs a few coins in the temple?"

Charlie nodded: "It's almost the same, but the difference is that what the temple sells is consecrated by the monks, and what I do is consecrated by myself."

Claire said with some worry: "Is it reliable for you to do all this? I always feel very worried, for fear that you will be taken away someday."

Charlie comforted: "My wife, don't worry, I'm a businessman, I always do business with integrity and fairness. I have been showing Feng Shui for a long time. Do you see anyone coming to trouble me?"

Claire was asked by Charlie at once.

Charlie was right.

For such a long time, he saw that Feng Shui had not made less money, and he also made a large villa of more than one billion, but none of those customers came to trouble him.

Especially Solmon.

The villa was given by Solmon, and he again just gave a priceless pink diamond, which proves that Charlie must have really helped him and he will be so loyal.

## **Chapter 1976**

At this time, Elaine persuaded: "Oh, Claire, you don't understand Feng Shui and other things, so don't argue Charlie."

After that, she started to face and said very seriously: "Mom doesn't expect you to help Charlie in his career, but Mom will never allow you to hold back his legs! Our family's future will be all dependent on Charlie!"

"Mom" Claire was choked by Elaine and was speechless.

She could see that her mother had completely fallen to Charlie, and nothing she says could be of any use.

So, she sighed helplessly: "Hey, I'm going to the company first"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Claire, why don't you wait for Mom to finish the present before leaving?"

Claire shook his head and said, "I'm already very late, everyone is still waiting for me to hold a summary meeting."

Elaine said, "That's OK, then you go first. If there is something good, Mom will take a picture and send it to you!"

Claire gave a hum, and said to Charlie and Jacob: "Husband, Dad, I'm leaving now."

Charlie nodded: "Drive slowly on the road and pay attention to safety."

Claire hurriedly said, "Don't worry, I will pay attention."

After Claire drove away, Charlie returned to the villa living room.

At this time, Jacob and Elaine had already taken apart a pile of gift boxes by herself.

Elaine opened a gift box and exclaimed in excitement: "d\*mn! It turned out to be a limited edition Chanel bag!"

Jacob took out a bottle of Moutai. After reading it carefully, he was stunned and said: "My God, this is a five-star Moutai made in 58! There are very few in stock, and a bottle appeared at auctions a few years ago. It sold for 2.99 million!"

"What?!" Elaine asked in horror: "A bottle of Moutai, 2.99 million?! Are you crazy?!"

Jacob curled his lips: "Look at you who have never seen the world! The 2.99 million Maotai scared you like this? I tell you, there is also a kind of Maotai that only has ten bottles in the country, called Handi Maotai, which is worth thousands of Million each!"

"Handi Maotai?" Elaine frowned and asked, "What do you mean? Moutai dug out from the dry land?!"

Jacob said contemptuously: "You even went to college because you were Emperor Wu of the Han Dynasty, not a dry land of arid land!"

Elaine sipped: "Bah! Who do you look down on? It's obvious that you haven't said clearly, so do you know Emperor Wu of Han?"

Jacob immediately retorted: "You definitely don't know who Emperor Wu of Han is. If you can tell the name of Emperor Wu of Han today, I will count you as a college student!"

Elaine was speechless immediately.

She really can't remember who Emperor Wu of Han is

Seeing her anxious look, Jacob sneered: "What? Can't remember? Was the university in vain?"

Elaine said angrily: "Why are you so sepaking much bull\$hit? I tell you Jacob, the bottle of wine in your hand is worth three million, and you absolutely can't drink it! Save it and wait for it to appreciate later before selling it!"

Jacob annoyed and said, "This is what someone gave to my son-in-law Charlie. It's up to you to tell me? My son-in-law says drink and drink, my son-in-law says sell it, and my son-in-law says just smash it, and you can only watch it. Leave!"

"You"

Seeing the two arguing again, Charlie shook his head helplessly.

At this time, his mobile phone rang suddenly, and it was Sara who called. So he said to the couple, "Dad and Mom, I have something to do. I will go back to the room first."

After finishing talking, he went straight into the elevator without waiting for their response.

## Chapter 1977

Charlie returned to his room and then connected to Sara's video call and asked her: "Hey, Sara."

"Charlie!" In the video, Sara, wearing a nightgown at home, waved at him excitedly.

In the video, Sara has no makeup, and her long black hair is casually draped over her shoulders. Without the full aura of a top star, she is more like a beautiful girl next door.

At this time, she happily asked: "Charlie, what are you doing?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm not busy. Isn't it the New Year right away? Just prepare some New Year's goods at home."

Sara smiled happily: "Hehe, me too! This year we will return to the old house in Hwai for the New Year!"

With that, she switched the cameras and took a picture of the surrounding environment. As expected, she was in the courtyard of the Gu family.

Charlie couldn't help asking: "Sara, your courtyard is so big, does it seem a little deserted for a family of three to celebrate the New Year?"

"No!" Sara said with a smile: "This year I will spend the New Year with my second and third uncles. There are three big families in total, which is quite lively."

Charlie nodded, thinking of her second and third uncles, and couldn't help but ask: "Sara, your second and third uncles, how are you doing lately? Didn't you make any trouble with your family?"

Sara hurriedly said, "No, no! My second uncle and third uncle have a good attitude these days. I ran home every three days, and every time I went, I brought big and small bags of various gifts!"

"Oh, by the way, this year I will go back to my old house for the New Year. The two of them proposed to my dad. They said that the family hadn't been together for a long time for a lively New Year. So they wanted to get together for a while, dad agreed."

Charlie knew that Sara's second Uncle Yanzheng and third Uncle Yangang, as well as their sons, are still in a state of infertility. During this period of time, you can guess that they must be very honest.

After all, they still hope to please Philip's family and get their forgiveness.

Before, they had signed an agreement with Philip, and everything in the future will only be in the hands of Philip, so now they can't make any more storms.

So Charlie said with satisfaction: "That's good, if your two uncles are still unruly, you must tell me the first time."

Sara nodded quickly and said, "Charlie, wait a moment, I'll go to my parents' room, they have something to tell you too!"

Charlie hurriedly asked: "You wear more clothes, this dress looks like you wear it in summer, don't freeze."

Sara said with a sweet smile: "I won't freeze, because the entire courtyard is covered with floor heating, and the heat is sufficient. The room has always been around 28 degrees."

Charlie was relieved now.

In his mind, Sara is not so much a fiancée who has a marriage contract and a parental matchmaker's agreement, but a little sister who has been by his side since childhood.

Therefore, Charlie also cared very much about her.

In the video, Sara trot all the way, through the huge hall, to the room of Philip and Lenan.

Philip was drinking tea and reading at his desk at this time. Lenan burned a small furnace of sandalwood and brought the incense burner to Philip's desk. Seeing Sara rushing in at this time, he hurriedly said: "Sara, you be careful, don't fall!"

Sara said excitedly: "Mom, I'm videoing with Charlie!"

When Philip heard the word Charlie, he immediately put down the book in his hand, and asked excitedly: "Are you videoing with Charlie? Hurry up, let me talk to him!"

Sara quickly placed the phone on the desk, with the camera and screen facing Philip.

Philip's complexion was very good at this time, and his whole state was very young. Seeing Charlie in the video, he immediately smiled and said, "Charlie! How are you in Aurous Hill recently?"

## **Chapter 1978**

Charlie smiled and said, "Looking back at Uncle, everything is fine, how are you and Aunt Lenan?"

"Okay! We are fine!" Philip nodded repeatedly. At this time, Lenan stood beside him, looked at Charlie on the screen, and said with a smile: "Charlie, when will you come to Eastcliff for a few days? Uncle has been thinking of you especially recently. Basically, I have to listen about you several times a day, and my ears are about to grow cocoons."

Charlie smiled and said, "Uncle and Auntie, when I finish my work, I will make time to visit Eastcliff to see you two."

Standing on the other side of Philip, Sara murmured dissatisfiedly: "What do you mean by seeing them, then what should I do? You don't have to see me?"

Charlie hurriedly smiled and said, "Of course I have to meet you as well. I made a mistake. I have time to see you, Uncle and Auntie! Are you satisfied now?"

Sara hummed triumphantly: "This is pretty much better!"

At this time, Philip said: "By the way, Charlie, I heard that Cynthia came to Aurous Hill?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled slightly: "Uncle, have you heard about it?"

Philip smiled and said, "Your grandpa called me this morning and told me about you and Cynthia."

Charlie asked in surprise: "He knows that I have met you?"

Philip shook his head: "He didn't know yet, so he thought I hadn't received your message yet, so he told me about you."

Charlie asked puzzledly: "Why does he want to tell you these things?"

Philip smiled and said, "I see what he meant, mainly because he wanted to tell me your news, and then asked me if I was still willing to fulfill the promise I made with your dad and let you get married with my daughter."

Charlie couldn't help but feel embarrassed.

It seemed that Grandpa meant that he still wanted to get himself back to the Wade family, and then let himself go to marry Sara.

At this time, Philip also saw Charlie's embarrassment and hurriedly said: "Charlie, don't put any pressure on this matter. I just told your grandfather that I am willing to fulfill my promise, but I also said that in this matter the opinion of children must be respected."

After speaking, Philip said again: "Charlie, you still come at your own pace. Since I said, our family waited for you for many years and we must wait for you for more."

Charlie nodded lightly and said: "Uncle, thank you for your understanding."

Philip waved his hand and said, "Uncle's life is yours. You don't have to be so polite with me."

Immediately, Philip said again: "Oh, yes, your grandfather asked me to persuade you, after all, you and Miss Cynthia are all in the same family. Don't be so angry, let alone hurt your peace."

Charlie said: "Uncle, my aunt is too domineering, and my grandfather doesn't give her the necessary restraint. When she arrived in Aurous Hill, she drank and arrogated me, and went to Mother-in-law to gossip. , She is really too arrogant."

Philip nodded and said, "Miss Cynthia is in Eastcliff. That is notoriously difficult to deal with. I didn't expect that going to Aurous Hill would let you get cured."

Charlie said indifferently: "If she is not too much, I don't want to be familiar with her."

Philip smiled slightly and said, "Your grandfather still wants me to persuade you. If you have time, go back to Wade's house. This year's Spring Festival is over. After the Lantern Festival, it's almost March. He hopes you will save energy. Come back, join him in the ancestor worship ceremony held by the Wade family in Waderest Mountain."

Charlie asked in surprise, "Holding an ancestor worship ceremony?"

"Yes." Philip said: "Your Wade family originally held an ancestor worship ceremony once in twelve years. It happened to be this year, and Waderest Mountain was developed for more than three years. The construction was just completed last spring. Wade family moved to the ancestral tomb in the fall. So this year's Qingming Festival is also the first Qingming Festival when Waderest's tomb was moved to Waderest Mountain."

"So your grandfather wants to hold a grand ceremony for ancestor worship. At that time, not only your Wade, but also dozens of Wade branches across the country will also go to participate. You are the grandson of the Wade family, and he hopes you can be there, and formally pay homage to your parents by the way."

## **Chapter 1979**

The Wade Family's ancestor worship is the most grand family ceremony in the entire Wade Family.

Large families value ancestor worship, especially large families with a long history like the Wade family, which have a profound history and many branches, and they attach great importance to ancestor worship ceremony.

In fact, many wealthy families really want to engage in special ancestor worship ceremonies, but the real ancestor worship ceremonies are definitely not something ordinary families can do.

Some nouveau riche families want to hold an ancestor worship ceremony but can't hold up this stage.



Because these people's ancestors may have buried the ancestors of the last three or four generations in total, and when it comes to their identities, they may all be farmers in the previous generations. There is no tall story to tell for future generations.

Although the peasant class is also very worthy of respect, but in these upper-class societies, the ancestors did not have a strong enough identity background, and it is indeed somewhat ineffective.

Especially in the upper class of Eastcliff.

In addition to comparing money and power, it is the family origin and heritage.

In Eastcliff, there were many elders and children who were in power during the Manchu and Qing dynasties. When the ancestors of these families were in the Qing dynasty, they were all nobles. It was not which elder brother, which Gege, and even the first-rate elders in the dynasty was a member.

Such a family has a strong foundation. When the ancestor worship ceremony, if you take out two or three ancestors' deeds and read it out, you can immediately give people a feeling of bullying.

The ancestors of the Wade family were also imperial officials. The ordinary family and the ancestors of the ancestors could not wait to build an ancestral hall for this ancestor in his hometown. However, the Wade family, the ancestors of the ancestors were awarded hundreds of scholars and ten of the champions. The top three, including the champion, made a total of 31.

With a history of nearly 300 years in the Qing Dynasty, there were 112 examinations in the imperial ways.

In these nearly three hundred years, a total of more than 20,000 scholars and 114 champions were awarded.

The great Wade family accounted for nearly one-tenth, which was an extremely remarkable achievement.

It is precisely because of the talents of the ancestors that the Wade family can continue to exist for hundreds of years, and it has always been quite strong. Even in the era of war, it was at least a formidable one.

The Wade family has opened branches and leaves for so many years. There are at least tens of thousands of Wade family descendants all over the world, and a considerable number of them have gone overseas.

Their ancestors, going back hundreds of years, are the ancestors of the Wade family.

It's just that in ancient times, the eldest son inherited the mantle, and the other sons and daughters had to separate their families. Therefore, more and more Wade family members were reduced to collateral families, leaving only the descendant line as the real suzerain family.

It's like Charlie's father has three brothers. According to the ancient rules, after Charlie's father's death, the three sons of the Wade family will be separated. By then, the eldest son, Andrew, will inherit most of the family business and residence.

The second and third sons should leave the original Wade family mansion with their family members after three years of filial piety for their father, and start another family by themselves.

In this way, the second son and third son's two families became Wade family's collateral family.

At this time, the two collateral families were still relatively close to the suzerain family. After all, the second, third, and eldest brothers were still the brothers of the main one.

But by the time of Charlie's generation, it was Charlie's cousin who inherited the mantle of the suzerain family, so the relationship between the two collateral families and the suzerain family is separated by another generation.

By the time of the third and fourth generations, these two collateral families have also derived several more detailed collateral families, so they are farther away from the suzerain family.

If it lasts for five or six generations, the span may have been more than 100 years.

At that time, they probably don't know each other at all, and they could only find the names of descendants of other collateral families on the genealogy.

## **Chapter 1980**

Therefore, as the suzerain family, it is necessary to use the ceremony of worshipping the ancestors to gather people from the collateral family at regular intervals.

After you get to know and get acquainted with each other, and after worshipping the common ancestor together, the connection between bloodlines will be strengthened.

This is also a necessary way for large families to maintain their strength.

Therefore, the Wade family not only holds an ancestor worship ceremony every twelve years, but also revises the entire Wade family's genealogy at the ancestor worship ceremony.

Between these twelve year and the last twelve years, each family will have a new heir born, an older generation will die, and young adults will marry.

Therefore, every twelve years, countless branches of the Wade family report the population changes of their family over the past twelve years to the suzerain family.

At that time, the suzerain family will select a respected Old Master to personally renew the genealogy, and write down the names and deeds of these people one by one.

The existing Wade family tree records the names of millions of Wade family descendants, as well as the names of millions of their spouses, such as Wade family's son XX, whose daughter XX was married, or the Wade family daughter married to whose son so so and so on.

Each revision of the genealogy is also very grand.

The female parent of the genealogy is stored in a safe with constant temperature and humidity, and is invited out by the descendants of the Wade family every time the ancestor worships.

They come out and after the worship, they must immediately and respectfully invite the mother back.

Later, renew the new genealogy.

After the renewal of the new genealogy is completed, grandly invite the new genealogy back, and keep it together with the countless parents.

All the Wade family members regard the genealogy as a family sacred object, sacred and inviolable.

The suzerain family is the only family that has the right to retain the genealogy. Therefore, every time a collateral family comes to worship the ancestors, in addition to three bows and nine worships to the genealogy, it will also have a natural sense of belonging to the suzerain family.

This is like the ancient emperor and ministers, through cumbersome etiquette, rituals, and strict rules and inheritance, to strengthen the Director's mind, the idea of loyalty to the emperor is essential.

This is also a great support for the suzerain family to let the collateral family bow their heads.

However, Charlie has no impression of Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony.

The last ancestor worship ceremony was twelve years ago, when he was still in Aurous Hill Welfare Institute;

The last ancestor worship ceremony was twenty-four years ago. At that time, he was too young, so young that he has no memory of this incident.

However, although he can no longer find the memory of the ancestor worship ceremony 24 years ago, he is still very clear about the Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony. The grandest worship ceremony for parents.

Therefore, he couldn't help but look forward to it.

He wasn't expecting to pay homage to the ancestors of the Wade family. He just expected to pay respect to his parents in a respectable, upright, grand, and pompous manner.

The last time he followed Philip to worship his parents, he had to pretend to be Philip's driver, and he failed to walk to his parents' grave with his true identity and kowtow. This has always been a regret in his mind.

So he said to Philip: "Uncle, please tell my grandfather that I will come to the ancestor worship ceremony at Qingming Festival!"

## Chapter 1981

Philip originally thought that Charlie would not agree, but he did not expect that he promised so readily, so he immediately said: "If your grandfather knows that you are willing to come back to the ancestor worship ceremony, he will be very happy!"

Charlie smiled, thinking in his heart: "Whether he will be happy or not should not depend on whether I will attend the ancestor worship ceremony, but on whether I will follow his arrangements and become the Wade family's tool."

However, he did not tell Philip these words.

At this time, Sara spoke again: "By the way, Charlie, my concert time in Aurous Hill has already been set!"

Charlie was very surprised and asked: "The concert? In Aurous Hill?"

Sara nodded and smiled and said, "Originally, the next stop of my tour is Aurous Hill, but the specific time has not yet been determined."

Charlie just remembered that when he was taking his wife to dinner with Sara, his wife once told him excitedly that Sara was going to hold a concert in Aurous Hill soon, but he didn't expect this matter to be on the agenda now.

So he asked her: "Sara, when is your concert?"

Sara said: "It's on February 2 of the lunar calendar, at 7 pm on your birthday, at the Olympic Stadium in Aurous Hill!"

Charlie was suddenly surprised.

The second month of the lunar calendar? Is it my birthday?

Is this girl deliberately choosing to hold the concert on that day?

At this time, Sara said with a look of anticipation: "Charlie, I have reserved the best ticket for you. You must come and join me when that happens!"

Charlie nodded: "Don't worry, I will definitely come there."

Sara said happily, "Then let's meet in Aurous Hill then!"

"Okay."

At this time, Philip suddenly heard a knock on the door during the video call.

Philip said, "Come in."

Afterwards, Yanzheng, the second child of the Gu family, pushed the door and said respectfully: "Brother, sister-in-law, the Su family came to give gifts."

Philip frowned and asked in amazement: "The Su family? I have never been with them. Why did they suddenly come to me and give me gifts?"

Yanzheng shook his head, and said with some puzzlement: "I didn't understand this either. This time, it is a pair of children from Mr. Zynn, Zhifei and Zhiyu. Zynn himself did not come. It is estimated that he is also self-aware, knowing that I have been very dissatisfied with him because of what happened to Big Brother Wade."

Philip was even more puzzled, and said: "Zynn hasn't come, what are the juniors of the Su family doing? I haven't heard of the juniors of the Su family coming out to visit during the New Year!"

The Su family has always been very high in Eastcliff.

Neither Chengfeng nor his sons would ever visit others during the Chinese New Year. At most, they would visit their father-in-law and mother-in-law.

Even the younger generations of the Su family and Zhiyu's generation never lowered their stature and took the initiative to visit other families.

Therefore, Philip couldn't understand why Zynn's son and daughter came to visit him.

Charlie was also a little surprised.

## Chapter 1982

Last time in Japan, he saved Zhifei and Zhiyu easily. He thought he saved two compatriots easily, but he didn't expect them to be the enemy's children. This incident once made him very depressed.

Unexpectedly, the two people now ran to Philip's home again.

Could it be that the Su family even wants to win over the Gu family?

However, Charlie didn't say much in the video. After all, Philip didn't know his experience in Japan.

At this time, Yanzheng, the second child of the Gu family, said: "Brother, why the younger generation of the Su family came to give gifts? I am not sure about this, but I think it may be related to the experience of the Su family in Japan some time ago. During this period, The Su family has indeed suffered heavy losses. Maybe now they have the idea to win over some families."

Philip said with a cold face: "In the whole of Eastcliff, the person I don't look down on the most is that Zynn! The complete b@stard! The anti-wade alliance back then was he was among the leading, and the secret arrow hurt people!"

Lenan on the side said: "I can't look down on it, but I don't want to look down on it, but as the saying goes, you don't hit a smiley person. What's more, it is Zynn's two children

who are here this time. Don't pass the old grievances to the younger generation. ,  
Otherwise if it is spread out, wouldn't it make people laugh."

Philip thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Well, let's see what medicine they sell in the gourd."

After that, he said to Charlie: "Charlie, someone from the Su family is here to give gifts, I will accept it."

Charlie nodded, and said, "ok Uncle, go ahead, wish you a Happy New Year in advance!"

Philip smiled and nodded: "Happy! Happy! During the Chinese New Year in recent years, I have never been so happy as today!"

As he said, he couldn't help sighing again: "Hey, it would be great if you could spend the New Year in Eastcliff! If the family of four can spend a year together, it will be better than anything else! Once the door is closed, you can enjoy the family reunion, even if the heavenly king comes to the door, I will not see him!"

Charlie knew that Philip and his wife wanted to make him their son-in-law, and even his parents were in the spirit of heaven.

It's just that he has never thought of divorcing Claire, so at this moment, he doesn't know how to respond to Philip's words.

At this time, Lenan came out to round the scene and said: "It's OK, Charlie must have a good idea, maybe your wish will come true in a few years, so why bother to rush now."

Philip nodded: "Don't be in a hurry, don't be afraid of being late for a good meal, I've been waiting for so many years, don't care if I wait another three years!"

After that, he said to Charlie: "Charlie, uncle, I won't tell you more for now, and talk to you another day. Uncle here also wishes you a happy new year!"

Charlie hurriedly said, "Thank you Uncle!"

Sara said at this time: "Dad and Mom, you go, I will chat with Charlie for a while."



Philip said, "You should come along. I have nothing to talk about with the younger generation of the Su family, don't you know each other? You can say a few words to them for me, and then find a reason to see them off."

Sara said helplessly: "Well then..."

After speaking, Sara said to Charlie again: "Charlie, then I will hang up first."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, go ahead."

At this moment, the main hall of the Gu family courtyard.

Zhifei, a talented person, sat on the red sandalwood sofa with the slim Zhiyu.

After the Gu's servants offered tea, they retired. There are only two of them in the main hall for the time being.

Zhiyu saw that Zhifei was a little nervous, and whispered in his ear: "Brother, when you see your dream lover later, don't be too nervous!"

## **Chapter 1983**

Zhifei was a little nervous at first, but when he heard his sister say this, his heart became even more nervous.

Sara belongs to the top rich second generation of Eastcliff. Although the relationship is not very close, they can be regarded as ordinary friends.

Zhifei has been secretly in love with Sara for many years, but because Sara never mixes with the second-generation wealthy circle, he does not have much chance to contact Sara.

Moreover, Zhifei didn't dare to confess to her, because he knew that in the eyes of his father Zynn, Gu's family was a little uncomfortable.

Zhifei is the eldest son of the Su family in his generation, and there is no doubt that he will be the head of the Su family at some time in the future.

Therefore, Zynn attaches great importance to his marriage.

In Zynn's view, the Su family is now the number one family in the country, and the second-ranked family, the Wade family, is against them, so Zhifei has no need to find a suitable marriage partner in China.

Zynn's plan for Zhifei was to either marry the person above him, or simply find a top family from abroad to marry.

Therefore, he naturally cannot be willing to let his son be with Sara of the Gu family.

Zhifei never thought of confessing to Sara before.

As the eldest son of the Su family, although he is not as capable as Zhiyu, his consciousness is higher than Zhiyu.

He knew that in his marriage he could not be the master of his own, so he simply gave up the right of his own choice and let his family arrange it for him.

However, after being kidnapped by a ninja and almost killed last time in Japan, he suddenly felt that his life was short.

He feels that even if life is a good one, it is only a few decades, and maybe at a certain period of time because of an accident and died young.

That being the case, why do you need to compromise your marriage?

Since he has always liked Sara, why not have the courage to pursue her!

After he had said this plan to Zhiyu, Zhiyu immediately raised her hands in agreement, and deliberately helped him figure out a way to approach Sara.

Zhiyu knew that Sara would have a series of national tour concerts after the new year, so she suggested to her brother to talk to Sara about the naming rights of the concert.

It happened that Zhifei had a well-known cosmetics company in the country under his own name. Zhiyu suggested using this cosmetics brand to discuss naming cooperation with Sara.

Zhiyu's original intention was to let Zhifei establish a business relationship with Sara, so that he could go to her concert to cheer for her as the title dealer.

By doing two things like this, starting with public and then private, saving the country with curves, basically, the relationship between the two can be quickly brought closer.

If the elder brother has enough ability and charisma, it will be a matter of course.

At this time, Zhifei felt a little nervous, and he asked Zhiyu in a low voice: "Do you think Sara can agree to let me endorse her concert?"

Zhiyu said seriously: "If you do what I said, I don't think the problem is big."

## **Chapter 1984**

Zhifei nodded softly, but still a little unsure, and said in a low voice: "I heard that Sara seems to have a marriage contract with a younger member of the Wade family. If I really confess to her, can she agree?"

Zhiyu comforted helplessly: "Oh, brother! Why are you chirping like a lady!"

"Don't think about it so much, you don't want to turn your bow back!"

"Moreover, even if she has a marriage contract, what about it? It was Changying's son who had a marriage contract with her. When the Changying couple was killed in the early years, he had already disappeared. Whether he is still alive is still unknown. , How could it be possible for him to come back and marry Sara?"

Speaking of this, Zhiyu said again: "You, just play well and perform well. You are the eldest son of the Su family. In terms of financial resources, few people in the country can compare with you. In terms of looks, you look like a talent. , And with high education, I think you are more than enough to match Sara."

Zhifei said with emotion: "In fact, there is one more thing, don't know if you are not clear."

Zhiyu asked: "What's the matter?"

Zhifei said: "Dad and Changying were always at odds. In order to fight against Changying's unstoppable energy, Dad also formed an anti-Wade alliance that year. The hatred with Changying can be said to be very deep. Sara's father was also a good brother of Changying, so I am worried that Sara's father will have prejudice against the Su family."

Zhiyu frowned and said, "I know that Dad and Changying didn't deal with him. I heard my uncle talk about it, but Changying and Philip were like brothers, I have never heard of... .."

As he said, Zhiyu comforted: "But things have passed for so many years, I think he shouldn't hold such a grudge? Besides, even if he has prejudices, he also has prejudices against dad, and won't be the same as those of our juniors. Besides, Sara is his only daughter. If Sara really likes you, I believe he will respect his daughter's choice. What do you think?"

Zhifei's nervousness eased a bit after hearing her say this, and he nodded and said, "What you said makes sense... I will try it!"

Zhiyu smiled and said, "You, be more confident. The world doesn't know how many women are lining up to marry you. Some of them have better overall conditions than Sara. Why do you feel inferior?"

Zhifei chuckled, "I said so, but I still feel nervous."

Zhiyu earnestly said: "This is the problem of your mentality, and lack of self-confidence is the key! If I like a man in the future, I will never feel inferior at all. Even if he is the prince of the Middle East, I will not be inferior in front of him."

As she spoke, Zhiyu laughed and said: "The prince is actually nothing great, let alone that I don't like the foreign person. Even if I really put a prince in front of me, I still look at him with my heels!"

"A prince seems to be very powerful. The family assets are hundreds of billions, but in their kind of family, the princes from all quarters add up to say a few hundred. On average, a prince has more than one billion in assets, which is not enough. Ma'am's own pocket money."

Zhifei looked at Zhiyu, chuckled lightly, and said seriously: "Hey, sometimes I really wish I could have your personality, and I don't care about anything, so I will naturally live very generously."

Zhiyu asked him back: "Are you complimenting me or hurting me?"

"Praise you!" Zhifei said earnestly: "Because I am the eldest son and grandson, I have been restrained by grandfather and dad since I was a child. The edges and corners of my personality have long been in front of them. It's smoothed out, and there is no sense of resistance at all. Unlike you, no matter who you can fight twice."

Zhiyu said: "We are in different situations after all. It is you, not me, who will inherit the family in the future, so I can live a little heartless."

Zhifei nodded and asked her, "By the way, aren't you looking for Blessed Man? How about it?"

Zhiyu sighed: "I just got the surveillance video of several major airports in Japan, and looking at them one by one. It is estimated that I will find him by my 30th birthday. I am still thinking of a reliable solution."

After that, Zhiyu hurriedly said: "By the way, I will start watching the surveillance videos at home today. After you go back, you must help me sort it out!"

## **Chapter 1985**

Hearing what sister said, Zhifei did not hesitate to pat his chest and agreed: "Don't worry, I will do my best to cooperate with you after I go back!"

Zhiyu nodded in satisfaction, just about to speak, two men and two women walked in at the entrance of the main hall.

It was Philip's family of three and the second child Yanzheng.

When Sara came in, Zhifei became a little nervous, and his palms immediately began to sweat.

Zhiyu on the side saw him, hurriedly poked him with her finger, gave him a reminding look, and immediately stood up, smiled and said to the four people who came: "Uncle, Auntie, also There is Sara, hello, sorry to bother you, I wish you a happy new year in advance!"

After speaking, she quickly took out a long gift box and handed it to Lenan's hand, saying: "Auntie, this is a New Year gift for you and Uncle!"

Seeing that it was Zhiyu who spoke first, Lenan took the initiative and smiled: "Oh, it's Zhiyu, right? I haven't seen you for several years, and your looks are more and more beautiful!"

Zhiyu smiled generously and said, "Auntie, you're overwhelmed. If you want to say pretty, sister Sara is much more beautiful than me!"

Lenan said: "You child are too polite, why did you bring gifts when you came home..."

Zhiyu said, "Auntie, who should be, is not a precious gift. It is a painting by the painter Zhang Daqian."

Lenan said earnestly: "Zhiyu, this is too expensive, I can't take it."

Zhiyu hurriedly said: "Auntie, don't be so polite. To be honest, a painting doesn't cost much, it's just a matter of the heart."

After that, she hurriedly changed the subject and introduced Zhifei, who was a little dull around her: "By the way, Auntie and Uncle, this is my brother, Zhifei! Sister Sara and brother should know each other?"

Sara nodded and said lightly: "Yes, I have met Mr. Su several times."

Philip saw that Zhifei looked seven to eight points similar to Zynn, and suddenly felt a little unhappy in his heart.

He looked at Zhifei and Zhiyu, with a smile on his face and said: "To be honest, the Gu family has never visited the Su family in the past ten years. don't know how your brother and sister condescended to come to my house?"

Zhiyu hurriedly said: "Uncle is like this. brother has a cosmetics company. This year he wants to focus on enhancing brand awareness. He happens to be a fan of Sara. Knowing that Sara is about to hold a concert tour, I thought Let's bring together the two parties to make cooperation and let brother sponsor Sara's concert..."

Philip was a little surprised. He originally thought that Zhiyu and Zhifei were coming over, and it was likely that they would represent the Su family and come to talk about some kind of family-level cooperation.

However, what he didn't expect was that the brothers and sisters came only to talk to his daughter about a small concert.

However, he was a little relieved, since it was about cooperation with his daughter, then he didn't need to be involved in it.

So he said indifferently: "You can talk to Sara directly about this. Normally, I will not interfere with her affairs."

Zhiyu nodded, then looked at Sara and asked her: "Sister Sara, don't know how you feel about it?"

Sara is actually not very interested. She is not in the entertainment industry to make money, so she is fundamentally different from those female stars who see money and accommodate their attitude accordingly.

Other female celebrities, no matter what they do, they may only look at money.

It depends on the amount of money to participate in variety shows and publicity activities, and how much money is paid for what songs to sing and which movies and TV series to participate in.

## **Chapter 1986**

Some even sell their bodies for money.

But Sara is an exception.

Money really has no practical meaning to her.

What's more, after she reunited with Charlie, she had already made plans to quit the entertainment circle.

She wanted to quit the entertainment circle first, and then after Charlie had dealt with his current marital problems, she would marry him, and then concentrate on helping her husband and raising children at home.

Even, she had already thought that when the concert tour reached the final stage, she will announce her withdrawal at the concert site and stay away from all music, film and television and TV programs.

Therefore, the kind of cooperation mentioned by Zhiyu is even more uninterested in her.

So she bluntly said: "I'm sorry, Zhiyu, I have no plans to find a title sponsor for this concert tour, and the relevant materials for the concert promotion have already been made, and some online platforms have already started its promotion. At this time, it's too late to sign the agreement, and it's too late to modify the promotional materials that have already been prepared."

Zhiyu hurriedly said: "Why? Sister Sara, as long as you can nod your head, we will have no problem even getting on the bus halfway."

With that, she quickly winked at Zhifei.

Zhifei on the side hurriedly said: "The thing is Miss Sara, I want to combine this sponsorship with your concert, and then do a large-scale public welfare promotion. As long as you nod, I can help each The concert will provide a sponsorship fee of 10 million. By that time, all the million will be donated to charity in the name of Miss Sara. The purpose of this money will be dedicated to improving the living environment and quality of education for orphans. , What do you think?"

When Sara heard this, she suddenly hesitated.



Originally, she had made up her mind to refuse directly, but she did not expect that Zhifei would actually cooperate with her in a charitable way.

Moreover, it is a charity action specifically aimed at orphans.

At this moment, it touched the softest part of her heart.

At first, after reuniting with Charlie and learning that Charlie had lived in the orphanage for ten years, Sara always felt distressed for Charlie's hard childhood and teenage years.

If a person has grown up and entered society, it is not a big deal to endure some hardship. After all, that kind of life is also a kind of discipline.

However, if childhood suffers too much, it is probably an experience that is difficult for anyone to let go of.

After all, childhood is a period of innocence and sunshine, and it is too important for anyone.

If you have a good childhood, even when you think about it in your 70s or 80s, it can still make people feel happy.

If you have a bad childhood, you will be shrouded in a powerful shadow for the rest of your life.

Because she loves Charlie, Sara also loves other orphans who have similar experiences with Charlie.

At this moment, she was somewhat ashamed in her heart, and she couldn't help but think to herself: "I'm so stupid! Actually, I should have thought of doing something for other orphans, why should I wait for others to remind..."

Thinking of this, she said, "Let's do this, Mr. Su, since it's charity, using your money in my name, I really don't dare to take it, it's better for me and your cosmetics company to do this together. Well, for every concert, your cosmetics company donated 10 million, and I personally donated 10 million!"

## Chapter 1987

Hearing Sara's promise, Zhifei was immediately overjoyed.

Immediately, he looked at his sister Zhiyu, his face was full of admiration.

At this moment, Zhifei really admires the five bodies that his sister Zhiyu admires.

He knew that although his sister was a few years younger than him, her brain was much easier to use than his!

In the name of charity, to persuade Sara to accept the naming cooperation is also a solution that Zhiyu figured out a long time ago.

Zhiyu has analyzed Sara, she is not short of money, second love, and third suitors. It is not easy for ordinary men to impress her.

Don't talk about pursuing her, even if you want to cooperate with her, it is difficult to reach the sky.

Therefore, Zhiyu felt that if he wanted to impress Sara, he has to find another way.

She thought that Sara once had a fiancé arranged by her parents and that the fiancé's life and death are uncertain. She felt that he could impress Sara by doing charity for orphans.

After all, a child who has been missing for many years has two possibilities. Either he has not been alive long ago, or he has been growing up as an orphan.

Therefore, she felt that Sara would definitely not refuse as long as her Brother arranged the charity for orphans.

As predicted!

Sara was in his arms completely!

So, Zhifei was very excited and said: "Miss Sara, in this case, let's wait for the contract to be signed in the next year, and then I will arrange for payment directly."

Sara nodded and said, "Since each donation is 10 million, then you don't need to pay my agency. Before each concert starts, we will each donate 10 million to local charities. That's all right, don't know what Mr. Su wants?"

Of course, Zhifei didn't have the slightest opinion, and said without hesitation: "No problem! Absolutely no problem! Just follow the way Miss Sara said!"

Sara is actually a little selfish.

Her first concert tour a year later is in Aurous Hill, and Aurous Hill is where Charlie has lived for so many years, so deep in her heart, she hopes to donate a sum of money to Aurous Hill's charity first.

At that time, the money can even be used to improve and expand the welfare home where Charlie grew up.

After all, there are more than one billion people in the country. If you donate the money directly to the Charity Federation, you may not be able to give it to Aurous Hill.

Instead of this, it is better to donate 20 million directly.

Zhifei didn't know Sara's plan. He had been paying close attention to Sara, so he knew that Sara's first concert after the year was selected in Aurous Hill.

However, because of his sister's previous reminder, he pretended to be curious and asked: "By the way, Miss Sara, don't know where your first concert this year is?"

Sara immediately said: "The first concert is in Aurous Hill, on the second day of the second month of the lunar calendar."

Zhifei nodded and said with a smile: "Aurous Hill is not far away, and we can fly there in two hours. Since we have also reached a cooperation, then I will go to Aurous Hill to cheer for Miss Sara, by the way, I will personally promise to donate to the Aurous Hill Charity Foundation!"

## Chapter 1988

Sara smiled slightly: "Then I will thank Mr. Su on behalf of the Aurous Hill orphanage."

Zhifei hurriedly waved his hand: "Where and where, this should be done. What's more, I donate the money, which is actually used to make a donation to the Buddha. The money was originally intended to be used as a sponsorship fee. Thank goes to Miss Sara, not me."

Sara smiled for some reason and then said, "Mr. Su, since the cooperation has been decided, let's wait for the actual progress in a few years. I still have something to do now. I have to lose my company first."

As soon as Zhiyu heard this, she quickly stood up and said with a smile: "Sister Sara, you are busy in advance, we won't bother!"

Sara nodded lightly and said, "Then I'll let the two of you out."

After finishing speaking, she called the servants at home and said: "Auntie, please help me send the guests."

A middle-aged maid walked over immediately and said respectfully: "Two guests, please."

Zhifei felt a little bit reluctant, but he stood up and said to Sara, Philip, and Lenan: "Miss Sara, Uncle, Auntie, we will leave now."

Philip nodded, and said nonchalantly, "Go slow."

Lenan smiled and said politely: "Then we won't give away two people, and the road will be slow."

Zhiyu hurriedly said, "Auntie, visit us at home when you have time."

Lenan politely said: "Well, if you have time, come to the mansion to visit."

With a few simple greetings, the family servant sent the Su family's siblings out.

After the two left, Philip couldn't help frowning, and muttered: "I always feel that the two young people of the Su family are strange."

Lenan nodded and said, "I have this feeling too, it seems a little unnatural."

After all, Lenan said again: "It might have something to do with what they encountered in Japan some time ago? After all, the incident was quite a big deal. It is said that if the mysterious person did not save them, the two of them might have had trouble, even died in Japan."

Philip nodded and said with emotion: "Hey, I heard that Zynn also went to Japan at that time. Why didn't he die in Japan?"

Lenan seriously asked: "You, don't talk nonsense, Zynn is also the quasi-patriarch of the Su family now. We really can't afford him. If you talk nonsense like this, don't you cause trouble for yourself when you spread it out?"

Philip gritted his teeth and said: "That old b@stard Zynn, this grandson is the most *dmn thing! Back then, how many times did the older brother Changying have the chance to kill him directly, and in the end, he was relieved to let him go. Later, that villain's cheeks and avengers! It's so fcking disgusting!*"

Lenan patted him on the back and comforted him: "If you are done, don't worry about these things anymore. Even if you are recovering from a serious illness now, our family is not the opponent of the Su family. Zynn's hatred, etc. After Charlie returns to Eastcliff in the future, you two will join hands to report!"

Philip nodded repeatedly and said seriously: "You're right! One day Charlie returned to Eastcliff, and marries our daughter, and inherited the entire Wade family. At that time, I see what else the Su family can do!"

Sara on the side was more or less embarrassed and whispered: "Oh, Dad...you haven't said anything about the marriage between Charlie and me, don't forget that he is married now... .."

Philip waved his hand and said firmly, "Sara, don't worry, Charlie will marry you within three years!"

Sara was a little shy and asked in surprise, "Dad...you...how are you so sure?"

Philip looked at Sara and said very solemnly: "Charlie's personality and his style of behavior are too much like your Uncle Wade. Based on this alone, I dare to conclude that Charlie will follow his parents' arrangements before death, we will marry you!"

## Chapter 1989

Zhifei and Zhiyu were on the way back, Zhifei drove, and Zhiyu sat in the passenger.

It can be seen that Zhifei is in a very good mood, and is happy from ear to ear.

Seeing this, Zhiyu smiled helplessly, and said, "Brother, I've done this for you. You must help me looking for a benefactor!"

Zhifei blurted out without hesitation: "Zhiyu, don't hesitate to put a ten thousand heart, the brother must go all out, even if you blind my eyes, I will help you find your benefactor!"

Zhiyu nodded with satisfaction: "You have a conscience!"

At this time, Zhifei couldn't help sighing again: "Hey...there are too many video materials. Only the two of us have seen Benevolence. I can't ask others for help. I really don't know that more information, let's see when we go."

Zhiyu said: "I have already figured out a general operation method, which should save us a lot of effort."

Zhifei hurriedly asked: "What method of operation? Tell me quickly."

Zhiyu explained: "Although only the two of us have seen the face of Grace, others cannot directly help us find someone from the video material, but they can at least help us do a simple screening!"

"First of all, I can ask the Su staff to help me pass all the female passengers in the airport video, regardless of men, women, young or old, and then pass all men, including all whites, blacks, and browns. The remaining male passengers with yellow skin will be screened out for the male passengers who appear to be underage, the middle-aged

male passengers who seem to be over 30 years old, and the older middle-aged and elderly passengers! Adult young travelers who are about 18 to 28 years old.”

“Then I ask them to crop all the frontal photos of eligible young male travelers in the video!”

“In this case, we don’t have to keep watching the video material forever, and hundreds of people can help us watch it!”

“Let them help us screen out eligible travelers and take a screenshot of his front. We only need to look for Grace in all the clear photos from the screenshots!”

When Zhifei heard this, he said excitedly: “Yes, you know! Your brains turn really fast. According to you, we don’t have to watch the video. We just have to wait for others to watch the video. Cut out the picture, and then look for someone who looks like the benefactor from the picture!”

“Yes!” Zhiyu nodded and said: “If we find that the young traveler on a screenshot looks like a good friend, then we will find the person who intercepted the picture and ask him to intercept it. The video will be picked directly.”

“In this case, we can combine the video to make a clearer judgment whether this person is a good-natured man!”

“If it is, then we can follow the video at the time to find out the entire trajectory at the airport, and we can naturally judge which flight he took and where he left Japan to the country. A city, and then we can go directly to that city to find him!”

Zhifei gave Zhiyu a thumbs up, and said sincerely: “Awesome! I believe that with this method, you should be able to find out the traces of Grace in a few days!”

.....

At this moment, Charlie, who was far away in Aurous Hill, didn’t know that Zhiyu was one step closer to finding him.

After he and his father-in-law gathered the gifts they received, according to the original plan, they drove to the largest supermarket nearby to purchase the goods for the New Year.

Because the New Year is about to come, so many people come out to shop and purchase, and there are people and cars everywhere.

Charlie had queued for more than half an hour after parking, and finally, he was lined up to a parking space.

After Jacob and his son-in-law parked the car, they came to the supermarket and found that there were more people in the supermarket, almost people next to each other, and the whole supermarket was in an overloaded state.

## **Chapter 1990**

To make matters worse, because the Chinese New Year is about to come, many employees have already gone home on holiday. The passenger flow in the supermarket has doubled than usual, but the number of staff is less than usual. Therefore, all kinds of jobs in the supermarket staff are in a shortage.

There is a shortage of salespersons, cleaners, and cashiers. Even the staff responsible for weighing are far from enough. You have to wait in line for ten minutes to buy a la carte.

Seeing so many people inside, Jacob was very frustrated and said, "Hey! I should go out early to buy so that I can lie at home and watch TV without having to come here to join in the fun!"

"Yes." Charlie smiled helplessly, and said, "I wanted to come yesterday, but mom was hurt."

Jacob hummed: "Don't mention that stinky woman, she is making trouble all day long!"

Having said that, Jacob couldn't help but sigh: "You said she caused so many things all day long, why didn't she break the law? If she accidentally touched the high-voltage line of the law and put her in jail for several years, then How great it would be!"



Charlie couldn't help being dumb, and smiled: "Dad if Claire hears you, don't know how sad she should be."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Hey, I'm just talking to you, don't tell Claire!"

Charlie nodded: "I know, don't worry."

Jacob sighed and said, "Hey, let's not talk about her, let's quickly buy the ingredients for the New Year's Eve dinner."

Charlie said, "Then let's start with the vegetable section. The first one to enter the supermarket has to buy vegetables because if you don't pay attention to this dish, the rest will be picked by others and what we get will not be fresh."

As they talked, they came to the vegetable area.

Although the vegetable area is large, the shelves are densely arranged, and the aisles left in the middle are relatively narrow, which makes it easy to be crowded with more people.

Charlie and Jacob were pushing the shopping cart into it, and suddenly they heard someone yelling: "You dead old woman, are you blind? Didn't you see me mopping the floor? Don't you hurry away?"

At this time, they heard a familiar voice again, and an old woman said in a solemn and aggrieved voice: "Gena...why are you always mopping the floor under my feet? Your mop has been dragged under my feet a dozen times back and forth!"

It was Mrs. Willson who spoke!

At this time, she is wearing a green vest for supermarket employees, holding a roll of breakpoint plastic bags for grocery shopping.

And in front of her, stood a woman of five big and three thick, also wearing a green vest.

This woman is Gena!

At this moment, Gena was standing in front of her with a mop and deliberately poke her feet with the mop.

Mrs. Willson was almost knocked down by her several times, but she could only grab the edge of the shelf and begged bitterly: "Gena, all the previous mistakes were all my fault. Please look at my age. , Don't have grudges with me!"

Gena glared at her and said contemptuously: "Now you know to beg for mercy? Were you not very arrogant before? Were you not very arrogant when you scolded me?"

Mrs. Willson dare not speak when she yelled.

Gena continued to sneer and said, "I think of you as Mrs. Willson riding in a luxury car and living in a villa. How moist your life is! I didn't expect that you old thing are just a donkey sh!t! It looks like five people. Actually, it's not as good as a piece of sh!t! You despised me so much yesterday, don't you still have to work in the same supermarket as me?"

## **Chapter 1991**

The noise of the two immediately attracted Jacob's attention.

He looked at his mother and was speechless in surprise.

After a while, he asked Charlie: "Good son-in-law, um... is that my mother? Am I wrong?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Dad, you are right, it is indeed her."

Jacob exclaimed: "She... how does she wear the staff vest?! Did she come here to work?"

Charlie nodded: "It looks like this."

Jacob said in surprise: "This is not right. Didn't Regnar inject capital into the Willson family? He also bought them a first-grade Tomson villa. It stands to reason that their family should be living well now!"

Jacob didn't know what happened in the past two days. He didn't even know that Elaine was kidnapped by his own elder brother and nephew, not to mention that Regnar had already given up a considerable part of his family assets and became a dog under Orvel.

Therefore, it is naturally not clear that the situation of Mrs. Willson and her family has changed drastically in these two days.

Charlie said at this time: "I heard that it seems that Regnar has withdrawn his capital."

"Withdrawn capital?" Jacob exclaimed, "This Regnar is too unreliable. He said that he would withdraw his investment? Then why did he divest? I believe that with his assets, he doesn't care about the investment in the Willson Group, it is just some money?"

Charlie shrugged and said with a smile: "We don't know this."

As they were talking, they saw Gina poking the old lady's ankle a few times with the mop, and said in disgust: "You bad old lady get out of the way quickly, it affects my mopping!"

Old Mrs. Willson choked and said, "Gina, the job arranged by the supermarket leader is here to help customers pull plastic bags. If I don't do it well, I will be fired. I beg you, don't have trouble with me!"

Gina snorted coldly: "I originally respected you very much, but you should know what you did this yourself. This is called self-inflict!"

As she said, Gina sneered and gritted her teeth: "I tell you a dead old woman, don't think I am a rural old lady with no culture, but my bones are very hard! And I especially don't like those who look down on me! It doesn't matter if you beat me, but you shouldn't insult me!"

After finishing speaking, she put away the mop, and when she passed by Mrs. Willson, she deliberately bumped her and slammed her into the shelf next to her, making her grin in pain.

However, after Gina hit her, she didn't continue to pester her, and took the mop to other places to mop the floor.

The old lady Willson stood still, the more she thought about it, the more she was wronged.

She thought to herself with grief and anger in her heart: "I have been in the Willson family for so many years, when have I been bullied like this?! It is really unreasonable!"

"What's even more unacceptable is that I am so old now that I have to come out to do this kind of undignified temporary worker!"

"For these years, I have been in Willson's house, but I haven't even washed a teacup myself! Now, I have to pull plastic bags for various customers in the supermarket to save their time!"

"But, what else can I do if I don't do it?"

"I don't do it, I don't even have a chance to fill my stomach..."

"I work here as a part-time worker, and at least get a pay of 100 yuan a day, and I can manage a meal at noon..."

"If I don't do it, neither Horiyah nor Gina will give me a bite of food..."

"Will I starve to death by then?"

Thinking of this, Mrs. Willson felt so aggrieved that she stood by the shelf, sobbing.

Seeing this, Jacob felt a little bit unbearable in his heart, and said to Charlie: "Charlie, I think your grandma is really pitiful too, she will definitely come to work in such a place as a last resort... ."

## **Chapter 1992**

Charlie asked him, "Dad, do you have any plans?"

Charlie didn't know what Jacob's mood was at this time, but saw that he was somewhat unbearable, so he thought he might want to help the old lady.

At this time, he saw Jacob and said: "Seeing his mother living such a life and doing such a job with his own eyes, he, as a son, must be very sad, and it is not easy to stand by.

Speaking of this, Jacob suddenly changed his conversation, covered his eyes, and said, "But, I didn't see anything! It was an illusion just now!"

After speaking, he quickly turned around and said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, let's go buy some fish, shrimp, meat and eggs first. As for the vegetables, we should buy them from a supermarket, what do you think?"

Charlie didn't know what he meant, and immediately said with a smile: "Yes, Dad, I think the same as you, the food in this supermarket is really not very fresh. See if there are any larger Boston lobsters, and if so, buy a few homes!"

Jacob smiled, pointed his finger at Charlie, and exclaimed: "You still know me! Come, let's buy lobster!"

Although Jacob felt more or less sympathetic to his mother's experience.

However, he is not a fool.

He had already seen clearly the face of the old lady for so many years.

When he dared to go out with family, there was really no kindness at all, and even less thought of blood.

When she pitted his daughter Claire, the start was just as cruel.

Later, the Willson family failed. In order to be able to live in his Tomson first-class villa, she also deliberately did a lot of disgusting things.

Jacob was tired of these faces.

Therefore, he also hopes that reality can teach Mrs. Willson a profound lesson.

Before Mrs. Willson repented completely, he did not intend to give her any help.

Jacob and his son-in-law bought a lot of things, but they didn't go back to the vegetable area to purchase. After a cart full of various ingredients, the two went to the cashier with the cart to checkout.

In the cash register area at this time, a long line was lined up in front of every cash register.

Charlie and Jacob lined up for more than 20 minutes before they finally reached one of the cash registers.

Seeing that it was his turn to check out, Jacob hurriedly walked to the shopping cart and said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, you will scan the code with the cashier at the back, and I will put the bag in front."

Charlie nodded, Jacob walked into the cashier aisle first, and before Charlie picked up the goods, he said to the cashier: "Come on four plastic bags, the largest one."

The cashier nodded and said, "Five cents a big bag."

After speaking, he lowered his head and took out four large plastic bags from the drawer beside him and handed them to Jacob.

Jacob took the plastic bag, looked up subconsciously, and immediately exclaimed: "Oh, sister-in-law?! Why are you here?"

"Huh?! It's... it's you?!"

In front of the cashier, Horiyah, who was wearing a supermarket employee's vest, looked at Jacob and was equally shocked!

She never dreamed that when she was forced to be helpless, run out to work as a temporary worker, and become a cashier, she would run into Jacob!

Look at the young man who went out of the shopping cart on the other side. Isn't he the trash son-in-law of the Willson family, Charlie?

When Horiyah saw that Charlie took out a thick plastic bag containing several top-quality large lobsters, she thought sourly in her heart: "I've been hungry for a day and

night, and I have stood here hungry all morning. , I haven't waited for lunch at the supermarket. They've done it, and they bought a big bag of lobsters of this size! The two families who also live in Tomson, how can the difference in living standards be so big!"

## Chapter 1993

Charlie also saw Horiyah at this time.

Seeing her wearing a supermarket green vest, he suddenly felt a little funny.

What he thought of was when Horiyah was doing coolies in the black coal kiln.

Wonder if the black coal kiln gave Horiyah the work clothes at that time?

Don't even know what Horiyah looks like in black coal mine work clothes.

Horiyah felt extremely uncomfortable at this time.

She really had a hard hatred for Charlie.

When she set Elaine, Charlie rushed over and broke her good deeds.

That's not counting.

The worst thing was that Charlie donated all her money to charity and then sent her to the black coal mine.

Thinking of the time in the black coal kiln, Horiyah felt uncomfortable and wanted to die, and she couldn't help yelling angrily: "D@mn Charlie! It was he who sent me into the black coal kiln and I spent so many days in the black coal kiln. , I paid so much, but got a whole body of venereal diseases and a child, if it weren't for him, how could I be so miserable today..."

The more she thought about it, the more she gritted her teeth at Charlie.

So, seeing Charlie come to buy something, she immediately said with a cold face: "Thank you for changing the cash register, I am temporarily suspending service!"

Charlie was not angry, and smiled and said, "Auntie, aren't you bullying the honest people? We have been in line for so long before we get to the front. So many people have also checked out before, so how come we are here the service is suspended?"

Horiyah said annoyedly: "I want to take a break, can't we suspend the service? Do you think this supermarket belongs to you? Follow me here! I tell you, I just won't tie it to you today! You love it. It's impossible for me to find a knot!"

Jacob was dissatisfied, and with a bit of anger, he said, "I said Sister-in-law, you are a bit too much. We are the customers here, and the customer is God. You are the cashier here. You have to serve God well. Are you still standing up with us?"

When Horiyah heard him say that she has to serve the god, she was immediately furious, and she shouted: "Jacob, how do I say it is your sister-in-law? You serve, do you have a sense of respecting the old and loving the young in your heart? Get out of here! Don't bother me!"

Jacob exploded immediately and blurted out: "You are still an elder brother's wife. It's like a mother. You are a stinky lady who deserves to say these words to me?"

Horiyah slammed the code scanner in her hand and shouted angrily: "Jacob, who the hell do you think you are?!"

Jacob pouted his lips: "Say it, why? Can't I?"

Horiyah bitterly said: "You...you...you...you say one more thing, I will scratch your old face!"

At this moment, a man in a full uniform shouted angrily: "No.8, what are you doing?! Why did you yell at the guests?!"

Horiyah was shocked immediately!

Looking up, it turned out to be the manager of the cashier department!

For fear of offending the leader of the supermarket, she was swept out, so she hurriedly explained with a smile: "I'm sorry, manager, I met my relatives, so I just made a joke."



After that, she pointed to Jacob and said, "This person is called Jacob. He is my husband's biological brother, my relative, don't mind!"

Hearing this, the manager of the cashier department eased a little.

Recently, supermarket cashiers are in short supply. The cashier manager often looks at a large number of customers waiting in line to check out. Many customers even call the group to complain because the cashier time is too long, and he is also very troubled.

## **Chapter 1994**

Originally, Horiyah came to look for a job today, and she applied for a day job for one hundred yuan.

However, after chatting for a few words, he heard that Horiyah had studied at university, so he asked her to try to collect cash.

The cashier work is not too tiring, and one hundred and five a day, fifty more than the handyman type of work, so Horiyah naturally agreed happily.

If there is no problem, the manager is naturally willing to let Horiyah continue to do it, but if she dared to scold customers at the cashier, then this person would definitely not be able to stay.

Fortunately, she was joking with her relatives, so there is nothing to be harsh.

So, the manager reminded: "You still need to pay attention to the impact in the workplace, and your relatives should not make jokes in the workplace, understand?"

Horiyah nodded her head hurriedly, and said flatly, "Don't worry, there will be no next time!"

The manager hummed, turned and prepared to leave.

At this time, Jacob said, "Hey, are you the manager here?"

The manager turned around again: "Yes, I am."

Jacob said coldly: "I want to complain to you!"

The manager asked in surprise: "You complained against me? Why?"

Jacob pointed to Horiyah and said angrily: "The employee under your hand has personally attacked and verbally abused me for no reason. You don't even want to ask! This is an obvious dereliction of duty! Do you usually condone your subordinates like this?"

The manager looked puzzled: "Aren't you two relatives?"

Jacob cursed: "Bah! Who is her relative?"

The manager was even more puzzled, pointing to Horiyah: "She said it!"

Jacob said contemptuously: "Believe what she says? It seems that you are indeed negligent! I also said that you two are relatives! Otherwise, how could you indulge and shield her so much?!"

The manager sighed in his heart and asked hurriedly, "Sir, are you not relatives with Horiyah?"

Jacob raised his head high and said coldly: "Of course not! I don't even know her! My son-in-law and I came to buy things, and the queue finally arrived at us for a long time, but she insisted that she wants to rest and let us go. The other team, isn't this deliberately making things difficult? And she just said rudely to me, you should have heard?!"

The manager panicked, and quickly looked at Horiyah, and asked, "What the hell is going on?! If you don't tell me clearly, you don't have to do it!"

Horiyah was also terrified!

When she saw Jacob and Charlie, she unconsciously had a fit of strong anger in her heart, so no matter what it was, she gave Jacob a start.

But what she didn't expect was that Jacob went to complain to her manager!

Isn't this about breaking your own job? !

Thinking of this, she hurriedly pleaded: "Jacob, please tell the manager, we are a family, and I am your sister-in-law. If I did something bad, I apologize to you, but don't take it. My job is not a joke, I beg you, okay?"

Jacob glared at her, and said to the manager: "Look at this person, and I'm still talking about her. I fucking don't know her. She opens her mouth and is my sister-in-law, shut up still my sister-in-law. You can bear it instead of me. I can't stand it?"

Horiyah hurriedly explained: "Manager! Don't listen to his nonsense! I am really his sister-in-law!"

Jacob looked at the manager, patted him on the shoulder, and asked him blankly: "If I say now, I am really your father, do you believe it?"

## Chapter 1995

When the manager of the supermarket cashier department heard this, he immediately understood.

"It turns out that this Horiyah not only clashed with customers, but also yelled at them, and even called names in front of customers, it was totally unreasonable!"

"This kind of person, leaving her here to do this job, I don't know how many customers will be offended. Maybe it will hurt me in the end!"

"No! This kind of person, I must let her go right away!"

Thinking of this, the cashier manager said sharply without hesitation: "Ms. Horiyah, I kindly asked you to be a temporary worker. I didn't expect your attitude towards customers to be so bad! In that case, I don't think you need to do it anymore. Get out the cash register key, take off your vest now, and leave immediately!"

Horiyah collapsed!

She thought to herself: "I came here early in the morning to find a job, and spent the whole morning exhausted!"

"It seems that it's almost time for the lunch shift to eat, and I was looking forward to going to the staff canteen for a violent meal and filling my stomach. I didn't expect to be fired by the manager!"

"In this way, not only I will miss my lunch at noon, but my salary of 150 yuan a day will also be gone!"

Thinking of this, Horiyah cried and pleaded: "Manager! I beg you, the manager, don't fire me, I'm waiting for this job to support my family!"

With that said, Horiyah hurriedly grabbed the manager's arm and choked, "Manager, my husband and my son are paralyzed in bed at home. They haven't eaten a bite of food from yesterday to now, just waiting for me to make some money. Go home and buy rice for cooking! I beg your mercy, please spare me this time, I will never dare anymore!"

The manager said contemptuously: "Horiyah, you are too good at making up stories. The front foot said that the client is your little uncle, and the back foot said that your husband and your son are paralyzed in bed at home. What age are these? Is there such a miserable family? What are you talking about here?"

Horiyah cried and said, "Manager! I really didn't bully, manager!"

After that, she looked at Jacob and cried and said, "Jacob, I beg you to be honest with the manager and beg for me. Your brother and Harold are now crippled. I have to rely on this pay to feed them!"

Jacob curled his lips: "You are really interesting. Is it interesting to be always messing around here? Just now, for no reason, you said that I was your little uncle. Now you have another brother for me? Isn't it over?"

The manager reprimanded loudly and angrily: "Horiyah, if you don't get out, I will let the security guard drive you out!"

Horiyah saw that the matter was irreversible, she gave Jacob a bitter look and then said to the manager: "If this is the case, please settle the morning salary, one hundred and five a day, I did this all morning. You have to give me an eighty or a hundred, right?"

The manager immediately scolded: "I found that you are really not so thick-skinned. You have to do the job like this, and you still have the face to ask me for money? Get out! Get out!"

Horiyah annoyed and said, "If you don't give me money, then I won't leave!"

After all, she turned off the computer at the cash register, and then stood on the spot with her hands on her chest, if he didn't give her money, she would not go anywhere and follow it to the end.

At this time, the manager directly called several security guards and blurted out: "Take off the vest from this woman, and get her out!"

Several security guards stepped forward without saying anything, set up Horiyah and dragged her out abruptly.

## **Chapter 1996**

Horiyah collapsed and shouted: "Why are you dragging me out?! Why don't you pay me the salary?!"

However, no matter how loud she yelled, no one would pity her, let alone sympathize with her.

Seeing that Horiyah was dragged out of the supermarket, the manager said to Charlie and Jacob with a look of guilt: "You two, I'm really sorry for this matter. It's my improper employment. I apologize to you two!"

Jacob nodded and said, "You are not the main fault of this matter, but you must also be responsible. This is called improper employment!"

Later, Jacob sighed and said with emotion: "Yes, after all, you still don't have a good vision."

The manager nodded awkwardly: "You are right to criticize, I must improve a lot in the future!"

Jacob stretched out his hand and patted him on the shoulder, and said in a tone of a predecessor's a little bit of a younger generation, "Hone more!"

"Yes, yes!" The manager kept nodding, and then hurriedly greeted a cashier who had just returned from a shift after eating, and said: "Boy, hurry up and settle the accounts for these two guests. It has been a long time for them!"

The cashier hurried over, turned on the computer, and paid for Charlie and Jacob.

Jacob and his son-in-law left the supermarket and drove directly to a relatively large vegetable wholesale market in Aurous Hill. As for the old lady Willson and Horiyah, neither of them took it seriously.

After Horiyah was driven out of the supermarket, she hadn't dripped rice for dozens of hours. The hungry person was dizzy and her chest was on her back, almost on the verge of fainting.

She really didn't have the energy to find another temporary worker, so she could only walk home.

As soon as she returned to Tomson's villa, Horiyah sat down on the sofa, and didn't even have the strength to lift her eyelids.

Wendy, who had been taking care of Noah and Harold at home, heard the movement downstairs and hurried down to check. Horiyah was lying halfway on the sofa and asked in surprise, "Mom, didn't you go out to find a job? How come you came back?"

Horiyah cursed and said: "Don't mention it! Damn it! I'm so angry!"

Wendy hurriedly asked: "Mom, what happened?"

Horiyah's eyes were red, tears burst out, and she choked up: "I went out with your grandma to find a job, and found that the supermarket is now recruiting a large number of temporary workers, and the wages can be settled daily, so we went in and consulted. Your grandma is old. She was asked to go to the vegetable area to help customers pull plastic bags and let me be a cashier..."

Speaking of this, Horiyah was sobbing and crying emotionally: "Who knows, I met Jacob and Charlie, two b@stards who had shopped thousands of yuans! I lost all my work... .."

As soon as Wendy heard this, she gritted her teeth angrily: "They are too much too! How can they deceive people so much!"

After that, she hurriedly asked: "Mom, did they pay for this half-day? If you want to, you will give me some first, I will buy some steamed buns, and then go to the small restaurant to fry two dishes and bring them back. ...."

At this point, Wendy's eyes were red, and she whimpered: "Dad and brother have been hungry and crying in bed for several times. It's so pitiful..."

Horiyah burst into tears when she heard this, and said with a beating, "I blame Jacob that b@stard! I was kicked out by the manager and worked all morning without paying me a penny... .."

## **Chapter 1997**

Horiyah suddenly felt that now this ghost life is not as good as in the black coal mine.

While crying, she recalled her life in the black coal kiln, and she couldn't help sighing: "At the black coal kiln, although the environment was a bit worse, at least after I was with the supervisor, I could eat every day!"

"Not only you don't have to go hungry, but you don't have to work hard every day. It's cool to think about it."

"And...and...and that supervisor, although the person was a bit ugly and dirty, but his ability in that area was indeed very strong. On a certain level, she had also experienced it. An unprecedented feeling..."

Thinking of this, Horiyah sighed, crying and said to Wendy beside her: "Wendy, what do you mean by this family? What kind of life is this? It's not this or that thing all day long, I had some money It's all lost, and company went bankrupt. Now that I live in someone else's villa, I don't even have a stutter. When will I be heady in these days..."

Wendy couldn't help crying, and choked up: "Mom, I don't even think about it. Our family has been very good before, and all aspects were pretty good. I had a very good relationship with Gerald, and we were about to get married. Suddenly, every day it got worse..."

Horiyah sighed and said, "I have to go to the temple to worship another day. If this continues, my life will be lost..."

Wendy said: "Mom, let me think about it now. Our family is beginning to get bad luck. It seems that it started after grandma's previous birthday."

"Huh?" Horiyah asked in astonishment: "Which time was the birthday?"

Wendy said: "Just last time, last birthday banquet, Gerald gave grandma a Hetian jade Buddha, Wendell who pursued Claire, and sent grandma a jade amulet."

Horiyah nodded: "I remember that Wendell Jones's jade amulet is worth a lot of money. It is said to be worth three or four million..."

Speaking of this, Horiyah lamented regretfully: "What a pity! That jade amulet, along with your grandma's other antique jewelry, was sealed by the bank."

Wendy said: "At that birthday banquet, Charlie also asked grandmother to borrow money, saying that he was going to see that aunt in that welfare house, do you remember?"

"Remember." Horiyah gritted her teeth and cursed: "Charlie's stinky hanging silk, borrowing money at the birthday banquet, really brave. Finally, your grandma scolded him so badly. I am happy when I think of it!"

Wendy said: "I don't want to say this, I want to say, I always feel that since that night, our family has started to be unlucky..."

"Really?" Horiyah frowned and asked her, "What was the first unfortunate thing?"

Wendy hurriedly said: "The first thing is the day after the birthday banquet! I went to the Emgrand Group with Gerald and wanted to send invitations to the Vice Chairman of



Emgrand Group Doris. By the way, I also climbed up the relationship, and ended up in the Emgrand Group I ran into Charlie..."

"Charlie?" Horiyah asked, "Why did Charlie go there?"

Wendy said: "Charlie said at the time that he was applying for a job in the Emgrand Group, and then Gerald and I mocked him, and then something strange happened..."

"What?!"

## Chapter 1998

Wendy said: "I went upstairs with Gerald to meet Doris Young, but she did not see us, and asked people to say that Emgrand Group would not cooperate with our low-quality garbage. Then Gerald was beaten by Emgrand security guards."

After that, Wendy said again: "After that, the Emgrand Group terminated the cooperation with Gerald and his family. Gerald's father and uncle were very angry. Since then, he gradually became estranged from me. Then his uncle Solmon didn't know what was going on, he walked very close to Charlie, and he gave Charlie the big villa next door..."

"After that, the Emgrand Group contract Claire negotiated, which was terminated by the Emgrand Group because of grandma's refusal. Since then, our family has started to go downhill..."

"Wendell Jones pursued Claire, chasing after her, his family went bankrupt, and he disappeared from the world for no reason..."

"Gao Junwei of the Gao family also pursued Claire, but disappeared with his dad Gao Jianjun. The Gao family is still offering a huge reward to find their whereabouts..."

"Fredmen Willson came to our house, originally wanting to support our house, but was beaten by Charlie. Not only did he lose his ability to be a man, he also returned to Eastcliff in despair..."

"Fredmen later gave me to Barena Wei. Barena also looked down upon Charlie. As a result, Barena and his father also disappeared. Now the company is inherited by his

illegitimate son, and I also heard that the two of them are now digging ginseng at the foot of Changbai Mountain. Not sure whether it is true....."

Horiyah's hungry chest was pressed against her back. Hearing this, she suddenly sat up, slammed the coffee table, and yelled angrily: "That dog Charlie! He sent me to the black coal kiln. Yes! Fcuk! In my opinion, he is behind all this!"

Wendy hurriedly asked her: "Mom, can I say that Charlie has some hidden strength? Otherwise, how could he have such a big influence? No one is his opponent?!"

"Strength?" Horiyah pouted her lips and said contemptuously: "That orphan, what strength can he have? He doesn't deserve to mention strength!"

Wendy asked back: "Then how can he let so many big people respect him? This proves that he must still have some abilities that we don't know."

Horiyah gritted her teeth and said: "His ability is to bluff!"

Wendy shook her head and said, "I think he must still have real skills, otherwise it is impossible for so many big people to be deceived by him..."

With that said, Wendy said seriously: "Maybe he really knows something about Feng Shui! Maybe he used Feng Shui behind our back to give us some tricks, so our family will be more and more unlucky!"

Horiyah suddenly stared her eyes wide, and blurted out: "You say that, it seems that there is some truth to it! He must have done the kind of feng shui bureau for us, making us more and more unlucky, and he is getting more and more lucky. Amazing!"

Wendy nodded hurriedly and said, "I think that's what eight achievements are like! Otherwise, how could he become so powerful all of a sudden? Mom, we have to think of a way!"

Horiyah cried and said, "What can I do? We can't even eat food now. If we want to fight with Charlie and his family, we must at least have a backer!"

Wendy hurriedly said: "I'm not talking about fighting Charlie, mother, we haven't fought him before, now it's even more impossible..."

With that said, Wendy said earnestly: "Mom, what Claire said is my cousin, Claire is my cousin no matter what, we might as well take the initiative to show him good, and then ask them to help us. Even I can be a junioir for him!"

## Chapter 1999

When Horiyah heard Wendy say that she was willing to be a junior for Charlie, she was immediately anxious.

She blurted out: "Wendy! Are you crazy? It's not good for you to be a junior. If you have to be a junior, how can he be worthy of you?!"

Wendy sighed and said quietly, "Mom, now I really think that Charlie is actually quite good, handsome, responsible, and good character. He is much better than Gerald."

"What nonsense are you talking about!" Horiyah glared at her and blurted out: "Just like Charlie's stinky hanging silk, he's not worthy to lift your shoes!"

Wendy smiled bitterly and said, "In the past nearly a year, what's my own situation, can I still not know? I was the phoenix that soared in the sky before, and I fell straight down to the point where even a local chicken raised in the village is better than me."

As she said, Wendy couldn't help sobbing: "Mom, look at me now, my reputation is completely ruined, how can any man want to look at me anymore..."

Seeing Wendy in tears, Horiyah hugged her head distressedly, and comforted her: "Good girl, we can't think so, you know? Fame is a fart? How can it be more important to live well?"

Then, Horiyah said again: "Besides, you have a lot of money and have never followed a few men. Gerald is one, Fredmen is one, and Barena is one. Doesn't this add up to three men? You are twenty. It's a lot, what is it to have been with three men? How many girls have not graduated from college, and there are more men who they have sl3pt with. They are not afraid of their reputation being ruined. What is there to fear for you?"

Wendy cried and shook her head: "Mom, that's different. Falling in love in college is a small closed society. It doesn't matter what you do or do in four years. As long as you graduate, who else knows?"

"But I am different. When I was with Gerald, who didn't know about it in the Aurous Hill?"

"Later with Fredmen, everyone in the city knows it too!"

"Since then, my reputation has been bad. Everyone knows that I had a man who is older than my dad. Who can look down on me?"

"Not to mention that I was later used as a commodity by Fredmen and sent directly to Barena. This matter is even more known to Aurous Hill..."

Horiyah was full of pain and choked up: "My dear girl, I don't blame you for this, mother, and your father and your grandma! If we didn't see our eyes open, we could not push you into the fire pit. ...."

After that, she raised her hand and slapped herself, and said angrily: "Mom, is sorry! Mom is not human!"

Wendy hurriedly grabbed her hand and cried and said, "Mom, I don't blame you for this. I also volunteered...I couldn't resist the temptation of money, and wanted to sacrifice myself in exchange for the glory of wealth. It has nothing to do with you, don't beat yourself like that..."

Horiyah cried and sighed: "What kind of evil do you think I have done! How can a good life be like this..."

Wendy nodded to the side and said, "I can no longer bear the days like this. To be honest, as long as I can live a stable life now, let alone Charlie as a junior. Even if Charlie's housekeeper, I am willing to..."

Speaking of this, Wendy cried and said: "To this day, I really start to envy Claire..."

"At first, everyone thought that she married a trash and ruined her life..."

"But who would have thought that the rubbish she married would treat her the same for four years..."

"Moreover, this rubbish, for her to work hard, beat and scold, even if the whole world laughs at him, he will not leave Claire half a step..."

"What's even more commendable is that this trash man can even counterattack and become Master who is respected by everyone in the upper class of Aurous Hill. Isn't this a proper super potential stock?"

"Look now, a man like Charlie is really the most reliable..."

"As for Gerald and his ilk, what can they do even if they have money?"

"At the critical moment, isn't the disaster approaching and flying separately?"

After listening to Wendy's words, Horiyah was taken aback for a moment, and immediately said with emotion: "You are right... Claire, this girl, looks stupid, she is really wise!"

## **Chapter 2000**

"Others are looking at this, thinking about that, thinking about that and thinking about this, and they are looking at this, thinking about that, thinking about that and worrying about this, and they picked out a bunch of sh!t in the end instead..."

"By the way, Claire doesn't fight or grab or pick it up. The old man arranges for her a stinky sh!t, so she marry the stinky sh!t..."

"Who would have thought that the smelly sh!t will turn into gold one day..."

Wendy nodded and said seriously: "If there is a chance, I must get closer to Charlie. Even if he doesn't look down on me, it is good to give our family more or less help. At this time, everyone outside Unreliable, one by one is not as good as Charlie..."

Horiyah sighed and said, "Let's do it. Mom got excited just now and became hungry. I came back to the house and lie down for a while. When your grandma gets off work, we will have food... .."

.....

Mrs. Willson pulled plastic bags from customers all day in the supermarket.

The big roll of plastic bags like those in supermarkets ignited static electricity as soon as they were pulled. After a day of pulling, the old lady's hair became a little bit elegant.

However, Mrs. Willson was very satisfied.

Because at noon she had a free lunch provided by the supermarket staff canteen.

This is the most delicious meal that Mrs. Willson has ever eaten in her life.

There is nothing special about the food, not only is it not very tasty, but also there is not much oily water.

But Mrs. Willson has been hungry for too long.

At this time, giving her a bowl of white rice is already the delicacy and delicacy of God's gift. If she has another dish or two with meat and vegetables, her soul will fly.

After eating and drinking enough, the old lady became motivated, and she pulled up the plastic bag, and it was not so boring.

On the contrary, she gradually felt a little enjoyable.

Busy till 5 o'clock in the afternoon, supposedly it's time to get off work, the foreman came over and gave her one hundred yuan, and said to her: "Old lady, you did a good job today. Will you come tomorrow? It is the time when people are most lacking. If you come tomorrow, I will pay two hundred a day!"

"Really?" The old lady Willson was so happy, she put the hundred yuan into her pocket carefully, and said excitedly: "I'll come here tomorrow!"

The foreman nodded in satisfaction: "That's good, then you go back to rest first, tomorrow nine o'clock in the morning."

Old lady Willson excitedly agreed. Then, she suddenly remembered something and said: "Foreman, what time does the cafeteria open in the afternoon?"

The foreman said: "It's six o'clock in the afternoon."

Old lady Willson asked hurriedly, "Then...then can I go to the cafeteria for another meal?"

The foreman said with some embarrassment: "But an employee is issued a meal coupon and taken care of one meal a day. Haven't you already received the meal coupon at noon?"

When the old lady Willson heard this, she nodded with some disappointment: "Okay, then I will come again tomorrow!"

Seeing her lost look, the foreman couldn't bear to say: "Well, old lady, you have another shift and work till 7 o'clock. I will apply with the manager and send you a meal coupon. Then you can go home after eating in the cafeteria?"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she was very excited and thought to herself: "If I pull the plastic bag for two more hours, I can eat another meal? Then of course, I agree!"

So she said with great excitement: "Sure foreman! Thank you very much!"